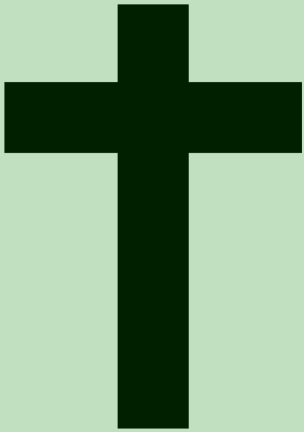
Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Yipma Genesis and New Testament

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

- You include the above copyright and source information.
- You do not sell this work for a profit.
- You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

Contents

FRT 1
Jeni+zi+zi+ 3
Mati+yui 42
Maaki+ 123
Luki+ 170
Joni+ 256
Apozeli+yara 315
Romi+ 387
1 Koridi+ 424
2 Koridi+ 460
Galezi+ya 485
Epazaazi+ 498
Pilipaai 510
Kolozi 519
1 Tezalonaaika 528
2 Tezalonaaika 535
1 Timoti 539
2 Timoti 550
Taaitazai 558
Paailimoni+ 563
Yi+vi+ru 565
Jemi+zai 594
1 Pitai 605
2 Pitai 615
1 Joni+ 622
2 Joni+ 631
3 Joni+ 632
Juthi+yai 634
Wi+jalangasakya' 638

Got+yare Yagaala Mud+ke'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

Got+yare Yagaala Mud+ke'
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea
[byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works). http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://*

tokplesbaibel.org. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Yagaala Yɨda'nɨkengɨre Yaya

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yɨkwia

Jeni-zi-zi-
Mudi-'na Yamaasa

Goti-yai yuyangi- wakyaakesi-.
(1:1-25)

1-5 Si-nnawi- ki-gaakuna Goti-yai si-gunyasi- kwaakesi- wakyaa'. Ti-vi wakakegaa' kwaaka kuneva' wari-na kyaa', sagaa' Goti-yare Kuryai aali-bunyavi- munyaba yi-layamarina yaa'. Yuyaba ji-hi-nya' yadi-si- Goti-yai wi-jaa' "Yi-ri-ke'gi- di-vu'!" Mi'na kujaa' yi-ri-ka puri-na yaa'. Goti-yai yi-ri-ke' wanganaka wi-jaa' "Tewaanyasi-ra. Yi-ri-kegaaki-." Goti-yai yi-ri-ke' gavi waki-na, ji-hi-nya' gavi waki-na yaa'. Waki-na yaka "Ji-hi-nya' sawi-sasi-ra," wi-jaa'. Mi'na kujaa' yi-ri-ka pi-ri' mi'nany-ra.

6-8 Yi-ri-ka mudi-ke' kavuryaa' Goti-yai wi-jaa' "Aalyamwavi-daasi- yi-raaya bilaawana!" Wi-di-na kyaa' yi-raaya bilaawi-na yaa'. Goti-yai wi-jaa' "Munya ke'ba si-gunyasi-." Yi-ri-ka pi-ryaai mi'nany-ra, sagaa'.

9-13 Yi-ri-ka mudi-ke' kavuryaa' aalya naange' yunebanna wa'di-si- Goti-yai wi-jaa' "Aalya naanga da' avaala pi-ba warana!" Goti-yai sara kujaa' aalya maali-ka wanny-na yaa'. Sagaa' si-la, mugunya, kwaaka wari-na yaa'. Mi'na wari-na kyaa' Goti-yai wi-jaa' "Yi-ta, maye, si-gya, kure, ki-nna, wapaaya yuya yi-ma'ny-na yana!" Sara kujaa', sagaa' yi-ma'nyaakengi-. Sinakeji- tainakeji- yi-ma'nyaa'. Yi-ri-ka daryaai dari-' mi'nany-ra.

14-19 Yi-ri-ka mudi-ke' kavuryaa' Goti-yai wi-di-na "Baaka naange' (Nyi-lyai), baaka maali-ke' (lawei), si-li-ngaami-nya warana!" Sara wi-di-na kyaa' nyi-lyai, lawei, si-li-ngaami-nya yi-ma'ny-na yaa'. Goti-yai wi-di-na yaa' "Yi-ri-kegaa' ny-la wi-di-na yana! Sawi-sagaa' lawei, si-li-ngaami-nya wi-di-na yana!" Savi-daasi- kwaakevaki- yi-ri-kesi- wany-wanyasi- wari-'. Goti-yare si-munya nyi-lyaly- lawely- saraari-na wawi-nya yanya'ne sa' gavi waki-na, buri-kegaa'ne sa' gavi waki-na yaa'. Yi-ri-ka daryaai daryaai mi'nany-ra, sagaa'.

20-23 Yi-ri-ka mudi-ka kavuryaa' sagaa' Goti-yai wi-di-na "Jawi-nya, buta, waalabya aalyavi- wi-larya'ne pi-ni- mwaalana!" Mi'na wi-di-na kyaa' jawi-nya, waalabya, buta yuya aalyavi- mwaali-na yaa'. Mwaali-na yeva aalyavi- kusawi- jawi-nya, waalabya bwaranya wi-layariwanny-na yaa'. Nabaai Goti-yai yuta ge ge munyawi-nnera wi-mwaaihi-na, kwaakewi-nnera wi-mwaaihi-na yaa'. Yusara sara wi-mwaaihakeraavi-daasi- naanga mi-jayariwanni-guna yaa'. Sagaa' yi-ri-ka daryaai daryaai dari-' mi'nany-ra.

24-31 (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Yi-ri-ka mudi-ke' kavuryaa' Goti-yai yagaala wi-di-na "Ji-li-kyaawarya, yi-kuri-yaawia yuya yi-ma'ny-na yana!" Sara wi-di-na kyaa' kwaakevi- yi-ma'ny-na yaakengi-. Nabaai Goti-yai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara waki-na yaa'. Yuya yi-ma'nyaakengi-daasi- naanga yariwanni-guna yaa'. Sagaa' Goti-yai si-gya, waanga ti-ka nya'ne si-mudi-nya yadi-vi-saraavi-na wi-jaavi-na yaa'.

2

Goti-yai a'mweraavi- yavi-karyaa'.
(1:26–2:25)

1-7 Goti-yai yuyaraavi- wi-mwaaihakere. A'mwelyi- a'mwesi- sawaari- yavi-karyi-na. Gami- kwaibi-sawaari- yavi-karyi-na ya'. Goti-yai kwaake' li-vi-na

yaka li‡vi‡gi‡ri‡'mwanna yaka a'mweri‡ yavi‡karina ya'. A'mwere ki‡laakeji‡' yavi‡karyaka Goti‡yai gami‡re si‡nny‡ki‡ pwa'ny‡ kamakura' sagaa' a'mwei y‡ma'ny‡na kya' "Ataami‡ma gi‡mi‡re yaya' gi‡thi‡wana," Goti‡yai sara wi‡di‡na ya'.

8 ...

9-17 (9b-17) Goti‡yai wawi‡nya naange' buri‡nna buri‡nna ya'. Buri‡nna buri‡nna yaka Ataami‡mi‡ maari‡na yaka wawi‡nyavi‡ wi‡lamaraki‡na ya'. Kwaaka Yi‡theni‡ aali‡maangevi‡ wawi‡nya sa' wara'. A'mwe pwai yi‡sari‡daa'ny‡ yi‡si‡la maranaji‡ kwaji‡ gazagaasagaa' kamwaaladi‡ka. Nabaai yi‡ta pwai si‡duta naw‡'nya' si‡duta kayaa'nanya' yawi‡rya'nei waaya'. Goti‡yai Ataami‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Gi‡mi‡ wawi‡nya davi‡ di‡maremwaaideigi‡ny‡. Yi‡si‡la wawi‡nya davi‡daasa da di‡nadengi‡," wi‡da'. "Wawi‡nya davi‡ ti‡nnyaba yi‡sai si‡duta yawi‡rya'nei waayi‡keri‡daa'ny‡ yi‡si‡la na'gi‡z‡, gi‡mi‡ si‡duta tewaanya yawi‡'na ji‡thesi‡. 'Nabaai gi‡mi‡ si‡duta kayaa'na yawi‡'na ji‡thesi‡ra,' gi‡thi‡wa. Yi‡si‡la sa' gi‡mi‡ mani‡nnesi‡," wi‡di‡na. "Gi‡mi‡ na'gi‡z‡ di‡vaidesi‡," wi‡di‡na ya'.

18-20 Yuta ji‡li‡kyaawarya yuya Goti‡yai kwaakevi‡daa'ny‡ yavi‡karyakera Ataami‡ mwaaidi‡si‡yaba makwasaaba'. Kamakwasaaba' Ataami‡ yuyaraavi‡ yaya wi‡da'.

21-25 Sagaa' Goti‡yai da' "Ataami‡ gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi y‡'. Ni‡mi‡ a'mwe gami‡ny‡ne' yavi‡karima! A'mwe sa' gami‡ny‡ wigaimwagathesi‡ra," da' Goti‡yai. Sara daka Goti‡yai Ataami‡mi‡ se naanga marakakei wa'di‡ny‡ Ataami‡mi‡re laasari‡' galali‡vi‡'mwagamaa'na yaka gami‡re ki‡laakeji‡' y‡hula yaji‡da'na ya'. Yaji‡da'na yaka a'mwevi‡ laasari‡' yavi‡karya'. Kyavi‡karya' Ataami‡ kadi‡kaava' Goti‡yai a'mwe' wimaarina ya'. Wimaarina kya' a'mwevi‡ Ataami‡ wanganaka "Ni‡mi‡j‡ avaalya'gi‡ny‡ra," wi‡di‡na. "Goti‡yai ni‡mi‡re laasari‡' ny‡li‡vi‡'mwagakaka gyavi‡kariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'gi‡,' gi‡thi‡deiny‡ra," wi‡di‡na ya'. Sayabadaa'ny‡ dahaa' a'mwe pwai gani‡maangely‡ ganaangesi‡ sawaaryabadaasi‡ yagalya'makuna yoji‡ a'mwe' kwala maari‡na yoji‡ gami‡re a'mwesi‡ mwaali‡na yaki‡ly‡yagaa' ki‡yoi yune ki‡laaka gave pi‡j‡'nany‡. Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na ya' "Ki‡ri‡mi‡re kaimi‡raaya jawaki‡nyidewaaihi‡ly‡ra. Nabaai y‡kuri‡yaawiaraji‡ mala kayaawaryaraji‡ j‡li‡kyaawaryaraji‡ yuyangi‡ di‡maremwaalyidewaaihi‡ly‡ra." Kanny‡maayawaari‡ sawaari‡ wagi‡la muvwa'nya'.

Goti‡yai gami‡ yavi‡karyakengi‡ ti‡nna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'di‡si‡ wanganakengi‡ra. Yi‡ri‡ka ata pwina ata puri‡daa'ny‡ pwai mi'nany‡ra sagaa'.

Yi‡ri‡ka mudi‡ke' kavura' Goti‡yai gannya wawi‡nya mi'na yaka kwaza-aka mwaala'. "Yi‡ri‡ka daryaai daryaai daryaai dari‡' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nesi‡ra," wi‡da' Goti‡yai.

3

A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa'.
(3:1-24)

1-7 Kamaala sai si‡du'nakei a'mwevi‡ wi‡di‡na "Goti‡yai j‡hi‡thaka? 'Ki‡ri‡mi‡ yi‡si‡la yi‡ta dangi‡daa'ny‡ mamaranyi‡kanesi‡,' j‡hi‡thako?" Sara wi‡di‡na kya' a'mwe' wi‡di‡na "Yi‡si‡lya nakajanga yawi‡'mani‡goi. Yi‡si‡la yi‡ta wawi‡nyavi‡ ti‡nnyaba waayi‡keri‡daa'ny‡ naari‡mi‡ mamaranakanesi‡. Yi‡ta dari‡ yi‡me'nakwoihi‡j‡ bali‡na yakade'naaly‡," wi‡di‡na. Wi‡di‡na kya' ka-maalyai wi‡di‡na "Ki‡ri‡mi‡ di‡valyidewaaihi mi‡ka. Ki‡ri‡mi‡ kayaa'nanya

pi·ni·nna tewaanya pi·ni·nna yawi·'na jidewaaihi·liy·i·ra," wi·di·na. "Ki·ri·mi·
Goti·yaibi·' ji·ma'nyidewaaihi·liy·i·. Sa'na nabaai Goti·yai yawi·'mani·'," wi·di·na.
Kamaalyai mi'na wi·di·na kya', sagaa' a'mwe' ti·nna wanganake' "Yi·si·la
marany·i·na y·i·ma!" da'. Sara daka marany·i·na ya'. Nabaai gami·re
kwalaanger·i· kumarya' a'mwei y·i·si·lyai marany·i·na ya'. T·i·vi'na marany·i·na
kya' ki·ri·mi· sawaai kunya yawi·ragi. Yawi·ragi·la dara yennagi·lya' "Kannya
maaya'naai daaka!" Dahi·legaa' wagi·la kuvwa'na' y·i·ki·wasa gipwaina,
kannya y·i·ra'ny·i·na yagi.

8-13 Sawi·sabur·i· Goti·yai wawi·nyavi· kaanya yamary·i·na. Yamary·i·na
yadaa'ny·i· Ataami·j·i· gannya a'mwesi· sawaai gami·ny·i· wi·'nagi·la
y·i·kaavi·lyavi· ki·ma'nyawi· li·ka yulya'na yagi. Yulya'daki·ly·i· Goti·yai jaka
wi·di·na "Gawi· mwaaihi·lo?" Sara wi·di·na kya' a'mwei wi·da' "Purinya kiwaa
gu'ni·wa. Kannya maayainy·i· li·ka yulyake," wi·da'. Goti·yai wi·di·na "Sa'na
aai kagi·thi·wakaka? 'Y·i·si·la mamarani·nnesi·ra,' gi·thi·wa'de' dani·waana?"
wi·di·na ya'. Wi·di·na kya' Ataami· wi·di·na "A'mwe ny·i·jaavagi·ne da' y·i·si·la
kany·i·maariwa' ni·wana." Sara wi·di·na kya' a'mwe' wi·da' "Ni·mi·ny·i·
kamaalyai kwasi·yagaala kany·i·di·wa' y·i·si·la marany·i·na y·i·wana."

14-15 Mi'na wi·di·na kya' kamaalyar·i· Goti·yai wi·di·na "Sayaba ka-
maala si·vi·lata maaya daigi· labwatavamarina jaho'deigi·ny·i·. Gi·mi·re
kaimi·raayara kwaraj·i· savi·re kaimi·raayara kwaraj·i· si·mi·li·ka winadi·vi·'
mala tanni·pi·'de'na wi·j·i·waaki·derera," wi·di·na. "Gami·re si·vidaahunnyavi·
kayaaka y·i·gaidi·za'ne' gi·mi·re mi·nyagi·nyavi· gi·vi·za'j·i·valadeigi·ny·i·," wi·di·na
ya' kamaalyar·i·.

16 Goti·yai a'mwevi· wi·di·na "Mudangegaa' gi·nnya kaimi·raayai
ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga gi·vi·nade'gi·ny·i·ra. Sara y·i·ja' gi·nnya
a'mwer·i· y·i·laaya j·i·haidesi·. Nabaai gami· gi·maremwaaladely·i·," wi·di·na ya'.

17-19 Goti·yai Ataami·mi· wi·di·na "Sayaba ada' gi·mi· sara y·i·waanya
sa'ne' ni·mi· kwaakevaki· kuri·vaari·ya waki·deiny·i·. Kwaka'muri gi·mi·
wapaaya nya'ne wawi·nya naanga yadi· sagaa' gi·mi·ny·i· maa'na naanga
ginadeigi·ny·i·. Yuyagaa' kwaihwaainakeigi· mwaala'gi·zi·yagaa' gi·mi· sara
j·i·theigi·ny·i·. Kwaakej·i·si· gyavi·karyagi·nyaigi· gi·mi· bala'giyagaa' gi·mi·re
ki·laakej·i·' kwaaka ay·i·na y·i·ma'nadezi·ki·," wi·di·na ya'.

20-24 Mi'na wi·di·na yaka Goti·yai yaawi·hi·laake' maari·na yaka kannya
yavi·karina yakewaai maari·na yagi·la kannya marira'ny·i·na yagi. Ataami·
a'mwevi· wi·da' "Y·i·va' gi·thi·we sa' gi·nnya yaya naange' gi·thi·wa." A'mwe
yuyaraavi· kuvi·naange' y·i·ma'nade'nany·i·ra. Ataami·j·i· Y·i·vasi· sawaai kunya
kayaa'na yawi·'na, tewaanna yawi·'na yadi' mwaalagi. "Y·i·si·la gaalya'ne'
ny·i·na yaki·ri gazagaasagaa' namwaaly·i·kadi·ka!" daka Goti·yai wi·daasi·na.
Sara wi·daasi·na yaka "Y·i·ta tewaanyari·na maremwaaipi·'deraava," daka
wawi·nyavi· mwasi·laa ejeli·ya dameraavi· wi·mwaaiha'.

4

Keni· Aiveli·mi· tamakyaa'.
(4:1-24)

1-24 Ataami·j·i· Y·i·vasi· sawaai kaimaleraari· wi·mwaaihagi. Keni· gannya
wawi·nyavi· yadaasi· Aiveli· j·i·li·kyaawaryaraavi· maremwaali·na. Pi·gaa'
Keni· wawi·nyavi·daasi· wapaaya maari·na yaka Goti·yari· wi·maary·i·na.
Aiveli· sip·i·zip·i·ya tewaanyai maaraka Goti·yari· wi·maary·i·na. Kumaaryagi
tawanakei wi·maaryaka Aiveli·mi·na Goti·yai y·i·laaya y·i·na ya'. Wapaaya
wi·maaryaka Keni·mi·na j·i·kurya y·i·na ya'. J·i·kurya y·i·na kya' Keni· si·nna
ti·ka kudava' sagaa' Goti·yai wi·di·na "Keni· si·nna ti·ka magi·thavanna!

Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!" Wi‡la di‡vi wawi‡nyavi‡ a'mwera mamwaalyaba Keni‡ji‡ Aiveli‡ji‡ saraai mwaaidaki‡ri Keni‡ Aiveli‡mi‡ tamaki‡na. Tamaki‡na kya' di‡vi sagaa' Goti‡yai Keni‡mi‡ wi‡di‡na "Ji‡hwaalaangei gazi‡yaka?" Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Keni‡ wi‡di‡na "Mwangany‡weiny‡. Gami‡ny‡ maremwaaidi‡nyainy‡ daaka!" Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na "Ji‡hwaari‡ baari‡' yi‡waa? Ji‡hwaalaangare tawe‡j‡' kwaakevaki‡ wari‡'. Di‡vi sagaa' kwaakevaki‡ wawi‡nya ya'gi‡zi‡yagaa' wapaaya maali‡ke dakanadeigi‡ny‡. Gi‡mi‡ gazabazaba yamarina ji‡theigi‡ny‡." Mi'na wi‡di‡na kya' sagaa' Keni‡ wi‡di‡na "Gi‡mi‡ mala kany‡ramaasa'gi‡zi‡ gazabazaba mwalamarina y‡deiny‡. Yamaryadaa'muji‡ a'mwei nyanganoj‡ mala ny‡ramakadeiny‡." Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na "Aawano. Sasare' mika." Wi‡di‡na yaka Goti‡yai "Keni‡mi‡ mala narabi‡ka!" daka Keni‡mi‡re yamevi‡ pi‡karya ya'. Sagaa' Goti‡yaryabadaasi‡ Keni‡ kwaaka Noth‡nei kaanna wi‡na ya'. Gami‡re kaimi‡raayara kwaaka mudi‡keba mwalaaweva kwaari'masannaj‡, pi‡radaazannaj‡ yuya kunnya saburana yawi‡reva yavi‡karye'.

25-26 (-)

5

Ataami‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayara kwala naanga yi‡ri‡yaa'.
(4:25–5:32)

1-32 ((4:25–4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarame naangegaa' 130 Ataami‡ wavi‡lavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawaki‡na. Yi‡va' gawaali‡' Ataami‡ gani‡maangeibi‡'nanyai mi‡laka gannya kaimaleri‡ ganaange' wi‡di‡na "Satai gi‡nnya yaya' gi‡thi‡wana." Di‡vi sagaa' Satai naanga mena yi‡ma'nakegaa' kaimale Yi‡nozari‡ yawaki‡na. Si‡nnawi‡ Goti‡yari‡na maji‡, mwaali‡na yesara Yi‡nozai yi‡ma'nakegaa' ayi‡na Goti‡yari‡na dadi‡vi‡' mwaale'. Ataami‡ji‡ Yi‡vasi‡ sawaare kaimale taaya mi‡lagi. Kwarame 930 kwavi‡lava' Ataami‡ bala'. Yi‡nozai kaimale Kenani‡mi‡ kyawaki‡na', Kenani‡ kaimale Maalalei‡mi‡ kyawaki‡na', Maalalei‡ kaimale Jaarethari‡ yawaki‡na'. Jaarethai kaimale Yi‡noki‡yari‡ kyawaki‡na', Yi‡noki‡yai kaimale Metuzalaami‡ yawaki‡na'. Goti‡yareburi‡ Yi‡noki‡yai tewaanna yi‡na yaka mabalyakei Goti‡yai maraabi‡na ya'. Metuzalaa kaimale Lamekeri‡ yawaki‡na'. Kwarame 969 wavi‡lavakei Metuzalaa bala'. Lamekei kaimale Nowaari‡ yawaki‡na'. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawaki‡ne'. Nowaai kaimale Sami‡, Aami‡, Jaivetai saraavi‡ yawaki‡na'.

6

A'mwera kayaa'na yadi‡vi‡sara mwalyaa'.
(6:1-8)

1-8 A'mweraj‡ a'mwej‡ kwala naanga kima'ne' "A'mweng‡ nemi‡ kwala maraana!" deva Goti‡yare kuvi‡bwaali‡vava maari‡na. Maari‡na kye' kunnya kaimi‡raayara a'mwe di‡rag‡nya naangera yi‡ma'ne'. Goti‡yai ti‡nna dara wanganake' kayaa'nanyaraavi‡ wangana'. "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yawi‡'di‡vi‡sara yuyagaa' yesa'na Goti‡yai di‡na "A'mwe atina ata puri‡daa'nyi‡ pwainanyaraavi‡ kwarame ata si‡vi‡li‡raai (120) kwavi‡lavoj‡ waki‡deng‡ra kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, j‡li‡ka, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamaki‡deng‡ra," di‡na. Mi'na di‡na yaka Goti‡yai da' "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyari‡na yi‡vaini‡dely‡ra."

9-22 (-)

7

Nowaai si‡pi‡ya' yav‡karyaa'.
(6:9–7:5)

1-5 (6:–-7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Goti‡yar‡ gya'mwei. Goti‡yai Nowaar‡ wi‡di‡na “Si‡pi‡ya' ange'bi' sa' aalyav‡ a'ba yilarade' jav‡karideig‡ny‡. Si‡pi‡ya maali‡ka jav‡karide'na mi'. Si‡pi‡ya naange' jav‡karideig‡ny‡. Si‡pi‡yav‡re yi‡da'na saam‡naange' anga naangebab‡' jav‡kari! Si‡pi‡ya' angaj‡na lalangyag‡nya'bi' jav‡kari! Yi‡da'na kekina laalayag‡nya'bi' sa' duthaakwia! Si‡pi‡ya' m‡nye'na amwi pir‡' t‡nnyaba pir‡' dakineba pir‡' jav‡kari! Yir‡t‡nna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna j‡thaakwia! T‡kurya t‡nnyaba pir‡' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' jav‡kari!”

“Aalya naange' yunebanna p‡di‡ravades‡. Si‡mud‡nya yad‡v‡saraav‡ yuyaraav‡ aalya naange' wak‡w‡ja' maram‡ladere. Kir‡' kir‡m‡yoihi kir‡bwaal‡vavaj‡ saraav‡re a'mwengi‡j‡ si‡pi‡yav‡ w‡li‡na jidengih‡ly‡. N‡m‡re yagaala g‡th‡deiny‡. Sa' j‡li‡kyaawarya y‡kur‡yaawia k‡maaka p‡yoina p‡yoina si‡pi‡yav‡ d‡marulak‡deng‡. J‡li‡kyaawarya y‡kur‡yaawia p‡n‡ p‡yoina ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraaina k‡maaka mi'. Sa si‡pi‡yav‡ d‡marulak‡deng‡. Wapaaya ge ge g‡m‡ny‡ne si‡pi‡yav‡ w‡lap‡'deng‡ne wapaaya jov‡rawakya!” Mi'na wi‡di‡na kya' Nowaai sara y‡na. Mi'na y‡na kya' Goti‡yai Nowaar‡ wi‡da' “ A'mwe pwara a'mwe p‡n‡ kayaa'na yad‡v‡sang‡na g‡m‡ tewaanya yad‡nyaig‡nna sar‡m‡ si‡pi‡yav‡ dulyidera. Saw‡ta ata yuyi ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraai mi'na kaj‡nnoj‡ bur‡ke' wak‡deiny‡ra. Yuya baih‡rin‡pi'deng‡ra,” wi‡da' Goti‡yai.

Kwaakevak‡ yunebanna aali‡bunya di‡'na'na yaa'.
(7:6-24)

6-24 Kwarame naangegaa' 600 sagaa' Nowaar‡ kwav‡lava', gam‡j‡ gannya balaanges‡ sawaare kaim‡raayaraj‡ kum‡re balaangej‡ si‡pi‡yav‡ kule' Goti‡yai kaanya' tih‡ra'. Si‡pi‡yav‡ kaanya' mena karih‡ra' saw‡ta a'mweraare ata s‡v‡li‡raai j‡nna'daa'ny‡ aali‡bur‡ka naanga yadaa'ny‡ aali‡y‡m‡nya naanga y‡r‡vakegaa' aalya y‡laabaka kwaakevak‡ aali‡bunya naange' di‡'na'. Bur‡ka naanga t‡vi kavaw‡ra' sagaa' aali‡bunya naange' yunebanna mugunyang‡ kamarulaka' yuya bale'. Si‡pi‡ya' aalyav‡ a'ba y‡la'di‡s‡ Nowaaly‡ si‡pi‡yav‡ w‡lareta yuyaj‡ tewaanya mwaale'. Lawe d‡kaai d‡kaai di' kwaakevak‡ aali‡bunya di‡'nara'.

8

Aalya naange' mi'nany‡ra.
(8:1-22)

1-22 Nowaai si‡pi‡yav‡ w‡la'di‡'ny‡ Goti‡yai s‡munya yaw‡ra'. Yaw‡raka y‡huta wak‡na kya' aalya' walyuina yadaas‡ lawe d‡kaai d‡kaai di' kwav‡lava' aalya maali‡ka war‡na kya', si‡pi‡ya' Ararata mugunyav‡ wara'. Kwara' saw‡ta a'mwe pwaraare ata s‡v‡li‡raai kaj‡nna' Nowaai si‡pi‡yav‡ya y‡r‡t‡nnyar‡k‡ baasaka mwasaw‡ kaamyaaker‡ marap‡lakwaas‡na ya'. Kwaakevak‡ aali‡bunya wa'd‡s‡ kaamyaakei p‡lakuna. P‡lakuna kya' Nowaai “Aalya t‡vi kye'n‡gwaimwaaw‡' daa'?” daka mwasaw‡ kwaam‡ryar‡ marap‡lakwaas‡na ya'. Aali‡bunya' kuna wa'd‡s‡ kwaam‡ryai mwalaawia'neba kunew‡ wanganaka ayaw‡nna si‡pi‡yav‡na bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' saw‡ta ata pwi yaka ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraai kaj‡nna' p‡gaa' Nowaai kwaam‡ryar‡ marap‡lakwaasa'. Kamarap‡lakwaasa' saw‡s‡r‡ kwaam‡ryai y‡ta woliv‡yare k‡wasa' mud‡'m‡lamaraaw‡na ya'. Kamakaba' Nowaai t‡nna wanganaka “Kwaakeva' yaali‡ka menany‡ra,” yaw‡ra'. Kyaw‡ra' saw‡ta ata pwi ata pur‡daas‡ pwaraai kaj‡nna'

pi‡gaa' Nowaai kwaami‡ryari‡ kamarapi‡lakwaasa' sa' kwaami‡ryai yuna kaanna wi‡na ya'. Wi‡na kya' Nowaai si‡pi‡yavi‡ya kaanya' baasaka wanganaasa'. Ti‡nna dara wanganake' kwaake' yaali‡kevi‡ wangana'. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwavi‡lava' Goti‡yai Nowaari‡ wi‡di‡na, "Sari‡mi‡ mwasabanna ji‡kwalyaabila! Ji‡li‡kyaawaryaraavi‡ yi‡kuri‡yaawiaraavi‡ di‡vuradi‡halamakwalyaama! Kumi‡ sara kwaakevaki‡ kwala naanga yariwanni‡pi'derera." Sara wi‡di‡na kya' si‡pi‡yavi‡daa'nyi‡ Nowaaly‡ gami‡re gawaali‡si‡ yuya mwasabanna walyaabi‡na ye'. Walyaabi‡na kye' Nowaai si‡munya yawi‡raka "Goti‡yai ney‡vaini‡wake'na ni‡mi‡ Goti‡yai tewannyari‡na yi‡laaya yi‡gali‡de'na ji‡li‡kyaawarya yi‡kuri‡yaawia wi‡jaawi‡wi‡nabi‡sa' di‡kevi‡ gaayadi‡ka yi‡ravi‡ma!" yawi‡raka Goti‡yari‡ne simi‡nye' li‡valaaba'. Li‡valaabaka di‡ka marira'na yaka "Ji‡li‡kyaawarya yi‡kuri‡yaawia ki‡maaka mwarikera," daka maari‡na yaka simi‡nye li‡valaabakevi‡ di‡kevi‡ maraki‡na ya'. Si‡mahuri‡ka wi‡vwasi‡'na yakevi‡daa'nyi‡ ti‡ri‡nya wabati‡ri‡nya winnaka Goti‡yai da' "Di‡vi yunegaa' ni‡mi‡ ye'na si‡mudi‡nya yadi‡vi‡sangi‡ maramuneiny‡ra."

9

Goti‡yai Nowaari‡ ki‡wi‡nya' wi‡jaa'.
(9:1-17)

1-4 Goti‡yai Nowaaly‡ gawaali‡vaanga kwaraj‡ ki‡ni‡dakaavi‡ yagaaihi‡wi‡nya wi‡da' "Sari‡mi‡ kwala naanga j‡ima'nyideihi‡ly‡ra. Nabaai sari‡mi‡ kwaakevaki‡ gazabazaba mwalamarina jideihi‡ly‡ra. Kwaakevaki‡ mwaaidi‡vi‡saj‡ aalyavi‡ mwaaidi‡vi‡saj‡ yuya di‡maremwaalyidengi‡ra. Sari‡mi‡ maremwaaidi‡vi‡sa di‡nyideihi‡ly‡ra. 'Yi‡kuri‡yaawia naana!' dapi‡j‡ karamapi‡ri gami‡re tawe kabwalaawoj‡ ti‡ka nyi‡na jideihi‡ly‡ra." Goti‡yai sara wi‡da'.

5-11 "A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwari‡ karamakori gami‡ny‡ tamaki‡na jidely‡ra. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwari‡ ti‡ka kadavori gami‡ny‡ tamaki‡na jidely‡ra. Ni‡mi‡ a'mwera ni‡mi‡bi‡saraavi‡ yavi‡karye'na sara di‡ramakyideihi‡ly‡ra," wi‡da' Goti‡yai.

12-17 "Yi‡raayavi‡ ni‡mi‡re akume yi‡laki‡deinyi‡ra. Akume wage'bi‡savi‡ wanganapi‡j‡ da' jawi‡ryidesi‡ra. 'Goti‡yai nemi‡nyi‡j‡ mwaaidi‡vi‡ta yuyangi‡j‡ gannya ki‡wi‡nya' neda',' sara jawi‡ryidesi‡ra. Aali‡bunya kwaakevaki‡ di‡'narake'bi‡sa' ni‡mi‡ wake' di‡vi mulaaby‡ yadesi‡ra. Kwaakevaki‡ mwaaibi‡zangi‡ mamarami‡ly‡ yadesi‡ra," wi‡da'.

Nowaai aalya waaini‡ya' nyaa'.
(9:18-29)

18-27 Nowaai wi‡la gi‡raipi‡wawi‡nya buri‡da'. Buri‡nna yaka gi‡raipi‡zi‡la maari‡na, gi‡raipi‡zi‡la aalya' gulyavi‡ ma'mwagiki‡na aalya yi‡ri‡ke' waini‡ya' maranyi‡na ya'. Aalya yi‡ri‡ke' maranaka si‡munya myawi‡rya'. Sara yaka angevi‡ kannya maayai se wari‡na ya'. Se kwara' Aami‡, Kainani‡mi‡re gani‡maangei, Nowaai kannya maayai warakeri‡ wangana'. Wanganaka gannya ki‡daraari‡ mwasawi‡ mwaalagi‡lyaraari‡ sa' wi‡da', Aami‡. Kuda' Sami‡j‡ Jaivetaly‡ saraai yi‡vi‡ta maari‡na, ki‡ri‡ni‡maangeri‡ bwakaki‡na ti‡nna mwanganyi‡ yagi. Di‡vi sagaa' Nowaai di‡kaa'na yaka Aami‡ gawaali‡vaangei yake'na yawi‡ra'. Si‡munya yawi‡'na "Aami‡ kayaa'nanya maali‡ka yi‡vani‡ka ki‡ri‡' gawaali‡vaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadengi‡ra," yawi‡raka wi‡da' "Kainani‡mi‡re avaalyara Kainani‡mi‡ wi‡mwaaihakera wi‡maremwaaibi‡'delyi‡ra. Sami‡mi‡na di‡vi ni‡mi‡re Goti‡yai tewaanya wiadelyi‡ra. Yi‡ Goti‡yai Jaivetare kaimi‡raaya kwala naanga yi‡ma'nyi‡na,

yi‡ a'mwe naangera yi‡ma'nyi‡na yi‡pi'derera. Kainani‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayara Sami‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayaraavi‡ne Jaivetare kaimi‡raayaraavi‡ne wawi‡nya wi‡daayi‡pi'derera," wi‡da' Nowaai.

28-29 Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarame naanga (950) kwavi‡lava' Nowaai bala'.

10

Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga yi‡ri‡yaa'.
(10:1-32)

1-14 Jaivetai kuvi‡ni‡maangei Gomaji‡ Maahohi‡lyi‡ Mathalyi‡ Jaavani‡ji‡ Tuvali‡ji‡ Mesekalyi‡ Ti‡raazi‡lyi‡ saraavi‡ yawaki‡na'. Aami‡ kuvi‡ni‡maangei Kuzi‡lyi‡ Yi‡zi‡pi‡yalyi‡ Puti‡yalyi‡ Kainani‡ji‡ saraavi‡ yawaki‡na'. Kuzi gani‡maangei Ni‡mi‡rothi‡ yawaki‡na'. Di‡vi sagaa' Ni‡mi‡rothi‡ a'mwe di‡ragi‡nyai, malyai yi‡ma'na'. Anga naangeba Baiveli‡, Ereki‡, Aakathi‡, Kali‡ne kwaaka Sinaa mannakeba Ni‡mi‡rothi‡ maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Azi‡ri‡ya anga naangeba Nini‡va, Rewavothi‡-Yi‡ya, Kaala, Rezani‡ anga sa mada'.

15-20 Kainani‡ ki‡ri‡ni‡maangei Saaithoni‡ji‡ Eti‡lyi‡ saraari‡ yawaki‡na'. Kainani‡mi‡rera Jevuzi‡yara, Amoyara, Gihaazi‡yara, Ivayara, Aakayara, Si‡ni‡yara, Aavathi‡yara, Semaarayara, Aamaati‡yara Kainani‡mi‡rera sara yi‡ma'nyi‡na ye'.

21-32 Sami‡ kuvi‡ni‡maangei Elami‡, Azu, Aapaki‡zathi‡, Luti‡, Aarami‡ yawaki‡na'. Sa' Nowaari‡ gawaali‡vaangera a'mwe yuyaraavi‡ kwaakevaki‡ mwaaidi‡vi‡saraavi‡ yawaki‡ne'.

11

A'mwera anga saami‡naange' Baiveli‡ mi‡jaye'mwagamamilaawi‡yaa'.
(11:1-9)

1-9 Kwaakevaki‡ a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala pi‡ri‡'na di‡ne'. Kumi‡ sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna wi‡na ye'. Wi‡na yeva di‡ne' "Goti‡yai sara neda' 'Yuyaba di‡mwalamaryi‡la!' nedaka ki‡ri‡' nemi‡ kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaanna! Dava nemi‡ a'mwe naangaina yi‡ma'nyi‡na yaadeine. Nemi‡ anga naanga madaathe' nabaai anga saami‡naange' si‡lya'bi‡sa' madaathera," di‡ne'. Mi'na di‡neva anga madaapi‡ji‡ Goti‡yai daka "Ni‡mi‡ walanganaawi‡ma!" daka walaaba'. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yawi‡'na yapi‡ji‡yavi‡ sara nyi‡pi‡di‡ka!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' di‡pi‡de'nana," daka taali‡ta kagi‡nyi‡waga' sagaa' yagaala avaalya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' di‡na ye'. Yagaala ge' ge' di‡na yeva "Anga naangeba madi‡na yi‡vani‡go' warana!" deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Goti‡yai wi‡daasi‡na kya' anga gazabazabanna mwalamaryi‡na ye'. Anga naangeba yosi‡nna yeva sara yagalya'ma'ni‡ka sabanne' di‡ni‡kesi‡ Baiveli‡. Yagaala ge' ge' yi‡ma'nyi‡na yakebanne yaya' Baiveli‡ sara wo'nyi‡na ya'.

Sami‡mi‡rera kwala naanga yi‡ma'nyaa'.
(11:10-32)

10-25 Sami‡mi‡re gawaali‡vaangei Aapaki‡zathi‡yai gani‡maangei Kainani‡mi‡ yawaki‡na'. Yi‡ Kainani‡ gani‡maangei Selaami‡ yawaki‡na'. Yi‡ Selaa gani‡maangei Eva, yi‡ Eva gani‡maangei Peleh‡, yi‡ Peleh‡ gani‡maangei Rewi‡, yi‡ Rewi‡ gani‡maangei Seruhi‡, yi‡ Seruhi‡ gani‡maangei Naawo, yi‡ Naawo gani‡maangei Teraami‡ yawaki‡na'. A'mwe dara kuvi‡bwaali‡vava kuvi‡raayava yawaki‡ne'.

26-32 A'mwe Teraa kuvi‧ni‧maangei Evi‧rami‧, Naawo, Aarani‧ yawaki‧na'. Aarani‧ gani‧maangei Loti‧mi‧ yawaki‧na'. Gami‧re kwaaka Kali‧thi‧ya saba Aarani‧ bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aarani‧mi‧re garaavaanga' Mili‧kaavi‧ maara'. Nabaai Evi‧rami‧ Saraaya' maara'. Kamaara' Saraaya' kaimi‧raavi‧maaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaji‧, Evi‧rami‧ji‧, Saraayasi‧, Loti‧ji‧, sa angeba E kwaaka Kali‧thi‧ya manni‧kebadaa'nyi‧ wi‧na. Kaanna wi‧na yeva "Kwaaka Kainani‧nennava," deva angeba Aarani‧ bi‧na yeva mwaali‧na. Mwaali‧na kye' saba Teraa bala'.

12

Goti‧yai Evi‧rami‧mi‧ wi‧dasabyaa'.
(12:1-8)

1-3 Goti‧yai Evi‧rami‧mi‧ jaka wi‧di‧na "Gi‧nnya angebadaa'nyi‧ di‧wona! Gi‧mi‧ji‧ avaalyaraavi‧ jahalya'makwo! Kwaaka anga di‧mwaaide pi‧banna kagivwari‧daakwa'muji‧ di‧mwaaideigi‧nyi‧. Ni‧mi‧ sainyi‧ gi‧nnya kaimi‧raayangi‧ maremwaali‧deinyi‧. Gi‧mi‧rera kwala naanga yi‧ma'ni‧pi‧'dere. Gi‧mi‧ a'mwe naangei ji‧ma'nadeigi‧nyi‧. Yi‧ gi‧mi‧nyi‧ ji‧waali‧vavaavi‧na a'mwe kwaakevaki‧ yuneba mwaaidi‧vi‧saraavi‧ tewaanna yi‧dere. Kumi‧ sari‧mi‧nyi‧ne tewaanna kyapi‧ji‧ kumi‧nyi‧ne tewaanna yi‧deinyi‧. Kumi‧ sari‧mi‧nyi‧ne kayaa'na kyapi‧ji‧ ni‧mi‧ kumi‧nyi‧ne kayaa'na yi‧deinyi‧ra," wi‧da' Goti‧yai.

4-5 Goti‧yai Evi‧rami‧mi‧ sara kuda' Evi‧rami‧ angeba Aarani‧daa'nyi‧ wi‧na. Kwaaka Kainani‧nei gannya balaanga Saraayasi‧ Loti‧ gathaakaangare gawaali‧si‧ gi‧lyi‧vi‧ta yuyaji‧ kaanna makuna ya'.

6-7 Evi‧rami‧ angeba Sekemi‧ kwaaka Kainani‧ manni‧keba wavi‧la'na yaka yi‧'darya More mwaali‧na. Mwaali‧na kya' Goti‧yai Evi‧rami‧mi‧ wi‧da' "Kwaaka Kainani‧ yuneba ji‧waali‧vaangeraavi‧ ki‧ni‧dakaavihi‧ri‧ne yi‧hi‧zaavi‧deinyi‧ra." Mi'na kuda' Evi‧rami‧ "Ni‧mi‧ Goti‧yari‧ yi‧laaya yi‧gali‧ma! Ji‧li‧kyaawaryari‧ wi‧jaavi‧ma!" daka simi‧nye' li‧valaanna yaka ji‧li‧kyaawarya gaayadi‧ka mariravake' di‧ke' nasi‧'na yakevi‧daasi‧ Goti‧yari‧ si‧mati‧ri‧nya winna'.

8 Di‧vi sagaa' Evi‧rami‧ mugunyavi‧ angeba Beteli‧ adaihi‧sabanna wi‧na. Sabanna wawaka angeba Beteli‧ angeba Aayi‧ yaareba gannya seli‧-anga madaka Goti‧yari‧na yi‧laaya ya'.

Evi‧rami‧ Kwaaka Yi‧zi‧pi‧na yagalaawi‧na yaka ayi‧na byaa'.
(12:9–13:4)

9-13 Pi‧gaa' wapaaya kunegaa' mi‧ji‧kegaa' Evi‧rami‧ Kwaaka Yi‧zi‧pi‧na wi‧na. Yi‧zi‧pi‧na wawaka gannya balaangevi‧ wi‧da' "Gi‧mi‧ tewaanya'gi‧nyi‧. Yi‧zi‧pi‧ mwaalyara gwanganapi‧ji‧ 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dapi‧ji‧ nyi‧ramaki‧pi‧'deinyi‧ra. Gi‧mi‧ duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwelyi‧ra.' 'Naramaki‧pi‧ka!' da'gi‧zi‧ sara duthathe'gi‧nyi‧. Sara kuda'gi‧zi‧ kave wanganaki‧na nyi‧pi‧'deinyi‧," wi‧da'.

14-16 Yi‧zi‧pi‧ mwaalyara kunnya maremwaalaker‧ wi‧di‧na yadi‧vi‧' "Peroy-aigi‧, nemi‧re a'mwe naangeigi‧nyi‧ra." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayavi‧ wanganeva Peroyari‧ wi‧de' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyasi‧ra." Mi'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayavi‧ gannya angevi‧ wi‧mwaaihi‧na ya'. Wi‧mwaaihi‧na yaka Evi‧rami‧mi‧ne a'mweraji‧ a'mweji‧ sangi‧ wi‧daayadi‧vi‧sangi‧ wi‧jaavi‧na ya'. Nabaai ji‧li‧kyaawarya naanga wi‧jaava'.

17-20 Goti‧yai Peroyalyi‧ gami‧re maremwaaideraji‧ saraavi‧ Saraayavi‧na kayaaka yi‧gaina ya'. Kayaaka yi‧gaina kya' Pero Evi‧rami‧mi‧ "Dulaamo!" kuda' Evi‧rami‧ angevi‧ wi‧li‧na kya' Pero wi‧da' "Baa'na yi‧vani‧gi‧na?

‘A'mwe' ni‡mi‡resi‡ra,’ many‡j‡wa'di‡nyaigi‡. Dahaa' gi‡nnya a'mwevi‡ di‡makwo!” Sara wi‡daka “Evi‡rami‡ji‡ gami‡reraji‡ yarai wi‡pi‡ka!” Pero gannya wi‡daayadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ “Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wi‡dasaawi‡na ji‡la!” wi‡da'.

13

1-4 Evi‡rami‡ angeba Beteli‡na gi‡lyi‡vi‡saji‡ ji‡li‡kyaawaryaji‡ maryagalaawi‡na ya'. Yagalaawi‡na yaka Goti‡yari‡na “Yi‡laaya yi‡gali‡ma!” daka “Su!” wi‡da'.

Loti‡ Evi‡rami‡mi‡ yagalya'ma'na yaa'.
(13:5-18)

5-13 Evi‡rami‡ buli‡makaawoya gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naangeji‡yai mwaala'. Nabaai Loti‡ buli‡makaawoya gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta ki‡ni‡ji‡yai avaalyaba mwaala'. Mwaalagi‡lyaraare ji‡li‡kyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maali‡ka wara'. Sa'na Evi‡rami‡mi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawarya maremwaaidi‡vi‡sara Loti‡mi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawarya maremwaaidi‡vi‡sara maanga di‡nyi‡na ye'. Maanga di‡nyi‡na kye' Evi‡rami‡ Loti‡mi‡ wi‡da' “Mayagaala madakanera! Pi‡ba kwaaka naanga wari‡ka. Gi‡mi‡ tuta pimagi‡na di‡wona! Ni‡mi‡ pimagi‡na wi‡dera.” Sara kuda' Loti‡ waraata aalya Jothani‡ saba aali‡nakeba dara wangana' “Ai, Goti‡yare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'di‡si‡ ki‡ri‡' mwaaidi‡ daaka? Goti‡yare wawi‡nyabi‡sabe,” daka Loti‡ walaawaka angeba Sothomi‡ angeba Gamora aya ki‡ba mwaala'. Sothomi‡ mwaalyaraji‡ Gamora mwaalyaraji‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale'. Loti‡ kwalaawa' Evi‡rami‡ kwaaka Kainani‡ mwaali‡na ya'.

14-18 Evi‡rami‡ mwaali‡na kya' Goti‡yai wi‡da' “Pina pina di‡maranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva gi‡zaavi‡deiny‡. Gi‡mi‡ ti‡nna kwangana'gi‡zi‡ saba gi‡mi‡rebe. Nabaai gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayara a'mwe naanga yi‡ma'ni‡pi'derera. A'mwera kwaati‡rya ata gibi‡'de' mi‡ka. Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raaya kwalaalya mwaaibi‡zangi‡ ata gibi‡'de' mi‡ka.” Mi'na kuda' Evi‡rami‡ kaanna yamarina yaka yi‡'darya Maami‡re yi‡'dari‡gidi‡kusaba mwaalaka Goti‡yari‡ne simi‡nye' li‡valaaba'.

14

Evi‡rami‡ Loti‡mi‡ padaihasamaa'na yaa'.
(14:1-16)

1-16 Pi‡gaa' a'mwe naanga kingi‡ya daraai daraalyaraji‡ kumi‡reraji‡ beva angeba Sothomi‡ mwaalyaraji‡ anga pi‡banyaraji‡ saraavi‡ baramaki‡na. Baramaki‡na kye' a'mwe kwalaalyara kabale' pwara mugunya pi‡ni‡ngi‡na li‡kaanya wi‡na ye'. Li‡kaanya wi‡na kye' a'mwe naangera “Nedaayadi‡vi‡sarera,” deva Loti‡ji‡ pwaraji‡ saraavi‡ wi‡la galyi‡raki‡na ye'. Galyi‡raki‡na yeva anga yuyabadaa'nyi‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naanga yi‡palamaa'na. Yi‡palamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Evi‡rami‡myawi‡nna kaanyi‡ve'na wi‡na yaka Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wi‡da' “Malyara anga Sothomi‡ mwaalyaraavi‡ baramakeva Loti‡mi‡ wi‡la yi‡raki‡waa'.” Sara kuda' Evi‡rami‡ gannya aawi‡lasaraavi‡ jaka wi‡daka malyaraavi‡ mi‡di‡nna ya'. Mi‡di‡nna kya' sawi‡ta kuji‡nna' malyaraavi‡ tami‡na kye' pwara li‡ka wi‡na kye' pwaraavi‡ tami‡na ye'. Tami‡na kye' Evi‡rami‡ Loti‡ji‡ a'mwe pwaraji‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naangeji‡ ayawi‡nna makabi‡na ye'.

Meli‡ki‡zi‡theki‡ Evi‡rami‡mi‡ yagaala tewaanya' wi‡jaa'.
(14:17-24)

17-20 Sothomi‡ maremwaalakelyi‡ Meli‡ki‡zi‡theki‡ anga Saalemi‡ maremwaalakelyi‡ saraai Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wi‡ji‡maa'nyi‡na yagi. Meli‡ki‡zi‡theki‡ Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wapaaya wi‡jaavi‡na yaka Goti‡yarei yagaala wi‡da' “Goti‡yai si‡gunyasi‡ kwaakesi‡ wakyaakei gi‡mi‡nyi‡ tewaanya gyi‡ni‡kelyi‡ra. Gami‡zai

gi‡mi‡ji‡ yagi‡la gi‡mi‡nyi‡ne yi‡kamaangeraavi‡ ye'mwannaramyawaaihi‡. Goti‡yai tewaanyalyi‡ra." Kuda' Evi‡rami‡ gami‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡sa gazabazaba kwala marapi‡gi‡la'na kya' gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naanga ati‡raalya wa'di‡'nyi‡ Evi‡rami‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta pi‡ri‡' Meli‡ki‡zi‡theki‡ sari‡na yanga wi‡jaavi‡na ya'.

21-24 Sothomi‡ maremwaalakei Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Gi‡mi‡ ma'mwaanyangi‡daasi‡ a'mweraavi‡ji‡ a'mwengi‡ji‡ yanga nyi‡jaama! Gi‡lyi‡vi‡sa gi‡mi‡rengi‡ra." Kuda' Evi‡rami‡ wi‡da' "Nemi‡ wapaaya pi‡ni‡ ni‡wo. Mi'na ni‡wo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dalyaraji‡ kumi‡reraji‡ pwara ni‡mi‡nyi‡ mari‡gaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraavi‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta pi‡ni‡ dumaarya! Sa' Goti‡yai nyi‡gaimwadelyi‡ra. Gi‡mi‡nyi‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡sa mamaari yi‡deinyi‡ra. Ni‡mi‡ sara ya'muji‡ gi‡mi‡ nadi‡thi‡ka 'Ni‡mi‡ Evi‡rami‡mi‡ a'mwe naangei wi‡mwaaihe!' di‡wa," wi‡da'.

15

Goti‡yai Evi‡rami‡mi‡ yagaaihi‡wi‡nya' wi‡jaa'.
(15:1-21)

1-21 Di‡vi sagaa' Evi‡rami‡ waja kya'na' Goti‡yai Evi‡rami‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Li‡ka nadi‡kwosi‡'di‡ka! Ni‡mi‡ gi‡mi‡nyi‡ mwata tinya'na saabyainyi‡bi‡sainyi‡ gi‡maredaavi‡deinyi‡ra. Gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naanga gi‡zaavi‡deinyi‡." Kuda' sa' Evi‡rami‡ Goti‡yari‡ "Nyi‡bwaali‡' nyi‡jaadeinyi‡ daaka? Kanyi‡jaava'gi‡zi‡ ni‡mi‡ kabala'muji‡ Eli‡yaizai nyi‡daayadei ni‡mi‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta yuya mamaari yadelyi‡ra." Mi'na kuda' Goti‡yai wi‡di‡na ya' "Eli‡yaizai gi‡lyi‡vi‡sa mamaari yadengi‡ra. Ji‡waali‡' kaimi‡raaya pwai kyawaki‡na'gi‡zi‡ gami‡zai maaradengi‡ra. Si‡li‡ngaami‡nyangi‡ ji‡langanaawa! Si‡li‡ngaami‡nya kwalaalya wari‡ka ke'ni‡ngi‡ ji‡langanaawa! Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raaya kwalaalya avaaina yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'dengi‡ra." Sara kuda' Evi‡rami‡ "Goti‡yai nebwi nyi‡di‡wa'," yawi‡raka wi‡li‡mwagara'. Sara kuli‡mwagara' Goti‡yai di‡nyi‡na ya' "A'mwe sai sara yawi‡'mani‡kei dahaa' a'mwe yi‡da'maraangei wi‡mwaaihi‡we'na di‡wana." Sara di‡nyi‡na yaka Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Gi‡mi‡nyi‡ kwaaka Kali‡thi‡yadaasi‡ gi‡makulaabena kwaaka dava gi‡zaave." Kuda' Evi‡rami‡ wi‡da' "Goti‡yaigi‡, kwaake' ni‡mi‡re' be yawi‡ta'na yawi‡ri‡de'neka?" Wi‡di‡na kya' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Ji‡li‡kyaawaryara di‡nyi‡makulaama!" Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Evi‡rami‡ sara yi‡na ya'. Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka waki‡na ya'. Yuta maali‡keraavi‡ tamaki‡na ya'. Yuta pwara pi‡lavamarina "Mi‡wi‡ta ti‡ka nyi‡na yaana!" deva sagaa' Evi‡rami‡ ti‡nna wanganna yaka marir‡galaasi‡na ya'. Di‡vidaasi‡ nyi‡lyai walakya'negaa' nyi‡la daavi‡na kya' Evi‡rami‡ pi‡gasaai waja ya'nyi‡na yaka li‡ka yi‡na ya'. Mi'na li‡ka yi‡na kya' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Evi‡rami‡, gi‡mi‡ a'mwe nei ji‡ma'nadeigi‡ sagaa' di‡vaideigi‡nyi‡. Dahaa'na mi‡'. Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayara kwaaka pi‡banna wi‡na yapi‡ji‡ saba mwaaibi‡'derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kumi‡zara wawi‡nya nedaayi‡pi‡'dera yaadeinaava,' kadapi‡ji‡ yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'derera. Wawi‡nya wi‡daayi‡pi‡'dera kyapi‡ji‡ kwarame naanga 400 kwavi‡lavoji‡ sara yi‡kamaangera yi‡pi‡'derera. Ni‡mi‡ karama'muji‡ yi‡ gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayara ayawi‡nna wi‡dasaabi‡dere. Yi‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ki‡raya ki‡ni‡ji‡ kaanna makabi‡na yi‡pi‡'dere," wi‡da'. Mi'na kuda' sawi‡sa' mena kaji‡nna' Evi‡rami‡ dara wanganake' "Ai, di‡ke' mi‡wi‡sangi‡ ti‡nnyaba danapi‡raala'mani‡ka!" Kada' Goti‡yai gannya ki‡wi‡nya' wi‡da' "Kwaaka davaki‡ sari‡mi‡ni‡dakaavihi‡ri‡na yi‡hi‡zaawevaki‡," wi‡da' Goti‡yai.

16

Saraayav‡re w‡daayade' kaim‡raayai m‡lyaa'.
(16:1-6)

1-6 Saraaya' Ev‡ram‡m‡re balaanga' kaim‡raav‡maayas‡ra. Gam‡re w‡daayade' Y‡z‡p‡ kwaakebadaa'ny‡ mwaalake' Ehaas‡ra. Mwaal‡na kya' Saraaya' Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡da' "G‡m‡ Ehaav‡ d‡maaka! Kamaara'g‡z‡ gam‡ n‡m‡ny‡ne kaim‡raayang‡ m‡laden g‡ra." Sara kuda' Ev‡ram‡ Ehaav‡ maar‡na. Maar‡na kya' Ehaa' kaim‡raav‡munya yaka "N‡m‡ munya'ny‡ a'mwe naange'ny‡ Saraaya' kaim‡raav‡maaya' maal‡kes‡," yaw‡'na. Sara yaw‡'na kya' Saraaya' Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡da' "Ehaa' n‡m‡ny‡na 'Saraaya' maal‡kes‡,' kunya yaw‡'na y‡wa'd‡'." Kuda' Ev‡ram‡ w‡d‡na "G‡m‡res‡ra. G‡nnya kunya yaw‡ra'g‡z‡ sara ja!" Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaav‡na s‡m‡l‡ka w‡l‡na yaka "Waw‡nya naanga ja!" dade' kya' Ehaa' "Saraaya' kayaa'na ny‡van‡'. N‡m‡ kaanna w‡ma!" daka w‡na ya'.

7-16 Kaanna w‡na yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aal‡y‡m‡nyav‡ sabanna Ehaa' mwalaaw‡na ya'. Kamwalaawa' Got‡yare mamaayai ejel‡yai wanganaka "Ehaa' aaga' kamwaal‡ka," daka w‡da' "Ehaa', gaz‡ne'g‡naka?" Sara kuda' Ehaa' w‡d‡na "Saraayav‡na l‡ka bena bamwaaihena." W‡d‡na kya' w‡da' "Saraayayaw‡nna jahalaawa! Yagalaawa'g‡z‡ gam‡ sav‡ du'nadera. Kale gy‡wake'g‡ny‡ gwangaman‡kely‡ra Got‡yai. Nabaai kaim‡raayai Y‡z‡mel‡ d‡mide'g‡ny‡. Gam‡zai kav‡daayai malakayaawaryaib‡sai yuyaraav‡ mala tam‡na yadely‡ra. G‡m‡re kaim‡raayara kwala naanga y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera." Sara kuda' Ehaa' d‡na ya' "Got‡yai nyangadely‡ra." D‡vidaa'ny‡ Ev‡ram‡ kwarame 86 kwav‡lava' sagaa' Ehaa' Y‡z‡mel‡m‡ m‡la'.

17

Ev‡ram‡ gannya k‡laakej‡k‡ gurya da'nyaa'.
(17:1-27)

1-22 Ev‡ram‡ kwarame 99 wav‡lavaker‡ Got‡yai w‡d‡na "Got‡yainy‡ d‡rag‡nyainy‡ra." Got‡yai sara w‡d‡na kya' "Got‡yai naangely‡ra," daka walaruta'ny‡na. Walaruta'ny‡na kya' Got‡yai w‡da' "N‡nnya k‡w‡nya' g‡zaav‡de' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothes‡ra. A'mwe gera geraav‡ kuv‡n‡maangeig‡ j‡ma'nade'na g‡nnya yaya' Ev‡raam‡ wo'nadeig‡ny‡ra. G‡m‡rera pwara a'mwe naangera y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. Sar‡m‡re Got‡yainy‡ra. N‡m‡ sainy‡ Kwaaka Kainan‡ g‡m‡ny‡naj‡ g‡m‡re kaim‡raayaraav‡naj‡ y‡h‡zaav‡deny‡. G‡m‡j‡ g‡m‡ny‡ kaim‡raayaraj‡ waw‡nya g‡thaayad‡v‡saraj‡ saihi k‡laakej‡k‡ p‡karya da'ny‡na jideih‡ly‡ra. Bwaranyai saw‡ta atina ata pur‡daaas‡ dawaai kaj‡nnoj‡ gam‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ p‡karya dav‡na jideih‡ly‡ra. P‡karya wanganap‡j‡ n‡m‡re k‡w‡nya' jaw‡rides‡ra. A'mwe pwai 'N‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ p‡karya madap‡nera!' kadoz‡ 'Namwaalad‡ka!' dap‡j‡ Ev‡raam‡j‡yaraav‡ yuyagaa' yagalya'mavader‡ duthaasidely‡ra. G‡nnya balaanga' Seraa' yaya mud‡ka kwo'noj‡ g‡m‡ny‡na kaim‡raayai m‡lades‡ra. Gam‡ sa' kuv‡naange' a'mwe gera geraav‡ y‡ma'nades‡ra." Sara kuda' Ev‡raam‡ j‡ka gyaka w‡da' "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naaly‡. Seraa' kaim‡raayai gara m‡ladevaka? O, Y‡z‡mel‡m‡na jaw‡'dely‡ra." T‡vi'na kuda' Got‡yai w‡d‡na "Y‡z‡mel‡m‡ tewaanya y‡de'na a'mwe naangeraav‡re kuv‡n‡maangei y‡ma'nadely‡. Sa'na k‡r‡' kwarame p‡r‡' kwav‡lavoj‡ Seraa' kaim‡raayai g‡m‡ny‡na

kami·loji· ‘Aazaki·,’ duthatheigi·nyi·. Nabaai gami·nyi·na ni·mi·re ki·wi·nya' wi·jaavi·deinyi·.” Ti·vi'na wi·daka Goti·yai Evi·raami·mi· yagalya'ma'na ya'.

23-27 Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Evi·raami·ji· a'mwe yuyaraji· kunnya ki·laakeji·ki· pi·karya da'nyi·na ye'.

18

Ejeli·ya daraai dai Evi·raami·mi· angiri·'maata yaa'.
(18:1-15)

1-15 Evi·raami· Maami·re yi·'daryawi· mwaaidi·'nyi· Goti·yai bwangana'. Evi·raami· gannya ti·kuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi· wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'nyi·na yaka wi·di·na “Ni·mi·ji· dava dalamwaaly·la! Wapaaya aalya sari·mi·nyi·ne maari·deinyi·. Aalya yi·napi·ji· wapaaji· napi·ji· di·wideihi·ly·ira.” Kumi· “Yo,” sara kude' Evi·raami· gannya angevi· yarai wi·li·na, Seraavi· wi·daka “Wapaaya yi·di·ka ja!” kaanyi·ve'na wawaka ji·li·kyaawarya maali·ka di·wi·nyai maari·na. Maari·na kya' wi·daayadei gurya davi·na yi·di·ka yi·na yake' Evi·raami· wapaaya kumaarya' kumi· nyi·na. Mi'na nyi·na yeva a'mwera Evi·raami·mi· wi·de' “Gi·mi·re balaange' Seraa' gawi· mwaali·ka?” Sara kude' Evi·raami· wi·da' “Angevi· wi·lari·'.” Kuda' pwai wi·di·na “Kwarame mudi·ke' kwavi·lavoji· ni·mi· yagalaawi·dehaa' Seraa' kaimi·raayari· mi·ladesi·ra.” Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala davi· wi·'naka yi·munna ji·ka gyaka di·na “Naari·mi· sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaaly·ira. Kaimi·raayai gara mi·li·de'nanaka! Ni·mi· a'mwe ne'ny·ira.” Sara yawi·'na kya' Goti·yai Evi·raami·mi· wi·da' “Seraa' ji·ka baa'na gyi·waka? Goti·yainyi· yuyangi· yi·deinyi·ra. Gami· sa' di·wi·ja' kwarame pi·ri·' kwavi·lavoji· kaimi·raayari· mi·ladesi·.” Mi'na kuda' Seraa' li·ka yaka “Ai, ni·mi· ji·ka magyi·wa.” Sara kuda' Goti·yai wi·da' “Gi·mi· ji·ka gyi·waano.”

Evi·raami· Sothomi· mwaalyaraavi·na mala'na marejaa'.
(18:16-33)

16-33 A'mwe daraai dai Evi·raami·mi· angevi·daa'nyi· “Sothomi· angebanneinera,” deva kaanna wi·na. Evi·raami·ji· pwalyi· maali·kebanna wi·na. Maali·kebanna wi·na kyagi Goti·yai wi·da' “ ‘Sothomi· mwaalyaraji· Gamora mwaalyaraji· a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,’ sara wi·'nadi·nyarera. Ni·mi· walangani·ma! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraavi· sara wangana'muri ni·mi· tamaki·deinyi·ra.” A'mweraai “Naari·mi· walaawaka!” dahi·la walaawi·na kyagi Evi·raami· Goti·yari· wi·da' “A'mwe tewaanyaraji· mwaaipi·jara nabaai di·ramaki·deigi· daaka? A'mwe tewaanya ni·mi·re ata si·vi·li·raai a'mwe pware ata si·vi·li·raai a'mwe pware ati·raaina (50) mwaaidapi·ji· anga naanga yuyaburaavi· di·ramaki·deigi· daaka? Gi·mi· kwaaka yuyavaki· maremwaaidi·nyaigi·nyi·. Gi·mi· gazagaasagaa' tewaanna yadi·nyaigi·nyi·ra.” Sara kuda' Goti·yai wi·di·na “A'mwe nyi·di·waanyara mwaaidapi·ji· anga naanga yuyaburaavi· maramaki yi·deinyi·ra.” Sara kuda' Evi·raami· Goti·yari· a'mwe tewaanya ata si·vi·li·raai, ata si·vi·li·raai ata pwina saraavi·na kuda' Goti·yai “Maramaki yi·dera,” wi·da'. Sara wi·di·na kya' Evi·raami· a'mwe tewaanya ata si·vi·li·raai, ata si·vi·li·raalyaraavi·na kuda' Goti·yai wi·da' “Angeba maramaki yi·dera.” Sara wi·di·na kya' Evi·raami· a'mwe tewaanya ata si·vi·li·raai, ati·raalyaraavi·na ayawi· kuda' Goti·yai ayawi· wi·da'. Sara wi·di·na kya' Evi·raami· a'mwe tewaanya ata si·vi·li·raalyaraavi·na ayawi· kuda' Goti·yai ayawi· wi·da'. Kuda' Evi·raami· aayagaa' wi·da' “Ni·mi·nyi·na si·nna ti·ka magi·thavannera! Ni·mi· gave pi·gaa'na gi·thi·ma! A'mwe tewaanya ni·mi·re ati·raalyara mwaaidapi·ji· anga naangangi· di·ramaki·deigi·

daaka?" Mi'na wi‡di‡na kya' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya ati‡raalyara mwaaidapi‡j‡ anga naangengi‡ maramaki yi‡deinyi‡ra." Mi'na wi‡daka Goti‡yai kaanna wi‡na ya'. Wi‡na kya' Evi‡raami‡ gannya angewi‡nna yagalaawi‡na ya'.

19

Sothomi‡ Gamora kayaaka yi‡galakyaa'.
(19:1-29)

1-3 Sawi‡saburi‡ Sothomi‡ angeburi‡nna ejeli‡yaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Loti‡ ti‡kuryaba mwaaidi‡'nyi‡ ejeli‡yaraai kulaabahi Loti‡ wi‡da' "Ata bwa'naana! Ni‡mi‡re angevi‡na kaanya wawaaj‡ anga savi‡ wa'mwaraana!" Kuda' ejeli‡yaraai wi‡dahi "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!" Sara wi‡di‡na kyagi Loti‡ "Ni‡mi‡re angevi‡ waraana! 'Aala,' be'na di‡waala? Ni‡mi‡re angevi‡ wa'mwaraana?" Sa' kuda' gami‡j‡ wi‡li‡na yeva wapaaya nyi‡na ye'.

4-11 Ejeli‡yaraai "Naari‡mi‡ se wa'mwaraka!" dahi‡la yamaze yi‡na'na yadaki‡lyi‡ Sothomi‡ mwaalyara kaanna bi‡na yeva Loti‡mi‡ jaka wi‡di‡na "A'mweraai gawi‡ mwaaihi‡la? Di‡makwalyaama! Nemi‡ saraari‡ ata li‡mwanna yaana!" Sara kude' Loti‡ walyuna yaka kaanya tihi‡'na ya'. Tihi‡raka kumi‡nyi‡ wi‡da' "Sari‡mi‡ kayaa'na mipi‡nera! Ni‡mi‡re taayawaai saaigi‡'nyawaai mwaaihi‡lyawaari‡ di‡maarila! A'mweraari‡na myawi‡pi‡nera!" Mi'na kuda' Sothomi‡ mwaalyara wi‡de' "Gi‡mi‡ maaveigi‡nyi‡ra. Nemi‡nyi‡na gi‡mi‡ di‡nemaremwaaideigi‡ daaka! Gi‡mi‡nyi‡na naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na nedi‡waana!" Sara kude' ejeli‡yaraai Loti‡mi‡ angevi‡daa'nyi‡ mwagi'namaata yagi‡la kaanya tihi‡'na yagi. Tihi‡'na yagi‡la Sothomi‡ mwaalyaraavi‡ ti‡nna galapi‡nyi‡wanna kyagi Sothomi‡ mwaalyara ti‡nna mwanganyeva "Kaanya' gavanaka?" deva deva ti‡nna wanganyi‡'maa'na ye'.

12-14 Ejeli‡yaraai Loti‡mi‡ wi‡dahi "Goti‡yai 'A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yadi‡vi‡sara daaka?' daka yawi‡ra'. Anga davi‡daa'nyi‡ ki‡ni‡dakaavihi di‡wila! Naari‡mi‡ wo'daaina yakadera." Mi'na kudahi Loti‡ a'mweraai gami‡re taayawaari‡ maarya'neraari‡ kaanna wi‡na yaka yagaala wi‡da' "Nemi‡ yarai li‡kaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda' sa' a'mweraai kadi‡ka mu'nyi‡ yagi‡la saba mwaalagi.

15-22 Yi‡ri‡ke' gaai pu'daasi‡yagaa' di‡kaa'na, ejeli‡yaraai Loti‡mi‡ yagaala naanga wi‡di‡na "Dahaasagaa' nemi‡ yarai kaanyaana!" Wi‡di‡na kyagi Loti‡ kave mwaali‡na kya' saraai Loti‡mi‡j‡ gannya a'mwevi‡j‡ ki‡ri‡nnya taayawaari‡j‡ "Yarai kaanyaana!" wi‡dahi‡la magapi‡rina yagi‡la angebadaa'nyi‡ kaanna makuna yagi. Ejeli‡yaraai wi‡di‡na "Yarai, yarai, ayahi ti‡gi‡nyi‡ma'nya mipi‡nera! Mugunyavi‡na li‡kaanya ji‡laawila! Nabaibi‡thi‡ka!" Sara wi‡di‡na kyagi Loti‡ wi‡da' "Mugunyavi‡na kaanya yi‡laawia'na li‡ka yi‡wana. Angebanna yaya' Sawa ni‡mi‡ wi‡laawi‡j‡wana?" Kuda' ejeli‡yaraai wi‡dahi "Yo, yarai."

23-29 Yarai kaanna wi‡na yaka Loti‡ nyi‡lyai gaai bilapij‡'daa'nyi‡yagaa' anga Sawa wi‡li‡na ya'. Wi‡li‡na kya' Goti‡yai di‡kesi‡ si‡la di‡'nakesi‡ sangi‡ buri‡ke si‡ri‡mya'bi‡sa' Sothomi‡ angebanna Gamora angebanna wasi‡'na kya' angeba kayaaka yi‡na ya'. Wasi‡'na kya' Loti‡mi‡re balaanga' ti‡gi‡nyi‡ma'nya kya' a'mwevi‡ galyewaa'mwanna kya' a'mwe' saala yi‡ma'nyi‡na ya'. Mwanyagaa' Evi‡raami‡ Sothomi‡ Gamora angeba dara wanganake' "Ai, yunebanna j‡sa' jimwa'!"

Loti‡mi‡re Taayawaai Mawaavi‡ri‡j‡ Amoni‡mi‡j‡ mi‡lyei.
(19:30-38)

30-38 Di‡vi sagaa' Loti‡ Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei li‡ka yadaa'nyi‡ gami‡j‡ gami‡re taayawaaly‡ mugunyangi‡na kaanna waweva simaangeyawi‡ mwaali‡na. Mwaaidapi‡j‡ a'mwe si‡raange' gya'mwevi‡ wi‡da' "A'mweraai nehi‡maarikade'naai mamwaaly‡goi. Nehi‡ri‡ni‡maangeri‡ aalya waaini‡ya' wi‡jaavakadera. Mi'na wi‡jaavakwoihi‡ri kaimi‡raaya mi‡lakade'naari‡ne' si‡nnawi‡ ni‡mi‡j‡ gami‡j‡ se waraka! Di‡vi gi‡mi‡j‡ se darila!" Sawi‡savi‡ si‡raange' sara kya' sa' myawi‡rya' Loti‡. Sawi‡ta pi‡ri ganyaabulaangesi‡ waragi‡la sagaa' si‡munya myawi‡rya'. Ki‡nadaai sara y‡ si‡raange' kaimi‡raaya Mawaavi‡ri‡ mi‡la'. Yi‡ ganyaabulaange' kaimi‡raaya Amoni‡mi‡ mi‡la'. Savi‡daa'nyi‡ Mawaavi‡rava Amoni‡mi‡vava yi‡ma'nyi‡na ye'.

20

Evi‡raami‡ Avimi‡leki‡mi‡ kwasi‡ wi‡jaa'.
(20:1-18)

1-7 Evi‡raami‡ Yi‡'darya Maami‡redaa'nyi‡ Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wi‡na ya'. Wi‡na yaka ayagaa' a'mweraavi‡ne'na li‡ka yaka wi‡da' "Seraa' nya'mwesi‡ra." Sara kuda' Avimi‡leki‡ Geraa maremwaaidei Seraavi‡ gannya angevi‡ waka'. Sawi‡ta sagaa' waja' kya'na' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba di‡vaideigi‡nyi‡ra." Avimi‡leki‡ Seraavi‡ kwala mamaaryaka Goti‡yari‡ wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡nyi‡j‡ ni‡mi‡re maremwaaidi‡nyaraavi‡j‡ di‡ramaki‡j‡iwaana? Evi‡raami‡ nyi‡di‡wa'di‡' 'Gami‡ nya'mwesi‡ra.' Nabaai Seraa' nyi‡di‡wa'di‡' 'Evi‡raami‡ nya'mwelyi‡ra.' " Wi‡di‡na kya' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Sa' yawi‡'mwa. Gi‡mi‡nyi‡ne 'Avimi‡leki‡ kayaa'na nyadi‡'! Seraavi‡ mamaarannera!' dena navi‡ka gi‡mwaaihe. Evi‡raami‡mi‡ne Seraavi‡ ayawi‡ dumaarya! Gami‡ sai ni‡mi‡nyi‡ne wi‡dadelyi‡ra. Gami‡ 'Avimi‡leki‡ nabaladi‡ka!' dozi‡ Goti‡yainyi‡ yagaala nyi‡dathera," wi‡da' Goti‡yai.

8-18 Mwanyavi‡ Avimi‡leki‡ Evi‡raami‡mi‡ jaka wi‡da' "Kaajo!" Evi‡raami‡ kaba' wi‡da' "Nemi‡ gi‡mi‡nyi‡ne kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yi‡vani‡gi‡na?" Sara kuda' Evi‡raami‡ wi‡di‡na " 'A'mwe davanyara Goti‡yareburi‡ myadi‡vi‡sarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesi‡ra,' yi‡hi‡thi‡wa'deinyi‡. 'Nyi‡ramaki‡pi‡'de'na Seraavi‡ maapi‡'dera,' dena yi‡hi‡thi‡wa'deinyi‡. Gami‡za' ni‡mware taaya' mwaalaka ni‡waavi‡re taaya' mamwaaly‡ kya' ni‡mi‡ maare." Mi'na wi‡di‡na kya' Avimi‡leki‡ Evi‡raami‡mi‡na Seraavi‡ wi‡jaavi‡na ya'. Nabaai wawi‡nya yadi‡vi‡saraavi‡j‡ j‡li‡kyaawaryaraavi‡j‡ wi‡jaavi‡na ya'. Wi‡jaavaka wi‡da' "Dava ni‡mi‡re kwaake' wari‡keba gi‡mi‡re kunyavi‡daa'nyi‡ 'Gi‡mi‡re kwaaka wari‡keba mwaali‡ma!' da'gi‡z‡ di‡mwaala!" Avimi‡leki‡ sara kuda' Evi‡raami‡ Avimi‡leki‡mi‡na Goti‡yari‡ kuda' Goti‡yai gami‡ny‡j‡ gannya a'mwengi‡j‡ tewaanna ya'. Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimi‡leki‡mi‡re a'mwe kaimi‡raayangi‡ mi‡le'.

21

Seraa' Aazaki‡mi‡ mi‡lyaa'.
(21:1-8)

1-8 Evi‡raami‡ kwarame 100 (waani‡ aadi‡reti‡) wavi‡lavakei kaimi‡raayari‡ kyawaki‡na' Goti‡yai sara wi‡dake' Evi‡raami‡ "Gannya yaya' Aazaki‡," wi‡da'. Aazaki‡ sawi‡ta daryaai daryaai daryaai dari‡' kaji‡nna' gani‡maangai gami‡re ki‡laakevi‡ pi‡karya ya'. Seraa' wi‡da' "Goti‡yai ni‡mi‡ny‡na tewaanna

yi·ni·kelyi·ra. Ni·mi·ji· ni·mi·re a'mwelyi· sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimi·raayari· maaroi. A'mwe a'mwera ji·ka maregyi·pi·'delyi·ra," wi·da'.

Seraa' Aazaki·mi· aamunya mujaayi· yakegaa' Evi·raami· munne naange' ya'.

Evi·raami· Ehaasi· Yi·zi·meli·ji· sawaari· wi·dasaa'.
(21:9-21)

9-21 Ehaavi·re kaimalei Yi·zi·meli· Aazaki·mi· maanga dada mala tami·na yadaa'nyi· Seraa' wanganaka Evi·raami·mi· wi·da' "Ehaasi· gami·re kaimi·raayalyi· sawaari· duthaaso! Gi·mi· bala'gi·zi· 'Yi·zi·meli· ni·mi·re gi·lyi·vi·sa namaaradi·ka!' da'gi·zi· duthaaso!" Mi'na kuda' Evi·raami·mi· gannya kaimi·raayaryaba kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi· Goti·yai wi·di·na "Ehaasi· Yi·zi·meli·ji· sawaari·na kale magyannera! Di·vi sagaa' gi·mi·re kaimi·raaya Yi·zi·meli·mi·re kwala naanga yi·ri·vadengi·. Sa' Aazaki· ji·waali·vaanga nebulyai naangelyi·ra." Yi·ri·ka kavura' Evi·raami· Ehaavi·ne wapaaji· aalyasi· wi·jaavaka wi·da' "Dahaa' di·wila!" Kuda' ki·naai yagalya'ma'na yagi·la kaanna kaanna yamaryagi·la kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Bi·yazivana yi·'ma'na. Yi·'ma'na kyagi di·vidaasi· aali·tala kune' wa'di·si· yi·ta maali·kiki· yi·kaavi·lyavi· Ehaa' Yi·zi·meli·mi· yagalya'mavaka pi·ba mwaali·na ya'. Mwaalakebadaa'nyi· di·na " 'Ni·mi·re kaimalei baladeri· ti·nna nangamudi·ka!' dena yi·kaavi·lyavi· mwaaidi·si· pi·ba mwaaimwa." Sara di·na kya' Goti·yare mamaayai ejeli·yai Ehaavi· jaka wi·di·na "Li·ka minnera! Yi·zi·meli· ki·nna dadaasi· wi·'ni·wa. Gami· mwaalajare kwala naanga yadengi·." Sagaa' Goti·yai aali·yi·mi·nyavi· yi·bwari·daakwa'. Kyi·bwari·daakwa' Ehaa' aalya yi·ri·na yaka gawaali·vi· wirina ya'. Yi·zi·meli· a'mwei yi·ma'naka Kwaaka Paraani· mwaala'. "A'mwe Yi·zi·pi· mwaalya' maarana!" Ehaa' daka maaraka Yi·zi·meli·mi·na wi·jaava'.

Evi·raami· Avimi·leki· "Nya'mweigi·," di·nyei.
(21:22-34)

22-31 Avimi·leki·ji· gannya a'mwe naangelyi· saraai Evi·raami·myawi·nna bahi·la wi·di·na "Goti·yai gi·haimwadelyi·ra. Gi·mi·nyi·ne ja'mweinyi· yi·ma'ni·geinyi·ra. 'Yuyagaa' ja'mwei yi·ma'ni·deinyi·,' nebwina nyi·dana! Kwaasi· nadi·thi·ka!" Sara wi·di·na kya' Evi·raami· wi·da' "Avimi·leki·, ja'mweinyi·. Sara di·waanya' gi·mi·re gi·thaayadi·vi·sara nemi·re aali·bunyavi· kuka ma'mwaava." Kuda' Avimi·leki· "Ni·mi· muji·weinyi·ra," yawi·raka wi·da' "Yagaala da' myawi·riwana." Sara kuda' Evi·raami· ji·li·kyaawarya Avimi·leki·mi·ne wi·maarya'. Nabaai sipi·zipi·ya di·wi·nya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' gavinya pi·ba wi·mwaaihi·na ya'. Wi·mwaaihi·na kya' Avimi·leki· wi·da' "Sa gavinya pi·ba be'na wi·mwaihi·waana?" Mi'na kuda' Evi·raami· wi·di·na "Sipi·zipi·ya sa di·maa'dengi·na a'mwe pwara yawi·pi·'de' 'Evi·raami· aali·havi' ni·nnya' li·ki·ni·kesi·ra,' " wi·da'. Savi·daasi· kwaakavi·ne yaya' Bi·yaziva wi·di·na ya' Evi·raami·.

32-34 Evi·raami· mi'na kya' Avimi·leki·ji· gami·re a'mwe naangelyi· saraai ki·ri·nnya Kwaaka Pi·li·zi·ti·yana wi·na. Kaanna wi·na kyagi Evi·raami· "Goti·yai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladelyi·ra," daka Bi·yaziva yi·ta di·ragi·nya buri·nna yaka Goti·yari·na yi·leyagaala wi·da'.

22

Goti·yai Evi·raami·mi· wi·jaa' "Aazaki·mi· nyi·jaamo!"
(22:1-24)

1-19 Di‡vidaa'ny‡ Goti‡yai daka “Evi‡raam‡ gara yadelaka?” wi‡da' “Aazaki‡m‡na yi‡laaya naanga yadi‡nyaigi‡ny‡ra. Gami‡ny‡ Moraaya kwaakevi‡na di‡makwodeigi‡ny‡ra. Mugunya sav‡ Aazaki‡m‡ di‡kev‡ di‡marira'delyi‡ra. ‘Goti‡yari‡na wi‡jaavi‡deiny‡,’ di‡thadeigi‡ny‡ra.” Mi'na kuda' yi‡ri‡ke' kavura' Evi‡raam‡ ji‡li‡kyaawarya dogiyav‡ di‡ki‡raya yi‡laki‡na kya' Aazaki‡j‡ wawi‡nya wi‡daayadisaraalyi‡ gami‡j‡ wi‡na. Kaanya kuna yadaa'ny‡ sawi‡ta p‡ryaai kaji‡nna' Moraayana kwaaka yi'mavaawi‡na ye'. Yi'mavaawi‡na kye' Evi‡raam‡ wawi‡nya wi‡daayadisaraari‡ wi‡di‡na “Dava jemwaalyi‡la! Ni‡mi‡j‡ kaimi‡raayalyi‡ sainaai mugunyavi‡na yi‡laawaka! Goti‡yari‡na wi‡dakadera. Mi'na wi‡dakwoihi‡ri naari‡mi‡ yagalaawakadera.” Sara wi‡di‡na yaka Evi‡raam‡ kwaari'matasi‡ di‡kesi‡ yengwi‡tavamakuna ya'. Aazaki‡ di‡ki‡raya makuna ya'. Kaanna yi‡laawi‡na yadaaki‡ri Aazaki‡ Evi‡raam‡mi‡ wi‡da' “Ni‡mwai, j‡li‡kyaawarya Goti‡yari‡ne wi‡jaavakadei gavanako?” Kuda' Evi‡raam‡ wi‡da' “Nyi‡bwaali‡', Goti‡yai j‡li‡kyaawaryari‡ nehi‡zaavadelyi‡ra.” Sabanna yi‡lyi'mavaawi‡na kyagi Evi‡raam‡ simi‡nye' li‡valaabaka di‡ke yabi‡li‡ngaka Aazaki‡m‡ wi‡la marapwi‡yi‡na yaka di‡ka yabi‡li‡ngakevi‡ a'badaa'ny‡ yi‡lamaaraki‡na yaka kwaari'mata maari‡na yaka di‡na “Ni‡m‡ daakwi‡ma kwaari'mata dasi‡!” Kada' Goti‡yare ejeli‡yai jaka wi‡da' “Ji‡waali‡v‡ maramaki‡nnera! ‘Dahaa' Evi‡raam‡ ni‡m‡rebwi yadelyi‡ra,’ daka Goti‡yai gi‡m‡ny‡na yawi‡'mwa'.” Mi'na wi‡di‡na kya' Evi‡raam‡ ti‡nna dara wanganake' “J‡li‡kyaawaryari‡ yi‡si‡ki‡ gi‡la'mwanna'na yi‡wake' daaka!” Gawaali‡v‡ wi‡lya' yaari‡na yaka gi‡la'mwanna'di‡ny‡yai maari‡na yaka tami‡na yaka simi‡nyevi‡ yi‡lamaraki‡na yaka di‡ka yi‡ra'na yaka Goti‡yari‡ wina ya'. Evi‡raam‡ yi‡leyagaala wi‡da' “Dava Goti‡yai nejaavaderyaba.” Nabaai Goti‡yai Evi‡raam‡mi‡ jaka wi‡da' “Ni‡nnya yaya'na gi‡thi‡vani‡ge' ‘Nyi‡bwaali‡' Aazaki‡m‡ Goti‡yari‡na wi‡jaavi‡ma!’ di‡waanya'na gi‡m‡re kaimi‡raayara si‡li‡ngaami‡nya yuyabi‡sara kwala naanga naanga yi‡ri‡pi'derera. Yi‡ kumi‡ sara kunnya y’ kamaangeraavi‡ maremwaaibi‡'derera. Yi‡ kumi‡ny‡na ni‡mi‡ a'mwe kwaakevaki‡ mwaalyaraavi‡ne tewaanna yi‡derera,” wi‡da' Goti‡yai. Mi'na kuda' Evi‡raam‡ji‡ Aazaki‡j‡ walaabi‡na kyagi Evi‡raam‡mi‡re wawi‡nya yadisaraalyi‡ ayawi‡ Bi‡yazivana bi‡na ye'.

20-24 Di‡vi sagaa' Evi‡raam‡mi‡ wi‡'na' “Naawo j‡thaakaangei gawaali‡vaanga a'mwere si‡vi‡liraai ata puri‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraavi‡ yawaki‡na'. Gawaali‡vaanga pwai Beti‡yi‡weli‡ taaya Revekaavi‡ yawaki‡na',” wi‡'na' Evi‡raam‡.

23

Seraa' balyaa'.
(23:1-20)

1-20 Seraa' kwarame 127 kwavi‡lava' Evi‡roni‡ angeba bala'. Kabala' Evi‡raam‡ ki‡nna di‡na. Mi'na ki‡nna di‡na yaka Evi‡raam‡ Eti‡yaraavi‡ wi‡da' “Kwaaka da' ni‡mi‡re' daaka! Mudi‡keiny‡ra. Ni‡nnya a'mwe' waki‡de'na kwaaka p‡ri‡' ny‡jaay‡la!” Sara kuda' Eti‡yara wi‡de' “A'mwe naangeigi‡, nemi‡re gi‡laaya wakadaanyaba saba gi‡nnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!” Sara kude' Evi‡raam‡ “Su!” daka wi‡da' “Simaanga Maaki‡pela sabanna ni‡gwi‡mubya yi‡hidera.” Kwaaka savi‡ gyakwai Epi‡roni‡ Evi‡raam‡mi‡ wi‡da' “Gazare wi‡jaavi‡na yi‡deiny‡ra.” Mi'na kuda' “Kwaaka'na ni‡gwia gi‡zaavi‡dera. Ni‡gwia gara gara gi‡zaavi‡ji‡wano?” Epi‡roni‡ wi‡da' “A'mwera ‘Gi‡laaya wakaana!’ dadi‡v‡' 90 kinaaya mubadi‡v‡sasi‡ra. Nya'mweigi‡ ni‡gwia warana! Gi‡nnya a'mwe' dakya!” Sara kuda' Evi‡raam‡ Epi‡roni‡mi‡ne

ni‡gwia wi‡javadaa'ny‡ a'mwe yuyara banganara'. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maami‡re kwaaka saba simaangev‡ Seraav‡ waka'.

24

Aazaki‡ a'mwe' maryaa'.
(24:1-67)

1-9 Ev‡raami‡ a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya waw‡nya wi‡daayade naanger‡ jaka wi‡daka wi‡d‡na "Ni‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayar‡ne a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainan‡ mwaalyaraayaw‡nna munnera! Ni‡mi‡re avaalyaraayaw‡nna kaanya wawa'gi‡z‡ di‡maraawi‡de. Yagaala naanga' Goti‡yaryaba 'Ev‡raami‡g‡ ny‡di‡waanya' sara yi‡deiny‡ra,' ny‡dana!" Wi‡d‡na kya' waw‡nya wi‡daayadei yagaala Ev‡raami‡ wi‡dake wi‡da' "A'mwe' 'Sabanna kaanna mw‡y‡ yi‡de'ny‡,' kany‡doz‡ gami‡re kwaakev‡na Aazaki‡mi‡ makab‡na yi‡deiny‡ da?" Sara kuda' Ev‡raami‡ wi‡d‡na "Ari‡kaw‡ny‡ra. N‡nnya kaimi‡raayai mamakunnera! Goti‡yai gannya mamaayar‡ yaas‡na kyoj‡ gam‡ gi‡mi‡ny‡ne tewaanna yadely‡ra. A'mwe' 'Aalo,' kadoz‡, 'Kaanya muw‡nera!' kagi‡thoz‡ gi‡mi‡re waw‡nya mi'nany‡ra. Waramaryana!" Mi'na wi‡d‡na kya' waw‡nya wi‡daayadei wi‡da' "Gi‡m‡ di‡waanyabwi yi‡deiny‡ra."

10-14 Ev‡raami‡mi‡re wi‡daayadei kaanya wawaka nar‡nna, ni‡gwia, gi‡ly‡v‡ta naanga maaraka kaameli‡ya ati‡raalyang‡ gi‡ly‡v‡sa yi‡lamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotemi‡yana yi'mavaaw‡na yaka angeba Aaran‡ aali‡kavi'n‡nnyayaba mwaali‡na. Gami‡re kaameli‡yara s‡v‡la ti‡ka'na aali‡kavi'n‡nnyayaba mwaali‡na. Mwaali‡na kya' Ev‡raami‡mi‡re wi‡daayadei Goti‡yar‡ wi‡d‡na "Goti‡yaig‡, Ev‡raami‡mi‡ne tewaanna y‡ja' gi‡mi‡re asi‡r‡na wi‡ma! Davanya si‡di‡raaya aali‡kavi' n‡nnyav‡na kulaabapi‡j‡ si‡di‡raaya pi‡r‡' kulaaboz‡ 'Aalya' di‡ny‡rya!' sara kuda'muj‡ aalya' ny‡ryoj‡ nabaai ni‡mi‡re kaameli‡yaraav‡ne aalya' kwiryoj‡ yaw‡'na y‡dera 'Aazaki‡mi‡ne' daaka a'mwe dava!' di‡deiny‡ra," wi‡da'.

15-25 Goti‡yar‡ wi‡dadaa'ny‡yagaa' si‡di‡raaya Revekaa' aalya'na bi‡na. Si‡di‡raaya sa' naw‡'nya' kwala mamaarya' mwaali‡na yakesi‡. Ev‡raami‡mi‡re waw‡nya wi‡daayadei wanganaka wi‡da' "Aalya' ny‡ryaama! N‡ma!" Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai y‡ri‡na yaka w‡jaav‡na. Sara yaka wi‡da' "Nabaai gi‡mi‡re kaameli‡yaraav‡ne aalya' pi‡ri‡s‡ wirima!" Sara wi‡dake' yadaa'ny‡ Ev‡raami‡mi‡re wi‡daayadei ti‡nna wangana'. Revekaav‡ne si‡nna kadi‡taavarya gi‡li‡raka w‡jaav‡na yaka wi‡da' "Gi‡maamaangei aaihware'gi‡naka? Gi‡maamaangere angev‡ gavinyav‡ ni‡m‡ mwaali‡deiny‡ di‡ngaka?" Kuda' Revekaa' wi‡da' "Beti‡y‡weli‡mi‡re'ny‡ra. Naawomi‡ balaange' Mili‡kaa' gami‡zai mi‡la'. N‡mware anga wapaaya wa'dev‡ di‡mwaaideigi‡ny‡ra," wi‡da'.

26-27 Ev‡raami‡mi‡re wi‡daayadei "Goti‡yai naangeigi‡ny‡," daka tuta'ny‡na yaka wi‡da' "Ev‡raami‡ gu'nadely‡ra. Ny‡maremwaaider‡ne tewaanna yagi‡na gami‡j‡ avaalyaraav‡na ny‡bwari‡daki‡waana," wi‡da' Goti‡yar‡.

28-31 Revekaa' "N‡waav‡ wi‡di‡ma!" daka kaany‡ve'na w‡na. Di‡vi gath-aakaangei Laivan‡ aali‡bunyayabanna baka wi‡da' "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nemi‡re angev‡ tewaanya y‡wev‡ di‡mwaalo!" Sara kuda' Ev‡raami‡mi‡re wi‡daayadely‡ Laivani‡j‡ wawagi.

32-49 Laivan‡ kaameli‡yaraav‡ne wapaaya w‡maarina yaka aalya y‡nya'nesi‡ wapaayaj‡ maari‡na yaka Ev‡raami‡mi‡re wi‡daayader‡ w‡jaav‡na ya'. W‡jaav‡na kya' sa' wi‡daayadei wi‡d‡na "Si‡nnaw‡ sagaa' 'Ni‡m‡

wi·laabena ni·mi·re wawi·nya' beri·vaka?' dena di·nyu'nyi! Ni·mi·re di·wi·javi· kanyu'napi·j· ni·mi· wapaa ni·dera. Evi·raami·mi·re wawi·nya wi·daayadi·nyainyi· naangeinyi· Goti·yai Evi·raami·mi·ne tewaanna kya' gi·lyi·vi·kiravi·nakelyi·ra. Seraasi· Evi·raami·j· a'mwe neyoi kyi·ma'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kami·la' kaimaleri· Aazaki· yaya' wo'na'. Evi·raami· kabaloj· Aazaki· gi·lyi·vita yuya maaradelyi·ra. Evi·raami· nyi·da' 'Kaanna wi·ja' ni·mi·j· avaalyaraavi·reba Aazaki·mi·ne a'mwe' di·vi·ramaa'! Goti·yai gi·haimwagadeigi·nyi·ra. A'mwe' kagi·thozi· "Kaanna mwi·yi· yi·de'nyi·," wawi·nya gi·mi·re' mi·',' sara nyi·da' Evi·raami·. Ni·mi· aali·bunyayabanna bena Goti·yari· wi·di·wa 'Aazaki·mi·re balaanga' yi·ma'nadevi· nyi·bwari·daakwi·wa!' Kudi·wa Goti·yai Revekaavi· nyi·bwari·daakwi·wa'. Evi·raami·mi·re gawaali·vi·ne a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarij·waai? 'Ni·mi· yawi·ri·de'na ki·ri·mi·re si·munya yawi·'dita nyi·j·la!' Ni·mi· yi·hu'ni·ma!" wi·di·na ya'.

50-61 Revekaavi·re gani·maangei Beti·yi·weli·j· Laivani·j· sani·daai wi·dahi "Goti·yai dara yake' naari·mi· yagaala madakanera! Revekaavi· di·makwona!" Mi'na kudahi Evi·raami·mi·re wi·daayadei gi·lyi·vita naanga yanga muda'. Mwanyavi· "Ni·mi· wi·ma!" dadaa'nyi· Revekaavi·re ganaangesi· gathaakaangelyi· wi·dahi "Dava sawi·ta ati·raai mwaalaki·ri di·widewaaihi·lyi·." Sa' Evi·raami·mi·re wi·daayadei wi·da' "Aala. Dahaa' kaanna wi·dera." Sara kuda' Revekaavi· wi·dahi "Dahaa' gami·j· di·wiji·waai?" Revekaa' wi·da' "Ni·mi· kaanna wi·dera." Sara kuda' gya'mwelyi· ganaangesi· sawaai wi·dahi "Gi·mi· kaimi·raaya kwala naanga maa'di·zara kunnya yi·kamaangeraavi· maremwaaibi·'derera." Mi'na kudahi Evi·raami·mi·re wi·daayadei Revekaavi·j· gami·re wi·daayadi·vi·sangi·j· maari·na kya' kumi· kaanna wi·na ye'.

62-67 Pi·gaa' sawi·sabur· Aazaki· wawi·nyavi· mwaalaka dara wanganake' "Kaameli·yara keibanna j·ni·gava!" Aazaki· wangadaa'nyi· Revekaa' gami·zari· wanganaka bwalaawi·na yaka Evi·raami·mi·re wi·daayaderi· wi·da' "A'mwei aaihwalaka?" "Aazaki· gi·mi·re kwalaangelyi·ra." Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka yi·'na'. Wi·daayadei Aazaki·mi· gami· yake' wi·da'. Mi'na kuda' Aazaki· Revekaavi· gannya angevi· wi·mwaaihi·na kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

25

Evi·raami· Keturaayavi· kwala maryaa'.
(25:1-6)

1-6 Evi·raami· a'mwe pi·ri·' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaali·vaanga daraai daraai daraai mi·la'. Gawaali·vavaavi· yaya ge' ge' wi·da' "Pwai Si·mi·rani·, pwai Joki·zaani·, pwai Methaani·, pwai Mi·thi·yani·, pwai Yi·zi·vaaki·, pwai Si·waa." Yaya wo'ni·kera kamwaale' di·vidaasa' Keturaayavi·reraavi· Evi·raami· gi·lyi·vita pwari· pi·ri·'na, pwari· pi·ri·'na wi·maaryaka wi·daasaka gannya gi·lyi·vita yuya Aazaki·mi·na wi·jaava'.

Evi·raami· bali·na yaa'.
(25:7-11)

7-11 Evi·raami· kwarame 175 kwavi·lava' bala'. Kabala' gawaali·vaangeraai Aazaki·j· Yi·zi·meli·j· saraai Maaki·pela simaangevi· Evi·raami· Seraavi· wakakevi· wakagi. Yi· Goti·yai Evi·raami·mi·ne tewaanna sara yake' yi· Aazaki·mi·ne tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi· Aazaki· aali·bunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

Yi·zi·meli· bali·na yaa'.
(25:12-18)

12-18 Yi·zi·meli· kwaaka Yi·zi·pi· pimagi· mwaalyai kuvi·ni·maangei gawaali·vaanga si·vi·li·raai ata puri·daasi· pwaraalyaraavi· wi·mwaaiha'. Yi·zi·meli· mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

Revekaa' Jaikopi·ji· Yi·zolyi· saraari· mi·lyaa'.
(25:19-26)

19-26 Aazaki·mi·re a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimi·raavi·maaya' mwaaidi·'nyi· Aazaki· Goti·yari· Revekaavi·na kuda' a'mwe kaimi·raavi·munnake' mwaala'. Kaimi·raavi·munnaka' kamwaala' Goti·yai wi·da' "Bwaranyaraai pwaraainesi·. A'mwe saraai yi· pwai a'mwe pwaraavi· kuvi·ni·maangei yi·ma'nadelyi·. Yi· pwai a'mwe pwaraavi· kuvi·ni·maangei yi·ma'nadelyi·ra. Pwai di·ragi·nna kamwaaloji· pwai ki·bawana mwaaladelyi·ra. Si·raangei di·viyari·ne wawi·nya wi·daayadelyi·ra," wi·da' Goti·yai. Di·vidaa'nyi· Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' "Si·raangari·ne yaya' Yi·zoi di·viyai Jaikopi·," sara dahi.

Si·raangei Yi·zoi mubya'na "Gi·mi· si·raangeigi·nyi·ra," wi·jaa'.
(25:27-34)

27-34 Ki·daraai a'mweraai kyi·ma'nagi yi· Yi·zoi yi·kuri·yaawi·haya'na yakelyi·. Yi· Jaikopi· gannya wawi·nyanna yi·waainada angebanna mwaaidelyi·. Yi·kuri·yaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazaki· Yi·zori· yi·laaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopi·mi· yi·laaya marya'. Pi·gaa' Jaikopi· yi·waadabe yi·raaina yakegaa' Yi·zoi mi·ji·ka wiakei yi·'daryavi·daasi· wi·laaba'. Wi·laabaka Jaikopi·mi· wi·da' "Wapaaya wayaaka pi·ri· nyi·jaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi· wi·da' "Si·nnawi· sagaa' si·raangebwina gi·mubi·ma! 'Ni·mi· a'mwe naanga yi·ma'ni·deinyi·,' dena gi·thi·wa." Yi·zoi wi·da' "Mi·ji·ka naanga nyi·wake'na ni·mi· kabaimudi·keinyi·ra. Ni·mi· a'mwe naangeinyi· dadi·nyainyi· dahaa' aawano. Ni·mi· a'mwe naangeinyi· mamwaalyi· yi·deinyi·ra. A'mwe naangannya' waramaryana! Sa' maali·kesi·ra." Sara kuda' Jaikopi· wi·da' "Kwaasi· yagaala nanyi·di·thi·ka! Naange'na nyi·dana!" Sara kuda' Yi·zoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopi· wapaaya kujaava' Yi·zoi na'.

26

Kwaaka Pi·li·zi·ti·ya mwaaidi·'nyi· Goti·yai Aazaki·mi· tewaanna yaa'.
(26:1-16)

1-6 Kwaaka Kainani· Aazaki· mwaaidi·'nyi· mi·ji·ka wiadaa'nyi· Kwaaka Pi·li·zi·ti·ya wawaka Geraa angebanna yi·'mavaawi·na ya'. Sagaa' "Avimi·leki· kwaaka da' maremwaaidelyi·," wi·desalyi·. Goti·yai Aazaki·mi· wi·da' "Dava di·mwaai! Yi·zi·pi·na munnera! Ni·mi·re yagaala gi·maamaangei Evi·raami·mi· wi·dei tewaanna yakeri·ne yagaala sa' gi·mi·ji· kaimi·raayarari gi·mi·nyi·naji· tewaanna yi·hyi·deinyi·ra."

7-11 Aazaki· mwaalaka Avimi·leki·mi· wi·da' "Revekaa' nya'mwesi·ra." Di·vidaasi· Avimi·leki· dara wanganake' "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avimi·leki· wi·da' "Revekaayaba be'na nedahi·na! Kwaasi· yagaalya' 'Nya'mwesi·reva,' nedahi·." Mi'na sara kuda' "A'mweraavi·na li·ka yena yi·hi·the." Mi'na kuda' Avimi·leki· gannya maremwaaideraavi· yagaala naanga wi·da' "Aazaki·mi·ji· Revekaavi·ji· sawaari· mipi·nera!"

12-16 Aazaki· Pi·li·zi·ti·ya mwaalaka witi·zi·la buri·nna kya' savi·daasi· si·la naanga kyi·'na' maara'. Nabaai gami·re ji·li·kyaawarya kwala naanga yi·ma'nyi·na ye'. Pi·li·zi·ti·ya mwaalyara dara wanganesa' "Ai, Aazaki·mi·re

g‡ly‡v‡ta naangeng‡ra.” Deva aal‡bunyav‡ kwaake' maryab‡s‡'na ye'. Maryab‡s‡'na kye' Avim‡lek‡ Aazak‡m‡ w‡da' “G‡m‡ d‡rag‡nyaig‡ny‡ra. Dava d‡halya'maka!”

Aazak‡ aal‡bunya l‡kyaa'.
(26:17-33)

17-25 Avim‡lek‡ ‘D‡halya'ma'!” kuda' Aazak‡ kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyaw‡ mwaala'. Saba Ev‡raam‡ mwaalakegaa' gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡sara aal‡bunya l‡ke'. S‡nnaw‡ Ev‡raam‡ kabala' P‡l‡z‡t‡yara kwaaka maryab‡s‡'na ye'. Aazak‡ ayaw‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ j‡r‡pwas‡'na'. Aazak‡m‡re w‡daayad‡v‡sara aal‡bunya l‡keva dara wanganesa' “Aalya' dalyuvan‡ka!” desagaa' Geraa mwaalyaraav‡ s‡nna t‡ka naanga w‡dava'. Kudava' Geraa mwaalyara w‡de' “Aalya da' nem‡res‡ra.” Sara kude' Aazak‡m‡re w‡daayad‡v‡sara aal‡bunya p‡r‡' l‡ke'. Kal‡ke' Geraa mwaalyara ayaba “Nem‡res‡ra,” kude' Aazak‡ wawaka aal‡bunya p‡r‡' l‡ka'. Mi'na kal‡ka' sagaa' a'mwera kave mwaal‡na ye'. Kave mwaal‡na kye' Aazak‡ da' “Got‡yai tewaanya nemwaaihakebany‡ra.” D‡vidaas‡ Aazak‡ kwaaka B‡yazivana wawaka kamwaala' Got‡yai gam‡ny‡ne tewaanna ya'. Aazak‡ tewaanya mwaalaka sim‡nye' laabaka d‡ke' y‡ravaka j‡l‡kyaawaryar‡ wakaka Got‡yar‡na y‡leyagaala da'.

26-33 D‡vidaas‡ p‡gaa' Avim‡lek‡j‡ gannya a'mwe naangely‡ saraai wawag‡la w‡dahi “Got‡yai g‡m‡j‡ yuyagaa' mwaimwaai. Nem‡ nya'mwana d‡naadera,” w‡dahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazak‡ t‡ka munne naanga yav‡gala'. Mwanyav‡ sagaa' nya'mwana d‡ne'. Kad‡ne' Avim‡lek‡j‡ a'mwe naangely‡ saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazak‡m‡re waw‡nya w‡daayad‡v‡sara Aazak‡m‡ w‡de' “Aal‡bunya p‡r‡' kal‡k‡wo aalya y‡r‡'na y‡van‡'.” Aazak‡ w‡'naka “N‡m‡j‡ Avim‡lek‡j‡ yagaala tewaanya d‡mwaai,” daka “Aal‡bunya sa' Siva d‡deiny‡ra,” w‡da'.

Y‡zoi a'mwe Et‡yawaar‡ maryaa'.
(26:34-35)

34-35 Y‡zoi Et‡yaraav‡rebanna wawaka B‡yar‡yare garaavaanga' Juthit‡ maar‡na. Nabaai Elon‡m‡re garaavaanga' Baaz‡mat‡ maar‡na. A'mwewaai maavewaar‡ kamaara' Aazak‡m‡j‡ Revekaav‡j‡ sawaar‡ kale wia'.

27

Aazak‡ Jaikop‡m‡ yagaala tewaanya' w‡jaa'.
(27:1-29)

1-4 Aazak‡ a'mwe nei t‡nna mwanganey‡na, Y‡zor‡ jaka w‡d‡na kya' Y‡zoi w‡laab‡na kya' w‡da' “N‡m‡ a'mwe neiny‡ maal‡kegaa' bal‡deiny‡ d‡ngaka? Naangegaa' bal‡deiny‡ d‡ngaka? Mwata mwaryag‡nya d‡maa'! Y‡'daryaw‡nna wawa'g‡z‡ y‡kur‡yaawia ny‡balayaawa! Y‡kur‡yaawia maara'g‡z‡ n‡m‡ny‡ne waburya'na m‡w‡ta tewaanya d‡v‡raaya! N‡m‡ mi'na na'muj‡ g‡m‡ny‡ne yagaala tewaanya' g‡th‡dera.”

5-17 Y‡zoi y‡kur‡yaaw‡haya'nei kaanna kwawa' Revekaa' Jaikop‡m‡ Aazak‡ w‡dake' aya w‡da'. Mi'na w‡daka w‡da' “N‡m‡re d‡w‡ja'na ja! J‡l‡kyaawarya maal‡kewaar‡ memeyawaar‡ d‡maa'de'na n‡m‡ m‡w‡ta tewaanya g‡maamaanger‡ne p‡raay‡dera. Kav‡raaya'muj‡ g‡m‡ maara'g‡z‡ duzaade. Gam‡ noj‡ yagaala tewaanya' g‡thathely‡.” Sara kuda' Jaikop‡ w‡da' “Ny‡daakaangei Y‡zoi kwazaaki'nakely‡. N‡maamaangei awaarimaayainy‡ ny‡mwanganoj‡ ‘Jaikop‡ kwaas‡ y‡van‡ka,’ doz‡ yagaala

tewaanya' many·j· nanyad·ka! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nany·dath·ka!" Sara kuda' Revekaa' w·da' "Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' g·thoz· n·m·ny· ny·dathes·. N·m·res·ra. Sa' d·w·ja'na ja!" Sara kuda' Jaikop· sara kya' m·w·ta p·raay·na ya'. P·raay·na yaka Y·zore kanny·la tewaanya maaraka Jaikop·m· marirakuna ya'. Marirakuna yaka memeyav· k·laake' asawaar· t·l·nnyav· marabaaz·'makw·na ya'. Mi'na yaka Jaikop·m· Aazak·m·ne wapaaya w·maarya'.

18-29 Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikop· Aazak·myaw·nna wawaka w·da' "N·mwai!" Mi'na kuda' Aazak· w·da' "Ny·bwaal·' aaihwaig·na'?" "Y·zoiny· g·m·re s·raangeiny· g·m· sara ny·d·waanya' sara y·wa. Daha' n·m·re y·kur·yaawia d·nana! Mi'na na'g·z· yagaala tewaanya' ny·datheiny·." Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazak· w·da' "Y·kur·yaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?" Jaikop· w·da' "Got·yai kany·jaawa' tamweng·." Aazak· w·da' "Davanna d·vama! G·mwangan·ma!" Sara kuda' Jaikop· b·na kya' Aazak· ata mwanganna yaka w·da' "Jaikop·m·re maanguraaya' gu'nena g·mwangamwa. G·m·re asa' Y·zore'b·'nanyas·ra. Y·zoig· daaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikop· w·da' "Sahwainy·ra." Aazak· w·da' "Ny·d·waanya' y·kur·yaawia ny·jaama! N·m· n·ma! Mena na'muj· yagaala tewaanya' g·th·dero." Aazak· kuda' Jaikop·na kujaava' Aazak· m·w·taj· aalya waain·yas· naka w·da' "Dava d·vama! Y·laaya marinaka!" Mi'na kuda' k·n·daai y·laaya marinagi. Aazak· gam·re baaz·'ma'nya kanny·la t·r·nya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na w·d·na "G·m·re baaz·'ma'nya kanny·la Got·yai wapaaya tewaanya y·r·vad·wakebadaas· waw·d·r·nyav· winn·wa. Got·yai g·m·ny·ne bur·ke' w·jaav·na, s·l·ja w·jaav·na, kwaaka tewaanya w·jaav·na gyadeig·ny·. G·m·re waw·nyav· t·ka munne naanga g·ryadeng·. A'mwe pwara g·m·ny· g·thaay·p·'dera y·ma'nap·j· 'A'mwe naangeig·,' g·th·p·'deig·ny·. G·m· naangeig· j·ma'nadeig·ny· g·m·j·yara maal·ka y·ma'n·p·'dere. Nabaai g·m·j·yara 'A'mwe naangeig·,' g·th·p·'deig·ny·ra. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange' kag·thoz· gannyas·ra. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kag·thoz· gannyas·ra," w·da' Aazak·.

Y·zoi dara w·'nyaake' "Aazak· Jaikop·m· yagaala tewaanya' duth·van·ka!"
(27:30-40)

30-40 Aazak· kuda' Jaikop· w·na kya' avaalyagaa' Y·zoi wapaaya maar·na yaka b·na yaka gan·maanger· w·da' "Yaawia g·m·ny·ne maa'mwe d·nana! Mi'na na'g·z· yagaala tewaanya' ny·dathera." Sara kuda' gan·maangei w·da' "Aaihwaig·naka?" "Y·zoiny·ra. G·m·re s·raangeiny·ra." Sara kuda' Aazak· b·'b·ta wida w·da' "Wapaaya aai ny·jaawaka? Nena w·d·wa yagaala tewaanyawo. S·nnaw· yagaala tewaanya mi'na w·dena d·vidaa'ny· mud·ka w·ja sa' aawano." Mena kuda' Y·zoi k·nna daka w·da' "Nabaai yagaala tewaanya p·n· ny·dana!" Sa' Aazak· w·da' "J·hwaalaangei kwaas· kany·d·wa' w·d·wa 'G·m· a'mwe naangeig·ny·. Ja'mwei wabely·. G·m·re kaim·raayara gam·reraav· maremwaaib·'dere,' w·d·wa. 'Nabaai gam·re waw·nya tewaanna yadeng·,' w·d·wa." Sara kuda' Y·zoi k·nna mared·na yaka w·da' "N·m·ny·ne yagaala tewaanya p·r·'na ny·dana!" Aazak· w·da' "Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba bur·ka maal·ka yadeva saba d·mwaaideig·ny·. G·m·nne wapaayanna mala d·radeig·ny·. G·m· j·hwaalaanger·ne duthaay·deig·ny·. Sa' d·vidaas· yagalya'makuna j·theig·ny·."

41-46 (-)

28

Aazaki‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡ Aarani‡ angewi‡nna wi‡dasaa'.
(27:41–28:5)

1-5 (27-28:5) Jaikopi‡ sara kya' Yi‡zore si‡nna ti‡ka naanga kudava' da' "Jaikopi‡mi‡ mala tami‡deinyi‡ra." Yawi‡ta sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' "Yi‡zoi Jaikopi‡mi‡ mala tamadei daaka!" Daka "Jaikopi‡mi‡ pi‡banna wi‡daasi‡ma!" da'. Mi'na daka Aazaki‡mi‡ wi‡da' " 'Yi‡zoi a'mwe Eti‡yawaari‡ maarake'ne' Jaikopi‡ sara nyadi‡ka!' dena gi‡thi‡wano." Ti‡vi'na kuda' Aazaki‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡ jaka wi‡di‡na yaka yagaala tewaanya' wi‡daka wi‡di‡na "Kainani‡ mwaalyavi‡ mamaa'di‡nnera! Laivani‡ jaakaangere kaimi‡raaya' di‡maa'deigi‡nyi‡. Goti‡yai kaimi‡raaya naanga gi‡zaavadeigi‡nyi‡. Goti‡yai Evi‡raami‡mi‡ wi‡da' 'Kwaake' gi‡zaavi‡deinyi‡.' Wi‡daka kwaaka dava gi‡mi‡nyi‡ji‡ gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayaraavi‡ji‡ saihi‡ri‡ne yi‡hi‡zaavadesi‡ra." Aazaki‡ mi'na wi‡di‡na kya' Jaikopi‡ kwaaka Aarani‡ sawi‡ Laivani‡ mwaalakewi‡nna wawa'.

Yi‡zoi a'mwe pi‡ri‡si‡ maryaa'.
(28:6-9)

6-9 Yi‡zoi sara wi‡'naka "Ni‡maamaangei Kainani‡ mwaalyanna 'A'mwe tewaanya mi‡',' sa'bi‡ta yawi‡'mwa," daka Evi‡raami‡re gawaali‡' Yi‡zi‡meli‡mi‡re taaya' maara'.

Beteli‡ Jaikopi‡ waja ya'nyaa'.
(28:10-22)

10-22 Jaikopi‡ "Kwaaka Aarani‡ sawi‡nneinyi‡," daka kaanna wi‡na yakegaa' pi‡ba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'nyi‡na yaka dara wanganake' "Ki‡nnaanya yi‡ravamakini‡ke' kwaakevi‡daasa' yune si‡gunyavi‡nanya' daaka!" Goti‡yare mamaaya ejeli‡yara walaabi‡na, yi‡laabi‡na yadaapi wangana'. Sara kwangana' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡ Goti‡yainyi‡ra. Evi‡raami‡ji‡ Aazaki‡ji‡ saraai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' gi‡mi‡ji‡ gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayaraji‡ yi‡hi‡zaavi‡desi‡. Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayara kwala naanga yi‡ma'napi‡ji‡ kwaaka davi‡ yunebanna mwaaibi‡'dengi‡. Gi‡mi‡ji‡yaraavi‡na a'mwe kwaakevaki‡ mwaaibi‡zaraavi‡ne tewaanna yi‡deinyi‡. Gi‡mi‡ji‡ wawakwoihi‡ri dava ayawi‡nna yagalaawi‡na yakwolyi‡ bakadeinaalyi‡. Ni‡mi‡re yagaalya' nebwi gi‡thi‡wa." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡ di‡kaa'na yaka da' "Goti‡yai dava mwaaidi‡si‡ myawi‡riwana. Davadaasi‡ si‡gunyavi‡nanyasi‡ra. Ni‡mi‡ li‡ka yi‡wana." Yi‡ri‡ke' kavura' Jaikopi‡ daavaka si‡la yi‡ri‡'mata di‡haihi‡sai yawi‡ta'nei yi‡da'na mari‡daakwa'. Mari‡daakuna yaka "Dava Beteli‡ (Goti‡yare angeba di‡ni‡kesi‡)," daka welivananya' di‡ngi‡na ya' Goti‡yari‡na. Sara yaka Goti‡yari‡ wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡ji‡ kwawakwolyi‡, wapaaya ni‡gwi‡lalaaka yi‡vi‡ta ny‡jaava'gi‡zi‡ ni‡mware angewi‡nna ayawi‡nna kany‡makaba'gi‡ri gi‡mi‡rebwi yi‡deinyi‡. Gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta ata yuyi‡raai kany‡jaava'gi‡zi‡ ayawi‡ pi‡ri‡'na gi‡zaavi‡deinyi‡. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' pi‡ri‡'na, pi‡ri‡'na gi‡zaavi‡deinyi‡ra."

29

Jaikopi‡ "A'mwe maari‡ma!" daka Rasalavi‡na Li‡yaavi‡na Laivani‡mi‡ne wawi‡nya yaa'.
(29:1-30)

1-14 Jaikopi‡ nyi‡la bilyi‡ri‡'devannei Kwaaka Aarani‡na yi‡'mavaawi‡na ya'. Aali‡bunyavi‡ ji‡li‡kyaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidapi‡ji‡ wanganaka kaanna bi‡na yaka ji‡li‡kyaawarya maremwaaidi‡vi‡saraavi‡ wi‡da' "A'mwe Laivani‡ jawi‡'mwaava?" "Yo, yawi‡'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga' Rasala'

gani‡maangere sipi‡zipi‡yaj‡ makabi‡vani‡ke',” wi‡de'. Aali‡bunyavi‡ si‡lya' maratangi‡raki‡na wa'di‡'nyi‡ Jaikopi‡ si‡lya' maari‡na yaka pi‡ba maraki‡na yi‡na yaka aalya yi‡ri‡na, gami‡re sipi‡zipi‡yangi‡na wi‡jaavi‡na ya'. Mi'na wi‡jaavaka Rasalavi‡ ata wi‡bwa'naka wi‡da' “Laivani‡ nyaakaangelyi‡.” Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angevi‡na yarai wi‡na yaka gani‡maangeri‡ kuda' kaanyi‡ve'na wi‡ji‡maa'nyi‡na yaka ata wi‡bwa'nyi‡na yaka gannya angevi‡na makaba'. Jaikopi‡ angevi‡ bwina kya' Laivani‡ wi‡da' “ ‘Ni‡mi‡reigi‡nyi‡,’ nebwi gi‡thi‡wa.” Ti‡vi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡ saba mwaala'.

15-20 Lawe pu' wavi‡la'daa'nyi‡ Jaikopi‡ gyaakaangere wawi‡nya yi‡na kya' Laivani‡ wi‡da' “Dahaa' ni‡gwi‡wawi‡nya mivani‡gi‡nyaj‡ gi‡thi‡wana. Beri‡' gi‡zaavi‡ji‡wano?” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' “Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' gi‡thaayi‡deinyi‡ra. Ni‡mi‡ mena kya'muj‡ ji‡raavaanga di‡viya' Rasalavi‡ nyi‡jaadeigi‡nyi‡.” Sara wi‡di‡na kya' “Di‡waanya' tewaanyasi‡ra. Gi‡zaavi‡desi‡ra,” wi‡da'. Savi‡daasi‡ Jaikopi‡ yi‡laaya yada wawi‡nya ya'.

21-30 Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavi‡lava' Jaikopi‡ Laivani‡mi‡ wi‡da' “Rasala' nyi‡jaama!” Sara kuda' Laivani‡ ti‡ka munne yi‡li‡na yaka sa' sawi‡savi‡ garaavaanga Li‡yaa' Jaikopi‡mi‡na wi‡jaava'. Mwanyavi‡ Jaikopi‡ dara wanganake' “A'mwe Li‡yaa' damwaali‡'!” Daka Laivani‡mi‡na si‡nna ti‡ka wi‡dava'. Si‡nna ti‡ka kudava' Laivani‡ wi‡da' “ ‘Si‡nnawi‡ a'mwe si‡raange' wi‡javaana!’ do' si‡munya nemi‡resi‡ra. Gi‡mi‡ Li‡yaasi‡ sawi‡ta ata yuyi ata puri‡daasi‡ pi‡ri‡waai di‡mwaaidera. Mwaala'gi‡zi‡ sagaa' Rasala' gi‡zaavi‡de'na kwarame ata yuyi ata puri‡daasi‡ pi‡ri‡waala pi‡ni‡ ni‡mi‡re wawi‡nya nyi‡daayadeigi‡nyi‡.” Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ sara ya'. Nabaai Laivani‡ a'mwe Si‡li‡paavi‡ wawi‡nya wi‡daayadevi‡ne' garaavaangevi‡ne' Li‡yaavi‡ne' wi‡jaavi‡na, a'mwe Bilaavi‡ wi‡daayadevi‡ne' garaavaanga pi‡ri‡vi‡na wi‡jaava'.

31-35 (-)

30

Jaikopi‡mi‡re a'mwewaai kaimi‡raaya mi‡lyei.
(29:31–30:24)

1-13 (29:31–30:13) Li‡yaa' kaimi‡raayai si‡raangei Ruvani‡ mi‡laka kaimi‡raayai Si‡mi‡yani‡ mi‡laka kaimi‡raayai Livaai mi‡laka kaimi‡raayai Juthai mi‡la'. Rasala' kaimi‡raavi‡maaya' mwaalake' Jaikopi‡mi‡ne wi‡daayadevi‡ Bilaavi‡ wi‡jaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Bilaa' kaimi‡raayaraai mi‡la'. Kami‡la' Rasala' “Ni‡mi‡relyi‡,” daka si‡raangere yaya Deni‡, di‡viyai Napi‡talaai wi‡da'. Di‡vidaasi‡ Li‡yaa' dara wanganake' “Ni‡mi‡ kaimi‡raaya pi‡ni‡ mi‡li‡de'nyi‡ daaka!” Daka wi‡daayadevi‡ Si‡li‡paavi‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡nevi‡ wi‡jaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Si‡li‡paa' kaimi‡raayaraai mi‡la'. Kami‡la' Li‡yaa' ki‡ri‡mi‡re yaya' pwai Geth‡, pwai Azai wi‡da'.

14-24 Pi‡gaa' Ruvani‡ yi‡si‡la maaraka ganaanga Li‡yaavi‡ wi‡jaava'. Kujaava' Rasala' wi‡da' “Yi‡si‡la pi‡ri‡' nyi‡jaama!” Mi'na kuda' Li‡yaa' wi‡da' “ ‘Gani‡maangeri‡ maa'di‡nya'gi‡ yi‡si‡la' maari‡ma!’ dathi‡waana?” “Yi‡si‡la mi'na nyi‡jaava'gi‡zi‡ sawi‡savi‡ ni‡mi‡re a'mweri‡ di‡maa'dera,” wi‡da' Rasala'. Nyi‡la kwalaka' Jaikopi‡ gannya angevi‡na kulaaba' Li‡yaa' wi‡da' “Ni‡mi‡re angevi‡na wi‡laabi‡za'na ni‡mi‡ gi‡mi‡nyi‡ yi‡si‡lanna mi'na gi‡mubi‡wa. Naari‡mi‡ mwaalaka!” Sara kamwaalagi Li‡yaa' kaimi‡raayai Yi‡zakaai mi‡la'. Di‡vidaasi‡ kaimi‡raaya pwai Sevulani‡ mi‡la'. Aayagaasa' taaya Daaina' mi‡la'. Li‡yaa' yuya mi'na kami‡la' Goti‡yai Rasalavi‡na tewaanna kya' Rasala' kaimi‡raayai Jozepi‡yai mi‡la'.

Jaikopi‡mi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawarya kwala naanga yi‡ma'nyaa'.
(30:25-43)

25-36 Rasala' Jozepi‡yai kami‡la' Jaikopi‡ “Nemi‡ sani‡dakana wi‡na yawaaji‡ ni‡nnya angevi‡ mwalaana!” kada' Laivani‡ wi‡di‡na “Gi‡mi‡ dava mwaala'gi wawi‡nya ja!” Mi'na wi‡di‡na kya' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' “Gi‡mi‡nyi‡na gyi‡deigi‡nyi‡. Mi'na gya'muji‡ ji‡li‡kyaawarya jaane yuya maari‡deinyi‡.” Laivani‡ wi‡'naka wi‡da' “Tewaanyasi‡ra.”

37-43 Di‡vi Jaikopi‡ yi‡sari‡kaavi‡ dapaina, ki‡laaka woipi‡ra'na ya'. Sara yaka dara wanganake' “Ji‡li‡kyaawarya tewaanya yawaki‡mani‡ga',” daka ji‡li‡kyaawarya wanganya'ne yi‡sari‡kaavi‡ maraki‡na ya'. Di‡vidaasi‡ ji‡li‡kyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane mi‡le'. Ji‡li‡kyaawarya tewaanya jaane yi‡ma'nyi‡na kye' Jaikopi‡ maari‡na ya'. Ji‡li‡kyaawarya wabe Laivani‡mi‡re mwaale'. Jaikopi‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naangeji‡yai mwaali‡na. Gami‡re wi‡daayadi‡vi‡ta naangeji‡ ji‡li‡kyaawarya naangeji‡ mwaali‡na ya'.

31

Jaikopi‡ Laivani‡mi‡na li‡kaanya wi‡yaa'.
(31:1-21)

1-16 Jaikopi‡ dara wi‡'nake' “Laivani‡mi‡re gawaali‡vava ‘Neni‡maangere gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta yuya maa'delyi‡ra,’ dathi‡vani‡gava!” Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake' “Laivani‡ ji‡kurya nyi‡vani‡kei daaka!” Sara kada' Goti‡yai Jaikopi‡mi‡ wi‡da' “Gi‡nnya angewi‡nna ayawi‡nna di‡wodera. Ni‡mi‡ji‡ wawakadera.” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡ Rasalavi‡ji‡ Li‡yaavi‡ji‡ wi‡di‡na “Ni‡mi‡ ki‡ri‡ni‡maangeri‡ne wawi‡nya naanga yadi‡nyainyi‡. Wawi‡naangeinyi‡ yadaari gami‡ kwaasi‡ nyi‡dadelyi‡. Kwaasi‡ kanyi‡da' Goti‡yai ki‡ri‡ni‡maangere ji‡li‡kyaawarya kwalaalyara nyi‡jaawa'di‡'. Nabaai Goti‡yai nyi‡di‡wa' ‘Gi‡nnya angewi‡nna di‡wona!’ ” Sara wi‡di‡na kya' Rasalasi‡ Li‡yaasi‡ sawaai wi‡dahi “Goti‡yai sara gi‡thi‡wake' sara ji‡!”

17-21 Mi'na kudahi Jaikopi‡ “Ni‡maamaanga Aazaki‡ Kainani‡ mwaalyaryawi‡nna wi‡ma!” daka gannya balaangengi‡ gannya kaimi‡raayangi‡ ji‡li‡kyaawaryangi‡ maari‡na yaka wawa'. Sa' Rasala' gani‡maangere si‡vuya'bi‡sa' kuka maari‡na. Kuka maari‡na kya' Laivani‡ navi‡ka mwaala'.

Laivani‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡ mi‡di‡nyaa'.
(31:22-42)

22-42 Laivani‡ “Jaikopi‡ kaanna wi‡na kyi‡wa'di‡',” wi‡'naka Jaikopi‡mi‡ mi‡di‡nna ya'. Kaanna wi‡na wi‡na, sawi‡ta ati ata puri‡daasi‡ pwaraai kaji‡nna' tusavi‡ mi‡jaahalaka wi‡da' “Baari‡' yi‡waana? Kwaasi‡ baa'na yagi‡na nyi‡raavaangewaari‡ wi‡la yi‡raki‡ni‡kewaari‡ baa'na makwasi‡waabi‡na? Nabaai ni‡mi‡re si‡vuya'bi‡sa' kuka baa'na maryawalyaadi‡na? Li‡ka be'na yulyaragi‡na wi‡wa'di‡? ‘Ni‡mi‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡ mala tami‡ma!’ dena sawi‡savi‡ waja ya'nyawaaihe. Gi‡mi‡re Goti‡yai waja nyi‡jawaali‡' ‘Jaikopi‡mi‡na kave duthana!’ ” Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡di‡na “Gi‡mi‡re si‡vuya'bi‡sa' kuka mamaryi‡wa'de. Li‡ka yulyarena di‡wa'de ‘Laivani‡ garaavaangewaari‡na nanyi‡palamaaradi‡ka!’ ” Mi'na kuda' Laivani‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡sangi‡ ti‡nna wanganaka sa' gami‡re si‡vuya'bi‡sa' Rasala' li‡ka yulyakake' mabi‡ri‡maarya'. Mabi‡ri‡maaryakegaa' Jaikopi‡ Laivani‡mi‡ maanga wi‡da' “Baa'neka! Gi‡mi‡re wawi‡nya yadaari gi‡mi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawarya kwala naanga yi‡ma'nyi‡na kye' ni‡mi‡ mamaranyena. Gi‡mi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawarya kunewi‡ bi‡rena bi‡rena ni‡mi‡re gi‡zaave. Sa' yuyagaa' ni‡mi‡nyi‡ne kwaasi‡ yagi‡.

G‡mi‡ kwaasi‡ kyagi‡ ni‡mi‡re Goti‡yai nyi‡gaimwagaka sawi‡savi‡ mayagaala gi‡zawaali‡',” wi‡di‡na ya'.

Jaikopi‡j‡ Laivani‡j‡ saraai “Nya'mwei,” di‡nyei.
(31:43-55)

43-55 Laivani‡ wi‡da' “Nyi‡raavaangewaalyi‡, aataasi‡, aataravaji‡ ni‡mi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawaryaji‡ mwaaiha'. Sa' baari‡' yi‡ji‡wa?” Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡j‡ Laivani‡j‡ yagaala naanga kadi‡nagi Laivani‡ wi‡da' “Naari‡mi‡ geva geva kamwaalakwoly‡ Goti‡yai nehwanganadely‡ra. Nyi‡raavaangewaari‡na kayaa'na kamaremwaala'gi‡zi‡ Goti‡yai gwanganadeigi‡ny‡ra. G‡mi‡ a'mwe pi‡ri‡vi‡ kamaara'gi‡zi‡ gwanganadely‡ra.” Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡j‡yara si‡la maraki‡na kye' Laivani‡ wi‡da' “Si‡la naanga ti‡hwawi‡nya maramadaki‡waasa' gi‡mi‡ny‡na malya'na ni‡mi‡ mwavi‡lay‡ y‡deiny‡. Nabaai ni‡mi‡ny‡na malya'na gi‡mi‡ mwavi‡lay‡ ji‡theigi‡ny‡ra. Goti‡yari‡na gi‡thi‡we' nebulyasi‡.” Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da', “Si‡la naanga mwavi‡lay‡ y‡deiny‡ malya'nesi‡.” Jaikopi‡ nebwina wi‡daka ji‡li‡kyaawaryari‡ Goti‡yari‡na tamaka y‡di‡ka y‡na kya' Jaikopi‡j‡ Laivani‡j‡ nagi. Yi‡ri‡ke' kavura' Laivani‡ se wa'mwarakei di‡kaa'na yaka garaavaangewaari‡j‡ ki‡ri‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayangi‡j‡ sangi‡ y‡laaya y‡gala'. Y‡laaya y‡galaka yagaala tewaanya wi‡daka gannya angewi‡nna wawa'.

32

Jaikopi‡ daka “Gara yi‡ji‡wana Yi‡zoi nyanganade'na?” kaanna wi‡yaa'.
(32:1-21)

1-12 Jaikopi‡ kaanna wi‡na yakegaa' dara wanganake' “Ni‡mi‡j‡ Goti‡yare mamaayara ejeli‡yaraj‡ mwaaiho.” Sara daka Jaikopi‡ si‡humale yaasadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ gathaakaanga Yi‡zori‡na wi‡daasa'. Yaasadi‡vi‡sara kaanna waweva Yi‡zori‡ wi‡de' “Jaikopi‡ gi‡mi‡nyawi‡nna bi‡vani‡'. Gami‡re gi‡ly‡vi‡ta naanga wari‡ka.” Yaasadi‡vi‡sara Yi‡zori‡ wi'neva kaanna bi‡na yeva Jaikopi‡mi‡ wi‡de' “Yi‡zoly‡ a'mwe kwala naangeraj‡ sara bi‡vani‡gava.” Mi'na kude' Jaikopi‡ li‡ka yaka Goti‡yari‡ wi‡da' “Gi‡haimwagi‡deiny‡ ny‡dahi‡nya' ‘Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raaya kwala naanga yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'dere.’ Ny‡gaimwadi‡nyaigi‡ny‡. Nabaai dahaa' ni‡mi‡re gi‡ly‡vi‡ta naanga wari‡'. ‘Gi‡nnya angewi‡nna di‡wodera,’ ny‡dahi‡nya' sa' ny‡daakaanga Yi‡zori‡na ni‡mi‡ li‡ka yena ‘Yi‡zoi naneramakadi‡ka!’ dena ‘Ny‡gaimwana!’ gi‡thi‡wa.”

13-21 “Yi‡zori‡ si‡nna ti‡ka nudavadi‡'! Ji‡li‡kyaawarya naanga yanga wi‡jaavi‡ma!” daka Jaikopi‡ Yi‡zori‡ne ji‡li‡kyaawaryangi‡ maryaasaka gami‡ di‡vidaa'ny‡ mi‡di‡na'.

Kwaaka Peni‡yali‡ saba Jaikopi‡ ata si‡vi‡la galali‡mwanna yaa'.
(32:22-32)

22-32 Jaikopi‡ gami‡rengi‡ kudaasa' kumi‡za gami‡re gi‡ly‡vi‡taj‡ Aalya Javoki‡ maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya' Jaikopi‡ gave kwai mwaala'. Sawi‡savi‡ pwai baka Jaikopi‡mi‡ asangi‡ galali‡mwanna ya'. Mala tannadaaki‡ri y‡ri‡ka puri‡na kya' pwai Jaikopi‡mi‡ wi‡da' “Ny‡makwaasa!” Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' “Yagaala tewaanya' ny‡da'gi‡zi‡ di‡wodera.” Pwai wi‡da' “Gi‡nnya yaya' Jaikopi‡ (kwaasi‡ yadei) sa' Goti‡yari‡j‡ a'mweraavi‡j‡ yagaala bazi‡waimanaawi‡gi‡nyaigi‡, malya' gi‡mi‡nna dathi‡valaradi‡nyaigi‡, gi‡nnya yaya mudi‡ke' Yi‡zireli‡mo.” Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' “Goti‡yari‡ wanganena kwaihwaainakeiny‡ mwaaimwa.” Ny‡la bilaawi‡na yadaa'ny‡ Jaikopi‡ tu'mudi‡ka wi‡da'daa'ny‡ y‡gala y‡gala kaanya wawa'.

33

Jaikopi‡ Yi‡zoryabanna yi‡'mavaawi‡na yaa'.
(33:1-20)

1-20 Jaikopi‡ dara wanganake' "Yi‡zolyi‡ gami‡re a'mweraj‡ sara j‡ni‡gava!" Daka gannyangi‡ wavi‡la'na ya'. Wavi‡la'na kya' Li‡yaasi‡ Rasalasi‡ kaimi‡raayaj‡ a'mwe wi‡daayadisawaalyi‡ sa mi‡di‡nna ye'. Mi‡di‡nna kye' Jaikopi‡ gathaakaangeryawi‡nna bi‡na. Bi‡na kya' Yi‡zoi tewaanya mwaalaka "Jaikopi‡j‡ ata bwa'naka!" daka kaanyi‡ve'na bi‡na kya' ki‡nna mared‡nagi. Mi'na kamared‡nagi Jaikopi‡mi‡va bi‡na yeva Yi‡zori‡na "Ata bwa'naana!" di‡na yeva ata bwa'nyi‡na ye'. Ti‡vi'na bwa'nyi‡na kye' Yi‡zoi wi‡da' "J‡li‡kyaawarya ni‡mi‡nyi‡ne makabi‡waanya waramaryana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ "Ni‡mi‡ kuneiny‡ daaka!" kuda' Yi‡zoi maara'. Yi‡zoi mi'na maaraka wi‡da' "Nemi‡j‡ sari‡mi‡j‡ sanna kaanyaana!" Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡re j‡li‡kyaawaryaj‡ ni‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayaj‡ kave kave wi‡na yi‡na yaadennera." Ti‡vi'na kuda' Yi‡zolyi‡ gannya wi‡daayadi‡vi‡saraj‡ sara Jaikopi‡ yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka Si‡yaana wawe'. Kaanna kwawe' angeba Seki‡mi‡ Kwaaka Kainani‡ manni‡kebanna yi‡'mavaawi‡na yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala'. Mi'na mwaalaka Yi‡zi‡reli‡ Goti‡yari‡ne simi‡nye' li‡valaaba'.

34

Daainavi‡re gya'mwera angeba Seki‡mi‡ kayaaka yi‡galyaa'.
(34:1-31)

1-5 Li‡yaavi‡re taaya' Daaina' "Angeba Seki‡mi‡ mwaalyangi‡ angiri‡'maata yi‡ma!" daka kaanna wi‡na ya'. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala'. A'mwe sare gawaali‡' Seki‡mi‡ Daainavi‡ wanganaka "Si‡di‡raaya tewaanya' maa'mujava," yawi‡'na. Sara yawi‡'na yaka ata li‡mwanna ya'. Ata li‡mwanna yaka Seki‡mi‡ gani‡maangeri‡ wi‡da' "Si‡di‡raaya da' ni‡mi‡re a'mwevi‡na gani‡maangeri‡ duthana! 'Gi‡mi‡re taaya' ni‡mi‡re mi‡gi‡nyari‡ne' nyi‡jaama!' " wi‡da'.

6-31 Jaikopi‡ dara wi‡'nake' "Seki‡mi‡ ni‡mi‡re taaya' ata li‡mwanna j‡waka!" Di‡na kya' gawaali‡vava pi‡ba yi‡bwa'nadapi‡j‡ navi‡ka mwaala'. J‡li‡kyaawarya maremwaaidi‡vi‡sara gawaali‡vava bi‡na yeva ku'ne' si‡nna ti‡ka naanga wi‡dava'. Si‡nna ti‡ka kudava' sa' Aamo Jaikopi‡mi‡re gawaali‡vavaavi‡ wi‡da' "Seki‡mi‡ nyi‡bwaali‡vi‡ne Taaya Daaina' nyi‡jaama! Gannya a'mwe' maaradely‡. Sari‡mi‡ yagaala sara nyi‡jide' sara yi‡hi‡zaavi‡desi‡ra." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡mi‡re gawaali‡vava kwaasi‡ wi‡di‡na "Nemi‡ yuyaina ki‡laaka pi‡karya neyi‡ni‡keinera. Sari‡mi‡ ki‡laaka pi‡karya kada'napi‡j‡ Daaina' Seki‡mi‡mi‡ne' yi‡hi‡zavaadesi‡ra." Sara wi‡di‡na kye' Aamoj‡ Seki‡mi‡ gawaali‡si‡ saraai yi‡laaya yagi. Ki‡ri‡nnya angewi‡nna wawagi‡la ki‡ri‡mi‡re a'mweraavi‡ wi‡dahi "Jaikopi‡mi‡re gawaali‡vava sara nehi‡thi‡waasa' sara yaana! Di‡vidaasi‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡sa maraadengi‡ra." Sara di‡neva angeba Seki‡mi‡ mwaalyara kunnya ki‡laaka pi‡karya da'ne'. Kada'ne' ki‡laaka daanga wi‡vi‡daa'nyi‡ Daainavi‡re gya'mweraai Si‡mi‡yani‡ Livaai saraai wi‡laabahi‡la Seki‡mi‡ mwaalyaraavi‡ tamaki‡na yagi. Tamaki‡na kyagi Jaikopi‡mi‡ gawaali‡vava beva Seki‡mi‡mi‡re angevi‡daasi‡ Daaina' makuna ye'. Nabaai a'mwej‡ kaimi‡raayaj‡ Seki‡mi‡ mwaalyaraavi‡re gi‡lyi‡vi‡saj‡ makwawe'. Jaikopi‡ a'mwe pwaraavi‡na li‡ka yaka gawaali‡vavaavi‡ mayagaala wi‡di‡na. Mayagaala wi‡di‡na kya' "Seki‡mi‡ neya'mwevi‡ kayaa'nanaanga yakely‡ra," wi‡de'.

35

Beteli‡ saba Goti‡yai Jaikopi‡mi‡na tewaanna yaa'.
(35:1-15)

1-8 Gawaali‡vava sara kye' Goti‡yai Jaikopi‡mi‡ wi‡da' "Beteli‡ sawi‡nna di‡mwaaidera. Mwaala'gi‡zi‡ ni‡mi‡nyi‡ne simi‡nye' di‡li‡valaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡ gami‡rebadaa'nyaraavi‡ wi‡da' "Sari‡mi‡re si‡vuya yuya sabi‡sa di‡marasi‡'nyi‡la! Sari‡mi‡re kuryara tewaanyara mwaaibi‡ka! Nabaai ki‡laakeji‡ka gi‡ri‡ka'nana aalya di‡zi‡nyi‡la! Aalya ji‡napi‡ji‡ kwaabi‡hannya baazi‡'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka daky‡la! Beteli‡ sawi‡nna nemi‡ kaanyaana! Saba Goti‡yai ni‡mi‡ji‡ mwaaideri‡na ni‡mi‡ simi‡nye' li‡valaabi‡dera!" Jaikopi‡ sara wi‡di‡na yake' gami‡ji‡yara sara ye'. Mi'na kye' wodaapi‡ji‡ Goti‡yai a'mwe pwara yuyaraavi‡ Jaikopi‡ji‡yaraavi‡na, "Sari‡mi‡ a'mwe saraavi‡ mipi‡nera!" kada' a'mwe yuyara li‡ka yi‡na ye'. Jaikopi‡ Beteli‡ mwaalaka Goti‡yari‡na yi‡leyagaala wi‡di‡na ya'.

9-15 Jaikopi‡ Goti‡yai yaya' Yi‡zi‡reli‡ wo'ni‡kei dara wanganake' "Goti‡yai damwaali‡!" Kada' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡ Goti‡ya di‡rag‡nyainyi‡. Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raavi‡zi‡mya kwala naanga yi‡ma'nyi‡na yi‡pi‡'dengi‡. Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raavi‡zi‡mya pwara a'mwe naanga yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'derera. Kwaaka Evi‡raami‡ji‡ Aazaki‡ji‡ saraari‡na wi‡jaaveba gi‡mi‡ji‡ gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raavi‡zi‡myaji‡ sangyi‡hi‡ri‡na yi‡hi‡zaavi‡ni‡ke'." Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ si‡la naangei daa'di‡'nyi‡yaba Goti‡yari‡na weli‡ya' di‡ngi‡na ya'.

Jaikopi‡mi‡ kale wi‡yaa'.
(35:16-29)

16-26 Beteli‡ sabadaasa wodaapi‡ji‡ Rasala' kaimalei mi‡laka bala'. Kabala' sagaa' Jaikopi‡ kaimi‡raayari‡na yaya' Bejamini‡ wo'na'. Jaikopi‡ kale wiadaasi‡ Beti‡lemi‡ sangineba Rasala' wakaka kwaaka saba mwaali‡na. Saba mwaali‡na yadi‡si‡ Ruvani‡ gani‡maangere balaanga Bilaavi‡ ata li‡mwanna kya' Jaikopi‡ sara yawi‡ra'. Jaikopi‡mi‡re gawaali‡vaanga si‡vi‡liraai ata puri‡daasi‡ pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale'.

27-29 Angeba Maami‡re mwaalyai Jaikopi‡mi‡re gani‡maangei Aazaki‡ mwaaidi‡si‡ Jaikopi‡ ba'. Aazaki‡ a'mwe nei kwarame naanga 180 kwavi‡lava' bala'. Kabala' gawaali‡vaangeraai Yi‡zoly‡ Jaikopi‡ji‡ saraai wakagi.

36

Yi‡zoi Yi‡thomi‡yaraavi‡ kuvi‡ni‡maangei yi‡ma'nyaa'.
(36:1-43)

1-43 Yi‡zoly‡ Jaikopi‡ji‡ saraare ji‡li‡kyaawarya mwaaidapi‡ji‡ kumi‡re ti‡ka munne maali‡ka wa'di‡si‡ Yi‡zoi gannya balaangeji‡ kaimi‡raayaji‡ ji‡li‡kyaawaryaji‡ makuna yaka Si‡yaa mugunyavi‡ maremwaala'. Maremwaalaka Yi‡thomi‡yaraavi‡ gani‡maangei yi‡ma'na'.

37

Jozepi‡yai waja ya'nyaake'na wi‡jaa'.
(37:1-11)

1-4 Jaikopi‡ Kwaaka Kainani‡ mwaalakegaa' Jozepi‡yari‡ kwarame ati‡raai si‡vi‡la pwi yuya yaka si‡vi‡la puri‡daasi‡ pwaraaina kwavi‡lava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwaala' Jozepi‡yadaraka sipi‡zipi‡ya yi'di‡vaidi‡vi‡' mwaale'. Jozepi‡yare ganaange' maarakegaa' Yi‡zi‡reli‡ a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozepi‡yari‡ yi‡laaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaali‡vava pwaraavi‡ yi‡laaya maali‡ka marya'. Yi‡laaya naanga maryaka Jaikopi‡ Jozepi‡yari‡na

baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yavikarya'. Jozepiyai gaverina kyavikarya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale newila'mwaka," kade' sinna tika davina wia'.

5-11 Jozepiyai waja ya'nyina yaka gya'mweraavi "Nimire waja yivanige' yihizi‡waaki‡," wida'. "Wawinyavi witiya lilaajabisa maramurita'na yadaawoji nimire witipwiya' dikavedaa'na yaka daavina yadisi sarimire witipwiya dikavedaa'na gi'du'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeigi‡ny‡,' " wida'. Jozepiyai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaasi nediwa'," deva "Neminyina dinemaremwaaiji‡waa?" wide'. Divi pigaa' Jozepiyai waja mudika piri' ya'naka ganimaangelyi gya'mweraji saraavi wiji‡waakina ya'. "Nyilyalyi lawelyi silingaaminya sivilraai ata puridaasi pwaina sara niminyina gi'dura'na yawaaihava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi wida' "Baa'na diwaana? 'Nimaamaangelyi nyinaangesi nya'mweraji sa niminyina gi'du'na yipi'dera,' dathiwaana?" wida'. Jozepiyare yagaala'na gya'mwera sinna tika wida'daasi ganimaangei kave yawira'.

Jozepiyari gya'mwera wimubyaa'.
(37:12-36)

12-17 Kwaaka Sekimi Jaikopimire gawaalivava jilikyaawarya yi'divaidaapi Yizireli Jozepiyari "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" widaka widaasa'. Kudaasa' Jozepiyai kaanna kaanna Sekimi sawinna ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaalyijihava!" Daka wanganamaryina. Wanganamaryina yadaasi a'mwe pwai wanganaka wida' "Nimi jа'mweraavi wi'niwa'de 'Kwaaka Dothani sabanna kaanyaana!' didaapi." Sara kuda' Jozepiyai kaanna wina ya'.

18-24 Badaa'nyi Jozepiyari gya'mwera wanganeva dine' "Waja yadei yiniker‡ tamakaana! Tamakawaaji 'Kavijilikei tamaki‡wakelyira,' widaathera. Tamakawaaji 'Gamire waja nebulya' daaka!' daathe'na," dine'. Kadine' Ruvani siraangei "Jozepiyari yivalima!" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavi'ninnyavi marirakina jidelyira," wida'. Tivi'na kuda' Jozepiyai yi'mavaawina kya' limwanna yeva gannya baazi'ma'nya tewaanya' yiraipurasi'na yeva kavi'ninna kunevi yirake'.

25-30 Jozepiyai kavi'ninnyavi wila'disi gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mithiyani mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraavi widа' "Neya'mwe Jozepiyarina a'mwe saraavine mubaana! Nennya neya'mweryaba mara-makaannera!" Sara kuda' kavi'ninnyavidaasi Jozepiyari wilyabaalyi marayi'divaina yeva maramwagi'namaa'na yeva kinaaya ata sivilraaina mube'. Kamube' Mithiyani mwaalyara Kwaaka Yizipina makuna ye'.

31-36 Jozepiyari gya'mwera jilikyaawaryai tameva gamire tawe maareva Jozepiyare baazi'ma'nya' tawevi maradivaina. Maradivaina yeva kuvinimaangeri "Baazi'ma'nya da' yakinike' maa'mwosi. Jiwaalivaangere' daaka?" widaawina ye'. Widaawina kye' Jaikopi wanganaka wida' "Yo. Nyibwaalivaangere baazi'ma'nyasi. Kavijilikei dawakiwakerinera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaasi Jozepiyarina kinna naanga bazi‡wina ya'.

38

Juthaly‡ Taimaasi sawaai kaimiraayaraari maryei.
(38:1-30)

1-30 Sagaa' Juthai Kainani mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaimiraaya daraai dai mila'. A'mwe Ei, siraangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Ka-maara' gamirebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Gotiyai "Gami balya'negaa'

wak‡deiny‡ra," d‡ni‡ke'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonan‡m‡ w‡da' "A'mwe Taimaa' d‡maa'!" Sara kuda' maar‡na yaka "Kaim‡raayanna waramaryana!" daka kayaa'na ya'. Kayaa'na yake'na Got‡yai d‡na "Balya'negaa' wak‡deiny‡." Mi'na d‡ni‡kev‡ Wonan‡ bal‡na ya'. Kabala' Juthai Taimaav‡ w‡da' "Nav‡ka d‡mwaala! A'mwe pwar‡ mamaa'n‡nnera! G‡maamaangeryaw‡nna kaanna w‡na j‡! Saba d‡mwaai! Ny‡bwaal‡' aaya w‡ryaakei Silaa naanga g‡rina kyoj‡ gam‡zar‡ d‡maa'nana!" W‡d‡na kya' Taimaa' kaanna w‡na ya'. Sa' Silaa naanga g‡rina kya' Juthai "Ny‡bwaal‡vaanga dai gannya gya'mweraaly‡ nabaai nabalad‡ka!" daka Silaam‡ "Taimaa' d‡maa'!" muja'. Yagaala muj‡ yaka mwaal‡na yakere balaange' bal‡na ya'. Bal‡na kya' Taimaa' kwaas‡ kya' "Juthai Taimaav‡ ata l‡mwamwaka," d‡ny‡na ye'. D‡ny‡na kye' Taimaa' kaim‡raayaraai pwaraai avaalyagaa' maar‡na ya'. Maar‡na kya' "S‡raangei Perez‡, d‡vidaasai Jeraa," wo'na'.

39

Potipaare a'mwe' Jozep‡yar‡ yaam‡j‡ wiaa'.
(39:1-23)

1-5 Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡na Mith‡yan‡ mwaalyara Jozep‡yar‡ makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaar‡na mubye'. Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ saba maremwaalakei Peroyaly‡ra. Potipaai Peroyare a'mwe naangely‡ra. Got‡yai Jozep‡yar‡ w‡gaimwanna yada Jozep‡yai gannya waw‡nya nayaa y‡na ya'. Nayaa y‡na yadaas‡ Potipaai dara wanganake' "Gam‡re waw‡nya tewaanya j‡van‡ka!" Sara daka gannya angas‡ gannya g‡ly‡v‡saj‡ maremwaaider‡ w‡mwaaiha'. W‡mwaaih‡na kya' Got‡yai Potipaar‡na tewaanna ya'.

6-9 Jozep‡yai tewaanyai angev‡ w‡la'd‡s‡ Potipaare a'mwe' "Tewaanyar‡na maar‡ma!" daka w‡da' "A'mwaagaig‡, avaanna w‡lakade'nany‡." Sara kuda' Jozep‡yai "Aala," w‡d‡na ya'. "Potipaai gannya g‡ly‡v‡sa maremwaaina yad‡nyainy‡ ny‡mwaaih‡na ya'. Gam‡re'g‡ny‡ra. N‡m‡re'g‡ daaka! Sara n‡m‡ my‡w‡nera! Sabwi kya'muj‡ Got‡yai n‡m‡ny‡na s‡munya kayaa'na nanyaw‡rad‡ka!" w‡d‡na ya'.

10-23 Gazagaasagaa' Potipaare a'mwe' sana sana w‡dade' Jozep‡yai "Aala," sara w‡da'. P‡gaa' sara w‡dakei "N‡m‡re waw‡nya y‡ma!" daka angev‡ w‡la'na ya'. W‡la'na yad‡s‡ Potipaare a'mwe gave' mwaalaka gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nyav‡ l‡mwanna yaka "Kwala ny‡maa'!" w‡da'. Sara yaka sara w‡d‡na kya' Jozep‡yai y‡raip‡valak‡na yaka l‡kaanya w‡na ya'. L‡kaanya w‡na kya' Potipaare a'mwe' s‡nna t‡ka kudava' waw‡nya w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ jaka w‡d‡na ya'. "Y‡v‡ruyaraj‡yai sai kwayagaala ny‡d‡van‡'. N‡m‡ 'Aaka, aaka,' d‡we'ny‡ gam‡ l‡kaanya w‡na y‡wa'. Danganay‡la! Gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya' war‡kaagavaakana!" w‡da'. Sara w‡daka nav‡ka mwaala'. Potipaai gannya angev‡ w‡laabaka gannya a'mwe' w‡dake' kw‡'na' s‡nna t‡ka dav‡na wia'. Dav‡na kwia' Jozep‡yar‡ kalavuzav‡ w‡mwaaih‡na ya'. W‡mwaaih‡na kya' Jozep‡yai w‡la'd‡s‡ Got‡yai baihana'd‡s‡ kalavuzav‡ damei Jozep‡yar‡ tewaanya ya'. "Kalavuza mwaaid‡v‡sara pwaraav‡ d‡maremwaaideig‡ny‡," Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da'.

40

Jozep‡yai kalavuzaraar‡na k‡r‡m‡re waja w‡j‡wakyaa'.
(40:1-23)

1-4 Jozep‡yai kalavuzav‡ mwaaid‡s‡yagaa' p‡gaa' gam‡re waw‡nya w‡daayadisaraar‡na A'mwe Pero s‡nna t‡ka dav‡na kwia' kalavuzav‡

wi‡mwaaih‡ina ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaj‡ aalyas‡ wi‡maarina yadei, y‡ a'mwe pwai Peroyare gi‡ri‡kula yi‡di‡ka yadei saraaly‡ Jozepi‡yaly‡ kalavuzav‡ mwaale'.

5-19 A'mwe pwaraai sawi‡sav‡ waja yi‡na yagi. Waja yi‡na kyagi mwanyav‡ Jozepi‡yai wi‡laabi‡na kya' ji‡kuri‡na mwaali‡na yagi‡la "Sawi‡sav‡ naari‡mi‡ waja ya'nyawaaiholyainaaly‡ra. Waja bewaja y‡vani‡golya'na aai nehi‡zi‡waakaji‡waka?" wi‡dahi. Sara kudahi Jozepi‡yai "Ni‡mi‡re Goti‡yai waja yawi‡'dely‡. K‡ri‡mi‡re waja ny‡ji! Goti‡yai ny‡j‡waakadeiny‡," wi‡da'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wi‡maarina yadei gannya waja Jozepi‡yar‡ wi‡da' "Gi‡raipi‡wi‡la taanya dawaai da' wa'di‡s‡ ni‡mi‡ wangamwa. Wangadaari puri‡rya y‡'nadaas‡ wanganyawaaihe' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kyimwa' Peroyare gulyav‡ marama'mwagiki‡na yena wi‡jaav‡na y‡wana." Mi'na kuda' Jozepi‡yai wi‡di‡na "Waja sa' gi‡zi‡waaki‡! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawi‡ta daryaai dari‡' sa'bi‡sasi‡ra. Sawi‡ta daryaai dari‡' kaji‡nnoj‡ Pero 'Ni‡mi‡re wapaaya di‡nyi‡maryaama! Aya' j‡thera,' gi‡thathera. Gi‡mi‡ sara ya'gi‡z‡ ni‡mi‡ny‡na jawi‡'deigi‡ny‡. Yawi‡ra'gi‡z‡ 'Jozepi‡yai kayaa'nanya' myakeri‡ kalavuzav‡ wi‡mwaaihava,' duthathera." wi‡di‡na. A'mwe pwai Peroyare gi‡ri‡kula yi‡di‡ka yadei sara wi‡'naka Jozepi‡yar‡ wi‡da' "Nabaai ni‡mi‡ waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigi‡lya dawaai da' kinya y‡lamarina y‡vani‡geiny‡. Soigi‡lya aaya a'banyav‡ gi‡ri‡kula ge ge mihi‡ni‡ke yusara gi‡ri‡kula dapanadaapi baihanakeiny‡," wi‡da'. T‡vi'na kuda' Jozepi‡yai "Gi‡mi‡re waja' gi‡zi‡waaki‡! Soigi‡lya akwalamwai sawi‡ta daryaai dari‡' sa'bi‡sasi‡ra. Sawi‡ta daryaai dari‡' kagi‡zi‡nnoj‡ Peroyai y‡sari‡ wi‡la ti‡davoj‡ gi‡mi‡ny‡ pi‡gaa' wi‡la kamaragi‡ri‡davoj‡ yusara gi‡ni‡pi'deigi‡ny‡," wi‡da'.

20-23 Sawi‡ta daryaai dari‡' kaji‡nna' Peroyai gannya wawi‡nya wi‡daayadi‡v‡saraav‡ne ti‡ka munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepi‡yai sara wi‡dake'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gami‡re wapaaya wi‡maarina yaderi‡na jaka wi‡di‡na yaka "Gi‡mi‡re wawi‡nya s‡nnawi‡nya' j‡!" wi‡da'. A'mwei gami‡re gi‡ri‡kula y‡di‡ka yaderi‡ wi‡la marari‡dava'. Peroyare wapaaya wi‡maaryadei gannya wawi‡nya y‡na yada Jozepi‡yari‡na Peroyari‡ mujaka navi‡ka mwaala'.

41

Jozepi‡yai Peroyare waja wi‡j‡waaki‡na yaa'. (41:1-36)

1-8 Kwarame pi‡ri‡waai kwav‡lava' sawi‡ta pi‡ri‡k‡ Pero waja pi‡ri‡waai ya'na'. Ya'ny‡na yaka mwanyav‡ kave y‡daakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe ki‡ri‡' waja sawaari‡na kunnakai mamwaalya'.

9-13 Kunnakei mamwaaly‡ kya' Peroyare wapaaya wi‡maaryadei Peroyari‡ wi‡di‡na "Dahaasagaa' Jozepi‡yari‡na yawi‡'mwa. Ni‡mi‡j‡ gi‡mi‡re gi‡ri‡kula y‡di‡ka yadely‡ sainaari‡na s‡nna ti‡ka kagi‡thava' kalavuzav‡ maranehi‡mwaaihagi‡. Sawi‡ta pi‡gaa' waja ya'ni‡golyainaaly‡ra. Jozepi‡yai Y‡v‡ruyaraj‡yai saba mwaalaka naari‡mi‡re waja nehi‡zi‡waaka'. Nehi‡tha' 'Pero "Gi‡mi‡re wawi‡nya s‡nnawi‡nya' j‡!" gi‡thathera,' sara ny‡da'. Gi‡ri‡kula y‡di‡ka yaderi‡ 'Pero wi‡la maragi‡ri‡davadera,' wi‡da'. Gami‡re yagaala nebulyasi‡ra. Sara nehi‡thake' sara yagi‡," wi‡di‡na ya'.

14-24 A'mwe naangei Pero Jozepi‡yari‡na wi‡dasaabi‡na ya'. Wi‡dasaabi‡na kya' Jozepi‡yai maryaata wi‡ri‡'ny‡na yaka kwaabi‡hannya tewaanya baazi‡'mai'nya tewaanya marira'ny‡na yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yadi‡s‡ Pero wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡ waja ya'nyawaaihe' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya manyi‡j‡waa'. Gi‡mi‡ny‡na 'Waja ya'nadi‡v‡tanna wi‡dadely‡ra a'mwe sai,'

ny‡di‡wa' pwai." Sara kuda' "N‡mi‡re Goti‡yai gi‡mi‡re waja'na nayaa gi‡zi‡waakadera," wi‡da'. Pero Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡di‡na "Waja dasa' Aalya Naayi‡li‡ aali‡maangevi‡ daa'deri buli‡makaawoya wapemi‡nnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavi‡daasi‡ bilaawi‡na yawaaiha'. Bilaawi‡na yeva buli‡makaawoyara kuri‡ya mudi‡'mi‡lanyi‡na yadaapi buli‡makaawoya maali‡ka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyavi‡daasi‡ bilaawi‡na yeva buli‡makaawoya naangeraavi‡ maali‡kera ti‡ka bilanyi‡na yawaaiha'. Nyi‡na kyawaaiha' ni‡mi‡ di‡kaa'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja pi‡ri‡' ya'nyawaaihe. Witi‡yagi‡nya' gave pi‡ri‡'nanyavi‡ si‡la naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa yi‡'ni‡wakengi‡ banganakeinyi‡. Si‡la tewaanya pi‡ni‡ di‡vidaasi‡ yi‡'nyi‡na. Yi‡'nyi‡na yaka kuzi‡'nya wari‡ke witi‡zi‡la si‡nnawi‡nya tewaanya yi‡'ni‡wakengi‡ maranyi‡na yadaapi banganakeinyi‡. Wajawaai sara ya'ni‡wa," wi‡di‡na ya'.

25-36 Pero mi'na kuda' Jozepi‡yai wi‡da' "Wajawaai pi‡ri‡waai sara yi‡waanya ki‡ri‡' avaala gi‡zi‡waaki‡ma! Buli‡makaawoyaraavi‡na ya'ni‡waa'naji‡ witi‡zi‡la'na ya'ni‡waa'naji‡ avaaiyagaala gi‡thi‡dera. Goti‡yai di‡vi sara yade'na sara gi‡zi‡waaini‡vani‡ka giwi‡riwa'. Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wavi‡la'daawoji‡ Yi‡zi‡pi‡ dava wapaaya naanga waradevanyi‡ra. Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwavi‡lavoji‡ kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mi‡ji‡ka di‡valyidevanyi‡ra wapaaya mwaryadozi‡. N‡mi‡re yagaala di‡we'na 'Dahaa' a'mwe si‡du'nakei a'mweraavi‡ kwarame tewaanyagaa' wi‡dasaawi‡na "Mi‡ji‡kegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kanyi‡jaavapi‡ji‡ angengi‡ marikwaki‡na yi‡dera," dada yaderi‡ dumwaaihya! Sara kya'gi‡zi‡ mi‡ji‡kegaa' wapaaya ti‡ka nya'ne waradegaaki‡ra sagaaka.' "

Peroyai Jozepi‡yari‡ Yi‡zi‡pi‡ maremwaaideri‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na yaa'. (41:37-57)

37-45 Peroyai Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡da' "Goti‡yai gami‡re si‡munya gi‡zaava'. N‡mi‡re wawi‡nyasi‡ Yi‡zi‡pi‡ kwaakesi‡ di‡maremwaaidera." Sara wi‡daka gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka "N‡mi‡re wawi‡nya yadelyi‡ra," daka Jozepi‡yare asari‡ ataka yi‡hi‡na ya'. Nabaai baazi‡'ma'nya tewaanya marawi‡baazi‡'makuna yaka ni‡gwia goli‡ya mararinna ya' Peroyai. Mararinna yaka Yi‡zi‡pi‡ mwaalya' a'mwe nawi‡'nya' Jozepi‡yari‡ balaange' wi‡maarina ya'. A'mwevi‡ne yaya' Aazanaati‡ wo'ni‡kesi‡.

46-57 Jozepi‡yai kwarame 30 kwavi‡lava' sagaa' Peroyare wawi‡nya ya'nei yi‡ma'na'. Kwarame tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wavi‡la'daa'nyi‡ anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwaki‡na. Marikwaki‡na kya' kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' mi‡ji‡ka naanga yi‡ma'na'. Mi‡ji‡ka naanga kyi‡ma'na' sabanyara Peroyari‡ wapaayanna jaka wi‡di‡na. Jaka wi‡di‡na kye' Pero wi‡da' "Jozepi‡yaryawi‡nna di‡wila! Gami‡ sara yi‡hi‡thathe' sara ji‡la!" Jozepi‡yai a'mweraavi‡ wi‡'naka anga ti‡ka wapaaya wakadi‡vi‡savi‡ basamakwina yaka wapaaya mubi‡na ya' a'mwe Yi‡zi‡pi‡ mwaalyaraavi‡ne. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna mi‡ji‡ka naanga wa'di‡si‡ pi‡banyara "Nemi‡ Yi‡zi‡pi‡ saba wapaaya mubaana!" di‡neva bi‡na yeva wapaaya mubi‡na ye' Jozepi‡yari‡.

42

Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera Yi‡zi‡pi‡na wi‡na yeva wapaaya mubyaa'. (42:1-25)

1-5 Kainani‡ kwaaka wapaaya mwaryadi‡si‡ "Kwaaka Yi‡zi‡pi‡ wapaaya wari‡'," di‡daapi Jaikopi‡ wi‡'nyi‡na. Sara wi‡'nyi‡na yaka gawaali‡vaangeraavi‡ wi‡da' "Kwaaka Yi‡zi‡pi‡ sabanna wopi‡ji‡ wapaaya di‡mubyideihi‡lyi‡ra."

Mi'na wi·daka “Bejamini· wi·ryaakei nyi·bwaali·' nabaladi·ka! Dava mwaaladely i·ra,” daka Jozepi·yari· gya'mwe ata yuyi·raai darera gavera wi·dasaawi·na kya' kaanna wi·na yeva Yi·zi·pi·na yi·'mavaawi·na ye'.

6-7 Gya'mwera Yi·zi·pi·na yi·'mavaawi·na yeva Jozepi·yaryabanna wi·na yeva “A'mwe naangeigi·,” deva gi·'du'na ye'. Gi·'du'na kye' Jozepi·yai dara wanganake' “Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha'.” Mi'na di·na kya' “Jozepi·yalyi·ra,” majara “Yi·zi·pi·yalyi·ra,” di·ne' kumi·zara. Jozepi·yai “Nimi· kwaasi· yagaala wi·di·ma!” daka maange'bi·' wi·di·na “Gawi·daasaihi·la'!” wi·di·na ya'. Gya'mwera “ ‘Wapaaya mubaana!’ dona Kwaakabanne yaya' Kainani·daasainera,” wi·di·na ye'.

8-17 Jozepi·yai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraavi·na yawi·raka wi·da' “ ‘Nemi· kwaaka kuka maraana!’ deva dava sari·mi· bwangamwaava.” “Ari·kawi·ny i·ra. A'mwe naangeigi·, ‘Wapaaya mubya yaana!’ dona bonany i·ra. Kainani· mwaalyare gawaali·vaanga ati·raai si·vi·la puri·daasi· pwaraaly i·yainera. Wi·ryaakei gani·maangely i· mwaaihi. Neya'mwe pwai bala'.” Sara kude' Jozepi·yai wi·di·na “Sari·mi·ny i·na yaami·ji· yi·hyi·deiny i·. Davanna sari·mi·re wi·ryaakei mabi kyoji· davadaasi· mwi·y i· jideihi·ly i·. Gave pwai kaanna wi·na yoji· wi·ryaakeri· wi·ji·ma'naawi·na yadely i·ra. Sari·mi· pwaihi kalavuzavi· di·mwaalyide. ‘Sari·mi·re yagaala kwaasi· nyi·de',’ da'muji· si·munya' sari·mi·ny i·na ‘Damakaanyara bi·vani·gava,’ yawi·ri·deiny i·ra.” Mi'na wi·daka kalavuzavi· yuyara wi·mwaaihi·na ya'.

18-25 Sawi·ta pi·ryaaina kaji·nna' Jozepi·yai wi·di·na “Nimi·re di·wi·ja'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzavi· mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sari·mi·re ki·ni·dakaavi·ne makuna yi·pi·'deng i·ra. Wi·ryaakeri· kany i·makabapi·ji· sari·mi·re yagaalya' yawi·ri·deiny i·ra. Sara kyawi·ra'muji· mabaly i· jideihi·ly i·ra.” Jozepi·yai Yi·zi·pi· yagaala wi·dadaa'ny i· pwai marid i·na kya' Jozepi·yari· gya'mwera kunnya yagaala di·ne' “Negwaalaanga Jozepi·yari·na kayaa'na yo. Gami· ki·nna dadaasi· wanganona nemi· di·ragi·nna mwaalo'na dahaa' Goti·yai nemi·ny i·ne' kayaa'na ney i·vani·'.” A'mwe Ruvani· gya'mweraavi· wi·da' “Nimi· yi·hi·the ‘Mi·gi·nyari·ne kayaa'nanyabwi mipi·nera!’ Kyi·hi·the' mwi·'ny i·je'.” Ruvani· sara kuda' Jozepi·yai mwasawi·nna kaanna bwalyuna yaka ki·nna di·na. Ki·nna di·na yaka Si·mi·yani·mi· maaraka wi·la pwi·y i·na. Wi·la pwi·y i·na yaka wi·daayaderi· kave wi·di·na “Wapaaya kumi·re gi·lya di·maramihya! A'mwe gei gere ni·gwia gannya gi·lyavi· di·mihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusavi·ne dumaari!” Sara wi·di·na kya' sara ya'.

Jozepi·yari· gya'mwera Kainani· ayahi wi·na yaa'. (42:26-38)

26-28 Jozepi·yari· gya'mwera wapegi·lya maareva ji·li·kyaawarya dogiyaraavi·re bulevi· a'ba yi·lamaraki·na yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye'. Kaanna makuna kye' pi·ba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai “Nimi·re ji·li·kyaawaryari·ne wapaaya wi·maarima!” daka gannya wapegi·lya' maari·na yaka wi·lya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake' “Ai, wapaaya a'ba ni·mi·re ni·gwia dari·ka! Ai, ni·gwia da aai mihi·waka!” Sara daka gya'mweraavi· wi·da' “Nimi·re ni·gwia gi·lyavi· minnari·'.” Ti·vi'na kuda' yuyara li·ka yi·na yeva di·ne' “Goti·yai baari·' ney i·waka?”

29-38 Kwaaka Kainani·na bi·na yeva kuvi·ni·maanga Jaikopi·mi· sara yesa' sara wi·di·na. Mi'na wi·di·na kye' Jaikopi· wi·da' “Jozepi·yai mamwaaly i·'. Si·mi·yani· mamwaaly i·'. Dahaa' sari·mi· ‘Bejamini·mi· makuna yaana!’ dapi·ji· makuna jide' daaka! Savi· kale ny i·waka. Bejamini· mwaalana!” Sara kuda'

Ruvani‡ gani‡maangeri‡ wi‡jaa' “Bejamini‡mi‡ nyi‡jaama! Maremwaali‡deinyi‡. Aya gi‡mi‡nyawi‡nna mulaabi kya'muji‡ nyi‡bwaali‡vaangeraari‡ di‡ramakya!” Wi'na kuda' Jaikopi‡ “Nyi‡bwaali‡vaangelyi‡ mwikanera!” wi‡da'.

43

Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera Yi‡zi‡pi‡ yagalaawi‡na yaa'.
(43:1-34)

1-14 Wapaaya Yi‡zi‡pi‡ sabadaasa mi'na nyi‡na kye' kuvi‡ni‡maangei wi‡da' “Sari‡mi‡ ayahi di‡wila! Wapaaya pi‡ni‡ di‡nemubyi‡la!” Juthai wi‡da' “Bejamini‡ji‡ muyi‡ kyawaaji‡ a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera.” Ti‡vi'na kuda' kuvi‡ni‡maanga Yi‡zi‡reli‡ navi‡ka mwaali‡na yaka pi‡gaa' wi‡da' “Wiki‡ra. Wi‡ryaakelyi‡ di‡wila! Nabaai yanga wi‡jaaya'ne wi‡maarina, ni‡gwia aya sari‡mi‡re gi‡lyavi‡ mihaki‡ni‡ke Yi‡zi‡pi‡ mwaalyari‡ dumaari! Ni‡gwia navi‡ka yi‡wa'di‡ke di‡ngaka? Ni‡gwia pi‡ni‡ maarapi wapemubya'na di‡makwi! Dahaa' yarai di‡wi!”

15-24 Yi‡zi‡reli‡ sara wi‡dake' sara ye'. Yi‡zi‡pi‡ sabanna Jozepi‡yaryabanna kabe' Jozepi‡yai Bejamini‡mi‡ wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angevi‡ mwaaideri‡ wi‡da' “Ti‡ka munne naanga jovi‡rava! Si‡ri‡gwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera.” Jozepi‡yai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai ti‡ka wapaaya yovi‡rava'. Jozepi‡yare angevi‡ gya'mwera davaabi‡na yeva li‡ka yi‡na yeva wi‡daayaderi‡ wi‡de' “Ki‡gaa' nemi‡re gi‡lyavi‡ ni‡gwia mihaki‡wa'di‡kei mwangany‡wa'do. Ni‡gwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai ni‡gwia pi‡ni‡ maarona wapaaya pi‡ni‡nna mubaathera.” Wi'na kude' Jozepi‡yare angevi‡ maremwaaidei wi‡da' “Li‡ka mipi‡nera! Ki‡gaa' sari‡mi‡re ni‡gwia maa'mwa'de. Goti‡yai ni‡gwia pi‡ni‡ sari‡mi‡re gi‡lyavi‡ dahamihaki‡wa'di‡'?” Wi‡di‡na yaka Si‡mi‡yani‡mi‡ kalavuzavi‡daasi‡ maari‡na kya' a'mwe yuyara angevi‡ marasaabi‡na ye'.

25-34 Gya'mwera angevi‡ wi‡la'dapi si‡ri‡gwajagaa' Jozepi‡yai wi‡laabi‡na kya' gya'mwera “A'mwe naangeigi‡,” wi‡di‡na yeva gi‡'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga wi‡jaavi‡na. Yanga wi‡jaavi‡na kye' Jozepi‡yai wi‡da' “Sari‡mi‡nyi‡ si‡ri‡ni‡maangei tewaanya damwaali‡'?” “Tewaanya mwaali‡',” wi‡di‡na yeva gi‡'du'na ye'. Gi‡'du'na kye' Jozepi‡yai Bejamini‡mi‡ wanganaka wi‡da' “Sari‡mi‡re wi‡ryaakelyi‡ kabi‡waa' yi‡hwangamwa.” Jozepi‡yari‡ kale wiadaasi‡ Bejamini‡mi‡ wi‡da' “ ‘Goti‡yai tewaanna gyadeigi‡nyi‡,’ gi‡thi‡ma!” wi‡daka yarai gavinyaba wi‡ladaa'na yaka ki‡nna mared‡na. Ki‡nna mared‡na yaka gannya si‡nnyi‡' aalya yi‡nyi‡na yaka ayawi‡nna wi‡laabi‡na ya'. Jozepi‡yai “Nemi‡ naana!” daka si‡raangei pimagi‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na wi‡ryaakei pimagi‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na kutabanyara nayaa wi‡mwaaihi‡na ya'. Wi‡mwaaihi‡na yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraavi‡ ki‡bangwa wina, Bejamini‡mi‡ wapaaya naanga wina ya'. Sara yi‡na kya' gya'mwera kumi‡re gaidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Bejamini‡mi‡ wina yake' wanganeva ati‡ka maru'na'na ye'.

44

Jozepi‡ yaami‡ji‡ kyaa' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.
(44:1-34)

1-9 Ki‡daraka mi'na kane' Jozepi‡yai gannya wawi‡nya wi‡daayaderi‡ wi‡di‡na “Kumi‡re gi‡lyangi‡ wapaaya di‡maramihya! A'mwera ni‡gwia gannya gi‡lyangi‡ di‡mihya! A'mwe pwarevi‡ sara ja! A'mwe pwarevi‡ sara ja! Nabaai ni‡mi‡re maa'gula tewaanya naange' wi‡ryaakere gi‡lyavi‡ di‡maramihya!” Sara wi‡di‡na kya' wi‡daayadei sara ya'. Mwanyagaa' Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye' Jozepi‡yai

wi‡daayaderi‡ wi‡da' "A'mwe saraavi‡ di‡mi‡jaahala! Mi‡jaahaina ya'gi‡zi‡ dara dutha! 'Ni‡mi‡re a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka ky‡waaki‡ra.' " Wi‡daayadei kaanna kaanna wi‡na yaka mi‡jaahalaka Jozepi‡yai wi‡dake' sara wi‡da'. Sara kuda' Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera wi‡de' "Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware gi‡lyavi‡ maa'gulyai wangana'gi‡zi‡ gami‡zai di‡ramaki‡dely‡ra. Nabaai nemi‡ yuyaina gi‡mi‡re a'mwe naangere waw‡nya wi‡dayadaanyaina y‡ma'naadeinera."

10-17 Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡daayadei wi‡da' "Maa'gula sari‡ kuka maa'mwaka gavei wi‡daayadei y‡ma'nadely‡. Sari‡mi‡ pwaihi kaanna di‡wila!" Mi'na wi‡daka kumi‡re gi‡lyangi‡ wanganna wanganna yaka Bejamini‡mi‡re gi‡lyavi‡ maa'gulya' daapi‡na ya'. Daapi‡na kya' Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera kale kwia' li‡ka y‡na ye'. Li‡ka y‡na yeva Jozepi‡yaryaw‡nna ayi‡na kaanna w‡na yeva kale wiadaasi‡ sagaa' gi‡du'na ye'. Gi‡du'na kye' Jozepi‡yai wi‡di‡na "Sari‡mi‡ sara y‡vani‡gasa'na ni‡mi‡ si‡du'nakeiny‡ yawi‡di‡nyainy‡ra. Da' baa'na y‡waatavaka?" Wi'na wi‡di‡na kya' Juthai wi‡da' "Nemi‡ ya-gaala beri‡' gi‡thaazi‡wona? Nemi‡ kayaa'na y‡vani‡go' dahaa' gi‡mi‡re waw‡nya gi‡thayadaanyaina y‡ma'naadera." Sara kuda' Jozepi‡yai wi‡di‡na "Ari‡kaw‡ny‡ra. Ni‡mi‡re maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei ni‡mi‡re ny‡daayadei y‡ma'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuv‡ni‡maangeryaw‡nna ayahi kaanna w‡na y‡pi‡'dera."

18-34 Mi'na wi‡di‡na yakegaa' Juthai wi‡da' "Bejamini‡mi‡ne neni‡maangei y‡laaya naanga marivani‡ka. Kwarame kwalaalya naanga kwavi‡lava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozepi‡yai pwai mi‡ka. Sagaa' yuyagaa' neni‡maangeri‡ kale wia'. Dahaa' Bejamini‡mi‡ kamaara'gi‡zi‡ neni‡maangei bali‡na yadely‡ra. 'Bejamini‡ kaanna w‡na yade,' da'gi‡zi‡ ni‡mi‡ dava mwaala'muji‡ waw‡nya gi‡thaayadi‡nyainy‡ y‡ma'ni‡deiny‡ra. Bejamini‡ kaanna muy‡ nyadi‡ka! Ni‡maamaangeryaw‡nna aya muy‡ yadi‡ mwaali‡na y‡deiny‡ra."

45

Jozepi‡yai gya'mweraav‡ "Jozepi‡yainy‡ra," wi‡jaa'. (45:1-28)

1-15 Juthai sara kuda' Jozepi‡yai kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ wi‡daayadi‡v‡sara yuyaraav‡ mwasaw‡nna wi‡dasaaw‡na. Wi‡dasaaw‡na yaka k‡nna naanga maredaker‡ Y‡zi‡pi‡ mwaalyara wi'ny‡na. Kadi‡ka wi'ny‡na kye' Jozepi‡yai gya'mweraav‡ wi‡di‡na "Jozepi‡yainy‡. Ni‡maamaangei nayaa kuna damwaali‡'?" Sara wi‡di‡na kya' gya'mwera ati‡ka maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara navi‡ka y‡na. Navi‡ka y‡na kye' wi‡di‡na "Mithi‡yan‡ mwaalyaraav‡ kany‡mube' kumi‡zara Y‡zi‡pi‡na ny‡makwawe'. Sari‡mi‡ sara nyesaihi dahaa' kave di‡mwaalyi! 'Nemi‡ kayaa'na naangeina,' maji‡ jide'na Goti‡yai 'Kumi‡ nabalapi‡di‡ka!' daka sari‡mi‡ny‡na waasi‡na nya'. Waasi‡na nyaka 'Kwaaka Y‡zi‡pi‡ yuyaba di‡maremwaaideigi‡ny‡ra,' ny‡di‡ni‡keiny‡ra. Wapaa kunegaa' kwarame pi‡ri‡waai kwavi‡lava' kwarame dawaai dawaai da' wavi‡lavadengi‡. Ni‡maamaangeryaw‡nna yarai di‡wila! Dara duzi! 'Ni‡mwai gi‡mi‡ny‡ k‡ni‡dakaavihi‡ri‡ji‡ gi‡mi‡re gi‡ly‡v‡saji‡ Y‡zi‡pi‡na di‡makwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaina y‡hy‡deiny‡ra. 'Gami‡ Jozepi‡yaly‡ra,' mi'na yawi‡'mwaava. Naange' y‡hi‡thi‡wana." Mi'na wi‡di‡na yaka Bejamini‡mi‡ galamuji‡'na yaka k‡nna mared‡na yaka gya'mwe pwaraav‡ galamuji‡'na, k‡nna mared‡na ya'.

16-28 Y‡zi‡pi‡ya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera mena b‡na y‡waa'," wi'naka y‡laaya y‡na ya'. Y‡laaya y‡na yaka Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡da' "Ja'mweraav‡ dara dutha! 'Kaari‡zi‡ya (kaare'bi‡sa) di‡maaryi! Kwaaka

Kainani‡na ayahi di‡wila! Sabadaasi‡ si‡ri‡ni‡maangelyi‡ sari‡mi‡reji‡ sangi‡ ni‡mi‡nyawi‡nna dava di‡makabyidengi‡ra,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda' Jozepi‡yai kwaabi‡hannya baazi‡'ma'nya wapaaya tusavi‡ ni‡gwi‡ya'ne wi‡maarina yaka Bejamini‡mi‡ne ni‡gwia naanga baazi‡'ma'nya pi‡jaakuna wi‡maarina. Wi‡maarina yaka nabaai wapaaya ji‡li‡kyaawarya gani‡maangari‡ne yaasi‡na. Yaasi‡na kya' gya'mwera Kainani‡na ayi‡na wi‡na yeva Jaikopi‡mi‡ Jozepi‡yari‡na wi‡de'. Jozepi‡yari‡na kude' Jaikopi‡ balyengi‡'na'. Balyengi‡'naka wi‡da' "Sa' nebwina mi‡ka." Kaari‡zi‡ya Jozepi‡yai yasaabi‡na yake wanganaka wi‡da' "Nebulyasi‡ra. Jozepi‡yai kwaihwaainakei mwaali‡'. Ni‡mi‡ wanganaawi‡ma! Mi'na wangana'muji‡ di‡vi bali‡deiny‡ra," wi‡da' Jaikopi‡.

46

Jaikopi‡ni‡daka Yi‡zi‡pi‡ sabanna kaanna wi‡yaa'.
(46:1-34)

1-4 Yi‡zi‡reli‡ gannya gi‡ly‡vi‡ta yuya maari‡na yaka anga Bi‡yazivana yi‡'mavaawi‡na yaka ji‡li‡kyaawarya Goti‡yari‡na di‡ka yi‡ra'na ya'. Yi‡ra'na kya' Goti‡yai wi‡da' "Goti‡yainy‡ra. Gi‡maamaanga Aazaki‡ yi‡laaya ny‡marya'. Kwaaka Yi‡zi‡pi‡ sabanneigi‡ li‡ka minnera! Saba gi‡mi‡reraavi‡ kwala naangera di‡ragi‡nyara wi‡mwaaihi‡na yi‡deiny‡ra. Gi‡mi‡ji‡ wawakadeinaaly‡ra. Nabaai gi‡mi‡ bala'daa'gi Jozepi‡yai gi‡mi‡nyaba mwaaladely‡ra. Wi‡la pi‡gaa' ayi‡na bya'neihi‡ri‡ yi‡hi‡mwaaihi‡deiny‡ra," wi‡da'.

5-27 Bi‡yazivadaasi‡ Yi‡zi‡pi‡ sabanne Jaikopi‡ji‡ gawaali‡vava garaayava sa kaanna wi‡na ye'. Yi‡zi‡pi‡ sabanna yi‡'mavaaweva a'mwe daraai dal-yaraavi‡re ata si‡vi‡li‡raai yaka pware ati‡raai yuya mwaale'. (Yuya 70 mwaale').

28-34 Jaikopi‡ Juthari‡ wi‡dasaawi‡na "Jozepi‡yaigi‡ Kwaaka Gozani‡ wi‡ra'naka!" Jozepi‡yai wi‡ji‡maa'nyi‡na kya' galamuji‡'nyi‡na yagi‡la ki‡nna mared‡nagi. Kamared‡nagi gani‡maangei wi‡da' "Gwangamweiny‡ dahaa' yi‡laaya yi‡na, nayaa bali‡deiny‡ra." Jozepi‡yai kumi‡zangi‡ wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡ kaanna waany‡na ya'muji‡ Peroyari‡ wi‡di‡na yi‡deiny‡ra. 'Ji‡li‡kyaawaryaji‡ kaimi‡raavi‡zi‡myaji‡ ni‡mi‡re sa bamwaaihava.' Sari‡mi‡ dara duzi! 'Nemi‡ ji‡li‡kyaawarya yi‡'di‡vaidaanyainera.' Yi‡zi‡pi‡ mwaalyara ji‡li‡kyaawaryaraavi‡na yi‡laaya myadi‡vi‡sarera. Yi‡'di‡vaidi‡vi‡saihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozani‡ kwaaka tewaanyaba di‡mwaaly‡la!' yi‡hi‡thathely‡ra."

47

Jaikopi‡ni‡daka Peroyari‡ angy‡ri‡'maata yaa'.
(47:1-12)

1-6 Jozepi‡yai gya'mweraavi‡ mi'na wi‡daka Peroyaryawi‡nna kaanna wi‡na yaka wi‡da' "Ni‡maamaangely‡ nya'mweraji‡ sara Kwaaka Gozani‡ mwaaiha'." Jozepi‡yai Peroyari‡ wi‡dakegaa' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angevi‡ mwaale'. Kamwaale' Peroyai wi‡di‡na "Bewawi‡nya yadi‡vi‡taihi‡laka?" Sara kuda' kumi‡ wi‡de' "Neni‡maangei ji‡li‡kyaawarya ky‡'di‡vala' nabaai nemi‡ sara yi‡'di‡vaidaanyainera. Kwaaka Kainani‡ nemi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawaryaraavi‡ne wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozani‡ saba di‡mwaaly‡la!' kaneda'gi‡zi‡ saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡da' "Gi‡maamaangely‡ ja'mweraji‡ saraavi‡

dutha! ‘Kwaaka Gozani‡ tewaanyaba di‡mwaalyi‡la!’ ‘Wawi‡naangera pwara damwaaihava!’ da'gi‡zi‡ ‘Peroyare ji‡li‡kyaawarya ji‡'di‡valyi‡la!’ duthana!”

7-12 Mi'na di‡nagi‡lyagaa' Jozepi‡yai gani‡maangeri‡ wi‡ji‡maa'nyi‡na yaka kaanna bi‡na. Kaanna bi‡na kyagi Peroyai Jaikopi‡mi‡ wanganaka wi‡da' “Kwarame gara gara gwavi‡lavaka?” Sara kuda' Jaikopi‡ wi‡da' “A'mwe neinyi‡ kwarame naanga naanga (130) nyavi‡lava'.” Wi'na wi‡daka “Kwarame kwalaalya gi‡mi‡ tewaanna mwaaihi‡na gyathe Goti‡yai.” Sara wi‡daka sabadaasi‡ kaanna wi‡na ya'. Nabaai Jozepi‡yai kaanna wi‡na yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba gani‡maangelyi‡ gya'mweraji‡ saraavi‡ne wi‡jaavi‡na yaka wapaaya kumi‡nyi‡ne wi‡jaavi‡na ya'.

A'mwe yuyaraji‡ sami‡li‡ka Jozepi‡yari‡ wapaaya mubyaa'. (47:13-26)

13-26 Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainani‡ Kwaaka Yi‡zi‡pi‡ sabanyaai wapaaya kunegaaki‡ra. A'mwemi‡li‡ka Jozepi‡yari‡ wapaaya kamube' Jozepi‡yai ni‡gwia maaraka Peroyari‡na wi‡jaava'. Sana sana yi‡na yi‡na yakegaa' a'mwemi‡li‡ka Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡de' “Nemi‡ dahaa' ni‡gwia mwarika. Kunemi‡li‡kanera. Mi‡ji‡ka naanga bala'daanyami‡li‡kanera. Wapaaya nejaama!” Ti‡vi'na kude' Jozepi‡yai wi‡da' “Sari‡mi‡re ji‡li‡kyaawarya kanyi‡jaavapi‡ji‡ wapaaya yi‡hi‡zaavi‡deihi‡lyi‡ra.” Sara kuda' a'mwemi‡li‡ka ji‡li‡kyaawarya maareva wi‡jaavi‡na kye' Jozepi‡yai wapaaya wi‡jaavi‡na ya'. Wapaaya wi‡jaavi‡na kya' kwarame pi‡ri‡' kwavi‡lava' a'mwemi‡li‡ka Jozepi‡yaryabanna kaanna bi‡na yeva wi‡de' “Ni‡gwiaji‡ ji‡li‡kyaawaryaji‡ yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunegaa' mi‡ji‡ka naangegaa' nemi‡re kwaakeji‡ nemi‡ji‡ wari‡'. Wapaaya nya'ne witi‡zi‡la wia'ne kanejaava'gi‡zi‡ yuya gi‡zavaadera.” A'mwemi‡li‡ka sara kude' Jozepi‡yai Yi‡zi‡pi‡ mwaalyaraavi‡ wi‡di‡na “Sari‡mi‡re kwaakeji‡ sari‡mi‡ji‡ sangihi‡ri‡ Peroyari‡ne yi‡hi‡mubi‡vani‡ge nayaa jawi‡rila! Wia'ne yi‡hi‡zaavani‡ge di‡vuri‡ji‡la! Yawaka kyoji‡ sari‡mi‡ mi‡li‡na yapi‡ji‡ gi‡lya atina mihapi‡ji‡ gi‡lya gave pi‡ri‡' Peroyari‡ne wi‡maarina jidesi‡ra. Sana sana witi‡zi‡la yuya jideng i‡ra. Gi‡lya dawaai dawaalyangi‡daasi‡ witi‡zi‡la nya'ne witi‡zi‡la wia'ne di‡maaryidengyi‡hi‡lyi‡ra. Sari‡mi‡resi‡ra.” Sara wi‡di‡na kya' a'mwemi‡li‡ka yi‡laaya yi‡na yeva wi‡da' “Dahaa' nemi‡ mwalaadeinera. Peroyare wi‡dayadaanyaina yi‡laaya mwalaadera.”

Jaikopi‡ gannya gi‡laaya wakadevanna wi‡jaa'. (47:27-31)

27-31 Jaikopi‡ni‡daka kwala naanga yi‡ma'nyi‡na kye' Gozani‡ mwaalakei Jaikopi‡ gi‡lyi‡vi‡ta naangeji‡yai mwaala'. Jaikopi‡ kwarame 147 kwavi‡lava' dara wanganake' “Ai, ni‡mi‡ a'mwe neinyi‡ yarai bali‡deinyi‡ daaka!” Daka Jozepi‡yari‡ “Yarai di‡vama!” jaka wi‡di‡na yaka wi‡da' “Ni‡mi‡ kabala'muji‡ Yi‡zi‡pi‡ dava nanyaki‡pi‡ka! Ni‡maamaangei wari‡keba di‡nyakideinyi‡ra.” Sara kuda' Jozepi‡yai “Naange' gi‡thi‡wana ‘Gi‡nnya dadi‡nyaba gwaki‡de'nanyi‡ra,’ ” wi‡da'.

48

Jaikopi‡ Yi‡pi‡remi‡na Manaazari‡na saraari‡ tewaanna wi‡jaa'. (48:1-22)

1-9 Pi‡gaa' sagaa' a'mwemi‡li‡' Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡da' “Gi‡maamaangei nabali‡nakei mwaali‡'.” Sara wi‡'naka Jozepi‡yalyi‡ gawaali‡vaangeraalyi‡ “Nemi‡ Jaikopi‡mi‡ wanganaana!” deva kaanna wi‡na ye'. Jozepi‡yari‡ gawaali‡' pwai Manaazai pwai Yi‡pi‡remi‡ mwaalagi. Jaikopi‡mi‡ angyi‡ri‡'maata kye' Jaikopi‡ Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡da' “Anga Beteli‡ Kwaaka Kainani‡ manni‡keba

Goti‡yai ni‡mi‡nyaba wi‡laabaka nyi‡da' ‘Gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raaya kwala naanga gi‡zaavi‡deinyi‡ra. Nabaai kumi‡nyi‡ne gazagaasagaa' Kwaaka Kainani‡ wi‡jaavi‡deinyi‡,’ sara nyi‡da'. Jozepi‡yaigi‡ gi‡mi‡re kaimi‡raayaraai Yi‡zi‡pi‡ saba yawaki‡nagi‡nyaraai ni‡mi‡nneraalyi‡ra. Yi‡pi‡remi‡ji‡ Manaazalyi‡ saraari‡ nyi‡makama! Ki‡ri‡mi‡nyi‡ tewaanna wi‡di‡deinyi‡.”

10-22 Yi‡zi‡reli‡ a'mwe nei ti‡nna ji‡hi‡nna wiadaa'nyi‡ mwaali‡na ya'. Yi‡zi‡reli‡ sara kuda' Jozepi‡yai Yi‡pi‡remi‡ji‡ Manaazalyi‡ saraari‡ yosi‡galamakuna kya' Yi‡zi‡reli‡ galamuji‡'na, yi‡laaya marina yaka Jozepi‡yari‡ wi‡da' “ ‘Jozepi‡yai pi‡gaa' magwanganyadi‡nyainyi‡ra,’ dena sa' Goti‡yai sara kya' gi‡mi‡ji‡ kaimi‡raayaraali‡ saihi‡ri‡ sara yi‡hwangamani‡ge.” Mi'na kuda' Jozepi‡yai gami‡re si‡raanga Manaazari‡ Yi‡zi‡reli‡mi‡re angasi‡ri‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na, Yi‡pi‡remi‡mi‡ kwanaamimagi‡ wi‡mwaaihi‡na ya'. Wi‡mwaaihi‡na kya' Yi‡zi‡reli‡ asi‡raai wovihi‡rali‡mwaga'nyi‡na ya' kaimaleraari‡. Sara kya' Jozepi‡ dara wanganake' “Ai, ni‡mware angasi di‡viyari‡ dathathi‡wagali‡mwagari‡ka!” Di‡na yaka gami‡re angasi li‡mwanna yaka wi‡da' “Manaazai si‡raangelyi‡ra. Gami‡nyi‡ angasi‡lyi‡ di‡li‡mwagaka!” Kuda' Yi‡zi‡reli‡ wi‡da' “Aawana, kunya yawi‡'mani‡geinyi‡ra. Manaazare kaimi‡raaya kwala naanga yi‡ri‡vadengi‡ra. Sa' Yi‡pi‡remi‡re kwala naanga naanga yi‡ri‡vadengi‡ra.” Nabaai Yi‡zi‡reli‡ wi‡da' “ ‘Goti‡yai Evi‡raami‡ji‡ Aazaki‡ji‡ ni‡mi‡ji‡ sainaavi‡ tewaanna sara neyakabaaibi‡' kaimi‡raayaraari‡ tewaanna sara wiadelyi‡ra,’ yi‡hi‡thi‡vani‡ge. Jozepi‡yaigi‡ ni‡mi‡ di‡vi maali‡kegaa' bali‡dera. Sari‡mi‡ni‡dakaavihi‡lyi‡ Goti‡yalyi‡ saihi di‡mwaalyideihi‡lyi‡ra. Goti‡yai sari‡mi‡ Kwaaka Kainani‡na ayi‡na makuna yi‡hyadelyi‡ra. Kwaaka pi‡ba Amoyaraavi‡reba kuka maarena kwaaka saba gi‡zaawa. Gi‡mi‡resi‡ra. Ja'mweraavi‡re' mi‡ka.”

49

Jaikopi‡ “Nyi‡bwaali‡vava sara yi‡pi‡'de sara wi‡di‡ma!” daka wi‡jaa'. (49:1-28)

1-28 “Nyi‡bwaali‡vava kumi‡nyi‡ne wiade'na wi‡ji‡waaki‡ma!” daka Jaikopi‡ gawaali‡vavaavi‡ “Ji‡kabila!” jaka wi‡di‡na ya'. Wi‡di‡na kya' yuyara wi‡li‡na kya' Jaikopi‡ wi‡di‡na

“Ruvani‡, ni‡mi‡re si‡raangeigi‡nyi‡ra. Ni‡mi‡re a'mwevi‡ kwala maaragi‡nya'na kutabanyaigi‡ yi‡ma'nyi‡na ji‡theigi‡nyi‡ra.

Si‡mi‡yani‡ji‡ Livaalyi‡ saraaihi si‡nna ti‡ka wi‡da'daasi‡ a'mwe yagi‡maayaraavi‡ tamakagi‡lya'na Yi‡zi‡reli‡mi‡reraayaba pi‡ba pi‡ba mwalamarina yi‡pi‡'derera ki‡ri‡mi‡rera.

Juthai, ja'mwera yi‡laaya gi‡maripi‡'derera. Nabaai waw‡nya gi‡thaayadi‡vi‡sara yi‡ma'ni‡pi‡'derera. Gi‡mi‡re yi‡kamaangera gi‡mi‡nyi‡ne li‡kaanya wi‡pi‡'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaibi‡sai laayoni‡yaibi‡salyi‡ra. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gami‡rei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaaidei bathelyi‡ra. A'mwe pi‡ba pi‡banyara wi‡'napi‡ji‡ gami‡re yagaalya' sara yi‡pi‡'delyi‡ra. Yi‡si‡la naanga wa'daawoji‡ waburya'na maranadengi‡ra Juthai.

Sevulani‡ aali‡bumaangevi‡ mwaaladelyi‡ra.

Yi‡zakaai gannya yagi‡nya di‡ragi‡nyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaali‡na yadei waw‡nya naanga yi‡na yadelyi‡ra.

Deni‡ koti‡yavi‡ yawi‡bwa'dei gami‡rera yagaaihi‡wi‡nya dathelyi‡ra. Gami‡zai tusavi‡ naawi‡naanyai mwaali‡keibi‡salyi‡ra.

Gethi‡yari‡ yi‡kamaangera ‘Tamaana!’ dapi wi‡laabapi‡ji‡ di‡vi li‡kaanya wodaapi Gethi‡yai tamadelyi‡ra.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaidi‡vi‡saraavi‡ne wapaaya sa wi‡maarina yadelyi‡ra.

Napi‡talaai namaannya kaany‡ve'na wodeibi‡saly‡. Gami‡ yagaala nayaa makabathely‡ Napi‡talaai.

Jozepi‡yai y‡ta sinakeibi‡saly‡ra. Padi‡vi‡sara gami‡ny‡na mwata yevi‡nna, Goti‡yai mwaryagi‡nyavi‡ gami‡re asawaai di‡ragi‡nyabwi wina yadei. Nemi‡re Goti‡yai di‡ragi‡nyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadely‡ra.

Bejamini‡ kavi‡j‡li‡kei ti‡ka da'deibi‡saly‡ra." Jaikopi‡ sara wi‡di‡na ya'.

29-33 (-)

50

Jaikopi‡ kabalyaa' Jozepi‡yadaraka wakyaa'.
(49:29–50:13)

1-13 (49:29–50:13) Jaikopi‡ yagaaihi‡wi‡nya mi'na wi‡daka wi‡di‡na "Dahaa' yarai bali‡na y‡de. Kabala'muji‡ Maaki‡pela simaangevi‡ Kwaaka Kainani‡ saba di‡nyakyideiny‡." Mena wi‡di‡na yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozepi‡ gani‡maangeri‡ galamuji‡'na yaka ki‡nna maredi‡na ya'. Ki‡nna maredi‡na y‡na yaka wi‡daayadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ wi‡da' "Ni‡maamaangere ki‡laaka bwia'na marazi‡nanya' maarapi‡j‡ di‡vuri!" Y‡zi‡pi‡ mwaalyaraj‡ Jaikopi‡ni‡dakaj‡ sawi‡ta 70 j‡nnadaa'ny‡yagaa' ki‡nna maredi‡na ye'. Ki‡nna maredi‡na kye' Jozepi‡yai wi‡daayadi‡vi‡saraavi‡ wi‡dasaawi‡na kya' Peroyari‡ wi‡de' "Jozepi‡yai gi‡thi‡vani‡' 'Ni‡maamaangeri‡ naange' wi‡dahe "Kwaaka Kainani‡ gwaki‡deiny‡ra." Sara wi‡dahe "Jozepi‡yaigi‡ di‡wona!" kany‡da'gi‡z‡ wi‡deiny‡ra. Ni‡mi‡ baryai mi'na waka'muji‡ ay‡na bi‡na y‡deiny‡ra.' " Sara kude' Peroyai wi‡da' "Gi‡mi‡ di‡wona!" Wi'na kuda' Jozepi‡yaly‡ gya'mweraj‡ Y‡zi‡pi‡ mwaalya a'mwe naangeraj‡ Kainani‡na wi‡na ye'. Kwaaka Aatathi‡na y‡'mavaawi‡na kye' sawi‡ta atina ata puri‡daasi‡ pwaraaina kuj‡nna' ki‡nna naanga di‡na ye'. Ki‡nna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikopi‡mi‡ gawaali‡vava gami‡ny‡ Maaki‡pela simaangevi‡ waki‡na ye'.

Jozepi‡yai gya'mweraav‡ nayaa wi‡jaa'.
(50:14-21)

14-21 Jozepi‡yaly‡ gya'mweraj‡ a'mwe yuyaraj‡ Y‡zi‡pi‡na ay‡na wi‡na ye'. Gya'mwera Jozepi‡yari‡na li‡ka yeva di‡ne' "Nemi‡ ki‡gaasagaa' Jozepi‡yari‡ kayaa'na yo. Dahaa' nemi‡ny‡na kayaa'na yadei di‡ngaka? Baari‡' yaji‡wa'?" di‡ny‡na ye'. Di‡ny‡na yeva Jozepi‡yaryawi‡nna wi‡na yeva wi‡de' "Nemi‡ kayaa'nanyabwi gi‡mi‡ny‡na yobwi myawi‡ri j‡the. Warana! Nemi‡ gi‡mi‡re di‡zavi‡ kadi‡ka wi‡'ny‡na gyaatheinera. Nen‡maangei mwaalakegaa' sara nej‡waakakeinera." Mi'na wi‡'naka Jozepi‡yai ki‡nna daka kavena wi‡da' "Li‡ka mipi‡nera! 'Jozepi‡yari‡ kayaa'na yaana!' kadi‡ne' Goti‡yai 'Ni‡mi‡ a'mwe kwala naanga y‡vaini‡dera mi‡j‡kegaa',' daka 'Jozepi‡yari‡ gya'mwera y‡vani‡gasa' sara y‡pi‡'de'nany‡ra,' da' Goti‡yai. Sari‡mi‡ny‡na tewaanya maremwaali‡deiny‡ra," wi‡da'.

Jozepi‡yai balyaa'.
(50:22-26)

22-26 Jozepi‡yaly‡ gami‡rej‡ sa Y‡zi‡pi‡ saba mwaale'. Jozepi‡yai kwarame 110 wav‡lavakei gyakaangengi‡ ti‡nna wangana'. Ti‡nna mi'na wanganaka gami‡reng‡ wi‡da' "Ni‡mi‡ yarai bali‡deiny‡ra. Goti‡yai sari‡mi‡ny‡ Kwaaka Kainani‡ Goti‡yai kwaaka Evi‡raami‡mi‡ne' Aazaki‡mi‡ne' Jaikopi‡mi‡ne' wijaavakebanna ay‡na makuna y‡hyadely‡ra. Naanga'na yagaalya' di‡ny‡j‡la! 'Nemi‡ kwaaka Kainani‡na kaanyagaa' Jozepi‡yare yagi‡nya makuna yawaaji‡ saba waki‡na yaadengi‡ra.' " Sara wi‡daka bali‡na ya'.

Kabala' pwara “Gannya ki+laake' tewaanya warana!” deva maraz+nanya' pur+na yeva bi+kusav+ wi+lak+na ye'.

Mat↓yui
Mat↓yui Yagaala Tewaanya' Y↓davakes↓.

Jizaazai K↓raaz↓t↓yar↓ Ne S↓nnaw↓nyaraav↓re Yayang↓nes↓ra.
(Luk↓ 3:23-28)

1 Jizaazai K↓raaz↓t↓yai y↓ma'nanne'na Ne Kuv↓daarava Ne Kw↓yakwaravaav↓ne yayang↓. Ne Devit↓m↓re y↓savaak↓daa'ny↓ Jizaazai y↓ma'ny↓na. Ne Ev↓raam↓m↓re y↓savaak↓daa'ny↓ Devit↓ y↓ma'ny↓na. Yagaala da' Jizaazai K↓raaz↓t↓yarera s↓nnaw↓ y↓ma'n↓n↓keraav↓nes↓.

2 Ev↓raam↓ Aazak↓m↓ gan↓maangely↓. Aazak↓ Jaikop↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Jaikop↓ Juthar↓j↓ gathaa'gahwaaravaav↓j↓ gan↓maangei.

3 Juthai Perezar↓j↓ Jeraam↓j↓ gan↓maangei. Perezar↓ ganaange' avaalya-gaa' k↓daraar↓ maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ez↓ron↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Ez↓ron↓ Raam↓m↓ gan↓maangei.

4 Raam↓ Amin↓thap↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Amin↓thap↓ Naazon↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Naazon↓ Saal↓mon↓m↓ gan↓maangei.

5 Saal↓mon↓ Bowaazar↓ gan↓maangei. Bowaazar↓ ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovet↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Wovet↓m↓ ganaange' Rut↓ya'. Wovet↓ Jeziyar↓ gan↓maangei.

6 Jeziyai King↓ya Devit↓m↓ gan↓maangei.
Devit↓ Solomon↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Solomon↓m↓ ganaange' kwala mud↓'maa'nya' Yuraayar↓ maa'nakes↓ra. Yuraayai kabala' Devit↓ maaraka Solomon↓m↓ w↓mwaaiha'.

7 Solomon↓ R↓yavowaam↓m↓ gan↓maangei. R↓yavowaam↓ Avaazar↓ gan↓maangei. Avaazai Ezar↓ gan↓maangei.

8 Ezai Jewozapat↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Jewozapat↓ Joraam↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Joraam↓ Azaayar↓ gan↓maangei.

9 Azaayai Jotaam↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Jotaam↓ Ayaazar↓ gan↓maangei. Ayaazai Ez↓kaayar↓ gan↓maangei.

10 Ez↓kaayai Manaazar↓ gan↓maangei. Manaazai Emozar↓ gan↓maangei. Emozai Jozaayar↓ gan↓maangei.

11 Jozaayai Jekonaayar↓j↓ gahwaaravaav↓j↓ gan↓maangei. Sagaa' Bav↓lon↓ mwaalyara Y↓z↓rel↓yaraav↓ tamakeva makwaweva Anga Bav↓lon↓ menyaw↓nna w↓mwaaihe'.

12 Anga Bav↓lon↓ kalavuz↓waw↓nya yadaapi Jekonaayai S↓yal↓tiyal↓m↓ gan↓maangely↓. S↓yal↓tiyal↓ Seravaavel↓m↓ gan↓maangei.

13 Seravaavel↓ Avaayat↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Avaayat↓ Elaayakim↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Elaayakim↓ Ezor↓ gan↓maangei.

14 Ezoi Sethok↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Sethok↓ Ekim↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Ekim↓ Elaayat↓m↓ gan↓maangei.

15 Elaayat↓ El↓yaazar↓ gan↓maangei. El↓yaazai Mataan↓m↓ gan↓maangei. Mataan↓ Jaikop↓m↓ gan↓maangei.

16 Jaikop↓ Jozep↓yar↓ gan↓maangei. Jozep↓yai Maar↓yaav↓ kwalaangai y↓ma'na'. Maar↓yaa' Jizaazar↓ maarakely↓. Jizaazai sahwai K↓raaz↓t↓yai wo'n↓kely↓. Got↓yai dah↓lakakely↓.

17 Sarev↓daa'ny↓ aayaw↓ Ne Ev↓raam↓ mwalyaakegaa'daas↓ saam↓naangegaa' Ne Devit↓ y↓ma'ny↓na. Ev↓raam↓m↓daa'ny↓ m↓j↓y↓ma'n↓gaveva s↓v↓ly↓r↓daa'ny↓ daraai daraalyara (14) y↓ma'nyaasare. Nabaai aayaw↓ Devit↓ mwalyaakegaa'daas↓ saam↓naangegaa' Anga

Bav+lon+ kalavuz+waw+nya yaasagaa' y+ma'ny+na. Y+ Devit+m+daa'ny+ m+j+y+ma'n+gaveva s+v+ly+r+daa'ny+ daraai daraalyara y+ma'nyaasare. Nabaai Bav+lon+ kalavuz+waw+nya yaasagaa'daas+ m+j+y+ma'n+gaveva s+v+ly+r+daa'ny+ daraai daraalyai y+ma'na' K+raaz+t+yai.

Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ maarake'nes+.
(Luk+ 2:1-7)

18 Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai y+ma'nakegaa' dara y+ma'n+n+kes+. Jizaazar+ ganaange' Maar+yaa' s+d+raaya' y+ma'naka Jozep+yar+na dah+lak+na yesa' Jozep+yai kwala mamaaryad+'ny+ Got+yare Kuryai Maar+yaav+re muny+k+ mihak+na kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maar+yaa' kaim+raav+munnake' daaka!"

19 Kwalaangei Jozep+yai a'mwe y+da'nanyai "Wag+la w+jaav+ma!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasak+na y+ma!"

20 yaw+'daa'ny+, y+thaanyi, wajav+ Naangere mamaayai ejel+yai y+ma'naab+na. Sara y+ma'naab+na yaka w+d+na "Jozep+yaig+, Devit+m+re gawaal+'g+ Maar+yaav+ maarya'nev+na yaw+ta kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nes+. Kaim+raav+munya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai w+jaavakes+ra.

21 Kaimalei maaradely+. Kamaaroj+ gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathely+. Sare' dare'nes+. Gam+reraav+ kum+re kayaa'nanya j+palas+'noj+ padai-hasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathely+ra," ma-maayai w+da'.

22 K+gaakuna Naangei p+ropet+yar+ (Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakader+) kujaa' sai p+karya y+dayaa'. Got+yai "Sare' yunebanna y+ma'nana!" kada' Maar+yaa' kaim+raav+munnake' y+ma'na'. P+ropet+yare yagaalya dara d+n+'

23 "Y+thaanyi, s+d+raaya' a'mwely+ mye'mwannarya'
Kaim+raav+munya wanny+na yoj+
Kaimalei maar+na yadely+.
Gannya yaya' 'Y+many+wel+ma,' w+d+p+'dei."
Yayav+ aaya kaav+lya' dares+. Got+yai nem+j+ ye'mwannemwaaihonoya'.

24 Jozep+yai waja ya'naka d+kaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai w+dakabaaib+' sara ya'. Maar+yaav+ maar+na ya'.

25 Sare' k+r+' mye'mwannarya' yune kaim+raayai maarakegaa'na. Maar+yaa' kamaara' gam+re yaya' "Jizaazala," w+d+na ya'.

2

S+l+ngaam+nyang+na S+du'nakera Jizaazar+ bwanganesa'nes+.

1 King+yai Erot+yai Kwaaka Juth+ya maremwaaid+'ny+ Kwaaka Juth+ya Anga Bet+lem+ Jizaazar+ maarakegaa', y+thaanyi, a'mwe s+l+ngaam+nyang+ne s+du'nakera ny+lariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalem+na by+'ma'na ye'. By+'ma'na yeva a'mweraav+ w+d+na

2 "Bwaranyai Juyaraav+ maremwaalya'nei y+ma'nakei gaw+ mwaal+ka? Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe' kamaara' ny+lyai by+ly+r+'deva gam+re s+l+ngaam+nyar+' ky+ma'naaba' t+nna wanganona d+ny+na 'Gam+ny+ lotuya'na y+laaya yaana!' D+ny+na yona b+wona," w+d+na ye'.

3 Yagaala sa' King+ya Erot+yai kad+ka w+'naka j+kurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyara yuyara yaw+ta kwalaalya ye'.

4 Erot+yai j+kurya yaka Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naanger-aav+j+ Y+z+rel+yaraav+re K+w+jaraav+j+ j+'bwara'. Sahwaraav+ y+daangana' "K+raaz+t+yar+ Got+yai dah+lakyaaker+na yemwaaiman+go. Sahwai aaih+ba y+ma'nadelaka?"

5 Sara ky‡daangana' w‡de' “Kwaaka Juth‡ya Anga Bet‡lem‡ sah‡ba
y‡ma'nadely‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaakei p‡ropet‡yai
dara yav‡karya'
6 ‘Bet‡lem‡ angebag‡ Jutharaav‡re kwaakev‡ sabag‡
Maal‡kebag‡ k‡r‡' anga p‡banyaav‡ naangebag‡ny‡.
G‡m‡ny‡daa'ny‡ A'mwe Naangei y‡ma'nadely‡.
Sai n‡m‡re Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡ maremwaaladely‡.
Sare'na anga p‡banyaav‡ dav‡la'devag‡ny‡.’ ”
Sara w‡de' Got‡yare bukuya kunnakera.
7 D‡vidaa'ny‡ Erot‡yai s‡l‡ngaam‡nyang‡ s‡du'nakeraav‡ kave
w‡j‡vwaramaa'na. Mi'na w‡j‡vwaramaa'na yaka nayaa y‡daanganna
“S‡l‡ngaam‡nya sa' behaa' y‡ma'naka?” Y‡daanganna kya' sare' w‡de'.
8 W‡desagaa' Erot‡yai Bet‡lem‡na w‡daas‡na ya'. Nabaai w‡da'
“D‡wila! Kaimaler‡na d‡v‡raawila! T‡v‡ b‡ramaarap‡j‡ d‡ny‡jideih‡ly‡ra.
Kany‡dap‡j‡ y‡laaya y‡de'na w‡deiny‡.” Kwaas‡ sara w‡da'.
9 King‡yar‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva Bet‡lem‡na w‡na. Wod‡v‡' y‡thaanyi,
s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' ny‡larimag‡ t‡nna wanganesar‡' ay‡na t‡nna wanganna
yeva s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' m‡d‡nna ye'. S‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' s‡nnaw‡ woda
angev‡ kaimalei mwaaid‡'ny‡yaba l‡vamuda'na ya'.
10 L‡vamuda'na yad‡'ny‡ sare' y‡laaya wana naanga y‡na ye'.
11 Y‡laaya naanga y‡na yeva angev‡ w‡l‡na yeva kaimalely‡ Maar‡yaa'
ganaanges‡ sanaar‡ t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yeva kwadaai
g‡l‡na yeva kaimaler‡ lotuya'na y‡laaya ye'. Y‡laaya yevegaa' kum‡re
bukusang‡ baas‡na yeva yanga w‡jaav‡na ye'. N‡gwia gol‡yas‡ wabat‡r‡nya
winya'nes‡ maraz‡nanya d‡rag‡nya' mes‡ yanga w‡jaav‡na ye'.
12 W‡jaav‡na yeva p‡ba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'ny‡na yadaapi
Got‡yai w‡da' “Erot‡yaryaw‡nna nup‡d‡ka!” Mi'na kuda' d‡kaa'na yeva
tuta p‡r‡v‡ w‡na ye' kunnya angebannera.

Jozep‡yaly‡ gannya a'mwes‡ kaimaley‡ Y‡z‡p‡na wawesa'nes‡.

13 W‡na yesagaa', y‡thaanyi, wajav‡ Naangere mamaaya pwai
Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da' “D‡kaa'na ja! Kaimaley‡ ganaanges‡ Y‡z‡p‡na l‡kaanya
d‡makwona! Saba d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡. N‡m‡ kag‡tha'muj‡yagaa'na. Sare'
dare'nes‡. Erot‡yai kaim‡raayar‡na ‘Tam‡ma!’ doz‡ b‡raabathely‡. Yarai
d‡makwona!”
14 Sara kuda' Jozep‡yai d‡kaa'na yaka saw‡sagaa' Y‡z‡p‡ sabanna
kaimaley‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ makuna ya'.
15 Makuna yaka Erot‡yai kuna mwaalakegaa' Y‡z‡p‡ saba mwaala'.
Erot‡yai mena balakegaa'na Jozep‡yai ay‡na b‡na ya'. “K‡gaakuna
Naangeiny‡ nyu'naw‡j‡waakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna y‡ma'nana!”
kada' ay‡na b‡na ya'. Yagaala dara d‡n‡' “Ny‡bwaal‡vaanger‡ jaka kude
Y‡z‡p‡daa'nyai ba'.” Sara d‡n‡ke' yunebanna y‡ma'na'.

Kaimaleraav‡ tamakya'na Erot‡yai w‡dake'nes‡.

16 S‡du'nakera kwawe' d‡vidaa'ny‡ Erot‡yai dara wanganake'
“Ai! S‡du'nakera kwaas‡ ny‡d‡z‡waimwaasainy‡ daaka! Ayahi
mabany‡j‡waava!” Sara daka s‡m‡l‡kwibwa'nyai yaw‡'na “King‡ya gave
kwainy‡ mwaal‡deiny‡ra. Kaimaler‡ tamak‡ma!” Yaw‡'na yaka nabaai
s‡munya yaw‡'na “N‡m‡ny‡ S‡du'nakera s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' gaai bily‡r‡'na
yakegaa'na ny‡jawalyaadaasa'.” Sara yaw‡'na yaka gannya malyaraav‡
w‡daas‡na “Bet‡lem‡ sabanna avaalyabanna d‡wila! Saba kaimalera

kwarame p‡r‡waaina y‡ma'n‡n‡keraav‡j‡ dahaasa maal‡keraav‡j‡ yuya' d‡ramabwak‡rila!" Erot‡yai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'.
17 Sara yesav‡na Jeremaayai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadei y‡dayaake' yunebanna y‡ma'na'. Dara d‡n‡'
18 "Raama saba k‡nna w‡'n‡n‡kes‡.
K‡nna d‡van‡gava. K‡nna baz‡w‡van‡gava.
Rasala' gawaal‡vavaav‡ k‡nna mared‡van‡ka.
Kum‡ mamwaaly‡gasa'na gam‡ dara d‡van‡ko
'Kale naanga nyadaa'ny‡ gaimwange'nem‡l‡kaav‡ mw‡'n‡w‡nera!' "

Jozep‡yaly‡ gam‡re a'mwes‡ kaim‡raayaly‡ ay‡na besa'nes‡.
19 D‡vidaa'ny‡ Erot‡yai kabala', y‡thaanyi, Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ wajav‡ Naangere mamaayai Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da'
20 "D‡kaava'g‡z‡ kaim‡raayaly‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ Kwaaka Y‡z‡rel‡na d‡makwona! Sare' dare'nes‡. 'Kaim‡raayar‡ tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale'."
21 Sara kuda' Jozep‡yai se waraka mwanyav‡ d‡kaa'na yaka Kwaaka Y‡z‡rel‡na kaimalely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ makab‡na ya'.
22 Kaanna kaanna makab‡na yaka dara w‡'nake' "O, Erot‡yar‡neba gawaal‡' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juth‡ya maremwaaidei j‡ma'n‡wa'd‡ka!" Sara daka yaw‡'na "Aakalayaazai Erot‡yaib‡saly‡," yaw‡'na yaka Jozep‡yai l‡ka yaka "Saw‡nna nuw‡d‡ka!" d‡na ya'. Mi'na d‡na yaka saw‡sav‡ waja ya'nake'na p‡w‡nna Kwaaka Gal‡linei kaanna w‡na ya'.
23 Kaanna w‡na yaka Anga Naazaret‡ saba mwalaawa'. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡sara y‡dayaasa' Jizaazar‡na yunebanna y‡ma'na'. Yagaala sa' dara d‡n‡' "Pwara 'Naazaret‡ mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraav‡daa'nyala,' d‡p‡'dely‡." Sara d‡n‡kes‡.

3

Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadei w‡j‡waakake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 1:2-8; Luk‡ 3:1-18; Jon‡ 1:19-28)
1 Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' y‡r‡ka sang‡ Jon‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya ya'nei Kwaaka Juth‡ya waw‡maayaba by‡'ma'na, w‡j‡waak‡na
2 "Mud‡kebwi jaw‡ramaaka! Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei nemaremwaalade' aya k‡gaa' y‡ma'n‡wake'nany‡."
3 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sarer‡na Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakyai Aazaayai dara d‡n‡'
"Waw‡maayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka y‡man‡'.
'Naangei bather‡ne tusa' javada'galy‡lo!
Gam‡re tusang‡ y‡da'na jamakwilo!' "
Jon‡m‡na sara d‡n‡kes‡.
4 Kaamel‡ar‡lya tin‡ke' baaz‡'ma'naka munnaanya' y‡lakely‡. Gam‡re wapaaya baar‡nnaj‡ aakaraav‡re kwarakej‡ sa nakely‡.
5 Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyaraj‡ Kwaaka Juth‡ya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj‡ Aalya Jothan‡ pih‡r‡ pih‡r‡ anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj‡ Jon‡myaw‡nna bad‡v‡' kad‡ka bu'ne'.
6 Kad‡ka bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yad‡v‡sa kajal‡kurake' Aalya Jothan‡yav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya ya'.
7 Per‡z‡yara kwala naange' Sazuz‡yara kwala naange' yaw‡'na "Aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya neyana!" yaw‡'na yeva sara besaraav‡ Jon‡ t‡nna wanganaka maanga w‡da' "Sar‡m‡ naaw‡naanyaraav‡re kaim‡raayaih‡ly‡. Got‡yai

sabwine sa' kayaaka y‡hyadeih‡ly‡. ‘S‡nna t‡kebwi y‡ma'naabathe'na l‡kaanya d‡wila!’ aai y‡h‡th‡waka!
8 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ ‘Mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaraana!’ dap‡j‡yanna tewaanya j‡la! Sara yap‡j‡ s‡munya mud‡kebuly‡yaihi y‡s‡la naw‡'nyab‡ta nayaa sara jideih‡ly‡.
9 Sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ dara myaw‡p‡na! ‘Ev‡raam‡m‡ gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Got‡yai taanga sa mujaay‡ neyade'nany‡.’ Sare' m‡ka! Y‡h‡th‡ma! Got‡yar‡ a'mweraav‡na w‡gainaj‡ kwaj‡ ‘S‡la da Ev‡raam‡m‡daa'nya kaim‡raayara y‡ma'n‡p‡ka!’ daz‡ kwaj‡ sa ky‡ma'nad‡ka! Sare' y‡n‡ga wi'na yannely‡ra.
10 Y‡sa dawaasa'ne saaj‡nge' y‡sang‡ kaav‡lyav‡ mi'na war‡kabaaib‡' Got‡yai sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡hyaw‡bwarya'nei yemwaal‡ka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ y‡ta yuya s‡la naw‡'nya my‡'nyade dawaas‡na yoj‡ d‡kev‡ maras‡'na yadeng‡.
11 Pwara yaw‡ranganna ‘Sahwara mud‡kebwi j‡van‡gava!’ y‡hyaw‡p‡'de'na aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya y‡hy‡de'nany‡. Sareiny‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ ny‡m‡d‡n‡kei nyav‡lav‡kely‡. D‡rag‡naangely‡. Gam‡ny‡na n‡m‡ tewaanyainy‡na m‡'. W‡daayadei gam‡re maremwaaidere kwaab‡z‡v‡lyawaai makwode k‡r‡' sara y‡de'na y‡n‡ga wi'na naw‡'nyainy‡ m‡ka! Sahwai naw‡'nya naangely‡. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyar‡ pwaih‡r‡na bav‡taaz‡ya y‡hyadely‡ra. Nabaai pwaih‡r‡na d‡kev‡ bav‡taaz‡ya y‡hyadely‡ra.
12 Sahwai saavol‡ya par‡nake' gannya as‡r‡ l‡mwada wit‡ya y‡lamaras‡'na y‡lamaras‡'na kyoj‡ wit‡z‡la bwala'na kyoj‡ yag‡nya k‡laaka kur‡vaar‡ya y‡huta bamakuna kyoj‡ sai wit‡z‡la wit‡z‡langev‡ marak‡na yoj‡ d‡ka my‡gaaya'nev‡ yag‡nya k‡laaka kur‡vaar‡ya maray‡ra'na yadeng‡.”

Aalyav‡ Jon‡ Jizaazar‡ bav‡taaz‡ya yake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:9-11; Luk‡ 3:21-22)
13 Jon‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya ya'nei Jizaazai Gal‡lidaa'nyai Aalya Jothan‡yaw‡nna b‡na ya'.
14 Sarer‡ Jon‡ w‡d‡na “Aawa, tewaanyaig‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya y‡nneig‡ny‡. N‡m‡nyaw‡nna gara b‡waa?”
15 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na “Sabwi aawa. G‡th‡w‡ja' d‡nyo! Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai yaw‡'na ‘Sara y‡kajavwi y‡da'maraanges‡.’ Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainy‡.” Sara kuda' Jizaazar‡ bav‡taaz‡ya ya'.
16 Bav‡taaz‡ya yakegaa' aalyav‡daa'ny‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' Jizaazai by‡laaw‡na kya', y‡thaanyi, S‡gunya' mujaang‡na kya' Got‡yare Kuryai kwaam‡ryaib‡sar‡ t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yadaa'ny‡ Kuryai Jizaazar‡ bwalamwaaina ya'.
17 Bwalamwaaina kya', y‡thaanyi, S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ maanguraaya' w‡da' “Sai n‡m‡re Ny‡bwaal‡vaangely‡. Sar‡na tewaanna ny‡vu'nadely‡. N‡m‡re kurya tewaanya w‡kad‡nyaly‡.”

4

Saataan‡ Jizaazar‡ y‡j‡waalya'na w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:12-13; Luk‡ 4:1-13)
1 Sagaa' Kot‡ya Maryadei Jizaazar‡ yaam‡j‡ta ya'ner‡ a'mwamaayaba Kuryai y‡bwar‡daakuna.
2 Y‡bwar‡daakuna kya' saw‡ta a'mweraare s‡v‡lat‡raalya wav‡la'daa'ny‡ wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei m‡j‡ka wia'.

3 M‡j‡ka wiadaa'ny‡ Kayaa'nanyabur‡ Walapapalakadei gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yaka w‡da' "Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡ daakaj‡, s‡la sang‡ kuda'g‡z‡ b‡ret‡ya ky‡ma'noj‡ d‡na!"
4 Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' "Dara d‡n‡' 'B‡ret‡ya gave naja' kuryar‡ d‡rag‡nya w‡jaaya'ne'na m‡'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Got‡yare maangev‡ w‡dake' kuryar‡ d‡rag‡nya w‡jaaya'nes‡.' "
5 Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalem‡na) Kot‡ya Maryadei y‡bwar‡makuna yaka Got‡yare Angev‡ munyaba y‡lamar‡daakuna yaka
6 w‡da' "Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡ daakaj‡, kwaakew‡nna d‡th‡kwos‡ka! Sare' dare'nes‡. Dara d‡n‡'
'G‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yai mamaayaraav‡ kudoz‡
S‡lyav‡ g‡m‡re s‡v‡la mala nyamaa'd‡ka!
Sare'na asaj‡ nayaa marag‡l‡mwab‡ka!'
Sara d‡n‡ke'na kwaakew‡nna d‡th‡kwos‡ka!"
7 Sara kuda' Jizaazai yaw‡raka "Saataan‡ Got‡yare bukuya' kayaa'na maray‡waka," w‡da' "Yagaala p‡r‡' dara d‡n‡' 'Naangei g‡m‡re Got‡yar‡ yaam‡j‡ minna! Yune g‡m‡re yaw‡sa' y‡jaig‡ dara myaw‡'d‡nna! "Got‡yai yaas‡wa'na ny‡gaimwagatheiny‡ra." Sara myaw‡'d‡nna!' "
8 Nabaai Kot‡ya Maryadei ay‡na y‡bwar‡makuna yaka mugunyav‡ ke'mwew‡nna y‡lamar‡dakwaaw‡na yaka Kwaaka davak‡ yuyaba maremwaaid‡v‡ta yuyaj‡ kum‡re byaannyaj‡ y‡bwar‡daakwa'.
9 Y‡bwar‡daakuna yaka w‡da' "Yuya naw‡'nya sa t‡nna wanga-man‡geng‡ g‡zaav‡deiny‡. Kwadaai g‡la'gi lotuya'na y‡laaya ny‡mary‡jaig‡ g‡zaav‡deiny‡."
10 Sara kuda' Jizaazai w‡da' "Saataan‡, d‡wo! Sare' dare'nes‡. Dara d‡n‡'
'Naangei g‡m‡re Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya d‡marya!
Y‡saraav‡j‡ s‡laangeraav‡j‡ y‡laaya minna!
Got‡yai gaver‡ y‡laaya ja!'
Sara d‡n‡ke'na Saataan‡ d‡wo!"
11 Sara w‡dakegaa' Kot‡ya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', y‡thaanyi, Got‡yare mamaayara walaab‡na yeva w‡daay‡na ye'.

Kwaaka Gal‡li Jizaazai yamaata yake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:14,15; Luk‡ 4:14,15)

12 Jizaazai w‡'ny‡na "Kalavuzangev‡ Jon‡m‡ w‡la y‡rakesaly‡." Sara w‡'ny‡na yaka Kwaaka Gal‡lina w‡na.
13 Kwaaka Gal‡lina w‡na yaka Anga Naazaret‡ yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaapan‡yam‡na bamwaaina. Kaapan‡yam‡ saba aal‡bumaangev‡ mann‡keba. Y‡z‡rel‡ya y‡savakaai Sevyulan‡m‡yara Nap‡talaar‡yara y‡savakaare kwaakev‡ Anga Kaapan‡yam‡ mann‡kebe.
14 Got‡yai "K‡gaa' Aazaayai nyu'naw‡j‡waakadei w‡jaake' yunebanna y‡ma'nana!" kada' saba mwaal‡na ya'. Dara d‡n‡'
15 "Sevyulan‡m‡yaraav‡rebaj‡ Nap‡talaar‡yaraav‡rebaj‡,
Aal‡bumaangina Aalya Jothan‡yav‡ pih‡r‡
Kwaaka Gal‡li Got‡yar‡ mu'nyara Anga pimag‡,
16 Saba mwaalyara j‡h‡nyav‡ mwaaid‡v‡sara
Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.
Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyav‡ kayaa'na mwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ne
Y‡r‡ka naange' mena w‡vurakere."
Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaj‡ w‡j‡waakakebwinaj‡ sara d‡n‡kes‡.
17 Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai w‡j‡waak‡na. W‡j‡waak‡na yada w‡da' "Kayaa'nanyabwi was‡'na'g‡z‡ mud‡kebwi jaw‡ramaaka!

Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya k‡gaa' y‡ma'n‡wake'nany‡ra."

Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara m‡d‡nya'ne'na jaka w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:16-20; Luk‡ 5:1-11)

18 Gal‡li Aal‡bumaangev‡ sahwai kaanya woda Saaimon‡, Pitai wo'n‡kely‡ gam‡re gahwaalaangei Ed‡ruyaly‡ sadaraar‡ t‡nna wanganna. Sadaraai jaw‡nya maa'disaraai aal‡bunyav‡ jaw‡g‡lya' was‡'di' t‡nna wanganna. Was‡'nag‡le' dare'nes‡. Jaw‡nya mwagi'nag‡lyaraaly‡.

19 T‡nna wanganna yaka w‡da' "Saraaihi d‡ny‡m‡d‡naabyi! Jaw‡nya maa'ditabaaib‡' Got‡yar‡ne a'mweraav‡ maarya'neraaih‡r‡ y‡h‡z‡waak‡deiny‡."

20 Sara kuda' y‡me'nya'b‡' sadaraai jaw‡g‡lya' yagalya'ma'na yag‡la m‡d‡nna yagi.

21 Kaanya sangy‡neba w‡na yaka Sevathiyare gawaal‡' kwaraai Jem‡zaly‡ gam‡re gahwaalaangei Jon‡j‡ k‡daraar‡ t‡nna wanganna. Sadaraaly‡ k‡r‡n‡maanga Sevathiyaly‡ s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina yeva jaw‡g‡lya b‡'ny‡na yadaap‡j‡ t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yaka sadaraar‡ jaka w‡d‡na.

22 Jaka w‡d‡na kya' y‡me'nya'b‡' s‡p‡yas‡ k‡r‡n‡maangely‡ yagalya'ma'na yag‡la m‡d‡nna yagi.

Jizaazai Got‡yare yagaala w‡j‡waakada nalaav‡nakeraav‡ tewaanya yake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 6:17-19)

23 Kwaaka Gal‡li yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kum‡re lotuangeng‡ w‡j‡w‡rina. Yagaala tewaanya' Got‡yai nemaremwaalya'ne' w‡j‡waak‡na. Sarei a'mweraav‡ nabalya ge gej‡yaraav‡j‡ y‡r‡ka mwaaid‡v‡saraav‡j‡ tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.

24 Sara tewaanya yaker‡na Kwaaka Naanga S‡r‡ya yunebanna d‡w‡na ye'. Mi'na d‡w‡na yesa'na nabal‡nakeraav‡j‡ nalaaya ge gej‡yaraav‡j‡ daanga naanga w‡v‡deraav‡j‡ y‡maka wid‡v‡saraav‡ b‡'b‡ta yad‡v‡' wala'daawad‡v‡saraav‡j‡ yag‡nya bain‡keraav‡j‡ makab‡na ye'. Makab‡na kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'.

25 Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Gal‡lidaa'nyaraj‡ Anga At‡raalyabadaa'nyaraj‡ Anga Jeruzaalem‡daa'nyaraj‡ Kwaaka Juth‡yadaa'nyaraj‡ Aalya Jothan‡yav‡ pih‡r‡daa'nyaraj‡ y‡kab‡na yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga m‡d‡nna ye'.

5

Mugunyav‡ Jizaazai w‡j‡waakake'nes‡.

1 A'mwe kwala naange y‡kab‡na yadaap‡j‡ Jizaazai t‡nna wanganna yaka mugunyav‡ y‡laaw‡na yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na ye'.

2 B‡na kye' gaai dara w‡j‡waak‡na ya'.

Jizaazai w‡d‡na yake' a'mwera y‡laaya y‡p‡ne'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 6:20-23)

3 "Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kera Got‡yar‡na dara yaw‡'d‡v‡sara 'Nem‡ maal‡kem‡l‡kane. Nem‡re kuryara d‡rag‡nyara m‡'.' Sareraav‡ S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maremwaalade'nany‡.

4 Y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kera kale wiadaa'ny‡ kayaa'nanyanna k‡nna dad‡v‡sara. Got‡yai kum‡re s‡munyang‡ d‡rag‡nna y‡vaimwagade'nany‡.

5 Y꞉laaya yad꞉v꞉' tewaanaanga y꞉n꞉kera kwaamu'nanyara s꞉m꞉l꞉ka yarai mw꞉ly꞉ yadera Got꞉yai yaw꞉'na 'Sahwaraav꞉ tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya w꞉jaav꞉deiny꞉,' yaw꞉'na yakei w꞉jaavade'nany꞉.
6 Y꞉laaya yad꞉v꞉' tewaanaanga y꞉n꞉kera, a'mwera wapaayaj꞉ aalyas꞉ m꞉j꞉ka wiadevaaib꞉' a'mwera 'Got꞉yai nem꞉ny꞉na "Y꞉da'maraangeihi n꞉m꞉reih꞉ly꞉," yaw꞉rana!' yaw꞉'man꞉gasara. Munya widevaaib꞉' Got꞉yai gam꞉rebwi w꞉jaavade'nany꞉.
7 Y꞉laaya yad꞉v꞉' tewaanaanga y꞉n꞉kera a'mwe pwaraav꞉na kale w꞉gaimwad꞉v꞉tara. Pwara tewaanna yad꞉v꞉saraav꞉naj꞉ kayaa'na yad꞉v꞉saraav꞉naj꞉ kale w꞉gaimwad꞉v꞉sara. Sareraav꞉na Got꞉yai kale w꞉gaimwagathei tewaanya wiade'nany꞉.
8 Y꞉laaya yad꞉v꞉' tewaanaanga y꞉n꞉kera, Got꞉yar꞉na s꞉munya p꞉r꞉'nanyara b꞉'d꞉v꞉sara. Sarera Got꞉yar꞉ b꞉ramaap꞉'de'nany꞉.
9 Y꞉laaya yad꞉v꞉' tewaanaanga y꞉n꞉kera, Got꞉yar꞉na yuya maimaanga sabwi y꞉gapalakad꞉v꞉sara. Got꞉yai sahwaraav꞉ 'N꞉m꞉re ny꞉bwaal꞉vaangeig꞉ny꞉ra,' w꞉dathe'nany꞉.
10 Y꞉laaya yad꞉v꞉' tewaanaanga y꞉n꞉kera, tewaanya y꞉da'maraangebwi m꞉d꞉b꞉zara dazah꞉r꞉v꞉ taanginya' maap꞉nera. Sareraav꞉ S꞉gunyav꞉ mwaal꞉kei maremwaalade'nany꞉.
11 Y꞉laaya yad꞉v꞉' tewaanaanga y꞉hin꞉keihi, nabaai g꞉m꞉ny꞉ pwara t꞉nna gwangad꞉v꞉' n꞉m꞉ny꞉ ny꞉m꞉d꞉d꞉nya'na b꞉rala g꞉thad꞉v꞉' g꞉ha'm꞉jamaryad꞉v꞉' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala p꞉n꞉nna p꞉n꞉nnanya kwaas꞉ g꞉th꞉p꞉'deig꞉.
12 Sare'na S꞉gunyav꞉ yanga naange' g꞉r꞉v꞉k꞉sa' g꞉m꞉ny꞉na gyemwaal꞉ke'na y꞉laaya ja! Sare'na g꞉m꞉ muny꞉' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi y꞉laaya naanga ja! Sare' dare'nes꞉. S꞉nnaw꞉ Got꞉yar꞉ w꞉'naw꞉j꞉waakad꞉v꞉sara ga'm꞉jamakwawevera S꞉gunyav꞉ yange' t꞉v꞉k꞉ta naw꞉'nya' maryaatabaai g꞉m꞉ t꞉v꞉k꞉ta naange' d꞉maa'deig꞉ny꞉ra. Sare'na y꞉laaya naanga ja!

Saainakera D꞉'baa'nakeraav꞉nes꞉.
(Maak꞉ 9:50; Luk꞉ 14:34,35)

13 G꞉m꞉ Kwaakevak꞉yaraav꞉re saalyaig꞉ny꞉ra. Saala wapaayang꞉ waburya wiadevaaib꞉' a'mwe davak꞉yara g꞉m꞉ny꞉ t꞉nna gwanganap꞉j꞉ tewaanyabwi yaw꞉p꞉neig꞉ny꞉ra. Sare' k꞉r꞉' saala waryaanya y꞉ma'naja' waburya ay꞉na gara y꞉ma'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayang꞉na waburya mi yannes꞉. Saala sasare' y꞉nahu maras꞉'na yad꞉v꞉' kum꞉re s꞉v꞉lyas꞉ paih꞉'d꞉v꞉sas꞉.
14 G꞉m꞉ Kwaakevak꞉yaraav꞉ne d꞉'baakeig꞉ny꞉. Mugunyav꞉ anga p꞉r꞉' y꞉lamann꞉ke' l꞉ka yulyaranne' m꞉'. Aawa. Wannades꞉.
15 A'mwera laam꞉vananyar꞉ d꞉ke' yew꞉ta'd꞉v꞉' maa'gulyav꞉ amwi w꞉lakad꞉v꞉' m꞉'. Aawa. Y꞉'b꞉nyav꞉ a'badaa'ny꞉ munyaba y꞉lakad꞉v꞉k꞉. Sare' a'mwe angev꞉ mwaaidapiyaraav꞉ wany꞉wanya wiades꞉.
16 Sarev꞉ d꞉'baakeig꞉ a'mwera t꞉nna nayaa wangab꞉'de'na tewaanyab-wina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'g꞉z꞉ t꞉nna gwanganap꞉j꞉ G꞉maamaanga S꞉gunyav꞉ mwaal꞉ker꞉na yaw꞉rap꞉j꞉ y꞉laaya y꞉na yad꞉v꞉' gam꞉ny꞉ yaya' munyaba makib꞉'dely꞉.

Got꞉yare K꞉w꞉nya'na d꞉n꞉ke'nes꞉.

17 'P꞉ropet꞉yara Got꞉yar꞉ w꞉'naw꞉j꞉waakad꞉v꞉saraav꞉re yagaalyaj꞉ Ne Moz꞉zare K꞉w꞉nyas꞉ d꞉n꞉kenna maras꞉'nadei d꞉ngaka?' N꞉m꞉ny꞉na s꞉munya sara nyaw꞉'d꞉ka! N꞉m꞉ maras꞉ta'neiny꞉ b꞉weiny꞉ m꞉ka! Aawa. 'N꞉m꞉ yagaala sanne yunebanna y꞉ma'nya'neiny꞉ b꞉weiny꞉.'

18 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. S‡gunyas‡ Kwaakes‡ aaya y‡ma'nadehaa'na p‡karya maal‡ka aane p‡m‡l‡' k‡m‡l‡' myagalya'may‡ yades‡. Nabaai K‡w‡nyav‡re maal‡ka aane p‡m‡l‡' k‡m‡l‡' y‡wawode' m‡'. Ar‡kew‡. Yagaala sang‡ kaav‡lya' t‡vi'na y‡ma'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya y‡wawadeng‡ra.

19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ K‡w‡nyav‡re yagaala maal‡ka sa' a'mwe pwai maras‡'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraav‡ w‡j‡waakadely‡ 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sarer‡ S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maremwaalade kwai a'mwem‡l‡' mwaaladem‡l‡k‡. A'mwei K‡w‡nya' m‡d‡najai a'mwe pwara kwaraav‡ w‡j‡waakajai m‡d‡nya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladely‡ S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maremwaaladev‡.

20 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yagaala da g‡th‡van‡ge. K‡w‡nya w‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡rebuly‡ Per‡z‡yaraav‡rebuly‡ sabwi g‡m‡re y‡da'maraangebwi mwav‡lay‡ y‡jaig‡ S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maremwaaidev‡ dulaadeig‡ m‡'. Ar‡kew‡.

S‡nna t‡ka w‡da'devur‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 12:57-59)

21 G‡m‡ kad‡ka mena w‡'nag‡ yagaala datha' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara maaresav‡. A'mwer‡ maramak‡nna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar‡ tamakaja'na sai kot‡ya w‡mary‡p‡'dely‡.

22 Nebulya'na d‡n‡ke' n‡m‡ saing‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwer‡na s‡nna t‡ka w‡davajai, nabaai sahwar‡ kot‡ya' w‡mary‡p‡'dely‡. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mwer‡ b‡rala w‡dazai kot‡ya naange' w‡mary‡p‡'dely‡. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'G‡m‡ y‡maka aa'naa'neig‡ny‡,' w‡dazai D‡ka Naangev‡ naawadely‡.

23 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ p‡gaa' g‡m‡ 'Got‡yar‡ w‡jaav‡ma n‡m‡re kayaa'nanya maras‡'nya'ne!' da'g‡z‡ sare' w‡jaaya'neba makaba'g‡z‡ dara jaw‡'de' 'O, nya'mwer‡na yagaalya k‡n‡nnakeiny‡ dahay‡n‡gena!'

24 Sara da'g‡z‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡jaaya'neba g‡m‡re yov‡ravamakab‡za' waka'g‡z‡ ja'mweryaw‡nna j‡'mavaawa! Ja'mwely‡ yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'g‡z‡ sagaa' g‡m‡re yov‡ra'd‡za' Got‡yar‡ duzaades‡.

25 Pwai g‡m‡ny‡na 'Kot‡ya marima!' kadoz‡ yarai yavada'gainy‡na jideraaih‡ly‡. 'Sahwai yaw‡bwa'deryaba nany‡marakad‡ka! Nabaai, yaw‡bwa'dei ny‡maaroj‡ p‡l‡z‡maanyaraav‡ nany‡mar‡mwangad‡ka! P‡l‡z‡maanyara kalavuzangev‡ nany‡mwaaih‡p‡d‡ka!' jaw‡ka!

26 Nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge. Got‡yar‡ne sareig‡ kayaa'na yag‡nebwina yuya mamubya'g‡z‡yagaa'na kalavuzav‡ jahalya'ma'deig‡ m‡ka!

Ata l‡mwangebwines‡.

27 S‡nnaw‡ d‡n‡ke' kad‡ka mena dara w‡'n‡van‡g‡. A'mwe pwarev‡ ata mal‡mwad‡nnera!

28 Sah‡r‡'na dara g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe gazaizai t‡nna bangana'na yaja' 'A'mwev‡ ata l‡mwamw‡jainy‡!' yaw‡'da gannya s‡munyav‡ mena ata l‡mwamwakely‡ra.

29 Sare'na g‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡nya t‡nnyai bangana'd‡z‡yai kayaa'nanyabwina kag‡mwagi'noj‡ j‡wa'mwagas‡'na j‡theig‡ny‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡laaka yuyaj‡s‡yaig‡ny‡ D‡kev‡ marag‡l‡varamaja'na kayaa'nanyas‡. K‡laaka pimag‡nya p‡j‡' maayaig‡ mwaaid‡za'na tewaanyas‡. Sare' dares‡. T‡nnyai j‡wa'mwagas‡'nya'ne' daanga w‡v‡nyas‡. K‡r‡' D‡kev‡ w‡ya'ne' kayaa'nanaanges‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mweng‡na nyaw‡'d‡ka!

30 Nabaai, g‡m‡re aangas‡magi‡nya asi kayaa'nanyabur‡ givwar‡daakwajai dapalas‡'na ja! Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡laaka yuyaj‡s‡yaig‡ny‡ D‡kev‡ marag‡l‡varamaja'na kayaa'nanyas‡. K‡laaka pimag‡nya p‡j‡' maayaig‡ mwaaid‡z‡ya'na tewaanyas‡.

Gannya a'mwev‡ w‡daasabwines‡.
(Mat‡yui 19:9; Maak‡ 10:11-12; Luk‡ 16:18)

31 K‡gaakuna dara d‡n‡kes‡. A'mwei gannya a'mwev‡ w‡daasajai kwala maarya' yes‡ma'nya ya'ne p‡kar‡y‡kwia w‡jaavoj‡ w‡daasades‡.
32 D‡n‡ka k‡r‡' n‡m‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. G‡nnya a'mwev‡ mudaas‡nnera! A'mwe' pwar‡ maridaay‡ yaja' gazaizai kudaasoj‡ a'mwe pwar‡ maa'naja' gannya a'mwev‡na Got‡yai yaw‡'na 'A'mwe sa' ata l‡mwaman‡kes‡. Sare k‡r‡' gannya a'mwei y‡wetawakya' gam‡res‡.' Nabaai a'mwe pwar‡ maa'najai mud‡kei sav‡ ata l‡mwagathely‡.

Got‡yar‡na yagaala d‡rag‡nya' w‡ja'nes‡. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwines‡.

33 Yagaala p‡r‡' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ w‡jaake' g‡m‡ kad‡ka mena dara w‡'n‡vang‡. Got‡yar‡na yagaala d‡rag‡nya' 'Ny‡g‡v‡na!' w‡d‡za' maj‡s‡ma'd‡nna! Aawa, yuya w‡d‡za' Got‡yar‡na sasara ja!
34 D‡n‡ke'na k‡r‡' n‡m‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. 'Sara y‡deiny‡,' nebwina w‡d‡zaig‡ sav‡na yagaala d‡rag‡nya' sasara mud‡nna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mud‡nna! 'S‡gunya' nebulya'na war‡kabaaib‡' g‡th‡w‡ja' nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge.' Sara mud‡nna! S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai y‡lamwaaida maremwaal‡kebanne'na yaas‡wa'na sara mud‡nna! (G‡m‡reba daa!)
35 Yagaala p‡r‡' nebulya y‡vaimwange'na Kwaakevak‡na mud‡nna! 'Kwaakeva' d‡rag‡nya' war‡ke'na n‡m‡re yagaala nebulya' g‡th‡van‡ge!' Kwaaka dava' Got‡yare s‡v‡lya' paih‡remwaaidevanne'na sara mud‡nna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalem‡na yaas‡wa'na mud‡nna yagaala p‡r‡v‡ nebulya y‡vaimwagya'ne'! Jeruzaalem‡ saba yuyang‡ Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mud‡nna!
36 Yagaala p‡r‡' d‡rag‡nya y‡vaimwagya'ne'na mud‡nna g‡m‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡na! 'N‡m‡re m‡jasaj‡' yaaka wannana!' da'g‡z‡ yaaka y‡ma'nadez‡' daa! 'N‡m‡re m‡jasaj‡' j‡h‡nya wannana!' da'g‡z‡ j‡h‡nya y‡ma'nadez‡'na daa! Aawa! Waw‡nya Got‡yares‡.
37 Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! 'Tewaanyas‡,' da'g‡z‡ 'Yayo,' duthana! 'Y‡deiny‡ m‡',' da'g‡z‡ 'Aawano,' duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nany‡. Yagaala sa' m‡je'mwamw‡ya yad‡nya Kayaa'nanyai g‡z‡waakadeng‡.

M‡nya maarya'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 6:29-30)

38 Yagaala p‡r‡' w‡jaake' kad‡ka dara w‡'n‡vang‡. A'mwe pwai pware t‡nnyar‡ karamaj‡wa'mwagoz‡ gam‡re t‡nnyar‡ d‡ramaj‡wa'mwagy‡la! Nabaai pware maanger‡' kal‡v‡k‡roj‡ sarer‡ maanger‡' d‡l‡v‡k‡ry‡la!
39 Sare' k‡r‡' n‡m‡ dara g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyoz‡ t‡v‡k‡ta minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangw‡daanyaba kag‡ramoj‡ m‡nya mamaa'd‡nna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangw‡daanya pimag‡ tamya'na duzaade'na yaw‡rannely‡.
40 Pwai g‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'na 'Sahwar‡ kot‡ya' ya'muj‡ gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya' maar‡deiny‡.' Sara yaw‡'na yajar‡ y‡v‡sas‡ duzaadely‡.
41 A'mwe naangei d‡rag‡nna dazai 'N‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡sa esaba d‡mak‡laawa!' Dazare g‡ly‡v‡ta saam‡nyabanna d‡mak‡laawadeig‡ny‡. Sara Got‡yareig‡ y‡nneig‡ny‡.

42 Pwai kagithaanganoj+ ‘Sa' d+ny+maryaama!’ ‘N+gwia d+ny+maryaama!’ sar+na yanga w+jaav+na j+thely+. Nabaai a'mwei kag+thoz+ ‘Yaamata ny+jaama!’ sahwar+na bule'na mujaav+nna! Yarai duzaama!

Y+kamaangeraav+ wia'nebwines+.
(Luk+ 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Yagaala p+r+' w+jaake' kad+ka w+'n+van+g+ dara d+n+ke'na. Ja'mwer+na kale gyana! Y+kamaanger+na s+nna t+ka g+thavana!

44 Sara d+n+ka k+r+' n+m+ g+th+van+ge. G+m+re y+kamaanger+na kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyad+v+saraav+na w+gaimwange'na Got+yar+ dara duthana! ‘Sahwaraav+ tewaanya d+mwaaihya! Tewaanna d+wia!’

45 Sara y+jaig+ ‘N+maamaanga S+gunyav+ mwaal+kere kaim+raayainy+ y+ma'n+ma!’ dad+ y+nneig+ny+ra. Got+yai ny+lyar+ sara w+dadaa'ny+ ny+lyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav+re waw+nyang+j+ tewaanya kwaraav+re waw+nyang+j+ sara w+d+van+kabaaib+sas+. Got+yai bur+ke' sara w+dadaa'ny+ a'mwe y+da'maraanga yad+v+saraav+reng+naj+ y+da'maraanga myad+v+saraav+reng+naj+ bur+ke' sara p+van+kabaaib+sas+.

46 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe g+m+ny+ tewaanna gyad+v+ta gaveraav+ tewaanna y+ja'na Got+yai t+v+k+ta naw+'nya' g+zaavade' daaka! Y+thaa, taak+z+ya maa'd+v+sara kayaa'na yad+v+sara avaaina sara yad+v+sarera. Sahwaraav+rebwi dav+laka! Got+yai sara yadevaaib+' a'mwe yuyaraav+ tewaanna d+wia!

47 Ja'mwe gaveraav+ ‘Nya'mweig+!’ dad+ y+laaya w+marijaig+ pwaraav+rebwina dav+la'deig+ daa! Aawa. Aj+mya P+n+ng+yara Got+yar+ mal+mwagyad+v+ta kwaraj+ sara yad+v+sare. Yuyaraav+ y+laaya dumarya!

48 Sarev+daa'ny+ G+maamaanga S+gunyav+yai nayaa y+da'na yadevaaib+' g+m+ kwaig+ tewaanyaraav+naj+ kayaa'nanyaraav+naj+ tewaanna wia'neig+ yune nebulya'nanyaig+ y+ma'n+nneig+ny+.

6

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga w+jaaya'nes+.

1 Nayaa jaw+ka! Davwi minna! Tewaanya naw+'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera t+nna nyangab+kaj+! ‘Sai tewaanyaly+ra,’ yaw+p+kaj+. Sara minnera! Sara y+j+yaig+ny+ G+maamaanga S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei yanga tewaanya g+r+v+k+ranneig+ m+'.

2 Sarev+daa'ny+ ‘A'mwe g+ly+v+ta maayaraav+na n+gwia w+maryaaw+ma!’ da'g+z+yagaa' nabaai dara d+zaig+ ‘A'mwera nyangab+ka!’ a'mweraav+ s+nnaw+ namarayaas+d+' gware makup+javaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe kwaas+yara yad+v+tabaaib+' lotuangeng+j+ adukulalyang+j+ saba jaka w+d+na ‘Yanga nayaa w+jaav+ma n+gw+maayaraav+ne!’ Sahwara yaw+'na ‘A'mwera n+m+ny+na “A'mwe tewaanyaly+. Yangely+,” d+n+p+ka!’ yaw+'na yad+v+' sara yad+v+k+. Nebulya'na g+th+van+ge. Sasareraav+ w+mary+p+ja sa' kum+re w+r+v+k+sas+. Sasareraav+ a'mwera y+laaya w+mary+p+ja'na yanga t+vi'na maap+jaraav+na S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei yanga tewaanya w+r+v+k+rannera m+'.

3 Sasara minna! Aawa. ‘G+ly+v+ta maayaraav+na w+maary+deiny+,’ da'g+z+ yulya'na j+theig+ny+. ‘Nya'mweraj+ angebaj+yaraj+ t+nna nanyangab+th+ka!’ da'g+z+ yulya'na dumaary+devuly+.

4 L+ka yulya'na j+thevwi G+maamaangei yaw+'na ‘Sahwai tewaanna y+wake' a'mwera y+laaya my+waasa'na yanga tewaanya w+r+v+k+r+deiny+.’

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Goti‧yari‧ wija'nebwinesi‧.
(Luki‧ 11:2-4)

5 'Goti‧yari‧ wi‧di‧ma!' da'gi‧zi‧yagaa' a'mwe kwaasi‧yara wi‧dadi‧vi‧tabaaibi‧' nudi‧thi‧ka! Sahwara lotuangengi‧ wi‧ladaa'di‧vi‧' a'mwera ti‧nna wanganya'nera Goti‧yari‧ wi‧dadi‧vi‧tare. Sarebwina tewaanya wi‧vu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalabi‧nyaba daa'di‧vi‧' 'A'mweyura ti‧nna nyangabi‧ka!' dadi‧vi‧' Goti‧yari‧ wi‧dadi‧vi‧sare. Sasareigi‧ myi‧ma'ni‧nna! Nebulya'na gi‧thi‧vani‧ge. A'mwera yi‧laaya wi‧maryi‧pi‧ja'na yanga ti‧vi'na maapi‧jaraavi‧na yanga tewaanya wi‧ri‧vi‧ki‧radera mi‧'.

6 Sare'na aawa. Gi‧mi‧ 'Goti‧yari‧ wi‧di‧ma!' da'gi‧zi‧yagaa' gaveigi‧ angevi‧ kusawi‧ wi‧la'gi‧zi‧ kaanya tihi‧ra'gi‧zi‧ Gi‧maamaanga li‧ka yulya'deva mwaali‧keri‧ gaveri‧ duthana! Gi‧maamaangei li‧ka yulya'di‧nyangi‧na ti‧nna wangada gi‧ri‧vi‧ki‧radely‧i.

7 'Goti‧yari‧ wi‧di‧ma!' da'gi‧zi‧yagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaasi‧wa'na madi‧nna! A'mwe Anga Pimagi‧nyara Goti‧yari‧ mali‧mwagyadi‧vi‧sara yadi‧vi‧tabaaibi‧' minna! Sare' dare'nesi‧. Sahwara yawi‧'na 'Yagaala kwalaalya wi‧di‧vainaaja' yuya maraadengi‧. Yuya yi‧ma'nadengi‧.' Yawi‧'na yadi‧vi‧' sara dadi‧vi‧sare.

8 Sarabi‧' myi‧ma'ni‧nna! Sare' dare'nesi‧. Gi‧maamaangei gi‧mi‧nyi‧ne mena yawi‧'mwakely‧i. Si‧nnawi‧ yagaala midaanganyi‧ kya'gi‧zi‧ mena yawi‧'mani‧' gi‧haini‧vani‧ka yuyanna.

9 Sarevi‧daa'nyi‧ gi‧mi‧ Goti‧yari‧ dara duthana!
'Neni‧maangeigi‧ Si‧gunyavi‧ mwaaihi‧nyaigi‧,
Gi‧mi‧re yaya' gi‧ri‧'maaya' yi‧ma'nana!
10 Nemaremwaaidi‧nyagaa' yarai yi‧ma'nana!
Gi‧mi‧re si‧munyabwi yunebanna yi‧ma'nana!
Si‧gunyavi‧yara gi‧mi‧re si‧munya gi‧mi‧di‧di‧vi‧tabaaibi‧'
Kwaakevaki‧yaina gi‧mi‧re si‧munya gi‧mi‧di‧naana!
11 Yi‧ri‧ka dahaa'nena aawapaaya di‧nejaama!
12 Kayaa'na neyi‧vani‧gasanna marasi‧'ni‧wobaaibi‧'
Nemi‧re yi‧wetawakyanna di‧nemarasi‧ka!
13 Yi‧ji‧waala yi‧ni‧keba nemi‧nyi‧ manemakabi‧nnera!
Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudathi‧waaladi‧kaji‧ di‧nevadaihasamaaka!
Nemaremwaaidi‧nyaigi‧nyi‧ne'nanyi‧.
Di‧ragi‧nya aaya kaavi‧lyaigi‧nyi‧ne'nanyi‧.
Byaannyabuly‧iyaigi‧nyi‧ne'nanyi‧ra.
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nanyi‧ra.
Sahi‧ri‧si‧ra. Nebula naangesi‧.'
Sara duthana!
14 Di‧nyu'nana! Pwara yi‧wetawakya gyi‧waasanna marasi‧'ni‧ja'na Gi‧maamaanga Si‧gunyavi‧yai gi‧mi‧renna gi‧marasi‧'nadely‧i.
15 Sahwaraavi‧renna mamarasi‧'nyi‧ yi‧ja'na Gi‧maamaanga kwaly‧i gi‧mi‧re yi‧wetawakyanna marasi‧'nyi‧na gyathei mi‧'.

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Goti‧yari‧na wapaaya manya'nebwinesi‧.

16 Goti‧yari‧ nayaa yawi‧rya'neigi‧ wapaayanna ti‧ka manyi‧ja' ji‧kurya minna! Kwaasi‧yara kunnya si‧nnyi‧ka gwaraku'na yadi‧vi‧' 'Pwara nyawi‧rangabi‧ka! "Sai si‧nnyi‧' mi‧ji‧ki‧laa'na yi‧waka! Sare' Goti‧yari‧na manyadei tewaanyaly‧i," yawi‧pi‧ka!' yawi‧'di‧vi‧' yadi‧vi‧tabaaibi‧' minna! Nebulya'na gi‧thi‧vani‧ge. Sasareraavi‧ a'mwera yi‧laaya wi‧maryi‧pi‧ja'na yanga ti‧vi'na ma'mwaasaraavi‧na yanga tewaanya wi‧ri‧vi‧ki‧rannera mi‧'.

17 Aawa, gi‧mi‧ Goti‧yari‧na manya'gi‧zi‧ si‧nnyi‧ki‧ aalya yi‧na'gi‧zi‧ mi‧nyagi‧nyavi‧ welivananya' di‧vu'nana!

18 Sara ya'g꞉z꞉ ‘A'mwera “Sai wapaaya many꞉van꞉kely꞉,” nyaw꞉rangab꞉th꞉ka!’ da'g꞉z꞉ g꞉nnya s꞉nny꞉' sara mi. Aawa. G꞉maamaanga l꞉ka yulya'deva mwaal꞉kei gavei g꞉m꞉re l꞉ka yulyarya'nebwi t꞉nna wangada g꞉r꞉v꞉k꞉radely꞉.

S꞉gunyav꞉ g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta tewaanya mari'bwarakyabwines꞉.
(Luk꞉ 12:33-34)

19 G꞉ly꞉v꞉ta tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryov꞉rawak꞉nna Kwaaka davak꞉ dava! Kwaaka davak꞉ maa'nyaannyaraj꞉ napol꞉kej꞉ g꞉ly꞉v꞉sang꞉ kayaaka y꞉gaideng꞉. Nabaai kukera kur꞉ke' daburalv꞉'d꞉v꞉' kuka maa'd꞉v꞉sang꞉. Dava sa mamaryov꞉rawak꞉nna!

20 G꞉ly꞉v꞉ta tewaanyanna tewaanyanna d꞉maryov꞉rawakya S꞉gunyav꞉! Sah꞉ba maa'nyaannyaraj꞉ napol꞉kej꞉ g꞉ly꞉v꞉sang꞉ kayaaka my꞉galyadeng꞉. Nabaai kukera madaburalv꞉ryad꞉v꞉' kuka myad꞉v꞉sang꞉. (Tewaanya yuyanna g꞉th꞉we sara ya'g꞉z꞉ g꞉m꞉re g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta S꞉gunyav꞉ya k꞉n꞉nnakeig꞉ d꞉mwaaideig꞉ny꞉.)

21 Sare' dare'nes꞉. G꞉m꞉re g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta tewaanya mari'bwarak꞉n꞉keba sah꞉ba g꞉m꞉re s꞉munyas꞉ war꞉kes꞉. (Pwai S꞉gunyav꞉ g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta tewaanya mari'bwarakada sah꞉n꞉ng꞉na s꞉munya p꞉r꞉'nanyai mwaaidely꞉. Got꞉yar꞉ yaw꞉'dely꞉. Sare'na g꞉th꞉wa.)

(Luk꞉ 11:34-36)

22 T꞉nnyai k꞉laakej꞉k꞉ne laam꞉vananya' wannadevaaib꞉' a'mweraav꞉re s꞉munya yaw꞉'d꞉v꞉sas꞉. Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ s꞉munyav꞉ nayaa yaw꞉'d꞉ yanga nayaa w꞉mary꞉ja' laam꞉vananya sa' nayaa wannade yunej꞉k꞉ra.

23 Sare' s꞉munyav꞉ kayaa'na yaw꞉'d꞉ yanga nayaa mumary꞉ja' laam꞉vananya' j꞉h꞉nya' wa'dez꞉k꞉. Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ t꞉nnyai j꞉h꞉nya' sara y꞉ma'naja' g꞉m꞉re s꞉munya j꞉h꞉nya naange'b꞉' kayaa'nanya sa yaw꞉'d꞉nneig꞉ny꞉.

(Luk꞉ 16:13)

24 Maremwaala pwaraar꞉na aane pwai kwai y꞉n꞉ga wi'na w꞉daaya'nei m꞉ka! Sare' dare'nes꞉. Pwar꞉na s꞉nna t꞉ka w꞉davoj꞉ pwar꞉na tewaanna w꞉vu'ny꞉na. Pwar꞉ l꞉mwanna yada pwar꞉ bule'na w꞉jaav꞉na yadely꞉. Sabaaib꞉' avaalyagaa' Got꞉yare w꞉daaya'neig꞉ y꞉ma'ny꞉na, n꞉gwia naanga maarya'neig꞉ y꞉ma'ny꞉na j꞉theig꞉ m꞉ka! N꞉gwia naangenna yaw꞉'na y꞉jaig꞉ Got꞉yar꞉ myaw꞉ri. Got꞉yar꞉ yaw꞉'na y꞉jaig꞉ n꞉gwia naangenna myaw꞉ri.

S꞉munya kwalaalya yaw꞉sabwines꞉.
(Luk꞉ 12:22-31)

25 Sarev꞉ g꞉th꞉van꞉ge. Tewaanya mwaaid꞉nyav꞉na s꞉munya kwalaalya myaw꞉'d꞉nna! Sara yaw꞉'d꞉ d꞉na ‘N꞉m꞉ ben꞉ n꞉w꞉neka? Be aalya n꞉w꞉neka?’ Nabaai g꞉m꞉re k꞉laakej꞉k꞉na s꞉munya kwalaalya myaw꞉'d꞉nna! Sara yaw꞉'d꞉ d꞉na ‘N꞉m꞉ kannya y꞉v꞉ta ben꞉ y꞉ra'n꞉w꞉neka?’ D꞉na my꞉nna! Tewaanya mwaaid꞉nya' wav꞉lav꞉ke' midaaka t꞉ka wapaaya sang꞉! K꞉laakej꞉' wav꞉lav꞉ke' midaaka kannya y꞉v꞉ta sang꞉!

26 Yusara munyaw꞉ p꞉lakwod꞉v꞉saraav꞉ t꞉nna dangana! Wapewia mamayad꞉v꞉tare. Angeng꞉ wapaaya mamuj꞉'bwarakyad꞉v꞉tare. Sarera kwaraav꞉na G꞉maamaanga S꞉gunyav꞉yai wapaaya w꞉jaavadeng꞉. Got꞉yai yusaraav꞉ nayaa maremwaaidei yaw꞉'dele! G꞉m꞉ naangeig꞉ midaaka! Yusara yune maal꞉kera midaaka! Got꞉yar꞉na naangeig꞉ny꞉ra.

27 Sar꞉m꞉j꞉ya pwai yaw꞉ta kwalaalya yoj꞉ ‘Kwarame kwalaalya mwaal꞉deiny꞉,’ d꞉rag꞉nna doz꞉ sara y꞉ma'nadei daaka! Sare'na m꞉ka!

28 Nabaai kannya y꞉v꞉sang꞉na s꞉munya yaw꞉r꞉kwaasa' be'na yaw꞉'man꞉g꞉! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waay꞉keng꞉ t꞉nna jaw꞉rangana! M꞉raag꞉k꞉'na yade m꞉'. Baaz꞉'ma'nya tid꞉v꞉ta m꞉'.

29 Sara myad‡v‡ta k‡r‡' dara g‡th‡van‡ge. S‡nnaw‡ sagaa' Ne Solomon‡ gannya n‡gw‡lalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakely‡. Sare' k‡r‡' n‡gw‡lalaaka naw‡'nya maayaly‡ pwasa waay‡ka dazab‡sa.
30 Pwasa kaabinnyang‡ne n‡gw‡lalaakeb‡sa naw‡'nya dahaa' waay‡'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna sam‡l‡ka 'Maal‡kes‡ra,' dad‡v‡' dav‡na yap‡j‡ d‡kev‡ y‡rap‡'deng‡. Kur‡vaar‡ya sasare Got‡yai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaal‡'. Sare' 'Got‡yai nayaa mamaremwaaly‡ neyadely‡,' yaw‡'man‡g‡nyaig‡ nayaa jaw‡ka! Kur‡vaar‡ya sasare Got‡yai nayaa maremwaalanne'na g‡m‡ny‡ g‡vaaz‡'makwadeig‡ midaaka!
31 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ s‡munya yaw‡r‡kwaasa' myaw‡'d‡nna! Dara nad‡th‡' 'N‡m‡ ben‡ n‡w‡neka? Be aalya n‡w‡neka? N‡m‡ kannya y‡v‡ta ben‡ y‡ra'n‡w‡neka?' Sara mad‡nna!
32 Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyad‡v‡sara aj‡mya yuyang‡yara s‡mudaadaanya yaw‡'d‡v‡' yuya daza b‡ramaa'd‡v‡sabuly‡. G‡m‡rebwi p‡buly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡yai g‡m‡ny‡na mena yaw‡'man‡' 'Sa w‡mudaas‡waka.'
33 Sazanna s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡'d‡nna! S‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai yuyaraav‡ maremwaalade gave' jaw‡ka! Got‡yare y‡da'maraanga sabwina jaw‡ka! Sara y‡jaig‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ yuya sa p‡n‡ k‡n‡j‡ g‡zaavadely‡. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladely‡.
34 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ mwanyagaa'neng‡na s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡'d‡nna! Sare' dare'nes‡. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sang‡na jaw‡'dehaak‡. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya war‡'. Sa wi'nany‡. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya y‡ma'nadeng‡na dahaa' myaw‡'d‡nna!

7

A'mweraav‡ w‡r‡v‡k‡rya'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 6:37-38,41-42)

1 A'mweraav‡ yaas‡wa'na mamaryaw‡bwa'd‡nna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyaly‡,' kyaw‡rangana'g‡z‡ Got‡yai 'Kayaa'nanyaig‡ny‡,' gyaw‡bwaradeig‡ny‡.
2 Sare' dare'nes‡. Pwaraav‡ yaw‡bwa'd‡zabaaib‡' Got‡yai avaaina gyaw‡bwaradeig‡ny‡. A'mweraav‡ t‡v‡k‡'d‡zabaaib‡' Got‡yai avaaina g‡r‡v‡k‡radeig‡ny‡.
3 Sare' ke'ba'na g‡th‡ma! G‡m‡re t‡nnyar‡ y‡sava' gwar‡ke' ber‡'na myaw‡ryad‡ ja'mwere t‡nnyar‡ y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nyam‡l‡' bangana'man‡g‡!
4 Y‡thaa, g‡m‡re t‡nnyar‡ y‡sava' gwar‡ka k‡r‡' w‡d‡na 'Y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nya g‡maras‡'naab‡ma!' w‡d‡na ya'g‡z‡ gatha'dara j‡theig‡naka! (Gam‡re y‡wetawakya maal‡kem‡l‡' y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nyam‡l‡'b‡sam‡l‡' war‡ka k‡r‡' g‡m‡re y‡wetawakya' naange'nany‡.)
5 Kwaas‡yaig‡, aayagaa' g‡nnya t‡nnyar‡ y‡sava' yune'na maras‡'na'g‡z‡ y‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ ja'mwere t‡nnyar‡ y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nyam‡l‡' maras‡'nya'neig‡ g‡m‡re t‡nnyaly‡ nayaa dangadeig‡ny‡.
6 'T‡ka nany‡davad‡ka!' dad‡ j‡l‡keraav‡na g‡r‡'maaya mujaav‡nnebaaib‡' Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡na mujaav‡nna! 'Yaawaryara s‡v‡la nal‡vad‡vainadaap‡ka!' dad‡ kwaakev‡ g‡nnya kwaal‡ka naw‡'nya' mamaras‡'n‡nnebaaib‡' Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawaryarab‡sara 'Sa' yaas‡wa'nanyas‡,' d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡ muj‡waak‡nna!

Got‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡ja'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 11:9-13)

7 Got‡yar‡ yaam‡j‡ y‡daanganay‡ y‡daanganya kya'g‡z‡ g‡zaavadeig‡ny‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡zaig‡ b‡r‡b‡rya ya'g‡z‡ d‡v‡ramaa'deig‡ny‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡zaig‡ kaanyav‡ mala tamaab‡ tamaabya ya'g‡z‡ Got‡yai g‡vasamaraabatheig‡ny‡.
8 Sare' dare'nes‡. Gazaizai y‡daangada maarade'nany‡. B‡'dei b‡ramaarade'nany‡. Kaanyav‡ mala tamaabader‡ Got‡yai w‡basamaraabathe'nany‡.
9 Sar‡m‡j‡yar‡ gawaal‡vaangei 'N‡mwai, g‡r‡kulya' d‡ny‡maryaama!' y‡daanganaja'na gan‡maangei s‡lyai w‡maryaabathei d‡ngaka!
10 'N‡mwai jaw‡nya' d‡ny‡maryaama!' y‡daanganaja'na naaw‡naanyai w‡maryaabathei d‡ngaka! Sarei baawalaka!
11 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡m‡ kayaa'nanyaig‡ kwaig‡ k‡r‡' g‡nnya kaim‡raayang‡ tewaanya wiad‡nyaig‡ny‡. Y‡thaa, Tewaanaangei G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei yuyaraav‡ wav‡lav‡kei tewaanya w‡jaavade y‡daangab‡zaraav‡na! Ai, naangaange!
12 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ 'A'mwera n‡m‡ny‡na sara y‡p‡ka!' d‡zanna a'mweraav‡na dazah‡bwina sara ja! Daza' K‡w‡nya d‡n‡kev‡j‡ yagaala p‡ropet‡yara Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡rev‡j‡ aaya kaav‡lyas‡.

T‡kurya maal‡kev‡na d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 13:24)

13 T‡kurya pwigalyar‡k‡ dula! Kayaaka y‡galya'neba D‡keyabanne t‡kurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyas‡. D‡keyabanne tutaanya y‡g‡pala y‡n‡gukes‡. Sav‡daa'ny‡ dazah‡r‡v‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaaw‡gasarera.
14 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne t‡kurya pwigalyar‡' war‡ker‡k‡. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyav‡ yag‡yag‡ w‡ya'nes‡. Sav‡daa'ny‡ dazah‡r‡k‡ a'mwe pwaina pwaina b‡ramaa'man‡gasarera. Sare'na t‡kurya pwigalyar‡k‡ nayaa dula!

A'mwera Got‡yar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala w‡ja'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

15 Nayaa jaw‡ka! Got‡yar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala w‡ja'neraav‡na mala nayaa j‡wannana! Kum‡re k‡laakej‡ka t‡nna wangana'g‡z‡ 'Sahwara sip‡zip‡yarera. Naangerera n‡m‡nyaw‡nna b‡van‡gasarera,' yaas‡wa'na mad‡nna! Y‡ 'K‡laakej‡k‡na sip‡zip‡yara mwaaihata kwara k‡r‡' s‡munyav‡na kav‡j‡l‡ka m‡j‡'nanyara mwaaihava,' g‡th‡wa. Sahwara kayaaka gy‡p‡'derera.
16 Sahwaraav‡re sabur‡na y‡s‡lyab‡' jaw‡rangadeig‡ny‡. Dara jaw‡ka! G‡raip‡z‡la namannyulyabaar‡ maa'd‡v‡sara daa! Pih‡z‡la y‡ta lannakik‡ maa'd‡v‡sara daa! Sabaaib‡' kayaa'nanyabuly‡yara yagaala naw‡'nya' nayaa g‡z‡waak‡p‡'dera daa!
17 Sasarev‡daa'ny‡ y‡ta tewaanya gaz‡s‡' y‡s‡la naw‡'nya y‡'nadik‡. Y‡ta kayaa'nany‡' y‡s‡la kayaa'nanya y‡'nadik‡.
18 Y‡ta tewaany‡' y‡s‡la kayaa'nanya y‡'nadi' m‡'. Nabaai y‡ta kayaa'nany‡' y‡s‡la naw‡'nya y‡'nadi' m‡'.
19 Y‡ta gaz‡s‡' y‡s‡la tewaanya my‡'nyadi' d‡kev‡ dapalas‡'na yad‡v‡s‡k‡.
20 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala w‡ja'neraav‡re sabur‡na jaw‡rangadeig‡ny‡. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraav‡na jaw‡ka! 'Got‡yare yagaala manej‡van‡gasare!'
21 Gazaizai n‡m‡ny‡ 'Naangeig‡! Naangeig‡!' ny‡dadei S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaideva w‡lamwaaladei m‡'. Aawa. A'mwei N‡maamaanga

S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kere s‡munyabwi m‡d‡najai yune sahwaina w‡lamwaaladely‡.
22 Sagaa' Y‡r‡ka Naanga sar‡k‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara dara ny‡d‡p‡'de
'Naangeig‡! Naangeig‡! G‡m‡nne yaya' maarona Got‡yare yagaala
w‡dahoina midaaka! G‡m‡nne yaya' y‡maka wid‡v‡saraav‡ d‡rag‡nna
w‡dona y‡maka sa w‡daas‡na yoina midaaka! G‡m‡nne yaya' d‡rag‡nna
w‡dona at‡ka maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!'
23 Sara kany‡dap‡j‡ sahwaraav‡ dara jal‡kurak‡deiny‡ 'Yuyagaa'
my‡hwanganyad‡nyaih‡ly‡. Maaveih‡ly‡. Kayaa'na yad‡v‡saihi kaanna
d‡wila!'

Anga majaraar‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 6:47-49)

24 A'mwe gazaizai n‡m‡re yagaala da kad‡ka w‡'noj‡ m‡d‡najai
s‡munnakely‡. Pwaib‡saly‡. Y‡, sai gam‡re ange' s‡laanger‡ a'badaa'ny‡
y‡lamadakely‡.
25 D‡vidaa'ny‡ bur‡ka naange' padaa'ny‡ aalyaaka pu'daa'ny‡ y‡husa
d‡rag‡nna yadaa'ny‡ yuya sa anga sav‡ m‡ly‡taku'na. M‡ly‡taku'na yaka
k‡r‡' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡laanger‡ a'badaa'ny‡ s‡la l‡valaanna
kya' d‡rag‡nna m‡w‡'n‡ke'na mwalaraawia'.
26 A'mwe gazaizai n‡m‡re yagaala da kad‡ka w‡'noj‡ mam‡d‡ny‡ yajai
s‡du'maayaly‡. Pwaib‡saly‡. Y‡, sai gam‡re ange' siwekev‡ madakely‡.
27 Nabaai, bur‡ka naange' padaa'ny‡ aalyaaka pu'daa'ny‡ y‡husa
d‡rag‡nna yadaa'ny‡ anga sa' m‡ly‡taku'na kya' ange' walaraaw‡na. Yo,
walaraaw‡na yaka kayaaka yuna y‡gaina yakes‡."
28 Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena j‡'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala
bwa'naanyara at‡ka maru'nakul‡na ye'.
29 Sare' dare'nes‡. Kum‡ny‡ K‡w‡jara w‡j‡waakad‡v‡tabaaib‡'
muj‡waakya'. Aawa, yagaalyav‡ aaya kaav‡lyai d‡rag‡nyas‡yai
w‡j‡waakake'na at‡ka maru'nakul‡na ye'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanaker‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:40-44; Luk‡ 5:12-14)

1 Mugunyav‡ yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaab‡na yadaa'ny‡ kwala
bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gam‡re yagaala w‡'nesara m‡d‡nna y‡na.
2 M‡d‡nna y‡na yadaapi, y‡thaanyi, samatanakei gam‡nyaw‡ aya k‡banna
b‡na yaka lotuya'na kwaakew‡ walaruta'ny‡na yaka lotuya'na kwadaai
g‡l‡na yakegaa' w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, n‡m‡ny‡na 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina
wima!' d‡za'na g‡m‡ wik‡ra."
3 W‡d‡na kya' ata dath‡wanna yaka w‡d‡na "Sare' ny‡vu'n‡wa'.
Maam‡darya j‡ma'nana!" Dazagaa' y‡me'nya'b‡' gam‡re samate y‡w‡na
kya' tewaanyai y‡ma'nakely‡.
4 Tewaanyai y‡ma'naker‡ Jizaazai w‡d‡na "D‡nyu'nana! Sareig‡ a'mwe
aane pwai kwar‡ nuj‡waak‡d‡ka! Aawa. Got‡yare Angev‡na yarai
wawa'g‡z‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'der‡ g‡nnya k‡laaka tewaanyaj‡'
duz‡wainaaw‡deig‡ny‡. T‡nna mi'na kagy‡waroj‡ Got‡yar‡na w‡jaaya'ne'
Ne Moz‡zare K‡w‡nya' d‡n‡ke' sara j‡theig‡ny‡. Sara kya'g‡z‡ pwara
jal‡kurak‡na 'Sarei tewaanya y‡ma'n‡wa'. Gam‡re samate mena
y‡w‡waka!' Pwara sara yaw‡ta'na sara j‡theig‡ny‡."

Jizaazai Rom‡ mwaalya aaw‡lata naangerer‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 7:1-10)

5 Anga Kaapan‡yam‡na w‡laaw‡na kya' Rom‡ya aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaalaka pwai b‡na yaka d‡rag‡nna buth‡na
6 "Naangeig‡ n‡m‡re yaas‡wa'waw‡nyai nalaav‡nakei angev‡ war‡ka. Gam‡re yag‡nya yuya mena bain‡ker‡nera. Daanga naanga w‡v‡man‡ker‡nera."
7 Sara buth‡na kya' "N‡m‡ wawa'muj‡ tewaanya yavada'gal‡ma!"
8 W‡daka k‡r‡' aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeig‡, n‡m‡re angev‡na a'mwe maal‡keiny‡rev‡na nulaab‡th‡ka! Aawa. Maal‡kinyainy‡. G‡m‡ Naangeig‡ny‡ra. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'g‡z‡ n‡m‡re ny‡daayadei tewaanya y‡ma'nadely‡ra.
9 G‡th‡we' dare'nes‡. N‡m‡ny‡ naangera ny‡maremwaaihasaraav‡ d‡rag‡nnakeraav‡ m‡d‡nna yad‡nyainy‡. Nabaai aaw‡lasara pwaraav‡ maremwaaiheiny‡. Sareiny‡ pwar‡ w‡d‡w‡ja' 'G‡m‡ d‡wona!' sai kaanna w‡na yadely‡. Nabaai pwar‡ w‡d‡na 'G‡m‡ kaaja!' sai b‡na yadely‡. N‡nnya yaas‡wa'waw‡nyar‡ w‡d‡na 'Waw‡nya daza' j‡the'nany‡,' sai waw‡nya' sara y‡na yadely‡. Sareiny‡ g‡th‡wa 'Sabaaib‡' yune yagaalya'na kada'g‡z‡ n‡m‡re w‡daayadei tewaanya y‡ma'nadely‡.' "
10 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai sa' kad‡ka w‡'naka at‡ka maru'na'na y‡na yaka a'mwera m‡d‡nesaraav‡ w‡d‡na "Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Y‡z‡rel‡yai d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanga da'darebuly‡ya aane pwai kwar‡ mab‡ramaaryad‡nyainy‡. (Rom‡ mwaalya dai n‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'na 'D‡rag‡naangei yune yagaalya'na nalaav‡nakeraav‡ yavada'gaidely‡.')
11 Sare'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Ny‡lyai bily‡r‡'dimag‡daa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara y‡'mavaab‡na. Y‡ ny‡lyai walakadimag‡ y‡'mavaab‡na. Y‡nasaraj‡ saajaraj‡ y‡'mavaab‡na y‡p‡'dere. Maremwaalade S‡gunyav‡yav‡ y‡'mavaab‡na yap‡j‡ t‡'munnev‡ Y‡z‡rel‡yaih‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara Ev‡raam‡j‡ Aazak‡j‡ Jaikop‡j‡ saraj‡ ye'mwannemwaala y‡p‡'dere.
12 Sare' k‡r‡' Y‡z‡rel‡yaihi Got‡yai y‡h‡maremwaalanne pwaih‡r‡ mwasaw‡ j‡h‡nya kewew‡n‡ y‡h‡marasi'nadeih‡ly‡. Dazah‡ba k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' maanger‡kaav‡ d‡h‡z‡vainyideih‡ly‡."
13 Sara w‡daka aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaaider‡ w‡d‡nana "G‡nnya angev‡na d‡wona! 'N‡m‡re yaas‡wa'waw‡nyar‡ yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidely‡,' yaw‡'mwaanyabaaib‡' sahwai tewaanya sara y‡ma'nade'nany‡." Sara w‡dakegaa' sah‡gaa' yaas‡wa'waw‡nyai tewaanya y‡ma'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraav‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:29-31; Luk‡ 4:38,39)

14 Pitare angev‡ Jizaazai w‡l‡na yaka Pitar‡ ganyaal‡maange' nabal‡d‡'nake' wa'd‡'ny‡yav‡ t‡nna wanganna.
15 T‡nna wanganna yaka gam‡re as‡r‡ dath‡wanna kya' nabal‡d‡ke' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daav‡na yaka Jizaazar‡ne t‡ka wapaaya yov‡rawak‡na ya'.

(Maak‡ 1:32-34; Luk‡ 4:40-41)

16 Saw‡t‡r‡nyabur‡ ny‡lyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' y‡'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryaw‡nna a'mwe y‡ma'naka kwalaalyaraav‡ makab‡na y‡na. Makab‡na y‡na kye' yagaala gave' y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡na. W‡daas‡na yaka pwara nalaav‡naka yuyaraav‡ tewaanya yavada'gaina.

17 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadei p‡ropet‡yai Aazaayai k‡gaakuna jaake' yune' y‡ma'ny‡na. Dara d‡n‡ke'
"Gam‡ nem‡re nagaazabwi maras‡'mwa'.
Nem‡re nabalya yuya makuwa'."
Sara d‡n‡ke' yunebanna y‡na ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazar‡ m‡d‡nya'neraav‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 9:57-60)

18 Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryaw‡nna y‡kab‡na y‡kab‡na yadaap‡j‡ sai t‡nna wanganna y‡na yakegaa' gam‡reraav‡ w‡d‡na "Aal‡bunya kengimag‡nna wawaana!"
19 Mi'na kuda' K‡w‡jai b‡na y‡na yaka w‡d‡na "W‡j‡waakyaig‡, n‡m‡ g‡m‡d‡namaride'nany‡ kaanya yamarija yuyabanna."
20 Sara kuda' sai w‡d‡na "Kav‡j‡l‡ka maal‡kera kwaakevak‡ daibu'nya k‡n‡nnakere. Nabaai s‡gunyav‡ne yusara ar‡ta k‡n‡nnakere. Sare' k‡r‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ m‡nyag‡nya d‡haih‡sa'neba kuneiny‡. (Anga se wa'd‡nya' kuneiny‡. N‡m‡ sareiny‡na 'M‡d‡n‡ma!' d‡zaig‡ se waryaba s‡munya yune'na yaw‡ra'g‡z‡ d‡ny‡m‡d‡naama!)"
21 W‡dakegaa' m‡d‡nya'ne pwai w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, m‡d‡nya'na tewaanya' d‡ngaka n‡nnya n‡mwar‡ t‡vi'na maral‡kiraka'muj‡yagaa'na?"
22 Sare' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Kany‡m‡d‡na'g‡z‡ many‡m‡d‡nyad‡v‡sara bain‡kerab‡sara balyaraav‡ sara l‡kirak‡p‡ka! Kuna ny‡m‡d‡naama!"

Jizaazai y‡huta naangev‡ se dakake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 4:36-41; Luk‡ 8:22-25)

23 Aal‡bunyav‡ a'ba s‡p‡ya' warakev‡ sai y‡lamwaaina kya' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara m‡d‡d‡v‡' y‡lamwaaina kye' aalyav‡ makuna.
24 Aalyav‡ makuna yadaa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, y‡hu'maanarya naange' y‡na yaka s‡p‡yav‡ aal‡mavaj‡naaka m‡ladath‡vaina y‡na yadaa'ny‡ k‡r‡' sai se war‡na.
25 Se wa'd‡'ny‡ w‡na yeva y‡d‡kaa'na yeva yarai w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡! D‡nevadaihasamaaka! Y‡wawaade'na y‡wona!"
26 Yarai w‡d‡na kye' w‡d‡na "L‡ke' baa'na y‡van‡gava! 'Got‡yai nayaa mamaremwaaly‡ neyadely‡,' l‡mwaman‡gasaihi daaka!" Sara w‡d‡na yaka daav‡na yaka y‡husang‡j‡ aal‡mavaj‡naakeng‡j‡ maanga w‡d‡na. Maanga w‡d‡na yake'na y‡husa my‡na, aalya' ayahi kave dath‡vaaina ya'.
27 Kave dath‡vaaina kya' a'mwera at‡ka maru'nakul‡na yeva d‡ny‡na "A'mwe dazai beib‡talaka? Y‡husas‡ aalyas‡ gam‡re yagaalya' nebwi kad‡ka y‡na y‡wakeva?"

Jizaazai y‡maka k‡n‡nnakeraar‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 5:1-17; Luk‡ 8:26-37)

28 Aal‡bumaangev‡ pimag‡ Gathaara mwaalyaraav‡re kwaakev‡na sai y‡'mavaaw‡na. Sah‡ba a'mweraai y‡makera k‡n‡nnakeraai mwaal‡na. Saraai g‡lekavi'n‡nnyaba mwaal‡na. Saraai s‡gyaarya y‡ma'nadisaraai mwaal‡na. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryad‡v‡sare. Sareraai g‡lekavi'n‡nnyabadaa'nyaraai gam‡ny‡ burata'ny‡na.
29 Burata'ny‡na yag‡la, y‡thaanyi, jaka w‡danganna "Nem‡ny‡ gara d‡ney‡de'neka! Got‡yare Kaim‡raayaig‡, Yaw‡bwasagaa' y‡r‡ka aayar‡' mavurinany‡ra! Davanna b‡waanya' s‡nnaw‡ nem‡ny‡ sagaa'ne daanga w‡jaaya'neig‡ dav‡waana! Y‡r‡ka sar‡' aawano." Sara w‡dahi.

30 Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya k‡baweba mwaaleva kur‡vaar‡ya t‡ka n‡daa'ny‡na.
31 T‡ka n‡daa'ny‡na yadaap‡j‡ y‡makera Jizaazar‡ d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna "Nabaai, nedaas‡ja', y‡ yaawar‡kwala dazav‡ y‡kulaade'na d‡nedaas‡deig‡ny‡."
32 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Kaanna d‡wila!" Y‡thaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraar‡ yagalya'ma'na y‡na yeva yaawaryaraav‡ kusaw‡ w‡l‡na y‡na. W‡l‡na y‡na kye', y‡thaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaaw‡na y‡na ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaaw‡na y‡na yeva aal‡bunyav‡ walaraaw‡na yeva aalyav‡ baihulaaw‡na ye'.
33 Yaawaryara bal‡na kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡sara l‡kaanya w‡na. Sara yeva kum‡re anga naangebanna y‡'mavaaw‡na yeva yagaala yuya daza w‡j‡waak‡na y‡na ye'. A'mweraai y‡ma'nakeraar‡ yaka sabwina baz‡w‡na.
34 Baz‡w‡na kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazar‡na bav‡ramaa'na. Sahwar‡na bav‡ramaa'na yeva yagaala d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna " 'Kwaaka nem‡re dava yagalya'mavoj‡ kwaaka p‡w‡nna kaanna y‡na yana!' kad‡wo sara ja!"

9

A'mwe s‡v‡la ata bain‡ker‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 2:1-12; Luk‡ 5:17-26)

1 S‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina yaka aal‡bumaangebaar‡ pimag‡nna ay‡na w‡na yaka gannya angebanna y‡'mavaaw‡na.
2 Mi'na y‡'mavaaw‡na kya', y‡thaanyi, gam‡nyaw‡nna a'mwe nalaav‡naka pwai makab‡na ye'. A'mwe sare yag‡nya yuya bain‡kei y‡'b‡nyav‡ war‡bainy‡na yakely‡. Makab‡na kye' sai kum‡re l‡mwangebwi t‡nna yaw‡ranganna "Sahwara n‡m‡ny‡na 'Yavada'galannely‡,' deva makab‡waava." T‡nna yaw‡ranganna yaka nalaav‡naka sar‡ w‡d‡na "Kaim‡raayaig‡, l‡ka minnera! G‡m‡re kayaa'nanya marasi'n‡van‡ge."
3 Y‡thaanyi! A'mwe K‡w‡ja pwara d‡ny‡na "A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaas‡ marasi'nya'nei a'mwe kwai k‡r‡' kwaas‡ yaw‡'na 'N‡m‡ Got‡yainy‡.' Sare'na Got‡yar‡ b‡rala w‡d‡wakely‡."
4 Kum‡re s‡munyang‡ mena yaw‡rangada Jizaazai dara w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ kayaa'nanyanna be'na yaw‡'man‡gava!
5 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dar‡ w‡d‡ma! P‡r‡' w‡d‡w‡ja' 'G‡m‡re kayaa'nanya g‡marasi'n‡van‡ge,' p‡r‡' w‡d‡w‡ja' 'D‡kaava'g‡z‡ kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka!
6 Sar‡m‡ yaw‡ramaata jide'na y‡h‡z‡waain‡ma! ' "A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai d‡rag‡nya' k‡n‡nnakely‡. Kwaaka davak‡ wag‡lya' marasi'nya'ne d‡rag‡nya' k‡n‡nnakely‡," jaw‡ry‡la!' dena y‡h‡z‡waain‡ma!" W‡daka yag‡nya yuya bain‡ka sar‡ w‡d‡na " D‡kaava'g‡z‡ g‡nnya y‡'b‡nya' maar‡na, g‡nnya angev‡na kaanna makuna j‡!"
7 Sarei daav‡na y‡na yaka gannya angev‡na kaanna w‡na.
8 Kaanna w‡na yadaa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya' sav‡ t‡nna wanganeva l‡ka y‡na. L‡ka yevegaa' "A'mwe dar‡ d‡rag‡nya sasare' w‡jaavadele!" d‡neva Got‡yar‡ne yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Mat‡yur‡ Jizaazai jaka w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 2:13-17; Luk‡ 5:27-32)

9 Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwar꞉ t꞉nna wangamab꞉na. A'mwe sai Mat꞉yui wo'n꞉kei taak꞉z꞉angev꞉ taak꞉z꞉ya maa'da mwaal꞉na. Mwaal꞉na yad꞉'ny꞉ t꞉nna wangamab꞉na yaka w꞉d꞉na "D꞉ny꞉m꞉d꞉naama!" Sara w꞉d꞉na kya' sai daav꞉na yaka m꞉d꞉nna.

10 Sagaa' Mat꞉yure angev꞉ wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, y꞉thaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taak꞉z꞉ya maa'd꞉v꞉saraj꞉ k꞉w꞉nya galazek꞉vaid꞉v꞉saraj꞉ y꞉kab꞉na. Y꞉kab꞉na yeva Jizaazaly꞉ gam꞉re m꞉d꞉d꞉v꞉sara kwaraj꞉ wapaaya ye'mwannany꞉na.

11 Wapaaya ye'mwannany꞉na yad꞉v꞉' Per꞉z꞉yara t꞉nna wanganna yeva d꞉vidaa'ny꞉ gam꞉reraav꞉ maanga w꞉d꞉na "Be'nevaka! Sar꞉m꞉re w꞉j꞉waakyai taak꞉z꞉ya maa'd꞉v꞉saraj꞉ k꞉w꞉nya galazek꞉vaid꞉v꞉saraj꞉ wapaaya be'na ye'mwannan꞉van꞉kelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"

12 Sav꞉ sai kad꞉ka w꞉'ny꞉na yaka ke'ba'na w꞉d꞉na "A'mwe d꞉rag꞉nnakera dotaravaav꞉na w꞉gainadera m꞉ka! Aawa. A'mwe nalaav꞉nakerana dotaravaav꞉na w꞉gainadere.

13 Got꞉yare bukuya' dara d꞉n꞉kes꞉. Bul꞉makaawoyang꞉j꞉ sip꞉zip꞉yang꞉j꞉ mub꞉th꞉ka y꞉rasa'ne yaas꞉wa'na ny꞉jaavad꞉v꞉sanna aala! Pwaraav꞉ kale'na duhaimwagyidevwina ny꞉vu'n꞉van꞉'. Sara d꞉n꞉ke' dare'nes꞉. S꞉munya nayaa jaw꞉ramaraawila! A'mwera d꞉rag꞉nnakerab꞉sara 'Nem꞉ y꞉da'maraangeinera,' d꞉d꞉v꞉saraav꞉ jaka w꞉ja'neiny꞉ b꞉weiny꞉ m꞉ka. Aawa. A'mwera nalaav꞉nakerab꞉sara 'Nem꞉ kayaa'nanyainera,' d꞉d꞉v꞉saraav꞉ jaka w꞉ja'neiny꞉ b꞉weiny꞉."

Ne s꞉nnaw꞉nyaraav꞉reburaj꞉ Jizaazare mud꞉keburaj꞉ sang꞉nes꞉.
(Maak꞉ 2:18-22; Luk꞉ 5:33-39)

14 Sagaa' Jon꞉m꞉ m꞉d꞉nesara gam꞉nyaw꞉nna b꞉na yeva w꞉d꞉na "Gatha'darevaka? Nem꞉j꞉ Per꞉z꞉yaraj꞉ Got꞉yar꞉ w꞉ja'na t꞉ka munnenna k꞉maak꞉ya dak꞉daanya' k꞉r꞉' g꞉m꞉d꞉d꞉v꞉sara sazabwina myad꞉v꞉sa' be'nevaka?"

15 Jizaazai ke'ba'na w꞉d꞉na "Kum꞉nyaba munnev꞉ kwala maaryai mwaaid꞉'ny꞉ sagaa' m꞉g꞉nyaly꞉yaraav꞉ kale wiadera daa! Aawa. D꞉vidaa'ny꞉ kum꞉nyaw꞉daa'ny꞉ m꞉g꞉nyar꞉ y꞉palamaap꞉'dehaa' sagaa' t꞉ka munnenna 'Aala!' w꞉d꞉p꞉'de'nany꞉ra."

16 Ke'ba'na p꞉r꞉' w꞉d꞉na "Baaz꞉'ma'nya yawaka dabu'n꞉kev꞉ gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaab꞉hannya gaala p꞉m꞉l꞉' aalya myam꞉l꞉' maa'dei m꞉'. Sare' dare'nes꞉. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'n꞉ka sav꞉ gipwalya'ne kwaab꞉hannyam꞉l꞉' aalya yagaa' maal꞉ka wanny꞉na yoj꞉ baaz꞉'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lih꞉'na yades꞉. Sara yoj꞉ dabu'n꞉ke' naanga y꞉ma'ny꞉na yades꞉." (Ne s꞉nnaw꞉nyaraav꞉re yagaalyav꞉naj꞉ Jizaazare yagaala mud꞉kev꞉naj꞉ w꞉d꞉na.)

17 W꞉d꞉na yaka ke'ba'na w꞉d꞉na "Nabaai a'mwera aal꞉tala memeh꞉laaka yawakev꞉ waain꞉ya gaalya' mwa'mwagikad꞉v꞉tara m꞉'. K꞉r꞉' sara y꞉p꞉ja' waain꞉ya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori k꞉laake' t꞉'m꞉w꞉'na yades꞉. Sara yoj꞉ waain꞉ya' bwalad꞉ma'naaw꞉na yoj꞉ waain꞉yas꞉ k꞉laakes꞉ kayaaka yadewaaly꞉. K꞉r꞉' memeh꞉laaka mud꞉kev꞉ waain꞉ya mud꞉ke' mwa'mwagikad꞉v꞉sa' yuyawaai tewaanna war꞉na yadewaaly꞉."

Jizaazai a'mwev꞉j꞉ taayav꞉j꞉ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes꞉.
(Maak꞉ 5:22-43; Luk꞉ 8:41-56)

18 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna w꞉dadaa'ny꞉ lotuangev꞉ a'mwe naanga pwai aya k꞉banna w꞉laab꞉na yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka w꞉d꞉na "N꞉m꞉re taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwak꞉ra. K꞉r꞉' g꞉m꞉ ata buladath꞉wanna kya'g꞉z꞉ ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nany꞉ra."

19 Sara w꞉d꞉na kya' daav꞉na yaka m꞉d꞉nna yada gam꞉re m꞉d꞉d꞉v꞉saraj꞉ m꞉jamakuna.
20 Y꞉thaanyi, a'mwe p꞉r꞉' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarame at꞉raai s꞉v꞉l꞉r꞉daa'ny꞉ p꞉r꞉waaina wav꞉lavake' nabal꞉nake' mwaaid꞉'ny꞉. A'mwe daza' sar꞉ buly꞉mag꞉ k꞉baweba gid꞉ku'na w꞉laab꞉na yaka gam꞉re baaz꞉'ma'ny꞉maangebaar꞉ ata bulay꞉me'ny꞉na.
21 Sare' dare'nes꞉. Gannya s꞉munyav꞉ dara d꞉na "N꞉m꞉ gam꞉re baaz꞉'ma'nyav꞉ yune asa'na y꞉me'n꞉w꞉ja' ay꞉na tewaanya y꞉ma'n꞉dera." Yaw꞉ta sav꞉daa'ny꞉ ata bulay꞉me'ny꞉na.
22 Ata bulay꞉me'ny꞉na kya' sai g꞉ny꞉ma'ny꞉na yaka t꞉nna wanganna yakegaa' w꞉d꞉na "Ny꞉raavaange'g꞉ l꞉ka minnera! N꞉m꞉ny꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna yaw꞉ral꞉mwanna y꞉waanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'g꞉ny꞉." Sara w꞉d꞉na kya' sagaa'daa'ny꞉ a'mwe' tewaanya y꞉ma'ny꞉na ya'.
23 A'mwe naanga dazare angev꞉na Jizaazai bi'ma'na y꞉na yaka, a'mwera gwarev꞉ maku'daapi kwalaalyara k꞉nna naanga dadaapi t꞉nna wanganna.
24 T꞉nna wanganna yaka w꞉d꞉na "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nes꞉. Taaya' y꞉nahu mabaly꞉waka! Aawa. Se war꞉ka. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara w꞉d꞉na kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakev꞉nera," deva j꞉ka maregina.
25 J꞉ka maregina kye' kwalaalyaraav꞉ mena w꞉daasaka sagaa' kusaw꞉ w꞉l꞉na yaka taav꞉z꞉d꞉raaya sav꞉re as꞉r꞉ l꞉mwanna y꞉na yaka y꞉d꞉kaa'na.
26 Sara yakev꞉ yagaala anga yuneba mared꞉mw꞉na ye'.

T꞉b꞉nyaraar꞉j꞉ maanga b꞉pain꞉ker꞉j꞉ yavada'galake'nes꞉.

27 Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe t꞉b꞉nya pwaraai m꞉d꞉nna yag꞉la jaka danganna "Ne Devit꞉m꞉re kaim꞉raayaig꞉! Naar꞉m꞉ny꞉ kale'na d꞉neh꞉haimwana!"
28 Jaka danganna kyagi angev꞉ w꞉l꞉na y꞉na kya' t꞉b꞉nya saraai gam꞉nyabanna w꞉laab꞉na y꞉na kyagi sai saraar꞉ w꞉d꞉na "N꞉m꞉ny꞉na dara jaw꞉ral꞉mwaman꞉gi? 'Sahwai naar꞉m꞉ny꞉ne yavada'gaina nehyadely꞉ra. Sahwai wik꞉ra.' " Sara w꞉d꞉na kya' saraai w꞉d꞉na "Yo, Naangeig꞉ sara yaw꞉'mwoi."
29 Mi'na w꞉d꞉na yag꞉lyagaa' k꞉r꞉m꞉re t꞉nnyaraar꞉ ata dath꞉wanna yaka w꞉d꞉na "N꞉m꞉ny꞉na d꞉rag꞉nna yaw꞉ral꞉mwaman꞉g꞉labaaib꞉' sara y꞉ma'ny꞉na y꞉hyana!"
30 Sara kuda' yuyaraare t꞉nnyaraai y꞉ta l꞉v꞉na yaka t꞉nna wanganna. T꞉nna wanganna kyagi Jizaazai d꞉rag꞉nna dara w꞉d꞉na "Mala nayaa j꞉wannyi! A'mwe aane pwai kwai dazav꞉ nyaw꞉ranganad꞉ka! Muj꞉waaky꞉kana!"
31 W꞉d꞉na yaka k꞉r꞉' saraai mwasaw꞉nna walyuna yag꞉la yagaala sa' w꞉j꞉wakamarina y꞉na yagi gam꞉ny꞉na anga yunebanyaav꞉.
32 Saraai walyuna yadaak꞉ly꞉, y꞉thaanyi, a'mwe pwar꞉ makab꞉na. A'mwe sar꞉ y꞉makei w꞉lamwaaidei maanga b꞉pain꞉kely꞉.
33 Sahwar꞉ makab꞉na kye' y꞉maker꞉ mi'na w꞉daas꞉na y꞉na kya' maanga b꞉pain꞉kei yagaala d꞉na. Yagaala d꞉na yada y꞉ kwala bwa'naanya at꞉ka maru'na'na yad꞉v꞉' d꞉na "Nem꞉ Y꞉z꞉rel꞉yainaav꞉reba aane k꞉gaa' p꞉gaa' da'dare p꞉n꞉ wangadaanyaina m꞉'."
34 Sare' k꞉r꞉' Per꞉z꞉yara maanga d꞉na "Y꞉maka naangere d꞉rag꞉nyav꞉ w꞉daas꞉van꞉ka y꞉makeraav꞉."

Jizaazai a'mweraav꞉na kale wiake'nes꞉.

35 Anga naangebanyaj‡ anga maal‡kebanyaj‡ yunebanna Jizaazai
yamarina yada kum‡re lotuangeng‡ a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡w‡rina, Got‡yai
maremwaalya'ne yagaala tewaanya' w‡j‡waak‡na, nabalya yuya dala
nabinyannaj‡ nalaaya yuya dala nabinyannaj‡ tewaanya yavada'gaina.
36 Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyang‡ t‡nna wanganaka sah-
waraav‡na kale naanga wina ya'. Sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaidei maa-
yara mwaaihatabaaib‡' sahwara taanginyaj‡ yaw‡ta kwalaalyaj‡ yad‡v‡'
d‡rag‡maayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga wina.
37 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ d‡rag‡maayara gam‡ny‡
l‡mwab‡neraav‡na ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Waw‡nyang‡ t‡ka munne kwalaalya
mya mena y‡lakeng‡. K‡r‡' mya maa'd‡v‡sara kwalaalyara m‡'.
38 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ t‡ka munne Maremwaaider‡ duz‡la! 'G‡nnya
yad‡v‡saraav‡ g‡m‡re t‡ka munne mari'bwarakya'neraav‡ duthaasa!'
dap‡j‡ sara duz‡la."

10

Jizaazai gannyaraav‡ gannya yagaalya'na w‡daasake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 3:13-19; Luk‡ 6:12-16)

1 Jizaazai gannya m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ (12) jaka w‡d‡na kya' sarera
y‡kab‡na. Y‡kab‡na kye' gannya d‡rag‡nya' w‡jaav‡na. Y‡maka
g‡r‡'nakera a'mweraav‡re muny‡kaav‡ w‡lamwaalesaraav‡ d‡rag‡nna
w‡daasa'nebuly‡ nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya yuya tewaanya
yavada'galya'nebuly‡ sazaburaav‡ne'na gannya d‡rag‡nya' w‡jaav‡na.
2 Gam‡re yagaalya' w‡daasade s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraav‡ne yaya
darang‡. Aaya mud‡'nanyai Saaimon‡, Pitai wo'n‡kely‡, y‡ gam‡re gah-
waalaangei Ed‡ruyaly‡. Pwai Jem‡zai Sevathiyare kaim‡raayaly‡, gam‡ny‡
gahwaalaangei Jon‡j‡.
3 Pilip‡j‡ Baatolomyuly‡. Tomaazaly‡ Mat‡yui taak‡z‡ya maarakely‡.
Jem‡zai Al‡p‡yaazare kaim‡raayaly‡ Tath‡yaazaly‡.
4 Saaimon‡ "Kum‡rebanna Rom‡yaraav‡ y‡rawasaana!"
dad‡v‡saraj‡yaly‡ Juthaazai Y‡z‡ker‡yot‡yai d‡vidaa'ny‡ Jizaazar‡
y‡kamaangeraav‡na wibwar‡daakwakely‡. Yuyara w‡daasaderera.

(Maak‡ 6:7-13; Luk‡ 9:1-6)

5 S‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saraav‡ Jizaazai maryaasa'nei
yagaaik‡w‡nya dara w‡jaav‡na. N‡m‡re yagaalya'na duz‡waaky‡la!
Aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yaraayaw‡nna mup‡nera! Anga naanga Samer‡ya
mwaalyaraayaw‡nna mwib‡nera!
6 Aawa. Y‡z‡rel‡ya s‡myaraayaw‡nna d‡wila! Y‡z‡rel‡ya yuyara
d‡rag‡nna mal‡mwagyad‡v‡sara sip‡zip‡yara y‡w‡nama'na sota' sota'
y‡gasaraayaw‡nna d‡wila!
7 Sar‡m‡ wawop‡j‡ yagaalya' dara duz‡wakaawi! "S‡gunyav‡ya
maremwaaide' nebawa m‡ka! Aya k‡gaa' y‡ma'n‡waka!"
8 Nabaai wawop‡j‡ nalaav‡nakeraav‡ javada'galy‡la! Bain‡keraav‡
jath‡kaay‡la! Samatanakeraav‡ tewaanya javada'galy‡la! Sara yad‡v‡'
a'mweraav‡re muny‡kaav‡ y‡makera w‡lamwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ duthaas‡la!
Sasare d‡rag‡nyabwina sar‡m‡ yanga maa'd‡v‡ta n‡gwia mubya'ne
maayang‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ dazabwina yanga nayaa duzaay‡la! Sanna
n‡gwia mamaap‡na!
9 Sar‡nnya paaw‡z‡yang‡ gol‡yaj‡ monej‡ n‡gwiaj‡ mamihak‡p‡na!
10 Kaanya wod‡v‡sa'ne g‡lyaj‡ mamaap‡na! Baaz‡'ma'nya p‡r‡s‡
kwaari'mas‡v‡la p‡r‡waaly‡ yadita mavamarya'ne p‡r‡s‡ mamaap‡na!

Aawa. Sare' dare'nes꞉. A'mwei waw꞉nya yoj꞉ gannya t꞉ka wapaaya maaranne'nany꞉.

11 Anga naanga p꞉baj꞉ anga maal꞉ka k꞉baj꞉ kusaw꞉ w꞉lap꞉j꞉ s꞉munya' nayaa dara jaw꞉ranganyideih꞉ly꞉. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka y꞉da'maraangei aaihwalaka? Y꞉, a'mwe saly꞉ sar꞉m꞉ kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yap꞉j꞉ yune anga saba yagalya'map꞉jahaa'nanneihi.

12 Y꞉ sarer꞉ angev꞉ w꞉lap꞉j꞉yagaa' anga sav꞉yayor꞉ “Nya'mwen꞉daki! Got꞉yare kwaamu'nanyabwi y꞉hwarana!” duzideih꞉ly꞉.

13 Nabaai anga sav꞉yara sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na tewaanna y꞉hy꞉p꞉ja' sar꞉m꞉re yagaala tewaanyav꞉ya' saraav꞉ tewaanya warades꞉. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaaib꞉'dera. K꞉r꞉' naw꞉'nya my꞉ y꞉hy꞉p꞉ja' yagaala tewaanyav꞉ya' sar꞉m꞉nyaw꞉nna ay꞉na g꞉ny꞉ravaabathes꞉.

14 Nabaai pwai kwai angev꞉na makuya'na “Aala!” w꞉vu'najai sar꞉m꞉re yagaalyang꞉ kad꞉ka mu'ny꞉ y꞉hy꞉p꞉ja' anga sav꞉, p꞉r꞉v꞉ anga naanga k꞉ba mwasaw꞉ walyaab꞉na y꞉na yap꞉j꞉ “Got꞉yai yagaainakei y꞉h꞉zathely꞉,” w꞉dap꞉j꞉ sar꞉m꞉re s꞉v꞉lyang꞉ kwaat꞉r꞉d꞉r꞉nya y꞉h꞉m꞉w꞉'n꞉ka sa pu-rak꞉ras꞉'na jideih꞉ly꞉.

15 Nebulya'na y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉ge. Kot꞉ya marya'ne y꞉r꞉ker꞉k꞉ Anga Sothom꞉ Anga Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraav꞉ne' t꞉v꞉k꞉sav꞉ anga naanga dazaba mwaalyaraav꞉re t꞉v꞉k꞉sa' wav꞉lavades꞉.

Taanga p꞉bwina p꞉bwina y꞉ma'nade'nes꞉.
(Maak꞉ 13:9-13; Luk꞉ 21:12-17)

16 Y꞉thaanyi! N꞉m꞉ kav꞉j꞉l꞉keraav꞉ t꞉nnyaw꞉nna sip꞉zip꞉ya kwaamu-saih꞉r꞉ maray꞉hyaas꞉wa. Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ sar꞉m꞉ s꞉munya' nayaa yaw꞉'d꞉v꞉' nayaa jideih꞉ly꞉. Nabaai kwaam꞉ryarebwib꞉' kave mwaaid꞉v꞉' pwaraav꞉ kayaa'na mip꞉nera! Nayaa duz꞉waaky꞉la!

17 A'mweraav꞉na mala nayaa j꞉wanny꞉la! Sare' dare'nes꞉. Kunnya kaajol꞉yaraayabanna kot꞉ya y꞉h꞉marip꞉'deih꞉ly꞉. Kunnya lotuangeng꞉ kusaw꞉ w꞉lyabaaly꞉ d꞉ka y꞉h꞉h꞉dap꞉'deih꞉ly꞉.

18 N꞉m꞉ny꞉na “Walamarakaana!” yaw꞉'d꞉v꞉' Ga'maan꞉yaraayaw꞉nnaj꞉ King꞉yaraayaw꞉nnaj꞉ y꞉h꞉makup꞉'deih꞉ly꞉. Sagaa' sahwaraav꞉ kad꞉ka mu'nyad꞉v꞉saraav꞉j꞉ aj꞉mya yuyang꞉yaraav꞉j꞉ n꞉m꞉ny꞉ne'na jal꞉kurakya'neihi duz꞉waakyide'nany꞉.

19 Kot꞉yav꞉ ky꞉h꞉mar꞉mwangap꞉j꞉ yaw꞉ta kwalaalya myad꞉v꞉' dara nyaw꞉p꞉d꞉'! “Nem꞉ gara w꞉daaz꞉wona? Nem꞉ be yagaalya' w꞉r꞉v꞉k꞉raanneka?” Sare' dare'nes꞉. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duz꞉waakyide' sar꞉m꞉re s꞉munyav꞉ Got꞉yare Kuryai y꞉hwakadely꞉.

20 Yune sar꞉m꞉ saihina duz꞉waakyideihi m꞉'. Aawa. S꞉r꞉n꞉maangere Kuryai w꞉lay꞉h꞉mwaaida yagaala sa' sar꞉m꞉re maangikaav꞉daas꞉ w꞉j꞉waakadely꞉.

21 Nabaai a'mwei Got꞉yar꞉ mal꞉mwagyadei gahwaalaanger꞉ Got꞉yare l꞉mwade'na kot꞉ya kumar꞉mwaaihoj꞉ y꞉nahu tamak꞉p꞉jai. Y꞉ nabaai gan꞉maangei gannya kaim꞉raayar꞉ avaala sana yadely꞉. Nabaai kaim꞉raayara k꞉r꞉naangewaar꞉ y꞉kamaanga y꞉ma'ny꞉na yap꞉j꞉ tamakya'na kot꞉yav꞉ w꞉mwaaih꞉na.

22 N꞉m꞉re yayav꞉ne'na yuyara s꞉m꞉l꞉ka widere sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na. K꞉r꞉' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe d꞉rag꞉nna daavajai Got꞉yai padaihasamaa-radely꞉.

23 Nabaai anga naanga p꞉ba Got꞉yar꞉ne yaw꞉saih꞉r꞉ kayaaka juw꞉'ny꞉na kihyap꞉j꞉ anga naanga p꞉banna l꞉kaanya y꞉kuna jideih꞉ly꞉. Sare' dare'nes꞉. Nebulya'na y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉ge. Sar꞉m꞉ waw꞉nya' Y꞉z꞉rel꞉ anga naanga

yuyabanya yarai mi'mwannyadapi A'mweraav ine Kaim raayai bathehaa'nany .

24 M d dei gannya w j waakyar wav lavadei m '. Nabaai yaas wa'waw nyai gam re naangei wav lavadei m '.

25 Y m d dei gam re w j waakyai mwaaidevaaib ' y ma'naja' sa' wik ra. Nabaai waw nya w daayadei gam re maremwaalyai mwaaidevaaib ' y ma'naja' sa' wik ra. N m ny kayaa'na y p ja' sar m ny kayaa'na y hy p 'deih ly . N mi angev maremwaaid nyainy na dara d wa'daa' "Y maka Naangere d rag nyav na y makeraav w daas van '." Sara d na "Biyel z vul g Y maka Naangeig ny ," d na y wa'daasa'na sar m ny na n m re angev yaih r na kayaa'na gatha'dara d p 'de'neka!

(Luk 12:2-7)

26 Sarev daa'ny kum ny na l ka mip nera! Sare' dare'nes . Yuyaburaav j yuyang j bwakak n ke ku'maayaba waraabathengi. Yuya kulaa'nya l ka yulyar ke a'mwera yaw rangab 'dengi.

27 Sarenna j h nyav l ka yulyar kev yagaala y h th van ge daza y r kegaa' a'mweraayaba duz waakyidengi. Nabaai sar mi kave kad ki'na w i'nak van gasa angev munya ke'ba daa'd v i' naanna duz waakyidengi.

28 Sar mire k laakej kaav a'mwe y nahu tamak p i'deraav na l ka mip na! K r i' sar mire kuryaraav j tamak p nera m i'. Aawa. D ka Kayaa'nanaangev Got yai kuryar j k laakej k j yuyaraar kayaaka y galanner na l ka jide'nany .

29 Yuta maal ka pwaraai n gwia pu'nany s mubad v s i' midaa'! K r i' S r n maangei "Aala!" kadoz yuta maal ka sarei mabalyoj kwaakevak bwalaraawadei m i'.

30 K r i' sar m ny ne'na sar mire m nyag nyangi m jata yuyangi ata mena gin kengi. Got yai sar m ny na mena yuna yaw i'n keih ly .

31 Sarev daa'ny l ka mip na! Dare' jaw ry la! Yuta maal keraav Got yai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraav nem d rag nna mena wav la'mwoinera! Sara jaw ry la!

(Luk 12:8,9)

32 Sareng daa'ny y h th ima! Gazaizai Kwaaka davak a'mweraayaba jal kurak van kei "N m Jizaazareiny ," y sahwar na aayagaa' S gunyav N maamaangeri jal kurak deiny "Sahwai n m rely ra."

33 K r i' gazaizai a'mweraayaba w j waakajai "Jizaazareiny m ka!" y sahwar na S gunyav N maamaangeri w j waak deiny "Sahwar na myaw riweiny ."

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

34 Sar m s munya myaw p na! "Kwaaka davak na Jizaazai mala yuya y ga'mwagakya'naj narya wakya'naj b wakely ." N m narya wakya sa'na b weiny m i'. Aawa. Kwaari'mas ram nya' makabeneiny . A'mweraav tang valya'na b weiny .

35 Sare' dare'nes . Y kamaanga y ma'nya'nev na b weiny . N m ny ne'na a'mwely gan maangely s munya ge' ge' tang valak ly maanga d ny na. Y s d raayas ganaangesi s munya ge' ge' tang valak ly maanga d ny na. Y a'mwesi ganyaal maangesi s munya ge' ge' tang valak ly maanga d ny na.

36 Y a'mwely yara avaaimwaalya kwara y kamaanga mwaal na y p 'derera.

37 A'mwei gan maanga pwar na ganaanga k r v na d rag nna yaw i'na yada n m ny na maal 'na yaw i'na yade sahwai n m rei wi'nanyai m ka. N m ny na tewaanyai m i'. Nabaai gawaal vaanga pwar na garaavaanga

k‡r‡v‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'na yada n‡m‡ny‡na maal‡'na yaw‡'na yade sahwai n‡m‡rei wi'nanyai m‡ka!
38 Nabaai y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡ke' kany‡jaavap‡j‡ makwawa'muj‡ y‡ta sav‡ bal‡devaaib‡' n‡m‡ny‡ne taanginyanna b‡raiz‡kanna "Aala!" dada kuna many‡m‡d‡nyajai n‡m‡rei wi'nanyai m‡ka.
39 A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yaw‡'da n‡m‡ny‡na "Aala," dazai gam‡re kuryai kayaaka y‡nadely‡. Y‡ a'mwei n‡m‡ny‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'da gam‡re mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai n‡m‡ny‡na balajai gam‡re kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladely‡.
(Maak‡ 9:41)
40 N‡m‡re yagaalya' jamaryadaap‡j‡ a'mwei w‡gaimwange'na y‡h‡maarajai y‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ gaveih‡r‡ mamaari y‡hyadely‡. Avaalyagaa' n‡m‡ny‡j‡ ny‡maaradely‡. Nabaai ny‡maarajai, y‡thaanyi, sarev‡daa'ny‡ ny‡maryasaabaker‡ maaradely‡. Tewaanya maaradely‡.
41 A'mwei yaw‡'na "Sahwai p‡ropet‡yai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadei mwaal‡ke'na w‡gaimwag‡ma! P‡ropet‡yar‡ n‡m‡re angev‡na marakaab‡w‡jar‡ nayaa maremwaal‡ma!" Y‡ a'mwe dazar‡ Got‡yai p‡ropet‡yar‡ yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡radevaaib‡' yanga t‡v‡k‡ta naw‡'nya' w‡jaavadely‡. Nabaai a'mwei yaw‡'na "Sahwai y‡da'maraangei mwaal‡ke'na w‡gaimwag‡ma!" Yaw‡'na yoj‡ gannya angev‡na maarajai Got‡yai y‡da'maraanger‡ yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡radevaaib‡' yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡ta w‡jaavadely‡.
42 Nabaai pwai a'mwe maal‡keraav‡ t‡nna wanganna yoj‡ yaw‡'na "Jizaazare m‡d‡der‡ w‡gaimwag‡ma!" Yaw‡'na yoj‡ kaap‡vananyav‡ aalya nya'ne gave' yanga w‡jaavajai, y‡thaanyi, nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe dazar‡ne yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡ta yaas‡wa'na y‡wawode' m‡'. Ar‡kew‡.

11

Jon‡m‡re m‡d‡disaraar‡ Jizaazaryaw‡nna maryaasake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 7:18-35)
1 Jizaazai gannya s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saraav‡re waw‡nya'na k‡w‡nya daza' t‡v‡'na j‡ku'na yaka sabadaa'ny‡ kum‡re anga naanga saw‡nna kaanna w‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡w‡ryada w‡j‡waak‡na y‡na ya'.
2 Jon‡ kalavuzav‡ mwaal‡na yada K‡raaz‡t‡yai yadaa'ny‡ya yuya sanna Jon‡ kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yaka gannya m‡d‡disaraar‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna maryaas‡na.
3 Dara w‡daas‡na "Nem‡ 'S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ bathely‡ra,' dadaanyaig‡ dahwaig‡ d‡ngaka? Pwar‡na yemwalaadei d‡ngaka?"
4 Sara w‡daas‡na yakeraai Jizaazar‡ y‡daanganna kyagi yagaalyav‡ t‡v‡k‡'na "Jon‡myaw‡nna k‡r‡m‡ yuya kad‡ka w‡'nag‡la t‡nna wanga-man‡g‡la sannaj‡ duth‡thaakwila!
5 T‡b‡nyara t‡nna yeny‡na, s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera naw‡'nya y‡ma'ny‡na, a'mwe kad‡ka mu'ny‡mu'nyara yagaalyang‡ kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na, bain‡kera ay‡na y‡d‡kaa'na, a'mwe n‡gw‡maayaraav‡ yagaala tewaanya' w‡j‡waak‡na yad‡nyainy‡.
6 Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡na pwai s‡munya p‡r‡waaly‡yai mamwaaly‡ yajai d‡rag‡nya ny‡l‡mwagazai y‡ dazai y‡laaya yada tewaanaanga y‡n‡kely‡ra." Jizaazai Jon‡m‡na sara w‡da'.
7 Jon‡m‡re saraai mena w‡na yadaak‡ly‡ sagaa' Jizaazai Jon‡m‡na kwala bwa'naanyav‡ dara w‡d‡na "A'mwera maayabanna sar‡m‡ kaanna w‡na

yeva bewarɨ wanganaaweva? Suya pɨrɨkɨ yɨhusa' galalɨwihɨrakerɨ'bɨsarɨ dahawanganaawe'?
8 Aawa. Sarɨmɨ tɨnna bewarɨ wanganaaweva? Baazɨ'ma'nya wolata baazɨ'ma'nɨkerɨ dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Yɨthaanyi! Baazɨ'ma'nya wolata baazɨ'ma'nadɨvɨ' kingɨyaraavɨre angengɨ mwaaidɨvɨsare.
9 Kɨrɨ' bewarɨna waweva? Pɨropetɨyarɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakaderɨ wanganya'neihi dɨngaka? Yo, yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Dazahwai pɨropetɨyai yaka kɨrɨ' pɨropetɨyaraavɨrebwi wavɨlavɨkelyɨ.
10 Yune a'mwe sahwarɨna dɨnɨkerɨnesɨ. Gotɨyai dara wɨjaa'

‘Yɨthaa, nɨmɨre wɨjɨwaakya'nei maryasaabɨdelyɨ.
Gɨmɨnyɨna sɨnnawɨ waanyɨna yadelyɨ.
Gɨmɨnne tutaanya maryovɨrawakɨna yadelyɨ.’

11 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei a'mweraavɨdaa'nyara Kwaakevakɨ yɨma'nɨgata yuyaraavɨ wavɨlavɨkelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Sɨgunyavɨya Gotɨyai maremwaaidevɨne a'mwe yune maalɨkei yɨ sahwai Jonɨmɨ wavɨlavɨkelyɨ.
12 Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna yɨvanɨga'. A'mwera Sɨgunyavɨya Gotɨyai maremwaaide' dɨragɨnna yawɨramaa'manɨgasa'nanyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnaangera dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨgasa'nanyɨ.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pɨropetɨya yuyara dɨnɨkejɨ Kɨwɨnya kɨnɨjɨ dara dɨnɨ' ‘Naangei yuyaraavɨ maremwaaladelyɨ.’ Sara dɨnɨke' nabaai aayaangei Jonɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sara wɨdakelyɨ. Sagaa'nanyɨra.
14 Nabaai ‘Maremwaalade' myɨma'nyɨ kyojɨ sɨnnawɨ pwai bathelyɨ. Sahwai Yɨlaajare wawɨnya' yaake' makabathelyɨ.’ Sara dɨnɨkesɨ. Sarɨmɨ ‘Kadɨka wɨ'naajaina,’ yawɨrapɨjɨyaihi du'nyɨla! Jonɨ Yɨlaajalyɨ.
15 A'mwe kadɨ'nakei yagaala daza' nayaa wɨ'nana!
16 A'mwe dahaasaraavɨna benɨbɨtaraavaka! Darebaaibɨsarera. Angwaasabanna avaannya'ne kaimɨraayara mwaaleva kaimɨraaya pwaraavɨna jaka wɨdangamanɨga'
17 (Jonɨmɨne'na)

‘Avaannya'na mudɨkangengɨne gware maku'manɨgo
Kɨrɨ' “Kwarame aala!” dɨvanɨgave!’
(Nɨmɨnyɨne'na wɨdangamanɨga')
‘Nemɨ baryangɨne kɨdaata dɨvanɨgo
Kɨrɨ' “Kaladaata aala!” dɨvanɨgave!’

18 Sare aaya kaavɨlya' da'daresɨ. Jonɨ bakegaa' wapaaya ge gejɨ waainɨyasɨ ‘Aala!’ dada mwaalake'na dara dɨna yɨvanɨga', ‘Yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.’
19 A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai bɨwa'dɨkegaa' wapaaya ge gejɨ waainɨyasɨ nada mwaalɨke'na dɨna ‘Yɨthaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naangesɨyai nɨvanɨkelyɨra. Nabaai waainɨya kwalaalya nɨvanɨkelyɨra. Taakɨzɨya maa'dɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ kɨwɨnya galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ kwɨya'mwelyɨra.’ Jonɨjɨ sainaai Gotɨyare sɨdusabwina maarola wawɨnya nawɨ'nya yɨvanɨgolyainaalyɨ. Wawɨnya sa sɨdu'nakera dara yawɨranganna ‘Gotɨyare sɨduta tewaanyabwina sara yɨvanɨgi. Yɨda'maraangesɨra.’ ”

Anga pɨbanyara malɨmwagyaraavɨnesɨ.
(Lukɨ 10:13-15)

20 Sagaa' anga pɨbanyaavɨ Jizaazai gamɨre dɨragɨnya kwalaalya yaka kɨrɨ' sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara wɨdɨna

21 “We'! Korazin‧ mwaalyaih‧le! Bet‧zaaitha mwaalyaih‧le! We'! We'! Kayaa'na y‧hyadeih‧ly‧. Menyaraav‧reba Taayaa mwaalyaraj‧ Saaithon‧ mwaalyaraj‧ n‧m‧ d‧rag‧naanga sa sar‧m‧re angeba y‧wa'deng‧ t‧nna wangab‧z‧ kwaj‧ y‧ k‧gaakuna s‧munya mud‧kebwi yarai kyaw‧ramaap‧d‧ka! Kum‧rebwina kale wiadaa'ny‧ baaz‧'ma'nya k‧r‧k‧r‧nakera mwaaid‧v‧' kwaag‧sas‧ kavu'n‧p‧d‧ka! Sare'na kayaa'na y‧hyadeih‧ly‧ra.

22 Sare k‧r‧' y‧h‧th‧van‧ge. Kot‧ya marya'ne y‧r‧ker‧k‧ Taayaa mwaalyaraj‧ Saaithon‧ mwaalyaraj‧ saraav‧re taanginya' naanga sab‧ta m‧'. Taanga y‧h‧v‧ramaarade sa' wav‧lavades‧.

23 Nabaai Kaapan‧yam‧ mwaalyaihi S‧gunyav‧na y‧h‧mak‧ladeihi d‧ngaka? Aawa. D‧kev‧ dalaawideih‧ly‧ra. Anga Sothom‧ n‧m‧ d‧rag‧nya da sar‧m‧re angeba y‧wa'deng‧ y‧w‧j‧ kwaj‧ dahaasagaa' kuna kamannad‧ka!

24 K‧r‧' y‧h‧th‧van‧ge. Kot‧ya marya'ne y‧r‧ker‧k‧ Sothom‧ mwaalyaraav‧re taanginya maal‧ka yaka sabaaib‧' y‧hyade'na m‧'. Taanga sar‧m‧ny‧ y‧hyade' wav‧lavades‧.”

“N‧m‧nyaw‧nna bap‧j‧ kwazaaka d‧mwaaly‧la!” d‧n‧ke'nes‧.
(Luk‧ 10:21-22)

25 Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara d‧na “N‧mwai! S‧gunyav‧naj‧ Kwaaka davak‧naj‧ Naangeig‧ny‧ra. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna ‘A'mwe s‧munya nayaa yaw‧'daanyaina s‧du'nakeinera. Got‧yar‧ myaw‧raanna!’ yaw‧'d‧v‧ta saraav‧na l‧ka yulyak‧van‧g‧. Sara yag‧na ‘Nem‧ yune kaim‧raaya maal‧keina. S‧du'maayaina,’ yaw‧'d‧v‧saraav‧na wibwar‧daakuvan‧g‧nya'na ‘Su! Su!’ g‧th‧van‧ge.

26 Yo, N‧mwai, g‧m‧re sabwi sasarebuly‧. G‧m‧re yaw‧ta ‘Sare' wabah‧laaka naw‧'nya' ny‧wa',’ dah‧na sara y‧van‧g‧nya'nany‧.

27 N‧maamaangei yuyaj‧ yuyaburaj‧ ny‧mar‧mwangakeiny‧ saza maremwaaid‧nyainy‧. Gawaal‧k‧ nayaa yuna yaw‧rangadei aane pwai kwai m‧'. Aawa. N‧mwai gave sahwaina Gawaal‧k‧ nayaa yaw‧rangadely‧. Nabaai N‧mwar‧ gazaizai nayaa yaw‧rangadei pwai m‧'. Aawa. Gawaal‧' gave sahwaina N‧mwar‧ nayaa yaw‧rangadely‧. Y‧ Gawaal‧' pwai kwar‧na dara yaw‧'na ‘A'mwe sahwar‧na N‧mwar‧ yaw‧ranganya'na wibwar‧daakuma!’ Y‧ sara yaw‧raja' sahwara N‧mwar‧ yaw‧rangab‧'derera.

28 A'mweihi yag‧yag‧ yad‧v‧' taanga naanga maa'man‧gasaihi yuyaihi n‧m‧nyaw‧nna d‧vila! N‧m‧ sar‧m‧ny‧ne kuryaraav‧ kwazaake'neih‧r‧ y‧h‧mwaaih‧deiny‧ra.

29 Kwaamu'nanyainy‧ s‧m‧l‧ka yarai manyulyade'naj‧ n‧m‧re s‧munyav‧ n‧m‧ sainy‧ walamarak‧d‧nya'naj‧ n‧m‧rebwi maa'd‧v‧' n‧m‧reihi y‧ma'nad‧v‧' n‧m‧re yagaala jaw‧ramaarila! Sara yap‧j‧ sar‧m‧re kuryara kwazaake' b‧ramaa'd‧v‧' kwaamu'nanyaihi d‧mwaalyideih‧ly‧.

30 Sare' dare'nes‧. N‧m‧rebwi tewaanyabuly‧. Taange'na m‧'. Sare' y‧h‧haimwag‧deih‧ly‧. N‧m‧re taange' naange' m‧'. Sare' n‧m‧re d‧rag‧nya' y‧h‧zaav‧deih‧ly‧.”

12

Juyaraav‧re Kwazaakegaa'ne k‧maak‧ya'nes‧.
(Maak‧ 2:23-28; Luk‧ 6:1-5)

1 Sagaa' Kwazaaka p‡r‡k‡ wit‡waw‡nyav‡ t‡nnyabanne tusav‡ Jizaazai
kaanna w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yadaa'ny‡ gam‡rera m‡d‡d‡v‡sara m‡j‡ka
wiadaa'ny‡ wit‡z‡lya maar‡na yeva t‡ka ny‡na.
2 T‡ka ny‡na yadaap‡j‡ Per‡z‡yara dazav‡ t‡nna wanganna, sar‡ w‡d‡na
"Y‡thaa! G‡m‡d‡d‡v‡sara waw‡nya y‡van‡gasa'na nem‡re kwazaakev‡
k‡w‡nya' galazek‡vaiman‡gasarera g‡m‡rera!"
3 Sara w‡d‡na kye' w‡d‡na "Kayaa'na my‡waava. Ne Devit‡ yaake d‡n‡ka
dazav‡ madanganyad‡v‡taihi daa! N‡m‡ d‡we dazagaa' sahwaly‡ yeva
gam‡reraj‡ m‡j‡ka mwaalesagaak‡.
4 Y‡ sagaa' sahwara Got‡yare angev‡ w‡l‡na y‡na yeva g‡r‡kula Got‡yar‡ne
war‡ke t‡ka ny‡na ye'. G‡r‡kula tewaanya sa Devit‡j‡ gam‡reraj‡ t‡ka nya'ne
m‡'. Aawa. Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta gavera t‡ka nya'neng‡ra.
T‡ka ny‡na yesa'na k‡w‡nya sa' galazek‡vaina yeta k‡r‡' Got‡yai yagaala
mujakely‡.
5 Nabaai K‡w‡nyav‡ d‡n‡ka p‡r‡v‡ madanganyad‡v‡saihi daaka! Sare'
dara d‡n‡kes‡. Kwazaakegaa' Got‡yare Angev‡ Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡sara
waw‡nya y‡p‡nerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne k‡w‡nya
d‡n‡keng‡ pari'ma'd‡v‡sarera. K‡r‡' y‡wetawakya maayare."
6 Gam‡ny‡na ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Datha' y‡h‡th‡vang‡e. Kwaaka davak‡
pwai Got‡yare Ange' wav‡lav‡kely‡.
7 Y‡ Got‡yare bukuyav‡ dara d‡n‡'
'Sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ yaas‡wa'na many‡jaav‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Aala!
Pwaraav‡na kale gaimwange'na ny‡vu'n‡van‡'.'
Sara d‡n‡ke' nayaa yaw‡rangab‡z‡ kwaj‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanya maa-
yaraav‡na 'Sahwara K‡w‡nya' galazek‡vaimwaa',' maj‡ ky‡p‡d‡ka!
8 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai Kwazaakegaa'ne'
maremwaal‡kely‡ra. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ n‡m‡re yagaala dazav‡ d‡m‡d‡ny‡la!"
(Maak‡ 3:1-6; Luk‡ 6:6-11)
9 Sabadaa'ny‡ Jizaazai kaanna w‡na yaka kum‡re lotuangev‡ w‡l‡na.
10 Y‡thaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gam‡re asa' yaal‡ka mena y‡n‡kei
mwaal‡na. Sahwar‡na yaw‡'d‡v‡' d‡ny‡na "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoj‡
Jizaazar‡ kot‡ya jaana!" d‡neva sar‡ y‡daanganna "Kwazaakegaa'
nalaav‡nakeraav‡ naw‡'nya yavada'galaadevwi d‡ngaka? K‡w‡nya'
galazek‡valaadevwi d‡ngaka?"
11 Sara kude' sai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡j‡ya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'n‡nna
p‡r‡v‡ gam‡re sip‡zip‡ya pwai walaraaw‡na yajar‡ mal‡mwagyada
mamwagi'namakily‡ yadei gawalaka!
12 Sar‡m‡j‡yai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadely‡. Kwazaakegaa'na
maanga aawana! Sip‡zip‡yai maal‡kely‡ra. A'mwei naangaangely‡ra.
Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraav‡ne w‡gaimwange' K‡w‡nyav‡na
tewaanyas‡."
13 Sara w‡daka asa' yaal‡ka mena y‡n‡ker‡ w‡d‡na "G‡nnya asa'
d‡vyaas‡bwa'nana!" Sagaa' gam‡re ata y‡w‡bwa'ny‡na yada asi ayabaaib‡'
ata pwib‡' maam‡daryi y‡ma'ny‡na ya'.
14 K‡r‡' Per‡z‡yara bwalyuna y‡na yeva "Jizaazar‡ tamakaana!" deva
yagaalya' jamungaj‡na ye'.

Got‡yare w‡daayader‡ dah‡lakaker‡nes‡.

15 Jizaazai kum‡re tamakya'ne sav‡na mena yaw‡'na yaka saba ya-
galya'ma'na, kaanna w‡na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara m‡d‡nna ye'. Sara
kye' a'mwe nalaav‡naka yuyaraav‡ tewaanya yavada'gaina y‡na ya'.

16 Yavada'gaina yi‧na yaka di‧rag‧inna wi‧di‧na “Gi‧mi‧nyi‧ne'na yi‧we' pwaraav‧i‧ muj‧i‧waak‧inna!”
17 Goti‧yar‧i‧ wi‧'naw‧j‧i‧wakyaakei Aazaayai di‧ni‧ke' “Yunebanna yi‧'mwannana!” Goti‧yai kada' sara yi‧na ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' di‧ni‧kesi‧. Goti‧yai sahwar‧i‧na dara jaa'
18 “Yi‧thaanyi! Wi‧dahi‧laki‧wei nyi‧daayade tewaanyaly‧i‧.
Sahwar‧i‧na ni‧mi‧nyi‧ tewaanya nyi‧vu'nadely‧i‧.
Ni‧mi‧re si‧munya yi‧laaya yadely‧i‧.
Ni‧mi‧re Kuryar‧i‧ sahwar‧i‧na yi‧law‧i‧mwaaih‧i‧dely‧i‧.
Aj‧i‧mya yuyang‧i‧yaraav‧i‧ yaw‧i‧bwasa'nebwina w‧j‧i‧waakadely‧i‧.
19 Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei mi‧'.
Tuta naangeng‧i‧ kad‧i‧ka wi‧'ni‧pi‧'dei mi‧'.
Gam‧i‧re maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei mi‧'.
20 Suyar‧i‧' walag‧i‧'dura'ni‧ker‧i‧' mwagali‧v‧i‧paid‧i‧v‧i‧tabaaib‧i‧'
Di‧rag‧i‧maayaraav‧i‧ kayaaka yi‧galadei mi‧'.
Laam‧i‧vananyav‧i‧re wik‧i‧ya' maali‧'na nade' yi‧gaa'mwad‧i‧v‧i‧tabaaib‧i‧'
Si‧munyav‧i‧ ni‧mi‧nyi‧na maali‧'na yaw‧i‧'ni‧keraav‧i‧ yi‧gaa'mwagathei mi‧'.
Kuna yadaawori yi‧da'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nany‧i‧.
21 Aj‧i‧mya yuyang‧i‧yara sahwar‧i‧ li‧mwab‧i‧'dely‧i‧.
Padaihasamaarya'ner‧i‧ sahwara yemwaaib‧i‧'dely‧i‧.”
Pi‧ropet‧i‧ya Aazaayai sara di‧ni‧kesi‧.

“Yi‧maka Naangei Jizaazar‧i‧ wi‧gaimwaman‧i‧ke'nany‧i‧,” desa'nesi‧.
(Maki‧ 3:20-30; Luki‧ 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Dazagaa' gami‧nyaw‧i‧nna a'mwe pwar‧i‧ makab‧i‧na yi‧na ye'. A'mwe dazar‧i‧ yi‧makei wi‧lamwaali‧kei. Yi‧makei wi‧lamwaaid‧i‧si‧ya'na sahwai ti‧b‧i‧nyai yi‧ma'ny‧i‧na, maanga bi‧pain‧i‧kei yi‧ma'ny‧i‧na yakely‧i‧. Sahwar‧i‧ Jizaazai naw‧i‧'nya yavada'gaina yakev‧i‧daa'ny‧i‧ maanga bi‧pain‧i‧kei yagaala di‧na yaka ti‧nna wanganna.
23 Yi‧ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya li‧ka yi‧wain‧i‧gul‧i‧na yi‧na yeva di‧ny‧i‧na “Dazai Ne Devit‧i‧m‧i‧re Kaim‧i‧raayar‧i‧ yemwaaiman‧i‧go sahwai di‧ngaka!”
24 Ki‧r‧i‧' Per‧i‧z‧i‧yara sa' kad‧i‧ka wi‧'ny‧i‧na yeva di‧na “A'mwe dazai yi‧makeraav‧i‧ maremwaaidei Biyeli‧z‧i‧vul‧i‧m‧i‧re di‧rag‧i‧nya' maaraka yi‧makeraav‧i‧ wi‧daas‧i‧van‧i‧kely‧i‧.”
25 Sara di‧na yadaapi kum‧i‧re si‧munyang‧i‧ mena yaw‧i‧ranganna yaka wi‧di‧na “Maremwaaide gave pi‧badaa'nyara pi‧vakaai mararang‧i‧vainad‧i‧v‧i‧' mala bwa'ni‧pi‧ja' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yi‧ma'nades‧i‧ra. Nabaai a'mwe anga pi‧banyara anga ki‧r‧i‧v‧i‧yara ti‧nnyaba mararang‧i‧vainad‧i‧v‧i‧' mala bwa'ni‧pi‧jaraav‧i‧reba warade' mi‧'.
26 Sabaaib‧i‧' Saataan‧i‧m‧i‧rera jaapainy‧i‧na yad‧i‧v‧i‧' pwara Saataan‧i‧m‧i‧re pwaraav‧i‧ wi‧daas‧i‧p‧i‧jav‧i‧daa'ny‧i‧ Saataan‧i‧m‧i‧re maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka yi‧nadevaak‧i‧ra. Ki‧r‧i‧' Saataan‧i‧ many‧i‧gaimwagyada yi‧makeraav‧i‧ wi‧daas‧i‧van‧i‧ge.
27 Nabaai ny‧i‧d‧i‧waasa'na Saataan‧i‧m‧i‧re di‧rag‧i‧nyav‧i‧ yi‧makeraav‧i‧ wi‧daas‧i‧w‧i‧j‧i‧ kwaj‧i‧ sar‧i‧m‧i‧re m‧i‧d‧i‧d‧i‧v‧i‧sara yi‧makeraav‧i‧ wi‧daasad‧i‧v‧i‧sara di‧rag‧i‧nyav‧i‧ aaihwarev‧i‧ wi‧daas‧i‧van‧i‧ga'! Sare'na mi‧'. Sarev‧i‧ sar‧i‧m‧i‧rera sar‧i‧m‧i‧ny‧i‧ yaw‧i‧bwa'na ‘A'mwera Saataan‧i‧m‧i‧re di‧rag‧i‧nyav‧i‧ yi‧makeraav‧i‧ mudaas‧i‧van‧i‧gava! Sabwi aawaawa!’ Sara yaw‧i‧bwap‧i‧'derera sar‧i‧m‧i‧rera.
28 Ki‧r‧i‧' Goti‧yare Kuryai ny‧i‧gaimwadaawoj‧i‧ yi‧makeraav‧i‧ wi‧daas‧i‧w‧i‧ja' y‧i‧ sar‧i‧m‧i‧ jaw‧i‧ranganyide ‘Nemi‧nyaw‧i‧nna Goti‧yai maremwaaide'

mena bɨwaka! Sare'na yɨmakeraavɨ sahwai wɨdaasɨvanɨkelyɨ.' Sara jawɨranganyide."

29 Gamɨnyɨne'na ke'ba'na wɨdɨna "Pwai kwai yawɨrajai 'Dɨragɨnyare gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ gara maarɨdeinyaka?' Dɨragɨnyare angevɨ wɨlɨna yaka Dɨragɨnyarɨ wɨla yune'na yɨrapwekaka yɨ sagaa' gɨlyɨvɨsa maragɨ'mwagamaa'na yɨwakelyɨ.

30 Pwai manyɨgaimwagyɨvanɨkei sahwai nɨmɨre yɨkamaangelyɨ. Sai nɨmɨreraavɨ mye'mwannayɨ'bwaramwaaihyɨvanɨgolyai pɨwɨ pɨwɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ tamaasɨvanɨkelyɨ.

31 Sarevɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kayaa'nanya yuyajɨ bɨrala saza dadɨvɨsajɨ Gotɨyai marasɨ'nadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Kurya Tewaanyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka dazare wagɨlya' marasɨ'nadei mɨ'.

32 Gazaizai A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨna yagaala kayaa'nanya' bɨrala dazai yɨ gamɨre wagɨlya' Gotɨyai wɨmarasɨ'nadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyarɨna yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai yɨ gamɨre wagɨla daza' marasɨ'nadei mɨ'. Aawa. Dahaa' kɨgaasɨ dɨvi yɨma'nade kɨgaasɨ warag-wothesɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai yadengɨna pwai bɨralya' dazai 'Saataanɨmɨre dɨragɨnyasɨreva,' wagɨla daza' Gotɨyai marasɨ'nadei mɨ'.

(Lukɨ 6:43-45)

33 Nabaai sarɨmɨ yawɨrangabɨneihɨlyɨ 'Yɨsɨ' tewaanyɨkɨ,' dɨpɨja' 'Yɨ gamɨre yɨsɨla kɨnɨjɨ tewaanyangɨra,' dɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Nabaai 'Yɨsɨ' kayaa'nanyɨkɨ,' dɨpɨja' 'Yɨ gamɨre yɨsɨla kɨnɨjɨ kayaa'nanyangɨ,' dɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨsɨlanna a'mwera wangadɨvɨ' yɨsɨlyangɨne yɨsɨkana yawɨ'dɨvɨkɨ. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwai tewaanyalyɨreva.")

34 Naawɨnaanyarɨdaa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala nawɨ'nya gatha'dara dɨpɨneihɨlaka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwere sɨmunya yunevɨ yawɨ'de daza maangevɨdaa'nyɨ dadelyɨ.

35 A'mwe nawɨ'nyai gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ yawɨta tewaanya wɨlawa'delyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadelyɨ. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ yawɨta kayaa'nanya wɨla'delyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadelyɨ.

36 Kɨrɨ' sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kotɨya marya'ne yɨrɨkerɨkɨ Gotɨyai yagaala gazaza yaasɨwa'na damaryadɨvɨsanna maryawɨbwaradengɨra.

37 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yune gɨmɨre yagaala dadɨnya dazahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyai 'A'mwe yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨra,' gɨthathelyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨre yune yagaala dadɨnya sahɨrɨvɨna 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaigɨnyɨra,' gɨthathelyɨ."

"Dɨragɨnya' wɨjɨwaainya' ja!" wɨdesa'nesɨ.
(Maakɨ 8:12; Lukɨ 11:29-32)

38 Dazagaa' Kɨwɨja pwarajɨ Perɨzɨya pwarajɨ sara ma'maa'na "Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, nevu'nɨvanɨke'na tɨnna wanganya'nevɨna atɨka maru'nasa' wɨjɨwaainya' ja! (Wanganawaajɨ 'Jizaazai nebulya' nedɨvanɨkelyɨ,' yawɨraadera.)"

39 Wɨdɨna kye' sai ja'nawɨdɨna "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaihɨlyɨ. A'mwei mwaaidɨ'nyɨ a'mwe' pwaraavɨ tidavamaryadevaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨ nayaa mi yadɨvɨ' gevwi yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sareihi nyɨdɨwaa' 'Wɨjɨwaainya' wanganawaajɨ gyawɨranganaadeinera.' Kɨrɨ' wɨjɨwaainya pɨnɨ myɨhibwarɨdaakwɨwɨna! Aawa. Wɨjɨwaainya pɨropetɨya Jonaamɨre'na yune sahɨrɨ'na yɨhibwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ.

40 Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡gaa' Jonaa jaw‡nya naangev‡re muny‡k‡ w‡la'd‡'ny‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡' wav‡lavakabaai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai kwaakev‡ kusaw‡ w‡la'doz‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡' wav‡lavadely‡.
41 Kot‡ya marya'nev‡ Menya Ne s‡nnaw‡nya Nin‡va mwaalyaraj‡ dahaasa daih‡ly‡ daavap‡j‡ sahwara sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyabwina y‡h‡z‡dap‡'derera. Sahwara Jonaa yagaala w‡jaakev‡ kad‡ka nayaa w‡'neva s‡munya mud‡kebwina yaw‡ramaryaasa'nany‡. Y‡thaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaal‡' Jonaam‡ wav‡lav‡kei. Sahwar‡ sar‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva mal‡mwagary‡gasa'na sahwara y‡h‡z‡dap‡'deih‡ly‡.
42 Kot‡ya marya'nev‡ a'mwe naange' kwin‡ya' kwaaka aayaw‡daa'nyav‡j‡ dahaasa daih‡r‡j‡ kihith‡kaavoj‡ kwin‡ya daza' sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyabwina jal‡kurakades‡. Tuta saam‡naanga k‡r‡v‡ Solomon‡m‡re kunya naw‡'nyaange' w‡'nya'ne' byaake'nany‡. Y‡thaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaal‡' Solomon‡m‡ wav‡lav‡kei. Sahwar‡ sar‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva mam‡d‡ny‡van‡gasa'na kwin‡ya daza' y‡h‡z‡davadeih‡ly‡."

(Luk‡ 11:24-26)

43 Ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Nabaai y‡makei a'mwe pware muny‡k‡daa'ny‡ bwalaaw‡na yaka anga a'gaaye p‡banna b‡rya'nei yaal‡k‡ryabanna kaanya y‡w‡nama'na. Kaanya y‡w‡nama'na yada k‡r‡' mwaalya'ne saba mab‡ramaari yajai
44 d‡na 'N‡nnya angev‡daa'ny‡ bwalaaw‡na y‡webanna ay‡na w‡deiny‡.' Sai w‡na, anga sav‡ t‡nna wanganna 'Mena t‡r‡maaya bwak‡reva aaraare y‡dak‡waata kune' daaka! Yune kunes‡. Wik‡ra.'
45 Sara dazai kaanna w‡na, y‡maka ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraav‡ w‡j‡ma'naaw‡na. Y‡maka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi y‡maka s‡nnaw‡nyare kayaa'nanyabur‡ wav‡lav‡kerera. Sareraav‡ w‡j‡ma'naaw‡na yaka a'mwere muny‡k‡ yuyara bulamwaaina. S‡nnaw‡ y‡maka pwar‡na a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaal‡na, d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡maka kayaa'nanaangeraav‡na sai kayaa'na naanna mwaal‡na. Nabaai yune sasare sah‡bwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaih‡r‡ne' y‡ma'nades‡."

Jizaazar‡ ganaanges‡ gahwaalaangeraj‡ sanakaav‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 3:31-35; Luk‡ 8:19-21)

46 Kwala bwa'naanyav‡ yagaalya' kuna w‡dadaa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, mwa-saw‡ gam‡re ganaanges‡ gya'mweraj‡ bathaa'na. "Gam‡j‡ yagaala ye'mwannadaana!" deva bathaa'na y‡na ye'.
47 Bathaa'na y‡na yadap‡j‡ pwai t‡nna wanganna yaka Jizaazar‡ w‡d‡na "Y‡thaanyi, gwaanges‡ ja'mweraj‡ 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!"
48 Sara kuda' k‡r‡' sahwar‡ ma'maa'na "N‡m‡ny‡ n‡waa' aaih‡r‡vaka? N‡m‡ny‡ nya'mwera aaihwaravaavaka?"
49 W‡d‡na yaka gam‡ny‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ ata y‡da'na yaka w‡d‡na "Y‡thaanyi, dazahwara kum‡re kuryaraav‡na n‡m‡ny‡ n‡waas‡ nya'mweraj‡ sanaka mwaaiha'.
50 Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡gunyav‡ N‡maamaangei mwaal‡kere s‡munyabwi m‡d‡najai sahwai nya'mwely‡. Sahwai nya'mwes‡. Sahwai n‡waas‡."

13

A'mwei wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡rakakev‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 4:1-9; Luk‡ 8:4-8)

1 Y‡r‡ka sar‡k‡ angev‡daa'ny‡ Jizaazai walyuna yaka aal‡bunyav‡na w‡na
yaka maangebaar‡ walamwaaina.
2 Walamwaaina yad‡'ny‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna kwala bwa'naanya naanga
y‡'bwa'naab‡na. Sara yesa'na bot‡ya puk‡ y‡lad‡kwos‡'na yaka
y‡lamwaaina yad‡'ny‡ aal‡bumaangebaar‡ kwala bwa'naanya yuya'
daav‡na.
3 Daav‡na yadapi ke'ba'nanyang‡ yagaala kwalaalya dara w‡j‡waak‡na
"Y‡thaanyi, gannya waw‡nyav‡ a'mwe pwai wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡rakya'nei w‡na.
4 W‡na yaka p‡raih‡rakadaa'ny‡ wit‡z‡la p‡n‡ tutaanyav‡ bwalaraaw‡na.
Sareng‡ yusara bamaran‡na.
5 Nabaai p‡ba amwi s‡la naangej‡' wa'd‡'ny‡ a'ba kwaaka maal‡kej‡'
war‡keba wit‡z‡la p‡n‡ bwalaraaw‡na. Kwaaka samwinari' maaya-
banne'na sa yarai y‡r‡'na.
6 K‡r‡' ny‡lyai bily‡r‡'na yada baihiny‡na. Sara yadaa'ny‡ sa pwip-
ula d‡rag‡nya maaya war‡na yadev‡ y‡nahu yawaka baidaa'ny‡na yada
baih‡'na.
7 Kwaakev‡ lannake wa'd‡'ny‡ a'ba wit‡z‡la p‡n‡ bwalaraaw‡na yaka
y‡r‡'na kya' lange y‡r‡'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaaw‡na yada
wit‡z‡la y‡r‡'deng‡ dath‡waaina.
8 K‡r‡' wit‡z‡la p‡n‡ kwaaka m‡nar‡naka naw‡'nyavaak‡ bwalaraaw‡na
y‡na yada t‡ka munne y‡ma'ny‡na. Y‡ p‡n‡ 100 y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡ p‡n‡ 60
y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡ p‡n‡ 30 y‡ma'ny‡na.
9 A'mwe kad‡'nakei kad‡ka w‡'nana!"
(Maak‡ 4:10-12; Luk‡ 8:9-10)
10 Gam‡nyaw‡nna gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡kab‡na yeva dara buth‡na
"A'mweraav‡ ke'ba'nanya be'na w‡d‡van‡g‡na?"
11 Sara buth‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei
a'mweraav‡ maremwaaidev‡ne yoimavajal‡kurakyanna Got‡yai
mena y‡hivwar‡daakuwake'nany‡. K‡r‡' sahwaraav‡ yaw‡ta sa'
mujaay‡wake'nany‡.
12 Sare' dare'nes‡. Pwai n‡m‡ny‡ne s‡munya k‡n‡nnakei n‡m‡ny‡na
nayaa yaw‡roj‡yar‡ Got‡yai s‡munya kwalaalya kujaavoj‡ sahwai s‡munya
naw‡'nya naanga naanga k‡n‡nnakei y‡ma'nade'nany‡. Pwai kad‡ka
nyu'najai n‡m‡ny‡na nav‡ka mwaaloj‡ n‡m‡ny‡ne s‡munya maayar‡
Got‡yai s‡munya maal‡ka daza k‡m‡l‡' maras‡'nade'nany‡.
13 Sarev‡ ke'ba'nanya w‡d‡van‡ge. Dara d‡n‡'
'T‡nna wangadaapi k‡r‡' myaw‡ranganyvan‡ga'.
Kad‡ka w‡'nadaapi k‡r‡' mu'namaarivan‡ga'.
Aaya kaav‡lya' myaw‡ramaari y‡van‡ga'.'
Sare'na ke'ba'nanya w‡d‡van‡ge.
14 Sareraav‡na P‡ropet‡ya Aazaayare yagaala p‡r‡' w‡jaake' nebulya'na
yune'na y‡ma'n‡n‡kes‡. Dara d‡n‡kes‡. Got‡yai dara w‡jaa'
'Kad‡ka w‡'nad‡v‡' k‡r‡' kaav‡lyav‡ jaw‡ramaaryideihi m‡'.
T‡nna baihana'd‡v‡' k‡r‡' kaav‡lya' jaw‡ranganyideihi m‡'.
15 A'mwe dazaraav‡re s‡munya mena j‡nn‡n‡ke'nany‡.
Kad‡ka maa'na widera kad‡ka w‡'n‡waasa'nany‡.
Kum‡re t‡nnyai t‡barya d‡rag‡nna y‡waasa'nany‡.
"T‡nna nayaa nanganaad‡ka!" deva
"Kad‡ka nayaa nu'naad‡ka!" deva
"S‡munya nayaa nyaw‡raad‡ka!" deva
Sahwara sara my‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡
N‡m‡ny‡na g‡ny‡wann‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡

Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaih‡na ky‡w‡d‡ka!'
Aazaayai sara d‡n‡kes‡.
16 K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ y‡laaya y‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡re t‡nnyai
yaw‡rangaman‡gasa'nany‡. Y‡ sar‡m‡re kad‡ki' w‡'namaa'man‡gasa'nany‡.
Sare'na y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡n‡keih‡ly‡ra.
17 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. K‡gaakuna Got‡yar‡
w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaata p‡ropet‡ya kwalaalyaraj‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraanga
kwalaalyaraj‡ t‡nna wanganya'neraav‡ w‡vu'nakera t‡nna mwanganY‡.
Sar‡m‡ t‡nna wangaman‡gasang‡ t‡nna mwanganY‡. Nabaai sar‡m‡
kad‡ka w‡'n‡van‡gasang‡na sahwaraav‡ w‡vu'nakera kad‡ka mu'nyaasare.
T‡nna sara wangaman‡gasa'naj‡ kad‡ka sara w‡'n‡van‡gasa'naj‡ y‡laaya
y‡p‡neih‡ly‡.
(Mak‡ 4:13-20; Luk‡ 8:11-15)
18 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ ke'ba'nanya wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡rakamaryadev‡ aaya
kaav‡lyav‡ du'namaarila!
19 Wit‡z‡la tusav‡nya dares‡. Gazaizai, Got‡yai maremwaalade yagaalya'
kad‡ka yaas‡wa'na w‡'nada aaya kaav‡lya' myaw‡ramaaryaderyaw‡nna
Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gam‡re s‡munyav‡ yagaala w‡labur‡nn‡ke' yarai
y‡palamaras‡'dely‡.
20 Wit‡z‡la s‡la naanga k‡n‡nnakebanne dares‡. Pwai yagaalya' w‡'nada
y‡laaya y‡na yada y‡me'nya'b‡' maar‡na.
21 K‡r‡' sahwai wit‡ya pwipula d‡rag‡nya maaya waay‡kabaaib‡'
d‡rag‡maayai maal‡kegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara n‡m‡re ya-
gaalya'na maanga w‡d‡na, taanginya w‡jaav‡na. Kayaa'na yad‡v‡sa'na
y‡me'nya'b‡' yagalya'ma'dely‡.
22 Wit‡z‡la lannakebanne dares‡. Pwai yagaalya' w‡'ny‡na yada
l‡mwanna yada dahaa'ne s‡munya kwalaalya kuna yaw‡'da Kwaakevak‡ya
g‡ly‡v‡sanna n‡gwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yaw‡'da y‡ daza n‡m‡re
yagaalyav‡ dath‡vaidely‡. Y‡ sare'na t‡ka munne y‡'nade m‡'.
23 Wit‡z‡la naw‡'nyavaak‡ne dares‡. Pwai yagaala kad‡ka w‡'nada aaya
kaav‡lya' nayaa yaw‡rangada t‡ka munne y‡'nadevaaib‡' tewaanya naanga
yadely‡. Pwai waan‡ aad‡ret‡yai wana naw‡'nyaanga yadely‡. Pwai
s‡k‡z‡tiyai wana naw‡'nya yadely‡. Pwai tetiyai naw‡'nya yadely‡."

Wit‡waw‡nyav‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadeng‡nes‡.

24 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' w‡jaavada dara w‡d‡na "S‡gunyav‡ya
maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai s‡la naw‡'nya gannya waw‡nyav‡
p‡raih‡rakakabaaib‡'nes‡.
25 K‡r‡' a'mwera se wa'dapiyav‡ sar‡ne y‡kamaangei b‡na yaka
kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanyang‡re s‡la wit‡yang‡ a'ba bwas‡'na yaka kaanna
w‡na.
26 Kaanna w‡na kya' d‡vi wit‡ya y‡r‡'na yaka s‡la y‡'ny‡na kya' dara
wanganesa' 'O! kur‡ya kayaa'nanyaj‡ waay‡ke daaka!'
27 Mi'na deva yaas‡wa'waw‡nyara w‡na yeva gyakwar‡ w‡d‡na
'Maremwaaid‡nyaig‡, g‡nnya waw‡nyav‡ s‡la naw‡'nya p‡raih‡rakag‡nya
midaaka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya
gaw‡daa'nyangaka?'
28 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na 'Y‡kamaanga pwai kyak‡ra.' W‡d‡na
kya' yaas‡wa'waw‡nyara w‡d‡na 'Wawaaj‡ kur‡vaar‡ya yuya daza
guv‡lay‡'bwarak‡na yaaj‡wona?'
29 K‡r‡' sai w‡d‡na 'Aala. Sar‡m‡ kur‡vaar‡ya mari'bwarak‡p‡ja' wit‡yaj‡
nyelaap‡d‡ka!

30 Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kir꞉vamwannak꞉ly꞉ s꞉la yune yabwaryagaa'nannengi꞉ra. Wit꞉z꞉la yabwaryagaa' a'mwe waw꞉nya dazav꞉yaraav꞉ w꞉d꞉deiny꞉ra “S꞉nnaw꞉ sar꞉m꞉ kur꞉vaar꞉ya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakap꞉j꞉ d꞉ka mariraya'ne w꞉la d꞉maramur꞉tawakyi! K꞉r꞉' wit꞉ya mari'bwarap꞉j꞉ anga w꞉larya'nev꞉ n꞉m꞉re t꞉ka munne d꞉marakyidengi꞉,” w꞉d꞉de,' w꞉da'.”

Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'b꞉ta maaz꞉tet꞉yav꞉naj꞉ y꞉z꞉yav꞉naj꞉ d꞉ni꞉ke'nes꞉. (Maak꞉ 4:30-32; Luk꞉ 13:18-21)

31 Ke'ba'nanya p꞉r꞉' w꞉jaav꞉na. S꞉gunyav꞉ya maremwaaide' da'b꞉sas꞉. Maaz꞉tet꞉ya y꞉s꞉k꞉daa'ny꞉ y꞉s꞉la y꞉r꞉'da saam꞉ny꞉' gi꞉ryadevaaib꞉' s꞉nnaw꞉ Got꞉yai pwara pwaraav꞉ maar꞉na yoj꞉ d꞉vi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga w꞉maremwaaladev꞉nany꞉. A'mwe pwai y꞉ta maaz꞉tet꞉ya s꞉k꞉daa'ny꞉ y꞉s꞉lyam꞉li' maar꞉na yaka gannya waw꞉nyav꞉ maraburi꞉nna.

32 Maaz꞉tet꞉y꞉k꞉re y꞉s꞉lya', y꞉s꞉la t꞉ka munne pukaav꞉reb꞉ta m꞉'. Aawa. Sa' wana maal꞉kes꞉. K꞉r꞉' d꞉vidaa'ny꞉ y꞉s꞉' naanga y꞉ma'ny꞉na, yuya t꞉ka munne waw꞉nya sav꞉ya sangi꞉ wav꞉la'na yadik꞉ra. Y꞉s꞉' y꞉ma'nadaa'na yad꞉'ny꞉y꞉k꞉ yusara s꞉gunyav꞉yara gam꞉re taanyabaraav꞉ bamwaaina yes꞉k꞉ra.

33 Ke'ba'nanya p꞉r꞉' w꞉d꞉na “S꞉gunyav꞉ya maremwaaide' y꞉z꞉ya'b꞉sas꞉. A'mwe p꞉r꞉' y꞉z꞉ya daza' maar꞉na yoj꞉ gi꞉r꞉kulya'ne p꞉lawaaya naanga yegi꞉ny꞉wanna. D꞉vidaa'ny꞉ gi꞉r꞉kula yuya daza l꞉w꞉nya m꞉lamakina yakes꞉.”

(Maak꞉ 4:33,34)

34 Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi꞉ yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyav꞉na w꞉j꞉waakakengi꞉. Yagaala aane p꞉r꞉' k꞉r꞉' ku'maayaba w꞉jal꞉kurakakei m꞉'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyav꞉na w꞉j꞉waaka'.

35 Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ p꞉ropet꞉yai d꞉ni꞉ke' yunebanna y꞉'mwanny꞉na. Jizaazar꞉na dara d꞉ni꞉kes꞉.

Maange' taava'muj꞉ ke'ba'na d꞉deiny꞉.
Kwaaka dava' wakyaakev꞉daa'ny꞉
L꞉ka yulyar꞉kenaj꞉ yoimav꞉deiny꞉.

Kur꞉vaar꞉ya kayaa'nanyangi꞉ne ke'ba'nanya d꞉ni꞉ke'nes꞉.

36 Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi꞉ yagalya'ma'na yaka angev꞉ w꞉l꞉na. W꞉l꞉na kya' gam꞉re m꞉d꞉d꞉v꞉sara gam꞉nyaw꞉nna y꞉kab꞉na yeva w꞉d꞉na “Ke'ba'nanya dazav꞉ne aaya kaav꞉lya' waw꞉nyav꞉ kur꞉vaar꞉ya kayaa'nanya pwa'n꞉ka daza'na d꞉nej꞉waakya!”

37 Sara w꞉d꞉na kye' dara w꞉r꞉v꞉k꞉'na “A'mwei wit꞉z꞉la naw꞉'nya p꞉raih꞉rakakei sai A'mweraav꞉ne Kaim꞉raayainy꞉.

38 Waw꞉nya sa' Kwaaka davak꞉. Y꞉ wit꞉z꞉la naw꞉'nya sa maremwaaidev꞉ne kaim꞉raayarera. Y꞉ kur꞉vaar꞉ya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataan꞉m꞉re kaim꞉raayarera.

39 Y꞉kamaanga kur꞉vaar꞉yangi꞉re p꞉raih꞉rakaka dazai Kot꞉ya Maryadely꞉. T꞉ka munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nes꞉. Waw꞉nya w꞉daayad꞉v꞉sara yabwarya'nera sahwara Got꞉yare mamaayarera.

40 Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ kur꞉vaar꞉ya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarap꞉j꞉ d꞉kev꞉ mirap꞉'devaaib꞉' Kwaaka davak꞉ y꞉r꞉ka aayar꞉k꞉ yuna sasara y꞉p꞉'dere.

41 A'mweraav꞉ne Kaim꞉raayainy꞉ n꞉nnya ejel꞉yaraav꞉ maryasaab꞉deiny꞉. Kwaaka davak꞉ n꞉m꞉re maremwaaid꞉nyaba pwaraav꞉re s꞉munya kayaaka y꞉gaid꞉v꞉ta yuyaraav꞉j꞉ yaas꞉wa'na kayaa'na yad꞉v꞉ta kwaraav꞉j꞉ mary꞉'bwarap꞉j꞉

42 d꞉ka naangev꞉ marasi꞉p꞉'dere. D꞉ka dazav꞉ k꞉nna naanga dad꞉v꞉' kunnya maanger꞉ka k꞉d꞉k꞉vainya y꞉p꞉'dere.

43 Dazagaa' Kuv‡n‡maangere maremwaaidev‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraangera
ny‡lyaib‡' baaka naanga bav‡w‡na y‡p‡'derera. A'mwe kad‡'nakei kad‡ka
pada'galaw‡'nana!

Kwaakev‡ n‡gw‡bukusa' yulyak‡n‡kes‡ kwaal‡turyaanga mubya
naanges‡yawaar‡nes‡.

44 S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide', n‡gw‡bukuta p‡r‡' waw‡nya p‡r‡v‡
l‡ka yulyak‡n‡kabaaib‡sas‡. A'mwe pwai waw‡nya sav‡ l‡k‡na yaka
'N‡gw‡bukusa' daaka!' daka ay‡na l‡ka yulyak‡na. Sai y‡laaya naanga
y‡na, gam‡re g‡ly‡v‡sang‡na kale mwi yakei yuya marayaas‡na yaka n‡gwia
naanga maaraka n‡gw‡bukusa' maarya'nei waw‡nya saj‡' yasaaw‡na.

45 Nabaai S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaal‡turyaanga
naw‡'nyanna naw‡'nyanna mubada ay‡na mubade sabaaib‡sas‡.

46 Sai b‡r‡na b‡r‡na yada kwaal‡turyaanga wana naw‡'nyaanga p‡r‡'
t‡nna wanganna yaka n‡gwia naanga w‡gainakei gam‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta
yuya marayaas‡na yaka kwaal‡turyaanga naw‡'nya daza' mubaaw‡na,
'N‡m‡res‡ra,' d‡na.

Jaw‡g‡lyav‡nes‡.

47 Nabaai S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' saalaalyav‡ jaw‡g‡lya naange'
waketabaaib‡sas‡. Sara yad‡v‡' kusaw‡ jaw‡nya dala nabinabinya
w‡lamwaaina yeva

48 yune war‡na kye' aal‡maangebaar‡ t‡yaw‡nna makulaab‡na. Maku-
laab‡na yeva jaw‡nya naw‡'nyanna naw‡'nyanna t‡w‡nya naangev‡
marak‡na. K‡r‡' jaw‡nya kayaa'nanya maras‡'na.

49 Kwaaka davak‡ya y‡r‡ka aayar‡k‡ sasara y‡ma'nadehaak‡. Got‡yare
mamaayara walaabap‡j‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraangeraav‡ t‡nnyaw‡ mwaaihata
a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav‡ jaapaina yap‡j‡

50 kayaa'nanyaraav‡ d‡ka naangev‡ mara‡varab‡'dere. D‡ka dazav‡
k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' kunnya maanger‡ka k‡j‡vain‡p‡'dere."

51 Sara w‡d‡na yaka gam‡reraav‡ y‡daanganna "Yagaala yuya dang‡ne
aaya kaav‡lya' mena dahayaw‡'mwaava?" Sagaa' kum‡ w‡d‡na "Yo,
yaw‡'mwona."

52 Sai w‡d‡na "Sarev‡ K‡w‡ja gazaizai S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne
m‡d‡dei y‡ma'ny‡na yakei angev‡ gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalak-
abaaib‡saly‡. Angev‡ gyakwai gannya yov‡ravemwaalyav‡ w‡l‡na yaka
g‡ly‡v‡ta aya p‡n‡j‡ mud‡ka p‡n‡j‡ makwalyaab‡na. Sabaaib‡' n‡m‡rei
K‡w‡nyav‡ s‡du'nakei Got‡yare yagaala ayaj‡ n‡m‡re yagaala mud‡kej‡
yaw‡ramaa'dely‡ra." Jizaazai sara w‡da'.

Naazaret‡ mwaalyara Jizaazar‡ g‡ny‡ra'na yesa'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 6:1-6; Luk‡ 4:16-30)

53 Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena w‡d‡na yaka anga dazaba ya-
galya'makuna.

54 Sara yaka gannya angebanna w‡laaw‡na yaka kum‡re lotuangev‡
w‡l‡na yaka w‡j‡waak‡na. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ l‡ka y‡wain‡gulaaw‡na y‡na yeva
d‡na "Yaw‡ta dazaj‡ d‡rag‡nya dazaj‡ a'mwe dazai gaw‡ maarakengaka!

55 A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maar‡yaa' ganaange'
midaaka! Jem‡zaly‡ Jozep‡yaly‡ Saaimon‡j‡ Juthaazaly‡ gam‡ny‡ gah-
waalaangera midaaka!

56 Nabaai gam‡re gya'mwe yuya nem‡j‡ mye'mwannemwaalyad‡v‡sa
daaka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ s‡duta dazas‡ d‡rag‡nya dazaj‡ yuya gaw‡ maarak-
engaka?"

57 Sara dɨna yevegaa' sahwarɨna jɨkurya yɨna yadɨvɨsare. Jɨkurya yadɨvɨsaraavɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Pɨropetɨyarɨna anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangelyɨ,' dɨdɨvɨkɨ. Kɨrɨ' gannya angebannajɨ gannya angevɨnajɨ 'A'mwe naangelyɨ,' majadɨvɨkɨ."
58 Sagaa' anga dazaba dɨragɨnya ya kwalaalya mya' kumɨ sahwarɨ malɨmwagyadaapiya'na.

14

Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei mena balake'nesɨ.
(Maakɨ 6:14-29; Lukɨ 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Sagaa' naanga Erotɨyai Galɨli maremwaalakei Jizaazarɨna yɨhusɨrɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna ya'.
2 Kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka gamɨre wɨgaimwadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨda' "Dazai Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei Jonɨ. Sai lɨkirakɨnɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ ayɨna dɨkaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ dɨragɨnya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka nawɨ'nyangɨ yɨvanɨkesɨ."
3 Sa' darevɨnyɨ. Erotɨyai Jonɨmɨ galalɨmwanna yaka wɨla senɨyabaalyɨ yɨrɨna yaka kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna. Erotɨyaaza' kɨgaa' Erotɨyare gya'mwei Pilipɨmɨre a'mwevɨnesɨ. Pilipɨ kuna mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Erotɨyai gya'mwere balaangevɨ yaasɨwa'na maarake'nanyɨ.
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jonɨ Erotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'dɨnya sa' Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya' galazekɨvaimanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ." Wɨdɨ wɨja yade'na Erotɨyaaza' sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ kuda' Erotɨyai kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna.
5 Wɨmwaaihɨna yaka "Jonɨmɨ tamakɨma!" daka yaka kɨrɨ' a'mwe yuyaraavɨna lɨka yɨna. A'mwe sahwara yawɨ'na "Jonɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadelyɨ. Pɨropetɨyalyɨra." Sahwara sara yawɨ'na yadɨvɨ' sahwaraavɨna lɨka yɨna navɨka mwaalɨna yakelyɨ.
6 Pɨgaa' yɨrɨkerɨ' Erotɨyarɨ ganaange' mudanga yaka sarɨkɨna yawɨremwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erotɨyalyɨ yɨ'bwa'nemwaaina. Tɨka munnevɨ yɨ'bwa'nemwaaleva Erotɨyaazavɨre taavɨzɨdɨraaya' kumɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba kwarame yɨwɨlaabɨna. (Juyaraavɨrebwi "A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarame myannera!" dɨnɨkebulyɨ.) Kwarame yɨwɨlaabɨna kya' Erotɨyai wabahɨlaaka yɨna.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala dɨragɨnaanga wakɨna "Gotɨyarɨna naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨma! 'Gɨmɨnyɨ gɨvu'najanna kanyɨdaangana'gɨzɨ gɨmɨnyɨ wɨjaavɨna gideinyɨ. (NyɨgɨvɨnaI)' "
8 Sara wakɨna kya' sɨdɨraaya dazavɨ ganaange' gamɨnyɨ sɨmunya' wɨjaavɨna yɨna kya' sɨdɨraaya' wɨdɨna "Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadere mɨnyagɨnya' tɨwɨnya nyegalanya pukɨ dɨ'gwala'gɨzɨ dava nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnyɨjaadeigɨnyɨ."
9 Wɨdɨna kya' maremwaaidei Jonɨmɨna kale wiadaa'nyɨ yawɨ'na "A'mwe yuya dathara nɨmɨre yagaala dɨragɨnya' kadɨka kanyu'nɨwaakɨra." Sara daka gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Taaya' sara nyɨdɨwake' sara jɨla!"
10 Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' gamɨrera kalavuzangevɨ walaawɨna yeva Jonɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnya' wopuramaa'na yeva
11 tɨwɨnya nyegalanya pukɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnya' dɨ'gwalamakabɨna, sɨdɨraaya dazavɨna wɨjaavɨna. Wɨjaavɨna kye' ganaangeyawɨnna makuna.

12 Ganaangeyaw‧inna makuna kya' sare' Jon‧mi‧rera kadi‧ka wi‧'ny‧ina yeva gi‧laayari‧ bamaa'na y‧ina yeva li‧kirak‧ina. Mena li‧kirak‧ina yeva Jizaazari‧ wi‧daaw‧ina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya wi‧jaavake'nesi‧.
(Maki‧ 6:30-44; Luki‧ 9:10-17; Joni‧ 6:1-14)

13 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadi‧ka wi‧'ny‧ina yakegaa' anga saba ya-galya'ma'na yaka si‧pi‧yavi‧ yi‧lamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaaly‧igata pi‧banna kaanna w‧ina. Kaanna w‧ina yadaa'ny‧ kwala bwa'naanya anga naangengi‧daa'nyara kadi‧ka sara wi‧'nesara kwaakaanya gami‧ny‧ mi‧jamakuna.

14 Mi‧jamakuna kye' di‧vi Jizaazai ti‧yaw‧inna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai t‧inna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraavi‧ t‧inna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kumi‧re nalaavi‧nakeraavi‧ yavada'gaina.

15 Sara yada sawi‧ti‧ri‧nyabur‧ gami‧re mi‧di‧di‧v‧isara gami‧nyaw‧inna bi‧na yeva wi‧di‧na “Dazi‧magi‧ a'mwera maayi‧magi‧ny‧. Nabaai yi‧ri‧keri‧' mena buwa'. Sarevi‧daa'ny‧ a'mweraavi‧ di‧marayaasa! ‘Angebanya yunew‧inna yamaryapi‧ji‧ wapaaya mubi‧pi‧ka!’ da'gi‧zi‧ di‧marayaasa!”

16 Sara wi‧di‧na kye' ki‧ri‧' Jizaazai wi‧di‧na “Be'na wi‧pi‧neraavaka? Sari‧mi‧ saihi wapaaya duzaayi‧la!”

17 Sara wi‧di‧na kya' gami‧rera wi‧di‧na “Nemi‧ dava ti‧ka wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Gi‧ri‧kula atinanya gave p‧ini‧ji‧ jaw‧inya gave pwaraaly‧ina wari‧ka.”

18 Wi‧di‧na kye' sai wi‧di‧na “Daza ni‧mi‧nyaba davanna di‧makabila!”

19 Sara wi‧di‧na yaka a'mweraavi‧ wi‧di‧na “Kaabinnyavi‧ dalamwaaly‧ila!” Wi‧di‧na yaka gi‧ri‧kula ata pwinanyaji‧ jaw‧inya pwaraaly‧ maari‧na yaka Si‧gunyavi‧ maranganna y‧ina yaka “Wapaaya naanga ny‧jawaanya'na y‧ilaaya gy‧iwa!” Goti‧yari‧ wi‧di‧na. Wi‧di‧na yaka wapaaya sa mara-guny‧ina yaka gami‧re mi‧di‧di‧v‧isaraavi‧ wi‧jaav‧ina. Wi‧jaav‧ina kya' sahwara a'mweraavi‧ yanga mudi‧na.

20 Yanga mudi‧na kye' yuyara yunebanna ny‧ina yeva munya y‧ny‧ina. Munya y‧ny‧ina kya' gami‧rera wapaaya p‧ini‧ nagihesa mari'bwa'na y‧ina yeva soigi‧lya tini‧ka si‧v‧ily‧i‧ri‧daa'ny‧ pukaalyangi‧ maanga yeku'ny‧ina.

21 A'mwe gavera paaivi‧ taaw‧izani‧yara ni‧ni‧ke'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaji‧ kaimi‧raayaji‧ ni‧ni‧kengi‧.

Jizaazai aali‧bunyavi‧ a'ba y‧ilayamaryake'nesi‧.
(Maki‧ 6:45-52; Joni‧ 6:16-21)

22 Sagaa' y‧me'nya'bi‧' mi‧di‧di‧v‧isaraavi‧ wi‧di‧na “Si‧pi‧yavi‧ di‧kwosi‧'napi‧ji‧ y‧ilamwaalapi‧ji‧ aali‧bunyavi‧ pimagi‧nna si‧nnawi‧ sahwaihidaa'ny‧ daany‧ila! Kwala bwa'naanyangi‧ maryaasa'muji‧yagaa'na y‧hi‧zi‧ma'naawi‧deiny‧.”

23 Mi'na wi‧di‧na yaka a'mweraavi‧ mena maryaasi‧na y‧ina yaka sai gavei mugunyav‧ina y‧ilaaw‧ina, Goti‧yari‧ wi‧di‧na. Kuna wi‧di‧na yadaa'ny‧ sawi‧ta maali‧ka j‧inny‧ina kya' mugunya savi‧ yuna gavei mwaali‧na.

24 Mwaali‧na yadi‧'ny‧ si‧pi‧ya' aalyavi‧ naangebanna wi‧laaw‧ina yaka widawadaa'ny‧yagaa' y‧husa' si‧nny‧magi‧daa'ny‧ wi‧laabi‧na yaka aali‧mavaji‧naake' si‧pi‧yavi‧ galari‧v‧iki‧'na yadaa'ny‧ si‧pi‧ya' mihi‧la'mihi‧la' kaanya w‧ina.

25 Kuna galari‧v‧iki‧'na yadaa'ny‧ y‧ri‧kunyagaa' Jizaazai aali‧bunyavi‧ a'ba wi‧laabi‧na yaka kumi‧nyaw‧inna y‧i'ma'na.

26 Y꞉ma꞉na kya꞉ m꞉d꞉d꞉v꞉sara t꞉nna wanganna yad꞉v꞉꞉ “Akai, sai g꞉laaya pwaly꞉ra,” d꞉na yeva l꞉ka y꞉wain꞉gulaaw꞉na y꞉na yeva “Aaka! Aaka!” jaka d꞉na.
27 Jaka d꞉na kye꞉ sahwai y꞉me꞉nya꞉b꞉꞉ w꞉d꞉na “D꞉rag꞉nna d꞉mwaaly꞉la! N꞉m꞉ sahwainy꞉ra. L꞉ka mip꞉nera!”
28 Pitai gam꞉re yagaalya꞉ kad꞉ka w꞉꞉naka ja꞉naw꞉d꞉na “Naangeig꞉ yune saig꞉ mwaaid꞉zaig꞉ ‘Aalyav꞉ a꞉ba n꞉m꞉nyaw꞉nna dulaama!’ d꞉rag꞉nna d꞉ny꞉dana!”
29 Sara w꞉d꞉na kya꞉ sahwai w꞉d꞉na “Dulaama!” W꞉d꞉na kya꞉ Pitai s꞉p꞉yav꞉ walyuna yaka aalyav꞉ a꞉ba w꞉laaw꞉na y꞉na yaka Jizaazaryaw꞉nna w꞉laaw꞉na.
30 K꞉r꞉꞉ y꞉husa꞉ wanganaka l꞉ka y꞉na yada aalyav꞉ kusaw꞉ k꞉baweba gaai walaaw꞉na. Sara yada jaka d꞉na “Naangeig꞉ d꞉ny꞉vadaihasamaako!”
31 Jaka sara kuda꞉ y꞉me꞉nya꞉b꞉꞉ Jizaazai ata y꞉w꞉bwa꞉na yaka y꞉r꞉꞉bwa꞉na yaka w꞉d꞉na “G꞉m꞉ n꞉m꞉ny꞉ l꞉mwangebwi yuna maal꞉kebuly꞉yaig꞉ny꞉ra. S꞉munya p꞉r꞉waalya꞉ be꞉na yaw꞉꞉man꞉g꞉!”
32 W꞉d꞉na yaka saraai s꞉p꞉yav꞉ d꞉kwos꞉꞉na kyagi y꞉husa꞉ mi꞉na y꞉w꞉na.
33 Mi꞉na y꞉w꞉na kya꞉ s꞉p꞉yav꞉ mwaalesara gam꞉ny꞉ kwadaai g꞉l꞉na yeva y꞉laaya wina yeva w꞉d꞉na “Naanga yuna nebulyas꞉. G꞉m꞉ Got꞉yare Gawaal꞉vaangeig꞉ny꞉ra!”

Jizaazai nalaav꞉naka Ganezaaret꞉ mwaalyaraav꞉ tewaanya yavada꞉galake꞉nes꞉.
(Maak꞉ 6:53-56)

34 Aal꞉bunyav꞉ mena l꞉vajulaga꞉maveva Ganezaaret꞉ s꞉mag꞉nna y꞉꞉mavaaw꞉na y꞉na ye꞉.
35 Y꞉꞉mavaaw꞉na y꞉na kye꞉ a꞉mwe anga daz꞉mag꞉nyara yaw꞉꞉na “Sai Jizaazaly꞉ra.” Yaw꞉꞉na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya꞉ w꞉daas꞉na y꞉na ye꞉. Sara kye꞉ gam꞉nyaw꞉nna nalaav꞉naka yuyaraav꞉ makab꞉na.
36 Sara makab꞉na yeva a꞉mwe nalaav꞉nakera tewaanya y꞉ma꞉nya꞉nera gam꞉re baaz꞉ma꞉nyav꞉ maangebaar꞉ asa꞉na w꞉dath꞉wab꞉꞉de꞉na y꞉daanganna wie꞉. Sara y꞉daanganna kwie꞉ sahwara sara yeva yuyara ay꞉na tewaanya y꞉ma꞉nesarera.

15

Got꞉yare k꞉w꞉nya d꞉n꞉ke꞉ Ne s꞉nnaw꞉nyaraav꞉re yagaalyav꞉ wav꞉lav꞉ke꞉nes꞉.
(Maak꞉ 7:1-23)

1 Sagaa꞉ Per꞉z꞉ya pwaraj꞉ K꞉w꞉ja pwaraj꞉ Jeruzaalem꞉ yagalya꞉maveva Jizaazaryaw꞉nna kaanna b꞉na yeva w꞉d꞉na
2 “G꞉m꞉re m꞉d꞉d꞉v꞉sara Ne s꞉nnaw꞉nyara nejaav꞉n꞉ka sabwi maras꞉ta yad꞉v꞉sa꞉ gatha꞉darev꞉naka? Sare꞉ dare꞉nes꞉. ‘T꞉ka wapaaya naana!’ dad꞉v꞉꞉ Ne s꞉nnaw꞉nyara d꞉n꞉kabaaib꞉꞉ kunnya asa aalya y꞉d꞉v꞉tara m꞉ka! G꞉r꞉kita꞉nanyara t꞉ka nad꞉v꞉sare. Be꞉neka?”
3 Sara w꞉d꞉na kye꞉ sai w꞉r꞉v꞉k꞉꞉na “Sar꞉m꞉ yune sar꞉nnyabur꞉na m꞉d꞉man꞉gasaih꞉ly꞉. Sara yad꞉v꞉꞉ Got꞉yare k꞉w꞉nya d꞉n꞉keng꞉j꞉ galazek꞉vaiman꞉gasa꞉ gatha꞉darev꞉naka!
4 Sare꞉ dare꞉nes꞉. Got꞉yai d꞉n꞉꞉ ‘G꞉maamaangely꞉ gwaanges꞉ sawaare yaya makid꞉ duhaimwana!’ Y꞉ nabaai d꞉n꞉꞉ ‘A꞉mwei gan꞉maanga pwar꞉ ganaanga k꞉r꞉v꞉ b꞉raiyagaala w꞉dade sai y꞉nahu balana!’

5 K+r+' sar+m+ Got+yare yagaalya' mam+d+nyad+v+' Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+re
gavebwi m+d+d+v+' dara dad+v+saih+ly+ 'Gazaizai n+gwia k+n+nnakei gannya
gan+maanga pwar+ ganaanga k+r+v+ w+d+na "G+m+ny+ne gaimwange'ne
daza' Got+yar+ w+jaaya'ne' dah+lak+wes+. Sare'na y+h+zaav+w+neiny+ m+'.' "
6 A'mwei sara w+dazai sar+m+ d+na 'Sahwai gan+maanga pwar+na
ganaanga k+r+v+na mugaimwagannera!' Sara d+na yad+v+ta sasare daz-
abur+ sar+m+ Got+yare yagaalya' walamarakad+v+saih+ly+. Sara yad+v+'
yune sar+nnya sabwine'na munyabanna makid+v+saih+ly+.
7 Kwaas+yaihi! Sar+m+ny+na P+ropet+ya Aazaayai y+da'na w+jaa'. Dara
d+n+'
8 'A'mwe dara maangej+ n+m+nne yaya' munyaba makid+v+'
K+r+' kum+re s+munya n+m+ny+ menyaba war+keng+.
9 A'mweraav+re yune k+w+nyanna w+j+waakad+v+sang+na
"Got+yare yagaalya'na d+m+d+ny+la!" w+dad+v+sare.
Sarev+daa'ny+ y+laaya yaas+wa'na nyad+v+sare.'
Sar+m+ny+na nayaa sara d+n+kes+."
10 Kwala bwa'naanyav+ gam+nyaw+nna jaka w+j+vwaramaa'na y+na yaka
w+d+na "Sar+m+ kad+ka w+'nap+j+ nayaa jaw+rila!
11 Yuya maangev+ kusaw+ wide'na a'mwer+ g+r+ka y+galakade' m+'. Aawa.
Maangev+daa'ny+ yagaala walyaabya' yune sah+r+'na g+r+kita'nanyai
y+ma'nades+ra."
12 Sagaa' gam+re m+d+d+v+sara gam+ny+ buth+na "A'mwe Per+z+yara
g+m+re yagaala sa' kad+ka w+'neva j+kurya y+van+gasaraav+na
jaw+'man+g+na?"
13 Sara w+d+na kye' sai ke'ba'na w+r+v+k+'na "N+maamaangei S+gunyav+
mwaal+kei gazav+zav+ mabur+jake' yune a'mweraav+re' pwipula k+n+j+
laavades+.
14 Per+z+yaraav+na yaw+ta kwalaalya mip+nera! Sahwara t+b+nyara
t+b+nya pwaraav+ wibwar+daakwad+v+sare. K+r+' t+b+nya pwai t+b+nya
pwar+ tusar+' wibwar+daakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'n+nnyav+
walaraaw+na y+kaderaaly+."
15 Sara w+d+na kya' Pitai w+d+na "Maangev+ widev+ne ke'ba'nanya
dazav+ya kaav+lya' d+nejal+kurakya! Sara kya'g+z+ w+'naadeinera."
16 W+d+na kya' w+d+na "Sar+m+ kwaih+ly+ wana s+mumaayaihi kuna
j+van+gava!
17 Dare'na myaw+rij+hy+van+gava! Gazaza kwaa'nakej+ kwaa'maayaj+
maangev+ kusaw+ wide sa muny+k+ w+laminada d+vidaa'ny+
l+kavi'n+nnyav+na kew+n+ maras+'de. (Sarev+daa'ny+ wapaaya saza
g+r+kita'nanyar+ mumwaaihyadeng+.)
18 K+r+' yagaala maangev+daa'nya walyaabya daza s+munyav+daa'ny+
y+ma'n+van+keng+. Y+ dazah+n+za a'mwe g+r+kita'nanyar+
w+mwaaihadeng+.
19 Sare' dare'nes+. S+munyav+daa'ny+ y+ma'nade sa dareng+. S+duta
kayaa'na yaw+'na, a'mweraav+ tamak+na, a'mweng+ ata l+mwanna,
wag+la maarya'ne g+r+kita'nanya y+na, kukebwi y+na, kot+yav+ kwaas+
jal+kurak+na, b+raiyagaala d+na. Yuya sabwi s+munyav+ mi'na yaw+'na
yeva sara yad+v+sang+.
20 Sarev+daa'ny+ yuya daza a'mwe g+r+kita'nanyar+ w+mwaaih+na
y+n+keng+. K+r+' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai t+ka wapaaya noj+ya'na
sahwai g+r+kita'nanyai Got+yar+na y+ma'nadei m+'."

Kenaani mwaalya' Jizaazarina dirag inna limwagake'nesi.
(Maaki 7:24-30)

21 Sahiba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka anga Taayaaji anga
Saaithoni ji simag inna kaanna wina.
22 Kaanna wina yaka keiba yamaryadaa'nyi, yithaanyi, Kenaani
mwaalya piri' menya' dazimagi mwaaide' bina yaka jaka buthina
"Naangeigi, Ne Devitimire Kaimiraayaigi nyi nimi nyina kale
diny gaimwana! Ninnya taayavi yimakei yuna kayaaka nyigalakivani ka!"
23 Sara widina kya' kiri' yagaala piri' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya'
midividsara gaminyawinna bina yeva diragi nna widina "A'mwe daza'
yune jake'na jake'na nedamidini ka. Savi ayina dimaryaasa!"
24 Sara widina kye' sai dara widina "Yizireliyaraavire
yisavaakidaa'nyi sipizipiyara yiwinadaa'na yinikeraavina gaveraavina
nyimaryasaabakeinyi. (A'mwe da' Yizireliya' mika. Menyasira.)"
25 Widina kya' sa' wilaabina yaka kwadaai bulagina yina yaka bu-
laruta'nyina yaka widina "Naangeigi diny gaimwana!"
26 Kiri' sai ayina ja'nawidina "Kaimiraayangire tika wapaaya marawaaji
jilikeraavi namaralivaramaadika!"
27 Sara widina kya' sa' widina "Naangeigi nebulya'na diwaana.
Kaimiraayara tewaanya mwaaidivisare. Nabaai jilikera wapaaya
tiridirinya kwiyakwaravaavire yi'binyavi bwala'daawade
maribwaranadivisare."
28 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "A'mwe'gi, nimi nyina
gimire diragi nna limwangebwi sa' naangesi. Nyidiwaanyavina
givu'nivanikabaaibi' sa' yima'nyina gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa'
gamire taaya' ayina tewaanya yima'nyina yakesi.

Nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraavi (4,000) wa-
paaya wijaavake'nesi.

29 Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yina yaka Galili aalibumaangebaari
aya kibanna wilaawina yaka mugunyavi yilaawina, yilamwaaina.
30 Yilamwaaina yadi'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara gaminyawinna
bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina yadivi' sivila kayaa'nanyaraji yagi nya
yadi'mwanni keraji tibinyaraji maanga jini nikeraji, nabaai a'mwe
nalaavinaka kwalaalya pwaraji saraavi makabina yeva gamire
sivilyiryaba gidiku' yarai wimwaaihina. Sara yadapi tewaanya
yavada'gaina wia'.
31 Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na. A'mwe
maanga yinahu jini nikera yagaala dadaapi tinna wanganna, yi yagi nya
yadi'mwanni kera maamidarya yima'nyina, yi sivila kayaa'nanyara
kaanya yamarina, yi tibinyara tinna yenyina yadaapi tinna wanganna
yeva atika maru'na'na. Atika maru'na'na yeva Yizireliyaraavi Gotiyarina
yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.
(Maaki 8:1-10)

32 Jizaazai gamire midividsaraavi jaka widina yina yaka widina "Kwala
bwa'naanyavina kale naanga nyivanika. Nimiji yirika daryaai dari'
mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraavina. Ayina mijikaanya
maryaasa'na 'Aala!' divanige. Tutaanyavi nabalapidika!"
33 Widina kya' sahwara widina "Dathimagi a'mwera maayimagi nyira.
Sare'na nemi kwala naanga davi wapaaya sara wijaaya'ne giri kula
kwalaalya gawi maraaji wona?"

34 W‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ny‡ne g‡r‡kula gara gara war‡ka?" W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na "Nem‡ny‡ g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraaina newar‡ka. Jaw‡nya maal‡ka pwaina pwaina war‡ka."
35 W‡d‡na kye' kwala bwa'naanyav‡ w‡d‡na y‡na kya' kwaakev‡ walamwaihul‡na. Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihul‡na kye'
36 g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saj‡ jaw‡nyaraj‡ maar‡na y‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ "Su! Su!" w‡d‡na yaka guny‡na, gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡jaav‡ w‡jaaya y‡na kya' sahwara a'mweraav‡ yanga bumumul‡na.
37 Yanga bumumul‡na kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na ny‡na. Sara yeva munya kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ay‡na mari'bwa'na y‡na yeva soig‡lya tin‡ka naanga ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pukaalyang‡ ay‡na yunebanna maanga yeku'ny‡na ya'.
38 A'mwera t‡ka nya (4,000) po taaw‡zan‡yare. Nabaai a'mwej‡ kaim‡raayaj‡ t‡ka nesang‡.
39 Soig‡lyang‡ mari'bwarak‡na kye' kwala bwa'naanyang‡ maryaas‡na yaka s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lad‡kwos‡'namwaaina y‡na yaka Maahathan‡ s‡mag‡nna kaanna w‡na ya'.

16

"W‡j‡waainya' d‡rag‡nya' t‡nna wanganaana!" w‡desa'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 8:11-13; Luk‡ 12:54-56)

1 Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ sara Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na yeva y‡j‡waalya'na yaam‡j‡ w‡d‡na "Got‡yai g‡maryasaabakeig‡ d‡ngaka? S‡gunyav‡ d‡rag‡nya' maara'g‡z‡ at‡ka maru'nata w‡j‡waainya' kya'g‡z‡ g‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡raade'nany‡."
2 K‡r‡' sahwai yagaala sa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yaka w‡r‡v‡k‡'na "Saw‡sabur‡na dara dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ 'S‡gunya' wayaaka y‡rarak‡wake'na naw‡'nyagaa' y‡ma'nadera.'
3 Nabaai p‡gaa' mwanyav‡na dara dad‡v‡k‡ 'Y‡raayange' t‡nga m‡la'naraka s‡gunya wayaakes‡ra. Sare'na dahaa' y‡husas‡ bur‡kes‡ waradera.' Sara dad‡v‡k‡. Yo, sasare' sar‡m‡ s‡gunyav‡reburr‡ wangad‡v‡' nayaa maryaw‡bwa'd‡v‡k‡. K‡r‡' dahaa'ne sang‡j‡ d‡rag‡nya y‡van‡geng‡j‡ wangad‡v‡' nayaa mamaryaw‡bwary‡van‡ga'. 'Got‡yai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai y‡ma'nades‡,' maj‡van‡ga'.
4 Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaih‡ly‡. A'mwei mwaaid‡'ny‡ a'mwe' pwaraav‡ tidavamaryadevaaib‡' Got‡yar‡ yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sareihi ny‡d‡waa' 'D‡rag‡nya' w‡j‡waainya' wanganaana!' K‡r‡' w‡j‡waainya' mihibwar‡daakw‡w‡na! Aawa. D‡vi p‡ropet‡ya Jonaam‡ yaake' w‡j‡waainya sa' danganyideih‡ly‡." Sara w‡d‡na yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna w‡na. (Mat‡yui 12:39,40)

Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re w‡j‡waakyabwina ke'ba'na d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 8:14-21)

5 Aal‡bunyav‡ Jizaazaly‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraj‡ l‡vajulaga'ma'na yeva gam‡rera g‡r‡kula p‡n‡nna nav‡ka y‡na, mamakabi.
6 Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re y‡z‡ya'na mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la!"
7 Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' sahwara d‡ny‡na "Sai dara d‡wa' 'N‡m‡rera g‡r‡kula l‡w‡nya pamidakya mamakabi y‡waa'.' "

8 Sara d‡ny‡ina kye' Jizaazai kum‡re yagaalya' yaw‡ranganna yaka w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ny‡ maali'na l‡mwagakava. 'Sahwai negaimwagathely‡,' maj‡van‡gasaih‡ly‡. K‡r‡' 'G‡r‡kulya maayainera,' be'na d‡man‡ga'!
9 Sar‡m‡ s‡munya maayaihi d‡ngaka! G‡r‡kula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000 maaresanna myaw‡rij‡van‡ga'! Sara yeva soig‡lya tin‡keng‡ maange' yunebanna gara gareng‡ yekure'?
10 Nabaai sar‡m‡ myaw‡rij‡van‡ga' g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala daza a'mwe 4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soig‡lya naanga tin‡keng‡ gara gareng‡ maramih‡wa'daa'?
11 Myaw‡rivan‡gasa' gatha'darevaka! N‡m‡ g‡r‡kula pamidakyanna my‡h‡z‡van‡ge. N‡m‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re y‡z‡ya'na!"
12 Sagaa' sahwara s‡munya nayaa yaw‡ramaa'na " 'G‡r‡kula pamidakyav‡ne y‡z‡ya'na y‡p‡'de'na,' d‡n‡ka m‡'. Aawa. 'Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re w‡j‡waakyanna nadapamaap‡d‡ka!' daka d‡n‡kes‡."

Pitai "Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ra," jal‡kurakake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:27-30; Luk‡ 9:18-21)

13 Sizaar‡ya Pilipaai s‡mag‡nna Jizaazai bi'mavaaw‡na yaka gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ y‡daanganna "A'mwera A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡na dad‡v‡ta aaihwalaka?"
14 Y‡daanganna kya' kum‡ d‡na "Pwara dara d‡na 'Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadely‡ra.' Pwara d‡na 'Sai Ne Y‡laajaly‡.' Nabaai pwara d‡na 'Sai Ne Jeremaayai d‡ngaka? Sai ne p‡ropet‡ya pwai d‡ngaka?' "
15 Mena d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ saihi 'Aaihwala?' ny‡d‡van‡gava."
16 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Saaimon‡ Pitai "G‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yaig‡ny‡. Got‡yai dah‡lakyaakeig‡ny‡. Got‡yai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaal‡vaangeig‡ny‡ra."
17 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai "Saaimon‡ Jonaam‡re kaim‡raayaig‡ y‡laaya yad‡ tewaanaanga y‡n‡keig‡ny‡. A'mwe Kwaakevak‡yara m‡w‡saj‡ tawes‡ k‡n‡nnakera givwar‡daakwetara m‡'. Aawa. N‡maamaangei S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei sahwai givwar‡daakw‡wakely‡. Sare'na tewaanaanga y‡n‡keig‡ny‡.
18 Nabaai n‡m‡ g‡m‡ny‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. G‡m‡ Pitaig‡ny‡. Yagaala dara d‡n‡' 'S‡lyaig‡ny‡.' Y‡ g‡m‡ ny‡d‡waanya' s‡laange'b‡sav‡ munyaba n‡m‡re kus‡laanyara ange'b‡saraav‡ d‡rag‡nya w‡mwaaih‡deiny‡. Sahwara d‡rag‡nyara sara mwaaid‡v‡' balyabwine d‡rag‡nyas‡ saza d‡rag‡nyaraav‡ dath‡wanna yade m‡'.
19 Got‡yarera y‡ma'nya'nebwina S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne d‡rag‡nya' kaanya baasa'ne' g‡zaav‡deiny‡. Kwaakevak‡ yang‡na 'Kayaa'nanyang‡,' kada'g‡z‡ y‡ sang‡na S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai mena sara yaw‡'na. Kwaakevak‡ yang‡na 'Tewaanyang‡,' kada'g‡z‡ y‡ sang‡na S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai mena sara yaw‡'na y‡n‡kely‡."
20 W‡d‡na yaka sagaa' gam‡reraav‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na "A'mwe pwaraav‡ 'Gam‡ sai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ra,' nud‡p‡d‡ka!"

Jizaazai "Kabala'muj‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡," w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:31–9:1; Luk‡ 9:22-27)

21 Sagaa'daa'ny‡ Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ gaai y‡bwar‡daakuna "Jeruzaalem‡na w‡w‡neiny‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ Got‡yar‡ne tamira'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ K‡w‡jaraj‡ sara daanga naanga

ny‡jaav‡p‡i'deiny‡. Nabaai ny‡ramak‡p‡i'deiny‡. D‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡."

22 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Pitai maanga t‡yabaar‡na makuna yaka maanga w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, aawa nebulyas‡. Got‡yar‡ g‡m‡ny‡na s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'devwi magy‡ma'nannera!"

23 W‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' gam‡nyaw‡nna sai g‡ny‡wanny‡na yaka Pitar‡ w‡d‡na "Saataan‡g‡, n‡m‡ny‡ dus‡mag‡ bulaawa! N‡m‡re tusav‡ kaanya nany‡rih‡'d‡ka! Got‡yare s‡munya' myaw‡ramaarivan‡g‡. Aawa. Yune a'mweraav‡re' yaw‡ramaa'man‡g‡nyaig‡ny‡."

24 W‡d‡na yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "Gazaizai n‡m‡ny‡na 'M‡d‡n‡ma!' dazai gam‡rebuly‡ gam‡re yayas‡ kwaakew‡ walamarakoj‡ a'mwera kayaa'na nyap‡j‡ y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡kev‡ri ny‡ramak‡p‡i'devaaib‡' sahwai kayaa'nanya maarya'nei 'Jizaazar‡na wik‡ra!' doz‡ ny‡m‡d‡naabana!

25 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazar‡na nany‡ramak‡p‡d‡ka!' dazai ny‡maras‡'najai padaihasamaa'nade k‡r‡' gam‡re gaalyabwi y‡w‡na yadevuly‡. K‡r‡' a'mwe pwai n‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡roj‡yai balya'nei d‡rag‡nna ny‡l‡mwagazai gam‡re gaalyabwi b‡ramaaradevuly‡.

26 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevak‡ya g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya maarajai k‡r‡' gam‡re gaalyabwi y‡w‡na yadevuly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta sa gatha'dara w‡gaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gam‡re gaalyabwi ay‡na mubamaarya'nei be n‡gwia w‡jaavadelaka!

27 Dare'nany‡. A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai Gan‡maangere byaannyas‡ gannya ejel‡yara kwaraj‡ ye'mwann‡gwalaabathely‡. Y‡r‡ka dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yad‡v‡ta yune sabwine'na w‡r‡v‡k‡rade'nany‡.

28 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaid‡v‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai a'mweraav‡ maremwaalya'nei naw‡'nyar‡ t‡nna nayaa wangab‡'dehaa'nany‡."

17

Jizaazare k‡laakej‡' nabinna y‡ma'naker‡nes‡.
(Mak‡ 9:2-13; Luk‡ 9:28-36)

1 Y‡r‡ka ata pur‡daa'ny‡ p‡r‡'na mena wav‡la'na kya' mugunya ke'mwew‡ y‡naaw‡n‡kev‡ Jizaazai Pitar‡j‡ Jem‡zaly‡ Jon‡ gam‡re gahwaalaangely‡ saraar‡j‡ gaveraav‡ mak‡laaw‡na. Sagaa' yune kum‡nna mwaal‡na.

2 Yadapi Jizaazare k‡laakej‡' kum‡re t‡my‡ralyar‡ p‡j‡'b‡' y‡ma'ny‡na yaka nabinna y‡ma'ny‡na. Nabaai gam‡re s‡nny‡' ny‡lya'b‡' l‡vamwad‡na, gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya sa baake'b‡' yaaka naanga mwad‡na.

3 Sara yada, y‡thaanyi, Ne Moz‡zaly‡ Ne Y‡laajaly‡ saraai y‡ma'naab‡na yag‡la Jizaazaly‡ yagaala ye'mwannad‡na yadaak‡ly‡ t‡nna wanganna wie'.

4 Pitai t‡nna wanganaka Jizaazar‡ w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡ dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyas‡ra. Sara yaw‡'d‡za'na dava s‡m‡nya dawaai dasa mar‡daakudeng‡. P‡r‡' g‡m‡nne', p‡r‡' Ne Moz‡zar‡ne', p‡r‡' Ne Y‡laajar‡ne'."

5 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaas‡, y‡thaanyi, y‡raaya p‡r‡' wany‡wanya naanga y‡na yaka kum‡ny‡ bwaak‡na. Y‡thaanyi, y‡raaya sav‡daas‡ maanguraaya p‡r‡' yagaala dara d‡na "Dai n‡m‡re Ny‡bwaal‡vaangely‡. Dar‡ kurya w‡kad‡nyaly‡. Y‡laaya ny‡gaiman‡'. Dahwar‡ kad‡ka du'ny‡la!"

6 W‡d‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva kwaakew‡nna
walaruta'ny‡na, kum‡re s‡nny‡' kwaakev‡ tutawa'na y‡na yad‡v‡' sahwara
l‡ka naanga yenay‡na.
7 L‡ka naanga y‡na yad‡v‡' Jizaazai kum‡nyaw‡nna w‡laab‡na yaka ata
y‡me'ny‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Sahwaihi d‡th‡kaay‡la! L‡ka mip‡nera!"
8 W‡d‡na kya' t‡nna marad‡haih‡ranganna yeva aane pwai kwar‡ mama-
rangany‡. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaver‡ maranganna.
9 Sagaa' mugunyav‡ yagalya'ma'na yeva kew‡n‡na kuna waidaawad‡v‡'
Jizaazai d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ t‡nna wangamwaata dazanna
a'mwe pwaraav‡ nud‡p‡d‡ka! A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayar‡ baloj‡yar‡
y‡d‡kaavoj‡yagaa'na duzideih‡ly‡ra."
10 W‡d‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡daanganna "K‡w‡ja s‡du'nakera dara
gatha'dara dad‡v‡tav‡naka? 'Y‡laajai mena kabozˆ d‡vidaa'ny‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai
Got‡yai w‡dah‡lakyaakei walaabathely‡.' "
11 Y‡daanganna kye' sai ja'naw‡d‡na "Yo, nebulya'na w‡dad‡v‡sas‡.
Y‡laajai s‡nnaw‡ b‡na, yuya byavada'galaw‡mwaaihya'nely‡.
12 K‡r‡' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Y‡laajai mena bake kwar‡ k‡r‡' a'mwera
myaw‡ranganyesaly‡. Aawa. Yune kunnya sabur‡na m‡d‡d‡v‡' dala
nabinabinyabwi wiesaly‡. W‡ramakesaly‡. Nabaai sasare sah‡r‡sav‡
A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayar‡ wana kayaa'na wip‡'dely‡."
13 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡rera yaw‡'na "Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yader‡na
daned‡van‡ka! Sahwai Y‡laajaly‡ra."

Kaimaler‡ y‡makei w‡mwaal‡ker‡ naw‡'nya yavada'galaker‡nes‡.
(Mak‡ 9:14-29; Luk‡ 9:37-42)

14 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna y‡'mavaaw‡na kye'
a'mwe pwai gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yaka kwadaai bahina yaka
15 w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, n‡m‡re kaim‡raayar‡na g‡m‡ kale'na
d‡ny‡gaimwana! Y‡maka wida gannya k‡laakej‡' yuna kayaa'na
mwaaidely‡ra. Sare' dare'nes‡. Kwalaalyagaa' d‡kev‡ wala'daawadely‡.
Nabaai aalyav‡ wala'daawadely‡.
16 G‡m‡re g‡m‡d‡d‡v‡saraayaw‡nna makab‡wei tewaanya mi kiwaak‡ra."
17 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ a'mwe dahaasaihi
naangegaa' mwaaid‡ d‡rag‡nna ny‡l‡mwad‡v‡saihi m‡ka. Nabaai sar‡m‡re
s‡munyas‡ tewaanya' m‡ka! N‡m‡ny‡na nayaa myaw‡ryaihi sar‡m‡j‡ kuna
gatha'daregaa' y‡hye'mwannemwaal‡dehaa'nanaka! Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya
yaw‡ramaarya'neih‡r‡na kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka!
Kaim‡raaya sar‡ dava n‡m‡nyabanna d‡makabila!"
18 W‡d‡na yaka Jizaazai y‡maka sar‡ maiyagaala w‡d‡na kya' kaim‡raaya
dazar‡ yagalya'makuna kya' sarev‡ yuna sagaasagaa'daas‡ tewaanya
mwaal‡na.
19 Tewaanya mwaal‡na kya' Jizaazaryaw‡nna yune gam‡rerana b‡na
yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' w‡d‡na "Nem‡ y‡maka dazar‡ y‡n‡ga
wi'na mudaas‡ya' gatha'dara yaannev‡naka?"
20 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Got‡yar‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na
mal‡mwagy‡van‡gasa'nany‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge.
Maaz‡tet‡ya sav‡re y‡s‡lya' maal‡taayas‡. Maal‡ke' g‡rin‡kabaaib‡'
d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanga maal‡taaya daza' k‡n‡nnakeihi mwaaib‡zaihi
mugunya daza' kudap‡j‡ 'Keibanna d‡wona!' y‡ nabaai sa' kaanna w‡na
yades‡. Nabaai aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' mi jide' m‡'. Yuyanna jideih‡ly‡.

21 K+r+' y+maka sasarera w+daasa'ne' davwi j+la! T+ka wapaaya k+maak+ya wak+na yap+j+, Got+yar+ d+rag+nna j+thaanganyidevuly+. Sabwi gavebwi yap+j+ y+maka dazaraav+ duthaasideih+ly+."

Jizaazai ayaw+daas+ "Kabala'muj+ ay+na ny+d+kaavadeiny+," w+dake'nes+. (Maak+ 9:30-32; Luk+ 9:43-45)

22 Anga Gal+li sabanna ye'mwann+guna yesagaa' Jizaazai w+d+na "A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ a'mwe pwai makaboz+ a'mwe naanger-aav+na kany+mar+mwangoj+

23 ny+ramak+p+'deiny+. N+m+ mi'na bal+na kya'muj+ y+r+ka daryaai dar+k+ ay+na ny+d+kaavadeiny+." Sara w+d+na kya' gam+rera kale naanga wiadaa'ny+ s+munya yaw+ri'maa'na y+na yeva sana mwaal+na.

Jizaazai taak+z+n+gwia Got+yare Angev+na wakake'nes+.

24 D+vi anga Kaapan+yam+na y+'mavaaw+na y+na kye' Got+yare Angev+ne taak+z+ya maa'd+v+sara Pitaryaw+nna buth+na "Sar+m+re y+h+z+waakadei Got+yare Angev+na taak+z+ya wakadei midaaka?"

25 Buth+na kye' sai w+d+na "Yo." Sara w+daka angev+ w+l+na kya' s+nnaw+ Jizaazai w+d+na "Saaimon+g+ dare'na gara yaw+'man+g+na? King+yara Kwaakevak+yaraav+ maremwaaid+v+sara n+gw+taak+z+ya saza aaihwar-avaav+ maa'd+v+taraavaka? Kunnya j+l+kaim+raayaraav+ maa'd+v+sara d+ngaka? A'mwe pwaraav+ maa'd+v+sara d+ngaka?"

26 W+d+na kya' Pitai w+d+na "A'mwe pwaraav+re n+gwia maa'd+v+sare." W+d+na kya' Jizaazai w+d+na "Sarev+daa'ny+ sahwaraav+re j+l+kaim+raayara taak+z+ya wakad+v+tara m+'. (Sabaaib+' Got+yare Kaim+raayainy+ Got+yare Angev+na taak+z+ya wakad+nyainy+ m+'.)

27 K+r+' 'Taak+z+ya mwaki kyakwoih+j+ naar+m+ny+na j+kurya nyaw+p+d+ka!' dena g+th+ma! Sare'na wawo'g+z+ aal+bunyav+ jaw+w+k+ya' das+'naawa! Sara was+'na'g+z+ jaw+nya aaya mud+'na w+ravabwa'd+zai maar+na ya'g+z+ maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'g+z+ n+gwia pu' kusaw+ w+la'doz+ d+v+ramaa'deig+ny+. N+gwia dazahu' maar+na ya'g+z+ yuya kwainaar+ne taak+z+ya' dumaarideig+ny+." Sara w+d+na ya'.

18

"S+gunyav+ya a'mwe naanga s+nnaw+nyai aaihwalaka?" yaw+rya'nes+. (Maak+ 9:33-37; Luk+ 9:46-48)

1 Dazagaa' m+d+d+v+sara Jizaazaryaw+nna b+na yeva "Kwaaka davak+ Jizaazai nem+re King+yai yarai y+ma'nadely+," deva w+d+na "S+gunyav+ya maremwaaidev+ne g+m+re m+d+daanyainaj+yai yuna naangei aaihwalaka? Yuyainaav+ wav+la'man+kei aaihwalaka?"

2 W+d+na kye' kaimale pwar+ jaka j+vwaramaa'na yaka t+nnyaba mar+daakuna yaka

3 dara w+d+na "Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Sar+m+ kaim+raaya maal+kerab+' mima'ny+ y+p+ja' S+gunyav+ya maremwaaidev+ dulyideih+ m+'. Ar+kew+ny+ra.

4 Sarev+daa'ny+ pwai yune gam+ sai kwaakew+ walamarak+noj+ kaim+raaya dazaib+' y+ma'najai, y+ S+gunyav+ya maremwaaidev+ne'na a'mwe dazai pwaraav+ wav+lavadely+.

5 Nabaai pwai kwai n+m+ny+na yaw+roj+ kaim+raaya dareib+sar+ maarajai y+ sarev+ n+m+ny+ ny+maaradely+.

(Maak+ 9:42-48; Luk+ 17:1-2)

6 Pwara kaim‡raaya maal‡kera kwaamu' mwaaid‡v‡sarab‡tara
n‡m‡ny‡na d‡rag‡nna l‡mwab‡zaraj‡ya pwar‡ a'mwei walapapalakya'na
w‡d‡na kyoj‡ n‡m‡rei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' y‡ a'mwe dazar‡na y‡h‡th‡ma!
Sahwai sara yajai Got‡yar‡na yagaainakei ky‡ma'noj‡ Got‡yai kayaa'na
d‡rag‡naanna wiadely‡. S‡nnaw‡ n‡m‡rer‡ kayaa'na mujahaa' s‡la naangei
gam‡re t‡l‡nnyav‡ l‡var‡dap‡j‡ kwaj‡ saalaalyav‡ kewew‡n‡ maral‡varab‡z‡
kwaj‡ tewaanya' kwarad‡ka! Got‡yai kayaa'na d‡rag‡naanna wiade'ne'na
sabwi tewaanya' kwarad‡ka!

7 We', a'mwe Kwaakevak‡yara pwaraav‡ kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalak-
yaraav‡na Got‡yai taangebwi w‡r‡v‡k‡raderaav‡na kale ny‡waka. Pwara
n‡m‡ny‡ yagalya'map‡ja'na sahwaraav‡ Got‡yai d‡rag‡naanna wiadely‡.
We', sare'na sahwaraav‡na kale ny‡wa'. Sare' dare'nes‡. Kayaa'nanya
dazabwi y‡ma'naabathevuly‡. Nebulyas‡. K‡r‡' a'mwe sasare sabwi
makabade sar‡na, we', Got‡yai kayaa'nanaanga w‡r‡v‡k‡rade'nany‡.

8 Nabaai g‡m‡re as‡ly‡ kayaa'nanya y‡jaig‡ g‡m‡re s‡munya' kayaaka
ky‡galoj‡ ‘Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimud‡ka!’ d‡zaig‡ sasare g‡nnya as‡r‡
daku'ny‡na ya'g‡z‡ l‡varanna ja! Ata gave pwina k‡n‡nnakeig‡ yuyagaa'ne
gaalyabwina d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡ne'na tewaanyas‡. Ata puraai k‡n‡nnakeig‡
D‡ka my‡gaaya'nev‡ marag‡l‡varab‡'de'na kayaa'nanyas‡. Sare'na sab-
wina minna! Nabaai g‡m‡re s‡v‡ly‡ly‡ wawa'g‡z‡ kayaa'nanya y‡jaig‡
s‡munya' kayaaka ky‡galoj‡ ‘Kayaa'nanyaba nany‡mwaaihad‡ka!’ d‡zaig‡
sasare s‡v‡ly‡r‡ daku'ny‡na ya'g‡z‡ l‡varanna ja! S‡v‡la gave pwina
k‡n‡nnakeig‡ yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡ne'na tewaanyas‡.
S‡v‡la puraai k‡n‡nnakeig‡ D‡ka my‡gaaya'nev‡ marag‡l‡varab‡'de'na
kayaa'nanyas‡. Sare'na ay‡na d‡rag‡nna g‡th‡ma! Sasarebwina minna!

9 Nabaai g‡m‡re t‡nnyaly‡ kayaa'nanya wangad‡zaig‡ s‡munya' kayaaka
ky‡galoj‡ ‘Kayaa'nanyaba nany‡mwaaihad‡ka!’ d‡zaig‡ sasare t‡nnyar‡
j‡wa'mwanna ya'g‡z‡ l‡varanna. T‡nna gave pwaina k‡n‡nnakeig‡ yuya-
gaa'ne gaalyabwina d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡ne'na tewaanyas‡. T‡nna pwaraai
k‡n‡nnakeig‡ny‡ D‡ka Naangev‡ marag‡l‡varab‡'de'na kayaa'nanyas‡.
Dazasare'na sabwina minna!

Sip‡zip‡ya yadakun‡keina ke'ba'na w‡dake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 15:3-7)

10 Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sar‡m‡ s‡munya kaim‡raaya daraav‡na
dara nyaw‡p‡d‡'! ‘Dazaraj‡ya p‡m‡l‡' wana yaas‡wa'nanyaly‡ra.’ Sare'
dare'nes‡. Dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Ejel‡yara kaim‡raayaraav‡ nayaa
maremwaaid‡v‡sarera. Sahwaraav‡ daanga wina yadaa'ny‡ taanga
maar‡na y‡p‡ja yuyanna ejel‡yara N‡mwai S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡ker‡
w‡j‡waakad‡v‡sare.

11 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ tusav‡
yadakun‡keraav‡ padaihasamaarya'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡.

12 Sar‡m‡ dare'na gara yaw‡'man‡gava? A'mwe pwai sip‡zip‡ya
waan‡ aad‡ret‡yara k‡n‡nnakei mwaalajai sip‡zip‡ya pwai kyadaavoj‡
b‡r‡b‡rya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyang‡ sip‡zip‡yara 99
mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoj‡ sip‡zip‡ya gave pwainanya yadaavaja
dazaina b‡r‡b‡rya ya'nely‡.

13 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sai mena b‡ramaarajai sip‡zip‡ya gave
pwainanya dazar‡na y‡laaya naanga yadely‡. Y‡ sip‡zip‡yara 99 myadaay‡
yadaapiyaraav‡na y‡laaya maal‡ka yadely‡.

14 Sasare sabaaib‡' S‡r‡n‡maanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maal‡ka
dazaraj‡yar‡na s‡munya' d‡na ‘Kaim‡raaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!’
dada b‡ramaa'man‡'.

Gya'mwei gya'mwer‧ina y‧iwetawakyabwi yajai yavada'galala ya'nebwines‧i.
(Luk‧i 17:3)

15 Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya p‧ibwi gyazaryaw‧inna w‧ina ya'g‧iz‧i yune k‧ir‧im‧inna mwaal‧ina yak‧ly‧i gam‧ire kayaa'nanyabwi jal‧kurak‧ina. Nabaai sai kad‧ka nayaa gu'najai y‧i tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida g‧im‧j‧i avaaiz‧munya je'mwannamwaalyideraaih‧ly‧i.

16 K‧ir‧i' g‧im‧ire yagaalya' kad‧ka magu'nyajai y‧i a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maar‧ina ya'g‧iz‧i g‧im‧j‧i w‧ina. W‧ina kyap‧j‧i a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gam‧ire yagaala jal‧kurakya'neihi d‧ith‧inyideih‧ly‧i.

17 K‧ir‧i' sahwaraare yagaalya' kad‧ka mu'ny‧i yajai n‧im‧ire kus‧laanyaraav‧i w‧id‧ina. Nabaai kus‧laanyaraav‧ire yagaalya'na kad‧ka mu'ny‧i yajai sar‧ina dara jaw‧i'dely‧i. Anga naanga pimag‧nyai menyai y‧ima'nadei daaka! Taak‧iz‧iya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraav‧i y‧ivan‧igevaaib‧i' sahwar‧i sara y‧ideiny‧i.

18 Nebulya'na y‧ih‧ith‧ivan‧ige. N‧im‧ireihi s‧irya'mweraav‧ina Kwaaka davak‧i d‧imaremwaalyideih‧ly‧i. Sahwaib‧isaraav‧ina Kwaaka davak‧i 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly‧i. Kus‧laanyainaayaw‧i d‧iwona!' w‧idap‧j‧iyagaa' y‧i S‧igunyav‧i Got‧iyai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly‧i,' mena sara yaw‧i'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davak‧i 'Sabwi tewaanyabuly‧i,' dap‧j‧iyagaa' S‧igunyav‧i 'Sabwi tewaanyabuly‧i,' mena sara yaw‧i'na yadely‧i.

19 Nabaai yagaala ay‧ina y‧ih‧ith‧ivan‧ige. Kwaaka davak‧i gazazang‧ina sar‧im‧j‧iyaraai avaaiz‧munya'na yak‧ly‧i Got‧iyar‧i y‧idaanganyi‧kaja' y‧i sasare' S‧igunyav‧i mwaal‧ikei N‧imaamaangei sahwaraar‧ina yannely‧i.

20 Yo, n‧im‧ny‧ina a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga p‧iba y‧i'bwa'nemwaaib‧izaihi sar‧im‧ny‧i t‧innyaba mwaal‧ide'na N‧imwai sara y‧ih‧igaimwagathe'nany‧i." Sara w‧id‧ina ya'.

21 Dazagaa' Pitai gam‧inyaw‧inna b‧ina y‧ina yaka w‧id‧ina "Naangeig‧i, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya y‧iya kanyoj‧i gam‧ire kayaa'nanya maras‧i'nya'neiny‧i kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Y‧in‧iga wi'na ata pur‧idaa'ny‧i pwaraainanya'na d‧ingaka?"

22 W‧id‧ina kya' Jizaazai dara w‧id‧ina "Ata pur‧idaa'ny‧i yune pwaraainanya'na g‧ith‧iwe'na m‧i'. Aawa. Y‧in‧iga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna g‧ith‧iwa."

23 Sara w‧id‧ina yaka sav‧ina ke'ba'nanya' dara w‧id‧ina "Sarev‧idaa'ny‧i S‧igunyav‧iya maremwaaidev‧i a'mweraav‧ire kayaa'nanyanna maras‧i'nya'nebwi dare'b‧isabuly‧i. P‧igaa' a'mwe pwai King‧iyai maremwaaidei yaw‧i'na 'N‧innya ny‧idaayad‧iv‧itaraav‧ire n‧igw‧it‧iv‧ik‧ita yavada'galamaar‧ima!'

24 Sara yaw‧i'na kya' n‧igwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 mil‧iyon‧i kinaaya) k‧in‧innaker‧i makab‧ina.

25 Makab‧ina kye' k‧ir‧i' dinaaya y‧in‧iga t‧iv‧ik‧irya'ne' sai n‧igwia maayaly‧i. Sarev‧idaa'ny‧i king‧iyai d‧irag‧inna w‧id‧ina 'A'mwe dazaly‧i gam‧ire a'mwes‧i kaim‧iraayaj‧i gannya g‧ily‧iv‧ita yuyaj‧i marayaas‧ip‧ika! Sara mi'na yaas‧ina yap‧j‧i n‧igwia daza n‧im‧ny‧ine'na dinaaya t‧iv‧ik‧irya'ne maap‧ika!'

26 Sara w‧id‧ina yakev‧idaa'ny‧i w‧idaayade dazai king‧iyaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka k‧inna d‧ina yaka w‧id‧ina 'We', n‧im‧ny‧ina kale kagyoz‧i n‧im‧ny‧ina yemwaala d‧inya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' g‧ir‧iv‧ik‧ir‧ideiny‧ira.'

27 Kad‧ka sara w‧i'naka w‧idaayade dazare naangei sahwar‧ina kale wina kya' w‧id‧ina 'Wik‧ira. G‧im‧ire dinaaya' many‧ijaay‧i d‧ny‧ideig‧ny‧i.

Wi'nany‡ra. Mi'na g‡mars‡'ny‡wana.' Sara w‡d‡na yaka dinaaya sa' y‡nahu mars‡'ny‡na.
28 Sara kya' mwasaw‡nna w‡daayade dazai walyuna yaka gam‡j‡ya w‡daayade pwar‡ walyanganna. Sahwai s‡nnaw‡nyar‡na dinaaya maal‡ke' (100 kinaaya) k‡n‡nnakely‡. Y‡thaanyi, s‡nnaw‡nyai avaaiwaw‡nya dazar‡ walyanganna yaka galal‡mwanna y‡na yaka gam‡re t‡l‡nnyav‡ galag‡raa'd‡wanna yada w‡d‡na 'N‡m‡ny‡ne' g‡m‡re dinaaya yuya yunebanna d‡r‡v‡k‡ka!'
29 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re avaaiwaw‡nyai kwadaai g‡l‡na yaka d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna 'N‡m‡ny‡na kale kagyoz‡ n‡m‡ny‡na yemwaala d‡nya! N‡m‡re dinaaya g‡r‡v‡k‡r‡deig‡ny‡.'
30 K‡r‡' sai 'Aala!' d‡na. Aawa. Sar‡ kalavuzav‡ mar‡mwaaih‡na yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' n‡m‡ny‡na t‡v‡k‡radehaa'na yagalya'mavadely‡.'
31 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sarev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re avaaiwaw‡nyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ kum‡re naanger‡ yagaala yuya daza w‡j‡wakaaw‡na.
32 Sara w‡j‡wakaaw‡na kye' a'mwe naangei w‡daayade dazar‡ jaka w‡d‡na yaka dara w‡d‡na 'Yaas‡wa'waw‡nya kayaa'nanyaig‡! Aayagaa' n‡m‡ny‡ k‡nna kany‡d‡waa sare'na g‡m‡re dinaaya yuya yaas‡wa'na g‡mars‡'ny‡weig‡ny‡.
33 N‡m‡ kale g‡haimwamwebaaib‡' g‡m‡re avaaiwaw‡nyar‡ kale kugaimwad‡ka! Sara y‡j‡ kwaj‡ sabwi naw‡'nya' kwarad‡'!'
34 W‡d‡na yaka gam‡re naangei s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ a'mwe daangita w‡jaavad‡v‡saraayaw‡ mar‡mwangak‡na. Gam‡re dinaaya y‡n‡ga wi'na y‡'mwannya'ner‡ mar‡mwang‡na yakely‡.
35 Nabaai sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ sar‡m‡ yuyaihi s‡rya'mwe gazarazaraav‡re kayaa'nanya mamaras‡p‡ja' y‡ N‡maamaangei S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei avaaina sana y‡hyathely‡." Sara w‡da'.

19

A'mweng‡ w‡daasa'nebwines‡.
(Maak‡ 10:1-12; Luk‡ 16:18)

1 Jizaazai yagaala daza j‡'mwanny‡na yakegaa' anga Gal‡li yagalya'ma'na y‡na yaka Aalya Jothan‡ pimag‡nna anga naanga Juth‡yanna w‡na.
2 W‡na kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwar‡ m‡d‡ny‡na kye' daz‡mag‡ kum‡re nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.
3 Nabaai gam‡nyaw‡nna Per‡z‡ya pwara b‡na yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaz‡waka?" yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' yaam‡j‡ y‡j‡waaina ya'nera w‡d‡na "Nem‡re k‡w‡nya d‡n‡kebur‡ gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwev‡ y‡nahu w‡daasa' tewaanya' d‡ngaka?"
4 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sai ja'naw‡d‡na "Got‡yare bukuyav‡ d‡n‡ka datha' madanganyad‡v‡saihi daaka! S‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna Got‡yai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyaly‡ balyas‡ sawaar‡ yav‡karina yaakeyoly‡.
5 Sara yaka sai d‡na 'Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwei gan‡maangely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ yagalya'mavoj‡ gannya a'mwes‡ y‡raku'na y‡kadeyoly‡. Nabaai sayoi k‡laaka gave p‡j‡'nanyayoi y‡ma'ny‡kadeyoly‡.' Yagaala dazav‡ myaw‡ryad‡v‡saihi daaka!
6 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sayoi k‡laaka p‡j‡kaaina ayaw‡ y‡kadewaai m‡'. Aawa. Sayoi yune k‡laaka gave p‡j‡'nany‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sasare sabwi Got‡yai mena ye'mwannemwaaih‡n‡kely‡. A'mwera nadahaaibwap‡d‡ka!"

7 Wi‧di‧na kya' sahwara wi‧di‧na “Ned‧waanya'na Ne Moz‧zai
ki‧wi‧nya' dara be'na di‧ni‧kavaka? ‘A'mwei gam‧re balaangev‧
wi‧daasa'nei pi‧kar‧y‧i‧kwiav‧ y‧da'na yoj‧ a'mwev‧ wi‧jaavoj‧ yunakaanna
wi‧daasadely‧ra.’ Be'na di‧ni‧kev‧naka!”
8 Wi‧di‧na kye' sai wi‧di‧na “Sar‧m‧re s‧munyang‧ galar‧lav‧mwaaih‧ny‧na
kiwaak‧ra. Sarev‧daa'ny‧ Moz‧zai sar‧m‧re a'mweng‧ wi‧daasa'na
baihana'na y‧hyaakely‧. K‧r‧' s‧nnaw‧ k‧gaakuna sasare dazabwi
waryaakebwi m‧'.
9 Nabaai dara y‧h‧th‧van‧ge. Pwai kwai gam‧re a'mwe' mud‧ker‧
maridaay‧ yaja' sah‧r‧v‧ yaas‧wa'na wi‧daasadev‧daa'ny‧ a'mwe p‧r‧v‧
nayaa y‧daanganoj‧ kwala maarajai y‧ sahwar‧na Got‧yai d‧na ‘A'mwe sai
ata l‧mwangebwi kayaa'na y‧wakely‧.’ ”
10 Sagaa' gam‧re m‧di‧di‧v‧sara wi‧di‧na “A'mwei gannya a'mwev‧ sara
mudaas‧ yaja'na nem‧ kwala namaraad‧ka! Nem‧ a'mwe maayaina
mwalaadevwi naw‧'nyas‧.”
11 Wi‧di‧na kye' sai wi‧di‧na “Yagaala daza' y‧n‧ga wi'na
yaw‧ramaarya'nera yuyaraav‧na m‧'. Aawa. Got‧yai kwala mamaarya
sasarebur‧ne d‧rag‧nya' wi‧jaavoj‧ya pwaraav‧nany‧.
12 Sare' dare'nes‧. Y‧ kwala y‧n‧ga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala
pwarana pwarananyav‧ny‧. Pwara kuv‧naange maar‧na yesagaa'
kwala maarya'nera mamwaaly‧ y‧p‧nerera. Pwaraav‧ a'mwera
munya da'n‧kera kwala y‧n‧ga maap‧'dera m‧'. Pwara S‧gunyav‧ya
maremwaaidev‧ne waw‧nya' yaw‧'d‧v‧' kum‧ sara k‧maak‧ya dakad‧v‧'
kwala mamaaryad‧v‧sare. A'mwei yagaala daza' y‧n‧ga wi'na
yaw‧ramaarannei sai yaw‧ramaa'na yana!”

Jizaazai kaim‧raaya maal‧keraav‧ y‧laaya w‧maryake'nes‧.
(Maak‧ 10:13-16; Luk‧ 18:15-17)

13 Sagaa' gam‧nyaw‧nna kaim‧raaya maal‧ka pwaraav‧ makab‧na.
“Kum‧re m‧nyag‧nyang‧ gam‧re asa' wi‧dath‧wada Got‧yar‧ sahwaraav‧na
wi‧dana!” deva makab‧na. Mi'na makab‧na kye' k‧r‧' gam‧re m‧di‧di‧v‧sara
kum‧ny‧ maanga wi‧di‧na.
14 Maanga wi‧di‧na kye' Jizaazai wi‧di‧na “N‧m‧nyaw‧nna kaim‧raayaraav‧
d‧maryasaabila! Sar‧m‧ darih‧ral‧mwagata mip‧nera! Sare' dare'nes‧.
S‧gunyav‧ya maremwaaidev‧nera maal‧ka sasareraav‧na Got‧yai yanga
w‧jaavade'nany‧.”
15 Sara wi‧di‧na kya' gam‧nyaw‧nna b‧na kye' asa' m‧nyag‧nyang‧
dath‧wanna wia'. Sara wiaka d‧vidaa'ny‧ daz‧mag‧ yagalya'ma'na yaka
kaanna w‧na ya'.

M‧g‧nyai g‧ly‧v‧ta kwalaalya k‧n‧nnaker‧nes‧.
(Maak‧ 10:17-31; Luk‧ 18:18-30)

16 Y‧thaanyi, a'mwe pwai gam‧nyaw‧nna bi'ma'na yaka wi‧di‧na
“W‧j‧waakyaig‧, ‘Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maar‧ma!’ da'muj‧
tewaanya gare'na y‧deinyaka?”
17 Wi‧di‧na kya' ja'naw‧di‧na “Tewaanya'na n‧m‧ny‧na be'na
ny‧daangaman‧g‧na? Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyaly‧ra. K‧r‧'
g‧m‧ ‘Gaala nebulyabur‧ mwaalya'neiny‧,’ yaw‧'d‧za' k‧w‧nya d‧ni‧keng‧
nayaa d‧m‧d‧na!”
18 Sai wi‧di‧na “K‧w‧nya garengaka?” Jizaazai wi‧di‧na “Datha'darenna
‘A'mwe maramak‧nnera! Pware a'mwev‧ ata mal‧mwad‧nnera! Kuka
minnera! A'mwe pwaraav‧na kwaas‧ yagaala majal‧kurak‧nnera!

19 G꞉m꞉re g꞉maamaangely꞉ gwaanges꞉ sawaare yaya munyaba makid꞉ duhaimwana! G꞉m꞉ny꞉na g꞉vu'nadevaaib꞉' pwaraav꞉na avaaina naw꞉'nya g꞉vu'nana!' "
20 Sara w꞉d꞉na kya' m꞉g꞉nya sai w꞉d꞉na "K꞉w꞉nya yuya daza mena m꞉d꞉d꞉nyang꞉ra. N꞉m꞉ny꞉ kuna gare' ny꞉gain꞉van꞉kevaka?"
21 W꞉d꞉na kya' Jizaazai w꞉d꞉na "G꞉m꞉ 'Yune nebulya'nanyainy꞉ y꞉ma'n꞉ma!' d꞉zaig꞉ g꞉m꞉re g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta yuya yasaawa'g꞉z꞉ a'mwe g꞉ly꞉v꞉'maayaraav꞉ n꞉gwia duzaama! Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ S꞉gunyav꞉ g꞉m꞉ g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta kwalaalya k꞉n꞉nnakeig꞉ j꞉ma'nadeig꞉ny꞉. Nabaai n꞉m꞉ny꞉ d꞉ny꞉m꞉d꞉naama!"
22 W꞉d꞉na kya' m꞉g꞉nyai yagaala daza' kad꞉ka sara w꞉'ny꞉na yaka kale wiadaa'ny꞉ kaanna w꞉na. Sare' dare'nes꞉. Sai g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta kwalaalya k꞉n꞉nnakely꞉.
23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gam꞉re m꞉d꞉d꞉v꞉saraav꞉ w꞉d꞉na "Nebulya'na y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉ge. S꞉gunyav꞉ya maremwaaidev꞉ a'mwe n꞉gw꞉h꞉rav꞉nakei yag꞉yag꞉ w꞉ladely꞉. Yaas꞉wa'na m꞉'.
24 Ayahi y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉ge. Kaamel꞉yai 'Langa kwaab꞉hannya gipwaid꞉v꞉ta sar꞉k꞉re daibu'nyav꞉ w꞉l꞉ma!' doz꞉ sa' yag꞉yag꞉ waw꞉nya maayas꞉. N꞉gw꞉h꞉rav꞉nakei 'Got꞉yai maremwaaidev꞉ w꞉l꞉ma!' doz꞉ sa' yag꞉yag꞉ waw꞉nyas꞉."
25 W꞉d꞉na kya' m꞉d꞉d꞉v꞉sara kad꞉ka sara w꞉'ny꞉na yeva l꞉ka y꞉wain꞉gulaaw꞉na y꞉na yeva w꞉d꞉na " 'N꞉gw꞉h꞉rav꞉nakei aawa!' daakaj꞉ aaihwar꞉ padaihasamaarannelaka?"
26 W꞉d꞉na kye' Jizaazai t꞉nna baihana'na wiaka w꞉d꞉na "A'mwera wi'na m꞉ka! Kum꞉ sara Got꞉yaryaw꞉nna mabi y꞉p꞉nerera. K꞉r꞉' Got꞉yai yuyabwi y꞉n꞉ga wi'na yannely꞉."
27 W꞉d꞉na kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'naw꞉d꞉na "Y꞉thaa, nem꞉ yuyang꞉ ya-galya'mavona g꞉m꞉d꞉mwona. Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ nem꞉ t꞉v꞉k꞉rya'ne ben꞉ maraadengaka?"
28 W꞉d꞉na kya' Jizaazai kum꞉ny꞉ dara w꞉d꞉na "Nebulya'na dara y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉ge. Yuya mud꞉ka y꞉ma'nadehaa' A'mweraav꞉ne Kaim꞉raayai d꞉rag꞉nyas꞉ byaannyas꞉ k꞉n꞉nnakei king꞉yar꞉ namwaaly꞉ta naw꞉'nyav꞉ mwaalade dazah꞉gaa' sar꞉m꞉ ny꞉m꞉d꞉d꞉v꞉saihi kwaih꞉ly꞉ namwaaly꞉ta naw꞉'nya s꞉v꞉l꞉r꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraala sang꞉ d꞉mwaalyideih꞉ly꞉. Sara yad꞉v꞉' yaw꞉bwarya'neihi Y꞉z꞉rel꞉yaraav꞉re y꞉savakaav꞉ s꞉v꞉l꞉r꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraala savakaav꞉ d꞉maremwaalyideih꞉ly꞉.
29 Nabaai gazaizai n꞉m꞉nne yayav꞉na yaw꞉'da n꞉m꞉re waw꞉nya yada y꞉ sahwai gam꞉re angev꞉ yagalya'ma'na. Y꞉ gya'mwe pwaraav꞉ gya'mwe k꞉n꞉ng꞉ yagalya'ma'na. Y꞉ gan꞉maanga pwar꞉ ganaanga k꞉r꞉v꞉ ya-galya'ma'na. Y꞉ gam꞉re kaim꞉raayang꞉ yagalya'ma'na. Y꞉ aawaw꞉nyang꞉ yagalya'ma'na. Y꞉ sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ sahwai tewaanya kwalaalya naanga maa-radely꞉. Nabaai sara yoj꞉ Gan꞉maangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradely꞉.
30 K꞉r꞉' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kum꞉re yaya munyaba war꞉kera d꞉vi n꞉m꞉ny꞉ne'na kum꞉re yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kum꞉re yaya kwaakeba war꞉kera d꞉vi n꞉m꞉ny꞉ne'na kum꞉re yaya munyaba waraderera.

20

G꞉raip꞉wiwaw꞉nyav꞉ yad꞉v꞉saraav꞉nes꞉.

1 Sare' da'dares‡. S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawaw‡nya k‡n‡nnakei y‡n‡kabaaib‡sas‡. Wana mwanyav‡ (6 k‡lok‡) gam‡re g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ w‡daaya'ne pwaraav‡ maarya'nei kaanna w‡na.
2 Kaanna w‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ w‡d‡na 'N‡m‡re g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ ny‡daaya'neih‡r‡ nem‡re sabwine'na pwar‡ dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwar‡ dahaa'ne kinaaya' y‡h‡zaav‡deiny‡.' 'Yo, wik‡ra,' ja'naw‡d‡na kye' gam‡re waw‡nyav‡na w‡daas‡na.
3 W‡daas‡na yaka mwany‡z‡r‡gwajahaa' maaket‡yaba ayahi w‡na yaka a'mwe pwara yaas‡wa'na yadapiyaraav‡ t‡nna wanganna.
4 T‡nna wanganna yaka w‡d‡na 'Sar‡m‡ kwaih‡ly‡ n‡m‡re wiwaw‡nyav‡na kaanna wawop‡j‡ jaawila! Y‡ nabaai n‡gwia y‡da'nanya y‡h‡zaav‡deiny‡ra.' Kuda' sarev‡daa'ny‡ kaanna w‡na.
5 Kaanna w‡na kye' d‡vidaa'ny‡ s‡r‡gwajahaas‡ s‡v‡raryagaas‡ gyakwai ayahi w‡na yaka avaaina sana y‡na.
6 Nabaai saw‡sabur‡ (5 k‡lok‡) ayahi kaanna w‡na yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraav‡ t‡nna wanganna yaka w‡d‡na 'Dava ny‡laanga dav‡ yaas‡wa' gatha'darev‡na daakava?'
7 Sahwara ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nem‡ny‡ waw‡nya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakaj‡ny‡ra.' Ja'naw‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na 'Sar‡m‡ kwaih‡ly‡ n‡m‡re waw‡nyav‡na d‡wila!'
8 Sara w‡d‡na kya' yuyara waw‡nya y‡na kye' ny‡la walakyagaa' mena ky‡ma'na' wiwaw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaangei gam‡re maredaasar‡ dara w‡d‡na 'Waw‡nyav‡ ny‡day‡waasaraav‡ jaka w‡da'g‡z‡ n‡gwia duzaama! Waw‡nya aaya d‡vidaa'nyaraav‡ sahwaraav‡daa'ny‡ duzaama! N‡gwia sahwaraav‡ kuna kuna w‡jaava'g‡z‡ yune waw‡nya s‡nnaw‡ w‡daayaraayabanna j‡'mwannades‡ra.'
9 Sara w‡d‡na kya' maredaasai sara y‡na yada a'mwera waw‡nya' yamaa'd‡v‡' yune saw‡sabur‡ (5 k‡lok‡) yesara bi'ma'na y‡na yeva pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' maar‡na. Sagaa' y‡r‡ka yunev‡na waw‡nyav‡ n‡gwia kinaaya puk‡ra.
10 Maar‡na kye' waw‡nya aayagaa'daa'ny‡ yamaa'n‡ka sara t‡nna wanganna yeva yaw‡'na 'D‡vidaa'nyara pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' ma'mwaasa'na nem‡ p‡n‡j‡ maraadeinera.' Sara yaw‡'na kye' k‡r‡' sara kwaraj‡ pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' pwai kinaaya p‡r‡' maar‡na.
11 Sara maar‡na yeva j‡kurya y‡na yeva waw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaanger‡ maanga w‡d‡na
12 'A'mwe dazara aaya d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡ma'naabad‡v‡' waw‡nya' yune waan‡ aawaaya'na wav‡la'derera. G‡m‡ n‡gwia saraav‡ w‡jawaanya' nem‡ maraanne' w‡jawaana! K‡r‡' nem‡ waw‡nya naanga yadaa mwanyav‡daa'nyaina yune ny‡la walakyagaa'na y‡'mwann‡van‡goinera. Sara yadaawori ny‡la naange' nebaihin‡van‡keinera.'
13 Maanga sara w‡d‡na kye' waw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaangei kum‡j‡ya pwar‡ ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nya'mweig‡, g‡m‡ny‡na kayaa'na magivan‡ge. Naar‡m‡ kinaaya p‡r‡'na "Tewaanyas‡ra," myaw‡rij‡hy‡wola?
14 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡nnya n‡gwia' maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ kaanna w‡na j‡! Ny‡vu'n‡van‡ka dares‡. G‡zaavan‡gevaaib‡' a'mwe aaya d‡vidaa'nya dazar‡ avaala w‡jaawa.
15 Sare' yune n‡m‡res‡. N‡nnya n‡gwia yune sang‡na y‡n‡ga mi y‡w‡neiny‡ d‡ngaka? N‡m‡ tewaanyabwina yad‡nyainy‡ne'na s‡munyav‡ j‡kurya yaw‡'d‡ wabar‡nna y‡van‡g‡nyaig‡ d‡ngaka?' w‡da'.

16 Ke'ba'na y‡h‡th‡we da'dares‡. A'mwe d‡vidaa'nyara s‡nnaw‡nyara
y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. Nabaai a'mwe s‡nnaw‡nyara yune d‡vidaa'ny‡na
y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. (Got‡yai gannya gaalyabwi aaya d‡vidaa'nyaraav‡na
avaaina s‡nnaw‡ w‡jaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi s‡nnaw‡ aaya-
gaa'daa'nyaraav‡na d‡vidaa'ny‡ w‡jaavaderera.)"

Jizaazai bal‡na, ay‡na y‡d‡kaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 10:32-34; Luk‡ 18:31-34)

17 Jeruzaalem‡na kaanya y‡laawia'nei woda gam‡re s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡
pwaraalyara gavera gam‡nyabanna j‡'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyav‡
kavena w‡d‡na
18 "Y‡thaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem‡neina yimanaaw‡go. Sah‡ba a'mwe
pwai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta
naangeraav‡naj‡ K‡w‡jaraav‡naj‡ ny‡mar‡mwaaihadely‡. Mar‡mwaaih‡na
kanyoj‡ kot‡yav‡ n‡m‡ny‡na w‡d‡na 'Kayaa'nanyai balana!'
19 Sara w‡d‡na yap‡j‡ aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yaraav‡na Menyaraav‡na
ny‡mar‡mwang‡p‡'deiny‡. W‡mar‡mwang‡na kanyap‡j‡ yagaaib‡raiz‡ka
ny‡danganap‡j‡ w‡la kayaa'nanyabaaly‡ mala naanga ny‡ramap‡j‡ y‡sav‡ri
maran y‡ramar‡mup‡'deiny‡. Sara kanyap‡j‡ y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na
ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡."

Jem‡zaly‡ Jon‡j‡ k‡daraai "Naangeinaai mwaalaka!" dah‡la yag‡lya'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 10:35-45)

20 Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaanges‡ gam‡re gawaal‡vaangeraaly‡
k‡n‡daka ye'mwann‡guna yeva Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na. Mi'na b‡na yeva
kwaakev‡ k‡r‡naange' walaruta'ny‡na yaka "P‡r‡'na githaangan‡j‡wana?"
w‡d‡na.
21 W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na "G‡vu'n‡van‡ke' ber‡vaka?" W‡d‡na kya'
w‡d‡na "G‡m‡re d‡maremwaaidev‡ n‡m‡re kaim‡raaya datharaai, pwai
g‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡, pwai g‡m‡re kwanaamimag‡ mwaaly‡kade'na sara
d‡ny‡dana! Sare'na ny‡vu'n‡van‡kes‡."
22 W‡d‡na kya' ja'naw‡d‡na "Y‡daangaman‡gata daza' nayaa
myaw‡ranganay‡van‡ga'. Kaap‡vananyav‡ n‡devaaib‡' maal‡kegaa'
taanga naanga nyades‡. Taanga naanga sa ky‡hyoj‡ k‡r‡m‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na
y‡kaneraaihi daaka?" Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡daraai w‡d‡na "Naar‡m‡ wi'na
yakaneinaaly‡ra."
23 W‡d‡na kyagi w‡d‡na "Nebulyas‡. N‡m‡re kaap‡vananyav‡
d‡nyideraaih‡ly‡. K‡r‡' 'N‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡ sahwai mwaalana! N‡m‡re
kwanaamimag‡ sahwai mwaalana!' w‡ja'ne' n‡m‡re' m‡ka! Aawa.
Sah‡banyaar‡ mwaalya'neraar‡na N‡maamaangei mena dah‡lak‡na, sara
yaw‡'mwakely‡."
24 Nabaai at‡raalyara yagaala daza' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva sadaraar‡na
s‡nna t‡ka dav‡na.
25 S‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ k‡r‡' Jizaazai gam‡nyaw‡nna jaka
j‡vwaramaa'na yaka w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ yaw‡'man‡ga' 'King‡yara aj‡mya
yuyang‡yaraav‡rera kunnya a'mweraav‡ dath‡wanna yad‡v‡' d‡rag‡nya
w‡maremwaaid‡v‡sarera. Nabaai kum‡re a'mwe naangera d‡rag‡nya
yad‡v‡sare. A'mwera a'mwem‡l‡ka kum‡re yagaalya m‡d‡nya'na d‡rag‡nya
yad‡v‡sare.'
26 K‡r‡' sasare dazabwi sar‡m‡ny‡ my‡hwarannera! Aawa. Pwai
kwai sar‡m‡j‡yai 'Naanga mwaal‡ma! A'mwe naangeiny‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!'
w‡vu'najai sar‡m‡re y‡h‡thaayadei mwaalana!

27 Nabaai pwai kwai sar‡m‡j‡yai ‘Aaya s‡nnaw‡nyainy‡ mwaal‡ma!’
w‡vu'najai yaas‡wa'waw‡nya yadeib‡'nanyai mwaalana!
28 Sabaaib‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ ‘Ny‡daay‡p‡'de'nany‡,’ maj‡
yena b‡weiny‡. Aawa. ‘Yune kum‡ny‡ w‡daay‡de'nany‡. A'mwe kwalaal-
yaraav‡neba ay‡na mubamaarya'neiny‡ bal‡deiny‡,’ dena b‡weiny‡. N‡m‡
yad‡nyabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ duthaayideih‡ly‡.”

Jizaazai t‡b‡nya pwaraar‡ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 10:46-52; Luk‡ 18:35-43)

29 Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na y‡na yeva kaanna w‡na. Kaanna
w‡na yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' m‡d‡ny‡na.
30 M‡d‡ny‡na yadaapi, y‡thaanyi, tu'maangebaar‡ a'mwe t‡b‡nyaraai
mwaal‡na yadi' “Jizaazai b‡van‡ker‡nera,” kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yag‡la jaka
d‡rag‡nna d‡na “Naangeig‡, Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayaig‡, naar‡m‡ny‡
kale'na d‡neh‡haimwana!”
31 Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' “Jaka sa' maku'ny‡ka!” deva
maanga w‡d‡na. Maanga w‡d‡na kye' k‡r‡' saraai jaka naanga d‡rag‡nna
kuna w‡d‡na “Naangeig‡, Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayaig‡ naar‡m‡ny‡ kale'na
d‡neh‡haimwana!”
32 Sara w‡d‡na kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraar‡ jaka
w‡j‡vwaramaa'na yaka w‡d‡na “K‡r‡m‡ny‡ gara y‡hide'nanaka? Ber‡v‡na
y‡h‡vu'nadevaka?”
33 W‡d‡na kya' “Naangeig‡ ‘Naar‡m‡re t‡nnyara tewaanya
yavada'galana!’ kadakwoih‡j‡ d‡nehya! Sare'na yaw‡'man‡goi.”
34 Kad‡ka sara w‡'ny‡na yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa'
k‡r‡m‡re t‡nnyaraav‡ asa dath‡wanna. Sarev‡ wana sagaasagaa' k‡r‡m‡re
t‡nnyara naw‡'nya wanganna. Naw‡'nya wanganna yeva saraai gam‡ny‡
m‡d‡nna y‡na yagi.

21

Jeruzaalem‡na Jizaazai king‡yai w‡laawake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 11:1-11; Luk‡ 19:28-38; Jon‡ 12:12-19)

1 Jeruzaalem‡nera w‡na yeva Jeruzaalem‡ k‡baweba anga Bepaaza aya
k‡banna y‡'mavaaw‡na. Anga maal‡ka sa' Mugunya Woliv‡ gid‡kusaba
mann‡kebe. Aya k‡banna y‡'mavaaw‡na kye' Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡dita
pwaraar‡ w‡daas‡na
2 “K‡r‡m‡ anga maal‡ka dazaba sangih‡r‡ w‡lak‡ly‡ y‡me'nya'b‡'
dogiya p‡r‡s‡ gam‡re d‡w‡nyai kwaly‡ w‡lyabaaly‡ galy‡rak‡n‡kenaar‡
danganyideraaih‡ly‡. Sanaar‡ w‡la yaramaa'na yak‡ly‡ n‡m‡nyaw‡nna
d‡makabyideraaih‡ly‡.
3 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala p‡r‡' y‡h‡thazai dara duzideraaih‡ly‡
‘Naanger‡ wana kuner‡ k‡naar‡na w‡gain‡van‡ke'nany‡.’ Sara kudak‡ly‡
y‡me'nya'b‡' sanaar‡ maray‡hyasaabathely‡ra.”
4 Sara yeta daza' Got‡yai “P‡ropet‡yare yagaala d‡n‡ka dazav‡ yunebanna
ya'ne' y‡ma'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara d‡n‡kes‡.
5 Mugunya Saayon‡ mwaalyaraav‡ dara duz‡la!
“Y‡thaanyi, sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna sar‡m‡re king‡yai b‡van‡kely‡.
Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai naw‡'nyabwi y‡na yadely‡.
Sagaa' dogiyar‡ a'ba y‡lamwaalaka b‡van‡kely‡.
Sai dogiyav‡re d‡w‡nyar‡ a'ba y‡lamwaal‡kely‡.”
P‡ropet‡yare yagaalya' sara d‡n‡kes‡.

6 Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡disaraar‡ sara w‡daas‡na kya' saraai sara y‡na.
7 Dogiya ganaanges‡ d‡w‡nya kwaly‡ sanaar‡ makab‡na yag‡la k‡r‡nnya
baaz‡'ma'nya d‡rag‡nya dogiyar‡ a'ba y‡lak‡na kyagi sai munyaba
y‡lamwaaina kya' makuna.
8 Makuna yadaa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavak‡
y‡laaya'na kum‡re baaz‡'ma'nya y‡raipu'ny‡na yeva kwala
p‡g‡lavaj‡r‡'bwarak‡w‡laaw‡na y‡na ye'. Nabaai pwara y‡taanya paay‡na
yad‡v‡' tutaanyav‡ y‡laaya'na wak‡w‡l‡na.
9 Kwala bwa'naanya p‡n‡ Jizaazar‡ s‡nnaw‡ y‡ma'ny‡na yad‡v‡'
waany‡na, kwala bwa'naanya p‡n‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ m‡d‡ny‡na, yuyara jaka
w‡dam‡d‡nna
"Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayar‡ y‡laaya maryaana!
Naangere yayav‡nei b‡van‡ker‡ tewaanya w‡jaavana!
S‡gunya ke'mwew‡ Got‡yar‡ne' munyabanna mak‡laana!"
Jaka sa' w‡d‡ w‡ja y‡na y‡na ye'.
10 Jaka w‡d‡na w‡d‡na w‡d‡na yadaapi Jeruzaalem‡na w‡l‡na yada a'mwe
yuya angebanyara jaanga d‡ki'n‡gul‡na y‡na yeva d‡na "A'mwe dazai
aaihwalaka?"
11 Sara d‡na kye' a'mwera kaanya wod‡v‡' d‡na "Dazai p‡ropet‡ya Jiza-
azaly‡. Naazaret‡ mwaalyai Gal‡lidaa'nyaly‡."

Jizaazai Got‡yare Anga Naangev‡ yake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 11:15-19; Luk‡ 19:45-48; Jon‡ 2:13-22)

12 Got‡yare Anga Naangev‡ Jizaazai w‡l‡na y‡na yaka sav‡ a'mwe
yuyara n‡gwia maarya'nera mubad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡latamabwak‡raas‡na.
Y‡ a'mwera n‡gw‡yadaihamaata yadaapiya y‡'b‡nya yuya marapu-
ratawak‡na. Y‡ kwaam‡rya Got‡yar‡ w‡jaaya'neraav‡ne a'mweraav‡re
namwaaly‡sang‡ marapuratawak‡na.
13 Sara yaka sai w‡d‡na "Got‡yare bukuya' dara d‡n‡kes‡. N‡m‡re
Ange' anga Got‡yainy‡ ny‡d‡p‡'dev‡na d‡p‡'des‡ra. Sara d‡n‡ka
k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ kayaa'na yad‡v‡' a'mwe kukeraav‡re k‡ma'nyaw‡b‡sa'
wak‡van‡gasaih‡ly‡," sara w‡da'.
14 Got‡yare Anga Naangev‡ mwaal‡na yad‡'ny‡ a'mwe t‡b‡nya pwaraj‡
s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyaraj‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na kye' naw‡'nya yavada'gaina
wia'.
15 K‡r‡' naw‡'nya y‡na yakeng‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta
naangeraj‡ K‡w‡jaraj‡ sara t‡nna wanganna yeva nabaai Got‡yare Angev‡
kaim‡raayam‡l‡ka jaka w‡ladadaapi "Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayar‡na
y‡laaya yaana!" kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na kye' sahwaraav‡ s‡nna t‡ka naanga
dav‡na.
16 S‡nna t‡ka dav‡na yadaa'ny‡ w‡d‡na "Dazam‡l‡ka yagaala d‡waata
daza' du'n‡waana!" Sara w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Yo, w‡'n‡wana.
Sare' d‡n‡ke' madanganyad‡v‡taihi daaka! Dara d‡n‡kes‡.
Kaim‡raaya maal‡kem‡l‡kaav‡re maangev‡
Aamunya n‡van‡gasam‡l‡kaav‡re maangev‡
G‡m‡ y‡laaya naw‡'nya galaw‡ratay‡waa.
G‡m‡ny‡ne yaya' munyabanna makiman‡gasam‡l‡ke.
Sara d‡n‡ke'na d‡van‡ga'."
17 W‡d‡na yaka sahwaraav‡ yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwas‡laa
walyuna y‡na yaka saw‡ta sar‡k‡ Betaanina wa'mwaraaw‡na.

Jizaazai kada' y‡ta pih‡y‡' yawaka bal‡na yake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Mwanyav+ anga naangebanna ay+na w+na yadaa'ny+ m+j+ka wina.
19 M+j+ka wina yadaa'ny+ wodimag+nna tu'maangebaar+ y+ta pih+ya p+r+' t+nna maranganna yaka sav+na bi'ma'na yaka k+r+' t+ka munne aane p+r+' k+r+' mwaryad+'ny+ wanganna. Aawa. Yune k+wasirana wa'd+'ny+ wanganna. Y+ta sav+ dara w+d+na "Yuyagaa' t+ka munne aane p+r+' k+r+' my+'ny+ j+the'g+ny+." Sagaa' y+ta pih+ya sa' yawaka bal+na.
20 Mi'na yawaka bal+na kya' m+d+d+v+sara t+nna wanganna yeva l+ka y+w+l+na. L+ka y+w+l+na yeva w+d+na "Y+ta pih+ya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darev+na baimwaka?"
21 W+d+na kye' Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Sar+m+ d+rag+nna l+mwab+za' sar+m+ s+munya p+r+waai maaya y+p+neihi y+ y+ta pih+yav+ y+webaaib+' y+n+ga wi'na y+p+neih+ly+. Yune sah+r+'na yanne' m+'. Aawa. Sar+m+ mugunya dazav+ w+d+na 'Mugunya'g+ d+kaava'g+z+ saalaalyav+na d+th+kwos+ka!' W+d+na kyap+j+ sa' sasara yannes+. Pwara mi y+p+nebaaib+' sar+m+ sasare' y+p+neih+ly+ra.
22 Nabaai sar+m+ d+rag+nna l+mwaga'd+v+' yuya sare ya'ne w+jang+ Got+yar+ kidaanganap+j+ y+ sa yadeng+."

"D+rag+nya' aaihwai g+zaawakavaka?" Jizaazar+ y+waaravesa'nes+.
(Maak+ 11:27-33; Luk+ 20:1-8)

23 Got+yare Angev+ w+laaw+na yaka kusaw+ a'mweraav+ w+j+waak+na yadaa'ny+ Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ a'mweraav+ne a'mwe naangeraj+ gam+nyaw+nna b+na yeva w+d+na "Dazanna y+van+g+nya be d+rag+nya' maarag+na y+van+g+nyaig+naka? Nabaai d+rag+nya daza' aaihwai g+zaawakavaka?"
24 Sara w+d+na kye' Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "N+m+ kwainy+j+ p+r+'na y+hiwaarav+de'nany+. N+m+re y+waarata sa' ny+r+v+k+p+ja' n+m+ kwainy+j+ be d+rag+nya' maarena daza y+van+ge'na y+h+th+deiny+.
25 Jon+m+re bav+taaz+yabwi gaw+ y+ma'nakavaka? Sabwi S+gunyav+daasa' daaka? A'mweraav+rennanya' daaka?" Sara w+d+na kya' sahwara yagaala d+ny+na "Nem+ 'Sabwi S+gunyav+yas+ra,' w+daaza' sai dara w+d+na 'Nabaai n+m+ny+ne sah+r+'na d+rag+nna be'na mal+mwagiwa'daa'?'
26 K+r+' yaw+'daanyav+daa'ny+ 'Sabwi a'mweraav+res+,' w+daaza' sarev+ yuyara dara yaw+'na 'Jon+ sai p+ropet+yaly+ra.' Yaw+'na yad+v+sa'na 'Naneramak+p+d+ka!' yaw+'daa l+ka yaanneinera."
27 Mi'na d+ny+na yeva sarev+daa'ny+ sahwara Jizaazar+ ja'naw+d+na "Nem+ myaw+rivan+gona." Ja'naw+d+na kye' dara w+d+na "N+m+ kwainy+j+ 'Be d+rag+nya' maarena daza y+van+gev+na,' my+h+th+w+neiny+ra.
28 Nabaai sar+m+ gara yaw+'man+ga'? A'mwe pwai kaim+raaya pwaraai k+n+nnakei. Gam+re s+raangeryaw+nna w+na yaka w+d+na 'Kaim+raayaig+, dahaasagaa' g+raip+wiwaw+nyav+ jaawa!'
29 K+r+' sai ja'naw+d+na 'Aala! My+w+na!' Sara w+d+na yaka d+vidaa'ny+ s+munya ayahi yaw+raka kaanna w+na, waw+nya y+na.
30 Nabaai gan+maangei kaim+raaya pwaryaw+nna w+na yaka avaaina sasara w+daaw+na kya' sai ja'naw+d+na 'Yo, n+mwai naangeig+ n+m+ y+deiny+.' Sara w+daka sai mw+y+na.
31 Kaim+raaya pwaraala saraar+daa'ny+ gan+maangere s+munyabwi m+d+nakei aaihwalaka?" Sara y+waara'na kya' sahwara w+d+na "Aaya mud+kei." W+d+na kye' Jizaazai dara w+d+na "Sar+m+ny+ nebulya'na

y‡h‡th‡vani‡ge. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraj‡ yaas‡wa'na maradaakud‡v‡saj‡ sa sar‡m‡ny‡ wav‡la'na yeva Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ s‡nnaw‡ waaman‡gasang‡.

32 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna Jon‡ tewaanya y‡dasabwi y‡hibwar‡daakwia'nei b‡na kya' sar‡m‡ a'mwe naangeihi gam‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagetaihi m‡'. K‡r‡' taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraj‡ yaas‡wa'na maradaakud‡v‡saj‡ gam‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanna yesare. Sarev‡ t‡nna mena wanganeva k‡r‡' sar‡m‡re s‡munyabwi mud‡kebwi myaw‡ramaari yeva d‡rag‡nna mal‡mwagyesaih‡ly‡.

Waw‡nyav‡ maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraav‡nes‡.
(Mak‡ 12:1-12; Luk‡ 20:9-19)

33 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' kad‡ka du'ny‡la! A'mwei kwaaka naanga k‡n‡nnakei mwaala'. Sahwai g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nya' y‡na. Kur‡ta yag‡'mawak‡na yaka g‡raip‡w‡lyabara dapalabur‡nna yaka waw‡nyav‡ kus‡laa s‡laanga g‡raip‡ya mwa'mwagikya'ne l‡kayav‡karina yaka anga maremwaalyar‡ne pu' y‡lamanna. Sai waw‡nya saj‡'na a'mwera waw‡nya yad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na 'N‡m‡re wiwaw‡nya' maarap‡j‡ nayaa maremwaalap‡j‡ d‡vi wiz‡la mya kyoj‡ wiz‡la n‡m‡ny‡ne wakap‡j‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ne d‡maaryidеih‡ly‡.' Sara w‡d‡na, p‡w‡nna w‡na.

34 P‡w‡nna w‡na kya' d‡vidaa'ny‡ g‡raip‡w‡lyabaraav‡ s‡lya mari'bwarakyagaa' gam‡nne wiz‡la p‡n‡ maarya'neraav‡ w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡daas‡na.

35 Sara w‡daas‡na kya' waw‡nya sav‡ yad‡v‡sara gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ mujaayeva galal‡mwanna. Y‡ pwar‡ w‡lyabaaly‡ mararanna, y‡ pwar‡ y‡nahu tamak‡na, nabaai pwar‡ s‡lyaj‡ l‡varanna.

36 Sara y‡na kye' gyakwai gannya w‡daayad‡v‡ta pwaraav‡ ayahi maryasaab‡na. Kwalaalya k‡baweraav‡ maryaas‡na, k‡gaa' maryaasaka sarab‡'na m‡'. Maryasaab‡na kya' waw‡nya sav‡ yad‡v‡sara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na y‡na ye'.

37 Nabaai d‡vidaa'ny‡ aayagaa' waw‡nya sav‡ gyakwai dara yaw‡'na 'Ny‡bwaal‡vaanger‡ sahwara d‡n‡p‡'derera "Gawaal‡' naangely‡ra." Sara d‡ny‡na nayaa y‡p‡'derera.' Gyakwai sara yaw‡'na yaka gannya gawaal‡vaanger‡ maryaas‡na.

38 Maryaas‡na kya' k‡r‡' sahwai kuna kaanna w‡na yadaa'ny‡ waw‡nya sav‡ yad‡v‡sara gawaal‡vaanger‡ t‡nna wanganna y‡na yeva kum‡ sara dara d‡na 'A'mwe dathai gan‡maangere yuya maaradely‡ra. Yarala! Nem‡ yarai tamakaana! Sara yawaaj‡ gam‡re waw‡nya dava da' maraadeinera.'

39 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwara sar‡ galal‡mwanna yeva waw‡nyav‡ mwas‡laanna maraas‡na y‡na yeva sar‡ y‡nahu tamak‡na.

40 Sara tamak‡na yesav‡daa'ny‡ wiwaw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaangei boz‡ a'mwe waw‡nyav‡ y‡van‡gata dazaraav‡ gatha'darebwi byathei d‡ngaka?"

41 Sara w‡d‡na kya' a'mwe naangera w‡d‡na "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraav‡ wana kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara y‡galakoj‡ sai g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nya' a'mwe pwaraav‡ maremwaalya'neraav‡na w‡jaavaderera. Nabaai t‡ka munne maarya'negasa sahwar‡na wiz‡la w‡jaav‡p‡'dely‡."

42 Jizaazai kum‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ Got‡yare bukuyav‡ y‡da'n‡ka daza' madanganyad‡v‡' daaka! Sa' dara d‡n‡kes‡.
S‡laanger‡ sianga mad‡v‡sara yaw‡bwaras‡'nesaly‡.
Sim‡jamaanga naw‡'nyai y‡ma'ny‡na yakely‡.
Naangei sasare' mena yakely‡.
T‡nna yaw‡ranganona 'Naw‡'nyabuly‡,' d‡noly‡.

Nebwina sara d‡n‡kes‡.
43 Sarev‡ a'mwe naangeih‡r‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡maras‡'noj‡ a'mwe anga naanga pimag‡nya pwaraav‡na gam‡re maremwaaidev‡ naw‡'nyabwina wiz‡lyab‡sabwina y‡p‡'deraav‡na yanga w‡jaavadely‡."
44 W‡d‡na yaka gam‡ sar‡na w‡d‡na "Nabaai s‡laanger‡na d‡ma! S‡laanga dazar‡ a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka w‡s‡'nadely‡. Nabaai s‡laanga dazai pwai kwar‡ a'badaa'ny‡ bwalaramajai sar‡ sur‡nya y‡nahu bwalar‡ng‡'ny‡na yoj‡ y‡husa' t‡rya sa pwa'ny‡ makuras‡'na yadely‡." Jizaazai pwara mal‡mwagyaraav‡na w‡da'.
45 Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ gam‡re ke'ba'nanyang‡ kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva dara yaw‡resa' "O, nem‡ kwainaav‡na dath‡van‡ka!"
46 Sara deva "Sahwar‡ galal‡mwagaana!" deva k‡r‡' kwala bwa'naanyang‡na l‡ka y‡na. Kwala bwa'naanya yaw‡'na "Jizaazai p‡ropet‡yaly‡." Sara yaw‡'na yesa'na "S‡la nal‡wak‡p‡d‡ka!" deva nav‡ka mwaal‡na ye'.

22

Kwala maarya t‡ka munne ke'ba'nanyav‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 14:15-24)
1 Jizaazai kuna w‡dada ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' dara w‡d‡na
2 "S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' darebaaib‡sas‡. A'mwe king‡yai gannya gawaal‡vaanger‡ne kwala maarya munne naange' y‡na.
3 T‡ka wapaaya naanga yov‡rawak‡na yaka s‡nnaw‡ a'mwe pwaraav‡ t‡ka munne nya'neraav‡ yagaala mena w‡d‡thaakwakeraav‡na yagaala w‡daas‡na. Gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡, jaka w‡j‡vwaramaarya'neraav‡ sahwaraayaw‡nna maryaas‡na. Maryaas‡na kya' w‡daayad‡v‡sara sara w‡d‡na kye' sahwara s‡munyang‡ muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi y‡deiny‡,' d‡na.
4 'Mabi y‡deiny‡,' desav‡daa'ny‡ gan‡maangei w‡daayad‡v‡ta pwaraav‡ w‡d‡na 'A'mwe jaka w‡d‡weraayaw‡nna wawop‡j‡ dara duz‡la! "Y‡thaanyi, n‡m‡re t‡ka munne mena yov‡rawak‡vang‡ge. Bul‡makaawoya naangeraj‡ d‡w‡nya m‡nar‡nakeraj‡ mena tamap‡raay‡na. Nabaai yuya p‡n‡j‡ mena yov‡rawak‡wo war‡ka. Kwala maarya'negaa' j‡kabila!" '
5 W‡daayad‡v‡sara yagaala daza' w‡daaw‡na ye'. K‡r‡' sahwara kad‡ka mu'ny‡na yeva kaanya y‡w‡nama'na. Pwai gannya waw‡nyaw‡nna w‡na, pwai mubya'nei gannya s‡t‡waayav‡na kaanna w‡na.
6 Sara y‡na kye' k‡r‡' pwara king‡yare w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ galal‡mwanna y‡na yeva b‡rala y‡na, mala tam‡na, y‡nahu tamak‡na.
7 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ king‡yar‡ s‡nna t‡ka dav‡na kwia' gannya aaw‡lasaraav‡ maryaas‡na kya' aaw‡lasara w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ tamaketa saraav‡ tamakya'nera w‡na yeva sara mena yeva sahwaraav‡re anga naange' d‡ka y‡ra'na.
8 Sara kye' king‡yai w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na 'T‡ka munne kwala maarya'ne mena yov‡rawak‡waasa war‡ka. K‡r‡' a'mwe n‡m‡ jaka w‡d‡wera sara galazek‡vaimwaasara y‡n‡ga wi'na y‡p‡'dera m‡ka.
9 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yuya tutaamaanga yalab‡nya y‡kebanya kaanya jamar-ila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraav‡ t‡nna wanganap‡j‡ t‡ka munnenna jaka duz‡vwaramakabila!'
10 Sara w‡d‡na kya' w‡daayad‡v‡ta dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana y‡w‡nama'na y‡na yeva a'mwe yuyaraav‡ mari'bwa'na. A'mwe

kayaa'nanyaraj‧ a'mwe tewaanyaraj‧ mari'bwa'na. Mud‧kanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna m‧lal‧mwaga'na.

11 A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi king‧yai t‧nna wanganya'nei w‧laab‧na. W‧laab‧na yaka a'mwe pwar‧ kwala maarya'ne baaz‧'ma'nya' naw‧'nya' mamarakyaker‧ t‧nna wanganna.

12 T‧nna wanganna yaka w‧d‧na 'A'mweig‧, kwala maarya'ne baaz‧'ma'nya mamarakyag‧na kuta daw‧nna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaig‧naka?' Sara w‧d‧na kya' k‧r‧' sai yagaala maayai.

13 Sarev‧daa'ny‧ king‧yai w‧daayad‧v‧saraav‧ dara w‧d‧na 'Sar‧m‧ gam‧re s‧v‧la asang‧ w‧la galapw‧yap‧j‧ mwas‧laa j‧h‧nyav‧ mwaalade'na d‧maral‧varamila! J‧h‧nya dazav‧ a'mwera k‧nna dad‧v‧' kunnya maanger‧ka k‧j‧vainad‧v‧sarera.' "

14 Sare' dare'nes‧. Ke'ba'na sara w‧d‧na yaka w‧d‧na "Yo, Got‧yai a'mwe kwalaalyaraav‧ jaka w‧dadely‧ra. K‧r‧' sai gave pwaraav‧na pwaraav‧na dah‧lakadely‧. A'mwe kwalaalyara kad‧ka mu'ny‧ yad‧v‧' gam‧nyaw‧nna mabyad‧v‧sare."

Sizaar‧ taak‧z‧ya w‧jaaya'na Jizaazar‧ y‧waaravesa'nes‧.
(Maak‧ 12:13-17; Luk‧ 20:20-26)

15 Per‧z‧yara Jizaazar‧na yagaalya' daaw‧na "Sar‧ w‧la galapw‧ya'nev‧ nem‧ yagaalya' gara jamungajakaaj‧wona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudoz‧ yaawiai naanyav‧ l‧vapadevaaib‧' pw‧yaana!"

16 D‧ny‧na yeva jamungajak‧na yeva kum‧re m‧d‧d‧v‧saraav‧j‧ King‧ya maal‧kei Erot‧yare kwaraav‧j‧ w‧daas‧na kye' Jizaazaryaw‧nna y‧'mavaaw‧na y‧na yeva "Kwaas‧yagaala kudawaaj‧ sai nav‧ka mwaaloj‧ yaas‧wa'na kanedoz‧ w‧la y‧raana!" deva w‧d‧na "W‧j‧waakyaig‧, nem‧ yaw‧'man‧go 'G‧m‧ a'mwe y‧da'maraangeig‧ny‧ra. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyav‧ Got‧yarebwi w‧j‧waakad‧nyaig‧ny‧ra. G‧m‧ a'mwe pwar‧na s‧munya kwalaalya yaw‧'d‧nyaig‧ m‧ka. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraav‧ yagaala avaainanya w‧j‧waakad‧nyaig‧ny‧ra.'

17 Sarev‧daa'ny‧ d‧nedana! G‧m‧ gara yaw‧'man‧g‧na? Yunebanne King‧yai Sizaar‧ taak‧z‧ya w‧jaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi d‧ngaka? Got‧yai 'Kayaa'nanyabuly‧,' yaw‧'dei d‧ngaka?"

18 K‧r‧' Jizaazai kum‧re s‧munya kayaa'nanya sabwi yaw‧ranganna yaka w‧d‧na "Kwaas‧yaihi, yaam‧j‧ be'na ny‧j‧waaiman‧gava!

19 Taak‧z‧ya wakya'ne n‧gwia pu' d‧ny‧bwar‧daakwila!" W‧d‧na kya' sahwaryaw‧nna n‧gwia s‧' makab‧na.

20 N‧gwia s‧' makab‧na kye' sai s‧k‧na y‧daanganna "A'mabaala dathas‧ yaya dathas‧ sa' aar‧nevaka?"

21 Y‧daanganna kya' w‧d‧na "Sizaar‧nes‧ra." W‧d‧na kye' w‧d‧na "Sare'na Sizaar‧ne sa Sizaar‧na dur‧v‧k‧ryideng‧ra. Nabaai Got‧yare sa Got‧yar‧na dur‧v‧k‧ryideng‧ra."

22 Yagaala sa' kad‧ka w‧'neva l‧ka y‧waainy‧na. L‧ka y‧waainy‧na yad‧v‧' sar‧ yagalya'ma'na y‧na yeva kaanna w‧na.

A'mwera baid‧v‧' ay‧na d‧kaasa'na y‧waaravesa'nes‧.
(Maak‧ 12:18-27; Luk‧ 20:27-40)

23 Y‧r‧ka dazar‧k‧ Sazuz‧yara gam‧nyaw‧nna b‧na. Sazuz‧yara dara dad‧v‧sare "A'mwera bal‧na yad‧v‧' ay‧na d‧kaap‧'dera m‧ka. Aawa. Y‧nahu baid‧v‧sarera." Gam‧nyaw‧nna b‧na yeva dara y‧waara'na

24 “W꞉j꞉waakyaig꞉, Ne Moz꞉zai k꞉w꞉nya dara d꞉n꞉kes꞉. A'mwe pwai
kaim꞉raav꞉maayai kabaloj꞉ gahwaalaangei gam꞉re a'mwev꞉ kwala maaroj꞉
gathaakaanga baryar꞉ne kaim꞉raaya y꞉mav꞉daakuna yana!
25 Sara d꞉n꞉ke'na k꞉gaa' ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraala k꞉daraka
nem꞉j꞉yadaraka mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mud꞉kei kwala maaraka
mwaalakegaa' mena bal꞉na. Sai kaim꞉raaya maayai balakev꞉daa'ny꞉
gam꞉re a'mwe dazav꞉ gahwaalaangei kwala maar꞉na yaka nabaai sahwaly꞉
kaim꞉raaya maayai bal꞉na.
26 Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana y꞉na, nabaai ayaw꞉daasaly꞉. Sana
sana y꞉w꞉na yeva aaya w꞉ryaakei yune ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraala sai
avaaina y꞉na.
27 Yuyara mena bal꞉na kye' aaya d꞉vidaa'ny꞉ a'mwe k꞉r꞉s꞉ bal꞉na.
28 Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ a'mwe bain꞉kera ay꞉na d꞉kaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata
pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraala saraav꞉ a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare'
dare'nes꞉. Yuyara kwala maaresa'na aaihware' mwaaladevaka?”
29 Jizaazai ja'naw꞉d꞉na “Got꞉yare yagaala d꞉n꞉keng꞉j꞉ Got꞉yare
d꞉rag꞉nya k꞉r꞉v꞉naj꞉ myaw꞉rivan꞉gata sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ nayaa myaw꞉ryad꞉v꞉'
d꞉waasaih꞉ly꞉.
30 Sare' dare'nes꞉. A'mwe bain꞉kera ay꞉na d꞉kaasagaa' a'mwera kwala
ayahi mamaary꞉ y꞉p꞉'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'ny꞉
y꞉p꞉'deng꞉ra. Aawa. S꞉gunyav꞉ ejel꞉yara kwala mamaaryarab꞉sara
mwaaib꞉'derera.
31 Nabaai bain꞉ka sara ay꞉na d꞉kaasa'na Got꞉yai sar꞉m꞉re Ne
s꞉nnyaw꞉nyaraav꞉ y꞉h꞉zaake yagaalya' madanganyad꞉v꞉saihi daaka!
Got꞉yai Ne Moz꞉zar꞉ w꞉jaake' dara d꞉n꞉kes꞉.
32 Dahaa' kuna n꞉m꞉ Ev꞉raam꞉m꞉re Got꞉yainy꞉ra. Aazak꞉m꞉re
Got꞉yainy꞉ra. Jaikop꞉m꞉re Got꞉yainy꞉ra. Sara d꞉n꞉ke'na sahwai a'mwe
bain꞉keraav꞉re Got꞉yai m꞉ka. Aawa. Gam꞉re bain꞉keraav꞉ kuna
maremwaaidely꞉. Gam꞉ny꞉ne a'mwe gaala mwaaihasaraav꞉re Got꞉yaly꞉.”
33 Gam꞉re yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kad꞉ka w꞉'neva l꞉ka
y꞉wain꞉gulaaw꞉na ye'.

Got꞉yare k꞉w꞉nya naange'nes꞉.
(Mak꞉ 12:28-34; Luk꞉ 10:25-28)

34 Per꞉z꞉yara dara w꞉'nesa' “Y꞉thaanyi, Sazuz꞉yaraav꞉ kum꞉re ya-
gaalyang꞉ maange galab꞉paimwakei daaka!” Sara deva gam꞉nyaw꞉nna
y꞉'bwa'naab꞉na.
35 Y꞉'bwa'naab꞉na yeva kum꞉j꞉ya pwai k꞉w꞉nya s꞉du'nakei
“Y꞉wetawakya dana!” daka y꞉j꞉waalya'na y꞉waara'na
36 “W꞉j꞉waakyaig꞉, k꞉w꞉nya yuyang꞉ wav꞉lavaka naanga wav꞉lav꞉ke'
k꞉w꞉nya ber꞉vaka?”
37 Y꞉waara'na kya' w꞉d꞉na “G꞉m꞉re Naangei Got꞉yar꞉na g꞉nnya
s꞉munyav꞉ yunebanna tewaanya g꞉vu'nana! G꞉nnya kuryai sahwar꞉
y꞉laaya y꞉n꞉ga wi'na w꞉maryana! G꞉nnya s꞉dusav꞉ yunebanna sahwar꞉
jaw꞉rangana! G꞉nnya s꞉munyav꞉ yunebanna, g꞉nnya kuryar꞉ yunebanna,
g꞉nnya s꞉dusav꞉ yunebanna g꞉m꞉re Naangei Got꞉yar꞉na tewaanya
g꞉vu'nana!
38 K꞉w꞉nya daza' naanges꞉. Sa' gam꞉ wana naanga nebulyas꞉.
39 Nabaai ayaw꞉daasa' dazah꞉r꞉' sa'b꞉sas꞉. Sa' dares꞉. G꞉m꞉ny꞉na kale
gyadevaaib꞉' a'mwe pwaraav꞉na kale tewaanya gyana!

40 Kɨwɨnya pɨrɨwaala dazawaai kɨwɨnyangɨne yagaala yuya
kaavɨlyawaai, nabaai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'neva wɨjaata pɨropetɨyaraavɨre yagaala
kaavɨlyawaalyɨ."

Jizaazai Perɨzɨyaravɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨdaanganake'nesɨ.
(Maakɨ 12:35-37; Lukɨ 20:41-44)

41 Perɨzɨyara kuna yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kumɨnyɨ yɨdaanganna
42 "Sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai maryasaabyarɨna gara
yawɨ'manɨgava? Sai kaimɨraaya aaihwarelaka?" Yɨdaanganna kya'
sahwara wɨdɨna "Ne Devitɨmɨre Kaimɨraayalyɨra."
43 Wɨdɨna kye' wɨdɨna "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devitɨmɨ sɨmunya
kujayaa' Devitɨ gatha'dare' wɨdɨna 'Naangeigɨ!' Dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
44 Naangei nɨmɨre Naangerɨ dara wɨda'
'Gɨmɨ nɨmɨre aangasɨmagɨ dɨragɨnyaba dɨmwaala!
Nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ gɨmɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨ dathɨwagɨdeinyɨ.
Gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ amwi dathɨwagɨderaavɨ marulawakɨdehaa'nanyɨ.'
45 Sara dɨnɨke'na yɨ Devitɨ wɨdakei 'Naangeigɨna,' sahwai 'Devitɨmɨre
kaimɨraayalyɨreva,' gatha'darevaka?"
46 Sara wɨdɨna kya' gamɨre yagaala sa' yɨnɨga wi'na ja'nawɨdakei
a'mwe pwai kwai mɨ'. Sahwara dara myawɨryesa' "O, Kɨraazɨtɨyai
Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei daaka!" Majeva nabaai yɨrɨka dazarɨkɨ
yɨdaanganya'nenna lɨka gaai ye'. Nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ maja'nawɨjɨ yɨpɨnera
pɨnɨnna midaanganyɨ yɨna ye'.

23

Kɨwɨjaraj Perɨzɨyaraj saravɨrebwinesɨ.
(Maakɨ 12:38-40; Lukɨ 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

1 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangɨjɨ gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsaravɨjɨ
wɨdɨna
2 "Kɨgaakuna Ne Mozɨzai Kɨwɨnya' nejaavaka nemɨre sɨnnawɨnyaravɨ
wɨjɨwaakɨna neyaakelyɨ. Dahaa' Mozɨzai yaakabaaibɨ' Kɨwɨjarajɨ
Perɨzɨyarajɨ Mozɨzare namwaalyɨsavɨ Kɨwɨnya yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨgasarera.
3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨne yagaala yuya sa
yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨgasa kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nadɨvɨ' sana sana dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!
Kɨrɨ' kumɨre yadɨvɨta sabwi sarɨmɨ mamɨdɨbɨnera! Sare' dare'nesɨ.
Sahwara kɨwɨnyanna dadɨvɨsa kɨrɨ' sabwi myadɨvɨsarera.
4 A'mwera gɨlyɨvɨta ge ge wɨla maramurɨtaveva pwaraavɨre egwengɨ
yɨlakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makupɨka! Kɨrɨ' taanga sa nemɨre
ata maalɨka kɨmɨlɨka mamakwawaanna!' yawɨ'na yeva yɨvanɨgatabaaibɨ'
Kɨwɨjarajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ taanginya kɨwɨnya taanginanya wɨjaavɨna yadɨvɨ'
sazaburana myadɨvɨsarera.
5 Yuyangɨ yadɨvɨsanna yawɨ'na 'A'mwera nenganapɨjɨ "A'mwe sahwai
tewaanyalyɨ," yawɨrapɨjɨ nemɨre yaya munyaba makibɨka!' Sara
yawɨ'na yadɨvɨ' yuya yadɨvɨsare. Kumɨrebwi dare'nebulyɨ. Nemɨ
Juyainaavɨrebwina kumɨre gɨlyɨka Gotɨyare yagaala pɨkarɨyɨkwia maalɨka
mihya'nikaavɨ naanga yavɨkaryadɨvɨ' a'mwera tɨnna wanganya'nera
yamengɨjɨ asangɨjɨ marapwɨyadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'negaa'ne
baazɨ'ma'nyangɨ maangebara saamɨnaangebara yavɨkaryadɨvɨ' a'mwera
tɨnna wanganya'ne'nanyɨ.
6 Tɨka munnengɨ namwaalyɨta aaya naangengɨ walamwaalya'nera
nawɨ'nya wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangengɨ walamwaala ya'ne aaya

keky꞉r꞉'na 'A'mwe naangeiny꞉ sah꞉ba mwaal꞉ma!' yaw꞉'d꞉v꞉' naw꞉'nya wima'naderera.
7 A'mweraayaba y꞉kabad꞉v꞉saba 'A'mwera ned꞉p꞉ka! "A'mwe naangeig꞉! Tewaanyaig꞉!" Nabaai a'mwera ned꞉p꞉ka! "W꞉j꞉waakyaig꞉!" Sazabwi tewaanya w꞉vu'naderera.
8 K꞉r꞉' n꞉m꞉reih꞉r꞉na a'mwera 'Ravaai, W꞉j꞉waakyaig꞉!' ny꞉h꞉th꞉p꞉d꞉ka! Sare' dare'nany꞉. Sar꞉m꞉re w꞉j꞉waakya yune gave pwainanyainy꞉ mwaai-heiny꞉. Sar꞉m꞉ yuyaihi kw꞉ya'mweih꞉ly꞉. (Avaalyaih꞉ly꞉.)
9 Nabaai Kwaaka davak꞉ dava a'mwe pwar꞉ 'Nen꞉maangeig꞉!' mad꞉p꞉na! Sare' dare'nany꞉. Sar꞉m꞉re s꞉r꞉n꞉maangei yune gave pwainanyaly꞉. Sahwai S꞉gunyav꞉ mwaal꞉kely꞉. Sare'na a'mweraav꞉ 'Nen꞉maangeig꞉!' mad꞉p꞉na!
10 Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaid꞉nyaig꞉!' ny꞉h꞉th꞉p꞉ka! Sare' dare'nany꞉. Sar꞉m꞉re maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyaly꞉. Sahwar꞉ Got꞉yai dah꞉lakaka maryasaabakei K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yaly꞉.
11 Sar꞉m꞉j꞉ya pwai 'A'mwe naangeiny꞉ y꞉ma'n꞉ma!' dazai waw꞉nya y꞉h꞉thaayadei sar꞉m꞉re yagaala m꞉d꞉dei mwaaladely꞉.
12 A'mwei yaya yune gam꞉nne'na makinajai gam꞉nne yaya' kwaakew꞉ warades꞉. Nabaai a'mwei gam꞉nne yaya' kwaakew꞉ kamarakwoj꞉ yaya naange' maaradely꞉.
13 We'! K꞉w꞉jaih꞉ly꞉ Per꞉z꞉yaih꞉ly꞉ saihi maanga p꞉r꞉waaly꞉yaihi mala nayaa j꞉wanny꞉la! S꞉gunyav꞉ya maremwaaide kaadih꞉sa' a'mweraav꞉re s꞉nny꞉kaav꞉ maratih꞉'d꞉v꞉saih꞉ly꞉. Sare' dare'nes꞉. Sar꞉m꞉ kusaw꞉ wid꞉v꞉taihi m꞉ka. Nabaai a'mwera 'Maremwaaidev꞉ kusaw꞉ w꞉laana!' dad꞉v꞉' yadaapi sar꞉m꞉ tusav꞉ kaanya w꞉rid꞉v꞉saih꞉ly꞉. Sare'na mala nayaa j꞉wanny꞉la!
14 We'! K꞉w꞉jaih꞉ly꞉ Per꞉z꞉yaih꞉ly꞉ saihi maanga p꞉r꞉waaly꞉yaihi mala nayaa j꞉wanny꞉la! Yaany꞉waakem꞉l꞉kaav꞉ne angeng꞉na kwaas꞉ dad꞉v꞉' angeng꞉ya yaas꞉wa'na maa'd꞉v꞉' sah꞉m꞉l꞉ka yune kunem꞉l꞉ka w꞉mwaaihad꞉v꞉saih꞉ly꞉. Sareihi sar꞉m꞉re kayaa'nanya dazang꞉ l꞉ka yulyakya'neihi Got꞉yar꞉ yagaala saam꞉nya kwaas꞉ w꞉dad꞉v꞉saih꞉ly꞉. Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ kayaa'nanya sah꞉bwina t꞉v꞉k꞉rya'ne naanga d꞉maaryideih꞉ly꞉. Pwara t꞉v꞉k꞉rya'ne maal꞉ka maap꞉'derera.
15 We'! K꞉w꞉jaih꞉ly꞉ Per꞉z꞉yaih꞉ly꞉ saihi maanga p꞉r꞉waaly꞉yaihi mala nayaa j꞉wanny꞉la! Saalaalyav꞉j꞉ kwaakevak꞉j꞉ wav꞉la'na yad꞉v꞉' 'A'mwe pwai nem꞉re k꞉w꞉nya m꞉d꞉nana!' yaw꞉'d꞉v꞉' b꞉r꞉kaanya ya-maryad꞉v꞉saih꞉ly꞉. Mi'na b꞉ramaa'na yad꞉v꞉' sahwai y꞉h꞉m꞉d꞉daas꞉ D꞉kev꞉ naawia'ner꞉ w꞉mwaaihad꞉v꞉saih꞉ly꞉. Nabaai gam꞉re kayaa'nanyabwi sar꞉m꞉re kayaa'nanyabwi wav꞉la'na yadely꞉.
16 We'! T꞉nna t꞉b꞉nyaihi 'Tusar꞉' wibwar꞉dakwaana!' dad꞉v꞉saihi mala nayaa j꞉wanny꞉la! Dara kwaas꞉ dad꞉v꞉saih꞉ly꞉ra. Gazaizai Got꞉yare Angev꞉na doz꞉ gam꞉re yagaalya' d꞉rag꞉nna y꞉vaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaas꞉wa'nanyas꞉ra. K꞉r꞉' gazaizai Got꞉yare Angev꞉ne gol꞉yanna doz꞉ gam꞉re yagaalya' d꞉rag꞉nna y꞉vaimwagazai nabaai gam꞉ dazabaaib꞉' sana y꞉na yadely꞉ra.
17 T꞉nna t꞉b꞉nyara tusar꞉' mwanganyad꞉v꞉tabaaib꞉' s꞉du'maayaihi mwaaihasaih꞉ly꞉. D꞉ny꞉j꞉la! Gol꞉ya naange' daaka? Got꞉yare Ange' gol꞉ya tewaanya' wakake anga sa' naange' daaka? Y꞉ Got꞉yare Ange' naanges꞉. Gol꞉yav꞉ wav꞉la'n꞉kes꞉.
18 Nabaai kwaas꞉ dara dad꞉v꞉saih꞉ly꞉. Gazaizai yagaala d꞉rag꞉nya' ja'nei Got꞉yar꞉ne sip꞉zip꞉ya sazang꞉ne kwaraanyabanna (taangej꞉ marew꞉ja'nebanna) doz꞉ d꞉rag꞉nya sa' dazai sa' yaas꞉wa'nanyas꞉. K꞉r꞉' kwaraanyaba Got꞉yar꞉ w꞉jaaya'ne sip꞉zip꞉ya sazang꞉na doz꞉ yagaala

d‡rag‡nya sa' dazai nabaai gam‡ dazabaaina sana y‡na yadely‡. Sana my‡ yoj‡ yagaainakei y‡ma'nadely‡.
19 T‡nna t‡b‡nyaih‡ly‡ra. Sare' dare'nes‡. Sip‡zip‡ya saza naange d‡ngaka? Kwaraanya' sip‡zip‡ya sazang‡ tewaanya y‡ma'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' d‡ngaka? Kwaraanya sa' naanges‡.
20 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwei kwaraanya'na doz‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dazai kwaraanyabannaj‡ kwaraanyabanne sip‡zip‡ya saza yuyang‡naj‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dathely‡ra.
21 Nabaai pwai Got‡yare Angev‡na doz‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dazai y‡ Got‡yare Angev‡naj‡ Got‡yare Angev‡ mwaal‡ker‡naj‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dathely‡ra.
22 Nabaai pwai S‡gunyav‡na doz‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dazai Got‡yare namwaaly‡sar‡naj‡ namwaaly‡sar‡ y‡lamwaal‡ka dazar‡naj‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' dathely‡ra. (Mat‡yui 5:33-37)
23 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sare' dare'nany‡. Waw‡nyav‡ya maal‡ka yuya j‡sa'b‡sas‡ y‡maasa'b‡sas‡ saza yuya sar‡m‡ ata yuy‡raai marajaapaid‡v‡' ata yuy‡raalya pimag‡nya y‡laaya'na Got‡yar‡ duzaayideng‡. K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ K‡w‡nyav‡ya yagaala naanga pimag‡nya yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Y‡ a'mweraav‡ maryaw‡bwata ya'ne yagaala y‡da'maraangebwi my‡van‡ga'. Y‡ kale gaimwange'nebwi my‡van‡ga'. Y‡ Got‡yar‡ nayaa mal‡mwagivan‡ga'. K‡w‡nya Got‡yar‡ne ata yuy‡raalya pimag‡nya' w‡jaaya'nebwi nyagalya'map‡d‡ka! K‡r‡' K‡w‡nyav‡ya yagaala naanga y‡h‡th‡we nayaa nebulya'na j‡la!
24 T‡nna t‡b‡nyaihi ‘Tusar‡' wibwar‡dakwaana!’ kwaas‡ dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡re aalyav‡ kavagazer‡ l‡was‡'nad‡v‡' k‡r‡' sar‡m‡re aalyav‡ kaamel‡yar‡ t‡nna mwangany‡na, yen‡gu'nad‡v‡tabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ maal‡kebwina nayaa yad‡v‡' k‡r‡' Got‡yare K‡w‡nya naanga t‡nna mwangany‡na, nav‡ka'na myad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sare'na t‡nna t‡b‡nyaih‡ly‡.
25 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! A'mwera palet‡yang‡j‡ kaap‡yang‡j‡ mwas‡mag‡ g‡r‡ka pu'ma'd‡v‡' k‡r‡' kusaw‡ g‡r‡ka wa'da aalya wapaaya s‡vya bu'n‡kabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ a'mwera t‡nna wanganya'neraav‡na maal‡kebwina nayaa yad‡v‡' k‡r‡' kusaw‡ sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ kuka y‡palamaasabuly‡ wabah‡laaka y‡hyada naanna yabuly‡ maanga y‡hyeku'n‡keih‡ly‡.
26 Per‡z‡yaig‡ t‡b‡nyaig‡ ‘Mwas‡mag‡ kimag‡j‡ tewaanya y‡ma'nana!’ da'g‡z‡ s‡nnaw‡ kaap‡vananyar‡ kusaw‡ yune'na d‡vu'mawas‡'nades‡. Kus‡mag‡ naangimag‡ny‡. Mwas‡mag‡ maal‡kimag‡ny‡.
27 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sar‡m‡ g‡lekavi'n‡nnyang‡ yaakes‡ pu'n‡keib‡sa'nany‡. Mwas‡mag‡ t‡nna wanganya'ny‡mag‡ naw‡'ny‡mag‡ny‡. K‡r‡' kusaw‡ a'mwe mena bain‡keraav‡re yag‡nyaj‡ bwia yuyaj‡ g‡r‡kita'nanyaj‡ yunebanna w‡lay‡hihunar‡'. Sasareb‡saihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la!
28 Sabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ kwaihi kwaas‡ yad‡v‡' a'mwera t‡nna y‡hwangad‡v‡' ‘A'mwe tewaanyarera,’ yaw‡'d‡v‡' k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ kusaw‡ kwaas‡yabuly‡ K‡w‡nyav‡ galazek‡valyabuly‡ w‡lay‡hwar‡keih‡ly‡.
29 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sare' dare'nany‡. Ne p‡ropet‡yaraav‡re g‡lekavi'n‡nnyang‡ g‡leange mad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. A'mwe y‡da'maraangeraav‡re g‡leangeng‡ y‡waala y‡wad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ra.
30 Y‡waala y‡wad‡v‡' nabaai d‡na ‘Nem‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡regaa' mwalaaj‡ kwaj‡ p‡ropet‡yaraav‡re tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaad‡'!’

31 ‘Nem‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara,’ dad‡v‡ta sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ p‡ropet‡yaraav‡ tamaketa saraav‡reihi mwaaihasa' jal‡kurak‡man‡ga'. Got‡yare yagaalya' mamaarivan‡gasa'na avaaina yad‡v‡saih‡ly‡.
32 Sareihi, yarala! Sar‡m‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡rebwi yunebanna jaawila!
33 Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naaw‡naanyaraav‡re kaim‡raayaihi sar‡m‡ny‡ Got‡yai kot‡ya' y‡h‡maryoj‡ D‡kev‡na y‡h‡marasi'nadeih‡ly‡. L‡kaanya gatha'dara d‡wideih‡laka!
34 Sarev‡, y‡thaanyi, sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna n‡m‡ p‡ropet‡ya pwaraav‡j‡ a'mwe s‡munnakeraav‡j‡ n‡m‡re K‡w‡jaraav‡j‡ maryasaab‡deiny‡. Kamaryasaaba'muj‡ sahwaraav‡ pwaraav‡ d‡ramakyideih‡ly‡. Pwaraav‡ y‡sav‡ri nil‡ya jeramyideih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡re lotuangeng‡ pwaraav‡ w‡la kayaa'nanyabaaly‡ l‡kurap‡j‡ taanga w‡jaaya'neihi anga naanga p‡banna sara yap‡j‡ anga naanga p‡banna d‡ha'm‡jamakwideih‡ly‡.
35 Sara kyap‡j‡ Kwaaka davak‡ y‡da'maraanga yuyaraav‡re tawe' munya dayaasav‡ne t‡v‡k‡ta d‡maaryideih‡ly‡. Sa' yune sar‡nnyabur‡ny‡. Sar‡m‡ y‡da'maraangeraav‡ mena tamakyaasaraav‡ Aivel‡ y‡da'maraanger‡daa'ny‡ tamak‡na, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayar‡ tamak‡na. Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaim‡raayar‡ Got‡yare Angev‡j‡ Got‡yar‡ne sip‡zip‡ya sazang‡ne kwaraanyabaj‡ t‡nnyaba sar‡m‡ mena tamakyaasaly‡. Sa' yune sar‡nnyabuly‡.
36 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaih‡r‡ t‡v‡k‡sa' y‡hima'nades‡. (Gam‡re yagaalya' bule w‡jaavesa'naj‡ gam‡ny‡ tamakya'naj‡ sara w‡d‡na ya'.)
37 Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyaihi! Sar‡m‡ Ne p‡ropet‡yaraav‡ tamak‡na, sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna Got‡yai w‡daasakeraav‡ s‡la l‡wak‡na yaasaih‡ly‡. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyang‡ jaka j‡vwaramaa'da gannya p‡yayaw‡ marulakamaremwaaidevaaib‡' sar‡m‡reraav‡ mari'bwar‡mwaaihya'neiny‡ gara garegaa' ny‡vu'naka k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ mih‡vu'ny‡van‡ka! We'!
38 Y‡thaanyi, sar‡m‡re anga dav‡ mena yenadakup‡java y‡ma'nades‡.
39 Sare' dare'nes‡. Dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Ayaw‡daas‡ t‡nna d‡nyanganyideiny‡ m‡ka! Ar‡kew‡ny‡. D‡vi n‡m‡ny‡na dara d‡zidehaa'nany‡.
‘Naanger‡ne yayav‡ a'mwei bathely‡ra.
Sahwar‡ Got‡yai tewaanya wiadely‡ra.’
Sara dap‡j‡ d‡nyanganyideih‡ly‡.”

24

Jizaazai Got‡yare Ange' kayaaka y‡galakya'na dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 13:1-2; Luk‡ 21:5-6)
1 Got‡yare Angev‡ Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'ny‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara Got‡yare Angev‡ya angeng‡ y‡bwar‡daakwia'nera gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva y‡bwar‡daakuna.
2 Y‡bwar‡daakuna kye' ja'naw‡d‡na “Anga yuya da dangaman‡ga'! Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dava s‡la pwar‡ y‡lar‡ker‡ wanganak‡p‡'dei m‡'. Ar‡kew‡. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalas‡'na yapi kew‡n‡ p‡w‡ p‡w‡ maral‡varab‡'deng‡.”
(Mak‡ 13:3-13; Luk‡ 21:7-19)
3 Mugunya Woliv‡yav‡ walamwaaid‡'ny‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gavera mwaaid‡v‡' gam‡nyaw‡nna gavera b‡na yeva w‡d‡na “Got‡yare Ange' kayaaka y‡gaib‡'de ned‡waanya gath‡ngaa' y‡ma'nadengaka? Nabaai

nem꞉ t꞉nna ber꞉' wanganawaaj꞉ yaw꞉ranganaadeinaavaka? ‘Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya k꞉gaa' y꞉ma'n꞉wa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davas꞉ yuyaj꞉ yarai y꞉wodeng꞉ra.’ ”

4 Sara w꞉d꞉na kye' Jizaazai dara ja'naw꞉d꞉na “Mala nayaa j꞉wanny꞉la! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaas꞉ yagaala kih꞉thoz꞉ sar꞉m꞉ kwaas꞉ya ny꞉p꞉d꞉ka!

5 Sare' dare'nes꞉. A'mwe kwalaalyara n꞉m꞉nne yaya' bih꞉thad꞉v꞉' dara d꞉p꞉'dere, “N꞉m꞉ sahwainy꞉ K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yainy꞉reva. Got꞉yai ny꞉dah꞉lakaka ny꞉maryasaabakeiny꞉ra.” Sara kyap꞉j꞉ a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaas꞉ yagaala w꞉'nap꞉j꞉ kwaas꞉ya m꞉d꞉b꞉'derera.

6 Malyang꞉j꞉ malyav꞉re y꞉hukyagaalyang꞉j꞉ kad꞉ka du'nabalaryideih꞉ly꞉. Mala nayaa j꞉wanny꞉la! L꞉ka miwaain꞉p꞉nera! Sare' dare'nes꞉. Mala saj꞉ maiyagaala saj꞉ y꞉ma'nadeng꞉. K꞉r꞉' aayagaa' yaraina m꞉'.

7 Sare' dare'nes꞉. Anga naanga pimag꞉nyara anga naanga pimag꞉nya pwaraav꞉ malya' bwa'n꞉p꞉'derera. Nabaai king꞉ya pware y꞉ta p꞉vaa' king꞉ya pware y꞉ta p꞉vaas꞉ malya' bwa'n꞉p꞉'derera. King꞉ya kwalaalyara sana sana y꞉p꞉'derera. Nabaai kwaaka p꞉w꞉ p꞉w꞉ m꞉j꞉ka naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevak꞉ p꞉w꞉ p꞉w꞉ w꞉n꞉nya yadevak꞉ra.

8 Taanga yuya daza y꞉ma'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaim꞉raaya maarya'ne' s꞉nnaw꞉ aayagaa' daanga w꞉v꞉devaaib꞉' y꞉ma'nadeng꞉. D꞉vi taanga naanga y꞉ma'nadeng꞉.

9 Dazagaa' n꞉m꞉reih꞉r꞉ y꞉h꞉l꞉mwagap꞉j꞉ daangej꞉ taanginyaj꞉ y꞉h꞉zaaya'neraav꞉na y꞉h꞉mar꞉mwang꞉p꞉'derera. Sara y꞉hyad꞉v꞉' daanga y꞉h꞉zaavap꞉j꞉ nabaai y꞉h꞉ramak꞉p꞉'derera. Nabaai aj꞉mya yuyang꞉yara sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na s꞉m꞉l꞉ka wimwaaladerera. N꞉m꞉nne yaya' y꞉hwa'de'na ny꞉m꞉d꞉d꞉v꞉saih꞉r꞉na s꞉m꞉l꞉ka wimwaaladeng꞉ra.

10 Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara ny꞉l꞉mwab꞉zara n꞉m꞉ny꞉ yagalya'map꞉'derera. Yagalya'mavap꞉j꞉ kunnya kw꞉ya'mweraav꞉ y꞉kamaangeraav꞉na y꞉bwar꞉daakup꞉'derera. Nabaai kum꞉ sara kunnya kw꞉ya'mweraav꞉na s꞉m꞉l꞉ka wimwaaladerera.

11 Kwaas꞉ya p꞉ropet꞉ya kwalaalyara y꞉ma'naabap꞉j꞉ ‘Got꞉yai kany꞉d꞉wa' y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉geiny꞉,’ kwaas꞉ y꞉h꞉th꞉p꞉'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaas꞉ yagaala w꞉'nap꞉j꞉ kwaas꞉ya m꞉d꞉b꞉'derera.

12 Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga y꞉ma'ny꞉na yadevuly꞉. Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ a'mwe kwalaalyaraav꞉re kale yabwi y꞉wodes꞉. Kale mwiaderera.

13 K꞉r꞉' yune y꞉r꞉ka aayagaa'na a'mwei d꞉rag꞉nna daavajai sahwar꞉ Got꞉yai padaihasamaaradely꞉ra.

14 Nabaai Got꞉yai maremwaaidev꞉ yagaala tewaanya dazav꞉na w꞉j꞉waak꞉p꞉'derera. Aj꞉mya yuyang꞉yaraav꞉ jal꞉kurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyaw꞉ gazaw꞉zaw꞉ mwaalyaraav꞉ w꞉j꞉waak꞉p꞉'dere. Sah꞉r꞉v꞉ d꞉vidaa'ny꞉ y꞉r꞉ka aayar꞉' y꞉ma'nadehaak꞉.

(Maak꞉ 13:14-23; Luk꞉ 21:20-24)

15 Ne Deniyal꞉, p꞉ropet꞉yai Got꞉yar꞉ w꞉'naka yav꞉karyaa'. Dara d꞉n꞉kes꞉, “Anga naw꞉'nyav꞉ kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka y꞉gaidei daavadely꞉.” P꞉karya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' s꞉munya nayaa yaw꞉rana! Nabaai dara w꞉d꞉na “Y꞉ kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka y꞉gaidei Got꞉yare Angev꞉ daa'doz꞉yar꞉ t꞉nna wanganap꞉j꞉ sarev꞉daa'ny꞉

16 Juth꞉ya mwaalyara mwaaib꞉zara ‘Naneramakad꞉ka!’ dap꞉j꞉ mugunyang꞉na l꞉kaanya y꞉laaw꞉p꞉ka!

17 A'mwei angev꞉ a'ba y꞉lamwaaloj꞉yai g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta maarya'nei gannya angev꞉ mwalaawanna! Aawa. L꞉kaanya wawana!

18 Nabaai a'mwei waw꞉nyaw꞉ mwaaloj꞉yai gannya y꞉v꞉sa' maarya'nei ay꞉na mwawanna! Aawa. L꞉kaanya wawana!

19 We'! Y+r+ka saryaav+ a'mwe kaim+raav+munnakej+ a'mwe
bwaranyang+ aamunya w+maaryadaapiyaj+ l+kaanya yarai w+p+'de m+'.
We'!
20 Got+yar+ nayaa duz+la! 'Y+r+lyagaa'naj+ kwazaakegaa'naj+
kayaa'nanyagaa' l+kaanya nawaad+ka! Sarev+daa'ny+ tewaanyagaa'
d+thak+des+.'
21 Sare' dare'nany+. Dazagaa' taanga naange' y+ma'nade'nany+.
Maal+ke'na m+'! S+nnaw+ Kwaaka dava' mud+keva' y+ma'nyaakev+daa'ny+
dahaa' kuna wa'd+'ny+yagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka
taanginya sabuly+. Nabaai d+vi k+gaas+ taanginya sasarebwi y+ma'nadevwi
m+'.
22 Got+yai y+r+ka sagasa myes+mayaj+ kwaj+ a'mwe yuyara y+w+na
y+p+nere. K+r+' gannya a'mwe mena dah+lakakeraav+na Got+yai yaw+'da
sarev+ y+r+ka sagasa yes+ma'na yadehaak+.
23 Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaas+ y+h+thazai 'Y+thaanyi, dava Got+yai
dah+lakaka maryasaabaka K+raaz+t+yai mwaal+ka!' nabaai y+h+thazai
'Aagaiba mwaal+',' sar+m+ d+rag+nna nyaw+ral+mwab+th+ka!
24 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe pwara b+na yap+j+ pwara kwaas+ yagaala
dara bih+th+p+'derera 'N+m+ Got+yai ny+dah+lakaka ny+maryasaabakeiny+
K+raaz+t+yainy+.' Pwara dara bih+th+p+'derera 'N+m+ p+ropet+ya pwainy+.
Got+yai kany+d+wa' y+h+th+van+geiny+.' Kwaas+ya sahwara y+j+waainya
naangej+ at+ka maru'naryaj+ y+p+'deng+. Got+yai gam+nne mena
dah+lakakeraav+na 'Nav+ka marayadang+raana!' dad+v+' dah+lakakera
kwaas+ya kayaa'nanya m+d+nya'neraav+ walapapalakya'na yaam+j+
w+d+p+'derera.
25 Y+thaanyi, sara my+ma'nyagaa' daza'na mena y+h+th+wa.
26 Sarev+daa'ny+ kwaas+ dara g+th+p+ja' 'Y+thaa! Kengimag+ a'mwera
maay+mag+ mwaal+ka!' g+m+ sahimag+nna mw+y+ j+dimag+ny+. Kwaas+
dara g+th+p+ja' 'Y+thaa! Ku'd+ka l+ka yulyar+kev+ mwaal+ka!' d+rag+nna
nyaw+ral+mwad+ka!
27 Sare' dare'nes+. Ny+lyai bily+r+'dimag+daa'ny+ yune ny+lyai
walakadimag+nna y+nam+raata yadevaaib+' A'mweraav+ne
Kaim+raayainy+ yuyara sara nyangab+'deiny+. Walaab+dehaa' l+ka yulya'na
y+deiny+ m+'. Ku'maayaba walaab+deiny+.
28 Gazabazaba a'mwe bain+kere k+laakej+' war+keba t+ka nya'nera
kaamyaakera bi'bwa'nemwaaid+v+sabe.
(Maak+ 13:24-27; Luk+ 21:25-28)
29 Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoj+ maal+kegaa' ny+lyai
j+h+nya ya'na yadely+. Sara yoj+ lawei baaka mavi yadely+. Nabaai
s+gunyav+daa'ny+ s+l+ngaam+nya bwalap+'deng+. Nabaai s+gunyav+ya
d+rag+naange yony+ yony+ y+wain+gulaaw+p+'deng+.
30 Dazagaa' s+gunyav+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+re y+j+waainya'
y+ma'nades+. Sara ky+ma'noj+ Kwaaka davak+ya p+vaka yuyavak+
k+nna naanga d+p+'derera. K+nna dad+v+' sahwara t+nna nyangab+'dere.
S+gunyav+ya y+raayang+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ y+lamwaala'muj+
d+rag+nya naanges+ byaanna naanges+ sawaaly+yainy+ walaab+deiny+ t+nna
nyangab+'derera.
31 Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' ky+nnoj+ n+m+re
ejel+yaraav+ maryasaab+deiny+. Kamaryasaaba'muj+ sahwara
n+nnya dah+lakeraav+ yuy+mag+daa'ny+ Kwaakevak+ aaya t+ya k+w+j+
yunew+daa'ny+ makab+p+'derera.
(Maak+ 13:28-31; Luk+ 21:29-33)

32 Ke'ba'nanya' y꞉ita pih꞉yar꞉ne' s꞉munya jaw꞉ramaarila! Gam꞉re taanyabaraav꞉ w꞉vya naanga yada sedala pwa'ny꞉na yada sar꞉m꞉ mena dara yaw꞉rangad꞉v꞉k꞉. Jar꞉sagaa' yarai y꞉ma'nades꞉.
33 Sara yadevaaib꞉' yuya y꞉h꞉th꞉weng꞉ t꞉nna wanganap꞉ri dara jaw꞉ranganyideih꞉ly꞉. Aya k꞉gaa' mena j꞉ma'n꞉waka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka!
34 Nebulya'na y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉ge. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya y꞉h꞉th꞉we daza y꞉ma'nadehaa'nany꞉. Ar꞉kaw꞉.
35 S꞉gunyas꞉ Kwaakes꞉ y꞉wawodes꞉. K꞉r꞉' n꞉m꞉re yagaalya y꞉wawode m꞉'. Ar꞉kaw꞉.
(Maak꞉ 13:32-37; Luk꞉ 17:26-30,34-36)
36 Y꞉r꞉ka sar꞉k꞉na sagaa'na yaw꞉rangadei a'mwe pwai kwai m꞉ka. Aawa. S꞉gunyav꞉ya ejel꞉yara kwaraj꞉ myaw꞉ryare. Gawaal꞉' kwaly꞉ myaw꞉ranganyaly꞉. Aawa. N꞉mwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yaw꞉'dely꞉.
37 Sare' dare'nes꞉. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaaib꞉' yadaap꞉j꞉ A'mweraav꞉ne Kaim꞉raayainy꞉ ay꞉na bamwaal꞉dehaak꞉.
38 Sare' dare'nes꞉. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' t꞉ka wapaaya ny꞉na, aalya ny꞉na, kwala maar꞉na, kwala maa'ny꞉na, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai s꞉p꞉yav꞉ w꞉l꞉na yaka sagaa'na.
39 W꞉l꞉na yaka w꞉lamwaaid꞉'ny꞉ s꞉munya myaw꞉ryara yaas꞉wa' sana mwaal꞉na yadapi aalyaaka naange' bath꞉'n꞉gil꞉na yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraav꞉ maraminna. Nav꞉ka mwaal꞉na yaatabaaib꞉' a'mwera kuna yad꞉v꞉' yadaap꞉j꞉ A'mweraav꞉ne Kaim꞉raayainy꞉ ay꞉na bamwaal꞉dehaak꞉.
40 Dazagaa' waw꞉nyaw꞉ a'mwe pwaraai y꞉na, ejel꞉yara pwar꞉na maar꞉na yap꞉j꞉ pwar꞉ marivainy꞉na.
41 Wit꞉z꞉la maal꞉'na l꞉l꞉wad꞉v꞉sav꞉ a'mwe p꞉r꞉waai l꞉l꞉wanna yadaak꞉ly꞉ ejel꞉yara p꞉r꞉v꞉ maar꞉na yap꞉j꞉ p꞉r꞉v꞉ marivainy꞉na.
42 Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ nayaa d꞉vaihanary꞉la! Sar꞉m꞉re Naangeiny꞉ walaab꞉dehaa' myaw꞉ri jide'na nayaa d꞉vaihanarila!
43 Nayaa dara jaw꞉rila! Angev꞉ gyakwai mena yaw꞉raj꞉ kwaj꞉ ‘Saw꞉sav꞉ sagaa' kukei w꞉laabathehaak꞉ra,’ nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyad꞉ka! Nabaai gam꞉re angev꞉ wo'dalamakulajar꞉ kuka dazar꞉ kwanganakad꞉ka! Kuka dazar꞉ kavadaih꞉rakad꞉ka!
44 Sarev꞉ d꞉vada'galemwaaly꞉la! A'mweraav꞉ne Kaim꞉raayainy꞉ walaab꞉dev꞉na myaw꞉ryadaapiyagaa' walaab꞉de'na sagaa'neihi nayaa d꞉vada'galemwaaly꞉la!
(Luk꞉ 12:42-46)
45 Kum꞉regaa' angev꞉ maremwaaidereraav꞉na wapaaya w꞉jaaya'ner꞉ bewar꞉ dah꞉lakadelaka? Y꞉ w꞉daayade s꞉munya' yaw꞉'dei gam꞉re waw꞉nyav꞉ nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwar꞉ dah꞉lakadely꞉.
46 Mi'na dah꞉lakoj꞉ p꞉w꞉nna w꞉na. A'mwe naangei ay꞉na boz꞉ gannya w꞉daayader꞉ sara w꞉dakabaaib꞉' sara yadaawoj꞉yar꞉ t꞉nna bwanganna yajai w꞉daayade dazai y꞉laaya yada tewaanaanga y꞉nadely꞉ra.
47 Nebulya'na y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉ge. Gam꞉re g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta yuya sang꞉ne'na maremwaalya'ner꞉ dah꞉lakadely꞉ra.
48 K꞉r꞉' w꞉daayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya s꞉munyav꞉ dara yaw꞉rajai ‘N꞉m꞉re a'mwe naangei yarai bathei m꞉ka,’
49 gam꞉re w꞉gaimwad꞉v꞉saraav꞉ mala tam꞉na yada munnej꞉ t꞉ka ny꞉na, y꞉maka wid꞉v꞉saraayaba ye'mwannany꞉na yajai
50 ‘Dahaa' ay꞉na bathely꞉,’ s꞉munya myaw꞉ri yadaawoj꞉yagaa', y꞉ sagaa'na s꞉du'maayai mwaaidoz꞉yagaa' w꞉daayade dazare naangei bathely꞉.

51 Mena boz‡ w‡daayade dazar‡ yuna dakurak‡na yoj‡ a'mwe kwaas‡yaraav‡j‡ marye'mwannamwaaihadely‡. Daz‡mag‡ sahwara k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' daange'na kunnya maanger‡ka k‡j‡vain‡p‡'derera.

25

S‡d‡raaya at‡raalyang‡ne ke'ba'nanya' d‡nike'nes‡.

1 Dazagaa' S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidevwi dare'b‡sas‡. S‡d‡raaya at‡raalya mwaaid‡v‡' kunnya laam‡vananya maar‡na yeva a'mwe m‡g‡nyai kwala maarya'ner‡ l‡vaw‡j‡maa'nya'nem‡l‡ka w‡na.

2 At‡lya s‡munya kayaa'na yaw‡'na, at‡lya s‡munya tewaanna yaw‡'na.

3 S‡munya maayam‡l‡ka kunnya laam‡vananya makab‡na. Sara yeva k‡r‡' welivananyas‡ mamakabi ye'.

4 Nabaai s‡munnakem‡l‡ka kunnya welivanadalyang‡ welivananya d‡ngik‡na yeva k‡n‡j‡ t‡hu'na makab‡na y‡na ye'.

5 A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarev‡ a'mwe yuyam‡l‡ka se'na y‡dakuw‡laaw‡na y‡na yeva se wakul‡na.

6 Se wakul‡na yadapi saw‡ta kalawawegaa' jaka p‡r‡' y‡nn‡gav‡na 'Y‡thaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya y‡n‡ka. Tutaanyav‡ w‡j‡ma'naawap‡j‡ d‡makabila!'

7 Jaka y‡nn‡gav‡na kya' s‡d‡raaya yuya sa d‡kaa'na yeva kum‡re laam‡vananya yov‡rawak‡na.

8 Yov‡rawak‡na yad‡v‡' s‡du'maayam‡l‡ka s‡du'nakem‡l‡kaav‡ w‡d‡na 'Nem‡re laam‡vananya mena y‡gaavade'na y‡waka. Sare'na sar‡m‡re welivananya maal‡ka p‡j‡' d‡nejaay‡la!'

9 K‡r‡' s‡du'nakem‡l‡ka ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nem‡re welivananya da' nem‡ny‡j‡ sar‡m‡ny‡j‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na neyade' m‡ka! Aawa. Mubangev‡na wawop‡j‡ yune sar‡nnya'ne' d‡mubaawila!'

10 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sam‡l‡ka welivananya' mubya'nem‡l‡ka kaanna w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwar‡na yemwaaleta sam‡l‡ka kwala maarya munne naangev‡nem‡l‡ka gam‡j‡ ye'mwann‡gwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratih‡'na.

11 Kaanya' tih‡'n‡ke' d‡vidaa'ny‡ s‡d‡raaya p‡m‡l‡ka b‡na yeva sah‡m‡l‡ka w‡d‡na 'Naangeig‡, naangeig‡, kaanya' d‡nebasamaraama!'

12 K‡r‡' ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ny‡ mihwan-ganyad‡nyainy‡.'

13 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myaw‡ryetabaaib‡' b‡de y‡r‡ka sar‡k‡na sagaa'na myaw‡rivan‡gasa'na nayaa d‡vaihanary‡la!

W‡daayad‡v‡sara n‡gwia naanga maremwaalyav‡ne ke'ba'nanya' d‡nike'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 19:11-27)

14 B‡dehaa'ne' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya w‡ma!' dakei gannya w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ jaka w‡d‡na yaka gannya g‡ly‡v‡sa w‡maarina.

15 'Kum‡re s‡munya genna gennanya war‡ka. S‡munya naw‡'nya yader‡na naanga w‡jaav‡ma! S‡munya k‡bawe yader‡na k‡bawe w‡jaav‡ma! S‡munya maal‡ka yader‡na maal‡ka w‡jaav‡ma!' daka pwar‡na paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya (K5000) w‡maarina, nabaai pwar‡na tu taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya (K2000) w‡maarina, nabaai pwar‡na waan‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya (K1000) w‡maarina. Yuya w‡maarina yaka p‡w‡nna kaanna w‡na.

16 Kaanna w꞉na kya' paaiv꞉ taaw꞉zan꞉ kinaaya maarakei y꞉me'nya'b꞉' w꞉na yaka mub꞉mubya yaka paaiv꞉ taaw꞉zan꞉ya mud꞉ka p꞉n꞉j꞉ ye'mwagak꞉na yaka ten꞉ taaw꞉zan꞉ kinaaya l꞉mwanna.
17 Nabaai sabaaib꞉' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwaly꞉ mub꞉mubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya p꞉n꞉j꞉ ye'mwagak꞉na.
18 K꞉r꞉' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakev꞉ kavi'n꞉nnya' l꞉kaaw꞉na yaka n꞉gwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa l꞉kirak꞉na.
19 D꞉vidaa'ny꞉ saam꞉nyagaa' mena buna kya' w꞉daayad꞉v꞉ta sah-waraav꞉re a'mwe naangei ay꞉na b꞉na yaka 'Sahwaraj꞉ n꞉m꞉re n꞉gwia w꞉jaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannad꞉ma!' d꞉na.
20 D꞉na yaka ye'mwannad꞉na yada paaiv꞉ taaw꞉zan꞉ kinaaya maarakei b꞉na, sai n꞉gwia 5,000 kinaaya p꞉n꞉j꞉ makab꞉na yaka 10,000 kinaaya wak꞉na yaka w꞉d꞉na 'A'mwe naangeig꞉, 5,000 kinaaya ny꞉jaavag꞉nya. Y꞉thaa! Mub꞉mubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya p꞉n꞉j꞉ maa'mweng꞉ra.'
21 Sara w꞉d꞉na kya' gam꞉re a'mwe naangei w꞉d꞉na 'Tewaanyas꞉. Ny꞉daayad꞉nya tewaanyaig꞉ny꞉ra. Sara g꞉the waw꞉nyav꞉ tewaanna l꞉mwad꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉ra. Waw꞉nya p꞉r꞉' p꞉r꞉v꞉ tewaanna l꞉mwad꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉. Sarev꞉daas꞉ waw꞉nya kwalaalyang꞉ maremwaaid꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉ g꞉mwaaih꞉ma! A'mwe naangeiny꞉re y꞉laaya naangev꞉ dulamwaala!'
22 Sara w꞉d꞉na kya' tu taaw꞉zan꞉ kinaaya maarakei kwaly꞉ b꞉na yaka w꞉d꞉na 'A'mwe naangeig꞉, 2,000 kinaaya ny꞉jaavag꞉nyang꞉. Y꞉thaa! Mub꞉mubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya p꞉n꞉j꞉ maa'mweng꞉ra.'
23 Sara w꞉d꞉na kya' gam꞉re a'mwe naangei w꞉d꞉na 'Tewaanyas꞉. Ny꞉daayad꞉nya tewaanyaig꞉ny꞉ra. Sara g꞉the waw꞉nyav꞉ l꞉mwad꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉ra. Waw꞉nya p꞉r꞉' p꞉r꞉v꞉ tewaanna l꞉mwad꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉. Sarev꞉daas꞉ waw꞉nya kwalaalyang꞉ maremwaaid꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉ g꞉mwaaih꞉ma! A'mwe naangeiny꞉re y꞉laaya naangev꞉ dulamwaala!'
24 Sara w꞉d꞉na kya' k꞉r꞉' waan꞉ taaw꞉zan꞉ kinaaya maarakei kwaly꞉ b꞉na yaka kwaas꞉ w꞉d꞉na 'A'mwe naangeig꞉, mena dara yaw꞉'man꞉ge. G꞉m꞉ a'mwe k꞉r꞉'m꞉ryaig꞉ny꞉. Waw꞉nyang꞉ g꞉m꞉re g꞉thaayad꞉v꞉sara bur꞉d꞉v꞉ta t꞉ka munneng꞉ mid꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉. Pwara wit꞉z꞉la p꞉raih꞉ramaa'd꞉v꞉ta wit꞉z꞉la sa maarakad꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉.
25 Sasareig꞉ny꞉ne'na l꞉ka yena g꞉m꞉re n꞉gwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakev꞉ l꞉ka yulya'mwagake. G꞉m꞉re n꞉gwia dathavaaka.'
26 Sara w꞉d꞉na kya' gam꞉re a'mwe naangei ja'naw꞉d꞉na 'Ny꞉daayad꞉nya kayaa'nanyaig꞉ny꞉. Maa'na gideig꞉ny꞉. Ny꞉d꞉waanya' yaw꞉'man꞉g꞉nyaig꞉ daa! Waw꞉nyang꞉ pwara bur꞉d꞉v꞉sang꞉ t꞉ka munne yabwaryadaari pwara wit꞉z꞉la p꞉raih꞉ramaa'd꞉v꞉ta maarakad꞉nyainy꞉.
27 Sara kwaas꞉ yaw꞉'na y꞉jaig꞉ beng꞉yav꞉ n꞉nnya n꞉gwia mwaki be'na y꞉waana! Sare' tewaanna nyak꞉j꞉ kwaj꞉ n꞉nnya n꞉gwiaj꞉ n꞉gwia p꞉n꞉j꞉ kabamaa'mud꞉keiny꞉.'
28 Sara w꞉d꞉na yaka pwaraav꞉ w꞉d꞉na 'Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ sar꞉m꞉ gam꞉ny꞉ 1,000 kinaaya daza' y꞉palamaarap꞉j꞉ ten꞉ taaw꞉zan꞉ya k꞉n꞉nnaka dazar꞉ duzaay꞉la!
29 Sare' dare'nes꞉. Gazaizai p꞉n꞉ k꞉n꞉nnaker꞉ p꞉n꞉j꞉ kujaava'muj꞉ naanga naanga k꞉n꞉nnakei y꞉ma'nadely꞉. K꞉r꞉' p꞉n꞉ maayar꞉ maal꞉kej꞉' nav꞉ka l꞉mwagar꞉kev꞉ maar꞉dely꞉.
30 Ny꞉daayade waryaanya dazar꞉ mwas꞉laanna j꞉h꞉nya aayaw꞉nna d꞉maras꞉'ny꞉la! Daz꞉mag꞉ k꞉nna naanga dad꞉v꞉' daange'na kunnya maanger꞉ka k꞉j꞉vainya y꞉p꞉'devany꞉ra.'

Aayagaa' maryaw꞉bwarya'nes꞉.

31 D+vi sagaa' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai gannya byaannyav+ maaroj+ ejel+ya yuyara kwaraj+ ay+na bathely+. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaaly+ta byaannakev+ walamwaaladely+.
32 Nabaai ejel+yara n+m+nyaw+nna aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+ mary+'bwaramakab+na kyap+j+ sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaidei pimag+ sip+zip+yaraav+ pimag+ memeyaraav+ maryaw+bwar+daakuna yadevaaib+' pimag+nyaai mar+daakw+dere.
33 Aangas+mag+ tewaanyara sip+zip+yaraav+ mar+daakuna, kwanaamimag+ kayaa'nanyara memeyaraav+ mar+daakuna.
34 Mar+daakuna ya'muj+ n+m+re aangas+mag+ mwaaidapiyaraav+ King+yainy+ w+d+na 'N+maamaangei tewaanya y+h+zaav+n+keihi bamaarideih+ly+. Aaya Kwaakeva' mud+ka y+ma'nakegaa' N+mwai mena yov+rawak+n+keba sar+m+ny+neba nayaa y+h+maremwaaladeva s+r+n+maangereba yanga d+v+ramaaryideih+ly+.
35 Sare' dare'nes+. N+m+ m+j+ka nyakeiny+na sar+m+ wapaaya w+jaav+na nye'. Aalya'na m+j+ka kanya' sar+m+ aalya' w+jaav+na nye'. N+m+ angavaayainy+ mwaaleiny+ sar+m+re angeng+na makuna nye'.
36 N+m+ baaz+'ma'nya maayainy+ sar+m+ baaz+'ma'nya' w+jaav+na kanye' baaz+'ma'neiny+. N+m+ nalaav+nakeiny+ mwaaideri sar+m+ maremwaaina nye'. N+m+ kalavuzangev+ mwaaideri sar+m+ banyanganesaih+ly+.'
37 Sara w+d+na kya'muj+ a'mwe y+da'maraangera ja'naw+d+na 'Naangeig+, nem+ m+j+'nanyaig+ny+ gath+ngaa' gwanganona wapaaya g+zaavo? Aalya'na m+j+ke' gath+ngaa' kagya' aalya' g+zaavo?
38 G+m+ angavaayaig+ny+ gath+ngaa' gwanganona nem+re angev+na g+makwawo? G+m+ baaz+'ma'nya maayaig+ gath+ngaa' yada'gi baaz+'ma'nya g+zaavo?
39 Nalaav+nakeig+ny+ gath+ngaa' gwanganona g+maremwaalo? Kalavuzangev+ gath+ngaa' mwaaida'gi g+m+nyaw+nna bo?'
40 Sara kany+dap+j+ King+yainy+ ja'naw+d+na 'Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Nya'mwera a'mwe daraj+ya pwai a'mwe maal+kei mwaaid+'ny+ k+r+' sahwar+ sara yad+v+' y+ n+m+ny+ sara nyesaih+ly+.'
41 Sara w+d+na ya'muj+ sagaa' kwanaamimag+ mwaaidapiyaraav+ w+d+na 'D+kev+ maras+'nya'neihi n+m+nyaw+daa'ny+ d+wideih+ly+. Got+yai D+ka daza' Saataan+m+naj+ gam+re ejel+yaraav+naj+ yov+rawak+n+kes+. Sare k+r+' D+ka daza' my+gaay+ ya'nev+ d+wideih+ly+.
42 Sare' dare'nes+. M+j+ka mwaaideri nya'ne ny+jaavetaihi m+'. Aalya'na m+j+ka nyadaa'ny+ aalya' ny+jaavetaihi m+'.
43 Angavaayainy+ mwaaideri sar+m+re angeng+na ny+makwawetaihi m+'. Baaz+'ma'nya maayainy+ baaz+'ma'nya' ny+baaz+'makwetainy+ m+ka! N+m+ nalaav+nakeiny+ mwaaleiny+, kalavuzangev+ mwaaideri sar+m+ ny+maremwaaletaihi m+'.'
44 Sara w+d+na kya'muj+ nabaai kum+ kwara ja'naw+d+na 'Naangeig+, g+m+ m+j+ka yadaa'gi gath+ngaa' gwanganoig+naka? Nabaai aalya'na baidaa'gi nabaai angavaayaig+ nabaai baaz+'ma'nya maayaig+ nabaai nalaav+nakeig+ nabaai kalavuzangev+ gath+ngaa' mwaaida'gi nem+ nayaa magyavada'galyo?'
45 Sara kany+dapi ja'naw+d+na 'Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. A'mwe daraj+ya pwai a'mwe maal+kei mwaaid+'ny+ k+r+' sahwar+ sara myad+v+' y+ n+m+ny+ sara nyetaihi m+'.'
46 Sara w+d+na kya'muj+ a'mwe dazara daanges+ taanges+ maraaw+p+'derera. K+r+' a'mwe y+da'maraangera gaala yuyagaa'

yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maap‧i'derera."

26

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nes‧.
(Mak‧ 14:1-2; Luk‧ 22:1-2; Jon‧ 11:45-53)

1 Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena j‧i'mwannaka dazagaa' gam‧re m‧d‧d‧v‧saraav‧ w‧d‧na
2 "Sar‧m‧ yaw‧i'man‧ga' 'Y‧r‧ka p‧r‧kaaina kwav‧lavoj‧ Pari'ma'munne' y‧ma'nades‧.' Sagaa' A'mweraav‧ne Kaim‧raayainy‧ y‧sav‧ri nil‧ya ny‧ramar‧mudaakwia'neiny‧ ny‧mar‧mwang‧p‧i'deiny‧ra." (Pari'masa'negaa' Ne Moz‧zai mwaaid‧i'ny‧ Got‧yai Y‧z‧rel‧ya s‧nnaw‧nyaraav‧ y‧vainyaakegaa'ne yaw‧sa'nes‧.)
3 Dazagaa' Got‧yar‧ne tamira'd‧v‧ta naangeraj‧ a'mweraav‧re a'mwe naangeraj‧ sara Got‧yar‧na mub‧th‧ka Y‧ra'de Naangere angev‧ y‧i'bwa'ny‧na. Got‧yar‧na Y‧ra'de Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'n‧kely‧.
4 Y‧i'bwa'ny‧na yeva yagaaik‧w‧nya bath‧w‧na "Jizaazar‧na kwaas‧ yawaaj‧ k‧ma'nyaw‧ galal‧mwagawaaj‧ maratamaana!" deva jamunga-jake'.
5 K‧r‧' sahwara d‧na "T‧ka Munnev‧ sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala narann‧p‧d‧ka!"

A'mwe' Jizaazare m‧nyag‧nyav‧ welivananya wabat‧r‧nnake' d‧ngake'nes‧.
(Mak‧ 14:3-9; Jon‧ 12:1-8)

6 Betaani anga Saaimon‧ Samatanakerev‧ Jizaazai mwaaid‧i'ny‧
7 gam‧nyaw‧nna a'mwe p‧r‧' b‧na, sitala naw‧i'nyav‧ welivananya' n‧gwia naanga mubya y‧n‧ke' makab‧na. Makab‧na yaka y‧i'b‧nyav‧ mwaaid‧i'ny‧yagaa' gam‧re m‧nyag‧nyav‧ welivananya sa' d‧ng‧na.
8 D‧ng‧na yadaa'ny‧ m‧d‧d‧v‧sara t‧nna wanganna y‧na yeva s‧nna t‧ka w‧da'daa'ny‧ d‧na "Welivananya sa' yaas‧wa'na be'na y‧waka!
9 Sare' dare'nes‧. Nem‧ welivananya daza' a'mweraav‧na mubya'na w‧javaaja' sav‧na n‧gwia naanga marawaaj‧ a'mwe g‧ly‧v‧ta maayaraav‧ w‧javaannengra."
10 K‧r‧' Jizaazai kum‧re yagaalya' yaw‧ranganna y‧na yaka sahwaraav‧ w‧d‧na "Ai, a'mwe dav‧ taanginyabwi be'na w‧jaavan‧gava! Sare' dare'nes‧. Sah‧r‧' tewaanyabwi ny‧van‧ke'na kave mwaalana!
11 Sare' dare'nes‧. Yuyagaa' a'mwe g‧ly‧v‧'maayara sar‧m‧j‧ ye'mwannemwaaid‧v‧sarera. K‧r‧' n‧m‧ sar‧m‧j‧ yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaal‧deiny‧ m‧'.
12 Nabaai sare' dare'nes‧. A'mwe' n‧m‧re k‧laakej‧k‧ welivananya daza' ny‧d‧ng‧wake' sah‧r‧' sasara y‧waka daza' kavi'n‧nnyav‧ yavada'galay‧rakya'neiny‧ ny‧wake'nany‧.
13 Nebulya'na y‧h‧th‧van‧ge. Kwaaka yuyavak‧ yagaala tewaanya daza' w‧j‧wakamaryad‧v‧' a'mwe daza' dava ny‧waka dazanna d‧p‧'deng‧. Sara kyap‧j‧ sarev‧daa'ny‧ a'mwev‧na s‧munya nayaa yaw‧p‧'de'nany‧."

Juthaazai Jizaazar‧ a'mwe naangeraav‧na w‧maarya'na d‧rag‧nna dake'nes‧.
(Mak‧ 14:10-11; Luk‧ 22:3-6)

14 Dazagaa' s‧v‧ly‧r‧daas‧ pwaraalyaraj‧ya pwai, Juthaazai Y‧z‧ker‧yot‧yai wo'n‧kei Got‧yar‧ne tamira'd‧v‧ta naangeraayaw‧nna kaanna w‧na yaka

15 w‡di‡na “Sar‡m‡ny‡na gam‡ny‡ ky‡hibwar‡daakwa'muj‡ n‡m‡ny‡ ben‡ d‡ny‡jaayideih‡laka?” W‡di‡na kya' n‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya tetiya (30) ata g‡l‡na yeva w‡jaav‡na ye'.
16 W‡jaav‡na yesagaa'daa'ny‡ “Sahwar‡ kum‡ny‡na wibwar‡daakwia'neiny‡ tewaanyagaa' y‡ma!” daka yaam‡j‡ y‡na ya'.

Naangere t‡ka nya'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 14:12-21; Luk‡ 22:7-14,21-23; Jon‡ 13:21-30)
17 Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne y‡r‡ka s‡nnaw‡nyar‡k‡ b‡ret‡ya y‡z‡ya maayagaa' m‡d‡disaraai Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na yag‡la w‡di‡na “Pari'ma'munne' t‡ka nya'neig‡ny‡na t‡ka wapaaya gaw‡ yov‡ravawakakadeinaalaka?”
18 W‡di‡na kyagi gam‡ w‡di‡na “K‡r‡m‡ anga naangew‡ w‡laawak‡ly‡ a'mwe ny‡nagaawaryaw‡nna w‡na yak‡ly‡ duz‡la! ‘W‡j‡waakyai dara g‡th‡waka “N‡m‡regaa' aya k‡gaak‡ra. G‡m‡re angev‡ n‡m‡rerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nany‡,” g‡th‡wa',’ duz‡la!”
19 Jizaazai sara w‡dakabaaib‡' m‡d‡disaraai sara yag‡la Pari'ma'munne' yov‡rawak‡na yagi.
20 Saw‡sa' kaj‡nna' y‡'b‡nyav‡ s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraj‡ walamwaaina.
21 Wapaaya kuna nad‡v‡' sai w‡di‡na “Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ny‡daa'nya pwai n‡m‡re y‡kamaangeraav‡na n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡bwar‡daakwadely‡.”
22 Sara w‡di‡na kya' kum‡re kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ pwaidaas‡ pwaidaas‡ gaai y‡daanganna “Naangeig‡, n‡m‡ daaka!”
23 Sara w‡di‡na kye' sahwai ja'naw‡di‡na “A'mwe dazai n‡m‡j‡ d‡z‡yav‡ ata ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba ny‡marima'naabathely‡.
24 Yo, Got‡yare bukuyav‡ mena d‡n‡kabaaib‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ w‡deiny‡. K‡r‡' we'! a'mwe dazai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ y‡kamaangeraav‡na ny‡bwar‡daakwader‡ kayaaka wigaladely‡. A'mwe dazar‡ ganaange' gam‡ny‡ mamaaryaj‡ kwaj‡ gam‡ny‡na tewaanya' kwarad‡ka!”
25 Sara w‡di‡na kya' Juthaazai y‡kamaangeraav‡na wibwar‡daakwia'nei ja'naw‡di‡na “W‡j‡waakyaig‡ n‡m‡ daaka?” Gam‡ w‡di‡na “Y‡ d‡waanya k‡baaib‡sas‡.”
(Maak‡ 14:22-26; Luk‡ 22:15-20; 1 Korid‡ 11:23-25)
26 T‡ka munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai b‡ret‡ya' maar‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ “Su! Y‡laaya g‡mariwa,” w‡di‡na yaka guny‡na yaka m‡d‡div‡saraav‡na w‡jaav‡na yaka w‡di‡na “Maarap‡j‡ d‡ny‡la! Daza' n‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ra.”
27 Nabaai waain‡yav‡ kaap‡vananya' maar‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ “Su! Su!” w‡di‡na yaka sahwaraav‡na w‡jaav‡na yaka w‡di‡na “Sar‡m‡ yuyaihi aalya daza' d‡ny‡la!
28 Sare' dare'nes‡. Daza' n‡m‡re tawe' w‡l‡mwagar‡kebwi ya'nes‡. A'mwe kwalaalyaraav‡re wag‡lya marasi'nya'ne' n‡m‡re tawe' yad‡mwawak‡nades‡. Got‡yai n‡m‡re tawe' bwalarade' t‡nna wanganoj‡ w‡l‡mwagar‡kebwi nebulya' dakades‡.
29 Y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. G‡raip‡w‡lyabaar‡ y‡si-aalya ayahi n‡deiny‡ m‡'. Ar‡kaw‡. D‡vi N‡maamaangei maremwaaladev‡ sar‡m‡j‡ ye'mwannemwaaina yaade y‡r‡ka sagaa'na y‡si-aalya mud‡ke' ye'mwannan‡des‡.”
30 Daata p‡r‡' mena d‡na yeva mwasaw‡nna walyuna y‡na yeva Mugunya Woliv‡na kaanna w‡na. (Y‡ledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazar‡na "Sahwar‡na mwanganyainy‡," w‡dake'nes‡. (Mak‡ 14:27-31; Luk‡ 22:31-34; Jon‡ 13:36-38)

31 Sagaa' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Dahaa' saw‡ta dav‡ sar‡m‡ yuyaihi l‡ka yap‡j‡ d‡nyagalya'mayideih‡ly‡. Sare' dara d‡n‡ke'nany‡
'N‡m‡ sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaider‡ karama'muj‡
Sip‡zip‡yavaak‡yara l‡kaanya y‡w‡nama'na y‡p‡'derera.'
Sara d‡n‡kabaaib‡' l‡kaanya y‡w‡nama'na jideih‡ly‡.
32 K‡r‡' ay‡na kyany‡d‡kaavoj‡ Gal‡lina y‡hibwaramakwaan‡deiny‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ waan‡deiny‡."
33 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Pitai ja'naw‡d‡na "Y‡ pwara yuyara l‡ka yap‡j‡ l‡kaanya gyahalya'map‡jara n‡m‡ sainy‡ yuyagaa' l‡ka mi ya'muj‡ gyahalya'mav‡deiny‡ m‡'. Ar‡kaw‡."
34 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge. Dahaa' saw‡ta dathav‡ kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara d‡thatheig‡ny‡ 'Sahwar‡ mwanganyav‡n‡geiny‡.' "
35 W‡d‡na kya' Pitai w‡d‡na "Ar‡kew‡. G‡m‡j‡ ye'mwannabaimujainy‡ k‡r‡' d‡deiny‡ m‡' 'Sahwar‡ wangaman‡geiny‡ m‡ka!' Aawa nebulyas‡." Nabaai Pitai sara w‡dakabaaib‡' m‡d‡d‡v‡ta yuya kwaraj‡ avaaina sara d‡na ye'.

Waw‡nya Gazamani Jizaazai Got‡yar‡ w‡dake'nes‡. (Mak‡ 14:32-42; Luk‡ 22:39-46)

36 Sagaa' kwaaka pimag‡nya Gazamani Jizaazai kum‡j‡ ye'mwann‡guna yaka m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "Dava dalamwaaly‡la! Mwaaidapi kengimag‡nna wawa'muj‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡ma!"
37 W‡d‡na yaka Pitar‡j‡ Sevathiyare kaim‡raayaraai kwaraar‡j‡ ye'mwann‡guna yaka kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ naanga y‡bwak‡nna.
38 Naanga y‡bwak‡nna yada kum‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "N‡m‡re kuryai naanga kuna y‡bwak‡man‡ge. Sare'na n‡m‡ bal‡de'na y‡wana. Dava mwaalapi se mwap‡na! N‡m‡ny‡na nyemwaalap‡j‡ n‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ duz‡la!"
39 W‡d‡na yaka k‡baweba sangir‡' w‡na yaka gam‡re s‡nny‡' kwaakey‡na walaruta'ny‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na "N‡mwai, 'Wi'nany‡ra,' d‡zaig‡ taanginya daza' d‡ny‡maras‡ka! K‡r‡' n‡m‡re yaw‡sabwi many‡m‡d‡d‡nnera! Aawa. Yune g‡m‡re yaw‡sabwina d‡m‡d‡deig‡ny‡ra."
40 W‡d‡na yaka m‡d‡d‡v‡saraayaw‡nna kaanna b‡na yaka se wa'dapi t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yaka Pitar‡ w‡d‡na "Gatha'darevaka? Maal‡ka gavegaa'na n‡m‡j‡ mye'mwanneyemwaaly‡ y‡p‡neihi daaka!
41 Sar‡m‡ yemwaala yap‡j‡ Got‡yar‡ duz‡la! 'Kayaa'na j‡la!' Saataan‡ y‡h‡thaabya'nei ny‡h‡v‡ramaarad‡ka! Sare'na Got‡yar‡ duz‡la! Nebulyas‡. Sar‡m‡re s‡munya' tewaanya yadaawori k‡r‡' k‡laakej‡' d‡rag‡nya maayaj‡k‡ra."
42 Sara w‡d‡na yaka ayahidaas‡ w‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ w‡ja' ayabaaib‡'na w‡d‡na "N‡mwai, taanginya daza' y‡n‡ga manyav‡lay‡ yanne' sarev‡daa'ny‡ taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune g‡m‡re s‡munyabwina y‡ma'nana!"
43 Nabaai ayahi b‡na yaka se wa'dapi t‡nna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nes‡. Kum‡re t‡mak‡r‡k‡ryaj‡ yadapiya'na se war‡na yesarera.
44 Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na. Got‡yar‡ w‡ja' ayagaa' w‡daka sabaaib‡'na w‡d‡na.
45 W‡d‡na yaka d‡vidaa'ny‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraayaw‡nna b‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Y‡thaanyi! N‡m‡ny‡negaa'

mena y‡ma'n‡wakegaak‡ra. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav‡na A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ ny‡bwar‡daakuvan‡keiny‡.
46 Sar‡m‡ d‡kaavap‡j‡ nem‡ kaanya w‡j‡ma'nawaana! Y‡thaanyi! K‡bawe maal‡keba y‡kamaangeraav‡na ny‡bwar‡daakuvan‡kei b‡wakely‡."

Juthaazai y‡kamaangeraav‡re as‡r‡ Jizaazar‡ w‡maaryake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:43-50; Luk‡ 22:47-53; Jon‡ 18:3-12)

47 Kuna w‡dadaa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, Juthaazai s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraal-yaraj‡yai b‡na. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'mas‡ram‡nyaj‡ k‡l‡kej‡ l‡mwagevera saly‡ ye'mwann‡gav‡na. Sahwaraav‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mweraav‡ne a'mwe naangeraj‡ maryasaab‡na yesarera.
48 Nabaai a'mwe y‡kamaangeraav‡na wibwar‡daakwia'nei s‡nnaw‡ w‡j‡waainya'ne'na w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ a'mwe pwar‡ maangw‡daanyaba bu'buta y‡w‡jai sahwaly‡ra. Sahwar‡ d‡halal‡mwagyidely‡ra."
49 Sara w‡dakei y‡me'nya'b‡' Jizaazaryaw‡nna w‡laab‡na y‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Nya'mwei! W‡j‡waakyaig‡!" W‡d‡na yaka gam‡ny‡ nayaa bu'buta y‡na.
50 Bu'buta y‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "A'mweig‡, g‡m‡ ya'ne sanna b‡waaig‡ ja!" Sagaa' gam‡nyaw‡nna kaanna b‡na yeva Jizaazar‡ galal‡mwanna.
51 Sara galal‡mwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazaly‡ ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gam‡rei gam‡re kwaari'mas‡ram‡nya' magalabwa'ny‡na yaka "Jizaazar‡ yavadaihasamaar‡ma!" daka Mub‡th‡ka Y‡ra'de Naangere w‡daayadere kad‡ki' dakuras‡'na.
52 Dakuras‡'na yakegaa' Jizaazai gam‡rer‡ w‡d‡na "G‡m‡re kwaari'mas‡ram‡nya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'mas‡ram‡nyaj‡ maratab‡zaraav‡ kwaari'mas‡ram‡nyaj‡ kayaaka y‡gaid‡v‡sarera.
53 G‡m‡ myaw‡rij‡waana! N‡maamaanger‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na my‡daanganY‡ y‡w‡neiny‡ daaka! Sara y‡daangamw‡jai dahaasagaa' ejel‡ya kwalaalya naangeraav‡ aamiya s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraj‡ pwaraj‡ saraav‡ ny‡jaavadeiny‡ midaaka! Sara myaw‡rij‡waana!
54 K‡r‡' sara y‡w‡ja' Got‡yare p‡karya' yuya sasara y‡ma'nya'na d‡n‡ke' yune' gara y‡ma'nadevaka!"
55 Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' w‡d‡na "Kwaari'mas‡ram‡nyaj‡ k‡l‡kej‡ l‡mwanna yad‡v‡' a'mwe kuka y‡palamaa'der‡ galapw‡yad‡v‡tabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Y‡r‡ka gazagaasagaa' Got‡yare Angev‡ w‡lamwaaid‡ a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡waakad‡nyagaa' magalany‡l‡mwagyad‡v‡saih‡ly‡.
56 K‡r‡' p‡ropet‡yaraav‡re p‡karya d‡n‡keng‡ yunebanna y‡ma'nya'nenna yuya daza ny‡vang‡gasannany‡ra." Sara w‡d‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara Jizaazar‡ yagalya'ma'na yevera l‡kaanya y‡w‡nama'na.

Juyaraav‡re kaajol‡ya naangera kot‡ya maryesa'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:53-65; Luk‡ 22:54,55,63-71; Jon‡ 18:13,14,19-24)

57 A'mwe Jizaazar‡ galal‡mwagevera Got‡yar‡na Mub‡th‡ka Y‡ra'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryaw‡nna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna K‡w‡jaraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ y‡'bwa'nemwaaina yesarera.
58 Makuna y‡na yadaapi Pitai menyaba m‡jamakuna yaka Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangere angwaasabanna y‡'ma'na yaka w‡l‡na yaka w‡daayad‡v‡saraj‡ ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya' ber‡' y‡ma'nade' d‡ngaka? Yaw‡rangan‡ma!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakely‡.

59 Sai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ kaajolɨya naanga yuyarajɨ a'mwera kwaasɨ jalɨkurakya'neraavɨna bɨrɨna bɨrɨna. Jizaazarɨna kwaasɨ yagaala ja'nera sara jalɨkurakya'na "Sahwarɨ tamakaana!" deva bɨrɨna bɨrɨna.

60 Kɨrɨ' kwaasɨya nayaa jalɨkurakya'neraavɨ mabɨramaarina. Yɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara bɨna yeva kwaasɨ yagaala yaamɨjɨ buthɨna yeva kwaasɨ kwaasɨ kayaa'na jalɨkurakɨna yesa'na mabɨramaarina. Mabɨramaari kye' kɨrɨ' dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yagɨla

61 wɨdɨna "A'mwe dazai dara dakelyɨ 'Gotɨyare Ange' wo'daaimwɨneinyɨ. Sara ya'mujɨ dahasaai dahaa' ayɨna mamuneinyɨ.' Sara dakerɨ naarɨmɨ nayaa wɨ'nolyarɨnera."

62 Sara kwaasɨ kudahi Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei daavɨna yaka gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangamanɨgɨlya'na yagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' maja'nawɨdɨzɨwaana?"

63 Kɨrɨ' Jizaazai yagaala majai maadɨnna yɨna. Maadɨnna yɨna kya' Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gotɨya gaala kɨnɨnnakerɨne'na dɨragɨnna githaanganɨma! 'Naanga nebulya' dɨnedana! Gotɨyai gɨthahɨlakaka gɨmaryasaabakeigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangeigɨ daaka?' "

64 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Yɨ dɨwaanya kɨbaaibɨsasɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Dahaa'daasɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ, yuya dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakere aangasɨrɨ mwaalojɨyarɨ danganyideihɨlyɨ. Nabaai sahwai sɨgunyavɨ yɨraayangɨ yɨlamwaalojɨ walaabathelyɨra."

65 Sagaa' sara wɨdɨna kya' Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ gannya baazɨ'ma'nya' lihɨvainyɨna yaka "Yune a'mwei mwaalɨkei kɨrɨ' 'Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaba mwaalɨdeinyɨ,' dɨwake'na Gotɨya nawɨ'nyarɨna bɨrala yɨwakelyɨra," daka wɨdɨna "Dazai Gotɨyarɨna bɨraiyagaala dɨvanɨka! Sare'na kusɨzɨkelyɨra. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraavɨ jalɨkurakya'neraavɨ jaka berɨ'na wɨdaatheinaavaka! Yɨthaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Gotɨyarɨna bɨraiyagaala dɨvanɨke' kadɨka mena wɨ'nɨvanɨgava.

66 Sarɨmɨ gara yawɨ'mwaava?" Sara wɨdɨna kya' sahwara ja'nawɨdɨna "Kayaa'nanya kɨnɨnnakelyɨra. Balana!"

67 Wɨdɨna yeva sagaa' gamɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ maagwala wopwakɨna yɨna yeva asa gwaamwanna tamɨna yeva pwara a'araraalyajɨ gamɨre maangwɨdaanyawaarɨ jɨrɨ'bwaratanna yeva

68 wɨdɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ mwaaidɨzaigɨ nabaai Gotɨyai gɨthada nedadɨnyaigɨ mwaaidɨzaigɨ dɨnedana! Malya' aai gɨramwaka!" Bɨraiyagaala sa' wɨdɨna.

"Jizaazarɨ mwangany ɨweinyɨra," Pitai wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Maakɨ 14:66-72; Lukɨ 22:56-62; Jonɨ 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Mwasawɨ angwɨrɨsavɨ Pitai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ a'mwe' wɨdaayade pɨrɨ' gamɨnyawɨnna wɨlaabɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Jizaazai Galɨli mwaalyaryaba gɨmɨ kwaigɨjɨ ye'mwannemwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨ."

70 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna wɨdɨna "Aawana. Gɨmɨre dɨwaanya dazarɨ nɨmɨ mwangany ɨweinyɨra."

71 W‡d‡na yaka mwasaw‡nna walyuna yaka t‡kuryav‡ y‡hul‡v‡l‡yav‡ walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yad‡'ny‡ a'mwe p‡r‡' t‡nna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraav‡ w‡d‡na "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazaret‡ mwaalyaly‡ ye'mwannemwaaidely‡."

72 W‡d‡na kya' sai ay‡na w‡d‡na "Got‡yaryaba nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡ma! A'mwe dazar‡ mwangany‡weiny‡ra."

73 W‡d‡na kya' d‡vi maal‡kegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaaw‡na yeva Pitar‡ buth‡na "Naanga nebulyas‡. G‡m‡ a'mwe sahwaraj‡yaig‡ny‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. G‡nnya maanguraaya' wo'd‡mwaaig‡ny‡."

74 W‡d‡na kye' sagaa' sai yagaala d‡rag‡nna d‡na "Got‡yai nyangaman‡ke'na kwaas‡ y‡h‡th‡w‡j‡ kwaj‡ bule'na ny‡jaavadeiny‡ra! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazar‡ mwangany‡weiny‡ra. Aawa, nebulyas‡." Sai mena kada' y‡me'nya'b‡' kukuraayai jaka d‡na ya'.

75 Jaka d‡na kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' w‡dake' ay‡na yaw‡'na " 'Kukuraayai jaka majadoz‡ dahasaai dahaa' dara d‡thatheig‡ny‡ "Sahwar‡ mwangany‡van‡geiny‡." ' " Sara yaw‡'na yaka yune mwasaw‡nna walyuna yaka k‡nna naanga walyad‡na.

27

Paailat‡myaw‡nna Jizaazar‡ makwawesa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 15:1; Luk‡ 23:1-2; Jon‡ 18:28-32)

1 Y‡r‡ke' mena kavura' Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mweraav‡re a'mwe naangeraj‡ sara yagaaik‡w‡nya Jizaazar‡ tamakya'na jamungajak‡na.

2 Mena jamungajak‡na yeva w‡la pw‡y‡na yeva Ga'maan‡ya naangei Paailat‡myaw‡nna makuna yeva w‡javaaw‡na.

(Apozel‡yara 1:18-19)

3 Sagaa' Juthaazai y‡kamaangeraav‡na Jizaazar‡ wibwar‡daakwakei dara wanganake' "Kot‡yav‡ walamarakad‡v‡' 'Balana!' d‡rag‡nna d‡waasai daaka!" Sara daka s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡'na y‡na yaka n‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya (30) daza ay‡na makab‡na yaka Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ saraav‡na yaam‡j‡ w‡jaav‡na.

4 Sai w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ kayaa'na y‡weiny‡ra. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayar‡ gam‡re y‡kamaangeraav‡na wibwar‡daakuweiny‡ra. Sarei tawes‡ balade'na n‡m‡re y‡wetawakyas‡." K‡r‡' sahwara w‡d‡na "Sasare sa' nem‡rev‡daas‡ daaka! Aaya kaav‡lya' g‡m‡rev‡daas‡ny‡ra."

5 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Got‡yare Angev‡ n‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya (30) was‡'na yaka gam‡ sai w‡la l‡vapwaraaw‡na y‡na ya'.

6 K‡r‡' Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangera n‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya daza maar‡na y‡na yeva d‡na "N‡gwia datha a'mwer‡ tamakya'nenna n‡gwiang‡ra. Sare'na Got‡yare Angev‡ne n‡gwiang‡j‡ ye'mwagakya myaannera!"

7 Yagaala p‡r‡' jamungajak‡na y‡na yeva n‡gwia dazaj‡ waw‡nya p‡j‡' kwad‡ka yav‡karyaderej‡' wo'n‡kej‡' mub‡na. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraav‡na g‡lekavi'n‡nnyaba l‡ky‡rakya'nera saj‡' mub‡na.

8 Sarev‡ waw‡nya dazaj‡' yaya d‡n‡ke' "Waw‡nya Tawanakej‡k‡ra." Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna war‡'.

9 Sara kye' sagaa' yagaala p‡r‡' s‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai Ne p‡ropet‡ya Jeremaayar‡ w‡jaake' yune'na y‡ma'nakes‡. Dara d‡n‡kes‡. N‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya (30) sa Y‡z‡rel‡yaraj‡ya pwar‡ mubya'ne s‡l‡vaaya dah‡laketa daza maar‡na yeva

10 Naangei ny‡dakabaaib‡' kwad‡ka yav‡karyadere waw‡nyaj‡' mubya'nera w‡jaavesang‡ra. Sara d‡n‡kes‡.

Paailat‡ Jizaazar‡ y‡daanganna yake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 15:2-5; Luk‡ 23:3-5; Jon‡ 18:33-38)

11 Ga'maan‡ya naangeryaba Jizaazai daav‡na yad‡'ny‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangei y‡daanganna "G‡m‡ Juyaraav‡re king‡yaig‡ daaka?" Y‡daanganna kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Y‡ d‡waanya k‡baaib‡sas‡."

12 Sagaa' Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ sahwar‡ kot‡ya' marina. K‡r‡' sahwai maja'naw‡j‡na.

13 Maja'naw‡j‡ kya' sagaa' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na "Yagaala yuya kot‡ya g‡marivan‡gata daza kad‡ka mu'ny‡j‡van‡g‡na!"

14 W‡d‡na kya' sahwai yagaala p‡r‡' maja'naw‡j‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangei at‡ka naanga maru'na'na ya'.

(Mak‡ 15:6-15; Luk‡ 23:13-25; Jon‡ 18:39–19:16)

15 Kwarame yuya sang‡ Munne sav‡ Ga'maan‡ya naangei a'mwe kalavuza pwar‡na y‡ralawaasadely‡. Kwala bwa'naanya' a'mwe gave pwar‡na d‡na yadaapi Paailat‡ yune gave saina y‡ralawaas‡na wiadely‡.

16 Nabaai dazagaa' kalavuzangev‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanya pwar‡na kad‡ka w‡'nad‡v‡sai mwaal‡na. Sahwai Baravaazai wo'n‡kely‡.

17 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya' y‡'bwa'naab‡na y‡na kye' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna y‡hiralawasaab‡de'na aaihwar‡na yaw‡'man‡gava? Baravaazar‡ y‡ralawaas‡j‡wana? Jizaazar‡na sahwara d‡na 'K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡nera,' dad‡v‡sar‡ y‡ralawaas‡j‡wana?"

18 Sara w‡dake' dare'nes‡. Sahwai yaw‡'na "Jizaazar‡na s‡munya kayaa'na jaw‡'man‡gava! T‡ganaarya'na kot‡ya marina y‡van‡ga'."

19 Paailat‡ yaw‡bwa'dere namwaaly‡sar‡ y‡lamwaaina y‡na yad‡'ny‡ gam‡re a'mwe' yagaalya' dara w‡dasaab‡na "A'mwe y‡da'maraanga dazar‡na minnera! Saw‡sav‡ n‡m‡ waja' ya'nena banganakely‡ra. Sara ya'nena taanga naanga ny‡mwake'ny‡ra. Sare'na minnera!"

20 Sara w‡dasaab‡na kya' k‡r‡' Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ kwala bwa'naanyang‡re s‡munyav‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaih‡na "Paailat‡m‡na jaka kadapi Baravaazar‡ kudaasoj‡ Jizaazar‡ tamak‡p‡'de'nana!"

21 Y‡d‡kav‡mwaaih‡na kye' Ga'maan‡ya naangei yaam‡j‡ w‡d‡na "A'mwe dazaraar‡daa'ny‡ aaihwar‡ y‡ralav‡j‡wana?" W‡d‡na kya' sahwara d‡na "Baravaazai."

22 D‡na kye' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na "Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Jizaazar‡ sahwara 'K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡nera,' dad‡v‡sar‡ gara y‡j‡wana?" W‡d‡na kya' yuyara w‡d‡na "Y‡sav‡ri d‡marayeramy‡la!"

23 K‡r‡' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na "Be'nanaka! Be kayaa'nanya y‡wakalaka!" K‡r‡' jaka naanga d‡rag‡nna danganna "Y‡sav‡ri d‡marayeramy‡la!"

24 Sagaa' Paailat‡ y‡bwak‡nna "N‡m‡re yagaalya' y‡n‡ga wi'na mi yade' daaka! Sarev‡ mala naange' d‡kaavaj‡waka!" Sarei aalya p‡r‡' maar‡na yaka kwala bwa'naanyayaba gam‡re as‡raar‡ aalya y‡ny‡na. Sara yaka w‡d‡na "A'mwe dazai balaja' kayaa'nanya' n‡m‡re' m‡ka! Yune sar‡nnyabur‡ny‡ra. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ n‡nnya ata aalya y‡mwana!"

25 W‡d‡na kya' a'mwe yuyara ja'naw‡d‡na "Gam‡re tawe'na y‡wetawakya daza' nem‡nyaw‡nna nabaai nem‡re kaim‡raaya kwaraav‡j‡ bathes‡ra."

26 W꞉d꞉na kye' sagaa' Paailat꞉ Baravaazar꞉ y꞉ralawaas꞉na y꞉na. Y꞉ralawaas꞉na y꞉na yaka Jizaazar꞉ w꞉la kayaa'nanyabaaly꞉ l꞉'bwa'na y꞉na yaka "Y꞉sav꞉ri nil꞉ya marayerab꞉ka!" daka aaw꞉lasaraav꞉ w꞉maarina ya'.

Aaw꞉lasara Jizaazar꞉ b꞉raiyagaala w꞉desa'nes꞉.
(Maak꞉ 15:16-20; Jon꞉ 19:2-3)

27 Dazagaa' Ga'maan꞉ya naangere aaw꞉lasara Jizaazar꞉ Ga'maan꞉yare angev꞉na makuna, sagaa' sahwaryabanna yuyavaak꞉yara y꞉'bwa'naab꞉na.
28 Y꞉'bwa'naab꞉na y꞉na yeva gam꞉re baaz꞉'ma'nya saza galy꞉raipu'na y꞉na yeva baaz꞉'ma'nya wayaaka naw꞉'nya p꞉r꞉' baaz꞉'makuna. King꞉yara baaz꞉'ma'nya sa' baaz꞉'ma'nad꞉v꞉sa' sara baaz꞉'makuna.
29 Baaz꞉'makuna yeva w꞉la lannakebaar꞉ king꞉yare ny꞉l꞉la pwaib꞉sa' g꞉tavagwavaaih꞉'na yeva gam꞉re m꞉nyag꞉nyav꞉ y꞉lamwaaih꞉'na. Sara yeva suya p꞉r꞉' kwaas꞉ya king꞉yare y꞉sar꞉' gam꞉re aangas꞉mag꞉ w꞉mwang꞉na yeva "Sahwai kwaas꞉ya king꞉yai y꞉ma'n꞉waka. Sarev꞉ b꞉rala yaana!" yaw꞉'na yad꞉v꞉' sahwar꞉ kwadaai g꞉l꞉na yeva b꞉raiyagaala w꞉danganna "Juyaraav꞉re king꞉yaig꞉! Tewaanya d꞉mwaala!"
30 B꞉raiyagaala w꞉danganna yad꞉v꞉' maagwalyaj꞉ wopam꞉j꞉rak꞉na yad꞉v꞉' suya sar꞉' maar꞉na yeva gam꞉re m꞉nyag꞉nyav꞉ maratanna yad꞉v꞉' sara y꞉na.
31 Sara y꞉na y꞉na yeva b꞉rala mena y꞉na yeva baaz꞉'ma'nya sa' galy꞉raipuramaa'na y꞉na yeva gannya baaz꞉'ma'nya aya' marabaaz꞉'makuna. Aya' marabaaz꞉'makuna yeva y꞉sav꞉ri nil꞉ya maratamar꞉mwia'nera gam꞉ny꞉ kaanna makuna.

Jizaazar꞉ y꞉sav꞉ri nil꞉ya tamesa'nes꞉.
(Maak꞉ 15:21-32; Luk꞉ 23:26-43; Jon꞉ 19:17-27)

32 Kaanya wod꞉v꞉sagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwar꞉ gam꞉nne yaya' Saaimon꞉, y꞉ sar꞉ t꞉nna wanganna. T꞉nna wanganna yeva sahwar꞉na d꞉rag꞉nna d꞉na yeva Jizaazar꞉ne y꞉ta yovih꞉rarann꞉ke' makw꞉ya'na. D꞉rag꞉nna kye' a'mwei y꞉ta makuna yada
33 p꞉ba Gol꞉hota wo'n꞉kebanna y꞉'mavaaw꞉na. Yaya sav꞉na aaya kaav꞉lya' dares꞉. P꞉ba G꞉lem꞉nyag꞉nyabanna.
34 Y꞉'mavaaw꞉na yeva waain꞉ya maraz꞉nanya y꞉r꞉kes꞉ yeg꞉ny꞉wann꞉ke' daange'ne' maar꞉na yeva "Sai nana!" deva w꞉jaav꞉na. K꞉r꞉' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" d꞉na.
35 "Aala!" d꞉na kya' y꞉sav꞉ri nil꞉ya mena tameva "Gam꞉re baaz꞉'ma'nya saza yamaraana!" deva saatuyara marag꞉r꞉da'na. Saatuyara marag꞉r꞉da'na yeva baaz꞉'ma'nya jaapaina yeva pwai p꞉r꞉' pwai p꞉r꞉' maar꞉na.
36 Maar꞉na yeva sah꞉ba walamwaaina y꞉na yeva sahwar꞉ maremwaaina.
37 Munyaba gam꞉re m꞉nyag꞉nyav꞉ munyaba gam꞉ny꞉ne yagaala kot꞉ya maryesa' y꞉lay꞉dawak꞉na yesas꞉. Dara y꞉davesa' "Dathai Jizaazaly꞉. Juyaraav꞉re King꞉yaly꞉."
38 Jizaazaryaba gid꞉kusaba y꞉sav꞉ri kuka y꞉palamaa'disaraar꞉ nil꞉ya maratamar꞉muna. Aangas꞉mag꞉ pwar꞉ kwanaamimag꞉ pwar꞉ maratamar꞉muna yesaraaly꞉.
39 A'mwe kaanya y꞉nadaa'd꞉v꞉sara sahwar꞉ b꞉raiyagaala danganna. Kum꞉re m꞉nyag꞉nyar꞉ w꞉naang꞉w꞉naang꞉ta yad꞉v꞉'
40 b꞉raiyagaala dara danganna "Got꞉yare Ange' wo'dalakad꞉ 'Dahasaai dahaa' ay꞉na mad꞉des꞉ra,' jaig꞉ g꞉m꞉ saig꞉ d꞉vadaihasamaa'nana! G꞉m꞉

Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeig‡ mwaaid‡zaig‡ y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡ka sav‡ ya-
galya'mava'g‡z‡ dalaama!"
41 Sasarebaaib‡' Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangera K‡w‡jaraj‡
a'mwe naangeraj‡ saraj‡ b‡raiyagaala w‡d‡na
42 "Gam‡ padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraav‡ gaimwanna yaka gam‡
sai y‡n‡ga gaimwannannei m‡ka! Gam‡ Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡ king‡yai midaaka!
Y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡kev‡ yagalya'mavoj‡ kwalaaboz‡ sahwar‡ d‡rag‡nna
yaw‡ral‡mwagaathe'nana!
43 Got‡yar‡na gannya s‡munyav‡ d‡kav‡mwaaih‡ny‡na yakei midaaka!
Got‡yai sahwar‡na w‡vu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare'
dare'nes‡. Sahwai d‡na 'Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡ra.' "
44 B‡raiyagaala sara w‡detabaaib‡' kuka y‡palamaa'disaraar‡ Jiza-
azaryaba y‡sav‡ri maratamar‡mwesaraai b‡raiyagaala w‡dah‡lyaraaly‡.

Jizaazai mena bal‡na yake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 15:33-41; Luk‡ 23:44-49; Jon‡ 19:28-30)

45 S‡r‡gwajahaa'daa'ny‡ kwaaka yuneba j‡h‡nya' j‡nnadaa'ny‡yagaa'
yune s‡v‡raryagaa'na mi'na y‡na.
46 S‡v‡raryagaa' aya k‡gaa' Jizaazai Y‡v‡ruyagaala jaka d‡rag‡nna d‡na
"Y‡li, Y‡li, lama savak‡taani?" Sa' dares‡. N‡m‡re Got‡yaig‡, n‡m‡re
Got‡yaig‡, be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana!
47 Jaka sara d‡na kya' sah‡ba daavesaraj‡ya pwara sa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na
yeva d‡na "A'mwe dazai Ne Y‡laajar‡ jaka w‡d‡van‡ka."
48 Sara d‡na kye' y‡me'nya'b‡' kum‡j‡ya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka
saalaalyav‡ya j‡'m‡nya p‡r‡' maraaw‡na y‡na yaka y‡r‡kaalyav‡ mara-
paih‡na yaka aal‡nake' suya p‡r‡k‡ y‡lamarak‡na yaka "Nana!" daka
w‡jaav‡na.
49 K‡r‡' pwara d‡na "Kavaaya! Nem‡ t‡nna mena wanganawaaj‡na.
Y‡laajai padaihasamaraabazar‡ t‡nna wanganaade'nany‡."
50 Sara d‡na kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga d‡rag‡nna ay‡na d‡na yaka gam‡re
kuryar‡ yaas‡na.
51 Y‡thaanyi, Got‡yare Angev‡ kusaw‡nya t‡kuryav‡ janne naange'
maj‡k‡nadaa'de' munya ke'ba lih‡'na yake' yune kew‡n‡nna sara yaka
pimag‡nyaai y‡ma'ny‡na. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' w‡n‡nya y‡na yada
s‡laange t‡ng‡ra'na.
52 Sara yaka g‡lekavi'n‡nnya bas‡nadaa'na yaka tewaanyara s‡nnaw‡ se
mena bain‡kera kwalaalyaraav‡re k‡laakej‡ka ay‡na y‡d‡kaa'na.
53 Y‡d‡kaa'na kya' kavi'n‡nnyang‡ yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ay‡na
mena d‡kaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalem‡na w‡na.
W‡na yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba w‡j‡waainy‡na kye' sahwaraav‡ t‡nna
wanganna yesarera.
54 W‡n‡nya yakev‡ aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaalyaly‡ aaw‡lasaraj‡ Jiza-
azar‡ dame maredaata yesara t‡nna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya
y‡ma'ny‡na yadaapiyang‡ t‡nna wanganna yeva l‡ka naanga y‡na. L‡ka
naanga y‡na yad‡v‡' d‡na "Naanga nebulyas‡. A'mwe dazai Got‡yare
Gawaal‡vaangely‡ra."
55 Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya k‡baweba keiba paa'bwa'na daav‡na yeva
bangana'na yad‡v‡' mwaalesang‡ra. A'mwe daza Gal‡li yagalya'maveva
"Sahwar‡ w‡gaimwagaana!" devang‡ra.
56 Saj‡ya a'mwe p‡r‡' Maar‡yaa' Maah‡thaala mwaalyas‡ nabaai p‡r‡'
Jem‡zaly‡ Jozep‡yaly‡ saraar‡ ganaange' Maar‡yaas‡, p‡r‡' Sevathiyare
gawaal‡vaangeraar‡ ganaanges‡ sa mwaal‡na.

Jizaazare ki‧laakeji‧' simaangevi‧ wi‧lamarakesa'nesi‧.
(Maaki‧ 15:42-47; Luki‧ 23:50-55; Joni‧ 19:38-42)

57 Sawi‧ti‧ri‧nyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai wi‧na. Sai gi‧lyi‧vi‧ta naangeji‧yai Aari‧mathi‧ya mwaalyai Jozepi‧yai wo'ni‧kelyi‧. Sahwai Jizaazari‧ mi‧di‧dei mwaala'.
58 Sai Paailati‧myawi‧nna wi‧na yaka Jizaazare ki‧laakeji‧' maarya'na yi‧daanganna. Yi‧daanganna kya' sagaa' Paailati‧ aawi‧lasaraavi‧ di‧rag‧inna wi‧di‧na kya' Jozepi‧yari‧ gi‧laayai wi‧maarina.
59 Wi‧maarina kye' Jozepi‧yai gi‧laayari‧ maari‧na yaka kwaabi‧hannya yaaka nawi‧'nya' maari‧na yaka marayewaa'mwanna.
60 Sara yi‧na yaka gannya simaanga mudi‧kevi‧ gi‧laayari‧ kave wi‧laki‧na. Simaanga sa' si‧laanga pwari‧ li‧li‧samakulaawi‧ni‧kesi‧. Kave wi‧laki‧na yaka si‧la naanga sai maramwarang‧kulaawi‧na yaka kavi'ni‧maangevi‧ si‧lya' tihi‧raki‧na yaka kaanna wi‧na.
61 Jozepi‧yai ki‧laakeji‧' wakadaa'nyi‧ dazaba simaangevi‧ akyamwi a'mwewaai walamwaaina. A'mwe pi‧ri‧' Maari‧yaa' Maahi‧thaala mwaalya', yi‧ pi‧ri‧' Maari‧yaa pi‧ri‧' gi‧ryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aawi‧lasara simaangevi‧ dame daavi‧na yesa'nesi‧.
62 Yi‧ri‧ka di‧vidaa'nyari‧ki‧, kwazaakegaa'na yovi‧rawakya'negaa' di‧vidaa'nyari‧ki‧ Goti‧yari‧na mubithi‧ka yi‧ra'di‧vi‧ta naangeraji‧ Peri‧zi‧yaraji‧ Paailati‧myawi‧nna bi'bwa'nemwaaina.
63 Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva wi‧di‧na “Maremwaalyaig‧i! A'mwe kwaasi‧ya dazai kuna mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yawi‧'mwo. Dara di‧na ‘Di‧vidaa'nyi‧ yi‧ri‧ka dari‧kaai dari‧ki‧ ayi‧na di‧kaavi‧deinyi‧ra.’
64 Sarevi‧daa'nyi‧ gi‧mi‧ nayaa kada'g‧izi‧ yune yi‧ri‧ka dari‧kaai dari‧ki‧nannevi‧ simaanga dazavi‧ nayaa tihi‧pi‧'de'nanyi‧. Gami‧re mi‧di‧di‧vi‧sara kuka bulali‧vamaarapi‧ri a'mweraavi‧ nudi‧pi‧di‧ka! ‘Kavi'ni‧nnyavi‧daa'nyai ayi‧na mena di‧kaa'mwakeri‧nera.’ Sara kudapi‧ri di‧vidaa'nyi‧ kwaasi‧yabwi ki‧gaasa kwaasi‧yaburi‧ navi‧lavadi‧ka!”
65 Sara wi‧di‧na kye' Paailati‧ wi‧di‧na “Sari‧mi‧ a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraavi‧ di‧maaryi‧la! Sari‧mi‧ wawapi‧j‧ simaanga dazavi‧ dameraavi‧ di‧thaakwila! Sari‧mi‧ nayaa mi'na yawi‧'na yi‧pi‧nebaaibi‧' dameraavi‧ di‧thaakwila!”
66 Sara wi‧di‧na kya' sahwara kaanna wi‧na yeva gi‧lekavi'ni‧nnyavi‧ dame daakuna. Si‧la sari‧ baavesi‧ waki‧na, kaanya ti‧li‧na yeva saba dame daaya'neraavi‧ wi‧di‧mwaaihi‧na ye'.

28

Jizaazai ayi‧na di‧kaavake'nesi‧.
(Maaki‧ 16:1-10; Luki‧ 24:1-10; Joni‧ 20:1-18)

1 Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wiki‧yari‧ki‧ne yi‧ri‧ka mudi‧keri‧ki‧ yi‧ri‧kunyagaa' Maari‧yaa' Maahi‧thaala mwaalyasi‧ Maari‧yaa pi‧ri‧si‧ gi‧lekavi'ni‧nnyabanna wanganya'newaai wi‧na.
2 Yi‧thaanyi! Sagaa' wi‧ni‧nya naange' yi‧na. Sare' dare'nesi‧. Si‧gunyavi‧daa'nyi‧ Naangere ejeli‧yai walaabi‧na yaka si‧lyari‧ a'ba yi‧lamwaaina.
3 Sahware si‧nnyi‧' yi‧nami‧raasa'bi‧' wanny‧ina, nabaai gami‧re baazi‧'ma'nya' si‧gujaakavi‧re yaakebi‧' wanny‧ina yakely‧ira.
4 Gami‧ny‧ina aawi‧lasara li‧ka naanga yi‧na yeva bi‧'bi‧ta yi‧na yeva a'mwe mena baini‧kerabi‧' yi‧ma'ny‧ina.

5 Y‡ma'ny‡na kye' ejel‡yai a'mwe sawaar‡ w‡d‡na "K‡r‡m‡ l‡ka m‡kanera! N‡m‡ yaw‡'na 'Jizaazar‡ y‡sav‡ri tamar‡muwa'daasar‡na b‡r‡kaanyawaaihi b‡van‡g‡la.' Sare'na l‡ka m‡kanera!
6 Sai dava mamwaaly‡ka! Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡gaa' dakabaaib‡' mena y‡d‡kaa'mwaker‡na! Gam‡ wa'de adava bulangany‡la!
7 Nabaai yarai wawak‡ly‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ duthaawila! 'Kavi'n‡nnyav‡daa'ny‡ mena y‡d‡kaa'mwakely‡. Nabaai, y‡thaanyi, Gal‡linei sar‡m‡ny‡ s‡nnaw‡ waanadely‡. Daz‡mag‡ sahwar‡ t‡nna danganyider‡na.' Y‡thaanyi, mena y‡h‡th‡wa."
8 W‡d‡na kya' sawaai l‡ka yadi' y‡laaya kuna kuna y‡na yadi' simaangeyaba yarai yagalya'ma'na yag‡la gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡ja'newaai kaanyave'na w‡na.
9 Kaanyave'na w‡na yadaak‡ly‡, y‡thaanyi, tusav‡ Jizaazai sawaarya-banna y‡ma'nadavaab‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi y‡hwarana!" W‡d‡na kya' sawaai aya k‡banna w‡laab‡na yag‡la gam‡re s‡v‡lyaraar‡ l‡mwanna yag‡la lotuya wina.
10 Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaar‡ w‡d‡na "L‡ka m‡kanera! Wawak‡ly‡ nya'mweraav‡ Gal‡lina w‡p‡'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimag‡ nyangab‡'deiny‡ra."

Dame daavesaraav‡nes‡.
11 A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaak‡ri, y‡thaanyi, dame pwara g‡lekavi'n‡nnyaba maredaavesara anga naangeba w‡l‡na y‡na yeva yuya y‡ma'naka sanna Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraav‡ w‡d‡na. Sara w‡d‡na kye'
12 sahwara a'mwe naangeraj‡ y‡'bwa'nemwaaina y‡na yeva yagaala p‡r‡' jamungajak‡na yeva dameraav‡ n‡gwia kwalaalya w‡jaav‡na y‡na yeva
13 w‡d‡na "N‡gwia dazanna maarap‡ri dara d‡zideih‡ly‡ 'Saw‡sav‡ nem‡ se wa'dori gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara l‡ka yulya'na beva g‡laayar‡ kuka ba-maryawaaihasarera.' Duzide'na y‡h‡mub‡wo. Sara kadap‡j‡
14 Ga'maan‡ya naangei yagaala daza' kad‡ka w‡'najar‡ woyagaala w‡dawaaj‡ sar‡m‡ s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡rya'neih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaihaadeih‡ly‡."
15 Sara w‡d‡na kye' damera n‡gwia sa maar‡na y‡na yeva sara w‡detabaaib‡' sara y‡na. Sara y‡na yad‡v‡' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabaz-aba w‡'ny‡na ye'. Nabaai dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna w‡dad‡v‡sas‡.

Jizaazai gam‡reraav‡ waw‡nya w‡jaavake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 16:14-18; Luk‡ 24:36-49; Jon‡ 20:19-23; Apozel‡yara 1:6-8)
16 S‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwainanyara Gal‡linera kaanna w‡na yeva mugunya Jizaazai sah‡banna sara dakebanna y‡'mavaaw‡na.
17 Y‡'mavaaw‡na yeva gam‡ny‡ t‡nna wanganna yeva lotuya w‡marina. Lotuya sara w‡marina yad‡v‡' k‡r‡' pwai pwai s‡munya p‡r‡waai yaw‡'na.
18 Sara yad‡v‡' yuyaraayaw‡nna w‡laab‡na yaka dara w‡d‡na "S‡gunyav‡j‡ Kwaakevak‡j‡ sabanyaar‡ d‡rag‡nya' Got‡yai ny‡jaavakeiny‡. D‡rag‡nya yuya p‡n‡ng‡na wav‡la'd‡nyainy‡ra. Waw‡nya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaid‡nyainy‡.
19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ Kwaaka davak‡ya aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yara n‡m‡re ny‡m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡ma'n‡p‡'de'na duthaawila! N‡mwaly‡ Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡j‡ Kurya Tewaanyaly‡ sainaav‡re yayav‡ a'mweraav‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya jideih‡ly‡.

20 Nabaai sara yapi yagaala y+h+zaave gazazanna m+d+nya'neraav+ duzi-
wakamaryideih+ly+ra. Y+thaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na
sar+m+j+ ye'mwannamwalaadeiny+ra.”

Maaki
Yagaala tewaanya' Maakiyai yidaavakesira.

Joni bavitaaziya yadei wijiwaakakevinesi.
(Matiyui 3:1-12; Luki 3:1-9,15-17; Joni 1:19-28)

1 Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraaziti yai gamire yagaala
tewaanya mudike' sinnawi yima'na'.
2 Gotiyare wi'nawijiwaakakei Piropetiya Aazaayai dara dini' Jiza-
azarina,
"Yithaa, nimire widaasadinyai gminyina waamani'.
'Gimire tusavi nayaa yadera,' githiwa.
3 Wawinya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yimani',
'Naangei batherine tusa' javada'galyilo!
Gamire tusangi yida'na jamakwilo!' "
4 Sara dinike'na Joni wawinya maayaba mwaalaka sinnawi sagaa'
a'mweraavi aalyavi bavitaaziya yada widina "Sarimire simunyabwi
mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji nimi bavitaaziya yihyideinyi. Gotiyai
sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasi'nadelyira," widina Joni.
5 Sara widina yadaa'nyi "Gaminyawinna wawaaji yagaala sa' kadika
wi'naana!" deva Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaal-
yaraji yuyara wina. Mi'na wina yeva gamire yagaalya' wi'neva
wijalikurakina "Nebulyasira. Nemi kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yiwosira."
Widina kye' Aalya Jothaniyavi bavitaaziya ya' Joni.
6 Joni baazi'ma'nya kaameliyavire arilya' yavikarinike' marira'nyina
yaka bulimakaawomunnaanya marida mwaalakelyi. Gannya wapaaya
baarinnaji aakangire kwarakaji tika nada mwaalakei.
7 Yagaala da' widina "Nimi biweinyi. Divi pwai bathelyira. Nimire
diraginya' wa'di'nyi kiri' gamire diraginya naange' nabaai wavila'na
yadesi nimirevi. Naangere kwaari'masivilyavi wila pwiyinike' kwadaai
gila'mwi galyaa'mune' nimi naangeinyi mika. Myiwineinyira.
8 Nimi aalya gavevi bavitaaziya yihyivaninge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaan-
yari bavitaaziya yihyadelyira," widina ya'.

Aalyavi Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:13-17; Luki 3:21-22)

9 Joni sara widadaasiyagaa' Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai
Jizaazai bina kya' Aalya Jothaniyavi Joni bavitaaziya yina.
10 Mi'na bavitaaziya yina kya' aalyavi sai bilaawaka yime'nya'bi'
dara wanganake' "Sigunya' tivi damujaangika! Kekwai Kuryai
kwaamiryaibisai daimwaabika!" Mena kada' Kuryai walaabina yaka
gamire munyiki kusawi bulamwaaina.
11 Bulamwaaina kya' Sigunyavidaasi Gotiyarebadaasi Gotiyai ya-
gaala widina "Saigi, nimire Nyibwaalivaangeigini. Kurya tewaanya
gukadinyaigini. Sahwaigi yilaaya nyigaimanigi," wida'.

Kayaa'nanya'na Saataani Jizaazari widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 4:1-11; Luki 4:1-13)

12 Yime'nya'bi' Kuryai "A'mwera maayabanna yarai diwo!" jiri'galaasa'.

13 Jiri'galaasina kya' sahwai kaanna wina kya' yirika a'mweraare sivilatiraai kwavilava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidisi Saataani "Kayaa'nanyabwi yana!" daka yaamijі yijiwaala'. Yijiwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara wigaimwanna ye'.

Jawinya maaryaraavi widа' Jizaazai.
(Matiyui 4:12-17; Luki 4:14-15)

14 Dividaa'nyi Jonimi wila yirakina kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galilina wilaawina yaka saba Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakamarina.
15 Wijiwakamarina yakegaa' wida' "Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasira. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidehaa' yima'niwa' dahaa'. Gotiyarina sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wi'napiji 'Nebulyasira. Sara yaana!' dithinyide'na yihithiwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dililmwagarila!" wijiwaakina ya'.

(Matiyui 4:18-22)

16 Galili aalibumaangevi sahwai wodaa'nyi Saaimonіji Saaimonimire gahwaalaangei Ediruyalyi sadaraai jawigilya' aalyavi marasi'na yadaakilyi wangamabina ya'. Marasi'nagile' dare'nesi. Jawinya mwagi'nagilyaraalyi.
17 Wangamabina yaka wida' "Dinyimidinaabyila! Kanyimidinaabakilyi kihizіwaaka'muri jawinya maa'ditabaaibi' Gotiyarine a'mweraavi maarya'neraaihiri yihimwaaihideraaihilyira."
18 Mi'na kuda' yime'nya'bi' kirinnya jawigilya yagalya'ma'na yagila midinna yagi.
19 Midinna kyagi Jizaazai pizi'gwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai Jemizalyi Jonіji sadaraai wanganakeraai sipiyavi mwaalagila jawigilya kayaaka yinike bi'nyina yagi.
20 Bi'nadaakilyi yime'nya'bi' jaka widina kya' "Yarai dulaabila!" kirinimaangei Sevathiyalyi gannya nigwiwawinyarari sipiyavi mwaalesaraavi yagalya'ma'na yagila kidaraai gaminyi midinna yagi.

Jizaazai yimakeri marasi'na'.
(Luki 4:31-37)

21 Kumi sara angeba Kaapaniyamina wina kye' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' gami Juyaraavire Lotuangevi wilina yaka Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakina.
22 Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara gamire yagaalya' wi'neva atika maru'na'muluna ye'. "Kiwijaraavirebwi kwaasi kwaasiya'bisabulyi. Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yuya yawi'nikelyi," didaapi atika maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyi. Jizaazai diraginya kinnakei wijiwaakake'nanyi.
23 Yime'nya'bi' a'mwei yimaka widei Lotuangevi wilina yaka
24 jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyaigi, neminyi beri' dineyide'na bahineka? Nemi aa'neinaavi kayaaka dineyigaide'na daaka? Gminyina yawi'mwa. Gotiyare tewaanyaiginyina yawi'mwa."
25 Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga widina "Yagaala madinnera! A'mwe saridaasi diwona!"
26 Sara kuda' yimakei a'mweri yikilaaka wilaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wina ya'.

27 A'mwera yuyara tinna wanganeva atika maru'nakulina yadivi' kumi sara dine' "Ai, da' berivaka? Wijiwaakya'ne' mudikesi. A'mwe sai yagaala diragina wididvanikelyi. Nabaai yimakeraavi sara widiwake sara yivanigava!"
28 Kadine' yime'nya'bi' Galili yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maalikegaa' wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya ya'.
(Matiyui 8:14-15; Luki 4:38-39)

29 Yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai Lotuangevidaa'nyai bwalyuna kya' Jizaazalyi Jemizalyi Joniji pwaraji sara kaanna wina yeva Saaimoniji Ediruyalyi saraare angevi bwina ye'.
30 Bwina kye' midika widaa'daasi Saaimonimi ganyaalimaange' wa'disi yime'nya'bi' kumi Jizaazari widina.
31 Mi'na widina kye' nabalinakeyabanna bina yaka maradihaa'bwa'na ya'. Jizaazai sara kya' nabalya' mena yiwina kya' a'mwe' kuminyine wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.
(Matiyui 8:16-17; Luki 4:40-41)

32 Nyilyai mena walakyagaa' sabanyara nabalinakengiji yimaka widivisangiji sangi gaminyawinna makuna ye'.
33 Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tikuryaba davaabina ye'.
34 Davaabina kye' Jizaazai a'mwe nabalya ge ge wa'divisaraavi nabalya' wangadaa'nyi "Tewaanya jima'nana!" sana sana kuda' tewaanya yima'nigulina ye'. Nabaai aa'ne kwalaalyaraavi widaasina ya'. Aa'nera gaminyina yawi'daapiya'na wangada "Yagaala madipinera! Kwaasi yadivisaihiri nayihu'nipidika!" widaka widaasina ya'.

Kwaaka Galili Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.
(Luki 4:42-44)

35 Jizaazai se wa'mwarakei yirikunyagaa' dikaa'na yaka walyuna yaka a'mwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wina yaka Gotiyari yagaala widina.
36 Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Saaimoniji gaminyaba mwaalesaraji biribiriikaanyara wina yeva
37 yiri'maa'na yeva wide' "Yuyara gimingina biramarivanigava a'mweraava."
38 Tivi'na kude' gami widina "Angeba pini aya kibanna nemi kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakide'na bwalyuwa."
39 Widaka Galili yuyaba kumire Lotuangengi yagaala Gotiyare wijiwakamarya'. Sagaa' a'mwe yimaka widivisaraavidaasa yimakeraavi widaasa'.

Samatanakei tewaanya yima'na'.
(Matiyui 8:1-4; Luki 5:12-16)

40 A'mwe samatanakei gaminyawinna bina yaka "Jizaazai naangelyi," daka kwadaai gilina yaka yagaala naanga diragina wida' "Nimire kilaakeji' 'Tewaanya mwaalana!' nyawi'diza' gimi sara dinyavada'gala! Sara yinneigingyi gimi."
41 Widina kya' Jizaazai kale kwia' ata dathiwanna yaka widina " 'Sara yima!' yawi'manige. Gimire kilaakeji' yihula dana!"
42 Widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' ya'ma'na yaka gamire kilaakejiki yarai yiwina ya'.
43 Kilaakejiki yiwina kya' Jizaazai maanga widina yaka

44 widina “Nayaa dinyu'nana! (Nimiyina naji'bwa'nemwaaibithika!) A'mwe aane pwai kwari ‘Sara nyiwaka,’ mudinna! Aane piri' kiri' mujiwaakinna! Aawa. Kaanna wawa'gizi sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri pirizi yari duziwaainana! Dahaa' kilaake' tewaanya warike'na Mozizai dinike' Gotiyarine' dumaaride'na a'mwera yawi'na ‘A'mwere samate' menanyira,’ gyawipi'dera.” Mi'na widaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina ya'.

45 Sara kudaasa' a'mwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala sa' wijiwaakya'nei yuyaraavi widivainadaa'na yikwaasa'. Gami sara kya' “A'mwera nyanganapiji nimiyina nanyidahidiwagamaremwaaibithika!” daka Jizaazai angeba mwiyai yaayeba mwaalina yadisi gazabazabadaa'nyi gaminyawinna yikabina ye'.

2

Jizaazai yagiya bainikeri yidikavamwaaiha'.
(Matiyui 9:1-8; Luki 5:17-26)

1 Sawita pijaa' kajinna' sai Kaapaniyamina ayina yagalaawaka bamwaaina ya'. Bamwaaidi'nyi dara wi'nesa' “Anga aya mwaaidevi damwaali'!”

2 Sara deva kwala yi'bwa'nyina ye'. Kwala yi'bwa'nyina yeva tikuryaba daavanneba kune piba madaayi yeva angavine' mwasabanne' bamwaih-wodapi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

3 Wijiwakadaa'nyi pwara makabina kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kilaaka yagiya bainikeri marikwavamakabina ye'.

4 Marikwa'na yeva “A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!” deva kwala bwa'naanyavine'na Jizaazaryawinna mabamakulyara angevi a'ba bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva munyaba Jizaazai wilamwaaidisiyaba kwavisa' daburaabina yeva yagiya bainikei yi'binnakeri marala'mwagakina ye'.

5 Marala'mwagakina kye' Jizaazai kumire limwangebwi yawiranganna “A'mwe dara ‘Jizaazai diraginaangei a'mweri tewaanya negaimwagath-elyira,’ yawireva makabiwaava,” Jizaazai yawiraka yagiya bainikeri widina “Nyibwaali', gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.”

6 Sara widina kya' Kiwijara pwara saba mwaaleva kumire kunya yawi'na

7 “A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na divanika! ‘Gotiyari wavila'mweinyi,’ dathivanika! Kayaa'nanya aai marasi'nadelaka! Gotiyai gavei marasi'nadelyira. Sare' Gotiyari yagaaibiraizika diwakei daaka!” yawiranganna ye'.

8 Yawirangadaapi yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai gannya simunyavi yawi'na “A'mwe dara sara jawi'mangava!” daka widina “Sarimire simunyangi sare' baa'na yawi'mangava!

9 Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! Piri' dare'. Yagiya bainikeri widide' ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya gimarasi'mwa.’ Piri' dare'. Widide' ‘Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!’ Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nimi kuda'muri ‘Dithikaaka! Yi'binya' maara'gizi dimakwalyona!’ sara yade'na

10 sari·mi· yawi·'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davaki· a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasi·'nya'nei di·agi·nnakelyi·,' jawi·ryideihi·ly i·. Sara jawi·ryide'na A'mweraavi·ne Kaimi·raayai yagi·nya bainiker i· sara wi·dana!"
11 A'mweri· wi·di·na "Gi·thi·wa, 'Di·thi·kaaka! Gi·nnya yi·'bi·nya' marikwava'gi·zi· gi·nnya angevi·na di·makwalyona!' "
12 Sara wi·di·na kya' daavaka yi·me'nya'bi·' yi·'bi·nya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyi· sare'na a'mwe yuyara ti·nna wanganna yeva ati·ka maru'nakuli·na yeva Goti·yari· yi·laaya yeva "Sabwi nemi· sara mwanganyainera," di·nyi·na ye'.

Jizaazai Livaayari· wi·da' "Nyi·mi·di·naama!"
(Mati·yui 9:9-13; Luki· 5:27-32)

13 Jizaazai ayi·na walyoka aali·bumaangevi· mwaaidi·si· a'mwera yuyara yi·'bwa'nyi·na yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wi·ji·waaki·na ya'.
14 Livaayai Ali·pi·yaazarei taaki·zi·ya maa'dei taaki·zi·ya maa'deva mwaaidi·'nyi· Jizaazai wangamabaka wi·di·na "Nyi·mi·di·naama!" Mi'na wi·di·na kya' daavi·na yaka mi·ji·wi·na ya'.
15 Livaayare angevi· Jizaazai namwaaidi·si· taaki·zi·ya maa'di·vi·sarari a'mwe ki·wi·nya maali·'na yadi·vi·sarari sara Jizaazalyi· gami·rerari saraayaba mwaali·na ye'. Sare' dare'nesi·. Kumi· sara kwalaalyara gami·nyi· mi·di·nesara.
16 Namwaaidapi Ki·wi·jara Peri·zi·yara "Gami· salyi· ki·wi·nya maali·'na yadi·vi·sarari taaki·zi·ya maa'di·vi·sarari je'mwannani·vani·gava!" deva gami·reraavi· wi·di·na "Taaki·zi·ya maa'di·vi·saraji· ki·wi·nya maali·'na wi·yadi·vi·saraji· saraayaba baa'na ni·vani·ka!" wi·di·na.
17 Yagaala sa' wi·di·na kye' Jizaazai wi·'nakei wi·di·na "Dotari·na nabali·maayara wi·gainadera mi·'. Aawa. Nabali·nakera wi·gainadere. Sare'na ni·mi· sainyi· a'mwe yi·da'maraangebulyi·yainaji·yaraavi· ji·vwaramaarya'neinyi· mabye. Aawa. Ki·wi·nya maali·'na yadi·vi·saraavi·ne'nanyi·."

Wapaaya manya'nesi·ra.
(Mati·yui 9:14-17; Luki· 5:33-39)

18 Pi·gaa' Joni·mi·reraji· Peri·zi·yaraji· "Goti·yari·na wapaaya manaannera!" deva navi·ka mwaaidapi pwara wi·laabi·na yeva Jizaazari· wi·di·na "Be'neka? Joni·mi·rerari Peri·zi·yaraavi·rerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaali·na yadapi ki·ri·' gi·mi·rera wapaaya baa'na ni·vani·gava!"
19 Wi·di·na kye' Jizaazai wi·di·na ya' "Mudi·kangeyabanne munne yadi·vi·sagaa' a'mwe' maarade mi·gi·nyai mwaaidozi· a'mwe a'mwera ti·ka munne mani·pi·ne yi·pi·jara daaka!
20 Mi·gi·nyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa ni·pi·'dengi·ra. Pi·gasa kima'noji· kumi·nyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade mi·gi·nyai yi·palasi·'na kyapi sagaa' kumi· sa wapaa ti·ka manyi· yi·pi·'dengi·ra. Sare' kanyi·palasi·'napiri ni·mi·rera wapaaya manyi· yi·pi·'dengi·ra."
21 Sare' Jizaazai gami·re yagaala mudi·ke'na wi·di·na "Yi·vi·ta gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakuroji· 'Yi·vi·ta ayi·ki· mi·wi·ri·ma!' myawi·ryajai tewaanyaly i·ra. Sara mi·wi·'na yaji· kwaji· mi·wi·ta'ne yi·vi·ta yi·vi·si·ki· kayaaka kyadi·ka! Yi·vi·ta gaalyami·li·' yi·vi·ta ayi·ki· kayaaka yade'na naanga lihi·'na yadesi·ra.
22 Nabaai memeki·laaka waaini·talya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waaini·tala ayavi· waaini·ya gaalya' mamaradi·ngiki yadely i·. Sara maradi·ngikaja' aali·maagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waaini·ya' memeki·laakevi· kayaaka kyoji· waaini·ya' bwalaraawi·na yadesi·ra ki·laaka yuya

ti'miwirojiya. Sare' aawa. Waainiya gaalya' memekilaaka mudikevi maradingikina yaja' tewaanya warina yadesira."

Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.
(Matiyui 12:1-8; Luki 6:1-5)

23 Juyaraavire Kwazaaka pigaa' lilaajabita witiziwawinyavi tinnyaba tusavi sai widavadaasi gamirera midinaabina, mijika wiadaa'nyi witizila gimujina ye'. Sa'na kiwinya dinike' "Kwaakaanya yamaryadivi' tusavi a'mwera witizila maapika!" dinikesira.

24 Gimujina kye' Periziyara Jizaazari widina "Yithaa, Kwazaakegaa' dahaa' baa'na gimujivanigava! Kiwinya sare'na warikesira. Sa pigaa' dihimujidengira. Kwazaakegaa' mipinera sabwi!"

25 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Baa'na nyidiwaava! Ne Deviti yaake pikariyikwiavi tinna mwanganyadivisaihi daaka? Devitiji gamijiyaraji sara wapaaya kunera mijika wiadaa'nyi

26 sipizipiya Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Deviti Gotiyarina yira'de pwari girikulya'na widaka Gotiyare Angevi wilaabina kyaa' Gotiyai tinna wanganya'ne girikula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyina yaa'. Girikula sa mi'na kwaryaa' 'Gotiyare yira'divisara gavera maranadivisarera,' kiwinya' sara dinikesira. Deviti Gotiyarina yira'dei mamwalyaakei maranyina yaka nabaai gamijiyaraavina wimaryaa'. Sare' Gotiyai maiyagaala mujaa'."

27 Sara widaka widina ya' "Sinnawi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yavikaryaka dividaasi a'mweraavine'na Kwazaakegaa' wakyaa'. Sinnawi Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dividaasi Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavi myavikaryaa'. Arikewi.

28 Sara yaake'na A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei 'A'mwera sara sara yipi'derera,' widadelyira," widа' Jizaazai gaminyine'na.

3

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.
(Matiyui 12:9-14; Luki 6:6-11)

1 Lotuangevi ata pimaginyi yaalika mena yinikei mwaaidi'nyi Jizaazai ayina wilamwaaina.

2 Wilamwaaina kya' "Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajiwaka?" deva A'mwe Perizиyara bangana'na ye'. "Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemi kotiya wimwaaihina yaadeinaava," deva bangana'na ye'.

3 Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyari widina "Tinnyabanna dithaaka!"

4 A'mweraavi widina "Kwazaakegaa'na kiwinya gara divanika? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yija'nebwi sara dathivanika? Nabaai 'A'mweraavi tewaanya mwaaibi'de'na dihaimwana!' dathivanika? 'A'mweraavi diramakya!' kiwinya sara dathivanika?" widina. Sara widina kya' kumi sara yagaala muji, maadinna mwaalina ye'.

5 Maadinna mwaalina kye' kumire simunyangi ata yaalika yinikerina kuminyi kale mwiadaa'nyi Jizaazai wangamabina. Wangamabina kya' saraavine'na kale wiadaasi avaalyagaa' maadinna mwaaidapiyaraavina

gamire sinna tika wida'daasi a'mweri widina “Ginnya asa' jiwibwaka!” Sara widina kya' ata yina kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maamidarya' yima'nyina.
6 Maamidarya' yima'nyina kya' yime'nya'bi' Lotuangevi Periziyara bwalyuna yeva Erotiyareraji yi'bwa'nyina kye' jamungaje' “Jizaazai balade'na nemi gara yaadelaka?”

Kwala bwa'naanya aalibumaangebaari mwaale'.

7 Jizaazalyi gamireraji saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalibunya Galilina wina. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wina. Kwaaka Galili mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyaraji
8 Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraji Kwaaka Yithumiya mwaalyaraji Aalya Jothani pimagi mwaalyaraji Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithoni sabanyaai mwaalyaraji yuya sara “Jizaazai sana sana yivanikelyira,” deva gaminyawinna kaanna bina.
9 Kaanna bina kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamireraavi widina “Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyinadika! Botiya' niminyine' jovirawakyila! Aalyavi wa'di'nyi botiyavidaa'nyi wijiwaakideinyi.”
10 Sare' dare'nesi. Sara widina yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavi tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavinakera “Jizaazari yimetavima!” dineva yimeta'na yesa'na widina ya'.
11 A'mwe pwara yimaka widivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganeva gaminyawi wala'na yeva “Aakayi,” jaka dina “Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeiginyira,” widina.
12 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai yimakeraavi yagaala diragininaanga widina “Niminyina ‘Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,’ madipinera!”

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraai sivilyirida'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilaka'.
(Matiyui 10:1-4; Luki 6:12-16)

13 Jizaazai mugunyangi wilaawina yaka “A'mwera nimirera yima'nipi'dera,” dakeraavi jaka widina kya' kumi wilaabina ye'.
14 Wilaabina kye' a'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yaka “Nimiinyaba dimwaalyila! Nabaai yagaala wijiwakamarya'na yihithaasidera!
15 Yimakeraavi widaasa'ne diraginya' yihizaavideinyi,” widina ya'.
16 A'mwe atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraala sareraavine yaya darengira. Yi pwai Saaimoni yaya piri' Jizaazai widake' Pitai,
17 yi pwaraai Jemizai Sevathiyare gawaalivaangelyi Joni Jemizare gahwaalaangelyi sadaraai yaya piri' widake Bawanezizi (aangyagaalya'na Yi'muyagaainakeraai),
18 yi pwai Ediruyai, pwai Pilipi, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matiyui, pwai Tomaazai, pwai Jemizai Alipiyaazarei, pwai Tathiyaazai, pwai Saaimoni “Kumireba Romiyara wipika!” dadei,
19 pwai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyai dividaasi Jizaazari yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwia'nei.

“Jizaazalyi Biyelizivuliji saraai yivangi,” wide' Periziyara.
(Matiyui 12:24-32; Luki 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jizaazai gannya angevi wilaabina. Mi'na wilaabina kya' kwala bwa'naanya yi'bwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyi gamireraji sara yina yina yeva “Wapaaya warana! Gotiyare wawinya yaana!” deva wapaaya manyi ye'.

21 Wapaaya manyi kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamire jilikaimiraaya sara wi'neva "Nemi gaminyi marawaana!" deva kaanna bina ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. "Simunya maayai mwaalika," desa'nanyi.
22 Kiwijara Anga Jeruzaalemidaasara dina "Jizaazari munyiki yimaka Biyelizivuli kininnakelyira." Nabaai dina "Yimakeraavi maremwaala naangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' Jizaazai yimakeraavi widaasina yadelyi."
23 Sara dina kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavi "Kaajila!" widaka ke'ba'na yagaala widina "Saataani Saataanimi gara yoji widaasinannelaka?
24 Kingiyare a'mwera anga kiba mwaalyara jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina yipija' sahwara diraginya daapine' mika!
25 A'mwe pinidaka kajapalemwalamaryapiji sanidaka diraginya daapine' mika!
26 Savine'na Saataaniji gamireraji jaapaina yipija' mala bwa'nyina kyapiji Saataani maremwaaideva diraginya madaayi yannesi. Aawa. Savine'na Saataani mi'nanyi.
27 A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe diraginyare gilyivisa kuka yipalamaasa'na gamire angevi mulaawi yannelyi. Arikewinyira. Sinnawi sai a'mwe diraginyari wila pwiyaja' divi kuka yipalamaaradelyira.
28 Yagaala da' jawika! Nebwina githima! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yivanigasabwi sabulyi Gotiyarina yagaaibiraizika ge ge diza yivanigasaji yivanigasara Gotiyari kudapiji Gotiyai kayaa'nanya sa wimarasi'nadelyira.
29 Sare kiri' Kuryai Tewaanyarina yagaaibiraizika widivanigasa yuyagaa' Gotiyai mumarasi'nyi yadelyira. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarina birala sabwina yiwetawakya sabwi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothevulyira. Sabwi Gotiyai mamarasi'nyi yadelyira!" widina ya'.
30 Jizaazarina "Yimakei kininnakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mika," dinesa'na Jizaazai sara wida'.

Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji wilaabe'.
(Matiyui 12:46-50; Luki 8:19-21)

31 Sagaa' Jizaazari ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yeva angevi mwasawi daaveva gaminyina pwaraavi widina "'Gimijiyaraji gwaangesi mwaaihava,' duthaawila!"
32 Sara widina kye' kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyaba wilamwaaleva widina "Yithaa! Gwaangesi ja'mweraji ja'mweji sa mwasaba bamwaaleva gimiminyina jaka divaniga'."
33 Jizaazai wi'naka ma'maa'na "Ninnya niwaa' beriivaka? Nyigwaalaangera bewaraavaka?"
34 Widaka gaminyaba bamwaihwodapiyangi tinna wanganaka widina "Yithaanyi! Dathara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji mwaaiha'.
35 A'mwe pwara kwara Gotiyai widinike' sara yivanigasara sahwara niwaasi nyigwaalaangeraji nyinyaabulaangeji mwaaihava."

4

Witizila piraihirakakesira.
(Matiyui 13:1-9; Luki 8:4-8)

1 Pigaa' Jizaazai aalibumaangebaari gaai wijiwaakina. Wijiwaakina yadaasi kwala yi'bwa'nemwaalesa'na sipiyavi wilamwaaina kya' sipiya'

aalyavi a'ba yila'na yadisi kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalibumaangebaari mwaalina.
2 Sara mwaalina yadapi Jizaazai wijiwaakya kwalaalya kumiyine'na yagaala ke'ba'na widina ya'
3 "Dinyu'nyila! Yithaanyi, pigaa' a'mwe witizila piraihirakya'nei kaanna wina ya'.
4 Wawaka gannya wawinyavi sila kaviraihiraka' sila pini tu'maangeba bwalaraawina kya' yusara bamaraniyina ye'.
5 Piba amwi sila naangeji' wa'di'nyi a'ba kwaaka maalikeji' wa'di'nyiyaba sila pini piraihirakake witizila yarai yiri'na ya'.
6 Yiri'na kya' gannya miwirinya naanga magiri kya' nyila naanga widina yakegaa' yawaka baihinyina yaka yuya balina ya'.
7 Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi a'ba sila pini piraihirakake yiri'na kya' lannake kiniji yiri'na yaka naanga girina yaka kayaaka galadathiwanna kya' kurijirika dina yaka gamire sila mi'nyi ya'.
8 Sila pini kwaaka tewaanyavi kaviraihiraka' sila sa tewaanya yiri'na yaka naanga girina, sila tewaanya yi'nyina ya'. Yi'nyina yake pini sila pirividaa'nyi kibawe (30) yi'nyina ya'. Sila pini sila piriviidaa'nyi naanga kibawe (60) yi'nyina ya'. Sila pini sila piriviidaa'nyi naanga (100) yi'nyina ya'," sara widina ya' Jizaazai.
9 Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na widaka Jizaazai widina ya' "Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa dinyu'nana!"

Yagaala ke'ba'na widakebwinesi.
(Matiyui 13:10-17; Luki 8:9-10)

10 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wina yesagaa' Jizaazare atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaraai saraji a'mwera gamiji mwaaidiviisaraji sa Jizaazari yiwaara'na "Yagaala ke'ba'na diwaanya' dinej‌iwaakya!"
11 Sara yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai widina "Yagaala nebulya' yoimavajalikurakya' Gotiyai maremwaaide'ne' Gotiyai yihizi‌waainiwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasilaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave piriviina wi'niviani‌ga'.
12 Sa'na yima'nya'ne' dinikesira.
Tinna sara wangadivi' kiri' simunya myawiranganyivani‌ga'.
Kadika sara wi'nadivi' kiri' simunya myawiramaarivani‌ga'.
Yawirapiji mudikebwi yawiramaapiji kwaji
Gotiyai kumire kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasi'nadika!

Yagaala piraihirakake'na Jizaazai wijiwaaka'.
(Matiyui 13:18-23; Luki 8:11-15)

13 Sai widina "Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawiryijiwaava? Yagaala sa' myawiri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pini gara jawiryideihilaka?
14 A'mwei yihithiwei yisila piraihirakakei Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadelyira.
15 Sila pini tu'maangevi piraihirakake bwalaraawina kya' yusara maranyina yeta pwara Gotiyare yagaala ku'napiji yime'nya'bi' Saataani yarai bina yoji yagaala wi'nipija' yarai marasi'na yadengira.
16 Sila amwi wa'disi kwaaka maalikejiki yisila piraihirakake pwara sabaaibi' Gotiyare yagaala yime'nya'bi' yilaaya'na wi'nyina yapiji
17 kumi sara diraginya' kininnakera mamwaalyi. Aawa. Divi maalikegaa' a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya'na maanga widina, taanginya wina kyapiji yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarina yagalya'ma'na yipi'dengira.

18 Kwaakevi lannake wa'disi sila pini piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina yipi'dengira.
19 A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakina yawi'na, nigwilalaakenna yawi'na, gilyivita naangenna yawi'divisara sara yipi'de'na Gotiyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathiwanna kyoji a'mwera navika mwaaipijara Gotiyare yagaala navika yipi'dere waryaanyara.
20 Kwaaka tewaanyavi sila pini piraihirakake pwara Gotiyare yagaala nayaa wi'nyina, daapina yipi'dengira. A'mwe sara Gotiyarine tewaanya yipi'derera. Pwara tewaanya kibawe (30) yipi'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kibawe (60) yipi'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yipi'desira."

Laamuyai maa'gulyavi marayulyakina yinike'nesi.
(Luki 8:16-18)

21 Sagaa' sai widina "A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' mariri'mwagakinikeri lika marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binya dalaangevi laamuyai lika marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yi'binyavi yilakade'nesira.
22 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire yagaala aane piri' kiri' lika yulya'nike' divi nayaa yibwaridaakwadesi. Dahaa' wijiwaakiyagaala widadinya aane piri' kiri' bwakakinike' a'mwera myawirivanigasa' 'Divi ku'maayaba yima'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyi.
23 Kadi'nakeinyi daakaji nayaa du'nana!"
24 Jizaazai widina "Kadika wi'nivanigasa' nayaa jawirila! Yawibwasa' diriviki'de' sa' girivikirades. Nabaai piri' gye'mwagahizaavades.
25 Sare' dara yihithivanige. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyiwaka! Wi'nima!' kadozi Gotiyai yagaala pini wijiwaakadelyira. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyiwaka. Waramaryana!' dazai Gotiyare yagaalya myawiri yajai nimire yagaalya' wasi'najari Gotiyai yagaala pini mujiwaaki yadelyira."

Wijiwaakiyagaala sila yiritа'nesi.

26 Yagaala piri' widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na daresi. A'mwei wawinyavi sila piraihirakadevaaibisasi.
27 Piraihirakadevi a'mwei sawisavi se wa'da yirika pu'daasiyavi dikaa'na yada navika mwaaidi'nyi sila piraihirakadengidaa'nyi bilyiri'na. Bilyiri'na yadevi naanga sara bilyiri'daa'nyiya'na myawiri.
28 Kwaaka gami savidaasi yilaabina. Sinnawi witiya maalike bilyiri'na, divi purirya yi'nyina, divi sila yawaka yina yadesi.
29 A'mwei dara wangade' 'Yawaka mi'na yiwake' daaka!' dada yime'nya'bi' kwaari'mata yadi'mwagakinikesi marawidilavamaa'na yade sila maaryagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' naanga yima'nya'ne'na sahirisira. Sare'na a'mwera myawiryarera."

Wijiwaakiyagaala maaziteti silyanna.
(Matiyui 13:31-35; Luki 13:18-19)

30 Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na be yagaala yihizi'waakijiwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya beriviki wakaadevaka?
31 Darebaaibisasi. Gotiyai maremwaaide' sinnawi maalika warina, divi naanga yima'nya'ne'na yisi' maaziteti wo'nikikine sila maaziteti maalikesira. Yuya pini Kwaakevaki naangengira. Yisi' maaziteti aranya naange'bisikira.
32 Yisila maalika sa' pwai kwaakevi maraburinna yada yisila maalitaayamilikidaa'nyi yisi' yiri'na yada naanga girina yada sigya

naange' waayadi'nyi yutara sigunyavi'yara gamire taanyangi arita yilyalaanna yadivi' kima'nyawi mwaaidivisare. Goti'yai maremwaaide' sahirisira."
33 Jizaazai yawi'na "Kumire yawisa navila'mudika! Nayaa yawipinebaaibi' wijiwaakima!" daka ke'ba'nanya kwalaalyangi gamire yagaala widina.
34 Widina yakevi a'mweraavi ke'ba'nanyanna widina. Kiri' kima'nyawi gannya gaveraavi aangyagaala nayaa wijiwaakina ya'.

Jizaazai yihuta naange' widaasa'.
(Matiyui 8:23-27; Luki 8:22-25)

35 Yirika savi nyila kabwalaawa' aalibumaangevi Jizaazai gamireraavi widina "Aalibunya davi kengihiri ga'makwawaana!"
36 Widina kya' kwala naangengi yagalya'ma'na yeva gamirera sipiyavi Jizaazai wilamwaaidi'nyiyavi wilamwaaina kye' gami kwariji makuna ya'. Nabaai sipiya pini aalyavi yilarake wina ye'.
37 Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yihu'maanarya' kya' aalimavajinaaka sipiyavi yilawiresi'naabina kya' sipiyavi aalya buladi'nyina ya'. Aalya naange' buladi'nyina kya' gamirera dara wanganesa' "O, we', nemi balaajiwona!"
38 Deva Jizaazai sipiyavi likimagi mwaalakei dihaihisavi se warakeri. Deva dithikavimwaaihina yeva yarai widina "Aaka, Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi yarai nyiwawaadika! Neminyina 'Nabaipika!' myawirijivanigi?"
39 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai dikaa'na yaka yihusavi maanga widaka "Mi'nanyira," aalyavi widina "Aalya'gi jaka madinna! Kave warina ja!" Widina yakevi yihu'maanarya' mi'na muda'na kya' aalya' kave warina ya'.
40 Aalya' kave warina kya' Jizaazai widina "Lika baa'na yivaniga'! Goti'yari malimwagyivanigai lika yiwaasa'!"
41 Gamirera sara wanganeva lika naanga yeva dine' "Yihusasi aalyasi sawaai gamire yagaalya' wi'niwaalya' be a'mwelaka!"

5

Jizaazai yimaka wideri tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Luki 8:26-39)

1 Aalibunya pimaginna A'mwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapijiyabanna yi'mavaawina kye'
2 sahwai sipiyavidaa'nyi walamwaaina yadi'nyi yime'nya'bi' a'mwe pwai simaanga gilaaya wakesabadaa'nyai yimaka widei gaminyina wijima'naabina ya'.
3 A'mwe sai yuyagaa' gilaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyi. A'mwe aane pwai kwai gaminyi seniyabaalyi wila mavwiyi yannei.
4 Sare' darevinyi. Kwalaalyagaa' a'mwera seniyabara maareva asiraari wila pwekipwekya sivilyiraari wila pwekipwekya kye' gami sai asiraari wila pwekinike galayesiwi'na yaka sivilyiraari wila pwiyinike silyalyi livatamayesi'nyina ya'. Sare' aane pwai kwai diraginnakei sahwari madathivalyi yannelyi.
5 Yuyagaa' yirikevi sawisavi gilaaya wakadivisabaji mugunyabaji kaanya yamaryada jaka naanga dada gannya kilaakejiki silyaji livadaidaarivainyina ya' yimaka widei.

6 Sai saamɨnyabadaa'nyɨ daavakei Jizaazarɨ tɨnna wanganakegaa' yarai kaanyave'na walyaabɨna yaka “Sahwai naangelyɨ,” daka gamɨnyawɨ kwadaai gɨlaka
7 jaka naanga wɨdɨna “Jizaazai, Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ munya ke'mwɨ mwaaidereigɨ midaaka! Nɨmɨnyɨna berɨ' jɨzɨwaana? Gotɨyarɨne'na naange' gɨthɨvanɨge. Daanga manyɨjaavɨnnera! Mala manyɨradɨnnera!”
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ, Jizaazai “Yɨmakaihi, a'mwere munyɨkɨdaa'nyɨ dɨwila!” wɨdake'na.
9 Sai yɨwaara'na yawalyaadɨ' “Gɨmɨnyɨne yaya' berɨvaka?” Yɨwaara'na yawalyaadɨke' yɨmaka widei wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨne yaya' Kwala Naangeinyɨ. Sare' nemɨ kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyɨ.”
10 Sara wɨdaka yagaala dɨragɨnna dɨza ya' “Kwaaka davɨdaasɨ yɨmakeraavɨ mudaasɨnna!”
11 Mugunya sakyavɨ yaawaryara kwala naanga nɨdaa'nyɨna yadaapɨjɨ
12 yɨmakera dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Yaawaryaraayabanna dɨnedaasa! Yaawaryaraavɨre munyɨkaavɨ wimɨlaade'na dɨnedaasa!”
13 Yɨmakera sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai “Yo, dɨwila!” Wɨdɨna kya' yɨmakera a'mwerɨdaa'nyɨ bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavɨ wɨlɨna kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga (2,000) mwaaidapiyara davaanyavɨ yarai walaawɨna yeva aalɨbunyavɨ wala'na yeva yuyara balɨna ye'.
14 Saba yaawaryaraavɨ yɨ'dɨvaidɨvɨsara dara wanganesa' “O, akai, nemɨre yaawaryara mena davaimwaava!” Deva yarai wɨna yɨna yeva angebajɨ wawɨnyangɨjɨ saraavɨ wɨde' yagaala sa'. Wɨdesa'na a'mwera dɨnyɨna “Sara yɨma'nɨwake' nemɨ walyanganaana!” dɨneva walyaabɨna.
15 Jizaazaryawɨnna walyaabɨna yeva dara wanganesa' “A'mwei kwaabɨhannya marira'nakei sɨduta nayaa yawɨ'manɨkei kɨgaa' yɨmaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai tewaanyai damwaalɨka!” Deva lɨka naanga ye'.
16 Lɨka kye' a'mwera yuya wanganesara mudɨkeraavɨ yɨmaka wɨlakerɨ sara yɨma'nakevɨnajɨ yaawaryaraavɨnajɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna.
17 Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna kye' sabanyara sarɨ naanga wɨdɨna “Nemɨreba davɨ namwaaidɨka! Dɨwona!”
18 Wɨdɨna yesavɨ sai sɨpɨyavɨ yɨladaa'dɨ'nyɨ yɨmaka wɨlakei naange' widaanganna “ ‘Gɨmɨjɨ mwaaimuneinyɨ wɨma!’ gɨthɨwa.”
19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aawa. Sare kɨrɨ' gɨnnya angevɨna wawa'gɨzɨ gɨnnya jɨlɨkaimɨraayangɨ Gotɨyai sara nayaa gyɨwakenna gɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyare kale yɨwake'na sara duzɨwaakya!”
20 Wɨdɨna yake'na sai kaanna wɨna yaka Angaba Atɨraalyaba saba Jizaazai gamɨnyɨna sara yakenna sara kujɨwaaka' a'mwe yuyara atɨka maru'na'na yɨna ye'.

Jaarazare garaavaangesɨ a'mwe pɨrɨ' Jizaazare yɨvɨsavɨ ata yɨme'nakesɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 9:18-26; Lukɨ 8:40-56)

21 Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaidɨsɨ ayɨhɨrɨna sɨpɨya' ayɨna makuna yakegaa' gamɨnyawɨnna kwala bwa'naanya naange' yɨ'bwa'namwaaina yadapi sai aalɨbumaangevɨ mwaalɨna.
22 Mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ Lotuangevɨ maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'nɨkei bwanganna yaka gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraaryaba kwadaai gɨlɨna yaka
23 yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Nɨnnya taaya nabalɨnake' balade'na. ‘ “Tewaanya' yɨma'nana! Gaala mwaalana!” da'mujɨ “Nɨmɨre asɨraai dathɨwagaawɨma!” ’ da'gi dulaama!”

24 A'mwei sara widina kya' gamijį wawagi. Kaanya wodaakilyi kwala naange' wawesara gaminyawi galyitata ye'.
25 Galyitata kye' a'mwe nalaavinake' mwaalake' baizaaka ma'nade' yuyagaa' kwarame atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaalya wavila'nike' mwaalakesira nalaavinake'.
26 Nalaaya maalika wa'di'nyi nalaavinakevi dotarava yaamijį yiya kye' daanga naanga wivinake'. Gamire yuyajiya mena wijaavina yake'. Tewaanya aane pirį' kirį' mi wiake'. Aawa. A'mwe nigwimaaya' sinnawi nalaaya maalike' kininnake', sagaa' nalaaya naange' kininnake'.
27 Sare' Jizaazarine'na wi'naka kwala naangevi dusidaa'nyi lika yulyaraabina yaka gamire kwaabiyivisavi yime'nyina.
28 Sare' dare'nesi. "Gamire kwaabiyivita gavevi yime'niwija' nimi tewaanya yima'nima!" dake'nanyi.
29 Yime'nya'bi' kurabala yaalika mi'na yina. Mi'na yina yaka dara wanganake' "Nimire nabalya' mi'na daaka!"
30 Sare' yilaaya kya' yime'nya'bi' Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganake' "Niminy dirag nya' nyalyiwake' daaka!" Dakegaa' kwala naangevi yarai giny iwannaka widina "Nimire kwaabiyivisavi aai yime'niwaka?"
31 Sara widina kya' "Kwala bwa'naanya datha' giminy galyitata yivanigasa'na gara nediwaa? 'Aai yime'niwa'?' " wide' gamirera.
32 Widesa' sahwai sare' yake' tinna wanganya'nei tinna wanganaasina.
33 Wanganasadaa'nyi a'mwe sa' "Nimire kilaakeji' tewaanya' yima'niwaka," daka lika yina, bi'bita yaka gaminyabanna bula'na yaka yuya sanna widina.
34 Yuya sanna widina kya' sai widina "Nyiraavi, niminy ina nayaa yawiralimwamwaanya'na gimi maamidarya yima'niwaa. Gimire kilaake' kuna warade' kwaamu'na dimwaihwode'giny i," widina ya'.
35 Kuna widina yadaa'nyi Lotuangevi maremwaaiderera angevidaasi bwalyuna yeva kaanna bina yeva widina "Ginnya taaya' mena baimwaka. Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakaderi wawinya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wijaavanigi nya' kabaimwakira."
36 Sahwara widadaapi Jizaazai yagaala sa' kadika wi'nada Lotuangevi maremwaaideri widina "Lika minna! Niminy ina simunyavi diragi nna dililmwana!"
37 Sara widina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi widina "Sarimi dimwaalyi! Nimiji Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joni Jemizare gya'mwelyi gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigi kwaigi aawa."
38 Widina yaka kaanna wina yeva Lotuangevi maremwaaidere angevina yi'mavaawina kye' dara wanganake' "A'mwemilika yagaala naanga baziwodaapi pwara kinna dathivanigava! Jakinna dathivanigava!"
39 Mi'na wanganaka angevi wilina yaka widina "Yagaala naangesi jakinnyasi baa'na divanigava! Taaya' balya myiwa'. Aawa. Se wari'."
40 Sara widina kya' gaminyina mayagaaijika kamaregye' kiri' sahwai yuyaraavi mwasawinna marativatawaasina yaka taayavi ganaangesi ganimaangelyi gaminyawi mwaalesaraji sa makuna kya' taayayabanna wilina ye'.
41 Mi'na wilina kye' gilaayavi ata limwanna yaka kunnya yagaala widina ya' "Talitha kumi!" aangyagaala dina " 'Taaya'gi dithikaaka!' githiwa."
42 Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya' dikaa'na yaka kaanya dikavayamarina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Taaya sa' kwarame atiraai

sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalya wavɨlavakesɨra. Kaanya dɨkavayamarina kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' atɨka kamaru'nare'
43 sai dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna ya' "Sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨnyu'nyɨla! Nɨmɨ yɨwe sa' a'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nyu'nadɨka! Dahaa' taayavɨne wapaaya nya'ne dumaarila!"

6

Naazaretɨ mwaalyara "Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mɨka," de'.
(Matɨyui 13:53-58; Lukɨ 4:16-30)

1 Sabadaasɨ sai gannya angebanna wɨya'nei wɨna. Gamɨrera mɨdɨnna.
2 Gamɨre angebanna kyɨ'mava' Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaa' yɨma'nakegaa' Lotuangevɨ buladaa'na yakegaa' wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara wɨ'neva atɨka maru'nareva dɨnyɨna "Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawɨ maa'mwaka! Bewai yɨwɨrivanɨka! Dɨragɨnya yɨya wɨ'nɨwa'do gamɨre asɨraalyɨ gara yɨwaka!
3 Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maarɨyaa' gawaalɨ' midaaka! Jemɨzalyɨ Jozɨzalyɨ Juthaazalyɨ Saaimonɨjɨ saravɨre kwɨya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemɨjɨya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemɨjɨ avaalyalyɨ. A'mwe naangei mɨka," dɨnyɨna ye'. Sara dɨnyɨna yeva Jizaazare sɨmunya myawɨri kye' sagaa' gamɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka davɨna.
4 Sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Pwara Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyarɨne yaya' yɨlaaya makimanɨga'. Kɨrɨ' gamɨre kwaakeba mwaalyarajɨ kwɨya'mweraj gannya angevɨ mwaaihasajɨ sa gamɨre yaya' mamakɨlyɨvanɨga'."
5 Sara wɨdɨna yaka angeba saba dɨragɨnya ya'ne aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ mya'. Kɨrɨ' nalaavɨnaka pwaina pwaina, pɨrɨ'na pɨrɨ'na ata kudathɨwaga' tewaanya mwaalɨna ye'.
6 Sara yesa'na dɨna "A'mwe kwalaalyara nɨmɨnyɨna manyɨlɨmwagyɨwaava!" Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

Jizaazarera wɨjɨwakamarye'.
(Matɨyui 10:5-15; Lukɨ 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wɨjɨwakamarina ya'.
7 Sara yakegaa' atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyara bɨna kye' "Nɨmɨre yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraaihi pimagɨnna dɨwila! A'mwe pwaraaihi pimagɨnna dɨwila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana jɨla! Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyabwi kyɨhɨzaava'muj a'mwe yɨmaka widɨvɨsaravɨ wanganapɨjɨ yɨmakeravɨ gɨrɨ'nakeravɨ duthaasideihɨlyɨ.
8 Tusavɨne gɨlyɨvɨta maayaihi yadisarɨkananyaihi dɨwila! Tɨka wapaaya, gɨlya', nɨgwɨgɨlyɨ' mamaapɨnera!
9 Aawa. Kwaari'masɨvɨla dɨvaazɨ'ma'nyɨla! Baazɨ'ma'nya pɨrɨwaai mabaazɨ'ma'nɨpɨnera! Sare'na yarai dɨwideihɨlyɨra."
10 Nabaai gamɨreravɨ wɨdɨna "Angebanna yɨ'mavaawapɨjɨ anga gave pɨrɨvɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Wapaaya'na myɨrɨ'maranamaripɨnera! Anga gave saba se wapɨjavadaasɨ kaanna dɨwideihɨlyɨ.
11 Anga pɨbanyara 'A'mweraaihi kaajɨla!' mihɨza pwara 'Kɨrɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨ'naana!' mihɨza kwara kamwaalapɨjɨ kaanna wɨyagaa' 'Anga gɨrɨkita'nanyababɨsaba midaaka!' dɨna yakɨlyɨ tɨrya saraaihɨre sɨvɨla warojɨya purakɨrasɨ'na yakɨlyɨ kaanna dɨwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawɨpɨ'derera. Sare' jalɨkurakya'nesɨ."

12 Gamirera mi'na wi'neva pina pina yiwinadaa'na yeva a'mweraavi widina "Sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila!"
13 Sara widina yesagaa' yimaka kwalaalyaraavi widaasina yeva a'mwe nabaliinakeraavi yisiwelivananya' minyaginyangi dingina yeva tewaanya wimwaaihina ye' gamirera.

Joni Bavitaazi'ya Yadei bala'.
(Matiyui 14:1-12; Luki 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Yuyaba a'mwera gami yakengi diniydinya yadivisa'na piba maremwaaidei Erotiyai dara wi'nake' "Sahwai nawi'nya jivaniika!" Wi'nake' daresi. Pwara Jizaazarina diniyina "Gami sai Joniniyira. Joni Bavitaazi'ya Yadei balaka Gotiyai yidikaavaka savina kwaihwaainakei diragi'nya divani'gi'nya' maaraka tewaanya saza yivaniikelyira."
15 Sara diniyina kye' pwara dine' "Gami sai Yilaajai kigaakuna balyaakelyira." Dinesavi pwara diniyina "A'mwe sai wi'nawijiwaakadei sinnawi Gotiyari wi'neva a'mweraavi wijiwakyaasarabisalyi."
16 A'mwe pwara sana sana kadine' Erotiyai widina "Joni sahwalyira. A'mweri wide 'A'mwe Jonimi tilinnya' doripuka!' Kude balakei dahaa' tewaanya mwaali'," widа'.
17 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai Erotiyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipimire balaanga' kwala maara'.
18 Sare' dare'nesi. Joni widina "Ja'mwere a'mwe' baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi galazekivaimwaa," widina.
19 Sara widina kya' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Erotiyai Erotiyaazavi yilaaya maryaka yake'na Erotiyai a'mweraavi kudaasa' Jonimi wila mariraki'na yeva kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'. Joni kalavuzangevi kamwaala' Erotiyaazavi sinna tika kuna wida'daa'nyi "Jonimi tamakima!" dada Erotiyari kuda' "Aawa," widina.
20 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sai dina "Joni a'mwe naangelyira. Sahwai yida'maraangei. Tewaanyaburi mwaaidei," daka "Erotiyaaza' naramakadika!" daka Jonimi kalavuzangevi nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonimire yagaalya' wi'nada simunya kwalaalya yawi'na yada yilaaya ya'.

21 Pigaa' Erotiyaazavinegaa' yima'nakegaa' Erotiyai daka "Niwaa' nimini nyimaarakegaa' jima'niwaka!" daka gamire widaayadivisaraavi widina "Yarala, dahaa' Kwaaka maremwaaidivisaraji aawilasaraavi maremwaaidivita naangeraji Galili mwaalya naangeraji saraavina tika munne jovirayila dahaa' sagaaka!" Widina kya' Erotiyaaza' dara wanganake' "Dahaa' Jonimire balyagaa' daaka!"
22 Sara kada' tika munne nadaapi Erotiyaazavire garaavaanga' bulaawina yaka kwarame yina. Taaya' kwarame sara kya' Erotiyalyi a'mwerari yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina kye' Erotiyai taayavi widina " 'Sare nyijaama!' kanyida'gizi gizaavideinyira.
23 Nebulya' githiwa 'Nimire gilyivita naange wari'. Gilyivita sa Kingiyainyireba yune tinnyabanna gizaapalyideinyi,' " widina.
24 Sara widake' walyuna yaka ganaangevi widina "Nimi beri'na widijiwana?"

" 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dinyimaryaama!' sara duthana!"

25 Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' taaya sa' yarai bulaawina yaka Erotiyari widina "Dara yawi'manige. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' maara'gizi paletiyavi waka'gizi yarai nyijaama!"
26 Widakevi Erotiyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyi "Nebulya' githiwa," widake'na nabaai tika munne nesara sara wi'nesa'na " 'Aala,' nudiwidika!" daka
27 yime'nya'bi' dameri widaasa' "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadere minyaginya' dalamaraliingipuramaraawa!" Widaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevi Jonimire tilinnya' woripu'na yaka
28 minyaginya' paletiyavi wakina yaka makulaabaka taayavina bulawijaava'. Kabulawijaava' taaya' ganaangevina wijaavina.
29 Sagaa' Jonimirera dara wi'nesa' "We', Joni mena davaimwaka!" Deva kaanna wina yeva kilaakeji' maarina yeva kaanna makwaweva simaangevi wakina ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavi wapaaya wijaava'. (Matiyui 14:13-21; Luki 9:10-17; Joni 6:1-13)

30 Jizaazai widasaawakera yagalaaweva ayina beva gaminyi kumi yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wijiwaakesa'na widina.
31 Widina yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulawi'nyaagaidivi' wodaapi pwara bulawi'nyina yadaapi Jizaazalyi gamireraji wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina.
32 Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gannyaraavi widina "Gaveina a'mwera maayawinna kwawaaji pigaa' kwazaaka dimwaalyila!" Sara widina kya' sahwara gavera sipiyavi wilamwaaidapi piwi a'mwera maayawinna makuna ya'.
33 Makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wanganeva "Jizaazai gamirerari damakuvaniika!" deva anga yuyabanyara aalibumaangevi kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaraavi wavilaveva a'mwera maayabanna yi'ma'na ye'.
34 Yi'ma'na yevera aalibumaangevi mwaaidapi gami kwaakevaki bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganake' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!" Daka "O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jilikyaawarya sipizipiya yi'divaidei maaya yaasiwa'na mwaaihava." Sara dina yake'na gamire kale wiadaa'nyi yagaala kwalaalya gaai wijiwaakina yina ya'.
35 Wijiwaakina yina kya' sawitirinyaburi gamirera bina yeva widina "Sawisaburi menanyira.
36 Dava anga mamannyika dava a'mweraavi duthana! 'Davadaasaihi, angeburaji wawinyaba anga mannikebaji wawopiji sariminne wapaaya nya'neihi dinyide dimubyila!' "
37 Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi wapaaya dumaarila!" Widina kya' "Nemi gara yaajiwo? Nigwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraaji kwaji girikula mubaawina yawaaji a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalika kanipidika!" widina gamirera.
38 "Wapaaya gara gara wari'? Danganamarila!" widina. Sai widina yakera tinna wanganamaryaaweva ayawinna beva widina "Girikula dawaai dawaai da' jawinya pwaraalyi wa'di'nyi wangamwona," buthe' gaminyi.
39 Buthina kye' a'mwe sahwaraavi widina "Kurivaariyangi yuyaraavi nayaa geva geva jawibwaramwaaihila!"
40 Sara widina kya' piba kumi kwala naanga (100) mwaalina, piba kwala naanga (50) mwaalina, sana sana ye'.

41 Sana sana mwaalɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai gɨrɨkula atɨlya dazajɨ jawɨnya pwaraalyɨ maaraka sɨgunyavina maranganaka GotɨyarɨnaSu! Wapaaya danna gɨmɨre yayaˈ makimwa,” wɨdaka gɨrɨkula gunyɨna gunyɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨna wɨmaarina aˈmwe kwala naanga mwaaidapɨjɨyaraavɨna yanga wɨmujaˈne. Nabaai jawɨnya pwaraai mɨlɨkɨna mɨlɨkɨna yaka yuyaraavɨna yanga jaapalawɨmudaˈ.
42 Kajaapalawɨmudaˈ tɨka nyɨna kyeˈ munya yunebanna kwinaˈ
43 pɨnɨ warɨna nɨganakesa warɨna kyaˈ gamɨrera maarɨna yeva jawɨnya sara nɨganaketa maarɨna yeva gɨlya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pukaalyangɨ maramihyekuˈna yeˈ.
44 Wapaaya nesamɨlɨkaavɨdaasara aˈmwe gavera (5000) paaivɨ taawɨzanɨyara mwaaleva nyɨna yeˈ wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavɨ aˈba wawokeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 14:22-23; Jonɨ 6:15-21)

45 Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ gannyaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Yarala, sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaalapɨjɨ angeba Betɨzaaithaaalɨbunyavɨ pimagɨ mannɨkebanna dɨwideihɨlyɨra. Wodaapɨjɨ kwala bwaˈnaanya davɨ wɨdɨdehaaˈnanyɨ ‘Sarɨnnyaangengɨdɨwila!’ Dɨvinɨmɨwɨlaabɨdera.”
46 Sara wɨdakera wɨna kyeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ “Tewaanya dɨwila!” wɨdaka “Gotɨyarɨwɨdɨma!” daka mugunyangɨ yɨlaawɨna yaˈ.
47 Yɨlaawɨnakyaˈsawɨsa kajɨnnaˈ gamɨrera sɨpɨyavɨ mwaaidapi aalɨbunyavɨ tɨnnyaba sɨpɨyaˈ wɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨ gavei kwaakevakɨ mwaalɨna.
48 Mwaalɨna yakei wanganakeˈ “O, yɨhuta naangeˈ tɨvaataˈmwakeˈna nɨmɨrera aalyavɨ yɨsɨkari yarai yarai makwɨya yadaapi sɨpɨyaˈ kavena damakuvanɨka!” Daka yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ aalɨbunyavɨ aˈba gaˈnɨguna yaka sɨpɨyaˈ waˈdɨsɨyaba “Nɨmɨreraavɨwavɨlavɨma!” yawɨˈna.
49 Yawɨˈnayakeiaalyavɨ aˈba gaˈnɨguna yakerɨ gamɨrera wanganeva “Ai, gɨlaayai daaka!” deva “Ewɨ,” jaka wɨdɨna.
50 SareˈdareˈnanyɨYuyara gamɨnyɨna tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨˈ lɨka naanga yɨna. “Ewɨ,” jaka wɨdɨna kyeˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ wɨdɨna “Dɨragɨnnadɨmwaalyɨla! NɨmɨnyɨraLɨka mipɨnera!”
51 Sara wɨdɨna yakei sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyaˈ yɨhusaˈ mi. Yɨhusaˈmikyaˈgamɨrera kumɨ sara tɨnna banganakulɨna yeˈ. Atɨkanaangamaruˈnaˈna yeˈ.
52 SareˈdareˈnesɨGamɨre dɨragɨnyaˈna myawɨri yeˈ. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaaˈnyɨ wapaaya kwalaalya yɨmaˈnyɨna yakevɨ wanganyawalyaadaasara myawɨri yeˈ. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaaretɨ Jizaazai nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgalaˈ.
(Matɨyui 14:34-36)

53 Aalɨbunyavɨgaˈmakuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretɨnayɨˈmavaawevasɨpɨyaˈwɨla marirakɨna yeˈ.
54 Marirakɨnayevasɨpɨyavɨdaasara waidavadaapi yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ aˈmwe aˈmwera gamɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganeva
55 kaanyaveˈna waweva anga yuya dangɨ aˈmwe nabalɨnakeraavɨ maramarina. Sai mwaaidɨsɨyabanna yɨˈbɨnnakeraavɨ makabɨna “O sahɨbanna damwaalɨka!” deva sahɨbanna makabɨna.
56 Sahwai anga naanga kɨba anga maalɨka pɨba gazabazaba wɨlyɨrɨˈmaaˈna kyaˈ kumɨ wapemubya yadɨvɨsabanna nabalɨnakeraavɨ makabɨna yeˈ. Makabɨna yeva yagaala naanga wɨdɨna “Nabalɨnakera

gimire kwaabihannyavi maangebaari yime'nyina yipika!" deva widina kye' nabalinakera gamire kwaabihannyavi yime'nyina yeva yuya sahwara tewaanya mwaalina ye' nabalinakera.

7

Juya sinnawinyaraavirebulyi.
(Matiyui 15:1-9)

1 A'mwe Periziyaraji yagaaikiwijara Jeruzaalemidaasara pwaraji sara gaminyawinna yibwaramakabina yeva
2 dara bwanganesa' "Gamire pwara ata giriki ta'nanyara asangi aalya minyara wapaaya danivanigava!"
3 Sare' dare'nesi. Periziyaraji Juya yuyaraji sara diny ina "Ne sinnyawinyara sara dinike'na nemi sara yaana!" Dinyina yadivi' asangi aalya minyara wapaaya nadivitara mi'.
4 Sara wapemubyasiyara kunnya angevi wileva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyi ye'. Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi kumire simunyangidaasi maalikebwina mi'. Naangebuly i piburaji limwadivi' "Nemire kuryara giriki ta'nanya nyipidika!" deva kaapivananya maa'gula paletiya aalya yina ye'.
5 Sara yadivisara Periziyaraji yagaaikiwijaraji sara yikabina yeva yiwaara'na "Gimirera 'Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi yaana!' majara ata giriki ta'nanyaji ni vanigа'. Ne sinnawinyaraavireburi kaanya myamarivanigа'. Aawa. Ata giriki'nakera wapaaya nivanigа'. Sabwi be'na yivanigava?"
6 Tivi'na yiwaara'na kye' wida' "Aazaayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai sariminy ina kwaasiyabwi yadivisaihiri na nayaa dinikabaaibisasira.
A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyidivanigasa'
Kumire simunyabwi menyaba wari'.
7 Gazare yilaaya nyidivanigasangi mu'nyivanige.
A'mweraavirebwi yaasiwa'na wijiwakadaapiri
'Gotiyarebulyira,' yawi'na yivanigа'.
Sara dinikesira.
8 Sarimi Gotiyare yagaaikiwinya yagalya'ma'manigasa' a'mweraavirebwi nayaa limwamanigа'."
9 Nabaai widina "Nawi'nyina Gotiyare yagaaikiwinya wasi'na yadivi' sarinnyabwi midinya'neihi yivanigasaihilyira. Be'na yivanigava!
10 Sare' dare'nesi. Mozizai wijaa' 'Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sayori nayaa kadika divada'galawi'nana!' Nabaai 'Pwai yuyagaa' ganimaangerina ganaangevina birala yadei yuna balana!'
11 Mozizai sara widina yaaka kiri' sarimi dadivi' 'Pwai widaza' "Nimwai pwai niwaa' kiri' kamaaradike nimire Kovaniya' warikengira." ' (Kovaniya' yagaala sa' "Gotiyarina wijaaya'neva dinike'.")
12 Sara kudozi 'Kovaniya' mi'na waka'gizi gimaamaanga pwarina gwaanga kirivina mujaavinna!' sarimi sara dakadivi' a'mwe sai navika mwaaladelyi. Sara yadivi' 'Nemirebura nemire kaimiraayaraavi wijiwakaana!'
13 Sara dadivisa'na 'Gotiyai wijaake' gesira,' yawi'divitabaaibisasi. Nabaai avaalyabita kwalaalya sana sana yadivisaihilyira."

Yuya girikita'nanya.
(Matiyui 15:10-20)

14 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavi jaka ayina jivwaramaa'na yaka widina
"Yuyangihi, nyu'napi simunya nayaa jawirila!
15 Mwasimaginya aane piri' kiri' a'mwe pwari kulaabozi giri-
ka yima'nannei mika. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusimaginyavidaasa
kwalyaabozi giri-ka yima'nadengira.
16 A'mwei kadi'nakei nayaa wi'nana!"
17 Kwala bwa'naanyavi yagalya'mavaka angevi wilina yakegaa'
gamirera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na widina.
18 Sara widina kye' widina "Nabaai pwaraji sarimiji sara
myawirijiwaava! 'Yuya kamaranoji mwasimaginya a'mweri kulaabozi
giri-ka yima'nannei mika,' myawirijiwaava!
19 Wapaaya sa simunyavi muly yade'nanyi. Aawa. Gamire singwaliker
bwalaawina kyoji lika wirasi'na yadengira." Sara widake' "Tika wapaaya
yuya kimaaka mika."
20 Sai widina "A'mwere kusawinyavidaasa' walyaabina kyoji sa' giri-ka
yakadesira.
21 Sare' dare'nany. A'mweraavire simunyavidaasi yawita kayaa'na
naanga yina, gami mariidaakunyina, kuka yina, a'mweri tamakina,
22 a'mwevi ata limwanna, gilyivisangi wabarinna yina, yi sinna tika
widaya'nebwi yina, kwaasi yina, jilikera yadivisabaaibi' yina, tiganaarya
yina, pwarina kwaasi yagaala dina, birala yina, pihadika yina, yi
yaasiwa'yamarya yina yadivisangira.
23 Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawinyavidaa'nyi walyaabina, a'mwere
simunyavidaa'nyi walyaabina kyoji giri-ka yakina yadengira," Jizaazai
widina ya'.

"Jizaazai dirag-naangelyi," a'mwe' wida'.
(Matiyui 15:21-28)

24 Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wina. Anga saba Kwaaka Siriya
mannikeba. Sai wina yakei "Aane pwai kwai aane piri' kiri' nanyan-
ganadika!" daka angevi kave mwaalina yada lika yulya'di'nyi kiri'
a'mwera dara wangane' "O, dava sahwai damwaalika!" Mi'na kade' lika
myulyari yakelyi.
25 Yime'nya'bi' taaya' yimaka widevi ganaange' "Sahwai mwaalika,"
wi'naka bina yaka gamire sivilyiraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'.
26 A'mwe sa' Girikiyagaala dade' Kwaaka Siriya mwaalya
Pinizyaraavire' a'mwe sa' naanga yiwaara'na "Nyiraavaangavire
munyiki yimakeri duthasaawadeigi daaka?"
27 Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavi wigaimwadei wijiwaakiyagaala
widina "Sinnawi kaimiraayangina wapaaya wijaavipika! Sare' dare'nesi.
Sinnawi jilikeraavina kaimiraayangire wapaaya namarasi'nipidika!"
Sa'na widake' sinnawi Juyaraavi wigaimwadelyira.
28 Sara widina kya' a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyi mika. Maave'nyira.
Jilika sarabisa'nyi," daka widina "Yo, Naangeigi sa'na kaimiraayangire
wapepwaka kabwalaraawoji jilikera yi'binyavi dalaangevi mwaalapiji
maribwaranipi'derera."
29 "Gimi nyidiwaanyavina ginnya angebanna wawo'gizi taayavi dan-
gadera. Dahaa' yimakai taayavire munyikidaa'nyi mena wiwaka."

30 A'mwe' wɨ'naka gannya angebanna wɨna kya' taaya' yɨ'bɨnyavɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨ dara wanganake' “Yɨmaka marawɨnaangɨ'dei mena davwa-lyuwaka!”

Kadɨkɨryai yagaala majai tewaanya yɨma'na'.

31 Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithonɨ angeburɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka pina lavɨta'na yaka Atɨraalyaba angeburaavɨ gɨ'mavamaryaka aalɨbunya Galɨlina yɨ'ma'na ya'.

32 Yɨ'ma'na kya' gamɨnyawɨnna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadɨkɨryai taalɨ'mabyarɨ jɨvwaramakabɨna yeva naanga wɨdɨna “Kadɨkɨryare mɨnyagɨnyavɨ ata dɨthathɨwana!”

33 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sahwai kadɨkɨryarɨ sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai mwaaidakɨlyɨ Jizaazai gamɨre kadɨkikaarɨ asɨraai tɨlavalɨmwaga'nyɨna yaka asɨrɨ maagwala yɨnyɨna yaka kadɨkɨryare taalɨsarɨ dathakɨna yaka

34 sɨgunyayɨna maranganaka sɨmudɨngwaimale yaka wɨdɨna Juyaraavɨre yagaalyavɨ “Epaata!” Yagaala sa' “Kadɨka dɨvaaso!” kadɨka tewaanya wɨ'nya'na dɨnɨkesɨ.

35 Wɨdɨna kya' kadɨkɨryare kadɨka tewaanya wɨ'nyɨna yaka gannya taalɨsalyɨ yagaala tewaanya dɨna sagaa'.

36 Kadɨkɨryai tewaanya mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ yɨwe'na aane pwarɨ kwarɨ yagaala mudɨpɨnera!” wɨda' yagaala naanga. Dɨragɨnna sara wɨdake sa'na wɨdɨwɨja yesara dɨragɨnaanga sara ye'.

37 Pwara wɨ'neva atɨka maru'nareva “Sahwai yuyangɨ tewaanya yɨwakelyɨra. Kadɨkɨryara nayaa wɨ'nya'neraavɨ wɨmwaaihada taalɨ'mabyara nayaa wɨja'neraavɨ wɨmwaaihadei,” dɨne'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavɨ (4000) wapaaya wɨjaava'.
(Matɨyui 15:32-39)

1 Yɨrɨka sangɨ gamɨnyawɨnna kwala naange' yɨ'bwa'nyɨna yeva tɨka wapemaayara mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨna jaka jɨvwaramaaraka wɨdɨna

2 “Kwala bwa'naanya dasɨ nɨmɨjɨ yɨrɨka daryaai darɨ' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa' wapaaya maayaraavɨna kale nyɨwa'.

3 Kumɨ mɨjɨka wiadaasɨ ‘Sarɨnnya angebanna dɨwila!’ wɨdɨwɨja' a'mwe pwara maave keiba mwaalyaraj a'mwe pwarajɨ tusavɨ mɨjɨka nabalapɨka!”

4 Wɨdɨna yakevɨ gamɨrera yagaala ma'maa'na “Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadɨvɨsaba aane pwai kwai a'mweraavɨne wapaaya gawɨ maarajɨwa'!”

5 Sai yɨdaangana' “Gɨrɨkula gara gara warɨka?” Sara kyɨdaangana' “Ati ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraaina.”

6 Sara wɨdɨna kye' kwala bwa'naanyavɨ wɨdɨna “Yuyangihi, kwaakevɨ dalamwaalyɨla!” Wɨdɨna yaka gɨrɨkula ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ maaraka Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdaka gunyɨna gunyɨna yaka a'mwengɨne wapaaya wɨjaaya'nera gamɨreraavɨ wɨjaavɨna kya' sara kwala bwa'naanyavɨna wɨjaavɨna.

7 Mi'na wɨjaavɨna yesara jawɨnya pɨrɨ'na pɨrɨ'na wa'dɨsɨya wɨmaarina kye' Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Gɨmɨre yaya' makimwa,” wɨdaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Jawɨnya dajɨ a'mweyuraavɨna yanga dumaarila!”

8 A'mwe yuya maranyina kye' munya yinyina kya' wapaa pini
ninganakina yeta bwakuna wapaaya pini gilya ati ata puridaa'nyi
pukaalyangi maramihe' gamirera.
9 Tika wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaale-
saraavi sai widina "A'mweihi, wapaa mi'na nivanigasaihi, sarinnya ange-
banna diwila!"
10 Sara widina yaka yime'nya'bi' widaasina, gamirerari sipiyavi
wilamwaaina kya' Kwaaka Dalimaanutaneraavi makuna ya'.

Periziyara Jizaazari wide' "A'mwera mwanganyadivisa'ja!"
(Matiyui 16:1-4; Luki 12:54-56)

11 Saba Periziya pwara gaminyawinna wilaabina yeva "Gami sari
kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji widaana!" yawireva "Yidakwasanganaana!"
deva widina "Gotiyare diraginya' maara'gizi wijiwaainya diragi-
nya' ja! Wanganaade'na Gotiyareigi dingaka?"
12 Sara widina kye' gamire simunyavi kale wiadaa'nyi simudingwaimale
yaka widina "Dahaa' mwaaihasara 'Wijiwaainya diragi-
nya' ja!' baa'na nyidiwaava! Nebwi yihithivanige. Wijiwaainya diragi-
nya' mwanganyi jideihilyira dahaasaihi. Arikawinyira."
13 Sara widina yakei kumi saraavi yarai yagalya'mavaka sipiyavi
wilamwaaina kya' aalibunyavi pimaginna makuna ya'.

Periziyaraji Erotiyalyi saraavire yagaala kayaa'nanya'nesira.
(Matiyui 16:5-12)

14 Gamirera wapaayanna navika yina kye' kumiji sipiyavi giri-
kula gave piri'na wara'.
15 Giri-kula gave piri'na wa'di'nyiyagaa' gami "Dinyu'nyila! Mala nayaa
jiwannyila! Periziyaraavire liwinya pamidakya'nesi Erotiyare liwinya
pamidakya'nesi nayaa jawirila!"
16 Widina kya' gamirera dinyina "Wapaaya mamaariwo'na nediwaka."
17 Dinyina yesa'na Jizaazai yawiraka widina " 'Nemi wapemaayainere','
baa'na dimanigai Kunya' myawirijivanigai Sidu'maayaihi daa!
18 Tinnakeihi, tinna mwanganyijivanigai Kadi'nakeihi, kadika
mu'nyijivanigai Nimi sinnawi ye'na nayaa myawirijivanigai
19 Sagaa' giri-kula atina gunyina kye paaivi taawizaniyara mi'na kane'
wapaa bwakuna yake sarimi gilya gara garengi maramihe'?" Sara widina
kya' widina ye' "Atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramiho."
20 Widina kye' widina "Giri-kula ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyangi
po taawizaniyara kaniwa'daa' wapaaya pininna yunebanne gilya gara
gara maramihiwa'daa'?" Sara widina kya' widina "Ati ata puridaa'nyi
pukaalyanginyi."
21 Widina yesaraavi widina ya' "Sa'na dahaa' kunya kuna
myawirijivanigai?"

Anga Betizaaitha tinnyaraai yuyaraai tibinyai wangana'.

22 Kumi Anga Betizaaithana kyi'mave' gaminyawinna a'mwe pwara
a'mwe tibinyari jivwaramakuna yeva naanga widina "A'mwe dari ata
dithathiwade'nanyi!"
23 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai tibinyare asavi maaraka angebadaasi
jivwaramakuna yaka gamire tinnyaraari maagwala wopina yaka gamire
tinnyaraari ata dathiwagaka yidaanganna "Piri' kiri' dangamwaana?"

24 Yidaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka widina "A'mweraavi dahawangamanige? Yisara kaanya yamaryivanikabaaibi' sahwaraavi wanganaasiwana."
25 Sagaa' widakere tinnyaraari ata ayina dathiwanna kya' a'mwei diraginna kwangana' gamire tinna tewaanya kyima'na' yuyangi tinna nayaa wangana'.
26 Nayaa wangadaa'nyi sai widaasina ya' "Ginnya angevina diwona! Anga dava ayina mulaawinnera!"

Pitai Jizaazarina nayaa wida'.
(Matiyui 16:13-20; Luki 9:18-21)

27 Jizaazalyi gamirerari sara Sizaariya Pilipaai angeburaavina gi'mavamarina yadaapi gamireraavi widina "Niminyina a'mwera aaihwala nyidivanigava?"
28 Gamirera widina "Giminyina 'Joni aalyavi bavitaaziya yakei dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Ne Yilaajai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'. 'Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaaka pwai dikaavakela,' pwara dimaniga'."
29 Sara widina kye' yiwaara'na "Sahwaihi, niminyina baariva dimanigataihilaka?"
"Kiraaziti yaigi nyira. Gotiyai githasaabakeigi nyira."
30 Pitai sara widina kya' sai "Naange' yihithiwa. Sa'na niminyina aane pwari kirivi mudipinera!" widina ya'.

Jizaazai gannya daanga wivinya'na gannya balya'na wida'.
(Matiyui 16:21-28; Luki 9:22-27)

31 Sai gamireraavi gaai wijiwaakina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi daanga naanga nyivinadeinyira. Juyaraavire a'mwe naangeraji sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara niminyina 'A'mwe kayaa'nanaangelyira,' dinapiri nyiramakipi'deinyira. Kanyiramakapi yirika daryaai dari' kanyavilavoji baryainyi ayina dikaavideinyira."
32 Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala widina kya' Pitai sahwari sangyinebanna jivwaramakwoka maanga widina "Naangeigi, sabwi myawi'dinna!"
33 Sara maanga widina kya' ginyima'naka gamireraavi tinna wanganaka Pitari maanga widina "Saataanigi, niminyi dusimaginna diwona! Gotiyai sara yawi'manikebura myawirivanigi. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawi'manigasabura yawi'maniginya'nanyi."
34 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavijі gamireraavijі jaka wijivwaramaa'na kya' gaminyawinna bina kye' widina "A'mwe kiri' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyi. Midinima!' yawiraja' 'Niminyine'na myawi'munera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mweri yita yovihirarannikeviri tamakaana!' kadapiri sai 'Jizaazarina balideinyira,' dozi nimirebwi yawi'dei nyimidinadelyira.
35 Sare' dare'nesi. Yi a'mwe pwai lika yoji 'Nanyiramakipika! Nimire gaalya' padaihasamaa'nima! Jizaazari wasi'nideinyira,' dozi navika mwaalajai gamire kuryai kayaaka yadelyira. Kiri' pwai 'Jizaazarina nyiramakipi'deinyira. Nimire gaalya' kayaaka yana!' yawi'da nimire yagaala tewaanya'na yawiraja' yuyagaa' gamire kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyira.

36 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davaki gilyivisaji yuyaji sangi maaroji manyilimwagari kyoji gamire kuryai yiwina yadelyi. Sa' tewaanya' daaka! Arikewinyira!
37 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yima'nyina kyoji gannya kuryarina a'mwe sai Gotiyari berisi mubathelaka! Aawa.
38 Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki mwaaidivisara Gotiyarina navika yadivi' a'mwe' a'mwe pwari ata limwanna yade'bisarera. Kayaa'nanaangera nimiinyinaji nimire yagaalya'naji sangina 'Wagila nanevwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' deva yivanigasara. Nabaai divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Ganimaangere byaanna diraginya' kamaaroji Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliya tewaanyaraji kwalaabori wagila wivwa'nivanikeraavina gami sari wagila wivwa'nadelyira. Saraavi wasi'nadelyira."

9

Jizaazare kilaakeji' yaaka naanga byaannakeji' yima'na'.
(Matiyui 17:1-13; Luki 9:28-36)

1 Sai a'mweraavi widina "Nebwi yihithiwa. Dava mwaaihasaraji ya pwara divi kwaihwaainakera kuna mwaalapiji mabalyi yapiji dara wangabi'de' 'Ai, Gotiyai diraginna damaremwaalika!' Sara wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

2 Yirika daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavilava' Jizaazai Pitalyi Jemizalyi Joniji saraavi maarina kya' mugunya naangevi yilaawina yilaawina yeva gavera daavina kye' pwara mamwaalyi kye' gamire kilaakeji' nawi'nyaji' gavinyaji' kyalingina' kumi tinna wanganna.

3 Tinna wanganna yadaapiji gannya kwaabihannya yaaka naange' yima'nakevi Kwaakevaki mwaaidivisara yaaka sa' sara myalinginyadesira.

4 Yaaka naange' kyima'na' Ne sinnawinyaraai Yilaajalyi Mozizalyi saraai Gotiyarebadaasaraai yima'naabina, daavina yagila Jizaazari widina kyagi dinyina.

5 Sara dinyina kye' gamirera tinna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazari yaasiwa' widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasira. Simiinya dawaai dasangi yarilaana! Piri' gimiinyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine' yarilaana!"

6 Sare' dare'nesi. Pitai "Nimi gara diji wa?" dina yakelyi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sahwalyi gamireraalyi sara lika naanga yesa'nanyi.

7 Sagaa' yiraaya' kuminyi gi'dala yirina kya' yiraayavidaasi maanguraaya' "Dathai nyibwaalivaangelyi. Yilaaya yadi kurya wikadinyalyira. Dahwari nayaa du'nyila!"

8 Yagaala sa' wi'neva yime'nya'bi' dara wanganesa' "Ai, aane pwai kwari tinna mwanganyi, Jizaazai gavei nemiji damwaalika!"

9 Silyaridaa'nyi gamirerari waidavadaapi sai naanga widina "Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavi mudipinera! Divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi dikaa'mujahaa'na yi sagaa' duzideihilyira."

10 Sara widina kya' kumi sara a'mweraavi yagaala sa' mujiwaaki. Mujiwaakya'nera dinyina " 'Bala'muri bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina dikaavideinyira,' nediwake'na be yagaalavaka?"

11 Sara diniyina yeva gaminyi yiwaara'na "Yagaaikiwijara nedivaniga' 'Sinnawi Ne Yilaajai kabozi divi Kiraaziti yai bathelyira.' Savine'na baa'na nedivaniga'?"
12 Sara wi'naka widina "Yo, dinike' sinnawi Yilaajai bozi yuyangi yavada'galadelyira. Nabaai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina dinike' 'Yi Kwaaka davaki daanga naanga wivinadelyira. Yi yilaaya mamari yipi'delyira.' Sare' gara yida'nikevaka?
13 Kiri' nimi sainyi yihithivanige. Yilaajai mi'na bakelyira. Mi'na bakeri kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikabaaibisa'nesira."

Kaimalei yimaka wideri Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.
(Matiyui 17:14-21; Luki 9:37-43)

14 Gamire pwaraavi wijima'naaweva dara wanganesa' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kuminyaba mwaaidapi Yagaaikiwijaraji nemireraji maanga dathimanigava!"
15 Dina kye' yime'nya'bi' bwa'naanya yuya' gaminyi tinna wanganesagaa' atika maru'nareva gaminyawinna kaanyave'na beva "Naangeigi," widina.
16 Sara widina kye' sai yiwaara'na "Maanga be'na dimanigataihilaka?"
17 Yiwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavidaa'nya pwai widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi nyibwaalivaangei yimaka widei yagaala majari giminyawinna makabiwa.
18 Yimakei galalimwanna yada kaimaleri kwaakevina bwalamarakina yadehaa' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'nada maangerika maagilaku'gilakuta yadaasi gamire kilaaka yuneba diraginya yima'nade sagaa'. 'Yimakei duthaasila!' dena gimireraavi kudiwa sahwara yina yina kyiwaa' yimakei kuna widelyira. Myi yipinere."
19 Sara widina kya' sai ma'maa'na "Dahaasaihi, malimwagyadivisaihi sariminyaba mwaala'muji yihizi waaka'muji sariminy ine'na taanga kuna gathingaa' maarideinyaka! Kaimale dai nimiinyawinna dimakabyila!"
20 Mi'na widina kya' makabina kye' yimakei Jizaazari wanganaka yime'nya'bi' kaimaleri yikilaaka galyima'na kya' kwaakewi bwala'na yaka giny iwanny i giny iwannya yina kya' gamire maangevi maagwaitala yima'ny ina.
21 Sara yima'ny ina kya' sai ganimaangeri yiwaara'na "Sa' garegaa' yima'nakavaka?" Yiwaara'na kya' ganimaangei widina "Kaimale maalikegaa' sara yima'na'.
22 Kyima'na' yimakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimaleri na 'Tamakima!' daka dikevi marasi'na yada avaala kwai aalyavi marapaihina yadei. Sare' kiri' 'Nimire diragi nya' darika!' diza' naariminy ina kale kagyozi nehigaimwana!"
23 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Nimire diragi nya' darika!' diza' pwai nayaa nyimidimanikei sahwai yuya yannelyira."
24 Diragi nna sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' ganimaangai yarai widina "Gimidimanigevwi maalika warike'na naanga yima'nya'ne' dinyigaimwana!"
25 Jizaazai dara wanganake' "O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jikabivanigava!" Daka yimakeri maanga widina "Yimakeigi kadikiryaigi yagaala majaigi kaimaleri be'na wimwaaihina! Gamire munyikidaasi yunakaanna diwona! Ayina nabwidika!"

26 Sara widina kya' yimakei jaka dina yaka kaimaleri naanga galyima'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibi' wari'na kya' pwara dinyina "Mena baimwaka."
27 Sara dinyina kye' Jizaazai gamire asavi yiri'bwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dikaa'na yaka daavina ya'.
28 Angevi mi'na wilamwaaina kya' gamiji gamirerari gavera mwaaidapi gamirera yidaanganna "Sahwaina yimakeri widasaanne' gara yawaaji widasaannekajinyira?"
29 Yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Yimaka darina Gotiyari tibariyagaala kadapiri bwalyawodelyira. Aane piri' kiri'na mika!"

Jizaazare balyagaa'na pigasaai wida'.
(Matiyui 17:22-23; Luki 9:43-45)

30 Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galili wavila'na. Wavila'na yadaapi "A'mwera nanyangabithika!" daka sai kave wina.
31 Sare' dare'nanyi. "Nimireraavi wijiwaakima!" daka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwai nimiryi yikamaangeraavina kwibwaridaakwoji yikamaangera kanyiramakapiri balideinyira. Mi'na bala'muji yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira."
32 Sara widina kya' yagaala sa'na myawiryadivi' nabaai, yidaanganya'na lika yina ye'.

"A'mwe naangei bewalaka?"
(Matiyui 18:1-5; Luki 9:46-48)

33 Angaba Kaapaniyamina yi'maveva angevi ayina kabulamwaale' sai gamireraavi yiwaara'na "Tusavi wivanigasaihi be yagaala dimanigatavaka?"
34 Widina kya' sahwara yagaala majara mwalina. Sare' dare'nesi. Tusavi dinyina "Nemijiyai a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nimi dingaka?"
35 Majara mwalina kye' walamwaalaka gamire atiraai siviliyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina "Pwai gannya simunyavi 'Sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!' yawirajai sai yuyaraavine aayaangei yima'nana! Yuya saraavina widaayadei yima'nana! Sai yawi'na 'Nimi maalikeinyira. Yuyaraavire widaayideinyi yima'nima!' dozi ya sahwai naangei yima'nadelyira Gotiyarina."
36 Widina yaka kaimiraayamili' maaraka tinnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya ti'munyavi maramuji'na yaka widina
37 "Pwai kwai niminyina yawiroji kaimiraaya daibisamili' maaraja' nimini nyimaaradeinyira. Nabaai sai sara nyimaarajai nimini gaveini nyimaaradeinyi mi'. Aawa. Nimaamaangei nyidasaabakeriji maaradelyira."

Neya'mwelyireva.
(Luki 9:49-50)

38 Joni widina, "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi dara wangamwo' 'A'mwei gimire yaya' widaka yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi dathasivanaabika!' Sai nemijiyai mi'. Savidaasi nemi widiwo 'Sabwi minnera maaveigi!' "
39 Mi'na widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Sabwi minnera!' mudipinera! Sare' dare'nesi. Aane pwai kwai nimire yaya' widozi dirag inaange' yoji maalikegaa' nimini yina kayaa'na widathei mi'.

40 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe nemire yikamaangei mamwaalyikei nemiryinelyi.
41 Sare' dare'nesi. Pwai sarimiryina 'Kiraazitiyarerei mijika'na aalya tika nya'ne' wijaavima!' dozi ya'na nimiryina yihizaavajai. Yi sahwarina nebwi yihithiwa. Gotiyai gamiryine tivikita tewaanya mujaayi yadei mika! Arikewi."

Kayaa'nanaangebwi a'mweraavi kayaaka yadevulyira.
(Matiyui 18:6-9; Luki 17:1-2)

42 "Pwai kaimiraaya damili'bisamili' nimiryi nyilimwaga'demili' pwarebwi kujaawa' wala'mwaake' kayaa'nanaangesira. A'mwei sara yajarina Gotiyari sinna tika naanga widavadelyira. Sinnawi sahwai pwarebwi mujaayadi'nyiyagaa' a'mwe dari maapiji kwaji sila naange' gamire tilinnyavi timupiji kwaji aalibunyavi wivaihina kyipike'na wabana yinikesira."
43 Jizaazai yawiraka "Kayaa'nanya nyipidika! Dikevi nulaawipika!" daka ke'ba'na widina "Nabaai ginnya asasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya asavi woripu'na'gi ata gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna jilaawade'na tewaanyasira.
44 Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji asawaalyiyaigi yaayebanna gazagaasagaa' Dike' yida'nivanikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.
45 Nabaai ginnya sivilyasi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji woripu'na'gi sivila gavesiyaigi Gotiyarebanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira.
46 Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji sivilyawaalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.
47 Nabaai ginnya tinnyalyi kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji ginnya tinnyai galajiwa'mwanna'gizi tinna gavelyiyaigi Gotiyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawade'na tewaanyasira. Kayaa'nanyabwi yiji kwaji tinnyaraalyiyaigi Dikevina dulaawade'na kayaa'nanaangesira.
48 Dika savi yuyagaa' gumilika gilaayangi tika nadivisa mabalyi yipi'dengira. Dika myigaakuri yadesira.
49 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nadivisara tewaanna mwaaibi'dere. Kayaa'nanyabwi dike'bisabwi kyima'noji Gotiyare diraginyabwi kujaavoji diraginya tewaanna mwaaibi'dere.
50 Saalya' nawi'nyasira. Sa'na saalya' giringwita yima'noji nawi'nya ayina gara yadevaka? Aawa. Nawi'nya mima'nyi yadesira. 'Nemi saala giringwisa'bisaina nyima'naadika!' dapiji nayaa dimwaalyidera. Gazaizai gaminyi pwarina kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

10

A'mwera a'mwamarya wasi'divisabwina wijiwaaka' Jizaazai.
(Matiyui 19:1-12; Luki 16:18)

1 Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthiya wavilavaka Aalya Jothani ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gaminyawi kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wijiwaakadevaaibi' aya kini nayaa wijiwaakina.
2 Sara wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwara wilaabeva "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamiji yiwaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevi wasi'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?"
3 Sara yiwaara'na kye' widina
4 "Savine' Ne Mozizai siriniraangeraavi yagaala beriviwijaihilaka?" Sahwara widina "Mozizai da' dini' 'A'mwe pwai yawiroji "Ninnya a'mwe'

wasi'nima!" dozi pikariyikwiavi yagaala sa' yidavoji gannya balaange' yunakunyavi wasi'nadelyira.' "

5 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sarimire simunyangi galarilavimwaaihinyina yiwaata sabwina kiwinya sa' Ne Mozizai dinikesira.

6 Dinike' sinnawi sagaa' Gotiyai yuya wakyaakegaa' Gotiyare yagaala dini' 'Gotiyai kwalyalyi gannya balyasi yavikaryaake'na

7 a'mwe pwai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sawaari yagalya'makuna yoji a'mwe' maarina yoji

8 gamire a'mwesi mwaalina yakiriyagaa' kiyoi avaalyawaalyi. Kilaaka gaveji' yima'nikadewaalyi.' Sa' dinike'na a'mwe pwalyi a'mwe piriisi sawaai mika. Aawa. Kilaaka gavejisiyawaalyi.

9 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kilaaka gavejisiyawaari wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevi mwasi'nannesira."

10 Salyi gamirerari angevi bulamwaaina kye' gamirera a'mwevi wasi'nya'na yiwaara'na.

11 Savine' yiwaara'na kye' widina "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevi wasi'noji a'mwe mudikevi kamaaroji Gotiyai wanganoji 'Gannya balaanga ayavina a'mwe mudikevi ata limwamwakelyira,' dathelyira Gotiyai.

12 Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangeri byenida'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwari kamaa'noji 'Gannya kwalaangerina a'mwe mudikeri ata limwamwakesira,' dathelyira Gotiyai."

Jizaazai kaimiraayangina tewaanna wida'.
(Matiyui 19:13-15; Luki 18:15-17)

13 A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yimetavana!" deva gaminyawinna kunnya kaimiraayaraavi makabina kye' gamirera maanga widina "Mipinera!"

14 Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Ai, nimirera maanga duthivanigava!" Daka sinna tika kudava' widina "Nimiinyawinna kaimiraaya bipika! Kuminyina kaanya maribinera! Sare' darenesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva pwara kaimiraaya darabisara Gotiyari limwadivisara mwaaibi'dengira.

15 Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotiyareba mwaalima!' dazai 'Kaimiraayai Gotiyari yilaaya yadeibisainyi yima'niwijainyi,' maji kyori Gotiyare maremwaaide nawi'nyaba mulaabi yadelyira. Arikawinyira."

16 Sara widaka kaimiraaya gannya asawaalyi muji'na yaka ata yimeta'na yaka "Gotiyai giminyi tewaanna gyathelyira," widina widina ya'.

A'mwei gilyivita naangejiyarinesi.
(Matiyui 19:16-30; Luki 18:18-30)

17 Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyi a'mwei gaminyawinna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyira," daka kwadaai gilaka yiwaara'na "Nejiwaakadinya tewaanyaigi, 'Gotiyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarima!' da'muji gara yideinyaka?"

18 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaigi,' nyidiwaanya' baa'na nyidiwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotiyai gavei tewaanyalyira.

19 Yagaaikiwinya dara yawi'mwaa. A'mwe maramakinna! A'mwengi ata malimwadinna! Kuka minna! Kwaasi yagaala majalikurakinna! Kwaasiya ya'gizi pwarengi kuka mamaa'dinna! Gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi gizikaja sara jithengira. Kirimire yaya' dimakila!"

20 A'mwei sare wi'naka widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, yagaaikiwinya sangi kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi sara mididinyainyi."

21 Widina kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gaminyina wivu'nakeri widina
"Gave piri'na gihainivani'. Wawa'gizi ginnya gilyivisa yaasa'gizi nigwia
maara'gizi gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaava'gizi Gotiyareba warade
gilyivisajiyaigi nyimidinaadeiginyira."
22 Sara widake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyi "Aala," dina jikurya
yaka kavena wina ya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire gilyivita kwalaalya
kininnakelyi.
23 Mi'na wina kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavi maranganaka gamireraavi
widina "Gilyivikiraya naangejiyara wawinya naanga yina yina yipijara
kwaji Gotiyai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kupidikerera."
24 Sara widina kya' gamirera atika maru'nakulina. Atika maru'nakulina
kye' Jizaazai ayina ma'maa'na "Kaimiraayaihi, Gotiyai maremwaaide-
vanna wilya'na wawinya naangesira.
25 Langa lililtavalo'ma'nikeriki jilikyaawarya kaameliyai wilaawade'na
wawinya maalikesi. Gotiyai maremwaaideva gilyivita naangejiyai
wilaawade'na wawinya naangesira."
26 Sara kuda' atika maru'na'muluna yeva dinyina "Gotiyarebanna aai
yilaawadevanaka? Aari padaihasamaaradelaka?"
27 Dinyina kye' Jizaazai kuminyi tinna wanganaka widina "A'mwera
yapi mulaawi yipi'dera. Aawa. Gotiya gavei kyoji wilaawipi'derera. Sare'
dare'nesi. Gotiyai yuyanna yadelyira."
28 Pitai sari gaai widina "Yithaa, nemi yuyangi ya'mawakona
gimidinaabiho."
29 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Nebwi yihithiwa. Aane pwai kwai
niminyine'naji yagaala tewaanya'naji gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe
ganaange' ganimaangei gannya kaimiraaya gannya wawinya ya'mawakoji
30 kiri' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga
kwalaalya, kaimiraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawinya naangeva' ma-
maari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davaki naanga naanga maarade kiri'
niminyine'na pwara taanginya wijaavipi'de divi yima'nadehaa' Gotiyare
nawi'nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyira.
31 Sa'na Kwaaka davaki pwarina 'A'mwe sinnawinyalyira,'
dimanigasarina Gotiyareba 'O, aayaangemilikira,' dinipi'delyira.
Yi pwarina 'A'mwe aayaangemilikiʼ dimanigasarina Gotiyareba
'O, sinnawinyalyira,' dinipi'delyira. Yi kwalaalyaraavina sara
dinipi'derera."

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wida'. (Matiyui 20:17-19; Luki 18:31-34)

32 Jeruzaaleminera tusavi kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya
wodaa'nyi pwara "Sabannei lika myiwaka," deva atika maru'nakulina
yeva midinna yesara lika yina. Lika yina kye' sai gamireraavi piba
wimwaaihaka gaminyina yima'nya'ne'na widina
33 "Yithaanyi! Jeruzaalemineina yimanaawigo. Saba A'mweraavine
Kaimiraayainyi maarapi sipizipiya Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji ya-
gaaikiwijaraji saraavi kanyimarimwaaihori a'mwe sara niminyina 'Sai
baladelyira,' jidavapi anga naanga pimaginyaraavi (Romi mwaalyaraavi)
nyimarimwaaihipi'derera.
34 Kanyimarimwaaihapi birala nyapiri maagwala nyopwasi'napiri
lannaka wilyabaalyi mala nyiramapiri nyiramakipi'deinyi.

Kabala'muri yirika daryaai dari' kwavilavoji kwaihwaainakeinyi ayina dikaavideinyira."

Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Jizaazari yidaanganagi. (Matiyui 20:20-28)

35 Sagaa' Jemizalyi Joniji kidaraai Sevathiyare gawaali' kwaraai saryawinna wilaabahila widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, githakade' naarimiryine'na sara jitheinaalyira. Sara yawi'mwoi."
36 Mi'na widina kyagi widina "Kirimiryina baari' yijiwa?" widina ya'.
37 "Naarimiryina tewaanyaba maremwaala'gizi gimire byaannakevi 'Pwaigi aangasavi pwaigi kwanaamevi namwaalyita nawi'nyawaari kwalamwaalakilyi nemi maremwalaadeinera,' sara nehithana!"
38 Sa' widina kyagi Jizaazai widina "Nyidaangamanigilya' myawiriwaai. Daanga nyivinade'na kaapiya sa' dinyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihivinoji diragirnyaraaihi daa'? Nimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga nyivinade'na nimire bavitaaziya' nyima'nadesireva nabaai kirimire kilaaka yuyajiki daanga kihivinoji kirimi diragirnna dimwaalyideraaihi daaka?"
39 Sara widina kya' widina "Naarimi diragirnyainaai wikira. Wi'na yakaneinaalyi." Jizaazai wida' "Kaapiyavi aalya nide' savi aalya dinyideraaihilyi. Nimiryi bavitaaziya' nya'de' kirimiryi yihwaradesi.
40 Sare kiri' nimire aangasaviji nimire kwanaameviji walamwaalya'na ninnya wawinya' daaka! Aawa. Gotiyai yawiroji gami sahwai namwaalyita nawi'nyawaai yovirawakyaakewaarina pwaraari wimwaaihadelyira."
41 Gamirera pwara atiraalyara sadaraai widahilya' wi'nyina kye' Jemizalyi Joniji sadaraarina sinna tika widavina.
42 Sinna tika wida'daa'nyi Jizaazai wijivwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, kaajila!" widina "Ajimya yuyangiyaraavirebwi yawi'mwaa'. Ajimya yuyangiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara 'Nemi a'mwe naangeinera,' didivi' a'mweraavi marulawakina yadivi' mwaaiha'. Nabaai kumire a'mwe naangera kuminyi diraginna yadivisarera.
43 Sabwi mipinera! Sarimijiyai pwai 'Nimi a'mwe naangeinyi yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavi widaayoji a'mwe naangei yima'nadelyira.
44 Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavine sinnawinyainyi yima'nima!' yawiroji pwaraavire yasiwa'wawinyai yima'noji sinnawinyai yima'nadelyira.
45 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi pwara nyidaayipi'de'na mabyiwa. Aawa. Pwaraavire widaayide'na biweinyi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'muji a'mwera tewaanna mwaaibi'de'na biweinyi. Kwalaalyaraavina a'mwaminigwiainyira."

Jizaazai tibinyari tewaanya yavada'gala'. (Matiyui 20:29-34; Luki 18:35-43)

46 Anga Jeriko yi'mavaaweva sahwalyi gamirerari kwala bwa'naanyasi sara Jeriko ya'ma'daapi Baatimayaazai, Timayaazare gawaali', tibinyai a'mweraavi "Nigwia nyijaama! Tibinyainyi," dadei tu'maangebaari mwaalina.
47 Mwaalina yaka dara wi'nake' "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka widina "Ne Devitimireigi, Jizaazai, nimiryi kale dinyigaimwana!"

48 Sara jaka widina kya' pwara maanga widina “Madinna! Kave dimwaala!” Maanga widina kye' kiri' jaka naanga naanga widina “Ne Devitimireigi, niminyi kale dinyigaimwana!”
49 Jizaazai sara wi'naka mudaraka pwaraavi widina “Nimiinyawinna duzivwaramaarila!” Mi'na widina kya' sahwara tibinyari jaka jivwaramaa'na, widina “Wikira. Jivaimwanna! Gizivwaramaa'mwake' yarai dithikaaka!”
50 Widina kye' gannya yivita tapalasi'naka yarai dikwosi'nadaavaka Jizaazaryawinna wilaabina.
51 Wilaabina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimiinyina beri' yijiwa? Gara yawi'mwaa?” Tibinyai widina “Naangeigi (Ravuni), ‘Nimi tinna wanganima!’ dena githiwa.”
52 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Nimiinyi nyilimwamwaanya'na gimire tinnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya diwona!” Sara widina kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanya kyima'na' tusavi Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei midinna ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai tewaanna wilaawa'.
(Matiyui 21:1-11; Luki 19:28-40; Joni 12:12-19)

1 Jeruzaalemi adaihisaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mannikeba Mugunya Wolivi yi'ma'na kye' gamire pwaraari widaasina
2 “Angeba sakyiri' sakyaba wilaawakilyi yime'nya'bi' dogiya naanga saadiwinyai wila pwekinikeri wanganakilyi dogiyari a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyari wila yaarakilyi nimiinyawinna dimakabyila!
3 A'mwe pwai kwai ‘Sabwi baa'na yivanigi?’ yihithaza' dara duzila! ‘Naangei sarina kugainivanikira. Nabaai mi'na kyoji sagaa' yime'nya'bi' dogiyari ayina maryasaabathelyi.’ ”
4 Mi'na widaasina kya' saraai kaanya wawagila adusavi dogiya naanga saanyai tikuryaba mwasawi wila pwekinikeri wanganagila wila yarina.
5 Wila yarina kyagi saba pwara daavina yeva widina “Baari' yivanigi? Diwinya sari baa'na yaa'manigi?”
6 Sara widina kye' saraai Jizaazai widake' kudahi “Wikira. Dimakwila!”
7 Sara widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna dogiya saanyari makabina kyagi yivita mararaapaleva dogiyari yilakina kye' sahwai yivisikaavi a'ba yilamwaaina.
8 Sara yilamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara “Sahwai naangeri yilaaya yaana!” dinyina yeva kunnya yivisa tusavi marakina kye' pwara “Tinna tewaanya wanganya'nengi,” deva taanya kiwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavi nayaa marakina.
9 Nayaa marakina kye' sai yilamwaaidi'nyi sinnawinyarajı diviyarajı sara yilaaya yeva jaka widanganna “Naangeigi, Gotiyai padaihasamaarana! Gotiyai Naangei githasaabake'na gaminyine yayavi biwaanyaiginyi tewaanna gizaavana!
10 Sinnawi Ne Deviti tewaanya nemaremwalyaakabaaibi' Gotiyarina dinemaremwaala! Maremwaala savi Gotiyai tewaanna wiana! Menya ke'mwewinyaigi dinevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!”
11 Sai Anga Jeruzaalemi wilaawina yaka Gotiyare angevi wilaawaka saba yuyangi tinna wangamabina yaka sagaa' sawisirina mena yima'nakegaa'

Betaani anga maalikevina gamirera atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraji kaanna wina ya'.

Jizaazai yita pihiyari wida'.
(Matiyui 21:18-19)

12 Mwanyavi dikaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gaminyi mijika wina.
13 Mijika wina yadaa'nyi keiba yita pihiyai kiwa'nakeri tinna wanganaka "Yisilya daaka?" daka kaanna wina. Yisaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake' "O, kiwata gave daaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Yita yuya yisila mya milyadi'nyi.
14 Daka yisari widina "Yisimaayaigi yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gimire yisila manyi gyatheiginyi." Sara widadaasi gamirera wi'nyina ye'.

Jizaazai Gotiyare Angevina wawa'.
(Matiyui 21:12-17; Luki 19:45-48; Joni 2:13-22)

15 Jeruzaalemina yi'mavaawina kye' Gotiyare angevi saba Jizaazai wilaabina yaka yaasaraavi maririgalaasina ya'. Nigwia yanga yinya'neraavire yi'binyangiji kwaamirya yaasadivisaraavire namwaalisangiji marapuratawasi'na yaka
16 a'mweraavi widina "Gotiyare anga davi aane pwaigi kwaigi gilyivisa mamwa'nalota'dinnera!"
17 Sara widina yaka wijiwaakina "Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' 'Gotiyai dara widake'na daaka! "Nimire ange' tibariyagaala ja'nesira. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara angevi wilaabapi tibariyagaala nyidipi'desira." ' Sara dinike' pwara wilaabina kyiwaa' sahwaraavire nigwia mwagi'nya'neba daa dava!"
18 Sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji yagaaikiwijaraji sara wi'nadivi' Juya naangera gaminyina "Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?" dinyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina lika naanga yesa'nanyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwala bwa'naanya' wijiwaakiyagaalya'na atika maru'na'muluna ye'.
19 Sara dinyina kye' sawisa' kajinna' angebadaa'nyi salyi gamireraji bwalaawina ye'.

Yita pihiyai wijiwaakya'nesira.
(Matiyui 21:20-22)

20 Mwanyavi tusavi kaanya wodaapi yita pihiya' pwipulyaji taanyaji yuya yawaka balake' tinna wanganna.
21 Tinna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawiraka sari widina "Nejiwaakyaigi, dangana! Yita pihiyai yagaala diraginya' widiwa'dinyai mena baimwaka."
22 Widina kya' kuminyi widina "Gotiyari dilimwagarila!
23 Nebwi yihithiwa. Pwai mugunya' widozi 'Mugunyaigi dikaava'gizi saalaalyavi divaihinana!' Nabaai gamire simunyavi 'Mugunyai sara yadelyira,' kalimwagaroji Gotiyai gaminyina sara yadelyira.
24 Savine'na yihithiwa. Tibariyagaala duthathe ginnya simunyavi 'Gotiyai mena sara nyijaawa',' kada'gizi gizaavadengira.
25 Tibariyagaalya'na daava'gizi yawi'diza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyiwaka! Sinna tika nyida'mwa',' sagaa' 'Gamire kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasi'niwa,' jawika! Nabaai Gimaamaangei Sigunyavi mwaalikei gimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'na sara ja!

26 Ki·ri·' pwara kayaa'na gyi·waasa'na kumi·re yi·wetawakya mamarasi·'nyi· yi·ja', yi· gi·mi·re yi·wetawakyanna Gi·maamaangei Si·gunyavi· mwaali·kei mamarasi·'nyi· yadelyi·ra."

Jizaazare di·ragi·nya·' aai wi·jaava·'?
(Mati·yui 21:23-27; Luki· 20:1-8)

27 Jeruzaalemi·na ayi·na wi·laabi·na. Mi'na wi·laabi·na kye' sahwai Goti·yare angevi· kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyi· gami·nyawi·nna sipi·zipi·ya Goti·yari·na yi·ra'di·vi·ta naangeraji· yagaaiki·wi·jaraji· a'mwe naangeraji· wi·laabeva

28 wi·di·na "Sa be di·ragi·nya yawaaihi·nyavaka? Yawaaihi·nya'na sa ya'neigi·nyi· di·ragi·nya' aai gi·zaavakasi·yaka?"

29 Jizaazai sahwaraavi· wi·di·na "Yagaala pi·ri·' yi·hiwaaravi·ma! Savi· kaja'nanyi·dapi sara yawaaihe'ne di·ragi·nya' yi·hi·zi·waaki·deinyi·ra.

30 Joni· aalya bavi·taazi·yabwina Si·gunyavi·daasi· Goti·yai duzi·waakaka? Kwaakevaki· a'mwera duzi·waakeva? Di·za'nanyi·ji·la!"

31 Sara wi·di·na kya' yagaala di·nyi·na " 'Si·gunyavi·daasasi·ra,' kudawaaji· 'Joni· ni·mi·nyi·na wi·ji·waaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaihi·laka!' nanedathi·ka!

32 Sare' ki·ri·' 'A'mweraavi·daasasi·,' madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabi·ka! Sahwaraavi·na li·ka yadaa mwaaiho." Sare' dare'nesi·. A'mwe yuyara yawi·'na "Nebulyasi·. Joni· Goti·yari· wi·'nanej·waakadelyi·."

33 Sara di·nyi·na yeva Jizaazari· ma'maa'na "Sa'na myawi·rivani·go." Jizaazai wi·di·na "Nabaai manyi·ji·vani·gasa'na ni·mi· yawaaihe'ne di·ragi·nya'na mihi·zi·waaki·wi·nesi·."

12

Waaini·wi·la wawi·nyavi· yadi·vi·saraavi·nesi·ra.
(Mati·yui 21:33-46; Luki· 20:9-19)

1 Sahwai ke'ba'na wi·di·na "A'mwe pwai wawi·nyavi· gi·raipi·zi·la maarya'na buri·nna ya'. Sai kuri·ta yavi·karyaka gi·raipi·wi·la buri·daka kavi'ni·nnyavi· gi·raipi·zi·la mwa'mwagikya'ne' li·kaka anga maali·ki' wawi·nyaba banganarya'ni' madi·na. Mi'na madi·na yaka pwaraavi· wi·da' 'Ni·mi·re wawi·nya' maremwaalapi gi·raipi·zi·la pi·ni· yi·hi·zaavi·de.' Sahwara wawi·nya' kamaremwaale' a'mwe sai kwaaka pi·banna kaanna wi·na.

2 Kaanna wi·na kya' gi·raipi·zi·la mya yakegaa' sai gannya wawi·nyawi·nna wi·daayaderi· wawi·nyavi·ne si·la pi·ni·nna wi·daasi·na.

3 A'mwe wi·daasi·na yakei kaanna wi·na kya' wawi·nya' maremwaaidi·vi·sara wi·daayade sari· galali·mwanna yeva mala wi·rameva ayi·na wawi·nya' gyakwaryawi·nna simaayari· wi·daasi·na.

4 Sara wi·daasi·na kye' gyakwai wi·daayade pwari· wi·daasi·na kya' gami·re mi·nyagi·nyavi· kayaaka yeva bi·rala yi·na.

5 Sara kye' wi·daayade pwari· wi·daasi·na kya' sari· mena tamakeva wi·daayade pwaraavi· wi·daasakeraavi· pwaraavi· mala tami·na yeva pwaraavi· mena tamaki·na ye'.

6 Sara kye' wawi·nya gyakware pwai gawaali·vaangei yi·laaya wi·maryadei kuna mwaala'. Gani·maangei daka 'Nyi·bwaali·vaangeri·na tewaanna yawi·pi·'derera,' daka wi·daasi·na.

7 Wi·daasi·na kya' widavadaa'nyi· wawi·nya' maremwaaidi·vi·sara ti·nna wanganeva di·ne' 'Sai gawaali·' di·vi gani·maangere yuya maaradelyi·ra. Yarala, tamakawaaji· gami·re wawi·nya' namaaradi·'de'na maraadeinera.'

8 Sara diniyina yeva galaliimwanna yeva tamakina yeva giraipiziwawinyaviidaa'nyi marasi'na ye'.
9 Giraipiwawinyavi naangei beri' yadelaka? Sahwai wilaabozi a'mwe saraavi kayaaka wigalakoji a'mwe pwaraavi 'Sarimi nimire wawinya' dimaremwaalyideihilyira,' widathelyi.
10 Gotiyai dinike' pikariyikwia tinna mwanganyi yadivisa' daaka?" widina ya'. Widina yaka sahwai yawi'na "Silaangeinyira," yawiraka widina "Dara dinike'
'Anga madivisara silaangeri wanganeva
"Kayaa'nanyai," dineva marasi'na yesai
Simijamaanga nawi'nyai yima'nyina ya'.
11 Gotiyare sara wakina yake'
Tinna wanganona "Tewaanya'," dino.'
Gotiyare bukuya' sara dinikesi."
12 Juya naangera dara wangane' "O, neminyina ke'ba'nanya' duthiwaka!" Deve'na "Jizaazari wila yirakaana!" dineva kwala bwa'naanyavina lika yeva gaminyawi yagalya'mavaawina ye'.

Taakizi yagaalya'nesira.
(Matiyui 22:15-22; Luki 20:20-26)

13 A'mwe naanga sara Periziya pwaraji Eroti yare pwaraji saraavi widaasina "Jizaazai kayaa'na widathe'na diwila! 'Kayaa'na kudozi kalavuzavi wimwaihaana!' dapiri diwila!"
14 Sara widaasina yesara kaanna bina yeva widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, 'Nebulya' dade' midaaka!' gyawi'mwo. A'mwe aane pwai kwai giminy ina divanike'na lika myivanigi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire sinna gavevi tinna mwanganyadinyaiginy i. Aawa. A'mwe naangeraavij a'mweraavij avaaina widadi Gotiyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wijiwaakadinyaiginy ira. Romi maremwaaidei Sizaari taakizi ya wijaaya'na nemire yagaaikiwinya beri' dinikavaka? Tewaanya' daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakizi ya wijavaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?"
15 Sara widesara kwasi yagaala widesaraavina yawiraka widina " 'Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yana!' yawireva yaamij baa'na nyidiwaava! Mone' tinna wanganya'neinyi dinyimaryaama!"
16 Widina kya' mi'na makabina kye' widina "Pikizaaya dasi pikarya daji aaihwarengaka?"
17 "Maremwaaidei Sizaarengira," wide' sahwara. Sara widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Sizaari Sizaare ayina duzaayila! Gotiyari Gotiyare ayina duzaayila!" Sara widina kya' gaminyina "Nawi'nyabwina dadele!" dinyina ye'.

Baryara ayina kwaihwaainakera dikaaya'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:23-33; Luki 20:27-40)

18 A'mwe Sazuziyara, "A'mwera kabalapi yuna madikaayi yipi'dera," yawiresarajiya pwara gaminyawinna beva yiwaara'na
19 "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, Ne Mozizai nedinike' 'A'mwe pwai kware gya'mwei balajai kaimiraavimaayai a'mwevi bwasikwoja' a'mwei a'mwe savi maarooji kaimiraaya maryawakinna, yaya' baryarine' widina yadengira.'

20 Sa'na di·ni·ke' a'mwe ata puri·daasi· pwaraalyadaraka mwaale'. Kamwaale' si·raangai a'mwevi· maaraka kaimi·raavi·maayai gami·re si·vigwa'ji·keri·nei kunei bala'.
21 Kabala' di·viyai a'mwe savi· maaraka kaimi·raavi·maayai bala'. Kabala' di·viya pwai avaaina ya'.
22 Sana sana yuyara ata puri·daasi· pwaraalyadaraka a'mwe savi· maareva kaimi·raavi·maayadaraka bale'. Kabale' aayagaa' a'mwe sa' bala'.
23 Di·kaasagaa' sahwaraavi· kyi·di·kaavoji· a'mwe gaware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nesi·. Ata puri·daasi· daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga sa' maaresa'nanyi·."
24 Sara yi·waara'na kye' Jizaazai wi·di·na "Sari·mi·re si·munya kayaa'na yawi·'mani·ga'. Goti·yare bukuyasi· Goti·yare di·ragi·nyasi· myawi·rivani·gasavi· kayaa'na yawi·'mani·gasa'na midaaka!
25 Sare' dare'nesi·. Baryara di·kaapi·'dehaa' a'mwera a'mweng·i· ma-maarina, a'mwe a'mweraavi· mamaa'nyi· yi·pi·'deng·i·. Aawa. Si·gunyavi· balaangeng·i· mamaaryadi·vi·sara mamaayara mwaaihatabaaibi·sarera.
26 Nabaai baryara di·kaapi·'de'na Ne Mozi·zai yi·dayaake' yi·si· di·ka nyaake' yagaalyavi· mwanganyi·jeva! Yi·si·ki·daasi· Goti·yai Mozi·zari· wi·jaa' 'Dahaa' Evi·raami·mi·re Goti·yainyi·. Dahaa' Aazaki·mi·re Goti·yainyi·. Dahaa' Jaikopi·mi·re Goti·yainyi·.'
27 Mozi·zai sara yi·dayaake' a'mwera baleva Goti·yareba mwaaihasa'na Goti·yai wi·di·na 'Kumi·re Goti·yainyi·.' A'mwera yawi·'na 'O, a'mwe baini·kera.' Ki·ri·' Goti·yai yawi·'na 'Ni·mi·nyi·ne'na gaala mwaaihasara.' Sari·mi·re yagaala kwaasi· yagaalyasi·ra," wi·di·na ya'.

Yagaaiki·wi·nya naange'nesi·ra.
(Mati·yui 22:34-40; Luki· 10:25-28)

28 Yagaaiki·wi·ja pwai baka di·nyi·na yesa' wi·'naka dara wanganake' "Sahwai nayaa duthi·vani·ka!" Daka yi·waara'na "Yagaaiki·wi·nya kwalaalya wari·'. Yagaaiki·wi·nya aaya si·nnawi·nya' beri·vaka?"
29 Jizaazai ja'nawi·di·na "Yagaaiki·wi·nya si·nnawi·nya' dara di·ni·ke' 'Yi·zi·reli·yaihi du'nyi! Naangei nemi·re Goti·yai Naanga gave pwainanyaly·i·ra.
30 Naangei g·imi·re Goti·yari·na naanga g·ivu'nana! G·imi·re si·munya yuyavi·j·i· g·imi·re kurya naangeinaj· g·imi·re yawi·ta yuyang·i·j·i, g·imi·re di·rag·i·nya yuyang·i·j· Goti·yari·na naanga g·ivu'nana!'
31 Yagaaiki·wi·nya aya ki·ri·' dara di·ni·ke' 'G·imi· saig· g·imi·ny·i·na kale gy·i·vani·ke' a'mwe g·imi·re angeba mwaali·keri·na sara kale gyana!' Ya-gaaiki·wi·nya dawaai naangewaaly·i·ra. Yagaaiki·wi·nya aane pi·ri·' ki·ri·' yuya sawaari· wavi·la'mani·ka pi·ri·' mi·'."
32 Sara wi·di·na kya' Yagaaiki·wi·jai wi·di·na "Nej·i·waakadi·nyaig·i·, tewaanya di·waana. Nayaa di·waa 'Gami· gave pwainanyaly·i·. Goti·ya aane pwai kwai mamwaaly·i·'.'
33 Gami·ny·i·na si·munya yuyasi·, muny·i·' yuy·i·si·, yawi·ta yuyasi·, di·rag·i·nya yuyaj·i·, naanga nevu'nade'na tewaanyasi·ra. Nabaai nemi·ny·i·na kale ney·i·vani·ke' a'mwe nemi·re angeba mwaali·keri·na kale sara neyana! Sa' tewaanyasi·ra. Sawaai naangewaaly·i·ra. Goti·yari·ne sip·i·zip·i·ya buli·makaawoya yuyara di·ka nasi·'na yadej· yuya yanga wi·maarina yadaanyaj· sa maali·keng·i·ra."
34 Sara wi·di·na kya' Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Gami· sai tewaanya dathi·vani·ka!" Daka wi·di·na "Goti·yai maremwaaideva maavewi·

mamwaalyigi.” Sara widina kya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai myawiramaari “Nimi lika myivanige. Yagaala pini yiwaaraviideinyira,” myawiramaari ya'.

“Kiraaziti yai aaihwalaka?” Jizaazai widi'.
(Matiyui 22:41-46; Luki 20:41-44)

35 Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai wijiwaakakei widina “ ‘Kiraaziti yai, Gotiyai widasaabathei Ne Devitimi Gawaalikira,’ Yagaaikiwijara sara be'na widivanigava?
36 Gotiyare Kuryari Deviti sahwai pikarya yidayaa'
‘Nemire Naangei nimire Naangeri widа'
“Naarimi yuyaraavi maremwaalakadeinaalyi.
Nimire aangasabanna dimwaaideiginyi.
Gimire sivilyiraari yikamaangeraavi marulawakidehaa'nanyi.” ’
37 Deviti sahwai Kiraaziti yarina ‘Naangelyira,’ sara dinike'na gamire gawaalivaangei gara mwaalika!” Sara widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya wi'neva yilaaya ye'.

Yagaaikiwijaraavirebwi.
(Matiyui 23:1-36; Luki 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Sara wijiwaakina “Yagaaikiwija pwaraavirebwi mipinera! Mala nayaa jiwanniyla! Kumi sara yilaayabwi ‘A'mwera yawipika! “Sara sidu'nakera mwaaihava!” ’ deva yivita gaala saaminya' marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryivaniigasabwi. Mubyabanna a'mwera ‘Naangeigi. Tewaanyaigi,’ widivaniigasabwi.
39 Lotuangevi naangeraavire namwaalyisangi mwaaimaniigasabwi. Tika munnegaa' nawi'nyaba gaveba nivaniigasabwi. Sabwina yilaaya marivaniga'.
40 Sara yivaniigasara yaanyiwaakengire angengi kuka yuna maa'maniigasara. A'mwera ‘Kumi sara tewaanyarera,’ yawirya'nera tibariyagaala naanga kwaasi widivaniga'. Sara yivaniigasaraavi Gotiyai naanna jidavadera daanga naanga wivinaderera,” widina ya'.

Yaanyiwaake' Gotiyari nigwia wijaava'.
(Luki 21:1-4)

41 Gotiyare angevi nigwia wakya'neba aya kiba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nigwia wakesangi tinna wanganna. Tinna wangadaa'nyi a'mwera giliyivita naangejiyara nigwia naanga kwake'
42 yaanyiwaake' giliyivi'maaya' baka nigwia maalikikaai wakina.
43 Sara wakina kya' sai gamireraavi jivwaramaa'na yaka widina “Nyu'nyila! Nebwi yihithiwa. Yaanyiwaaka giliyivi'maaya da' Gotiyarina naanga wijaawaka. Pwara maali'na wijawaava.
44 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara nigwia naange wakiwaasa Gotiyai wanganaka nabaai nigwia naanga naanga kumire angengi kuna warike wanganaka divani' ‘Yanga maalikesira.’ A'mwe' nigwia maalikikaai wakiwakevi Gotiyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' ‘Ai, a'mwe sa' wigainiwake' gannya yuya dakiwaka! Nigwia pini wapaaya mubya'na mwarijika!’ Daka divani' ‘Yanga naangesira.’ ”

13

Gotiyare ange' kayaaka yinya'ne'na widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:1-2; Luki 21:5-6)

1 Sai Gotiyare angevi bwalyodaa'nyi gamire pwai widina
"Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dangana! Sila anga tewaanya sangi dangana!"
2 Jizaazai widina "Anga tewaanya dangi mwanganyijivanigina?
Silaanga a'ba yila'di'nyiya' kunewi mwari yadesi. Arikewi. Yuya
wo'dalayiwinasipi'dengi."

Daangegaa'nesira.
(Matiyui 24:3-14; Luki 21:7-19)

3 Divi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivi sai mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyare Ange' pihiri
mannadisi wangadaa'nyi a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyi Jemizalyi Jonijі
Ediruyalyi sara yiwaara'na
4 "Dinedana! Diwaanya sa' Gotiyare angevina gathihaa'
yima'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yima'naabazi!' be
wijiwaainya' wanganawaaji yawiraadevaka?"
5 Mi'na yiwaara'na kye' Jizaazai gaai widina "Sarimi mala nayaa
jiwanniyila! Pwai kwai kwaasi yagaala nayihithathika!
6 A'mwe kwalaalyara niminyine yaya' maarapiji widipi'dera 'Nimi
sahwainyira. Kiraaztiyainyira.' Sara kadapiji a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Neb-
ulyasira,' dapi kuminyi a'mwe kwaasiyaraavi midibi'derera.
7 Nabaai malyanginaji malyanginе yihukyagaalyanginaji wi'napiji
yawita kwalaalya mipinera! Aawa. Sa yima'nanne'na kiri' Kwaakevaki
aaya' yarai yade' mi'.
8 Sare' dare'nesi. Anga naanga pimaginyara anga naanga pimaginya
pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. A'mwe naanga kingiya pwarera a'mwe
naangai kingiya pwarerari mala bwa'nipi'derera. Kwalaalyaba wininya
yadengira. Mijika naanga yima'nadengira. Yuya yuya sa yibwasinapi
dividaasi kayaa'nanya yima'nadehaakira.
9 Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayihigaibi'de'na nayaa jawirila sarimi saihi!
Pwara sariminy wila yirakapiji kaajoliyaraavi yihimaaripi'dere. Lotuan-
gengi yihirabi'deihilyi. Niminy ina Ga'maaniyaraavijі a'mwe naanger-
aavi kingiyaraavijі kihimwangapijі sarimi yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na
dizalikurakyide'nanyi!
10 Gotiyai yawirake'na a'mwe ajimya yuyangiyara gazabazaba mwaai-
hasaraavi Gotiyare yagaala tewaanya' sinnawi kujiwaakapijі divi aaya'na
yima'nadehaakira.
11 Wila yihirapijі kotiya yadivita angevina yihimarimwaaihya'nera
kihimakabapijі sarimi yawita kwalaalya mipinera! 'Nimi gara
widideinyaka?' myawipinera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotiyai yagaalya' sara
kyihizaavoji dathaza' sara duzideihilyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sagaa' sarimi
duzideihi mika. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara widathelyira.
12 A'mwe pwai dina 'Nya'mweri tamakipi'de'nanyi,' dozi gya'mweri
kotiya yadivisabanna wimarimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai ganimaanga
pwai gannya kaimiraayari wimarimwaaihadelyi. Kaimiraaya pwara
kuvinimaangeyuraavi kotiyabanna makuna yipi'de yuya baibi'dengira.
13 Nimire yayavina yihyawi'divi' saihirina a'mwe yuyaraavi sinna tika
widavaderera. Kiri' a'mwe pwai niminy ina dirag inna daavajari aayagaa'
gannya barya'negaa' Gotiyai padaihasamaaradelyira."

Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yigaide'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:15-28; Luki 21:20-24)

14 Yagaala da' yidavide'na nayaa jawirila! Sahwai widina
"Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yigaidei saba madaayi yajava kadaavoji

danganyideihɨlyɨ.” Pɨkarya savɨ wangana'gɨzɨ Jizaazare yagaala sa' jawɨramaaka! “Daa'dɨsɨ Juthɨya mwaalyara mugunyangɨna yarai lɨkaanya wɨpɨka!

15 A'mwe pwai namwaalɨkwaasavɨ mwaalojɨyai ‘Angevɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kɨnɨ wɨlamaarɨma!’ majai yarai lɨkaanya wɨna yana!.

16 A'mwe pwai wawɨnya yɨvanɨkei gannya angevɨna yɨvɨta maarya'nei ayɨna mabannelyɨ.

17 Dazagaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaimɨraavɨmunnakenge! We', aamunya wɨjaavanɨgave sagaake!

18 ‘Burɨke' nabwalaradɨka! Yɨrɨlya' nanedathɨka!’ dapɨjɨ tɨbarɨyagaala duzɨla!

19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sagaa'na a'mweraavɨ daanga naanga wɨvɨnadehaakɨra. Daanga naanga nevɨnaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakɨra. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai wakyaakegaasɨ kɨgaasɨ dahaa' kɨgaasɨ wɨla dɨvi kɨgaasɨ daanga sabwi aawano. Arɨkewɨ.

20 ‘Yɨrɨka sa daanga naangegaa' yesɨmavadɨma!’ Gotɨyai yagaala sara majɨ yaja' a'mwe yuya kɨlaa'nake mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨra. Aawa. ‘ “Nɨmɨre dahɨlakɨwera nabaibɨthɨka!” dena nɨmɨ yesɨmavadɨma!’ Gotɨyai dɨna ya'.

21 Sagaa' pwai kwai gɨthaza' ‘Dangana! Dava Kɨraazɨtɨyai mwaalɨ',’ nabaai gɨthaza' ‘Dangana! Keiba mwaalɨ',’ sarɨmɨ mu'nɨpɨnera!

22 Dɨvi kwaasɨ kwaasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyara, Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta kwaasɨ kwaasɨyara kumɨ sara kwaasɨ yawɨradɨdɨvɨ' wɨlaabapɨjɨ dapɨjɨ ‘Gotɨyai dahɨlakakera yawɨpɨ'de' dɨngaka? Kwaasɨ yagaala wɨ'nɨpɨka! Kayaa'na yɨpɨka!’ wɨjɨwaainyajɨ atɨka maru'natajɨ kwaasɨ yɨpɨ'derera.

23 Sara yɨpɨ'de'na sarɨmɨ saihi tewaanna nayaa dɨvaihanaryɨla! Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Dɨvi yuya sa yɨma'nyɨna yadengɨna sɨnnawɨ sagaa' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

“A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ walaabɨdeinyɨ,” wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 24:29-31; Lukɨ 21:25-28)

24 Sare' kɨrɨ' sagaa' daanga naanga wɨvɨnade sasa' tɨvi'na kyojɨ yɨrɨka sangɨ nyɨlyai mujɨ kyojɨ jɨhɨnya yɨma'nyɨna, nabaai lawei mujɨ yadelyɨ.

25 Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨka pɨrɨ' bwala'na, pɨrɨ' bwala'na, sɨgunyavɨ dɨragɨnya warɨkevɨ wɨnɨnya naange'na yɨma'nadesɨ.

26 Wɨnɨnya kyojɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai yɨraayavɨ dɨragɨnya naange', tewaanya naange', byaanna naange' wa'dozɨyavɨ kwalaabozɨ wangabɨ'delyɨra.

27 Sahwai ejelɨyaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna ‘Nɨmɨre dahɨlakengɨ Kwaakevakɨ yuneba pimagɨ pimagɨ akyamwidaa'nyɨ akyamwidaa'nyɨ kwala dala-mari'bwaraawila!’ wɨdasaabɨna yadelyɨra.”

Aayagaa'na yɨta wɨjɨwaakya'nesɨra.
(Matɨyui 24:32-35; Lukɨ 21:29-33)

28 “Yɨta pihɨya wanganapɨjɨ ke'ba'nanya sa' jawɨrila! Pihɨtaanyavɨ wɨvya naanga kyojɨ sedala pwa'nyɨna yojɨyagaa' sarɨmɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' ‘Pihɨya' lɨ'mwa'. Nyɨlyagaa' aya kɨgaa' yɨma'nadehaakɨ.’

29 Sara yawɨ'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ dɨwe sangɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨ wanganapɨjɨ dara jawɨrila! ‘Gamɨ mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tɨkuryavɨ daavɨ'.’

30 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myɨmanɨgwiadapi yuya dɨwe sa yɨma'nadehaa'nanyɨ.

31 Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi savakaai divi sagaa' kiwawoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwawode' mi'. Waragothesira."

Aayagaa'na yuyara myawiryarera.
(Matiyui 24:36-44; Luki 17:26-30,34-36)

32 "Yirika walaabide sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawiradehaa' mi'. Ejeliyara Gotiyareba mwaaihasara myawirivaniga'. Gotiyari Gawaaliivaangai myawirivani'. Nimwai gavei yawi'mani'.

33 Sarimi mala nayaa jiwanniyla! Sare' dare'nesi. 'Sagaa' gathihaa' yima'nade' dingaka?' myawirivanigo. Sare'na divaihanaryila!

34 A'mwe daibisainyira. A'mwe sai piwinnei gannya wawinyangi widaayadivisaraavi maramwaaihina kumire wawinya'na, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina, pwai gannya wawinya wijiwaakina sana sana yaka tikuryaba mwaaidei dameri widina 'Nayaa divaihana'!' widiwakelyi. Sahibaaibi' yihithima!

35 'Sarevidaa'nyi nimireihi, nabaai nayaa divaihanaryila!' Sare' dare'nesi. Angevine naangerina yawi'na 'Gami gathingaa' bathei dinga'!' myawirivanigo. 'Sawisavi bathei dingaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yirikunyagaa' bathei dingaka? Yirike byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dingaka? Nemi myawirivanigo,' dapi nayaa divaihanaryila!

36 'Nimi yime'nyabi' yima'naaba'muji yarai walaabide'na se wa'dapi nayihwangamudi'!

37 Nabaai nimireraji kayaa'na nabaibithika!' dena yihithivanige sa'na a'mweraavi widivanige 'Nayaa divaihanaryila!' " widina ya' Jizaazai.

14

"Jizaazai balana!" desa'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:1-5; Luki 22:1-2; Joni 11:45-53)

1 "Sawita daryaai kajinnoji tika Pari'ma'munne'naji tika munne Girikula liwinya pamidakina myade'naji naadengira," Juyara dinyina. Sara dinyina kye' sagaa' sipizipiya Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Yagaaikiwijaraji dinyina "Nemi lika gavabi' yul-yarawaaji wila yirawaaji tamakaade'na sahwari?" dinyina ye'.

2 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dina "Tika munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabika! Sagaa' sarina mwaalana!"

A'mwe' Jizaazari wabatirinya winya'ne' dinga'.
(Matiyui 26:6-13; Joni 12:1-8)

3 Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimoni Samatanakere angevi wilina wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaidisi a'mwe' wilaabina. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawi'nya wabatirinya naathi tirinya winya'ne mubya naange yake' yi'nikesi makulaabina. Makulaabina yaka simaa'gulya' tingi'na yaka gamire minyaginyavi dingina ya'.

4 Tivi'na dingina kya' pwara simunyangi sinna tika widaa'daa'nyi dinyina "Wabatirinya winya'ne' be'na wasi'niwaka!

5 Sare' dare'nesi. Wabatirinya sa' kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yirika 300 wawinya'ne nigwia) mubazi kwaji a'mwe nigwimaayaraavi nigwia kujaavadika!" Dinyina yeva "A'mwemili'gi baa'na yiwaa!" maanga widina.

6 Maanga mi'na widina kye' Jizaazai widina "A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na widivanigava! Niminyina tewaanya nawi'nya' nyiwakesira.

7 Sare' dare'nesi. Sari·mi·nyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe ni·gwi·maayara mwaaidi·vi·' 'Wawi·nya maayaraavi· tewaanya wideinyi·,' yawi·rapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihi·lyi·ra. Wawi·maayara yuna mwaaidi·vi·' ki·ri·' ni·mi· sari·mi·nyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyi· yi·deiny·ra.

8 A'mwe sa' yanne'na yi·wa'. Dahaa' ni·mi·re ki·laakeji·ki· kanyi·di·ngi·wa' di·vidasi· wabati·ri·nakeiny· bali·deiny·ra.

9 Nebulya'na yi·hi·thi·wa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavi· yagaala tewaanya' wi·di·pi·'devakaavi· a'mwe' ny·ni·ke' gami·ny· yawi·pi·'de'na wi·ji·waaki·pi·'desi·ra."

Juthaazai da' "Jizaazare yi·kamaangeraavi· wi·di·ma!"
(Mati·yui 26:14-16; Luki· 22:3-6)

10 Sagaa' gami·re a'mwe ata yuyi·raai si·vi·lyi·ri·daasi· pwaraalyara mwaaidi·vi·' a'mwe gavei Yi·zi·keri·yoti·yai Juthaazai wo'ni·kei mwaaida "Kumi· wi·la yi·raki·pi·'de'na wi·di·ma!" daka sipi·zipi·ya Goti·yari·ne tamira'di·vi·ta naangeraayawi·nna wi·na.

11 Mi'na wawaka yagaala wi·di·na kya' kumi· yi·laaya marina yeva "Gi·mi·nyi·na ni·gwia gi·zavaana!" wi·di·na ye'. Mi'na wi·di·na kye' yawi·'na "Kumi· Jizaazari· wi·la yi·raki·pi·'de'na ni·mi· gara yi·deinyaka?" Yawi·raka kuna yawi·'na ya'.

Jizaazaly· gami·reraj· ti·ka munne ne'.
(Mati·yui 26:17-25; Luki· 22:7-14,21-23; Joni· 13:21-30)

12 Munne Gi·ri·kula li·wi·nya mami·lyade' gaai yi·ma'nyi·na kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipi·zipi·ya di·wi·nyari· Juyara tadi·vi·sagaa' gami·rera wi·di·na "Nemi· kwawaaj· gi·mi· Pari'ma'munne sipi·zipi·yari· di·nade'na gava yovi·rawakaaj·wona?"

13 Sara wi·di·na kye' gami·reraari· wi·daasi·na ya' "Angeba wi·laki·ri a'mwe pwai aali·talya' kinya marina yi·waker· duzi·ma'naawila! Wi·ji·ma'naawaki·ri angevi· wi·laawadevanyari· di·mi·di·nyi·la!

14 Saba angesi·yari· duzi·la! 'Goti·yare yagaala wi·ji·waakadei gi·thi·vani·' "Gavi ku'di·ka yarini·kevi· se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevi· ni·mi·ji· ni·mi·rerari naadevany·ra." '

15 Ki·ri·mi· sara kudaki·ri gavi ku'di·ka naanga munyaba yarini·kevi· nemi·nyi·ne namwaalyi·taj· taivoli·yaj· wari·kevi· yi·hibwari·daakwadevi· nemi·nyi·na wapaaya jovi·rawaki·na!"

16 Ti·vi'na wi·daasi·na kya' gami·reraai wawagi·la angeba wi·laawi·na yagi·la dara wanganagi·lya' "Jizaazai sara nehi·thi·wake dari·'!" Mi'na yawi·ragi·la Pari'ma'munne yuya yovi·rawaki·na yagi.

17 Sawi·sa' mena kaji·nna' sahwai gami·rerari bi·na ya'.

18 Bi·na kya' wapewakamaranyavi·na asi·raj· di·haihi·'na yadi·vi·' namwaaidapi Jizaazai wi·di·na "Nebulya'na yi·hi·thi·wa. Sari·mi·ji·ya pwai ni·mi·ny·na yi·kamaangera wi·la ny·raki·pi·'de'na ny·mari·mwaaihadei ni·mi·ji· wapaa ni·vani·golyai ni·mi·ny·na yi·kamaangeraavi· wi·dathely·."

19 Sara wi·di·na kya' kumi·ny· kale wiadaa'ny· pwai wi·di·na "Ni·mi· daaka? Ni·mi· di·ngaka?" pwai wi·di·na "Ni·mi· daaka?" yuyara sana sana wi·di·na.

20 Mi'na wi·di·na kye' sahwai wi·di·na "Ati·raai si·vi·lyi·ri·daasi· pwaraalyaihi·lyi·ya pwaly· gi·ri·kula maa'gula gavevi· di·wi·lavani·vani·golyaly·ra.

21 Goti·yare bukuya' di·ni·kabaaibi·sa'na 'A'mweraavi·ne Kaimi·raayai barya'nei wawadely·ra.' We', a'mwei A'mweraavi·ne Kaimi·raayari·na

yikamaangeraavi widathele! Sara kyoji a'mwe sari ganaange' mamaari yaji kwaji tewaanya kyadi'!"

Jizaazai aalya waainiya' girikula wijaava'.
(Matiyui 26:26-30; Luki 22:15-20; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

22 Kumi nadaapi Jizaazai girikula maaraka Gotiyari widа' "Gimire yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na widaka gunyina gunyina yaka wijaavaka widina "Dimaaryila! Da' nimire kilaakejikira."

23 Widaka kaapivananya' maaraka Gotiyari "Su!" widaka wijaavina kya' kumi sara yuyara pwai nyina pwai nyina ye'.

24 Mi'na nyina kye' widina "Waainiya' mi'na niwaasa' yi, wililmwagarikeburine nimire tawe' niwaasasi. Nimire tawe sa' giragire a'mwe kwalaalyaraavina bwalaravadesi.

25 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Aalya waainiya' giraipiwilyavidaasa' ayina manya'muji Gotiyai maremwaaideva waainiya mudike' nidehaa'nanyi. Arikewinyi."

26 Tivi'na widina kya' yiledaata piri'na deva Mugunya Wolivina kaanna wina ye'.

"Nimínyina Pitai 'Maavelyi,' widathelyira."
(Matiyui 26:31-35; Luki 22:31-34; Joni 13:36-38)

27 Jizaazai widina "Sarimi lika yapi nimínyi dinyagalya'makwideihilyira. Gotiyai dara dinikesi. Sipizipiya yi'diviaideri karamaka'muji sipizipiyara likaanya yiwinadaapi'derera.

28 Sara jide kiri' nimi kabala'muji kanyadikaavoji Galilineyi sinnawi yihibwaramakwaanideinyi waanidera."

29 Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwe yuyara kyagihalya'makwopi nimi aawa!"

30 Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa. Sawita dahaasagaa' nimínyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheigínyira. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'gizi kukuraayai yagaala pigasaai dathelyira."

31 Sara widina kya' yagaala diraginna bazíwina "Gimínyina 'A'mwe sari mwanganyainyi,' maji yiwija' nehiramakipi'deinaalyira. Arikawi." Gami sara widake' yuyara sara widina ye'.

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tibariyagaala widа'.
(Matiyui 26:36-46; Luki 22:39-46)

32 Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nikebanna wina kye' sai gamireraavi widina "Nimi tibariyagaala widadaa'muji dava dalamwaalyila!"

33 Pitalyi Jemizalyi Jonijí saraavi pibanna makuna yaka lika kya' gamire kale dusina giny iwanna'na kya'

34 kuminyi widina "Nimire kale dusina nyiginyiwanna'mwake' balideinyi dingaka? Dava mwaalapiji divaihanaryi!"

35 Sara widina yaka sangiri'na wawaka kwaakevina wala'na yaka tibariyagaala widina "Daanga nyivinadehaa'na githiwa. Nimínyina 'Daanga mavinannera!' diza' daanga nyivinya'ne' myima'nyi yana!

36 Tataai, Nimwai, diraginaangeigi, yuya nayaa yinneiginyira. 'Daanga nuvinadika! Sabwi marasi'nima!' diza' dimarasi'na! Kiri' simunya nimireburidaasi minnera! Aawa. Ginnyaburidaasi ja!"

37 Ayina baka dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Daka Pitari widina "Saaimoni, se daki? Maalikegaa' mabaihanarijiwaa?

38 Sari·mi· ti·bari·yagaala di·thavaihanarila! ‘Saataani· kayaa'na naneyadi·ka!’ majaihi ‘Nemi· nayaa baihanaraana!’ kuryaraavi· yawi·'mani·ga'. Sari·mi·re ki·laakeji·ki· maa'na naanga yi·himani·ke'na se wa'mwaa'.”
39 Sara wi·daka ayi·na wawaka ti·bari·yagaala wi·dake' ayawi·daasi· wi·di·na.
40 Mi'na wi·di·na yaka ayi·na baka dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Sare' dare'nesi·. Kumi·re ti·nnya se'na yi·daakwe'. Sara kada' kumi· di·na “Nemi· beri·' wi·daazi·wona?” deva navi·ka mwaali·na ye'.
41 Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka wi·di·na “Kwazaaka se wa'mani·gasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyi·ra. Yi·thaanyi, dahaa' kyi·ma'ni·wa' A'mweraavi·ne Kaimi·raayainyi· tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavi· malya'neraavi· mena wibwari·daakuwaka!
42 Di·thaayi·la! Nemi· wi·rata'naana! Yi·thaanyi, ni·mi·nyi·na yi·kamaangeraavi· wibwari·daakwakei yi·ni·'.”

Jizaazari· wi·la pwi·ye'.
(Mati·yui 26:47-56; Luki· 22:47-53; Joni· 18:3-12)

43 Sagaa' wi·dadaa'nyi· yi·me'nya'bi·' Juthaazai a'mwe ati·raai si·vi·lyi·ri·daasi· pwaraalyaraji·ya pwai bi·na. Goti·yari·na mubi·thi·ka yi·ra'di·vi·ta naangeraji· Juyaraavi·re Ki·wi·jaraji· Juya naangeraji· sara wi·daasi·na kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masi·rami·nya, ki·li·yi·'gwahaalya li·mwanna yevera Juthaazalyi· bi·na ye'.
44 Si·nnawi· sagaa' yi·kamaangeraavi· wibwari·daakwakei wi·ji·waakakei “Ni·mi· yi·laaya mariwi·jai sahwalyi·. Nayaa li·mwagapi·ji· nayaa baihana'di·vi·' di·makwila!”
45 Sara wi·ji·waakakei baka yi·me'nya'bi·' gami·nyawi·nna wi·ji·maatavaka wi·di·na “Naangeigi·!” Ti·vi'na wi·daka yi·laaya marina ya'.
46 Yi·laaya marina kya' aawi·lasara ata galali·mwanna yeva wi·la yi·ri·na.
47 Wi·la yi·ri·na kye' daavesaraji·ya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masi·rami·nya' maaraka sipi·zipi·ya Goti·yari·na Yi·ra'de Naangere yaasi·wa'waw·nyari· yi·ri·'gainyi·na yaka gami·re kadi·kiki· lihi·wi·'na ya'.
48 Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavi· wi·di·na “Kuka yi·palamaa'di·nyainyi· daaka! Kwaari'masi·rami·nyaji· ki·li·yi·'gwahaalyaji· li·mwanna yeva ‘Yi·palamaa'deibi·sari· wi·la yi·raana!’ deva davi·vani·ga'!
49 Gazagaasagaa' yi·ri·keryaavi· Goti·yare Angevi· sari·mi·ji· mwaaidi· yi·hi·zi·waakadi·nyagaa' wi·la many·ryadi·vi·saihi·ly·. Aawa. Sa'na ki·gaakuna Goti·yai di·ni·ke' yune'na yi·ma'nana!”
50 Ti·vi'na wi·di·na kya' gami·rera yagalya'ma'na yeva li·kaanya wi·na ye'.
51 Mi·gi·nya akwai kwaabi·hannya pi·ri·'na yewaa'bwa'nakei mi·di·nna kya' pwara kwaabi·hannya' galamwagi'ny·na kye'
52 kamagaduyi·vale' kanny·maayai kaanyave'na wi·na ya'.

A'mwe naangeraayawi· Jizaazai mwaala'.
(Mati·yui 26:57-68; Luki· 22:54-55,63-71; Joni· 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Jizaazari· Goti·yari·na Yi·ra'de Naangeryawi·nna makuna yadaapi·ji· Goti·yari·na yi·ra'di·vi·ta naangeraji· Juya naangeraji· Juyaraavi·re Ki·wi·jaraji· yi·'bwa'ni·gavi·na.
54 Yi·'bwa'ni·gavi·na yadaapi Pitai menyaba mi·di·naawi·na yaka Goti·yari·na Yi·ra'de Naangere angwaasavi· wi·na kya' damerari mwaaleva di·ka yimwanny·na.
55 Di·ka yi·mwanny·na yadaapi Goti·yari·na Yi·ra'di·vi·ta naangeraji· kaajoli·ya yuyarari sara di·ny·na “Nemi· tamakaade'na a'mwera di·na ‘Jizaazai

kayaa'na yakevi wanganena,' dipi'dera gawi mwaaihava?" Diny*i*na kye' ki*r*i' a'mwe sahwara mamwaaly*i*na.
56 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pijaakuna gami*n*y*i*na kwasi yagaala jali*k*urakesa' ki*r*i' kumire yagaala avaainanya' majasi.
57 Pwara daavina yeva kwasi yagaala dara wijali*k*urak*i*na
58 "Gami dake' nemi wi'no. Dara da' 'Goti*y*are anga da' a'mwera yavi*k*aryaasa' kayaaka yigala'muji yiri*k*a daryaai dari*k*i anga pi*r*i' a'mwera mamaji yipi'de' madideiny*i*ra,' sara wi'no."
59 Sare ki*r*i' kumire yagaala ge' ge' dina yesa' avaainanya' mika.
60 Goti*y*ari*n*a Yi*r*a'de Naangei tinnyaba daavaka Jizaazari yiwaara'na "Yagaala pi*r*i' mama'maa'dinneigi daaka? A'mwe dara jali*k*urakya aane pibwi kibwi mama'maarijiwaana?"
61 Sara yiwaara'na kya' sahwai yagaala majai aane pi*r*i' ki*r*i' mari*v*iki*r*i ya'. Pigasaai Sipizipiya Goti*y*ari*n*a Yi*r*a'de Naangei yiwaara'na "Kiraaziti*y*aigi daaka? Goti*y*ai tewaanaanga yi*n*ikere kaimiraayaigi daaka?"
62 Sara yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyira. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Goti*y*ai dirag*i*nnakere aangasimagi kamwaaloji Goti*y*alyi maremwaalyikaderaari danganyidelyira. Nabaai yiraaya sigunyavi wa'dengi gami walaabathelyira."
63 Mi'na widina kya' Goti*y*ari*n*a Yi*r*a'de Naangeri sinna tika kudava' baaziima'nya' maralihivainyina yaka yuyaraavi widina "Nemi tivi'na wi'ni*n*wo' gami*n*y*i*na yagaala jali*k*urakya'ne pwaraavina nemudaasiwakeina daaka!
64 Goti*y*ari*n*a yagaaibiraizika diwake' sarimi mi'na wi'ni*n*waava. Beri' dizijiwaa'?" Sara widina kya' yuyara jida'na "Kayaa'nanyabwi yiwake'na balana!"
65 Pwara gami*n*yi maagwala wopwaki*n*a yeva gamire sinnyavi bwakaki*n*a yeva asily*i* gwamwagaranna yeva widina "Goti*y*ari wi'na'gizi dinejiwaakya! 'Aai giramwaka?' " Mi'na widina kye' damera gami*n*yi araraalyaji tamamakuna ye'.

Pitai wida' "Sai myawirivanige."
(Matiyui 26:69-75; Luki 22:56-62; Joni 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidi'nyi Goti*y*ari*n*a Yi*r*a'de Naangere wawinya widaayade' baka
67 Pitai dika yimwannakeri tinna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka widina "Gimiji Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidinyaigi*n*yira."
68 Sa' widina kya' Pitai "Nanyirabika!" daka kwasi widina "Arikawinyi. Gimi nyidiwaanya' myawiryadinyainyira." Mi'na widaka adikurya savina mwalaawina.
69 Mwalaawina kya' widaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yasiwa'mwaalyaraavi ayahi widina "A'mwe dai kumijiyalyira."
70 Pitai nabaai widina "Arikawinyi." Divi sagaa' kibawegaa' a'mwe yasiwa'mwaalyara Pitari ayahi widina "Nebulya'na githiwaka. Kumijiyaigi*n*yi. Sare' dare'nesi. Galili mwaalyaigi*n*yira."
71 Sara widina kye' yagaala dirag*i*nya widina "(Daaina!) Goti*y*aryaba nebulya'nanyasira. Kwaasiya'na mika! Sarimi diwaata a'mwe sari mwanganyadinyainyira."

72 Mi'na widina kya' yime'nya'bi' kukuraayai yarai pigasaai dina ya'. Dina kya' Pitai yawi'na ya' "Jizaazai sara nydiwa' 'Kukuraayai pigasaai jaka maji kyoji niminyina dahasaai dahaa' julyakideiginyi.' " Pitai sara yawiraka " 'Jizaazareinyi mika,' be'na widiweinyaka!" kale kwia' kinna baziwilaawina ya'.

15

Paailatimyaba Jizaazai daava'.
(Matiyui 27:1-2,11-14; Luki 23:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

1 Mwanyagaa' yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyi yime'nya'bi' Gotiyarine tamira'divisaraji a'mwe naangeraji Juyaraavire Kiwijaraji kaajoliya pwaraji sara gaminyina jamungajina. Mi'na jamungajina yeva Jizaazari wila pwiyina, Ga'maanyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide Paailatimyawinna makuna yeva sari marimwaaihina.

2 Marimwaaihina kye' Paailati gaminyi yiwaara'na "Juyaraavi maremwaaidinyaigi kingiyaigi daaka?" Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi nyidiwaanya' nebulyasi."

3 Sara widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera "Gamire kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatimi wijiwakaana!" deva kwasi yagaala kwalaalya wijiwaakina.

4 Mi'na wijiwaakina kye' Paailati ayina yiwaara'na "Tivikita piri' kiri' ja'nadina jitheigi midaaka? Yithaa, gminyina kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyijiwakiwaasange!"

5 Yiwaara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane piri' kiri' majai mwaalake'na Paailati atika maru'na'na ya'.

"Jizaazai balana!" wide'.
(Matiyui 27:15-26; Luki 23:13-25; Joni 18:39–19:16)

6 Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailatimi widadivisare "Ayabaaibi' kalavuzari yunakaanya duthaasa!" Sara dinike'na Paailati sara yakelyi.

7 Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevaki maremwaaidivisaraavi mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavi karamake' naangera kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina. Kalavuzangevi wimwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nikei mwaalina.

8 Mwaalina kya' kwala naange' beva Paailatimi gaai widina "Dahaa'na neminyina ayina yiyabwi yaginya' sara ja!"

9 Widina kye' Paailati widina "A'mweihi, Juyaraavi maremwaaideri wila yarijiwa?"

10 Sare' dare'nesi. Paailati dara yawirakelyi "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazari yilaaya wimariwaasa'nanyi. Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera tiganaarya yadivi' kotiyavi mariwimwaaihina yiwaava."

11 Mi'na widina kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangera kwala naangevi wijiwirina " 'Jizaazai waramaryana! A'mwe Baravaazari nejaavana!' yarai duzila!" Sara wijiwaakina kye' sara yina.

12 Mi'na yina kye' Paailati ja'nawidina "Nyidiwaasa'na 'A'mwe sai Juyaraavi maremwaaidela,' dadivisarina gara yijiwa?"

13 Widina kya' ayina jaka danganna "Yisaviri tamakya'na niliya diramo!"

14 “Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yiwakalaka?” Sa'na widina kya' kwala
bwa'naanya' jaka naanga danganna “Tamakya'na yisaviri niliya diramo!”
15 Sara danganna kye' Paailati “Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina yilaaya
yipika!” daka Baravaazari wila yaaraka dameraavi widina “Jizaazari wila
nilinakebaalyi tamapiji yisavi niliya jeramyila!”

Aawilasara Jizaazari birala ye'.
(Matiyui 27:27-31; Joni 19:2-3)

16 Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaaide angwaata Piraitoriyami (koti ange')
wo'nikewinna damera Jizaazari jivwaramakwaweva aawilata yuya
pwaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na.
17 Jaka jivwaramaa'na kye' yuyara yikabeva “Jizaazai kwasiking iyai
yima'nana! Birala yaana!” deva kingiyivita wayaake' egwevi
marajikireva wila lannakesi gihipaleva gamire minyaginyavi
maramwaaihi'na.
18 Maramwaaihi'na yeva biralya'na widina “Naangeigi, Juyaraavi
maremwaaidinyaigi yuyagaa' dimwaaideigine!”
19 Sara widina yeva yisarisi minyaginyavi tamina yeva gaminyi maag-
wala wopwakina yeva “Naangelyira,” kwaasiya' deva kwadaai gile'.
20 Biralya' sara yina yeva yivita wayaake' mararaakurasi'neva
gamire baazi'ma'nya' marajikireva “Yisavi niliya wiramaana!” deva
jivwaramakuna ye'.

Yisaviri Jizaazari niliya yerame'.
(Matiyui 27:32-44; Luki 23:26-43; Joni 19:17-27)

21 Tusavi Saaimoni Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekizaadalyi Rupaazalyi
saraari kiriniimaangei wawinyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaalemínei wirata'nyina
yeva aawilasara naanga widina “A'mwe sare yisa' dimakilaawa!” Mi'na
naanga widina kye' Saaimoni yisa' makilaawina.
22 Makilaawina yadaa'nyi Mugunya Golihotabanna Jizaazari
wijivwaramakuna. Golihota “Gilemínyaginyabanna,” dinikesi.
23 Saba “Daanga naanga nuvinadika!” deva aalya waainiyavi kiwata
miriya wo'nike yikeva “Da' dinana!” widina kye' “Aala!” widina.
24 “Aala!” widina kya' aawilasara Jizaazari maareva yisavi niliya
wirameva “Gamire yivita baazi'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaaji
ata gilyavi wanganawaaji japalamakwawaana!” deva saatuya yeva gamire
baazi'ma'nya jaapaina.
25 Sagaa' yisavi niliya wiramesagaa' mwanyavi naaini kiloki yagaakira.
26 Tamakya'ne pikarya “Kingiyai Juyaraavire maremwaaidei,” yidaveva
yisavi munyaba yilakina.
27 Yilakina yeva gamire aangasimagi a'mwe pwari kwanaamimagi
pwari niliya wirame' kuka yipalamaa'disaraari.
28 Sa'na wiramina kye' sagaa' Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' yuneba yima'na'.
Yagaala sa' “Kayaa'nanyaraavi sara yipi'de' gaminyiji sara yipi'delyira,”
dinikesira.
29 A'mwe a'mwera wavilavesa kunnya minyaginyara winaangi'nyi
winaangi'nya yadaapi birala dara wina. “A'a! ‘Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka
yigala'mwi yirika dawaai dasangi mamwineinyi,’ nedahinyaigi,
30 sahwaigi gimi saigi gaimwanna'gizi niliya lawasi'na'gizi
yisavidaa'nyi dalaama! Divadaihasamaa'nana!”

31 Sara bɨrala wɨdɨna kyeˈ nabaai sabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangera Juya yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ Jizaazarɨna bɨrala dɨneˈ “Pwaraavɨna dɨragɨnna padaihasamaarakele! Gamɨ sahwai padaihasamaaˈnannele!
32 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidei kingɨyai yɨsavɨdaasɨ kwalaabozɨ wanganawaajɨ gamɨnyɨ nayaa lɨmwagaraadeˈnanyɨ.” Bɨrala sara dɨnyɨna kyeˈ gamɨnyawɨ pwaraai nilɨya wɨramesaraai bɨrala wɨdɨna yagi.

Jizaazai balaˈ.
(Matɨyui 27:45-56; Lukɨ 23:44-49; Jonɨ 19:28-30)

33 Sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ kyɨmaˈnaˈ kwaakevaˈ yuyavaˈ yɨrɨka kɨgaaˈ jɨhɨnyaˈ jɨnnaka tɨri kɨlokɨyagaaˈ jɨhɨnyaˈ miˈna jɨnnakegaaˈnanyɨ.
34 Sagaaˈ tɨri kɨlokɨyagaaˈ Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalyaˈ danganna “Eloi, Eloi lama savakɨtaani.” Yagaala saˈ aangyagaala “Nɨmɨre Gotɨyaigɨ, nɨmɨre Gotɨyaigɨ beˈna nyagalyaˈmaˈmwaana?”
35 Jaka sara danganna kyaˈ saba daaveta pwara wɨˈneva dɨnyɨna “Yɨthaanyi, Yɨlaajarɨ jaka wɨdɨwaka.”
36 Dɨnyɨna kyeˈ pɨbanna pwai kaanyaveˈna wawaka aalya waainɨya yɨrɨkevɨ saalaalyavɨya jɨˈmɨnyaˈ marapaihaka aalɨnakeˈ yɨsarɨkɨre sɨnnyarɨkɨ wakaka “Aalyaˈ nana! Pɨzɨˈgwa mwaalana!” daka makɨlaawaka pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kavaayɨla! Yɨlaajai bozɨ yɨsavɨdaasɨ makwalaabazaˈ wanganaadera.”
37 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai jaka naangeˈ wɨdaka sɨmudɨnya yɨnahu yekɨˈna yaˈ.
38 Gotɨyai Gotɨyare Angevɨ janne naangeˈ jɨkɨˈnɨkeˈ munyabadaasɨ kwaakewɨnna kayaaka daburaˈ yuneba.
39 Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tameta yɨsavɨ aawɨlata naangei Anga Romɨ mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganakeˈ “Sara davaimwaka!” Daka wɨdɨna “Nebulyasɨra. Aˈmwe dai Gotɨyarɨ gawaalɨvaangelyɨra.”
40 Wɨdadaaˈnyɨ keiba aˈmwe daaveva tɨnna wanganna. Aˈmwe sa, Maarɨyaaˈ Maahɨthaala mwaalyasɨ Maarɨyaaˈ Jemɨzai dɨviyalyɨ Jozɨzalyɨ kɨdaraarɨ kɨrɨnaangesɨ Saalomiyasɨ sa
41 Jizaazai Kwaaka Galɨli mwaalakegaaˈ kaanya yeˈmwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wɨjaavesajɨ aˈmwe pɨnɨjɨ Jizaazalyɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaabeta aˈmwe pɨnɨjɨ sangyɨneba mwaalɨna yeva tɨnna wanganna yeˈ.

Jizaazarɨ lɨkyɨrakeˈ.
(Matɨyui 27:57-61; Lukɨ 23:50-55; Jonɨ 19:38-42)

42 Sawɨsaburɨ kyɨmaˈnaˈ Jozepɨyai Aarɨmathɨya mwaalyai bɨna.
43 Bɨna yakei aˈmwe tewaanyai Kaajolɨyai sagaaˈ Gotɨyai Kwaaka yuyavakɨ maremwaaidehaaˈna kave yemwaalakelyɨ. Jizaazai balakegaaˈ Pɨraaidehaaˈ Jozepɨyai “Kwazaakegaaˈ gɨlaayai enana narɨbainadɨka!” daka Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈ yovɨraˈdaapiyagaaˈna dɨragɨnna yɨvaimwanna yaka Paailatɨmyawɨnna baka Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨkɨna wɨdɨna “Gɨlaayai walyamarirakɨma! Nyɨmaryaama!”
44 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Paailatɨ maruˈnaˈna “Ai, dahaaˈ miˈna davalɨka?” daka aawɨlata naangerɨna jɨvwaramaaˈna. Sara jɨvwaramaaˈna kyaˈ naangei kulaabaˈ yɨdaanganna “Jizaazai mena baimwakei daaˈ?”
45 Yɨdaanganna kyaˈ sai “Yo. Mena baimwaˈ,” wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jozepɨyarɨ wɨdɨna “Wikɨra. Gɨlaayarɨ dulamaraawa!”

46 Sara widina kya' Jozepiyai wawaka kwaabiyivita saaminya yaake' mubyawalyaadikei yisayabanna baka gaminyi makwalaabaka yaakesi yewa'mwagapwiyaka makulaawaka kavi'ninnyavi simaangevi lilividaakunikevi wilakaka sila naangei simaangevi tihirakina ya'.
47 Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jozizari ganaangesi gamire wakya'neba tinna wanganna yagi.

16

Jizaazai baryai ayina dikaava'.
(Matiyui 28:1-8; Luki 24:1-12; Joni 20:1-10)

1 Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavilava' Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyasi Maariyaa' Jemizari ganaangesi Saalomiyasi sa "Nemi Jizaazare kilaakejiki puraana!" deva marazinanya wabatirinnake' mubina.
2 Mena mubina kye' Saadehaa' mwanyavi yirike' gaai pu'daa'nyiyagaa' simaangevine a'mwe kaanna wina.
3 Kaanna kuna wina yesa dinyina "Silaangei kavi'nimaangevi wariker nem inyina aai baasadelaka?"
4 Sara dineva maranganna yadivi' dara wanganesa' "Ai, silyai mena davaasinika!" Sare' dare'nesi. Sila sai wapeminnakei warakelyi.
5 Mi'na deva simaangevi wilaawina yeva kuminyi aangasimagi migi nyai kwaabihannya yaaka nawi'nya' yira'naker tinna wanganna. Tinna wanganna yeva lika yina yeva atika maru'na'na.
6 Atika maru'na'na yadaapi migi nyai widina "Lika mipinera! Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyari yisaviri nili ya wiramwa'daasarina bi'manigava. Sara yawi'mwa. Kyidikaa'mwa' dava mamwaalyika. Yithaanyi! Wakiwa'daasaba danganyila!
7 Sare kiri' wawopiri gamireraji Pitalyi saraavi duthaawila! 'Sinnawi Kwaaka Galili kwaana'muji sarimi nyimidinaabyidera! Mi'na yihithevaaibi' saba dinyanganyideinyira,' sahwai sara nyidiwa'."
8 Sara widina kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweva likaanya wina. Sare' dare'nesi. Bi'bita yadivi' lika yeva simunya nayaa myawiri. Likaanya wina yeva aane pwari kwari aane piriv kirivi muji ye'. Sare' dare'nesi. Lika naanga wiake'na sahini kunna marinaawina yesangi.

Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalya' Jizaazari wangana'.
(Joni 20:11-18)

9 Saadehaa' yirikunyagaa' Jizaazai dikaavaka sinnawi Maariyaa' Maahithaala mwaalyavidaasi yimaka ati ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi marasi'nakevi gaminyina wijiwaaina'.
10 Wijiwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamijiyara yikwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavi buthina "Jizaazai kwaihwaainakei mwaaidi'nyi wangamweri nera."
11 Sara kadika wi'neva "Kwaasi yagaala nediwaka," dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Gamireraai Jizaazari wanganagi.
(Luki 24:13-35)

12 Sara yina yesagaa'daasi a'mweraai wawinyanneba kaanya kya-maryagi sahwai mudikeibisai wilaabaka pigasaai wijiwaaina'.

13 “Jizaazalyi,” sara yawiragila ayina wawagila gamire pwaraavi widina kyagi sahwaraare yagaalya'na “Kwaasiya',” dinyina yeva sa'na malimwagi ye'.

Jizaazai gamireraavi wijiwaaina'.
(Matiyui 28:16-20; Luki 24:36-49; Joni 20:19-23)

14 Dividaa'nyi angevi gamirera atiraai yaka sivilyiridaasi pwaina sarera wapaaya tika nadaapi sahwai wilaabaka gami mena dikaavakeri pwara tinna wanganeva gamire pwaraavi widesa' malimwagyesa'naji simunya myawiryesa'naji maanga widina.

15 Maanga mi'na widaka widina “Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakina wawopiji yagaala tewaanya' Gotiyai wakyaaka yuyaraavi duziwaakyideihilyira.

16 Savine'na pwai kanyilimwagaroji aalyavi bavitaaziya kyapi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya marasi'nada padaihasamaaradelyi. A'mwe pwai manyilimwagaryoji gannya kayaa'nanya yinahu waragothengira. Sahwari jidavadelyi.

17 A'mwera kanyilimwagarapi wijiwaainya dara yima'nade. Nimire diraginya' maarapiji niminyine yayavi yimakeraavi a'mweraavire munyikaavidaasi widaasipi'de. Nabaai Maaveraavire yagaala widipi'de.

18 Naawinaanyari maarapiji aalya nabaidivisa' napiji mabalyi yipi'de. Arikawinyira. Nabalinakengire minyaginyangi ata kadathiwagapiji nabalinake tewaanya mwaaibi'de. Sara yima'nipi'dengira,” widina ya'.

Jizaazai Gotiyarebannei Sigunyavina yilaawa'.
(Luki 24:50-53; Apozeliyara 1:9-11)

19 Sarevidaa'nyi mi'na widina yakegaa' Gotiyai Naanga Jizaazari makilaawina. Sara makilaawina kya' Gotiyareba Sigunyavina Jizaazai yilaawaka Gotiyare aangasimagi walamwaaina.

20 Mi'na walamwaaina kya' gamirera waweva yuyaba wijiwakadaapiji Naangei wigaimwaga'. Kugaimwaga' gamiji nawi'nya kye' a'mwera tinna wanganya'nera dara wija'na “Yagaala sa' Gotiyaresira,” sahwai wijiwaainya ya'.

Luki
Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazarinesi.

1 A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!
Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraaziti yarina nayaa yidavesa' nemi nyawi Goti yai sara yake'na yidavesasi.
2 Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa jali kuraketabaaibita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wangani keraavi midi divi' yidave'. A'mwe sara Goti yare yagaalyasiyara sahwaraavire maangiki midine'.
3 Tiyopilaazaigi, diragi nyaigi, nimi sara yidavesavi ji sara nyidesavi ji yawiramaarena Naangeri ne yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena "Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivani geinyi. Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena gimi nyine nayaa yavikarivani ge.
4 Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne' naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivani ge.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

5 Naanga Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakelyiyagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina. Sai Goti yarina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sahwai. Gamijiyara piriziyara yita pivaaki ya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizaveti ya' Eronimi yisavaaki daasasi kiri si. Eroni sai Goti yarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi.
6 Sayorina Goti yai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kiwinyaji yagaalyaji nayaa midi disawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi.
7 Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizaveti ya' kwazika mwaaidi'nyiya'na kunewaai. Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.
8 Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Goti yare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Goti yarina yina.
9 Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wabatirinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Goti yare Angevi wilina.
10 Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' Goti yari widadivisabulyi.
11 Goti yare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike di'binyavi Goti yare mamaayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka di'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimagi nna daavina.
12 Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika naanga yina.
13 Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Goti yai gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizaveti ya' gimire kaimalei maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi.
14 Sai kima'noji yilaaya naanga jitheigi nyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi sahwarina.

15 Sare' dare'nes‧. Got‧yai t‧nna wangada sar‧na dathe ‘A'mwe naangely‧.’ Sai aalya waain‧yas‧ b‧yaaya'b‧sas‧ aawa, many‧ yadely‧ra. Ganaangev‧re muny‧k‧ mwaaidori aayaw‧daas‧ Got‧yare Kuryai yune'na w‧lamwaaladely‧.
16 A'mwei y‧ma'noj‧ Got‧yar‧na w‧j‧waak‧na kyoj‧ Y‧z‧rel‧ya kwala naanga s‧munya mud‧ka maarap‧ri kunnya Got‧yai Naanger‧ y‧laaya ay‧na y‧p‧'deng‧ra.
17 K‧gaa' Got‧yar‧ w‧'naw‧j‧waakadei p‧ropet‧yai Y‧laajai d‧rag‧nna yaakabaaib‧' sai waany‧na, w‧d‧na kyoj‧ d‧vi Naangei bathely‧. D‧rag‧nna w‧j‧wakamaryadaawori kuv‧n‧maangera kum‧re kaim‧raayang‧ tewaanya y‧p‧'derera. Nabaai Got‧yarebwi myaw‧ryaraav‧ mwagi'namaaroj‧yara y‧da'maraangeraav‧re s‧munyabur‧ m‧d‧b‧'de'nany‧. Sara jov‧rawak‧na kyoj‧ Naanger‧na yemwaaib‧'dere.”
18 Sekaraayai ejel‧yar‧ w‧da' “Ny‧d‧waanya' gara yoj‧ ny‧d‧waanya sare' yaw‧ramaar‧deinyaka! Sare' dare'nes‧. N‧m‧ neiny‧. N‧m‧re a'mwev‧ kwarame naanga naanga wav‧la'n‧kes‧.”
19 Ejel‧yai ja'naw‧d‧na “N‧m‧ Gev‧r‧yel‧ny‧. Got‧yare s‧nny‧k‧ daa'd‧nyainy‧. Got‧yai kany‧das‧waab‧' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' g‧m‧ny‧ g‧za'neiny‧ makwalaabeneiny‧.
20 Sara y‧we' k‧r‧' n‧m‧re yagaalya' mal‧mwagiwaa. D‧we sa, nebulya y‧ma'nadeng‧ kum‧regaa'. Y‧thaa, n‧m‧re yagaalya' manyu'ny‧waanya'na yagaala maj‧ y‧nneig‧ny‧. Yagaala majaig‧ kuna mwaala'g‧ri g‧th‧we kima'naaboz‧yagaa'na d‧thatheig‧ny‧ra.”
21 Sara d‧daak‧ly‧yagaa' mwasaw‧ a'mwera Sekaraayar‧ yemwaaid‧v‧' yaw‧'d‧v‧' “Got‧yare Angev‧ naangegaa' be'na w‧lamwaal‧'?” yaw‧'d‧v‧' at‧ka maru'na'na yad‧v‧' mwaal‧na.
22 Mwaal‧na yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maj‧ yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' “O, Got‧yare Angev‧ a'mabaait‧nna wanganakei daaka!” Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na y‧na yakely‧.
23 Got‧yare Angev‧ Sekaraayai gannya waw‧nya' mi'na yakegaa' gam‧re angev‧na w‧na.
24 Angev‧na w‧na kya' d‧vi gam‧re a'mwe' Y‧l‧zavet‧ya' kaim‧raav‧munnake' mwaal‧na. Kaim‧raav‧munnake' mwaal‧na yada gannya angev‧ lawe atina kave w‧lamwaaina.
25 W‧lamwaaina yada dakes‧ “Naangei n‧m‧ny‧na kale wiadaa'ny‧ tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayaw‧nna n‧m‧re wag‧la maare sa' ny‧maras‧'mwa'.”

Jizaazare mudange'na w‧dake'nes‧.

26 Lawe ati ata pur‧daa'ny‧ puk‧ Y‧l‧zavet‧ya' kaim‧raav‧munnake' mwaaid‧'ny‧yagaa' Got‧yai Ejel‧ya Gev‧r‧yel‧m‧ w‧dasaaba' “Kwaaka Gal‧li Anga Naazaret‧na dalaawa!
27 N‧m‧re yagaalya' s‧d‧raayav‧ duthana! S‧d‧raaya Ne Devit‧ y‧ta savaak‧daa'nyai Jozep‧yar‧na dak‧n‧kes‧. S‧d‧raaya sa' Maar‧yaas‧.”
28 Got‧yai kudasaaba' ejel‧yai taayayaw‧ w‧laab‧na yaka w‧da' “Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Got‧yai g‧m‧j‧ mwaal‧'. Got‧yai tewaanya naanga gy‧wake'g‧ny‧.”
29 Ejel‧yai sara w‧dake'na Maar‧yaa' s‧munya kwalaalya yaw‧'da d‧na “Sa' be yagaala ny‧d‧wake'nyaka?”

30 Dina yaka ejeliyai wida' "Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya giyivani'.
31 Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gizi kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' dithathelyi.
32 Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaihadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaaibi' mwaaladelyi.
33 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi."
34 Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana' "Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?"
35 Mamaayai ja'nawidina "Kuryai Tewaanyai giminyawi walaabathelyi. Nabaai Gotiyare diraginya' givwakalimwagarade'giny. Gotiyai sara kyoji kaimiraaya tewaanyarina 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi,' dipi'delyi.
36 Yithaa, giminyi jinyiwanaanga Yilizavetiya' ne' mwaaida 'Kaimiraaya mamaaryadesi,' deta kiri' dahaa' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyi lawe ati wavila'mwakesi.
37 Gotiyai mi yade pini aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gamire yagaala gazasa' sara yima'nadesi."
38 Maariyaa' wida' "Gotiyare widaayadinya'nyi. Gotiyare yagaalya' sara nyidiwaanyabaaibi' nyima'nade'nyi." Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna wina ya'.

Maariyaa' Yilizavetiyavi angyiri'maata yake'nesi.

39 Yirika sangi Maariyaa' yarai kaanna wina. Kwaaka Juthiya sabanne mugunyangina kaanna wina.
40 Kaanna wina yaka angebanna yi'mavaawina yaka Sekaraayare angevi wilina yaka Yilizavetiyavi wida' "Aama!"
41 Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Yilizavetiya' kadika ku'na' gamire munyavi bwaranyai yarai yita'na. Bwaranyai yarai yita'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Yilizavetiyavi simunyavi yunebanna wilamwaaina kya'
42 jaka naanga widina "Gotiyai gamire bwaranyari maarya'ne'giny dahilakake'na a'mwe yuya pininging Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nanyi. Nabaai bwaranyai gimire munyavi miniker Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadelyi.
43 Nimire Naanger ganaange'gi niminy angyiri'maata nyiwaa. Nimi a'mwe naange'nyi daaka! Maalike'nyi.
44 Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaa, 'Aama,' kanyidiwaa nimire munyiki bwaranyai yilaaya yada yarai nyita'mwake'nyi.
45 Gimi dahina 'Naangei nyidiwake' nebulya' yima'nadesi,' dahina yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga yinike'giny ira." Wida' Yilizavetiya'.

Maariyaa' yiledaata dake'nesi.

46 Maariyaa' wida'
"Nimire simunyavi Naanger yiledaata divanige.
47 Gotiyai nimire padaihasamaarya'ner sahwari
Nimire kuryai yilaaya yiwa'.
48 Gotiyare widaayadinya' nyi maalike'nyi nyawi'mwake'na
Nimi sa'nyi yilaaya naanga yivanige.
Sare' dare'nesi. Diragnyai nawi'nyabwina nyiwa'.

Mijayima'nigwiyara ‘Maariyaa' tewaanaanga yinikesira,’
mared imwipi'de'nanyi.
49 Diragi nya Naangei naangenna nyiwakenne' diwipi'desi.
Gotiyari na yaya' tewaanya' makilaana!
50 Gotiyari na ‘Naangelyira,’ dadaanyainaavinaji
Divi mijayima'nigwiyara mijayima'nigwipi'deraavinaji
diwipi'deraavinaji
Yuyainaavina Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi.
51 Gamire atasi diragi nna yina yada
Pihadikeraavire simunyavi ‘Tewaanyainyi,’ yawi'divisaraavi,
Sara yipi'dera dingakaji
Gazawizawi marasi'namarina yadelyi.
52 Gotiyai maremwaaidivisaraavi kwaakeba marulawakadelyi.
A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraavi munyaba makiladelyi.
53 A'mwe giliyivi' maaya kuneraavi yanga wijaavade
A'mwe kwalaalyajiyaraavi mujaayi yoji
Kuneraavi widaasina yadere giliyivi'nakeraavi.
54 Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da
Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.
55 Eviraamimi naji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada
Gotiyai sahwaraavi nayaa wijaakabaaibi'
Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavi tewaanna negaimwadelyi.”
56 Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyayaba lawe dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wina ya'.

Joni Bavitaazi ya Yaderi maarake'nesi.

57 Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina.
58 Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' “Ai, sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiyavina kale naanga wiwakei daaka!” Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya yina ye'.
59 Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai kwavilava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' “Ganimaangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!”
60 deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina “Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni.”
61 Kumi wide' “Gimiji ya aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaalyika.”
62 Sara wideva ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.
63 Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi pikariyisarisi makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava' “Gannya yaya' Joni.” Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na.
64 Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala widina.
65 Yileyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina yagaala sa'.
66 Diwina yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina yeva dinyina “Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?” Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' “Gotiyare diragi nyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!” Deva sara dinyina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

67 Jon+m+ gan+maangei Sekaraayare s+munyav+ Kuryai Tewaanyai
yune'na w+lamwaaina yad+'ny+ Sekaraayai Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waak+na
yada w+da'
68 “Naanger+ y+laaya wiaana!
Naanger+ y+ledaata w+daana!
Y+z+rel+yainaav+re Got+yar+ w+daana!
Gam+reinaav+ negaimwamwake'na
Wiwaw+nyabwi ney+palas+'naka
Nemaa'mwake'na y+laaya yaano!
69 W+daayadei Devit+m+re y+savaak+daasar+ w+mwaaihadely+.
Ayaw+ nevadaihasamaarader+ D+rag+nyar+ w+mwaaihadely+.
70 Aayaw+daas+ Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakad+v+saraav+ w+jaakabaaib+'
Sahwara tewaanyara nem+ny+na y+dayaasa'
71 Naange'nanya' y+h+th+wa'
‘Y+kamaangeraav+ y+h+vadaihasamaar+de
Sar+m+ny+na s+m+l+ka wimwaaiderera.
Sahwaraav+re d+rag+nya maras+'n+derera.’
72 Nem+re Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+na w+da'
‘N+m+re l+mwagaka tewaanya' yaw+'d+
Sar+m+ny+ kale y+h+gaimwaman+ge Got+yainy+.
73-74 Ne Ev+raam+m+ d+rag+nya' w+dena
Yune naanga nebulya' w+de
“Y+kamaangeraav+ y+h+vadaihasamar+de
L+ka myad+v+saihi d+ny+daayideih+ly+.
75 Yuyagaa' mwaaib+zagaa' tewaanyaihi
N+m+ny+na y+da'maraangebwi yaw+'d+v+saihi
N+m+nyaba tewaanna d+mwaalyideih+ly+.” ’ ”
76 Sekaraayai daka gawaal+' Jon+m+ w+da'
“Ny+bwaal+', g+m+ny+na pwara d+p+'de'
‘Got+yai munya ke'mwew+ mwaal+ka
Sahwar+ w+'naw+j+waakadely+ p+ropet+yai.’
G+th+we sare' da'dare'nes+.
D+vidaa'ny+ Naangei bathev+na
S+nnaw+ waany+na ya'g+z+
Tusa' javada'galakya j+thes+ra.
77 Sarev+na gam+reraav+ duthathe'nany+,
‘Naangei sar+m+re kayaa'nanyabwi y+h+maras+'noj+
Y+h+vadaihasamaaroj+yai gannya tewaanyabwi y+hyadely+.’
78 Nem+re Got+yai kale'na negaimwadely+;
Naw+'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidely+.
S+gunyav+ya y+r+ker+ nem+ny+na yasaabathe.
79 Baakei walaaboz+ j+h+nyaw+ mwaidaanyaina
Balya'na l+ka yadaanyabwi maras+'noj+
Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadely+.”
Sekaraayai sara w+da'.
80 Kaim+raaya sai g+rina yada gam+re k+laakej+s+ kuryaly+ naanga ya'.
A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka d+vidaa'ny+ a'mwe Y+z+rel+yaraayaw+
ku'maayaba gam+re waw+nya' yakegaa'nany+.

2

Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 1:18-25)

1 Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohaziitaazai
wida' "Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!"
2 Sagaa' yaya mudi'na maaryagaa' Kwiriniyaazai Kwaaka Siriya
maremwaaidehaaki.
3 "Yaya maapika!" kuda' sare'na kuvinimaangeraavire angewinna
yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.
4 Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei
Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemina
kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba
Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi.
5 Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kiriisi
"Naarimire yaya maapika!" dahila kaanna wina.
6 Kaanna wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakily Maariyaa' kaimiraaya
maaryagaa' yibwakina'.
7 Sara yaka gannya siraangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaabihannya
maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi
maradi'gwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevi yuneba girasi'nake'na
bulimakaawoyaraavirevi maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

Ejeliyara sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisaraavi widesa'nesi.
8 Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi'
sawita savi kaabidaryawi sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'.
9 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina
kya' Naangere byaanna diraginya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba.
Wannyina kya' lika naanga kye'
10 mamaayai wida' "Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala
tewaanya' makwaimanaabihe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya
naanga yipi'de' makwaimwaabe.
11 Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei.
Sai sarimire kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji
yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Sari Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei
Kiraaziityalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara yilaaya naanga
yipi'de'nanyi.
12 Sarimi wawapiji sariminyi wijiwaainya'ne' dara wangabiza'
'Ai! Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya
yewaa'mwannikei daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi.
Sai nemaaradelyi.' "
13 Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare
aamiyara Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de'
14 "Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.
Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!
Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada
'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadelyi."

Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganya'nera.
15 Mamaayara Sigunyavinera ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyangi
maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' "Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara
yima'niwakevina Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na
kaanyaana!"

16 Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi
Jozepiyalyi bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai
wila'disiyaba tinna wangane'.
17 Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide'
kaimiraaya bwaranyarina.
18 Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'.
19 Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka
yawiramaremwaaina yadesi.
20 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' "Ejeliyai sara
nediwake' nebulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo
naange'nanyasi," diwina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba
makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

Jizaazari yaya' widesa'nesi.

21 Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka
pimaginyaji' dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na
yeva "Jizaazala," widina ye'. Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune'
mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake' "Jizaazala," widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyonijii Anasi Jizaazari wanganagilya'nesi.

22 Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi
sayoi mudange'ne giriki ta'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalemina
kaanna wina.
23 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaaibisasi. Bwaranya
sinnawinyai Naangerinelyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalemina kaimiraayari
wijiwaainya'na kaanna makuna.
24 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' " 'Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaaihi?
Gulikwaamirya tihinyawaai dahamwaaihi?' da'gizi dika yira'na
yija' dika nasi'na yadesi Gotiyarine'. Mudange'ne giriki ta'nanya
marasi'nya'nebwinanyi."
25 Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemi a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'.
Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni
Yizireliyaraavi tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare
Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi mwaaida yagaala naanga wida'
26 "Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraazitiyari tinna wangana'gizi
divi divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!"
27 Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wib-
wariidaakuna kya' sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare
Angevi mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari
makabina. "Gotiyare kiwinya' dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!"
dahila makabina.
28 Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri
yilamarayagalakina yaka Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina
29 "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nyidahinya' yiwaa.
Githaayadinyainyi nimire munya tewaanya wa'deinyi
Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.
30 Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.
Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'
'Gotiyare neminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'
31 Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihiwaa.
A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.
32 Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada

Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.
Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."
33 Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi
ganaangesi sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi.
34 Atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi Simiyoni wida' "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga
yihyadelyi." Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida'
"Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.
Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.
Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.
Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada
Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na
35 Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina
A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.
Kale naanga gyade'na
Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaaibisa'na
Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi."
36 Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa'
Panyiwelimire garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi.
A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarame ati ata
puridaa'nyi piriwaai mwaalaka
37 yaanyiwaake' kwarame 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire
atiziviliraai yaka dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'.
Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna
yidaangade' wapaayaji manyi, kimaaka mwaaida Gotiyari widada
mwaalakesi.
38 Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su!
Su!" widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi
mwaalyaraavi wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaraavi
widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

39 Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga
Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'.
40 Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa
yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

41 Kwarame yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi
ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizireliyaraavi maramyi
yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na
sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi.
42 Jizaazari kwarame atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaai kwavilava' sagaa'
ayabaaibi' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari maki-
laawina.
43 Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina
kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakilyi Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai
mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila
44 "Pwaraji wiwaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna
wina yagila sawisiri "Gawi mwaalika?" dahila kirimijiyaraayaba
kirya'mweraayaba birina birina.
45 Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila
46 yirika daryaai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare
kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai

walamwaaina yada w+j+waakad+v+saraav+re yagaala w+'naka kum+ny+ y+waara'na ya'.
47 Sai s+munya nayaa yaw+'da yagaala nayaa w+dake'na a'mwera w+'ny+na yeva at+ka maru'na'na ye'.
48 Nabaai gan+maangely+ ganaanges+ t+nna wanganag+la at+ka maru'na'na yag+la ganaange' w+d+na "Kaim+raayaig+, naar+m+ny+na baa'na y+waa? Y+thaa, g+maamaangely+ n+m+j+ sa'naar+ taanga nehyadaa'ny+ g+m+ny+na b+'man+goi."
49 Sai w+da' "N+m+ny+na be'na b+'man+g+la? N+mware angev+ mwaaimuja'na be'na b+ramarivan+g+la? K+r+m+ myaw+rij+waai?"
50 Sara kuda' k+r+' sawaai myaw+ramaaryagi w+dake'.
51 Anga Naazaret+na k+r+m+j+ walaawaka mwaalaka k+r+m+ sawaar+ kwaakew+ nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya s+munyav+ nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'.
52 S+munya d+rag+nna yaw+'daa'ny+ Jizaazare k+laakej+s+ s+munyas+ tewaanna yada Got+yaly+ a'mweraj+ t+nna wanganeva y+laaya yadaap+j+ mwaala'.

3

Jon+ Bav+taaz+ya Yadei yavada'gal+j+waakake'nes+.
(Mat+yui 3:1-12; Maak+ 1:1-8; Jon+ 1:19-28)

1 Taaiv+r+yaazai Sizaai yuyaraav+ maremwaaid+'ny+ kwarame potin+ya (14) wav+la'daa'ny+yav+ Anga Juth+ya s+mag+ Pod+yaazai Paailat+ Ga'maan+ya naangei mwaaid+'ny+ Gal+li saba Erot+yai maremwaalaka maal+kei mwaaid+'ny+ Y+tur+yanaj+ T+rakonaaitaz+naj+ sabanyaai Erot+yar+ gya'mwei Pilip+ maremwaalaka maal+kei mwaaid+'ny+ Aav+lin+ saba Laazan+yaazai maremwaalaka maal+kei mwaaid+'ny+
2 nabaai Anaazaly+ Kaayapaazaly+ sanyal+daai Got+yar+na Mub+th+ka Y+ra'dita Naangeraai mwaaidak+ly+ y+ dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaaly+gasaba Jon+ Sekaraayare gawaal+vaangei sahwaryaw+ Got+yare yagaalya' bi'ma'na.
3 Sarev+daa'ny+ sai Aalya Jothan+yav+ yunew+ yuyaba yamaryada "Got+yai a'mweih+re kayaa'nanya maras+'nya'na s+munya mud+kebwi yaw+ramaa'na kyap+j+ bav+taaz+ya' y+hide'nany+," sara w+damaryakely+.
4 Sare' k+gaakuna Aazaayar+ Got+yai kujaa' bukuyav+ p+karya yav+karin+kabaaib+sas+. Dara d+n+'
"Waw+maayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka y+man+'
'Naanger+ne tusa' nayaa yavada'galak+na j+lo!
Gam+re tusang+ y+da'na nayaa jamakwilo!
5 Taawala yuyang+ yunebanna nayaa maraj+ng+rap+j+
Mugunya naangej+ maal+kej+ sa d+thavap+raalay+lo!
Tuta kayaa'na naad+ya y+da'na javada'galy+lo!
Tutaanya s+la yaas+wa'na waramarike d+maras+'ny+lo!
6 Sarev+ Got+yai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangab+'derero.' "
Sara d+n+kes+.
7 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jon+m+re bav+taaz+ya maarya'nera y+kabadaap+j+ sasarei saraav+ w+d+na "Naaw+naanyara kave kwaas+ neyad+v+tabaai sar+m+ s+munya ayabwina k+n+nnakeihi bav+taaz+ya yaas+wa'na maarya'neihi b+van+gasaihi daa! 'Got+yai kayaa'nanyanna taanga ny+h+zaavad+ka! Yaas+wa'na bav+taaz+ya maap+jaihi tewaanna d+mwaalyideih+ly+ra,' kwaas+ sara aai y+h+th+waka!

8 Sarev‧daa'ny‧ taanga naange'na s‧munya mud‧kebwina nayaa yaw‧ramaa'na j‧la! Sara yap‧j‧ s‧munya mud‧kebuly‧yaihi y‧s‧la naw‧'nyab‧ta nayaa sara jideih‧ly‧. Sar‧m‧ saihi dara mad‧b‧nera! 'Ev‧raam‧m‧ gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Got‧yai taanga sa mujaay‧ neyade'nany‧.' Sara myaw‧p‧na! Sare' dare'nes‧. Nayaa y‧h‧th‧ma! 'S‧la daza Ev‧raam‧m‧re kaim‧raaya y‧ma'nana!' Got‧yai sara w‧dazai y‧ sahwai y‧n‧ga wi'na yannely‧. 'Ev‧raam‧m‧ gyakwalaangeinera,' d‧man‧gasa' naange' daaka!

9 Dahaasagaa' Got‧yai y‧sar‧ kaav‧lyaw‧ dapalya'nei gannya saaj‧ngei mena l‧mwag‧kely‧. Sarev‧daa'ny‧ y‧ta gazarazara y‧s‧la tewaanya mi'ny‧ yajara sare sara dapaloj‧ d‧kev‧ maras‧'naderera."

10 Sai sara w‧dadaa'ny‧ y‧ kwala bwa'naanyara y‧daanganna "We'! Sarev‧daa'ny‧ nem‧ gara yaadeinaavaka?"

11 Sara y‧daanganna kye' ja'naw‧d‧na "A'mwei baaz‧'ma'nya p‧r‧waai k‧n‧nnakei a'mwe pwar‧ baaz‧'ma'nya' maayar‧ p‧r‧' w‧jaavana! A'mwei wapaaya k‧n‧nnakei sai kwaly‧ wapaayanna avaaina sana y‧na yana!"

12 W‧d‧na kya' a'mwe taak‧z‧ya maa'd‧v‧ta pwaraj‧ bav‧taaz‧ya maarya'nera gam‧ny‧ w‧d‧na "Nej‧waakad‧nyaig‧, nem‧ gara yaadeinaavaka?"

13 W‧d‧na kye' sai w‧d‧na "Ga'maan‧yai y‧h‧th‧van‧kabaaib‧'na taak‧z‧ya n‧gwia y‧n‧ga wi'nanya d‧maaryideih‧ly‧. N‧gwia kwaala p‧n‧j‧ mamwagi'n‧p‧nera!"

14 W‧d‧na kya' nabaai aaw‧lata pwaraj‧ sahwar‧ y‧daanganna "Nabaai nem‧ sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara w‧d‧na kye' sai w‧d‧na "Sar‧m‧ a'mweraav‧ kwaas‧ kot‧yaj‧ myad‧v‧' kum‧re n‧gwia mwagi'nya'neihi mip‧na! N‧gwia mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraav‧ mala maramamarip‧nera! Sar‧m‧re maremwaaidei n‧gwia y‧h‧zaavan‧ka sah‧n‧nna 'Wik‧ra!' d‧th‧ny‧la! N‧gwia p‧n‧j‧na mud‧p‧na!"

15 A'mwe yuyaraav‧re s‧munyav‧ Jon‧m‧na d‧rag‧nna dara yaw‧'na "Bewalaka? Ber‧'na yadelaka?" Yaw‧'na yad‧v‧' dara yaw‧'na "Got‧yai pwar‧ dah‧lakoj‧ maryasaabathei K‧raaz‧t‧yai d‧ngaka Jon‧?"

16 Sara yaw‧'na yadaap‧j‧ Jon‧ ja'naw‧d‧na "N‧m‧ sainy‧ aangaalyav‧ bav‧taaz‧ya y‧hyad‧nyainy‧. D‧vi a'mwe pwai bathei y‧ gam‧re d‧rag‧nya' n‧m‧re d‧rag‧nyav‧ nyav‧lav‧kely‧. Gam‧re mamaayainy‧ n‧m‧ nebulya'nanyainy‧ m‧ka! Sahwar‧na n‧m‧ wana maal‧keiny‧ra. W‧gaimwagya'neiny‧ gam‧re kwaari'mas‧v‧lya' galyaa'mune' n‧m‧ a'mwe naw‧'nyainy‧ m‧'. Sahwai sar‧m‧ny‧ pwaih‧r‧na Kurya Tewaanyar‧ kusaw‧ bav‧taaz‧ya y‧hya'nei Kurya Tewaanyar‧ w‧lay‧h‧mwaaihadely‧. Nabaai pwaih‧r‧ mu'nya'neih‧r‧ daangev‧ bav‧taaz‧ya y‧hya'nei d‧kev‧ w‧lay‧h‧mwaaihadely‧.

17 Sai gannya saavol‧ya par‧nake' gannya as‧r‧ l‧mwada wit‧ya y‧lamaras‧'na y‧lamaras‧'na kyoj‧ yag‧nya k‧laake kur‧vaar‧ya y‧huta ba-makuna kyoj‧ wit‧z‧la gam‧re wit‧z‧langev‧ marakadely‧. Gam‧re m‧nyev‧ wit‧ya kune kwaroj‧ kur‧vaar‧ya d‧ka migaaya'nev‧ mariravadeng‧."

18 Sarev‧daa'ny‧ Jon‧ sara w‧d‧na yaka nabaai kum‧re s‧munyar‧ y‧d‧kav‧mwaaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya p‧n‧j‧ d‧na y‧na ya'. Nabaai sasare dazabwi a'mweraav‧ yagaala tewaanya' w‧j‧waakadevuly‧.

19 K‧r‧' sai A'mwe Erot‧yar‧ kum‧re maremwaala maal‧ker‧ maanga w‧d‧na. Erot‧yare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erot‧yaazav‧ kuka maarake'naj‧ nabaai kayaa'na y‧wetawakya yuya sara yake'naj‧ maanga w‧d‧na.

20 Maanga widina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya
daza yiwetawakya piriši ye'mwanna yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi
wimwaaihina yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:13-17; Maaki 1:9-11)

21 Joni tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi bavitaaziya yakegaa'
yi Jizaazai kwariji bavitaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa,
sigunya' mujaangina kya'
22 Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamiryaibisai
sahwaryawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaaina
kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Gimi nimire
Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Giminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya
tewaanya gukadinyaiginyi."

Jizaazari gyakwalaangeraavine yayannesi.
(Matiyui 1:1-17)

23 Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudi'na yamaata yakegaa' gamire
kwarame a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) piniji mena
kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera yawi'na "Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira."
Sahwai Yilaarelyi.
24 Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.
Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.
Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.
25 Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozimirelyi.
Sahwai Nayaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.
Sahwai Nahaarelyi.
26 Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.
Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimirelyi.
Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.
27 Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.
Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai Siyaliitiyalimirelyi.
Sahwai Neraarelyi.
28 Sahwai Melikaarelyi.
Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.
Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.
29 Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.
Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.
Sahwai Livaayarelyi.
30 Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.
Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.
Sahwai Jonaanimirelyi. Sahwai Elaayakimimirelyi.
31 Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaamirelyi.
Sahwai Matatarelyi. Sahwai Netaanimirelyi.
Sahwai Devitimirelyi.
32 Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.
Sahwai Wovetimirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.
Sahwai Saalimonimirelyi. Sahwai Naazonimirelyi.
33 Sahwai Aminithapimirelyi. Sahwai Athiminimirelyi.
Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Eziron imirelyi.
Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.
34 Sahwai Jaikopimirelyi. Sahwai Aazakimirelyi.
Sahwai Eviraamimirelyi. Sahwai Teraamirelyi.

Sahwai Naaworelyi.
35 Sahwai Seruhimirelyi.
Sahwai Rewimirelyi. Sahwai Pelehimirelyi.
Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.
36 Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi. Sahwai Aapakizathimirelyi.
Sahwai Samimirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.
Sahwai Lamekimirelyi.
37 Sahwai Metuzalaamirelyi.
Sahwai Yinokimirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.
Sahwai Maalaleliimirelyi. Sahwai Kainaanimirelyi.
38 Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.
Sahwai Aataamimirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari yijiwaala wia'na yaamiji walapapalakya wiakebwinesi.
(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maaki 1:12-13)

1 Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazari yuneba wilamwaaidi'nyi Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwari yibwaridaakuna yadaa'nyi

2 sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalina yadi'nyi yiriika a'mwe pwaraare sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalakina. Yaamiji walapapalakina yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiri' piri' tika manyi kya' dividaa'nyi mijika wina.

3 Mijika wina yadaa'nyi sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei widina "Nabaai gimi 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' yi sila dazari duthana! 'Silya'gi biretiya jima'nana!' "

4 Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Bukuya' dara dini' 'Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaavade' mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi'!)' "

5 Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangevina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nya'bi' Kwaakevakiya maremwaaidivita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna.

6 Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina "Maremwaaidivita yuya diragiinya daza gimiinyi gizaavideinyira. Dazahininginе byaanna diragiinyaji gizaavideinyi. Yuya githiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nimi 'A'mwe pwari wijaavima!' diwija', yi nimi wijaavina yideinyira.

7 Nabaai gimi walaruta'na'dizaigi nimiinyi lotuya nyimaryijaigi sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza gimire yima'nadengira."

8 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wirivikі'na "Bukuya' dara dini'
'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya!
'Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.' "

9 Widina kya' Jeruzaalemina yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widina "Nabaai gimi 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' davadaasi kewininna dithikwosika!

10 Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dini'
'Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi gimiinyi nayaa gimaremwaaibi'derera.'

11 Nabaai

‘Sila pwai gimire sivilyari nagimwinadika!
‘Sahwara kumire asaji maragililmwagapi'derera.’
Sara dinike'nesi.”
12 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yagaalya' dara dini' ‘Gimi
Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori
yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi sara minnera!’ Sara dinikesi.”
13 Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pininnanya
yaamiji mena yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudi'na yamaarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)

14 Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'.
Sarevidaa'nyi gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya'.
15 Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wiji waakina. Sara
wiji waakina yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' mun-
yaba makina yadiviki.

Naazareti mwaalyara Jizaazarina “Aala!” desa'nesi.
(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6)

16 Jizaazai Naazareti nei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga
naanga dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi
sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yadevaaibi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina.
Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya' tinna danganya'nei daavina.
17 Sareri bukuya piropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina.
Wijaavina kya' bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi
wanganna
18 “Naangere Kuryai niminy ny imwaalika.
Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wiji waakya'neiny
Welivananya' dingina nyadevi niminy ny idahilakakeiny.
Kalavuziyaraavi dara wiji waakya'neiny ny imaryasaabakeiny
‘Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!’
‘A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila!’
Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neiny
Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaaihya'neiny ny idasaabakeiny.
19 Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na
wiji waakya'neiny.”
Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka
20 bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka
wiji waakya'nei walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapi-
yara tinnya' yune gave sahwarina yi'bwaranganna yesalyi.
21 Walamwaaina yaka sahwaraavi gaai widina “Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare
pikarya daza' yuna nebwina yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena
wi'niwaasagaa' nebwina yima'niwaka.”
22 Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala
nawi'nya gamire maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva
dinyina “Ai, a'mwe dazai Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!”
23 Dinyina kye' sahwaraavi widina “Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi ya-
gaala ke'ba'nanya datha' dinyijideinyi ‘Dotaigi gimire kilaakejiki nayaa
javada'gainadeiginyi.’ Anga Kaapaniyami yaginyabaaibi'na, sa kadika
mena wi'nongi nabaai gimire anga dava gimire kilaakeji'bisaba avaala
sahibaaibi'na ja!”

24 Sara widina yaka widina “Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gannya angeba piropetiya aane pwai kware yagaalyavi kadika mu'nyadivisarera.
25 Yithaanyi, naanga nebulyavinyi. Yihithivanige. Piropetiya Yilaajaregaa' Yizireli saba yaanyiwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangira. Dazagaa' kwarame dawaai da' yaka lawe ata puridaa'nyi pu'na wavila'daa'nyi nyila naangegaa' yada burika mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mijika naange' yima'nyina yaakegaakira.
26 Kiri' Yizirelidaa'nya yaanyiwaaka piriyawinna Gotiyai Yilaajari mamaryaasi yina ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaati Saaithoni simaginneri yune menyabanya' yaanyiwaaka piriv mijike'na wigaimwagya'neri maryaasina.
27 Sabaaibi' Piropetiya Yilaazare sahigaa' Yizireli saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaalyara mwaalina yadapi kiri' sahwaraavi myavada'galawimwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyari Siriyadaa'nya Nemaani sahwari yavada'galawimwaaihina yaakelyi.”
28 Jizaazai sara widina kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevi mwaaleva yagaala savi kadika sara wi'nyina yeva sinna tika yune davina.
29 Sinna tika yune davina kwia' daavina yeva anga naanga saba mwasilaa maryaasina. Kumire anga naanga dazaba mugunya piriv yilamannaawodi'nyiyaba. “Davaanyavi kewini sahwari livaramaana!” deva sahwari kumire anga yilamannadi'nyiya davaamaangebaari kaanya makuna.
30 Kaanya makuna kye' kiri' sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba piraaihi'nyina yaka kaanya mena wina.

Jizaazai yimakeri maanga widaasake'nesi.
(Maaki 1:21-28)

31 Sai Kaapaniyamina walaawina. Anga naanga sa' Galili mannikesi. Walaawina yaka Juyaraavire kwazaakegaa' wijiwaakina yina.
32 Sare savi sahwara kadika wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'muluna. Sai diraginya naange' kininnakei wijiwaakya nawi'nya' widake'na atika maru'na'muluna.
33 Lotuangevi a'mwe pwai mwaalina. Sahwari yimakei wimwaaidi'nyiyalyi. Sai mwaalina yada jaka naanga danganna
34 “Akai! Naazaretidaa'nyi Jizaazaigi, neminyi gara ya'neigi bahineka? Neminyi kayaaka neyigalya'neigi bahineigi daaka? Giminyina simunya mena gyawi'mwa. ‘Gimi Gotiyare tewaanya nawi'nyaangeigi daaka!’ yawi'mwa!”
35 Jaka sara danganna kya' kiri' Jizaazai maanga widina “Yimakeigi maange' bipala'gizi a'mwe sari jahalya'makwona!” Sara maanga widina kya' a'mweraayaba yimaka dazai a'mwe sari kwaakewi yivatawakina yina yaka sari kayaaka migalyi yaka sari yagalya'makuna.
36 Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lika yiwainigulina yadivi' kumi sara dara dinyina “Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibisai diraginnakei yimakeraavi diraginna widiwake' sahwara kadika wi'neva a'mweraavi yagalya'maveva kaanna wiwaasarera.”
37 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazarine yagaalya dazimagi anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:14-17; Maaki 1:29-34)

38 Sagaa' Jizaazai daavina yaka lotuanga savi yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonimire angevina wilaawina. Saaimonimire ganyaalimaangevi

bi'bi'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyiyavi. Wilaawina kya' "Sahirivi wigaimwagana!" yawireva gaminyina yidaanganna.

39 Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.

40 Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraavire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina.

41 Nabaai yimakera a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'giny ira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kiraaziti yai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.

(Maaki 1:35-39)

42 Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasimaginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. "Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalalimwagaana!" yawireva yikuna.

43 Kiri' sahwai widina "Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi."

44 Sarei nabaai Juyaraavire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

5

Jizaazai gamire mididivita sinnawinyaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.

(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

1 Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere.

2 Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera.

3 Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimonimiriki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina "Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina.

4 Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi widina "Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!"

5 Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivanigoine. Sara yadaa kiri' jawinya aane pini kini maa'manigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gimi diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!"

6 Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyirijì yina.
7 Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kiriminy gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini makwalaawiji yina.
8 Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jiza-azaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kininnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!"
9 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamijì ye'mwannamwaaleta kwarajì sara kwara lika yiwaainyina.
10 Nabaai sabaaibi' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Jonijì saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheiginyira."
11 Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yovigaipwakina yeva sahwari midinyina ye'.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maaki 1:40-45)

12 Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diragìnna yidaanganna "Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yinìga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneigìnyi."
13 Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathiwanna yaka widina "Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!" Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiwina.
14 Mena yiwina kya' "A'mwera nimìnyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka diragìnna widina "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Mozizai dakabaaibi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade gimìnyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera 'O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka!' "
15 Sara diragìnna widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yi'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gamìnyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikabina.
16 Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

Jizaazai ata sivila bainikeri tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maaki 2:1-12)

17 Pigaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Perizìya pwaraji kiwinya dinikengìna maremwaaidivisaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diragìnya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina.
18 Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwari yi'binyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yagìnya yuya mena bainikei. Sare

sarina “Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!” deva

19 kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane piri' minyadi'nyi biribirya yi'maareva. Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yi'binyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwanna yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina.

20 Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina “A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwana.”

21 Widina kya' Kiwijaraji Perizi yaraji kumi sara yagaaikwalaalya diny ina “A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaaibiraizika yivanika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai mika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira.”

22 Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna yaka kuminyi dara ja'nawidina “Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na yawi'manigasa' be'neka!

23 Kaveya ya'ne piriwaai beriwaalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?’ Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? ‘Gimi daava'gizi kaanya diwona?’ Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaalyi.

24 Kiri' sarimin yina ‘Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yinga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diragi nya kininnakelyi,” ’ dena yima!” A'mwe gannya yagi nya yuya mena bainika sari dara widina “Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi gi nnya yi'bi nya' maara'gizi gi nnya angevineigi kaanya dimakwona!”

25 Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina.

26 Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina “Dahaa' nemi nabinya pibiri wangamwona!”

Jizaazai Livaayari jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi. (Matiyui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)

27 Dividaa'nyi yagalya'ma'na yada taakizi ya maa'divita angevi taakizi ya maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina “Dinyimidinaama!”

28 Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazari midinyina.

29 Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina. A'mwe taakizi ya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina yina yeva saraalyi tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.

30 Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Perizi yaraji kumirera Kiwijaraji sara gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina “A'mwe taakizi ya maa'divisaraji girikita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na ye'mwannanivanigava!”

31 Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na “A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere.

32 Nimi a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisara simunya mudike' yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neiny bweinyi mika! Aawa. A'mwe girikita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neiny bweinyira."

Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwinesi.
(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maaki 2:18-22)

33 Sagaa' gaminyi dara widina "Jonimirera tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare. Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaaibi' Perizi yainaavire kwaraji avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kiri' gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji aalyaji tika nivanigave!"

34 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai sahwaraavi widina "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori sarimi tika munne yinига kimaakiya dakipineihi daaka! Aawa.

35 Kiri' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwopiji yi dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakibi'derera."

36 Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaraavi widina "Baazi'ma'nya gaalyavidaa'nyi pimili' davamaaroji baazi'ma'nya lihi'nika yawakevi miwirya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mika! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazi'ma'nya mudike' kayaaka yigaladelyi. Nabaai kwaabiyivita davamaaraja gaala mudikemili' baazi'ma'nya yawaka daza'bi' avaaina wannadewaai mi'.

37 Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainiya mudike' meme kilaaka aya yawakevi maradingi'dei mi'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainiya gaala mudike' aalimaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kilaake' maramumwinyiroji kwaakevakina bwaladima'naawina. Sara yoji nabaai meme kilaaka kirisi kayaaka yinyina.

38 Kiri' a'mwei meme kilaaka yune gaala mudikevina waainiya gaala mudike' maradingikadelyi. Yi tewaanyasi."

39 Gamire wijiwaakya mudikevina sai widina "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainiya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudike'na wivu'nade' mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawi'na yada dadelyi 'Aya yawake' waburyasira.' "

6

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerinesi.
(Matiyui 12:1-8; Maaki 2:23-28)

1 Kwazaaka pigaa' witiwawinyavi tusavi kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyi gamire mididivisara witizila pini gimujina yina yeva kumire asangi lililviwanna yeva tika nyina.

2 Tika nyina kye' kiri' Perizi ya pwara dina "Gimujina yeva lililviwanna yiwaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kimaakesira. Sarimi be'na yivanigava!"

3 Sara dina kye' Jizaazai wiriviki'na "Ne Deviti yaka dazanna pikarya dinikevi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Divanige dazagaa' sahwalyi gamirerari saraavi mijika yesagaa'.

4 Deviti Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yina yaka biretiya' Gotiyaryaba wakyaasa' maarina yaka tika nyina. Biretiya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavina kimaakiya dakinikesi. Yune piriziyarana tika nya'nesi. Yi sare' kiri' Deviti tika naka gamire kwaraaviji wijayaakesi. Dazahirivi madanganyadivitaihi daaka! Sai yaasiwa'na manyaake'na Gotiyai maanga majaakelyi."

5 Widina yaka widina “A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai kwazaakegaa'ne
Naangelyi. (Kwazaakevi ‘Sa' nawi'nyabulyi. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyi,’
dakannelyi.)”

(Matiyui 12:9-14; Maaki 3:1-6)

6 Kwazaaka piriki Juyaraavire lotuangevi wilaawina yaka a'mweraavi
yagaalya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamire aangasimaginya asi
yaalika yinnikei mwaalina.
7 Sarei mwaalina yadi'nyi Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji Jizaazari
yawirabangana'na. “Yawiranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavinakeraavi
tewaanya yavada'galadei dingaka? Sara yaja' kotiya' marya'neina yaana!”
deva yawirabangana'na.
8 Sara yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi mena yawiranganna yaka
a'mwe dazari asi yaalika yinniker widina “Gimi daava'gizi tinnyaba
dithaaka!” Widina kya' sai dikavedaa'na.
9 Sara yina kya' Jizaazai kuminyi widina “Yihithaanganide'nanyira
‘Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya'
dingaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yida'nanya' dingaka? Nabaai
a'mweraavi padaihasama'daanyabwine' dingaka? A'mweraavi kayaaka
yigaidaanyabwine' dingaka?’ ”
10 Widina yaka a'mwe yuyaraavi tinna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe
dazari widina “Gimire asa' jiwibwaka!” Widina kya' a'mwei sara yina
kya' gamire asa' ayina maamidarya yima'nyina.
11 Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwara sinna tika yuna naanga davina
yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina “Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?”

Jizaazai gamire sivilirida'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)

12 Dazagaa' “Nimwarina widima!” daka mugunyavina yilaawina
yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna
yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midaihirakina.
13 Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire mididivisaraavi jaka widina kya'
yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwarajiya sivilirida'nyi pwaraal-
yaraavi dahilakina yina yaka “Yaya' Apozeliyaihily. (Nimire yagaalya'na
yihithaasideihilyira,)” widina.
14 Pwai Saaimonini. Sarei sari Jizaazai “Pitaiginyi,” yaya sa' widina.
Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangely. Nabaai Jemizalyi Jonij
Pilipij Baatolomyuly
15 Matiyuly Tomaazaly. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyaazare gawaaliki. Nabaai
Saaimoni yaya piri' Selotima wo'nikely. (Selot - gannya kwaakevakina
yawi'dei.)
16 Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai
Yiziker iyotiyaly. Dividaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina
wibwaridaakwiai yima'nakelyira.

Yilaayabwina taangebwina sawaarinesi.
(Matiyui 4:23-25)

17 Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwannigwalaawina yeva kwaaka
waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala
naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi
maangebaari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaithoniji sawaari aya kibadaasaraji
mwaalina.

18 Gam+re yagaalyav+ kad+ka w+'nya'nera “Sahwai nem+re nalaaya nemaras+'nade'nana! Nem+ny+ pwaraav+, y+makera taanga w+jaayaraav+ y+makeraav+ w+daasade'nana!” yaw+reva y+kab+na. Sarera y+kab+na kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina.

19 Sagaa' gam+re d+rag+nya' y+na yaka yuyaraav+ tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara “Gam+ny+ yune asa'na kime'nawaaj+ tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!” Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaal+na.

(Mat+yui 5:1-12)

20 Gam+re m+d+d+v+saraav+ t+nna maranganna y+na yada w+d+na
“Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+keih+ly+ g+ly+v+'maayaihi.
Got+yai maremwaaidev+ sar+m+ sahwaih+re war+ke'nany+.
21 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+keihi,
Dahaa' m+j+ka y+hivan+keihi
D+vi yunebanna nap+j+
Sar+m+ny+ munya y+hinade'nany+.
Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+keihi,
Dahaa' k+nna d+waain+van+gasaihi
D+vidaa'ny+ j+ka d+hide'nany+.
22 A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ ny+m+d+daapiya'na a'mwera sar+m+ny+na s+m+l+ka w+ladere. Sara kw+yoj+ sar+m+ny+ y+h+thaasad+v+' navaruyagaala y+h+thad+v+' sar+m+ny+ne yaya yuna kayaa'na marih+laas+na y+hip+'dere. N+m+ny+ne'na sara kihyap+j+ sare sa'na y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+keih+ly+.
23 Sagaa' sasare sa' y+hip+ja' y+ y+laaya naanga yad+v+' y+laaya nebwina kwarame jideih+ly+. Y+thaanyi! Sare' dare'nes+. S+gunyav+ Got+yaryaba sar+m+re w+r+v+k+sa' yuna naanges+. Nabaai sare' dare'nes+. S+nnaw+ kw+yakwarava kuv+daarava Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakad+v+saraav+ p+ropet+yaraav+ avaaina sasara yaasare t+v+k+ta naw+'nya maarya'neraav+.
24 Sare k+r+'
‘We'! G+ly+v+'nakeihi s+munyang+ tewaanya y+hya'ne
Sar+m+ mena maaresa'na mala nayaa j+wanny+la!
Sareihi Got+yar+ myaw+rya'neihi taanga w+jaav+na y+hyadeih+ly+.
25 We'! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya y+himwakeihi
D+vidaa'ny+ m+j+ka y+hyade'na sar+m+ mala j+wanny+la!
Sareihi Got+yar+ myaw+rya'neihi taanga w+jaav+na y+hyadeih+ly+.
We'! Dahaa' j+ka givan+gasaihi mala j+wanny+la!
D+vidaa'ny+ k+nna dad+v+' k+daraalya naanga bwalay+h+ravaawadeng+,
Sareihi Got+yar+ myaw+rya'neihi taanga w+jaav+na y+hyadeih+ly+.
26 We'! Yuyara sar+m+ny+ne yaya munyaba makib+za'na y+ nabaai mala j+wanny+la! Sare' dare'nes+. S+nnaw+ kw+yakwarava kuv+daarava p+ropet+ya kwaas+yaraav+ne yaya munyaba avaaina sasara mak+lyaasare t+v+k+ta kayaa'nanya maarya'neraav+na.’

Y+kamaangeraav+na tewaanna w+vu'nyabwines+.
(Mat+yui 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 K+r+' n+m+re yagaalya' kad+ka nyu'n+van+gasaih+r+ y+h+th+van+ge. Sar+m+re y+kamaangeraav+na kale y+hyana! A'mwera sar+m+ny+na s+m+l+ka widaaworiyaraav+ tewaanyabwina jideih+ly+.
28 A'mwera sar+m+ny+ paas+yagaala y+h+th+p+jaraav+ gaimwangebwina duzideih+ly+ ‘Got+yai tewaanna y+hyana!’ A'mwe b+raiyagaala y+h+th+p+jaraav+ gaimwange'na Got+yar+ duzideih+ly+.

29 Nabaai a'mwe pwai gimire maangwidaanya pimagi kagiramoji yi gimire maangwidaanya pimagi tamya'na giny iwanny ina jitheigi nyi. A'mwe pwai gimire yivisa' kagimwagi'noji gimire baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na kimaakiya madakinnera!

30 Nabaai gazaizai gilyivita pininna kagithaanganoji sari wijaavina jithelyi. A'mwe pwai gimire gilyivisa kagimaaroji 'Ayina diny jaama!' diragi nna mudangadinna!

31 Sasare sabwi sarimi yawi'divisabwina 'A'mwera sara nyipika!' dapi sasare sahibaaibi' kuminy sara jideihilyi.

32 Nabaai sariminy ina kale wiadevaaibi' sarimi a'mweraavina kale yihyaja' Gotiyari sariminy yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni diimaaryideihilaka! Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji sahwaraavina kale wiade saraavina kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaraavi wavila'manigasaihi daa!

33 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimi a'mwera tewaanna yihipijaraavi tewaanyabwina wiadivi' sariminy gaimwanga ya'ne beni diimaaryideihilaka! Yi a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji sasare sabwi yina yadivisare.

34 Sarimi gilyivita yaamata wijaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayina nyijaavadelyi,' Gotiyari sariminy gaimwanga ya'ne beni diimaaryideihilaka! 'Avaalya ayina maarima!' dadivi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji kayaa'nanya kwaraavi yaamata wijaavadivisare.

35 Sare kiri' sarimi sarinnya yikamaangeraavina kale yihyana! Sahwaraavi nayaa tewaanyabwina jila! A'mweraavi gilyivita yaamata nayaa duzaayila! 'Ayina nyirivikipi'dengira,' sanna simunya nyawipidika! Sarimi sara yipija', Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naanges. Nabaai sarimi Gotiya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sahwai a'mwera gaminyi 'Su! Su!' mujadivisaraavi a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi naange'na wiade'nanyi. Sarei yadevaaibi' tewaanna yipijaihi sasare sare kaimiraayaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.

36 Sirinimaanga Sigunyaviyari a'mwe yuyaraavina kale wiadevaaibi' a'mweraavina kale nayaa yihyana!

A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwinesi. (Matiyui 7:1-5)

37 Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majiday ipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminy ine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasi'nadelyi.

38 Sarimi a'mweraavi gilyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamihya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pini bwalaraawina yade sabaaibi' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wirivikidivisa yanga wijaaya dazahiningi Gotiyai sariminy ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

39 Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwari tusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwari yibwaridaakwannei mika!)

40 Nabaai s+kul+ya yadei gam+re w+j+waakyar+ wav+lavadei m+ka! Gazaizai s+kul+ya' mena y+'mwannoj+ gannya w+j+waakyaib+' avaaina y+ma'nadely+.
41 G+m+ny+ ja'mwere t+nnyar+ y+t+r+d+r+nya maal+kem+l+' wa'd+'ny+ t+nna wanganna. (Sare' dares+. Ja'mwere y+wetawakya maal+kem+l+' wa'd+'ny+yas+.) T+nna wanganna yaka k+r+' g+nnya t+nnyar+ y+ta naangewa' gwa'd+'ny+yaig+ nayaa be'na myaw+ryaig+naka!
42 Gatha'dara ya'g+z+ ja'mwer+ y+n+ga wi'na w+d+nneig+naka! 'Nya'mwei, g+m+re t+nnyar+ y+t+r+d+r+nya maal+ka gwar+ka sa' g+th+haa'mwag+deiny+ra.' G+m+ t+nna nayaa myennyaig+ g+m+re t+nnyar+ y+ta naanga gwar+ka savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheig+naka! Kwaas+yaig+, aayagaa' g+m+re t+nnyar+ gwar+ka y+ta naanga savaa' yune'na papuras+'na'g+z+ d+vi t+nna nayaa pada'galangana'g+z+ y+t+r+d+r+nya maal+ka p+m+l+' ja'mwere t+nnyar+ war+ke' d+vapuras+'deig+ny+.

Y+sas+ gam+re y+s+lyaj+ sang+nes+.
(Mat+yui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Sare' dare'nes+. Y+ta tewaany+' y+s+la kayaa'nanya y+'nadi' m+ka! Nabaai y+ta kayaa'nany+' y+s+la t+ka munne tewaanya y+'nadi' m+ka!
44 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwera y+ta gaz+s+k+ t+ka munneng+ mena yaw+ranganap+j+yara sahwara yaw+'na 'S+k+re y+s+la naw+'nya y+'n+wake'na y+ta tewaany+k+ra.' Y+ta puk+na yaw+'na 'S+k+re y+s+la kayaa'nanya y+'n+wake'na y+ta kayaa'nany+k+ra.' T+ka munneng+ mena yaw+ranganna yad+v+' yaw+'d+v+sare. Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwera y+ta pih+y+k+re y+s+lya lannakeng+ maa'd+v+tara daa! Nabaai w+la g+raip+w+lyav+ y+s+lya mubwaw+lyabaar+ gimujad+v+ta daa!
45 A'mwe tewaanyai gam+re s+munyav+ naw+'naange w+war+kei. Sarev+daa'ny+ sai tewaanyabwina yadely+. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gam+re s+munyav+ kayaa'nanaange w+war+kei. Sarev+daa'ny+ sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadely+. Sare' dare'nes+. Yaw+ta sasare sa' s+munyav+ yunebanna w+la'de', y+ sa' maangi' dadevuly+.

Anga maja p+buraaines+.
(Mat+yui 7:24-27)

46 Sar+m+ 'Naangeig+! Naangeig+!' be'na ny+dangad+v+saih+laka! 'Naangeig+!' ny+dangad+v+ta k+r+' n+m+re yagaalyang+ mam+d+ny+ y+p+jaih+ly+.
47 Nabaai gazaizai n+m+nyaw+nna boz+yai n+m+re yagaalyang+ kad+ka nyu'nada yagaalyang+ m+d+najar+, gam+rebwina s+munya jaw+ryide'na y+hibwar+daakw+deiny+.
48 A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' mad+ma!' dada yadevaaib+saly+. Aayagaa' kavi'n+nnya' l+k+waidaawada kwaakev+ kusaw+ yune s+la naangevaak+ g+r+kwidely+. Sara yada nabaai d+vidaa'ny+ ange' sah+vaak+ a'badaa'ny+ y+lamades+. Nabaai d+vidaa'ny+ aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazav+ t+v+tawak+na yadaas+ k+r+' mwalaraawi y+na yades+. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madev+na mwalaraawi.
49 K+r+' pwai n+m+re yagaalya' kad+ka nyu'nada mam+d+ny+ yajai, y+ sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevak+ yaas+wa' madath+h+daakuna yadevaaib+saly+. Aayagaa' kwaakev+ kusaw+ yune s+la naangevaak+ g+r+kwidei m+'. D+vi aalya sa' anga sav+ t+v+tawak+na yadaa'ny+ y+me'nya'b+' walaraaw+na yada y+nahu kayaaka y+ma'ny+na."

7

Aamiyaraav‧i maremwaaidere l‧imwangebur‧ines‧i.
(Mat‧yui 8:5-13; Jon‧i 4:43-54)

1 A'mwera kad‧ika wi'nya'ne gam‧ire yagaalya mena wi‧daka sabadaa'ny‧i anga Kaapan‧yam‧i sabanna yi'mavaaw‧ina.
2 Saba a'mwe at‧lyaraav‧ire s‧iv‧ila at‧raalya aaw‧lasaraav‧i maremwaaide akwai mwaal‧ina. Sare sai gam‧ire yaas‧wa'waw‧nyai sar‧na tewaanya w‧ivu'nadei. Y‧i w‧idaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' k‧in‧nnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'ny‧i
3 aaw‧lasaraav‧i maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaal‧ika!" kad‧ika wi'ny‧ina yaka Juyaraav‧ire a'mwe naanga pwaraav‧i dara w‧idaas‧na "G‧im‧i ba'g‧iz‧i n‧im‧ire ny‧idaayader‧i tewaanya javada'gaideig‧i daaka?"
4 W‧idaas‧na kya' sahwara Jizaazaryaw‧inna yi'mavaaw‧ina y‧ina yeva sahwar‧i w‧id‧na yeva yagaala d‧rag‧inna w‧id‧na "Sai a'mwe tewaan-yar‧nera. G‧im‧i y‧in‧iga wi'na d‧haimwader‧nera.
5 Sare' dare'nes‧i. Sai nem‧i Juyainaav‧ina tewaanya w‧ivu'nader‧nera. Sai yune gam‧i sai nem‧ire lotuange' madaker‧nera."
6 Sara w‧id‧na kye' sahwaraj‧i Jizaazai ye'mwann‧guna yaka angeyaba aya k‧ibanna mena yi'mavaaw‧ina kya' aaw‧lasaraav‧i maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraav‧i maryaas‧na y‧ina kya' Jizaazar‧i yagaalya' dara w‧ija'nera makab‧na "Naangeig‧i, n‧im‧inyaw‧inna bya'neig‧iny‧i taanga nag‧izaav‧iw‧id‧ika! Sare' dare'nes‧i. N‧im‧i a'mwe tewaanyainy‧i daaka! N‧im‧ire angev‧i bwid‧iza'na n‧im‧i y‧in‧iga wi'na naw‧i'nyaig‧ib‧sainy‧i daaka! Tewaanyaig‧iny‧inera.
7 Sarev‧idaa'ny‧i n‧im‧i kwainy‧i yaw‧i'mwa 'N‧im‧i a'mwe naw‧i'nyainy‧i daaka! Nabaai g‧im‧inyaw‧inna y‧in‧iga wi'na w‧ideiny‧i daaka!' Aawa. G‧im‧i yune yagaalya'na kada'g‧iz‧i ny‧idaayadei ay‧ina tewaanya y‧ima'nana!
8 Sare' dare'nes‧i. N‧im‧i kwainy‧i a'mwe naangera ny‧imaremwaaid‧iv‧i' waw‧inya ny‧jaavad‧iv‧isainy‧i. Sareiny‧i mwaaid‧i nabaai n‧im‧ire aaw‧lasara k‧in‧nnakeiny‧i kwaakew‧i ny‧imwaaihasara. Y‧i nabaai n‧im‧i pwar‧i kuda'muj‧i 'G‧im‧i d‧iwona!' y‧i sai kaanna w‧ina yadely‧i. Nabaai n‧im‧i pwar‧i kuda'muj‧i 'G‧im‧i kaaja!' sai kaanna b‧ina yadely‧i. Nabaai n‧im‧ire yaas‧iwa'waw‧nyar‧i w‧id‧na 'G‧im‧i waw‧inya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muj‧i y‧i sai waw‧inya sa' y‧ina yadely‧i. (Sarev‧idaa'ny‧i yune yagaalya'na kada'g‧iz‧i ny‧idaayadei tewaanya y‧ima'nadely‧i.)"
9 Sara w‧idasaab‧ina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazav‧i kad‧ika wi'naka at‧ika maru'na'na yaka g‧iny‧ima'ny‧ina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' m‧id‧dapiya saraav‧i w‧id‧na "Sar‧im‧iny‧i anga menyabadaa'nya sar‧na y‧ih‧th‧ivan‧ige. Yune Y‧iz‧rel‧i k‧ibadaa'ny‧i yaw‧ral‧imwanga sasare sabwi k‧in‧nnaka a'mwe pwar‧i mab‧ramaaryainy‧i."
10 Sara w‧id‧na kya' aaw‧lasaraav‧i maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angev‧ina ay‧ina w‧ina yeva waw‧inya w‧idaayader‧i maam‧idaryai mena y‧ima'naker‧i t‧inna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaany‧iwaakev‧irer‧i ay‧ina y‧id‧kaavake'nes‧i.

11 D‧ivi maal‧ikegaa' mwanyav‧i anga naanga p‧ibanna Nen‧i wo'n‧ikebanna kaanna w‧ina. Gam‧ire m‧id‧id‧iv‧ita kwaraj‧i kwala bwa'naanya naangeraj‧i ye'mwann‧guna.
12 Ye'mwann‧guna yadaapi sai kaadih‧ita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya k‧ibanna badaa'ny‧i, y‧ithaa, a'mwe bain‧ika pwar‧i makab‧na. A'mwe bain‧ika dazar‧i ganaange' kaim‧iraaya yune gave dazahwainanyaly‧iyas‧i.

A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwanngav'na.
13 Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyi'nyina yaka a'mwevi widina "Kinna madinnera!"
14 Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyiya yi'binya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina "Miginyaigi giminyi githivanige. Dithikaaka!"
15 Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina.
16 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina "Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina "Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva."
17 Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaaikiwinya bathiwina.

Joni gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinneraari widasaabake'nesi. (Matiyui 11:2-19)

18 Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire mididivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wijiwaakina.
19 Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina " 'A'mwe bathelyira,' Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?"
20 Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagila widina "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' ' "A'mwe bathelyira," dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?' "
21 Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kininnakeraaviji nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kininnakeraaviji yimakera kininnakeraaviji tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina.
22 Sara yavada'gaina yaka Jonimireraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidina "Kaanya wawokilyi Jonimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'niwaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawi'nya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga'.
23 Nabaai a'mwei nimínyi limwangebwina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi." Jizaazai Jonimina sara wida'.
24 Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakilyi kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Jonimina widina "A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa' galaliwihiraker'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka?

25 Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'nikeri wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaakejikine gilyivita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitari mi'.
26 Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminy yihithivanige. Sai piropetiyai yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaraavireburi wavilavikelyi.
27 Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara dini'
'Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideinyi.
'Sinnawi giminy yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.
'Sai gimin yina tusa' maryovirawakina yadelyi.'
Sara dinikesi.
28 Sariminy yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaala-demili' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Joni-mi wavilavademilikira."
29 Sara widina kya' sahwara kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakizi-ya maa'divisaraji sahwara dina "Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi." Joni-mi sahwara bavitaaziya maaresare.
30 Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Joni-mi bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwara Gotiyai wibwaridakwadaa'nyiya nawi'nya savi bule'na wijaavesare.
31 Jizaazai dina "Sarevidaa'nyi nimi dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya beri' yihithima! Sahwara gatha'dara a'mweraavaka!
32 Sarera darebaaibisamilike. Avaannya'ne kaimiraayamilika angwaasabanna mwaaidivi' kaimiraaya pimilikaavina jaka dangadivisamilike (Joni yaasiwakebwi myaderina)
'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.
Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!'
(Nimi angyiri'maasabwi yadinyainyina)
'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo.
Kiri' sarimire kidalaala mabwalayihiravaawivanike!'
33 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi dina 'Yimakei kininnakelyi.'
34 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakizi-ya maa'divisaraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyaraaviji sah-waraavi kwiya'mwelyira.' Sara dadivisaihilyi.
35 Kiri' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainaai wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

A'mwe kayaa'nanya piri' Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.

36 Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina.
37 Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva,"

wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya nawi'nyaange' yi'nike' makabina yina yaka

38 wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyimagi aya kiba sivigi'nyiryawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na.

39 Sara yina yadaa'nyi Periziya gaminyi wijivwariji maa'naka dazai sasarevi tinna wanganaka simunyavi dara yawi'na "A'mwe dathai sai piropetiya nebulyai mwaalaji kwaji a'mwe gaminyi ata dathiwamanika savi kyawiranganadika! Nabaai gamire kiburiji kyawiranganadika! Yi daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalike'nanyi."

40 Sara yawi'na kya' Jizaazai gamire simunyaburina ja'nawidina "Saaimoni, yagaala piri' githide' wari'." Widina kya' sai widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi diny idana!"

41 Sara kuda' widina "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwari dinaaya' kininnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wiwarikei, nabaai pwai yune kibawe (K50) wiwarikei.

42 Saraai dinaaya daza' yinига wi'na yikaderaai mika! Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe sai 'Saraaihire dinaaya maarideraaihi mi',' widina yadelyi. Nabaai sarevidaa'nyi dazahwaraaridaa'nyi pwai sahwarina tewaanya naanga wivu'nivanikei aaihwalaka?"

43 Widina kya' Saaimoni dara ja'nawidina "Nimi yawi'manige. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakiwakei dingaka!" Sara widina kya' sahwari widina "Gimire yawibwata yiwaanya' yida'nanyasira."

44 Widina yaka a'mwe dazayimaginna ginyima'nyina yaka Saaimonimi widina "Gimi a'mwe dathava davi tinna mwanganyijiwaana! Angyiri'maasaraavina Juyaina yadaanyabaaibi' gimire angevi kabwimwa nimire sivilyavi aalya yinya'ne' nyijawaanyaigi mika. Kiri' a'mwe datha' gamire kidaraaibirikesi nimire sivilyiraari nyiwakesira. Sara yaka gannya mijasasi yaalika nyimwamwakesira.

45 Gimi bu'buta maranyiwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' nabaai nimi bwimwegaa'daasi yaka kuna dahaakigaasi a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari bu'busa' kuna maranyivanika.

46 Nimire minyaginyavi welivananyasi nyivu'mwaanyaigi mika! Kiri' a'mwe datha' nimire sivilyawaari welivananya saadaayasi nyivu'mwakeinyira.

47 Sarevidaa'nyi gimінyi githivanige. Dazahiri' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevi gamire kayaa'nanya daza marasi'mwe'na, sarevidaa'nyi sahiri' nimінyina yuna nebwina wivu'nivanikesi. Kiri' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalikemili' yaderi nimi marasi'niwija sa' yi sai nimінyina yuna maali'na wivu'nadelyi."

48 Widina yaka sahirivi widina "Gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwengira."

49 Widina kya' a'mwera gamijі wapeyi'binyavi ye'mwannemwaalesara kumi sahwaraavi gaai dinyina "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'mwaka dazai bewai dingaka?"

50 Sarevi Jizaazai a'mwe savi widina "Nimінyi dirагinna nyilimwamwaanya'na gimінyi kayaa'nanyabwina givadaihasamaa'mwe'ginyi. Gimi kaanna wawo'gizi gimire munyi'

kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!”

8

Wawinyavi witizila piraihirakya'na dinikebwinesi.
(Matiyui 13:1-9; Maaki 4:1-9)

1 Divi maalikegaa' anga naangebanyaji anga maalikebanyaji Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotiyai maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sagaa' siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gamiji ye'mwannayamarina.

2 Nabaai a'mwe pini, sinnawi kigaa' Jizaazai kumijiya pininggi yimakera marasi'naka pininggire nalaaya marasi'nake, sa kinji sahwalyi ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe piri' Maariyaasi. Sahirivina Maahithaala mwaalyava widadivisasi. Sinnawi Jizaazai sahirivi yimaka ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyara marasi'nakesi.

3 Nabaai piri' Jowaana', Erotiyare angevi maremwaaide Suzaamire a'mwesi. Piri' Suzanasi. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya piniji sahinji sahwalyi ye'mwanniguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazariji gamireraaviji kumire gilyivisangi wigaimwagesangi.

4 Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera bi'bwa'nemwaaina yadivi' anga pininggidaa'nyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kye' yagaala ke'ba'nanya' widina

5 “Piraihirakade pwai witizila piraihirakya'nei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi witizila piraihirakamarivanikelyi. Sai piraihirakiwodaasi nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera sivilyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara sigunyaviyara tika maranyina.

6 Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaaka maalikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiri'na yaka kiri' kwaakeva' aalya ti'girya maayavaki sarevidaa'nyi sila sasare daza yinahu yawaka baidaa'na yaka balina.

7 Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannakebaraji ye'mwannayiri'na yina yaka a'ningi dathiwaaina.

8 Nabaai witizila pini kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa yiri'na yaka tika munne kwalaalya yi'nyina. Darebisa yi'nyina, gavemilikidaa'nyi waani aadiretiya yi'nyina.” Sara widina yaka jaka diraginna widina “A'mwe kadi'nakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wi'nana!”

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

9 Gamire mididivisara gaminyi ke'ba'nanya dazavine'na yagaala kaavilya'na yidaanganna.

10 Yidaanganna kye' sai widina “Sarimiyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaidevwina yulyakiyagaala dinika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganya'neihiri mena yihibwaridaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiri' a'mwe pwara yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi kadika wi'nivaniga'. Sarevidaa'nyi

‘Tinna wangadivi' kiri' yawirangadivi' mi'.
Kadika wi'nadivi' kiri' wi'namaa'divi' mi'.’

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

11 Ke'ba'na yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' yi daresi. Witizila daza yi sa Gotiyare yagaalyasi.

12 Nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwala'daawade, yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivisa'nesi. Kiri' dividaa'nyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaa' kumire simunyavi yagaala daza' marasi'delyi. Sai ‘Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai nuvadaihasamaaradika!’ daka marasi'nadelyi.

13 Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa a'mwera yagaalyavi kadika wi'nadivi' wi'namaa'na yadivi' savine'na yilaaya naanga yina. Sahwara pwipula maayara maalikegaa'na limwadivi' kiri' yijiwaala pigasa lika sangina yigi'daa'divisare.

14 Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraavi bwala'daawade yi sa a'mwera yagaalya kadika wi'nadivi' kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya sa Gotiyari mwagi'nadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yi'nabaladengira. Bwiyangira.

15 Kiri' witizila kwaaka nawi'nya minarinakevaki bwala'daawade daza, yi sa a'mwera kumire simunya nawi'nyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' yuna diraginna limwaga'na. Sara yadivi' taanginya wiadaa'nyi diraginna kuna yadivi' tika munne naanga yima'nadaa'nyi mwaalina.

Di'baake' yi'binyavi yilimwaaihya'nesi.
(Maaki 4:21-25)

16 A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da maa'gulyavi amwidaa'nyi yulyakadei mi'. Nabaai se warya'ne yi'binyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei mi'. Aawa. Laamivananyavine yi'binyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi.

17 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi.

18 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sara yapi nimire yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihilyi. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimire yagaalya' limwagarojiyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

Jizaazari ganaangesi Jizaazari gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesi.
(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

19 Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'nyina yadaapijiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi.

20 Mulaabi kye' sahwari a'mwe pwara widina "Giminyi gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava."

21 Widina kye' kiri' sahwai sahwaraavi ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara niminyi niwaavaji niminyi nyigwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

22 Yirika piriki sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.

23 Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se warina. Se warina yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walamaradathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya'

24 bulaaw‡na yeva gam‡ny‡na buly‡d‡kavaaw‡na yevegaa' w‡d‡na
“A'mwe naangeig‡! A'mwe naangeig‡! Yuna dahaasagaa' nem‡ yaraina
y‡wawaade'na y‡woneva.” W‡d‡na kye' daav‡na yaka y‡huta sas‡
aal‡mavaj‡naaka naanga sas‡ maanga w‡d‡na. Sara w‡d‡na kya' y‡huta
y‡nahu muda'na kya' aalya' ay‡na aal‡mavaj‡naaka mima'ny‡na.
25 Sara kya' sagaa' sai w‡d‡na “Sar‡m‡re d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebwi gaw‡
war‡ka!” Sagaa' sahwara l‡ka y‡na yad‡v‡' at‡ka maru'na'na yad‡v‡'
d‡ny‡na “Sarev‡daa'ny‡ be a'mwelaka! Sai y‡husas‡ aalyas‡ maanga
kud‡wa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na y‡waai!”

Jizaazai a'mwer‡ y‡makeraav‡ maras‡'nake'nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 8:28-34; Maak‡ 5:1-20)

26 D‡vi s‡p‡y‡huselŧya' makuna yaka Geraaza s‡mag‡nna y‡'mavaaw‡na.
Anga dazaba aal‡bunya Gal‡li pimag‡ war‡keba.
27 Y‡'mavaaw‡na kya' Jizaazai s‡p‡yav‡ yagalya'mavaka t‡yaw‡nna
w‡laaw‡na kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabnne mwaalyai sahwar‡
w‡rata'ny‡na. A'mwe dazar‡ y‡maka pwara w‡mwaaidapiyai.
Saam‡nyagaa' sahwai kwaab‡hannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga
aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡v‡ mwaaidei m‡'. Aawa. Sai g‡lekavi'n‡nnyabanya
mwalamaryadely‡.
28 A'mwe dazai Jizaazar‡ t‡nna wanganaka jaka danganna y‡na
yaka gam‡re s‡vig‡'ny‡ryaba aya k‡ba w‡laab‡na yaka kwaakevak‡
bula'na yaka jaka naangave'na danganna “Jizaazai, Got‡ya yuna munya
ke'bevanyareig‡! N‡m‡ny‡ gara d‡ny‡de'na bah‡neig‡naka? Akai,
d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna gima! N‡m‡ny‡ daanga many‡jaav‡nnera!”
29 Sara w‡dake' dare'nes‡. Jizaazai y‡maka dazar‡na mena w‡d‡na
“A'mwe dazar‡ yagalya'makuna y‡na ja!” Nabaai sare' dare'nany‡.
Saam‡nya kwalaalyagaa' y‡maka dazai a'mwe dazar‡ galal‡mwaga'dely‡.
Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwar‡ asawaaly‡ w‡la sen‡yabaaly‡
yapwek‡na yad‡v‡' s‡v‡lyaraaly‡ w‡la yapwek‡na yad‡v‡ta sahwar‡
maredaa'd‡v‡saly‡. K‡r‡' sahwai yuya kwaari'maw‡la k‡bara
yes‡valak‡w‡na yada sarev‡ y‡maka dazai a'mwera mamwaaly‡gata
pimag‡nna y‡dang‡ramakwodely‡.
30 “Daanga many‡jaav‡nnera!” jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwar‡ y‡daanganna
“G‡m‡nne yaya' aaihwaig‡naka?” Y‡daanganna kya' sai w‡d‡na
“Kwalaalyainy‡.” Y‡maka kwalaalyara gam‡ny‡ w‡lamwaain‡ker‡na
“Kwalaalyainy‡,” w‡d‡na.
31 W‡d‡na yaka y‡maka dazara jaka d‡rag‡nna danganna “G‡m‡ nem‡ny‡
d‡ka kewew‡nneinaav‡na mamaraneyaas‡nnera!”
32 Sara d‡rag‡nna danganna yevegaa' yaawar‡kwala naange' mu-
gunyav‡ aya k‡ba kur‡vaar‡ya n‡daa'ny‡na yadaapi y‡maka dazara
yaw‡'d‡v‡' “Daanga naangeba nalarawaad‡ka!” jaka d‡rag‡nna danganna
“Yaawar‡kwala naanga dazaraayaw‡nna kanedaasa'g‡z‡ yuim‡laana!”
D‡rag‡nna sara danganna kye' w‡danganaas‡na y‡na.
33 W‡danganaas‡na y‡na kya' y‡maka dazara a'mwe dazar‡
yagalya'ma'na y‡na yeva yaawaryaraav‡re munyikaav‡ wiminna. Sara
kye' yaawar‡kwala daza' davaanyav‡ kaanyave'na d‡rag‡nna walaaw‡na.
Sare sara aal‡bunyav‡ walakuna y‡na yeva aalya mihuna y‡na yeva yuya
kwalya' baih‡rir‡'na ye'.
34 Yaawaryaraav‡ y‡'d‡vaid‡v‡sara sasara y‡ma'naka dazang‡
t‡nna wanganna yeva l‡kaanya w‡na. L‡kaanya w‡na yeva anga

naangebanyavɨjɨ wawɨnangengɨjɨ mwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨna yagaala dazaˈ wɨjɨwakamaryaawɨna.

35 Sara yɨna kyeˈ aˈmwera dazangɨ tɨnna wanganaawiaˈnera Jizaazaryawɨnna biˈmaˈna yɨna yeva aˈmwerɨ yɨmakera mena yagalyaˈmakwawesarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai kwaabɨhannyaˈ yɨraˈnɨkei gamɨre sɨmunyai nawɨˈnya yawɨˈda Jizaazare sɨvɨlyɨryaba gidɨkuˈ aya kɨba mwaaidɨˈnyɨ. Aˈmwera dazavɨ tɨnna wanganeva lɨka naanga yɨna.

36 Nabaai aˈmwera sasare dazangɨ tɨnna wanganesara sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe dazarɨ yɨmakera wɨlamwaaidapiyarɨ ayɨna tewaanya yavadaˈgalakerɨna sara wɨjɨwaakɨna.

37 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna kyeˈ aˈmwe yuya anga Geraaza sɨmagɨdaaˈnyara gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Nemɨnyɨ neyagalyaˈmavaˈgɨzɨ kaanya dɨwona!” Kumɨ lɨka naanga yadɨvɨsaˈna sara wɨdɨna. Sara yadaapi sɨpɨyavɨ dɨkwosɨˈna yaka ayɨna kaanna wɨna.

38 Kuna mwaaidɨˈnyɨyagaaˈ aˈmwe yɨmakera mena yagalyaˈmakwaweta dazai dɨragɨnna yɨdaanganna “Nɨmɨ gɨmɨjɨ yeˈmwannɨguma!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ sahwarɨ wɨdaasaˈnerɨ wɨdɨna

39 “Gɨnnya angebanna ayɨna kaanna dɨwodeigɨnyɨra. Sara wawoˈgɨzɨ Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ giwaka yuya sanna duzɨwaakɨdeigɨnyɨra.” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe dazai kaanna wɨna yaka gamɨre anga naangebanya yuyaraavɨ yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Jizaazai gamɨnyɨ wɨvadaˈgalaka yuya sanna wɨjɨwaakɨna.

Taayaˈ bainɨkesɨ aˈmwe nalaavɨnakesɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 9:18-26; Maakɨ 5:21-43)

40 Jizaazai ayɨna kaanna bakevɨ aˈmwe kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ wɨjɨmaˈnaabɨna yeva yɨlaaya yɨna. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuyara sahwarɨna yemwaaina yadɨvɨˈ yɨlaaya yɨna.

41 Yɨlaaya yɨna yadaapi aˈmwe pwai sahwarɨne yayaˈ Jaairazai biˈmaˈna. Sai Juyaraavɨre lotuangeˈ maremwaaide pwalyɨ. Sai biˈmaˈna yaka Jizaazare sɨvigɨˈnyɨrɨ bulaˈna yaka dɨragɨnna yɨdaanganna “Nɨmɨre angevɨna dɨvama!

42 Nɨnnya taayaˈ yune gave kɨrɨˈnanyasɨra. Yɨ gamɨre kwarame atɨraai sɨvɨlɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraaibɨsasɨ. Sareˈna saˈ baladeˈna nebawa mɨka. Sareˈna yarai dɨvama!”

Jizaazai kaanya wodaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe kwala bwaˈnaanya naangeˈ gamɨnyɨ yunebanna bathakwamwadakuna.

43 Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi aˈmwe pɨrɨˈ mwaalɨna. Dazahɨrɨˈ yuyagaaˈ baizaaka maˈnada kuna mwaaidɨˈnyɨ kwarame sɨvɨlɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraaina mwaainɨkeˈ. Nabaai gamɨre nalaaya sasare dazaˈ aˈmwe tewaanya yavadaˈgala yaˈnei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨna.

44 Aˈmwe dazaˈ gamɨnyɨ dusɨ bulyɨmagɨnna wɨlaabɨna yɨna yaka gamɨre baazɨˈmaˈnyavɨre maangebaarɨ asaˈ dathɨwagaavɨna. Asaˈ sara dathɨwagaavɨna kyaˈ sagaasagaaˈ gamɨre taweˈ yaalɨka yɨlɨna yaka ayɨna mimaˈnyɨ.

45 Ayɨna mimaˈnyɨ kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨ asaˈ aai nyɨdathɨwamwaabɨka!” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ sareˈna yuyara mɨjadɨwɨlɨna “Nɨmɨ aawa. Nɨmɨ aawa.” Sara yɨna kyeˈ Pitai wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aˈmwe kwala bwaˈnaanya naangera gɨmɨnyɨ gyahɨhɨpaledaakava. Yɨ sara yeva yunebanna gɨhɨpaledaakava!”

46 Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Pimili' ata
nyidathiwamwakeinyira. Sare' darenesi. Nimi yibwakimanige. 'Nimire
diraginya pimaginya' mena wiwakeinyi daaka!' yawi'manige."
47 Widina kya' a'mwe daza' yawi'na yaka "Gaminyina lika myulyaki
yidenyi daaka!" yawiraka. Sarevidaa'nyi sa' lika naanga yina yada
gaminyi aya kiba kwaakevaki kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yu-
yaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na asa' dathiwagake' wijiwaakina yaka nabaai
widina "Sara yena sagaa' nimire nalaaya' yarai yiwiwake'nera."
48 Dina kya' sahirivi widina "Nyiraavi, gimire diraginna
nyilimwamwaanyabwi giminyi ayina tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'ginyi.
Gimire munyi' kave kwaamu' wa'dozi kaanya diwona!"
49 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere
angevidaa'nyai bina yina yaka maremwaaideri widina "Gimire
jiraavaange' mena kabaimwakira. Nejiwaakaderi yaasiwa'na
mamakunnera!"
50 Sara widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai daza' kadika wi'naka
ganimaangeri ja'nawidina "Gimi lika minnera! Gimi yune diraginna
dinyawiralimwagaka! Sare'na gimire kaimiraaya' ayina tewaanya
yima'nadesi."
51 Widina yaka maremwaaidere angevina kaanna wina yaka
a'mweraavi mwanganaki, gamiji angevina ye'mwannigulya'na. Aawa.
Sahwai yune Pitariji Jonimiji Jemizariji taayavi ganimaangeyoriji
mariina yaka gamiji ye'mwannigwina.
52 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimiraaya dazavina kinna jakinna bazemwai-
huna yadaapi kiri' widina "Sarimi kinna madipinera! Sa' mena
baimwaka' mika. Aawa. Sa' se warika."
53 Widina yadaa'nyi gaminyi jika maregina. Kumi yawi'divi' "Sa' mena
baimwakesira," birala widina.
54 Birala widina kye' sarevi kiri' kaimiraayavire asiri limwaga'na yina
yaka jaka widina "Kaimiraaya'gi dithikaaka!"
55 Sara widina kya' taaya dazavire kuryai gaminyawinna ayina bina
yaka bulamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dikavamwaaina. Mi'na
dikavamwaaina kya' sarevina sayori widina "Sahirivi wapaaya dumaar-
ila!"
56 Taayavi ganimaangeyoi atika maru'na'na yadaakilyi sahiyori
diraginna widina "Nimi yiwe daza'na kirimiyoihi a'mwe pwaraavi
nujiwaakikadika!"

9

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maaki 6:7-13)

1 Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka
wijivwariji maa'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naanges
naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabuly wijaavina. Yuya
yimakeraaviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina.
2 Goti yai a'mweraavi maremwaaideviji wijiwaakya'neraavi nabaai
nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina.
3 Widaasina yakegaa' widina "Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne
aane piri' kiri' namaapidika! Yadisarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji

nigwiaji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya piriwaaina namaapidika!

4 Nabaai sarimi anga pirivi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihilyi. Anga saba wijiwaakina jideihilyi. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihilyi.

5 Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yihipijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihilyi. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya divurakirasi'nigwideihilyi. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'de'nanyi. Kumínyine jalikurakya'nesi."

6 Widina kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

7 Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina "Joni kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva."

8 Nabaai pwara dina "Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivaniker inereva." Nabaai pwara "Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina.

9 Sarevi Erotiyai dina "Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripurager inera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivaniger bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe sahwari tinna wanganima!" daka yakelyi.

Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.

(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

10 Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaitha wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna.

11 Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina.

12 Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina "Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna 'Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!' da'gizi dimaryaasa! 'Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,' githiwo'nanyi."

13 Sara widina kye' kiri' widina "Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!" Kiri' sahwara widina "Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina warika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?"

14 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarimi duzila! 'Piviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!' "

15 Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina.

16 Walad+mwaaih+na kye' b+ret+ya at+lya saj+ jaw+nyaraaly+ maar+na yaka S+gunyav+na maranganna yaka “Wapaayanna y+laaya g+mary+wa!” w+d+na. Sara mena yakegaa' guny+na yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraav+ yanga bumumulaawia'ne gam+reraav+ w+maarina.
17 W+maarina kya' yuyaraav+na w+javaaw+na kye' yunebanna mena ny+na yeva. Yuyara munya mena y+ny+na kwia' n+ganamud+w+raketa yuya sa kuna bwakwod+'ny+ soig+lya s+v+l+r+daa'ny+ pukaalyang+ maramih+na.

Pitai “Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+ra,” jal+kurakake'nes+.
(Mat+yui 16:13-28; Maak+ 8:27–9:1)

18 P+gaa' sahwai gavei Got+yar+ w+dadaa'ny+ gam+re m+d+d+v+sara gam+j+ ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraav+ y+daanganna “Kwala bwa'naanya n+m+ny+na ny+d+van+gata aaihwainyaka?”
19 Sarev+ nabaai sahwara ja'naw+d+na “Pwara ‘Jon+ Bav+taaz+ya Yadely+ra,’ g+th+van+gasaig+ny+. Nabaai pwara ‘Y+laajaly+ra,’ g+th+van+gasaig+ny+. Nabaai pwara d+na ‘P+ropet+ya s+nnaw+ k+gaakunanya pwai g+lekavi'n+nnyav+ ay+na d+kaa'mwakely+reva.’ ”
20 Sara ja'naw+d+na kye' sai w+d+na “Nabaai yune sar+m+ saihi n+m+ny+na ny+d+van+gata bewainyaka?” Sara w+d+na kya' Pitai ja'naw+d+na “G+m+ Got+yai g+thah+lakaka maryasaabakeig+ K+raaz+t+yaig+ny+ra. Got+yareig+ny+ra.”
21 K+r+' kum+ny+ d+rag+nna w+d+na “Mala nayaa j+wanny+la! A'mwe pwara kwaraav+ yagaala daza' w+j+waakya'na k+maak+ya mi'na dak+wana!”
22 Sara w+d+na yaka w+d+na “A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai taanga kwalaalya maaradely+ra. Sarev+ nabaai a'mwe naangeraj+ Got+yar+ne tamira'd+v+ta naangeraj+ K+w+jaraj+ sahwar+ bule'na w+jaav+p+'dely+ra. Sara yap+j+ sahwar+ tamak+p+jai y+r+ka daryaai dar+k+ sahwar+ ay+na y+d+kaavadely+.”
23 Sahwai yuyaraav+ w+d+na “Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai n+m+ny+ ‘M+d+n+ma!’ yaw+rajai gam+ sai gannya s+munyav+ wiek+rakada yuya y+r+ker+kaav+ gannya y+ta yovih+rarann+ke' nayaa marikwavade'b+'na ‘N+m+ Jizaazar+na baimuja' tewaanyas+. A'mwera Jizaazar+na kayaa'na ny+p+'de' wik+ra,’ yaw+'da n+m+ny+ s+vig+'ny+r+ nayaa ny+m+d+nadely+.
24 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe pwai ‘Jizaazar+na nany+ramak+p+d+ka!’ dazai n+m+ny+ ny+marasi'najai kuna mwaalade k+r+' gam+re gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevuly+. K+r+' pwai n+m+ny+na yaw+roj+ balajai d+rag+nna ny+l+mwagazai y+ y+n+ga wi'nany+ra. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padai-hasamaa'nadely+.
25 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe pwai n+gwia g+ly+v+ta saza Kwaakevak+ya yuya sa maarajai sarev+ gam+ sai yuna kayaaka y+ma'nada nabaai gam+re gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoj+ gam+ yuya maar+na yaja sasare daza gam+ny+ gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka!
26 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe pwai n+m+ny+naj+ n+m+re yagaalyav+naj+ sang+na ‘Wag+la nany+vwa'nad+ka! Sahwar+ was+'n+ma!’ dazai A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai gannya byaanna naangev+j+ N+mwarev+j+ ejel+ya tewaanyaraav+rev+j+ walaabathehaa' y+ sahwai ‘A'mwe dazai kwar+na wag+la nany+vwa'nad+ka! Bule w+jaav+ma!’ w+dathely+.
27 Sare' k+r+' nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Got+yai a'mweraav+ maremwaaidev+ t+nna wangab+'dehaa'nany+.”

Jizaazai k+laakej+' nabinna y+ma'nake'nes+.
(Mat+yui 17:1-13; Maak+ 9:2-13)

28 Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', d+vi y+r+ka ata pur+daa'ny+ daraai mena kwav+lava' sahwai Pitar+j+ Jon+m+j+ Jem+zar+j+ maar+na y+na yaka mugunyav+na Got+yar+ w+ja'nei y+laaw+na.
29 Y+laaw+na yaka Got+yar+ kuna w+d+vainadaa'd+'ny+ gam+re s+nny+' mud+ka pwaib+' y+ma'ny+na yaka nabaai gam+re baaz+'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wanny+na, k+mih+m+la y+na.
30 Sara kya', y+thaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwaly+ yagaala ye'mwannad+na. Pwai Ne Moz+zaly+. Pwai Ne Y+laajaly+.
31 Y+ sahwaraai byaanna naangev+ yag+leraai y+ma'naab+na yag+la sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalem+ yune'na ya'na sanna d+ny+na. Sahwai Kwaaka davak+ yagalya'mavoj+ wawodely+ra.
32 W+d+na yadaapi Pitaly+ pwaraai gam+j+yaraaly+ sey+v+ta kwima'na' k+r+' yaaka d+kavay+ma'ny+na yeva byaanna naange' sahwar+daa'ny+ kima'na' t+nna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraaly+ sahwaly+ ye'mwannadaa'dak+ly+ t+nna wanganna.
33 Saraai "Gam+ny+ yagalya'mavakwoih+ly+ wawaka!" dah+la yadaak+ly+ Pitai Jizaazar+ w+d+na "A'mwe naangeig+, nem+ dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyas+ra. S+m+nya dawaai dasa yar+laadeinera. P+r+' g+m+ny+ne', p+r+' Moz+zar+ne', p+r+' Y+laajar+ne'." Pitai sahwai s+munya nayaa myaw+ryakei yagaala daza' sara w+d+na.
34 Kuna w+d+na yadaa'ny+ y+raaya p+j+' galayewaa'mwanna. Y+raayaj+' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'ny+ sahwara l+ka naanga y+na.
35 L+ka y+na yadaapi y+raaya sav+ kusaw+daa'ny+ maanguraaya p+r+' jaka y+ny+na "Dathai n+m+re Ny+bwaal+vaangely+ra. N+m+ mena w+dah+lakely+ra. Gam+re yagaalyav+ kad+ka du'ny+la!"
36 Maanguraaya daza' mena kabin+gwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaid+'ny+ t+nna wanganna. Sara yeva kum+re maange b+paina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwar+ sahwara t+nna wanganeta sanna muj+na.

Jizaazai kaim+raaya y+makei mwaaid+'ny+yar+ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes+.
(Mat+yui 17:14-21; Maak+ 9:14-29)

37 Y+r+ka ayaw+daasar+k+ mugunyav+ yagalya'maveva walaaw+na kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gam+ny+na burata'ny+na.
38 Burata'ny+na kye', y+thaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazav+daa'nyai jaka danganna, "W+j+waakad+nyaig+, d+rag+nna githaangan+ma! N+m+re kaim+raayar+ t+nna d+nyanganya! N+m+ kaim+raaya yune gave dazahwainanyainy+ra.
39 Sare sar+, y+thaa, y+makei galapwel+mwaga'dely+ra. Sara wiadaa'ny+ sahwai jaahwasa'b+' kayaa'jaka dadely+ra. Nabaai sara yada y+maka dazai yuna kayaa'na galar+v+tawakadely+ra. Sara wiadaa'ny+ gam+re maangev+daa'ny+ maagwaitala yaake' y+ma'naabadely+. Gam+re k+laakej+k+ yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei m+'.
40 Nabaai 'Y+maka dazai maras+p+ka!' dena g+m+re m+d+d+v+saraav+ w+dena yag+nna y+dangadaari k+r+' yuna aawaawa. My+ y+p+nere."
41 Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Sar+m+ a'mwe dathahaasaihi d+rag+nna l+mwangebwi kuneihi, sar+m+re s+munya' nayaa y+da'na mwarikeihi, sar+m+j+ kuna gatha'daregaa'na y+hye'mwannemwaala'muj+ sar+m+re taanginya maar+deinyaka! G+m+re kaim+raayai davanna d+makulaama!"

42 Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri' Jizaazai yimaka dazari maanga widina yaka kaimiraayari tewaanya yavada'gaina yina yaka ganimaangeri ayina wijaavina.
43 Sarevi a'mwe yuyara Gotiyare diraginya' byaanna savi tinna wanganeva lika yiwainigulina.

(Matiyui 17:22-23; Maaki 9:30-32)

A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atika kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamire mididivisaraavi widina
44 "Sarimi yagaala dathavine'na githide' kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Da'daresi. Divi kibawe maalikegaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi nimire yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwadeinyira."
45 Kiri' sahwara yagaala dazavi nayaa myawiramaari. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' sahwaraavina kuku'nya wila'na. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwara sahirivina nayaa myawiramaari. Sarevi nabaai sahwara yagaala dazavina yidaanganya'na lika yina.

Gamirera "Nemínyidaa'nya naangei aaihwai dingaka?" dinesa'nesi. (Matiyui 18:1-5; Maaki 9:33-37)

46 Sagaa' gamirera gemarasi'nyiyagaala piri' "Nemijiya naangei aaihwalaka? Nimínyira. Nimínyira," ge' biviki'niguna.
47 Ge' biviki'niguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunyavi gemarasi'nyiyagaalyavi yawiranganna. Yawiranganna yaka sarevi sahwai kaimiraaya maalika pimili' maarina yaka gamiji maryе'mwannadaa'na.
48 Sara yaka sai widina "A'mwe pwai kaimiraaya maalika dathamiliki nimínyine yayavina maarajai sai nimínyi nyimaaradelyi. Nabaai sai nimínyi nyimaarajai yi nimínyi nyimaryasaabaka dazari maaradelyi. Sarebwi dare'nebuly i. A'mwei sarimi yuyaihirine'na tinnyabanyai yuna maalika mwaalajai yi Gotiyarina sai yuna naangelyi."

(Maaki 9:38-40)

49 Joni jaʼnawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, a'mwe pwai gimínyine yayavi yimakeraavi widasadaa'nyi tinna wangamwoine. Sara yada kiri' nemínyi manemidínyivanike'na sahwarina kimaakiya dakiwolyi."
50 Widina kya' kiri' Jizaazai sahwari widina "Sahwarina kimaakiya madakipinera! Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwei sarimínyina yikamaanga mihivanikei sai sarimínyinelyira. Yikamaangei mika!"

Samériya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarina kaanya tihiresa'nesi.

51 Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawia ya'ne Gotiyaregaa' aya kigaa' mena kima'na' gamire simunyai yovirawakina yaka Jeruzaalemina kaanya wiya'na.
52 Sarevi gaminyi sinnawi yovirawakaawia'na pwaraari yagaalya' widaasina. Mi'na widaasina kya' dazaraai kaanna wina yeva Samériya mwaalyaraavire anga pibanna wilaawina.
53 Sabanna wilaawina kyagi kiri' anga dazabanyara Jizaazari kumire angenginа makwiya'na "Aala!" dina, mamaari. Sahwara yawi'divi' "Sahwai Jeruzaalemina wawade'nanyira. Nemire naangebanna mi!." Sahwara gevwi yadivisa'na "Aala!" dina.
54 "Aala!" dina kye' gamire midisaraai Jemizaly Jonij sahwaraai sasare saburi wanganagila widina "Naangeigi, kayaa'na sara yiwaasa'na

Sigunyavidaa'nyi dike'na kudawaaji dike' walaabozi a'mwe datharaavi dike' nakade'na simunya myawirijiwaana?"
55 Widina kyagi kiriminyimagi ginyima'nyina yaka maanga widina.
56 Maanga widina yaka sahwara anga pibannera kaanna wina.

A'mwera "Jizaazari midinima!" dipijara yadivisaraavinesi. (Matiyui 8:19-22)

57 Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi' a'mwe pwai gaminyi widina "Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideinyi."
58 Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kininnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kininnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyaginyi' yiladihaihita ya'neba kunelyira."
59 Widina yaka a'mwe pwari widina "Nimiryi diryimidinaama!" Kiri' sai widina "Gimi nimiryina 'Ya,' maji jitheigi dingaka? Nimiryi nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa'mujineiryira. (Mi'na kabaloji bideinyira.)"
60 Widina kya' kiri' sahwari widina "Baa'nana! Pwara, Gotiyarina majadivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'derera. Kiri' gimi kaanya wawa'gizi Gotiyai maremwaaidevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!"
61 Widina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widina "Naangeigi, gimiryi gimidimune kiri' nimiryina 'Ya,' kyawira'gizi nimi wawo'mujiyagaa' nimiji avaaimwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideinyi."
62 Sarevi Jizaazai sari widina "Pwai nimire wawinya yadei kwai kiri' yuyagaa' dusimaginna gamire ayabwina ginyima'nangadei sasare sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na wijiwaakya'nei yiniga wi'na yadei mika."

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.

1 Sa yaka dividaa'nyi Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraaviji dahilakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminyine'na sahwaraavi sinnawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavinaji anga maalika yuyabanyaavinaji dividaa'nyi yune gami saina wiya'nebanyana sahwaraavi maryaasina.
2 Sarevi sai sahwaraavi widina "Piri' daresi. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovigaipwakinikengira. Piri' daresi. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mika. Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera.
3 Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi yihimaryaasiweihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikebisaihi diwideihilyira.
4 Sarimi nigwipaawizyasi gilyasi kwaari'masivila piriwaalyi namaapidika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudipina!
5 Nabaai sarimi anga piriv wilapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihilyi 'Anga davi wilamwaaidivisangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!'

6 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazavɨyai mwaalajai yɨ sarɨmɨ kwaamu' wɨjaavɨpɨja sa' dazarɨ wɨlawɨwaradesɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yɨ sabwi sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bozɨ kwɨyakwaihɨrɨ bihwaradesɨ.

7 Kɨrɨmɨnyɨ maarɨna yɨpɨjara sahwaraavɨre yune anga gave pɨrɨvɨna dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Sara yapi tɨka wapaajɨna aalyajɨna yɨhɨzaavɨpɨja dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Wawɨnya wɨdaayadei gannya wawɨnya'na gannya nɨgwia yɨnɨga wi'na maarannelyɨ. Sarebaaibɨ'na yɨhɨzaavɨpɨja dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Anga pɨrɨvɨdaa'nyɨ anga pɨrɨvɨna tɨka wapaaya maarya'neihi yaasɨwa'na nyamaripɨka!

8 Nabaai sarɨmɨ anga naanga pɨba kulaawopɨjɨ sahɨbanyara yɨhɨmaarapɨjɨ kunnya angengɨna kihɨmakwopɨjɨ yɨ wapaaya yanga yɨhɨzaavɨpɨja dɨthaapyideihɨlyɨ.

9 Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavɨnakeraavɨ ayɨna tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihɨlyɨ. Sara yapɨjɨ duzideihɨlyɨ 'Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide' yɨma'naabathehaa' sarɨmɨnyɨna mena aya kɨgaa' yɨma'naabɨwaka.' Sara duzideihɨlyɨ.

10 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ anga naanga pɨbanna kulaawapɨjɨ sahɨbanyara kunnya angengɨna mihɨmakwɨyɨ kihyapɨri yɨ anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapɨjɨ dara dɨzideihɨlyɨ

11 'Sarɨmɨre anga dazabadaa'nyɨ kwaatɨryamɨlɨka naarɨmɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ nehɨmɨwɨ'nɨwake sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna yɨhɨpurakɨrasɨ'naabakadengɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' sɨmunya nayaa dara jawɨrila! "Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide' yɨma'naabathehaa' mena aya kɨgaa' yɨma'naabɨwaka!"

12 Nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨrɨka aaya sarɨkɨ anga naanga dazahɨbanyaraavɨ taanginya naanga wɨjaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomɨ mwaalyaraavɨ taanginya naange' wɨjaavade' wavɨlavadesɨ.

(Matɨyui 11:20-24)

13 We'! Korazinɨ mwaalyaihɨle! We'! Betɨzaaitha mwaalyaihɨle! We'! Nɨmɨ anga Taayaajɨ anga Saaithonɨjɨ sabanyaai nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ sarɨmɨre angeba nɨmɨ yebaaibɨ' yɨ sarevɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazɨ'ma'nya mumunyɨ'nɨka baazɨ'ma'nadɨvɨ' kwaagɨsavɨ mwaalapɨjɨ sɨmunya mudɨke' kyawɨpɨdɨka!

14 Sare kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maryawɨbwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaajɨ Saaithonɨjɨ sabanyaalyaraavɨ wɨjaavadere. Taanginya naanga sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzaavade' yɨ sahwaraavɨrevɨ wavɨlavadesɨ.

15 Nabaai Kaapanɨyamɨ mwaalyaihi 'Nemɨ Sɨgunyavɨnna nennya yaya makɨlaana!' dadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' yune Dɨkevɨna dalaawideihɨlyɨ.

16 A'mwei sarɨmɨre yagaalya kadɨka nayaa yɨhu'najai yɨ sai nɨmɨre yagaalya kadɨka nyu'nadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwei sarɨmɨnyɨ bule'na yɨhɨzaavajai yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨ bule'na nyɨjaavadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ bule'na nyɨjaavajai yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaryasaabaka sai kwarɨjɨ bule'na wɨjaawakelyɨra." Jizaazai sara wɨda'.

17 Dɨvi a'mwe sevedituyara ayɨna beva sahwara yɨlaaya naanga yɨna yadɨvɨ' wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, nemɨ gɨmɨnne yaya' kumɨnyɨ wɨdaasa'neina wɨdadaawori yɨmaka kwarajɨ nemɨre yagaalyangɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨ yagalya'makuna yesarera."

18 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdaasɨwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yɨraayavɨ yɨ'munya pidevaaibɨ' Saataanɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' yarai bwalarakelyɨ.'

19 Yithaanyi, sariminy diragnya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevidaa'ny naawinaanyaraavij maraynignaawalyaraavij sivilya' yinga biza'jvaibineihily. Nabaai Yikamaangerine diragnya yuya sangi yinga wi'na davilayideihily. Sarevi sariminy kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yinga wi'na yihigalakade mi'.

20 Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivanigasaihily 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divango dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivanigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikebuly. Sariminy ine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebuly. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaaihina yina kya' sahwai widina "Nimwai, gimi saigi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinaji yuna Naangeiginy. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. 'Su! Su!' Gimi a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginy. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginy. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimanige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebuly. Sare'na sara yadinyaiginy."

22 Sara widina yaka a'mweraavi widina "Nimaamaangei simunya yuya nyimarimwangakeiny. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivi aaya kaavilya' yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Nimwai yune gave sahwaina yawirangadely. Sarevi nabaai Nimwari yawirangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'. Aawa. Sahwari yune Gawaali'na yawirangadely. Nabaai a'mweraavi Gawaali' Nimwari wibwaridaakwajara, sara Nimwari yawirangabi'dere."

23 Yune gamire mididivisarana Jizaazaly yi'mwannamwaaleva yi sahwai kuminyimaginna giny ima'nyina yaka widina "Sarimi wangamanigasangi pwara wangadivi' sahwara yilaaya naanga yadivi' tewaanaanga winadere.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yihithivanige. Ne piropetiya kwalaalyaraji ne kingiya kwalaalyaraji yuyangi sarimi tinna wangamanigata sangi 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara tinna mwanganyina. Nabaai yagaala sarimi kadika wi'nivanigata dazangi 'Kadika wi'naana!' deva yeta kiri' sahwara kadika mu'nyina. Sare'na yilaaya jila!"

Sameriyadaa'nya tewaanyai yikamaangerina kale wiakerines.

25 Sagaa', yithaa, kiwinyangi wijiwaakade pwai Jizaazari yaamiji walapapalakya'nei daavina yaka widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gara ya'muji yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?"

26 Sara widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinyavi be yagaalya' dinikevaka? Gimi gatha'dara dangamanigi?"

27 Widina kya' sahwai ja'nawidina "Naangei gimire Gotiyai sahwarina gimire simunya yunevi yuna tewaanya givu'nadeiginy ira. Nabaai gimire kurya yuyari yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire diragnya yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji gimire siduta yuyavi yuna tewaanyarinaji givu'nadeiginy. Nabaai yune gimi saiginy ina tewaanya givu'nadevaaibi' a'mwe pwarina avaaimwaalya kwarina tewaanya nayaa givu'nada duhaimwadeiginy."

28 Widina kya' sai widina "Gimi yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyidiwaanya'. Yi sasara ya'gizi yuyagaa' gaala dimwaaideiginy."

29 Sare' kiri' sidu'nakei yawi'na “Pwara niminyina yawipika! ‘Sahwai sasarebwine yida'maraangei mwaaidelyi.’ ” Sara yawi'na yaka Jizaazari widina “Niminyi avaaimwaalyai bewalaka?”
30 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari dara ja'nawidina “Juya pwai Jeruzaalemi yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyi tutaanyavi a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sahwari biramaareva sahware gilyivita yuya yipalamaa'na yina yeva yiraipivalakina yina yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na yina yeva kaanna wina. Sarei sai tutaanyavi warina yadi'nyi sai mena balya ya'neba.
31 Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavi Gotiyarina mubithika yira'dei piriziya pwai kaanna wina. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sari tinna wanganlikimawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yina yaka tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna.
32 Sasare sahibaaibi' nabaai Gotiyare Angevi widaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagi bi'ma'na yina yaka a'mwe sari kave wanganyikimawakaabina yaka sari wangamabina yakegaa' tutaamaangebaari yaaikaanna wina yaka wavilakuna.
33 Nabaai a'mwe Sameriya mwaalya pwai Juyara jikuritinna yadivisaraavidaa'nyai tutaanyavi kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'disiyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka sahwari tinna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyi'nanganna.
34 Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wilaawina yaka gamire kilaakejiki mala tamagithaaihiresangi welivananyasi waainiyasi dingavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangi wila pwiyina. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sari dihaa'bwa'na yaka gamire dogiyari munyaba yilamaramwaaihina yaka kaanna makwalaawina, angavaavihaanya wodivisara waraawia'ne angevina marakaawina yaka nayaa maremwaaina.
35 Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina ‘A'mwe dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia piniji a'mwe darina yigainamayi'diza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahizaavideinyi.’ ”
36 Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina “Dahaa' gimi gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka dazarina avaaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?”
37 Sara widina kya' sahwai widina “A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi.” Widina kya' Jizaazai widina “Gimi wawo'gizi avaaina sasara jitheiginyi.”

Maathasi Maariyaasi kinadaare angevinesi.

38 Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire angevina “Dineyiri'marimwaaihya!” widina.
39 A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kininnakesi. Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahware yagaala dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na.
40 Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawi'daa'nyina. Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina “Naangeigi, nimiinyi nyinyaabulaange' nimiinyi gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika wapaaya

yovirawakivanigena. Ai, gimi dazavine'na simunya myawirijivanigina? Niminyina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!"

41 Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina "Maatha', Maatha', gimi simugwalaalya yawi'di gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yiwa'nadikaata yivanikesi.

42 Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'niwina!"

11

Gotiyari wijavwina Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai mena widakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina "Naangeigi, Joni gamire mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaaibi' Gotiyari widaathevwina dinejiwaakya!"

2 Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina "Sarimi Gotiyarina 'Widaana!' yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihilyi,
'Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!
Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!
3 Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanyagaa'ne nyinya'ne dinejaama!
4 Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika!
Sare' darevinyira.
Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare
Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi.
Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi
Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!'
Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi."

5 Nabaai sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kininnakei mwaalajai sawita naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina 'Nya'mweigi, biretiya dawaai data pini diniyjaama!

6 Niminy nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivanikei nimiyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneiny yenanyira.'

7 Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina 'Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tihi'niwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimire kaimiraayamilika kuvinimaangeinyiji yi'biny avi mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineinyira,' widа'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka!

8 Sarimiyi yihithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevidaa'nyi sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi.

9 Nabaai sarimiyi yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihilyi. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathelyi.

10 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribirya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathelyi.

11 Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwari gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji 'Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka!

12 ‘Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!’ kidaanganoji maray·ningaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewiny·i.
13 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi' sarimire kaimiraayamilikaavi tika nya'ne nawi'nyanna wijaavipijaihi sasare sahibwi Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi a'mwe gaminy· yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere.” Sara widina.

Jizaazaly· Biyelizivulij· saraarines·.
(Mat·yui 12:22-30; Maak· 3:20-27)

14 Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwari wilamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bipainikely·. Jizaazai yimaka sahwari widaasina kya' sare sari yimakei mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na.
15 Atika maru'na'na kye' kiri' a'mwe pwara dinyina “Sahwai yimakeraavi marasi'manikе'na Biyelizivulimire diragi·nyasi marasi'manikely·. Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diragi·nyasinyira.”
16 Nabaai a'mwe pwara “Yaamiji yijiwalaana!” yawireva sarera widina “ ‘Gotiyai gamiji dahamwaalika?’ yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyavidaa'nya diragi·nya piri' kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!”
17 Sara yawi'na yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi yawiranganna yaka widina “Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nya pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera.
18 Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira ‘Biyelizivulimire diragi·nyasi widaasivanikelyireva.’
19 Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diragi·nyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diragi·nya aaihwaresi widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapi'dere.
20 Kiri' Gotiyare a'jawinyai nimini·y· nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sarimi·nyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivani'.
21 A'mwe diragi·naanga kwai mwaryagi·nyisi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diragi·nna maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi.
22 Kiri' diragi·naanga pwai sinnawinyare diragi·nya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryagi·nya mwasaagala kilika gamini·y· yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina.
23 Pwai yaasiwa'na ‘Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diragi·nyasinyira,’ yawi'de sai nimini·y·nei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai nimini·y·na yikamaangely·. Pwai nimiji sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaaihyi yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadely·.

(Mat·yui 12:43-45)

24 Yimakei a'mwe pwari mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina ‘Anga sinnawnnai nimi mwaale dazavidaa'nyainy· ayina kaanya widе'nanyira.’

25 Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake' 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa warike' daaka! Kune' daaka!'
26 Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wijima'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawi a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakelyi. Kiri' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'dii'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadelyi.)"
27 Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piri' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnawi giminyi mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahiri' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira."
28 Jaka widanganna kya' kiri' sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

Jonaamine diraginya' wijiwaainya'nevinesi.
(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maaki 8:12)

29 Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina "Datha-haasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diragnya wijiwaainya piriv tinna wanganaana!' yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidiwaa' kiri' sahwaraavi diraginya wijiwaainya piri' wijiwaainideinyi mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diraginya wijiwaainya yune dazahiri'nanyawiku' wijiwaainideinyira.
30 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kigaa' Jonaa Niniva mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nyaakabaaibi' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavinei Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadelyi. (Sare'na sarimi yawi'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakelyi.')
31 Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi kwiniya' maremwalyaakevi a'mwe dathahaasa daraaviji yidikaa'na kyoji kwiniya sahiri' kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainaker-aavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyawi Solomonimire sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne' bina. Yi sahiri' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonimi wavila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' sarimi manyu'nyivanigasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi.
32 Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Niniva mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraaviji yidikaa'na kyoji dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakaabipi'derera. Niniva mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyangi kadika wi'nadivi' simunya mudike' yawiramaa'na. Sahwara sara yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaami wavila'dei sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' mu'nyivanigasa'ne'na Ninva mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabipi'derera.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.
(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

33 A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da lika yulyarya'neba wilakada mi'. Nabaai maa'gula piriv amwihidaa'nyi wilakada mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi munyaba yilakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwidivi' 'Di'baaka wanyiwanya dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada saba yilakadesi.
34 Gimire tinnyai kilaakejikina laamivananyalyi. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'di yi gimire

yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kiri' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di yi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki.
35 Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminyi wilagwarika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Niminyina nayaa jawika!
36 Sarevidaa'nyi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kininnakeji' yajazi' pimaginya piji' jihinya piji' myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaaibi' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki."

Periziyaraji Kiwijaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.
(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)

37 Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyi Periziya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari jaka jivwariji maa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne yi'binyavi mwaalina.
38 Sare yaka sinnawi ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Periziya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina.
39 Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina "Sarimi Periziyaihi kaapivananya paletiyangi mwasimaginna aalya yadiviki. Kiri' sariminy kusawi kukebuliy kayaa'nanya giri'kita'nanyabuliy yuna wilayihwarikeihiliy.
40 A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyavi ji padagalamaremwaaina jila!)
41 Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe giliyivisanna wigainivanikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija a'mwera dara yawipi'de' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya giri'kita'nanya maaya daaka!'
42 We'! Periziyaihi mala nayaa jiwanniyila! Sarimi yimaasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji miliki'vaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimaginyavaa' Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihiliy. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangebur iji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihiliy. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pibwi sigyajiyabuly myagalya'may yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwanniyila!)
43 Periziyaihi, we'! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihi'vu'nadeihiliy. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawi'nya yihivu'nadeihiliy. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwanniyila!
44 Sarimi we'! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihiliy. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' giri'kita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire giri'kita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwanniyila!"
45 A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaavi ji diragi'nna nedangamanigina!"
46 Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we'! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihily. Naanga dakadivisaihily. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwanniyila!
47 Sariminy we'! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaraavire gileange madivisaihiliyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwanniyila!

48 Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi ‘Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.’ Yi, piropetiyaraavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na ‘Ya, tewaanyabulyi,’ jalikurakidivisaihilyi.

49 Sarevi sarimiinyina Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara dini' ‘Piropetiyaraavijì widaasadinyaraavijì maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamayiwinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.’

50 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahiriviine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi.

51 Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinanyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawi'nyaviji tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sarimiinyi yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasaihiri minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'.

52 Kiwinya dinikengi sidu'nakeihi, we'! Sarimi Gotiyarine yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi muly ivaniga'. A'mwe pwara ‘Kusawi wilaana!’ dadivi' yadaapi sahwaraavi kaanya' tihi'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!”

53 Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijaraji Perizi yaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga widaa'daa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi biri na. “Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!” yawi'divi' yaamiji yina yina.

54 Sahwari kotiya yiniga marya'ne sa'na “Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala piri' kinori biramaraana!” yawi'divi' sahwari nayaa baihanara-marina.

12

Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

1 Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire mididivisaraavi gaai widina “Perizi yaraavire yizi yavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yizi ya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaaibi' Perizi yaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sarimiinyi yuneba nulayihwaradika!)

2 Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi ku'maaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi.

3 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.

4 Ninnya nya'mweihi, sarimiinyi dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi pinìji yipi'dera mi'.

5 Sarimi lika jiderina yihibwaridaakwideinyi. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi dirag inya' kinìnnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewinì maralivaramanne

dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminy yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi.

6 Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri' Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'.

7 Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena gimanikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena wavila'nikeihilyira.

8 Sariminy yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai niminy ina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Sahwari mididinyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimirelyira.'

9 Kiri' pwai niminy ina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi.

10 Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaaibiraizika dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'.

11 Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraayabaji ga'maaniyaraayabaji yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi' simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be yagaala widaatheinaavaka?'

12 Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

Gilyivikravinakei navi'navika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavines.

13 Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi nehirinimaangei kabaimwa'di' nydaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na githiwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na."

14 Widina kya' sai widina "Gatha'darevaka! Kiriminy yawibwata'neiny aaihwai nydahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neiny daaka!"

15 Sara widina yaka kuminyi widina "Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javarannemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nypidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazangina gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!"

16 Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya piri' widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei gamire wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki.

17 Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi gara yiwineke! Nimire tika munne yuya yinga mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!'

18 Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yides. Nimire anga yuya tika munne marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara mada'muji nimire witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira.

19 Sara ya'muji nabaai nimire kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwarame kwalaalyangine tika munne yinga waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi." '

20 Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginy. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi.

Sare'na gilyivita yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!'
21 Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina gilyivikiravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburines.
(Matiyui 6:25-34)

22 Gamire mididivisaraavi widina "Sarevi sariminy yihithivanige. Sarimire mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika! 'Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! 'Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?'
23 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira.
24 Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka!
25 Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na piriși gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka!
26 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipineihi mwaaibiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga'!
27 Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita marilyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminy yihithivanige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaaibi' sahwai gamire yiwaala tewaanya kininnakei mi'!
28 Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka!
29 Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera!
30 Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarenna yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'manikelyi.
31 Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.

(Matiyui 6:19-21)

32 Sarimi sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaihi lika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na lika mipinera!
33 Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivanikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sariminy ine warade'nanyi. Sigunyavi ya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'.

Sara kyap+ri S+gunyav+ sar+m+ny+ne n+gw+paaw+z+ya kayaaka miny+ yade waradeng+. Sarev+ nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyad+v+sang+. Saba maa'nyaanny+kera t+ka manyad+v+sang+.

34 Sare' dare'nany+. Sar+m+re g+ly+v+ta naw+'nyanna naw+'nyanna war+kebanna y+ dazah+banna sar+m+re s+munya yaw+r+bainy+na jidevera.

Naanger+na l+mwad+v+sara tavaravana mwaaib+'de'na d+n+ke'nes+.

35 Tavaravanane'na sar+m+re kwaab+hannya ke'banna g+'mwagay+ra'nap+j+ munnaanya d+vadath+vainy+la! Sara yap+j+ laam+vananya' yew+tawakap+j+ tavaravana d+mwaaly+la!

36 A'mwera kunnya naanger+na mud+kangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazar+na yaw+'d+v+' yemwaaid+v+tabaaib+'na jemwaaly+la! Nabaai 'Sai boz+ kaanyav+ mala kabaramoj+ kaanya' y+me'nya'b+' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaaly+la!

37 Naangei boz+ gam+re w+daayad+v+sara nayaa baihana'd+v+' se mwaryadapi wanganoj+ y+laaya yada sarev+ w+daayad+v+ta dazara y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kerera. Naanga nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Naangei sai gam+ sai kwaab+hannya' tu'na g+'mwagay+ra'noj+ munnaanya' padath+vainoj+ gam+reraav+ 'Y+'b+nyav+ walamwaaib+kaj+,' w+dathely+. Sara yoj+ gam+ sai t+ka wapaaya buzaavadely+.

38 Nabaai sai saw+sav+ kalawawegaa' bathei d+ngaka? Y+r+'j+h+nyagaa' bathei d+ngaka? Sara bazai t+nna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarij+hava!' Y+ w+daayad+v+ta sara y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga winaderera.

39 Da'dare' jaw+rila! 'Angev+ gyakwalaangei mena yaw+raj+ kwaj+ "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angev+ ka-daval+v+ramakula' sahwar+ kwanganakad+ka!'

40 Nabaai sar+m+ kwaih+ly+ nayaa tavaravana d+mwaaly+la! A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai gave p+gaa' bathehaa'na sar+m+ jaw+ryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadely+ra,' y+ dazagaasagaa' bathely+ra. Sare'na tavaravana d+mwaaly+la!"

(Mat+yui 24:45-51)

41 Sagaa' Pitai w+d+na "Naangeig+, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune nem+ny+ne' dahaned+van+g+na? A'mwe yuya kwaraav+j+ne' dahaned+van+g+na?"

42 Sara w+d+na kya' Naangei w+d+na "Y+, maremwaaide s+munya naw+'nya k+n+nnakei gannya waw+nyav+ nayaa l+mwaga'dei aaihwalaka? Dazahwai sar+ gannya naangei gam+re w+daayad+v+saraav+ maremwaalya'ner+ dah+lakadely+. Maremwaalya sahwai sah-waraav+negaa' kima'noj+ wapaaya saza yanga w+jaaya'nely+.

43 Gam+re naangei ay+na kaanya bya'negaa' s+nnaw+ w+dakabaaib+' sara yader+ y+ yaas+wa'waw+nya dazar+ t+nna dara kwanganori y+ sarev+ y+laaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadely+.

44 Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Naangei gam+re g+ly+v+ta yuyang+ maremwaala ya'ner+ dah+lakadely+.

45 K+r+' yaas+wa'waw+nya dazare s+munyav+ dara yaw+rajai 'N+m+re naangei yarai mabi yannei d+ngaka,' waw+nya w+daayad+v+saraav+j+ w+daayad+v+sang+j+ mala tam+na. Sara tam+bainadaa'da t+ka munne naangej+ biyaayaj+ ny+na yada y+maka w+l+bainadaa'na.

46 Sahwai sasara y+bainadaa'dori yaas+wa'waw+nya dazare naangei y+r+ka p+gaa' ay+na b+na yadely+. Baza sagaa' sar+k+ w+daayadei yemwaala yadei m+'. Nabaai y+r+ka gave p+gaa' sahwai yaw+rangadei m+'. Kayaa'na y+na yadaawori naanga dazai sahwar+ yuna woripu'na yadely+. Sara

yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisaburi ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi.

47 Widaayade dathai gamire naangere saburi mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere saburi mamidinyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi.

48 Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere saburi gaminyi mala yiniga tamannerina, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwari gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya piniji nerivikirana!' yawirapiji jaka widipi'delyi.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangivala ya'nebwinesi.
(Matiyui 10:34-36)

49 Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaaibi' a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'manige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na.

50 Taanginyavi (bavitaaziyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'manige.

51 Sarimi nimiinyina dahayawi'manigava? 'Kwaakevakiya yuyaraavi avaaiziimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sarimiinyi yihithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neinyi biweinyira.

52 Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga piriv a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamilika piriwaarina simunya ge' kininnake mwaaibi'dengi. Nabaai piriwaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kininnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi.

53 Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe pininna simunya yawisabwinesi.
(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maaki 8:11-13)

54 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tinga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi' dara dadivisaihily 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina.

55 Nabaai yihuta diraginya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi' sarimi dadivik 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi.

56 Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevakiya saburiji sigunyaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihily. Sare kiriviidaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivaniika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!

(Matiyui 5:25,26)

57 Sarimi saihi nimiinyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka!

58 Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwanniigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraaihi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya'

jideraaihilyi. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimakwodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryoji pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadika!

59 Giminy githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinya naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'gizi yagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

13

A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

1 Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Pirizi yara simakuri'dika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi waramwannyina kyiwa'di' balina yiwa'daasaraavina widina.

2 Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi wavilakasarera." ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'?

3 Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaaina sasara jima'nyideihilyi.

4 Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitiniyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowaminе' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'? 'Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wavilavikebwi dingaka!'

5 Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihilyi."

6 Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina "A'mwe pwai gamire giraipiwiwawinyajiki yita pihiya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini yi'najanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina.

7 Sarevidaa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina 'Yithaa, kwarame dawaai dasangi yita pihiya savi yisila yi'najanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyi yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayi'dezikaka!'

8 Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina 'A'mwe naangeigi, kwarame dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizi'gwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi.

9 Kwarame ayawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya yi'nadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.' "

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

10 Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina.

11 Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaa'nyi kwarame (18) eitiniya wavila'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi.

12 Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina "A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira."
13 Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina.
14 Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina "Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. 'A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!' yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi divideihilyi. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!"
15 Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina "Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraavijі dogiya kwaraavijі pwiyinikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihilyi. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna makwodivisaihilyi. Sa' tewaanyabulyi.
16 Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarame (18) eitiniyangi dathiwagamaremwaaidesi. Sare' pwiyinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiyinika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!"
17 Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

Yisila maazitetiyariinaji yizіyaviinaji ke'ba'na dinikesi. (Matiyui 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)

18 Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihizіwaakiwinevaka!
19 Davaaibisasira. A'mwe pwai arajila piri' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki marabur̀inna. Sara marabur̀inna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina. Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaaibisasira."
20 Sarei ayina widina "Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina gatha'dara yihizіwaakiwinevaka!
21 Davaaibisasira. A'mwe piri' yizіya' maaraka girikwimaa'gula naangevi yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'nyi girikula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisasira."

Kaadihita maalikerikinesi. (Matiyui 7:13,14,21-23)

22 Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi wijiwaakina.
23 Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?" Sara yidaanganna kya' yuyaraavi widina
24 "Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivanige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dapiji yipijara kiri' yinіga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila!
25 Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratihi'na yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala

baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara dina jideihily 'Naangeigi, neminyi kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai sariminy dara yihithathelyi 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka!'

26 Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihily 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimi nemire tusabanyaavi neminy nejiwaakaginyaiginyira.'

27 Kiri' sahwai sariminy ayina yihithathely 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi, sareihi yuyaihi niminy dava ganyila!'

28 Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna danganyideihily. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi yinahu mwasilaa yihimarasi'najaihi dimwaalyideihily. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi' sarinnya maangerikaavi dihizivainyidesira.

29 Yi, a'mweraji a'mwej nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tika munne nyemwaaibi'dere.

30 Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba warikera divi kumire yaya munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba warikera divi kumire yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 23:37-39)

31 Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Periziya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina "Erotiyai giminy giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimaginna diwodeiginyira."

32 Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina "Kavijiliika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaawila! 'Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanyagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimanigehaaki. Sarevi yiriika daryaai dariki nimire wawinya' yuneba yi'mwannidehaaki.'

33 Sare' kiri' dahaasi mwanyagaasi alyiji nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba pipetiya aane pwari tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemi sahibanna nyiramakipi'deinyi.

34 Jeruzaalemigi, Jeruzaalemigi piropetiyaraavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi Gotiyai a'mweraavi gimiyawinna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakadinyabaginyi. 'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaaidevaaibi' saaminya kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayangi mari'bwarima!' dena yiweinyi. Sarimi 'Aala,' dadaapijinyi.

35 Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sariminy yihithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivaniika dazari yaya' munyaba makilaana!' dinyanganyideinyi. Pigaa' niminy ayawidaa'nyi dinyanganyideinyi mika! Arikewinyi."

14

A'mwe Periziya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

1 Kwazaaka pigaa' piriki Periziyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wapaaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'nyi kumi nayaa baihana'na.

2 Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, y‧thaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya k‧laakej‧'
m‧lamakin‧kei, sare sai gam‧nyaba aya k‧ba bamwaaina.
3 Aya k‧ba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai k‧w‧nyang‧
maremwaaid‧v‧saraav‧j‧ Per‧z‧yaraav‧j‧ y‧daanganna "Kwazaakegaa'
nem‧ nalaav‧nakeraav‧ tewaanya yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' d‧ngaka?
Aawa d‧ngaka?"
4 Y‧daanganna kya' sahwara kad‧ka w‧'nabalakul‧na yadapi a'mwe sar‧
maar‧na y‧na yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanner‧
w‧daas‧na.
5 W‧daas‧na yaka sarev‧ w‧d‧na "Sar‧m‧j‧ya pwai kavi'n‧nnyav‧ gam‧re
kaim‧raaya pwai bul‧makaawoya kwai kwaly‧'naraawoj‧ kwazaakegaa'
a'mwe sai y‧me'nya'b‧' mal‧vamak‧ly‧ yadei daaka!"
6 Sarev‧daa'ny‧ ay‧na muja'naw‧j‧ y‧p‧nerera.
7 A'mwera t‧ka munne dazav‧nera badaapi namwaaly‧ta naw‧'nyang‧na
"Mwalaana!" dad‧v‧' yadaapi sahwai t‧nna wanganna yaka sarev‧daa'ny‧
ke'ba'na yagaala p‧r‧' w‧j‧waak‧na. Sai w‧d‧na
8 "Nabaai a'mwe pwai mud‧kangegaa'ne munne naanga sav‧na jaka
g‧th‧j‧maa'najaig‧ namwaaly‧ta naw‧'nyav‧ mamwaaid‧nnera! A'mwe
mud‧kanga sah‧r‧s‧yai a'mwe pwar‧ g‧m‧ny‧ne yayav‧ gwav‧lav‧ka pwar‧
jaka nuj‧vwar‧j‧maa'nad‧ka!
9 Nabaai sasara yaja' y‧ a'mwe yuyaraaih‧r‧ jaka y‧hiz‧vwar‧j‧maa'najai
dara g‧thathely‧ 'A'mwe daahawai namwaaly‧ta daaha' maarana!' Sara
kyoj‧ g‧m‧ wag‧la naange' maar‧na ya'g‧z‧ gam‧ny‧ dus‧mag‧daas‧
kew‧n‧na walyamwalaaw‧na j‧theig‧ny‧.
10 Namwaaly‧ta naw‧'nyav‧ yarai mwaalya'nebwi j‧theig‧ m‧'. Aawa.
A'mwe pwai jaka g‧thazaig‧ munne sav‧na wo'g‧z‧yaig‧ yune aaya
t‧yaw‧nna d‧mwaaideig‧ny‧. G‧m‧ sara y‧ja' a'mwe g‧m‧ny‧ jaka g‧thazai
sai b‧na yoj‧ g‧thathely‧ 'Nya'mweig‧, namwaaly‧ta naanga naw‧'nya
dava dav‧ bilamwaala!' Sai sasara kyoj‧ a'mwe yuyaraav‧re t‧nnyar‧
yaakima'nyaig‧ mwaala'g‧z‧ t‧ka wapaaya je'mwannanadeig‧ny‧.
11 Sare' dare'nany‧. Gazaizai yune gam‧nne yaya' munyaba mak‧lajai
Got‧yai dalaangew‧ marulawak‧na yadely‧. K‧r‧' pwai yaya' gam‧ny‧na
mamakiny‧ yajai y‧ sar‧na Got‧yai gam‧nne yaya' munyaba mak‧ladely‧."
12 Sagaa' sai t‧ka munne sav‧na jaka j‧vwar‧j‧maa'naka a'mwer‧
w‧d‧na "Nabaai g‧m‧ t‧ka munne naanga p‧r‧' y‧d‧ka y‧jaig‧ g‧m‧ny‧
gwaja'mweraav‧j‧ j‧thaa'j‧hwaaravaav‧j‧ g‧m‧re avaaitawej‧k‧yaraav‧j‧
g‧m‧re angebanya avaaimwaalya g‧ly‧v‧k‧rav‧nakeraav‧j‧ Got‧yai t‧v‧k‧ta
g‧zaaya'neig‧ jaka mud‧nneig‧ny‧. Nabaai d‧vidaa'ny‧ g‧m‧ny‧ jaka
kag‧thap‧j‧ kum‧re angeng‧ g‧m‧re t‧ka wapaaya y‧d‧ka w‧daay‧ja sanna
nanaaw‧d‧ka! Sara kya'g‧z‧ Got‧yare w‧r‧v‧k‧ta d‧maa'deig‧ m‧'!
13 Aawa. G‧m‧ t‧ka munne y‧d‧ka naanga ya'g‧z‧ y‧ a'mwe
g‧ly‧v‧'maayaraav‧j‧ a'mwe k‧laaka kayaaka y‧ma'n‧n‧keraav‧j‧ s‧v‧la
kayaa'nanyaraav‧j‧ a'mwe t‧nna t‧b‧nyaraav‧j‧ duz‧maa'nadeig‧ny‧.
14 A'mwe sasare sara t‧ka munne g‧m‧re sanna ay‧na g‧r‧v‧k‧p‧'dera m‧'.
Sare'na y‧laaya yad‧ tewaanaanga gy‧nadeig‧ny‧. Sare' dathare'nes‧. D‧vi
a'mwe y‧da'maraangeraav‧ kavi'n‧nnyav‧daa'ny‧ ay‧na y‧d‧kaavajahaa'
Got‧yai t‧ka munne daza g‧r‧v‧k‧radeig‧ny‧."

T‧ka munne naangev‧na ke'ba'na d‧n‧ke'nes‧.
(Mat‧yui 22:1-10)

15 A'mwe saraav‧daa'nya pwai gam‧j‧ t‧ka wapaaya ye'mwannany‧na
yada yagaala dazav‧ kad‧ka w‧'nakei sahwar‧ w‧d‧na "A'mwe Got‧yai

a'mweraav+ maremwaaidev+ ti+ka munne najai sai yi+laaya yada tewaanaanga yi+nadely+.”
16 Wi+di+na kya' sahwai wi+di+na “A'mwe pwai ‘Ti+ka munne naanga yi+di+ka yi+ma!’ daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraav+ ti+ka munne sav+na yi+kabya'neraav+ jaka mena wi+dakere.
17 Nabaai ti+ka munne sa nya'negaa' mena ki+bawa kima'na' gami+re wi+daayader+ wi+daasi+na kya' a'mwe si+nnawi+ jaka wi+ji+vwarakeraav+ wi+daawi+na. Sai dara wi+di+na ‘Sari+mi+ kaaji+la! Yuya ti+ka wapaaya sa ti+vi mena yovi+gaipwaki+wona.’
18 Ki+ri+' a'mwe yuya dazara si+munya pi+ri+v+ yagaalya' di+na yeva wi+di+na ‘Nemi+ mwawaanneinera.’ A'mwe pwai wi+di+na ‘Ni+mi+ waw+nya pi+ji+' mena mubena ti+nna wanganaawi+dera. We', munne sav+ yuna wi+deiny+ mi+ka!’
19 Nabaai pwai wi+di+na ‘Ni+mi+re waw+nya ya'ne buli+makaawoya mena mubeneiny+ra. Sara mubi+we sa yaami+ji+ yaawi+de'nany+. We', munne sav+ yuna wi+deiny+ mi+ka!’
20 Nabaai pwai wi+di+na ‘Yuna dahaasagaa' mudi+kange' madeneiny+ra. Si+di+raaya' mena maareneiny+ra. Sareiny+ yuna wi+deiny+ mi+ka!’
21 Yuyara avaaina ‘Aala!’ wi+di+na kye' wi+daayade dazai ay+na wi+na yaka sasare sabwine'na gami+re a'mwe naangeri+ wi+di+na. Wi+di+na kya' angev+ gyakwalaangei si+nna ti+ka wi+da'daa'ny+ gami+re wi+daayader+ wi+di+na ‘Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'gi+zi+ anga naangebanna yi+ni+guka tutaanya maali+ka yuyabanyanaji+ di+wodeigi+ny+. Sara wawa'gi+zi+ a'mwe gi+ly+vi+'maayaraav+ji+ a'mwe ki+laaka kayaaka yi+ma'ni+ni+keraav+ji+ a'mwe ti+nna ti+bi+nyaraav+ji+ a'mwe si+vi+la kayaa'nanyaraav+ji+ sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'gi+zi+ ni+mi+re angev+na di+makadeigi+ny+.’
22 Sara wi+di+na kya' wi+daayade dazai sara yaka di+na ‘Naangeigi+, gi+mi+re yagaalyav+ mena gi+mi+di+mwana. Ki+ri+' namwaaly+ta pi+ni+ si+humale pi+ni+ yaasi+wa' wari+na.’
23 Wi+di+na kya' naangei gami+re wi+daayader+ wi+di+na ‘Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'gi+zi+ waw+nyabanya waw+di+v+maangebaraav+ yamaryadi+ a'mweraav+ a'mwemi+li+kaav+ bulamari'bwari+mwaaihya! “Ni+mi+re ange' yunebanna yana!” dena yawi+'mani+gena.
24 Sare' dare'nesi+. Gi+mi+ny+ gi+thi+vani+ge. A'mwe yuya dazara si+nnawi+ ki+gaa' ni+mi+ jaka ji+vwari+ji+maa'nera ni+mi+re ti+ka wapaaya y+ni+ga wi'na nagaangabi+'dera mi+ka.’ ”

A'mwei si+munya nayaa pada'galayawi+roji+ Jizaazari+ mi+di+nya'nebwinesi+. (Mati+yui 10:37-38)

25 Jeruzaalemi+na kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gami+ji+ kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai gi+ny+ima'ny+na yaka wi+di+na
26 “Gazaizai ni+mi+nyawi+nna bazai, ki+ri+' sai gani+maangeri+ji+ ganaangev+ji+ gannya a'mwev+ji+ kaimi+raayangi+ji+ gathaa'gahwaaravaav+ji+ gya'mwengi+ji+ nabaai gannya gaala ki+ri+v+ji+ sangi+na tewaanya naanga wi+vu'najai nabaai ni+mi+ny+na tewaanya maali+'na wi+vu'najai y+ sahwai ni+mi+re ny+mi+di+dei my+ma'ny+ yannely+ra.
27 A'mwei balya'nei gannya y+ta yovihi+rarani+ke' mamarikway+ yoj+yai ny+mi+di+najai y+ sahwai ni+mi+re ny+mi+di+dei my+ma'ny+ yannely+ra.
28 Sare' da'dare'nesi+. Sari+mi+j+ya pwai ‘Anga saami+naanga ke'mwewi+nya pi+ri+' madi+ma!’ doz+yai y+ sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloj+ anga dazav+ne ni+gwia'na si+munya nayaa yawi+radely+. Sai yawi+rade ‘Ni+gwia anga sav+ne' y+ni+ga wi'na maj+'mwannya'ne' di+ngaka?’

29 Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'nyi siminye' mena laaboziya kirivi anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yina yapiji a'mwe dazari yagaaibiraizika buthangamuna nyipidika!
30 Dara widina 'A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.'
31 Nabaai kingiya pwai kingiya pwalyi mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradelyi. Gami sare aawilasara (10,000) teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na 'Kingiya sahware aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi taawizaniyarajiyalyi malya' yiniga wi'na bwa'nideinyi dingaka? Aawa dingaka?' Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai
32 sai yawi'na 'Malya' yiniga wi'na mwavila'muneinyi daaka!' yawiroji, yithaanyi, gamire yikamaangei mena saaminyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina yadelyi. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidiwagaawia ya'nera.
33 Sasare sahibaaibi' sarimijiya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.
(Matiyui 5:13; Maaki 9:50)
34 Sarevidaa'nyi yihithima! Saala sa yuna nawi'nyaangengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya' gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawi'nya' nemi gara kyawaaji yima'nannevaka!
35 Sasare saala sa' wawinyangi nemi yiniga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai bulimakaawoyangire likeji yiniga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi yaasiwa'na bwakirasi'daanyangi. A'mwei kadi'nakei yagaala daza' sai kadika nayaa wi'nana!"

15

Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 18:12-14)

1 Pigaa' a'mwe taakiziya maa'divisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina yina.
2 Yikabina yina yeva Perizyaraji Kiwijaraji mayagaala yawi'na, dinyina "A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika ye'mwannaniviankelyireva."
3 Sai sarevi yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina
4 "A'mwe pwai sarimijiyai sipizipiya (100) waani aadiretiya kininnakei, nabaai sipizipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyangi gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi naainiyangi pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nida'nadaapi kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarajahaa'na. Sarimijiyai sara yadei midaaka!
5 Mena biramaaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwavamakuna.
6 Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaaimwaalyaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina 'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nimi birena mena biramaa'mwana!' Sara widathelyi.
7 Sarimiyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi', Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara ' "Nemi yida'maraangeina," dadaa simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera!' yawi'divisara yi sahwaraavina yilaaya myadivisasi.

Kiri' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarajarina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

Nigwi' yimaaninike'na dinike'nesi.

8 Nabaai a'mwe piri' nigwia atiraalya kininnake' divi nigwia pu' yimaanyina. Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laamivananyai yewita'na yina yoji nigwi'na bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna biri'na yada yune biramaarajahaa'na.

9 Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaaimwaalyayuraaviji jaka widina kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire nigwia nawi'nya pu' yiwiwaki' mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!' Sara widathesi.

10 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimiryi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipi'dere."

Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na dinike'nesi.

11 Nabaai widina "A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei.

12 Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nimi gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa "Naarimi yuya darainaari dinehizaapalya! Sara jaapala'gizi nimiryinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!" ' Widina kya' kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina.

13 Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikegaa' mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminya menya piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna gilyivi'maayai mwaalina.

14 Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi dividaa'nyi anga dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane pimili' muwaryadisi.

15 Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwari wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire yaawarikurisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yi'divaina. (Juyaraavine wawinya sa' girikita'nanya' warika kiri' yina.)

16 'Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwari wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'.

17 Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Nimiryi nimware yuya wawinya widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaaihe dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivanigena!

18 Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi. Sara ya'muji nimwari dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji gimiryiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi.

19 Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na nimiryina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi dinyidahilakideigiryira.'

20 Sarevi sai ganimaangeryawinnei kaanna wina. Sara kaanna wina yake sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyi ganimaangei tinna

maranganna. Tinna maranganna yina yaka ganimaangere kale sahwarina yenyi'nanganna wiadaa'nyi kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimiraayari walyagalamujiraawina yina yaka maangwidaanyaba bu'buta marina.

21 Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyi gawaalivaangei widina 'Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Sigunyaviya Gotiyarijі gimінyijі kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi. Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Nimінyina ayawidaa'nyi "Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mika!'

22 Kiri' ganimaangei gamire yasiwa'wawінyaraavi widina 'Yarala! Sarimi baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyaangesi maarapiji makabapiji divaazi'makwila! Sara mi'na yapiji nigwilalaaka nawi'nya dirimwila! Nabaai kwaari'masivilyai maarapiji divaazi'makwila!

23 Sara mena yapijiyagaa' bulimakaawoya diwinya sigunnakei galyiramakabapiji baramila! Nemi tika munne yabwakilanadaa yilaaya yaade'nanyi.

24 Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimire kaimiraaya dathai mena bainikei, kiri' dahaa' sai gaala ayina mwaalika. Mena yadakwokei, kiri' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyira.' Sara daka wapeyidika naanga piri' yina.

25 Yilaaya yadaapi aaya siraangei wawinyawi yibwa'nyina yaka dividaa'nyi angebanna bina yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wilaabina yaka kadike' wi'nyina 'Piradazaji tadivi' kwarame dahi'ma'manigava!'

26 Kadika wi'nyina yaka widaayade pwari jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sahwari yidaanganna 'Gatha'dara yivanigava?'

27 Yidaanganna kya' sai widina 'Jihwaalaangei ayina mena biwakerinereva. Sara biwakerina gimінyi gimaamaangei bulimakaawoya diwinyai maratamaka sahwarina yidika yakevinyira. Gannya kaimiraayai kigaakuna mena yiwinika kwai ayina mena maaraka maamidarya mwaaimwakerina yo'dakwiya miwakerina yiwake'nanyi.'

28 Nabaai sare kirivi aaya siraangei sinna tika widaa'daa'nyi angevi wilya'na 'Aala!' yawi'na. Sara yawi'da'nadaa'nyi gannya ganimaangei mwasawinna bwalyuna yina yaka yagaala nawi'nya' bwalyawidina.

29 Sara widadaa'nyi ganimaangeri ja'nawidina 'Yithaa, kwarame kwalaalya bodaa'nyiyangi nimi gimire wawinya' limwaga'dinyainyi. Yuyagaa' nimi gimire yagaalya' galagizekivaidinyainyi mika! Sare'na kiri' gimi memediwinyai pwai nimi nya'mweraji yilaaya yadi yidika yaniwinei nyi'daalyadinyainyi mika! Yuna aawaawa.

30 Sarevi da gimire kaimiraaya dathazai gimire gilyivita yuya dazaza a'mwe kayaa'na girikita'nanyabwi yadivisamilikaavi yanga yaasiwa'na wijavamaryada yuya gilyivisa yimingaasinakelyi. Sara yakei ayina bakeri, gaminyina kale kagiwa' bulimakaawodiwinyai maratamagina yidika yivanigi.'

31 Sara widina kya' sai widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, gazagaasagaa' naarimінidainaai ye'mwannemwaaidasanidainaaly i. Sarevi nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune gimінynannengi.

32 Sare kirivi dahaasagaa' nemi yilaaya yaade'nanyi. Yilaaya sara yawaaji nemire munyi' tewaanya nawi'nya yima'nade'na. Gimire jihwaalaanga dazai mena yinahu bainika kwai, kiri' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei kwai, kiri' dahaa' nemi ayina biramaa'mwolyi. Sare'na yilaaya davwi yakade' tewaanyasira.' "

16

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide sidu'nakei ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

1 Nabaai Jizaazai gamire midividivisaraavi widina “A'mwe
gilyivikiravinaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi.
Nabaai a'mwe pwara gilyivikiravinaka saryawinna yikabina
yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jida'na ‘Gimire wawinyavi
gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwa'na mariwinama'na
yivanikelyira.’

2 Sara jida'na kye' sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka
jivwariji maa'nyina yaka widina ‘Gimiinyina yagaala wi'niwe'
gatha'darevaka! Kaanya wawa'gizi gimire wawinya'ne pikariyikwia
yavada'galakaawina ja nimire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna!
Sare' dare'nesi. Gimi maremwaalya' ayahi piriși jitheigi mika!’

3 Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara diny ina ‘Aka, nimire
naangei nimire maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasade'na nyiwake'na
gara yideinyaka? Nimi kwaakeva' yiniga maliki yiwineinyi diragi nya
maayainyira. Sare'na nabaai a'mwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasa'na,
nimiinyi wagila nyivwa'nadeinyira.

4 Kiri' dahaa' nimi yawi'manige. Nimi gara ya'muji yideinyaka? O,
mi'na yawiramaa'mwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaa'
“A'mwera kumire angengi wiwijahaa' nimiinyi nyimaapika!” dadi mena
yawi'mwa.’

5 Sara yawi'na yaka sarevi sai a'mwe gamire naangeri dinaaya
damaa'divisaraavi jaka widina kya' sare sara pwaidaa'nyi pwaidaa'nyi
gaminyawinna bina. A'mwe pwaidaa'nyi sinnawi wilaabina kya'
maremwaaidei yidaanganna ‘Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara gare
gwarikaiginaka?’

6 Yidaanganna kya' sai widina ‘(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga we-
livanatainakengira.’ Widina kya' maremwaaidei widina ‘Gimire dinaaya
daza'ne pikariyikwia' maara'gizi sarevi walamwaaina ya'gizi yune (50)
pivitiya'na yarai jithaka! Nabaai nimiinyina nayaa sara jawika!’

7 Nabaai dividaa'nyi a'mwe pwai bi'ma'na yina kya' sahwai
yidaanganna ‘Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?’ Sara widina kya' sai
widina ‘Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti witiyangira.’ Widina kya' sai
widina ‘Gimire dinaaya'na pikariyikwia da' maara'gizi yune (80) eitiya'na
jithawakya!’ Sana sana yina.

8 Sana sana yina kya' naangei sare' yawiranganna yaka maremwaala
kayaa'nanya kukebwi yaka kiri' dazai a'mwe siduta yawi'nikeibi'
yade sabwine'na yi sahwari widina ‘Gimi saiginy gaimwannya'neigi
sidu'nakeigine!’ A'mwe naangei sara yina. Sare'na dare'nanyi.
Kumiregaasaraavina a'mwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire
wawinya yabwina diragi nya yadivisare. Sara yadivi' a'mwe
baakeviyabwineraavi wavila'divisare.

9 Nabaai nimi sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwera nigwia maa'divi'
dazaji kayaa'nanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiri'
sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawi'nyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya
sirya'mwe yima'nipi'de'nanyi. ‘Divi nigwia limwagasagaa' mena
kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa kwaamu' mwaalya'nebanna
Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!’ dapi sara jideihilyi.

10 A'mwe kwai gilyivita wana maalike'na nayaa pada'gainemwaaina
yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinaji nayaa pada'gainemwaaladelyi.

Nabaai a'mwei gilyivita wana maalike'na kayaa'na yina, yida'na myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaa'na yina, yida'na mi yadelyi.
11 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya nigwiaji kayaa'na marayadivita sanna mavada'gainemwaalyi yipija' nebula nawi'nya maremwaala ya'neihiri aaihwai yihizaavadeihilaka!
12 Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipija' yi nebula nawi'nya sarinnyannanya' Gotiyai diraginna dake' yihizaavade' daaka!
13 Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji gilyivisanginaji saburaarina wawinya widaayipineihi mika!"
14 Perizíyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina.
15 Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji neminyina yawipika! "A'mwe yida'maraangerera." ' Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyabur Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari giri kita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.
16 Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavines pipropetiyaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wilamwaalya'na diraginya kuna yivanigasare.
17 Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12)

18 Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika piriv maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe piriv sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

Gilyivikiravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarinesi.

19 A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi.
20 Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe gilyivi'maaya pwari walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai.
21 'A'mwe gilyivikiravinaka dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayangi kumire taalisaji yanyina.
22 Divi a'mwe gilyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe gilyivikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina.
23 Sai Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saaminya menyaba

mwaaid+'ny+ Lazaarazai sahwaly+ ye'mwannemwaaid+'ny+ t+nna wanganna.
24 T+nna wanganna yaka g+ly+v+k+rav+nakei jaka danganna 'N+mwai, Ne Ev+raam+, d+ka dav+ daanga naanga kayaa'na ny+v+man+ke'na n+m+ny+na kale kagyoz+ "Gam+re a'jaw+nyai aalyav+ bwalapaihoj+ a'mwere taal+sar+ kudath+wagaavoj+ y+r+la maal+'na w+dana!" da'g+z+ Lazaarazar+ d+maryasaama!'
25 Sara danganna kya' k+r+' Ev+raam+ w+d+na 'Kaim+raayaig+, dahaa' g+m+ p+n+nna jaw+ka! S+nnaw+ g+m+ gaala mwaalag+negaa' g+ly+v+ta yuya tewaanya maarag+. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakely+. K+r+' dahaa' anga dava gam+re muny+' tewaanna wa'man+ka. Sara yadaa'ny+ g+m+ daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'man+g+.
26 Nabaai p+n+j+yav+ nem+ny+ t+nna dava sar+m+ny+j+ nem+ny+j+ Got+yai sit+kulala naanga p+r+' wakakes+. Sarev+na a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sit+kulala sav+ mav+ralavaabyap+j+ sar+m+nyaw+nna w+ya'na w+p+nera m+'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimag+ mwaaihasara sit+kulalyav+ mav+raalayap+j+ nem+nyaw+nna w+laab+p+nera m+'.'
27 W+d+na kya' sai w+d+na 'Sarev+daa'ny+ N+mwai, g+m+ny+ githaangaman+ge. N+maamaangere angev+na Lazaarazar+ d+maryaasa!
28 Sare' dare'nes+. N+m+ at+la ny+daa'ny+gwaaravaava mwaaihasara k+n+nnakeiny+. "Saraayaw+nna Lazaarazai wawoj+ yagaala jal+kurak+na yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwaraj+ nab+p+d+ka!" dena githaangaman+ge. S+munya mud+kebwi yaw+ramaap+ja' daanga w+v+nadera m+ka!'
29 W+d+na kya' Ev+raam+ w+d+na 'Moz+zare yagaalyaj+ Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+wakyaasaraav+rej+ war+ka. Sare sang+ kad+ka w+'n+p+ka!'
30 W+d+na kya' sai w+d+na 'Aawaawa, N+mwai Ev+raam+, sa' y+n+ga wi'nanne' m+ka! Aawa. A'mwe bain+ka pwai bain+keraayaw+ ay+na d+kaavoj+ kum+nyaw+nna kwawoj+ sahwara s+munya mud+kebwina yaw+ramaa'na y+p+'derera.'
31 W+d+na kya' k+r+' w+d+na 'Nabaai Moz+zare yagaalyang+j+ w+jaata p+ropet+yaraav+reng+j+ kad+ka mu'ny+ y+p+ja' y+ nabaai a'mwe pwai bain+keraayaw+ ay+na d+kaavaja'na nabaai sa' k+r+'naj+ d+rag+nna l+mwab+'dera m+ka!' "

17

Kayaa'nanyabuly+ d+rag+nna l+mwangebuly+ w+daayaderebuly+ sabur+nes+.
(Mat+yui 18:6-7,21-22; Maak+ 9:42)

1 Sagaa' sahwai gam+re m+d+d+v+saraav+ w+d+na "Dala p+n+nna p+n+nnanya sabura a'mweraav+ kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na y+ma'naabatheng+. K+r+' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara w+jaavaja sar+na we', mala nayaa y+wannana!
2 Nabaai kaim+raaya maal+kem+l+kaav+daa'nya p+m+l+k+ kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadely+. Y+ sahwai sara kayaa'na my+ yoj+yagaa' s+la naanga l+l+'n+ka pwai gam+re t+l+nnyav+ maryegipw+yap+j+ saalaalyav+ kew+n+ maral+varab+'de' y+ gam+ny+na tewaanyas+ra. P+m+l+k+ kayaa'nanyabur+ marulawakajar+ Got+yai kayaa'na yade'na y+ gam+ny+na kayaa'nanaanges+.

3 Sarimi sahwaihirina mala nayaa jiwanniila! Giminy‡ jithaa'jihwaai
kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozi sari maanga duthatheiginy‡. Nabaai sai
mudikebwi kyawiramaaroji gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!
4 Nabaai yiri‡ka gave pigaa' piri‡ki sai kayaa'nanyabwi giminy‡ ata
puridaa'ny‡ pigasaaina kagyozi nabaai ata puridaa'ny‡ pigasaaina
gimiynawinna ayina bozi widina 'Kale ny‡waka! Mudikebwi
yawiramaarima!' Sara kagithozi gamire kayaa'nanyabwi dimakwaasa!"
5 Naangei maryaasadera apozeliyara Naangeri widina "Pwaraaviire
kayaa'nanyabwi marasi'nya'neburina giminy‡na nemire limwangebwi
naanga jahiriwana! Nemi yinga wi'na yaanneina daaka!"
6 Sara widina kye' Naangei widina "Sarimire limwangebwi aranyaviire
sila maalikemili'bisabwi girya'nebwi waraji kwaji yita mijamaanga
da' dara duzideihily‡ 'Gimire pwipula likalaa'na'gizi saalaalyavi
ayina dithavaawa!' Yi sara kudapiji sarimire yagaalyavi yihu'noji
kihimidinadika!
7 Nabaai a'mwe sariminy‡daa'nya pwai yaasiwa'wawinya pwai
kinnnakei mwaalajai gamire wawinyai kwaaka budawakiwodei
dingaka? Sipizipiyaraji maremwaaidei dingaka? Sare sai dividaa'ny‡
wawinyavidaa'ny‡ ayina bina kyoji maremwaalyai sahwari dara widathei
daaka! 'Yime'nya'bi' kaanya ba'gizi bamwaala'gizi tika munne dinana!'
Sara widathei daaka!
8 Aawa. Sai widina yadely‡ 'Munnaanyasi marila'gizi niminne wa-
paaya jovirawakya! Sara ya'gizi niminne wapaaya livadi'gwala'gizi
dimakulaama! Tika wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji dividaa'ny‡ gimi
tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginy‡.'
9 Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe
naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widadei dingaka! Aawa.
10 Sarevidaa'ny‡ nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yihithathengi sara yapiji
nayaa dara dizi! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara
yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala
myiwo.' "

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

11 Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Sameriyanaji anga Galilinaji
tinna yaareba wina.
12 Wina yada anga piba yi'mavaawina yina yadaa'ny‡ a'mwe
samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba
sangiri' daavina yeva
13 jaka dirag‡nna widina "Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminy‡na kale'na
dinegaimwana!"
14 Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwaraavi tinna wanganna yina
yaka widina "Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara
'Tewaanyaihilyira,' wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji
duziwainaawila!" Sara kudaasa' sahwara kaanna yikuna yina yeva
yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina.
15 Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya
kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'niwakeji‡ki tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina.
Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba
makina.
16 Makina yada Jizaazare sivigi'nyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka
"Kaimala! Su!" widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriya
mwaalyai.

17 W+d+na kya' Jizaazai yagaala d+na “N+m+ yaw+'mwe' ‘A'mwe at+raalyara tewaanya dahay+ma'n+waava.’ K+r+' a'mwe ata pur+daa'ny+ daraai daraalyara pwara gaz+ mwaaihava!
18 Ay+na boz+ Got+yar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+ladei a'mwei pwai m+ka! A'mwe anga pimag+daa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai d+ngaka!”
19 Nabaai sai w+d+na “Daava'g+z+ kaanna d+wona! N+m+ny+ d+rag+nna yaw+ral+mwangebwi tewaanya ay+na gyavada'gaimwaka.”

“Got+yai a'mweraav+ maremwaalade' bathe'nany+,” d+n+ke'nes+.
(Mat+yui 24:23-28,37-41)

20 P+gaa' Per+z+yara sahwar+ y+daanganna “Got+yai a'mweraav+ maremwaalade' gath+ngaa' bi'mavadevaka?” Sara y+daanganna kye' sahwai ja'naw+d+na “Got+yai a'mweraav+ maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwem+l+ka t+nnyaraj+ baihana'd+v+sara m+ka.
21 Sahwara dara dad+v+sara m+'! ‘Y+thaa! Dava dahawar+ka! Aagaiba dahawar+ka!’ Y+thaanyi! Sare' dare'nes+. Got+yai a'mweraav+ maremwaalade' sar+m+ny+ kusaw+ mena y+h+mwaal+ka!” (Gam+ sahwar+na “Mena y+h+mwaal+ka!” w+d+na ya'.)
22 Sagaa' gam+re w+m+d+d+v+saraav+ w+d+na “D+vi p+gaa' y+ma'najahaa' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayare y+r+ka p+r+' t+nna wanganya'neihi sar+m+re s+munya' tewaanna kuna y+h+vu'nadeih+ly+. K+r+' sar+m+ t+nna danganyideihi m+'.
23 Nabaai y+h+th+p+'des+. Y+thaanyi, aagimag+ mwaal+ka! Pwara y+h+th+p+'des+. Y+thaanyi, dava mwaal+ka! K+r+' sar+m+ mup+nera! Sahwaraav+ mam+jamakup+nera!
24 Sasarev+ dare'nes+. S+gunyav+ yuneba, pimag+daa'ny+ s+mag+nna y+nam+raata yadevaaib+' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangab+'dely+ra.
25 K+r+' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maaroj+yar+ a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na w+jaav+p+'dely+ra.
26 Nowaare y+r+keryaav+ yetabaaib+' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayaregaa' y+ma'nade y+r+keryaav+ y+ sara y+p+'dere.
27 T+ka munnej+ n+wainadaapi, waain+yaj+ nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai s+p+yav+ w+laka sagaa'na. Y+thaanyi, sagaa' bur+ka naange' bwala'na yaka aal+bunya naange' pad+'ny+na yakegaa' yuya a'mweraav+ yuna kayaaka y+galak+na.
28 Nabaai Lot+m+re y+r+keryaav+ avaaina sasare yesare. T+ka munne nyemwaaina, waain+yaj+ nadaapi, g+ly+v+sa mub+na, ‘G+ly+v+sa pwara mubya ney+p+ka!’ yaw+'d+v+' mub+na, waw+nyaj+ y+na, angej+ mad+na.
29 K+r+' anga Sothom+ Lot+ yagalya'mavaka kaanna w+na yaakegaa' nabaai y+r+ka yune dazah+gaasar+k+ s+gunyav+daa'ny+ bur+ke'b+' d+kes+ s+la d+'nakes+ anga sabur+na was+'naab+na kya' yuya a'mweraav+j+ a'mweng+j+ yuna kayaaka baih+rak+na.
30 Y+ avaaina sasare sah+baaib+' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathe y+r+ker+k+ y+ma'nades+.
31 Y+r+ka dazar+k+ a'mwe pwai gannya angev+ munyaba y+lamwaaloj+, nabaai angev+ kusaw+ gam+re g+ly+v+sa wa'doriya g+ly+v+sanna angev+ nulamaarad+ka! Nabaai sasare sah+baaib+' a'mwe pwai waw+nyaw+ mwaaloj+yai ay+na nawod+ka!
32 Lot+m+re a'mwe' g+ly+v+sanna t+g+ny+ma'nya y+wiaakev+na sar+m+ s+munya nayaa jaw+rila! L+kaanya j+la!

33 A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevuliyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi.
34 Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazarikia'mwe pwaraai yi'binya pirivi se warina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba yagalya'ma'na.
35 A'mwe piriwaai witizila lilika yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai piriv maarina yoji piriv saba yagalya'ma'na.
36 A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba yagalya'ma'na."
37 Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahwara widina, "Naangeigi, nediwaanya dazasa' gawi yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainikeraavire kilaakeji' wariikeba yune dazahibeva yuta kaamyaakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

18

Yaanyiwaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka wija'nesi.

1 Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina
2 "Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei.
3 Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanyiwaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa' yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gimi kotiyavi nayaa dinyigaimwade'nanyira.'
4 Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahiriv ina kotiyavi gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyavi dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyarina lika mivanigeiny i. Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya yawiri kwaasa mivanigeiny i.
5 Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyiwaaka datha' niminy i taanga nyijaavadeinyira. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji' yuna maa'na nanyima'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi."
6 Naangei sara widina yaka dara widina "Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare yagaalya' nayaa jawirila!
7 Yawibwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawibwarakelyi. Gotiyai avaalyai daaka! Gotiyare dahilakakera yuya yirikerikaavijiyuya sawisarikaavijisahwari yidaangadivisaraavi kotiya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavi kave kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa.
8 Yihithivanige. Sai kotiya'na yarai wigaimwagathelyi. Sare' kiri' divi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakiyaraavi tinna wanganaja' diragina limwadivi' dingaka!" widina.

Taakizya maa'delyi Perizyalyi saraarina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.

9 A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumi saraavine'na makinadivi' "Nemi a'mwe yida'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera," dadivisaraavi ke'ba'na dara widina
10 "A'mwe pwaraai Gotiyari wija'neraai Gotiyare Angevina kaanna wilaawina. Pwai Perizyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakizya maa'delyi.

11 Periziyai dazai daa'da yune gannya simunyavina Gotiyarina dara dina
'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe pwarabitainyi mika! Sarevidaa'nyi giminyina
"Su! Su!" githiwa. Pwara kwaasi yina yadivi' kuka yina yadivisare.
Nayaa yida'maraangebwi myadivisare. Pwaraavirengi ata limwadivisare.
Nabaai nimi a'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazaibitainyi mika. Kiri' nimi aawa.
12 Yuya wikiyarikaavi yirika pirikaarina tika wapaaya kimaakiya
dakadinyainyi. Nabaai yuya maa'dinya ata yuyiraai jaapaidi
pimaginyavaa' giminy gizaavadinyainyi.'
13 Sara widina kya' kiri' a'mwe taakiziya maa'dei menya saaminya
keiba daavina yaka Sigunyavina kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai
gamire kayaa'nanyabwina kale wiada gannya kihisaba mala tannyina
yaka dina 'Gotiyaigi, nimi a'mwe kayaa'na yadinyainyi. Sareinyina
kale'na dinyigaimwana! Nimiinyina gimire sinna tika widа'devwi
dinyimarasi'na!'
14 Sariminyi yihithivanige. A'mwe taakiziya maa'de dazai, Gotiyai
gamire kayaa'nanyanna marasi'naka 'Tewaanyaiginyira,' widakei sarei
gannya angevina ayina wawakelyi. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa.
A'mwei yaya' yune gaminne'na munyaba makilajai, Gotiyai dalaangewi
marulawakadelyi. Kiri' a'mwei gaminyine yaya' munyaba mamakinyi
yajai, yi Gotiyai gaminyine yaya' munyaba makiladelyi."

Jizaazai kaimiraaya maalikemilikaavi ata nayaa dathiwagake'nesi. (Matiyui 19:13-15; Maaki 10:13-16)

15 Kaimiraaya maalikemilikaaviji gaminyawinna makabina yina.
Sahiyura yawi'na "Tewaanya'na asa' dathiwagathe'na gaminyawinna
makwawaana!" deva makabina yadaapi kiri' gamire mididivisara dazavi
tinna wanganna yeva sahiyuraavi maanga widina.
16 Maanga widina yadaapi Jizaazai kaimiraayamilikaavi gaminyabanna
jaka jivwariji maa'nyina yaka widina "Kaimiraayamilika yune
niminyawinna bipika! Sarimi magaladalimwabinera! Sare' dare'nesi.
Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide', yi sasaremilikaavinesi.
17 Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Pwai kwai Gotiyai a'mweraavi
maremwaaide' kaimiraaya maalikemili'bi' mamaaryajai, yi sai kusawi
yinига wi'na wiladei mika. Arikewi."

A'mwe naangei gilyivikiravinakerinesi. (Matiyui 19:16-30; Maaki 10:17-31)

18 A'mwe naanga pwai gaminyi yidaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi,
nimi gara ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne'
maarideinyaka?"
19 Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaiginyireva,' be'na
nyidiwaana? Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyalyira. Pwara
aawa.
20 Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe
pwaraavirengi ata malimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka
mamaa'dinna! A'mwe pwarine'na kwaasi majalikurakinna! Ginnya
gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina!
Kirimire yaya' dimakila!' "
21 Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi da-
haakigaasi kiwinya yuya dazangi midimanigeinyi."
22 Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina "Yune
gave pininne'na kuna gimudaasivanikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya

gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeigínyira. Sareigi dinyimidinaama!"
23 Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikravinakei.
24 Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangada widina "A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagiyagi wibi'derera.
25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi yaja' sara mi yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe gilyivikravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wilaawima!' dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi'."
26 Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari wivadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maarojí mwaaladei aaihwalaka?"
27 Sara widina kye' sai widina "A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yinига wi'na yadengira."
28 Widina kya' Pitai widina "Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona gimínyi gimidídaanya'nanyi."
29 Widina kya' sai kumínyi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaidevina yawi'da angevíji a'mwevíji gathaa'gahwaaravaavíji ganimaangeyoríji kaimiraayangíji yagalya'mavakerina,
30 nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Nebulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaradelyira."

Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' "Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira," dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maaki 10:32-34)

31 Sagaa' gamire atiraai sivilirídaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka widina "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemina wimanaabiho. Sahiba A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna yima'nyina yade'nanyira.
32 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaaibiraizikeji nyidangadivi' yuna kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimire sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira.
33 Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyirimupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira."
34 Widina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kumínyi lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)

35 Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi.
36 Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?"

37 Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai kaanya bivanikeva."
38 Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi nimiinyina kale gyana!"
39 Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina "Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!" Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina "Devitimi gawaali'gi, nimiinyi kale'na diny̱gaimwana!"
40 Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diragi̱nna widina "Davanna nimiinyabanna dimakabila!" Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna
41 "Nimi gimiinyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, 'Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima!' dena yawi'manigena."
42 Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diragi̱nna limwangebwi gimiinyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka."
43 Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yenny̱ina. Sarei Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

19

Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

1 Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina.
2 Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakizi̱ya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kininnakelyi.
3 Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina.
4 Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna yiwarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yi'nigina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na.
5 Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiyimagi̱nna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina "Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai ya-galya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimi gimire angevi mwaalidera."
6 Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevineri kaanna makuna.
7 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinimyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira."
8 Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimagi̱nyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazarizari kwasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wiriviki̱rideinyira."
9 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai sahwari widina "Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathaviyari Gotiyai mena wivadaihasamaa'mwakelyira. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimirei nebwina yima'niwake'nanyi.

10 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nikeraavi ayina biramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei biwakelyira."

A'mwe atiraalyara nigwia maarya'nebwina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi. (Matiyui 25:14-30)

11 Sagaa' sahwara yagaala daza' kadika wi'nyina yeva yawi'na "Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' ku'maayaba yima'naabathe'na yiwaka! Gotiyai nevadaihasamaaroji Jizaazai nemire kingiya naangeri yarai wimwaaihade'nanyi." Sara yawi'na yina yesa'naji nabaai anga Jeruzaalemina aya kiba mena yi'mata ya'neba yidi'nyiya'naji ke'ba'na yagaala piriси widina.

12 Sarevidaa'nyi dara widina "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saaminya menya piwinna kingiyai yima'nya'nei yagalaawina ya'nei wina.

13 Sinnawi sare sai gamire yasiwa'wawinya atiraalyaraavi jaka ji'bwa'na yaka nigwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sivilatiraala pwari sivilatiraala pwari sana sana avaaina yanga wijaavina. Sara yakegaa' widina 'Sarimi nigwia daza makwawopiji nimiinyineba bizinizіya pini javikaryaawila! Yune nimi ayina biwijahaa'naneihilyira.' Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.

14 Kaanna wina kya' kiri' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyiya avaaimwaalyara sahwarina similika wimwaaina. Similika sara wimwaaina yadivi' gaminyi dividaa'nyi a'mwe marewijaraavi maryaasina kye' sahwari dividaa'nyi mijamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara dina 'Nemi yawi'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!'

15 Yagaala sa' mijamakuna kye' kiri' sari kingiya dahilakina yesai divi ayina bina yina yakei. Sai widina 'Nimire nyidaayadivita sinnawi nigwia wijaavena maryaasage dazaraavi jaka duzila! Nimi yawiranganide'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nigwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dingaka?'

16 Sara widina kya' sahwara bina yeveraavidaa'nyi pwai aaya-gaa' maarakei widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dazangidaa'nyi bizinizіya yavikaryena nigwia kwaala tu aadireti kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.'

17 Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nyidaayadinya tewaanyaigi, wawinya tewaanaange'na yadinyaiginyira. Gilyivita maalikengine'na nayaa yavada'gainadinyaiginyira. Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' anga atiraalyangi dimaremwaaideiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.'

18 Nabaai ayawidaa'nyi pwai bina yaka buthina 'Naangeigi, gimire tiwedi kinaayaji (20) nimi bizinizіwawinya yadi dahaa' nigwia kwaala waani aadireti kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.'

19 Sara widina kya' kingiyai widina 'Nabaai sabaaibi' anga atilyangi dimaremwaaideiginyi githahilakiweiginyira.'

20 Nabaai wawinya widaayade pwai bina yina yaka widina 'Naangeigi, gimire nigwia tiwedi kinaaya (20) dava warika dangaakana! Kwaabiyivi'bubunya pirivi yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana!

21 Sare' dare'nesi. Gimiinyi gwangadi a'mwe kiri'miryaiginyi. Gilyivita a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa, sa gimi maarina yadinyaiginyi. Nabaai tika wapaaya a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa gimi yabwarina yadinyaiginyi. Sare'na nimi gimiinyina lika naanga yadinyainyi.'

22 Sara widina kya' kingiyai wawinya widaayade dazari widina 'Nyidaayadinya yuna kayaa'nanyaigi, yune ginnya yagaala dazahirivine'na kotiya' gimarideiginyira. Gimi yawi'dinyaiginyi. Nimi a'mwe kiri'miryainyi. Nabaai gilyivisa a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga'! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka!

23 Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyaiginaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika!'

24 Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila!'

25 Sara widina kya' sahwara widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kininnakelyira.'

26 Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yihithivanige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimi naanga piniji yanga wijaavideinyi. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi.

27 Sare kiri' nimire yikamaanga dazara, sahwara yawi'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimi nimire tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila!' "

Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.
(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)

28 Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena ji'mwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemina kaanya waanyina.

29 Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yi'ma'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina

30 "Kirimi saraaihi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudi'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi.

31 Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'manigileva!' yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.' "

32 Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kirimiinyi yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na.

33 Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yi'divalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'manigileva?"

34 Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina "Naangeri kumudaasiwakira."

35 Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina.

36 Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminya tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina.

37 Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire mididivisara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara

Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya naanga y‡na. Yuya d‡rag‡nya y‡j‡wakadaa'nya t‡nna wanganeta sanna yaw‡'d‡v‡' jaka d‡rag‡nna d‡na yad‡v‡' Got‡yar‡ yaya' munyaba makina.

38 Jake' dara d‡na

“Naanger‡ne yayav‡na b‡waka King‡yar‡
Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!
S‡gunyav‡ne narya' yarai y‡ma'nana!
Munyaw‡nyar‡ne yaya' byaannake' mak‡laana!”

39 Jaka sara d‡na yadaapi Per‡z‡ya pwara kwala bwa'naanyav‡daa'nyara gam‡ny‡ w‡d‡na “W‡j‡waakad‡nyaig‡, g‡m‡re g‡m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ maya-gaala duthathe'nany‡ra.”

40 Sara w‡d‡na kye' ja'naw‡d‡na “Y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kum‡re maange b‡paib‡za', y‡ s‡lyara kum‡ sara yagaala jaka d‡p‡'dera daaka!”

41 Jeruzaalem‡ aya k‡banna sai y‡'mavaka anga naangeba t‡nna wan-ganna y‡na yaka sav‡na k‡nna mared‡na.

42 Sai d‡na “Dahaa' y‡r‡ka dar‡k‡ nabaai g‡m‡ kave mwaalya sabwina, naryav‡ne mena kyaw‡'d‡kebag‡ - we'! K‡r‡' dahaa' n‡m‡ny‡na myaw‡ryad‡nya'na naryav‡ wakya'nebwi myaw‡ramaarivan‡g‡. (N‡m‡ny‡na ‘Aala!’ dad‡v‡' daza g‡m‡ t‡nna mwanganey‡van‡g‡.)

43 P‡gaa' y‡ma'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne g‡m‡re y‡kamaangera g‡m‡ny‡ yunew‡nna kur‡ta ke'beva saam‡nya gyamaap‡'de'g‡ny‡ra. Kur‡ta dazav‡ yunebanna bamwada'narap‡j‡ yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi marag‡h‡paledaa'na gy‡p‡'de'g‡ny‡. Akyamwidaa'ny‡ akyamwidaa'ny‡ mala makulaab‡p‡'devag‡ny‡.

44 Sara yap‡j‡ g‡m‡ny‡ kayaaka kuna gihalakap‡j‡ g‡m‡j‡ g‡nnyaraj‡ sanaaih‡r‡ kayaaka y‡higalak‡p‡'denaaih‡ly‡. Sare'na g‡m‡nne s‡la pwar‡ wanganak‡p‡'dei m‡'. Kur‡kav‡ne s‡la pwar‡ a'ba y‡lamwaal‡kei mwari yadely‡. Aawa. Yuya wo'dalas‡'n‡p‡'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei m‡'. Aawa. Got‡yai maryasaabakei g‡vadaihasamaarya'ner‡ g‡m‡ s‡munya myaw‡ri yag‡na bule w‡jaavan‡g‡nya'g‡ny‡.”

Got‡yare Angev‡ Jizaazai yake'nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 21:12-17; Maak‡ 11:15-19; Jon‡ 2:13-22)

45 Sai sara k‡nna mared‡na yada sara d‡na yakegaa' Got‡yare Angev‡ w‡laaw‡na yaka sah‡ba kusaw‡ n‡gwia mwagi'nad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡latamabwak‡raas‡na yada

46 w‡d‡na “Got‡yare Bukuya' dara y‡da'n‡kes‡. N‡m‡re ange' n‡m‡ny‡ w‡ja'ne' mannades‡ra. Sara d‡n‡ka k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ y‡waasa'na a'mwe kukera l‡ka yulyarya'nebab‡saba y‡ma'n‡wakebera.”

47 Yuya y‡r‡ker‡kaav‡ Got‡yare Angev‡ w‡j‡waakada mwaal‡na. Sare sar‡na Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ Got‡yare K‡w‡jaraj‡ a'mweraav‡re a'mwe naangeraj‡ “Sahwar‡ tamakaana!” deva yesare.

48 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe yuyara gam‡re yagaalya' kad‡ka w‡'nya'na d‡rag‡nna y‡van‡gasaraav‡ne'na.

20

“Waw‡nya d‡rag‡nya' aai g‡zaawakavaka?” Jizaazar‡ y‡daanganesa'nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 21:23-27; Maak‡ 11:27-33)

1 Y‡r‡ka p‡r‡k‡ p‡gaa' Got‡yare Angev‡ sai a'mwem‡l‡ka a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡na y‡na yada yagaala tewaanya' w‡j‡waak‡na. Sara

yadaa'ny‡yaba gam‡nyaw‡nna Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ K‡w‡jaraj‡ nabaai a'mwe naangeraj‡ y‡kab‡na.
2 Sara y‡kab‡na yeva w‡d‡na "Nem‡ny‡ d‡nedana! Daza y‡van‡g‡nyanna be d‡rag‡nyas‡ y‡van‡g‡nyavaka? D‡rag‡nya daza' aaihwai g‡zaawakavaka?"
3 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sai kum‡ny‡ ja'naw‡d‡na "Nabaai n‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ yagaala p‡r‡'na y‡hithaangan‡de'nany‡ra. N‡m‡ny‡ d‡ny‡j‡la!
4 Jon‡m‡re bav‡taaz‡ya yade' S‡gunyav‡ya' d‡ngaka? Sa' a'mweraav‡re s‡munyabur‡daa'nya' d‡ngaka?"
5 Sara ja'naw‡d‡na kya' sarev‡ kum‡ sara d‡ny‡na "Nabaai nem‡ w‡daaza' 'Sabwi S‡gunyav‡yabuly‡ra,' sai nedathe 'Jon‡m‡re yagaalyav‡na d‡rag‡nna mal‡mwagyaihi be'na yad‡v‡taih‡laka!'
6 Nabaai nem‡ w‡daaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraav‡re s‡munyabur‡daa'nyabuly‡ra,' sara w‡daaza'na a'mwe yuyara s‡la nanel‡wak‡p‡d‡ka! Sare' dare'nes‡. Yuyara 'Jon‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadei, p‡ropet‡yaly‡ra,' d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'d‡v‡sa'nany‡ra."
7 Sara d‡ny‡na yeva ja'naw‡d‡na "Nem‡ myaw‡rivan‡go. Jon‡m‡re bav‡taaz‡ya' gaw‡daa'ny‡ y‡ma'nake' d‡ngaka?"
8 Ja'naw‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai kum‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "Sasare sav‡daa'ny‡ 'N‡m‡ d‡rag‡nya gatha'dares‡yainy‡ yad‡nyainyakeva,' may‡h‡z‡ y‡hideiny‡."

Kayaa'nanyara g‡raip‡waw‡nyav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡saraav‡nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 21:33-46; Maak‡ 12:1-12)

9 A'mweraav‡ ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai w‡j‡waak‡na "A'mwe pwai g‡raip‡waw‡nya p‡j‡' yabur‡dak‡na yajaz‡k‡. G‡raip‡waw‡nya saj‡' 'A'mwe pwara maremwaaib‡kaj‡,' w‡jaav‡na yakei gam‡ sai anga menya p‡w‡ saam‡nyagaa' mwaalya'nei.
10 G‡raip‡waw‡nyaj‡k‡ t‡ka munne yabwaryagaa' gam‡re waw‡nyav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡saraayaw‡nna gam‡re w‡daayade pwar‡ maryasaab‡na. 'Waw‡nya maremwaaid‡v‡ta sang‡daa'ny‡ t‡ka munne p‡vaa' wiab-warip‡kaj‡,' maryasaab‡na. Sara y‡na kya' k‡r‡' a'mwe waw‡nyav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡sara w‡daayader‡ mala tam‡na yeva kuner‡ ay‡na mara-gaibwak‡rasaab‡na.
11 Sara y‡na kye' nabaai waw‡nya w‡daayade pwar‡ ay‡na ayaw‡nna maryaas‡na. Maryaas‡na kya' nabaai sai kwar‡j‡ mala tam‡na yeva b‡ralyabwi y‡na yeva maragaibwak‡rasaab‡na.
12 Nabaai ay‡na ayaw‡nna pwar‡na maryaas‡na. Sarer‡ y‡nahu tam‡na yeva ga'bwarala naanga y‡n‡ker‡ mwas‡laa maras‡'ny‡na kye' sai kunei ay‡na b‡na.
13 Sara yadaap‡ri waw‡nyav‡ gyakwai d‡na 'Gatha'dara y‡deinyaka? N‡nnya ny‡bwaal‡vaangei naw‡'ny‡na tewaanna wivan‡gei maryaas‡dera. Sahware yagaalyav‡ kad‡ka y‡n‡ga wi'na w‡'n‡p‡'dei d‡ngaka?'
14 Maryaas‡na kya' k‡r‡' waw‡nya dazav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡ta dazara gam‡re gawaal‡vaangei badaaworiyar‡ t‡nna wanganna yeva kum‡ sara d‡ny‡na 'A'mwe dazai d‡vi gan‡maangere yuya sa maaradely‡ra. Yarala, tamakaana! "Waw‡nya daz‡' yune nem‡ saina l‡mwagaraana!" dawaaj‡ tamakaana!'
15 Sara d‡ny‡na yeva g‡raip‡waw‡nya saj‡k‡ mwas‡laa makwalyuna yeva y‡nahu tamak‡na. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡raip‡waw‡nya saj‡k‡ gyakwai sahwaraav‡ gatha'dara wiadelaka!

16 A'mwe waw+nyav+ maremwaaid+v+saraav+na b+na yoj+ kayaaka
wigalakadely+. Sara yoj+ g+raip+waw+nya saj+' a'mwe mud+ka pwaraav+
w+jaavadez+k+." Jizaazai sara w+d+na kya' sa' kad+ka w+'nevera w+d+na
"Sasare sabwi my+ma'nanna! Ar+kaw+."
17 Sara w+d+na kye' sahwai kum+ny+ t+nna wanganaka w+d+na "Bukuyav+
yagaala dazav+ be kaav+la' war+kavaka?
'S+la dazai anga mad+v+sara yaw+bwaras+'nesai,
Angev+ sim+jamaanga yuna naangei y+ma'n+wakely+ra.'
18 Sara d+n+ke' a'mwe gazaizai s+la d+rag+naanga dazar+ walatannoj+yai,
yuna kayaaka w+s+'nadely+. Nabaai s+la dazai a'mwe pwai kwar+
a'badaa'ny+ walaramajai dazai yuna kayaaka m+l+ki'ny+na yoj+yai yune
sur+nya y+wagak+na yadely+ra."
19 A'mwe K+w+jaraj+ Got+yar+ne tamira'd+v+ta naangeraj+ sahwara
yaw+'na "Yuna dazagaa' sahwar+ galal+mwagaana!" d+ny+na. Sare'
dare'nes+. "Sahwai yagaala daza' nem+ny+ne'na kwaas+ d+van+keva." K+r+'
a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyav+na l+ka naanga y+na yeva kave mwaal+na.

Sizaar+ taak+z+ya w+jaayabwina y+daanganesa'nes+.
(Mat+yui 22:15-22; Mak+ 12:13-17)

20 Sagaa' gam+ny+ baihana'na yad+v+' a'mwe pwaraav+ gam+rebur+
kwaas+ yaw+ramaata'neraav+ maryasaab+na. A'mwe dazara kwaas+
darebwi yad+v+' "Nem+ny+na 'A'mwe y+da'maraangerera,' yaw+rana!"
yaw+resaraav+ "Gam+re yagaala kayaa'nanya' w+'nawaaj+ Ga'maan+ya
naangeryaba kot+yav+ marakaana!" deva maryasaab+na.
21 Sarera kwaas+ dara y+daanganna "W+j+waakad+nyaig+, nem+ nayaa
yaw+'man+go 'G+m+re yagaalya' y+da'maraanges+ra. Sara yad+ g+m+ saig+
a'mwem+l+kaav+ a'mweraav+ yagaala nebulya'na w+j+waakad+nyaig+ny+ra.
A'mwe naangeraav+na l+ka myad+nyaig+ny+. Aawa. Yuyaraav+
Got+yarebwi yune nebulyabwina w+j+waakad+nyaig+ny+ra.'
22 Sareig+ gara yaw+'man+g+na? Got+yare k+w+nya' ber+' d+n+kavaka?
Sizaar+ taak+z+ya w+javaadeina d+ngaka? Mujaay+ yaadeina d+ngaka?"
23 Sara y+daanganna kye' sahwai kwaas+ yagaala w+dadaapiya dazab-
wina mena yaw+'na. Sarev+ sai w+d+na
24 "Taak+z+n+gwia p+r+' d+ny+j+waainy+la! N+gwia dazav+ p+karyas+
pik+zaayas+ war+ke' aar+nevaka?" W+d+na kya' sahwara w+d+na
"Sizaar+nes+ra."
25 Sara w+d+na kye' sai w+d+na "Y+ Sizaar+ne sa, Sizaar+ duzaayideng+ra.
Nabaai Got+yare sa, y+ Got+yar+ duzaayideng+ra."
26 Sara nayaa w+d+na kya' a'mweraayaba gam+re yagaalyav+na ma-
galal+mwagi ye'. Yagaala kum+ny+ w+r+v+k+'daas+ya dazanna at+ka
maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala maj+na.

A'mwera baid+v+' ay+na d+kaasabwina y+daanganesa'nes+.
(Mat+yui 22:23-33; Mak+ 12:18-27)

27 A'mwe pwara Sazuz+yaraav+re y+savaak+daasara gam+nyaw+nna b+na.
Sahwara Sazuz+yara yuyara dara dad+v+sare "A'mwe baid+v+sara ay+na
mad+kaay+ y+p+'derera."
28 Sarera b+na yeva y+daanganya' w+d+na "W+j+waakad+nyaig+,
nem+ny+na Moz+zai yagaala p+r+' dara y+dayaakes+ra 'A'mwe pwai kwai
kwala maaroj+yai d+vidaa'ny+ kaim+raav+maayai bal+na yaja' nabaai

gam‡j‡ya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe sav‡ kwala maar‡na yoj‡ baryar‡ne kaim‡raayai y‡mav‡daakuna yana!'
29 Sara y‡da'n‡kev‡daa'ny‡ kum‡ avaalyadaraka ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraal-
yara mwaal‡na. Sareraav‡daa'ny‡ pwai aaya s‡raangei a'mwev‡ kwala
maar‡na. Sarei sai kaim‡raav‡maayai bal‡na.
30 Sara bal‡na kya' ayaw‡daa'ny‡ gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazav‡
kwala maar‡na, bal‡na.
31 D‡vidaa'ny‡ ayaw‡ gahwaalaanga pwai avaaina sana y‡na. Sasare
sav‡ ata pur‡daa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe sav‡ kwala maareva
yuyara kaim‡raav‡maayara bal‡na.
32 Yuyara sara bal‡na kye' d‡vidaa'ny‡ a'mwe sa' k‡r‡s‡ bal‡na.
33 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe baid‡v‡sara ay‡na d‡kaap‡jahaa' a'mwe daza'
a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Y‡daanganya sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe
ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyara a'mwe sav‡ kwala maareva kum‡re a'mwe'
mwaalake'nany‡ra."
34 Jizaazai kum‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'd‡v‡' kwala
maa'nad‡v‡sare.
35 K‡r‡' d‡vi naw‡'nya sagaa' kur‡nakera mwaaib‡nera, ay‡na
d‡kaap‡nera y‡ dazara kwala mamaari y‡na, kwala mamaa'ny‡ y‡na
y‡p‡'derera.
36 Sare' dare'nes‡. Ayaw‡daa'ny‡ ay‡na mabaly‡ y‡p‡'dera. Sare'
dare'nes‡. Ejel‡yarab‡' mwaaib‡'derera. Got‡yai baryaraav‡ ay‡na
y‡d‡kaavaja'na gam‡re kaim‡raayara mwaaib‡'derera.
37 Nabaai a'mwe bain‡kera ay‡na d‡kaap‡'de' Moz‡zai kwaly‡
nej‡waakadely‡. Y‡ta maal‡kik‡ d‡taal‡ta y‡dadaa'ny‡ya'naj‡ k‡w‡nya dara
dadely‡ 'Dahaa' Naangei Ev‡raam‡m‡re Got‡yaly‡. Aazak‡m‡re Got‡yaly‡.
Jaikop‡m‡re Got‡yaly‡.' Sara d‡n‡kes‡.
38 Sasare sav‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yai yune a'mwe bain‡keraav‡na Got‡yai m‡ka.
Aawa. Sai Got‡ya a'mwe gaala kur‡nakeraav‡nely‡. Sare' dare'nes‡.
Got‡yai yaw‡'na 'A'mwera yaw‡'na "Bain‡kerera," k‡r‡' yuyara gaala
kur‡nakerera.' "
39 Sara w‡d‡na kya' K‡w‡ja pwara gam‡ny‡ ja'naw‡d‡na
"W‡j‡waakad‡nyaig‡ g‡m‡ tewaanya d‡waana."
40 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwera ay‡na y‡daanganya aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡s‡ w‡ja'ne'
l‡ka naanga yesa'nany‡.

Jizaazai gam‡zar‡na Per‡z‡yaraav‡ y‡daanganake'nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 22:41-46; Maak‡ 12:35-37)

41 Kum‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "Gatha'darev‡ dad‡v‡tavaka? 'K‡raaz‡t‡yai, Got‡yai
dah‡lakakei, Devit‡m‡re kaim‡raayaly‡reva.'
42 Y‡daanganya sare' dare'nes‡. Bukuya Saam‡yav‡ Devit‡ gam‡ sai dara
w‡jaa'
'Naangei n‡m‡re Naanger‡ dara w‡da'
"G‡m‡ n‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡ d‡rag‡nyaba mwaaida'g‡z‡
43 Y‡kamaangeraav‡ g‡m‡re s‡v‡ly‡raar‡ marulawak‡dehaa'nany‡," '
44 Sara d‡n‡kev‡daa'ny‡ Devit‡ gam‡ sai d‡na 'Naangely‡ra.' 'Sai gam‡re
kaim‡raayala,' gatha'darev‡naka?"

(Mat‡yui 23:1-36; Maak‡ 12:38-40; Luk‡ 11:37-54)

45 A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yadaapi, sai gam‡re
m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na

46 “A'mwe K+w+ja daraav+na yaw+rap+j+ nayaa javada'gainyideih+ly+ra.
Mala nayaa j+wannyideih+ly+ra. Dareraav+nes+. Baaz+'ma'nya saam+nya
baaz+'ma'nad+v+' kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna w+vu'naderera. A'mwe
a'mwera kwala y+'bwa'nemwaaid+v+saba wabwiwayagaala ‘A'mwe
naangeig+!’ w+javwina tewaanna w+vu'naderera. Lotuangev+ naw+'nyaba
a'mweraav+re t+nnyar+ walamwaalya'na tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara
yad+v+' t+ka munne naangeng+ namwaaly+ta naw+'nyar+ y+lamwaalya'na
tewaanna w+vu'naderera.
47 Sarera a'mwe yaany+waakeng+ kwaas+ yagaala w+dad+v+' kun-
nya angeng+ya kuka yuna maa'd+v+sarera. ‘A'mwera nem+ny+na
“Tewaanyarera,” yaw+p+ka!’ deva Got+yar+ w+javwina saam+nyabwi
m+je'mwamwod+v+sarera. Sara yad+v+ta sabwine'ne' w+r+v+k+rya'negaa'
taanginya naange' pwaraav+ wav+lasa' kuna maap+'derera.”

21

A'mwe yaany+waake' Got+yar+ne n+gwia w+jaavake'nes+.
(Maak+ 12:41-44)

1 Maranganna yaka baihana'd+'ny+ a'mwe g+ly+v+ta naangej+yara
Got+yar+ne n+gwia wakad+v+ta bukusar+ n+gwia s+humale wak+ wakya
y+na.
2 Wak+ wakya y+na yadaapi t+nna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaany+waaka
w+gainaka p+r+v+ t+nna wanganna. Sah+r+' bukusar+ n+gwia maal+ka
pukaainany+kaai y+rakakes+.
3 T+nna wanganna yaka w+d+na “Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. A'mwe
yaany+waaka w+gainada daza' n+gwia y+rak+van+ke' a'mwe pwaraav+
wav+la'mwakes+ra.
4 Sare' dare'nes+. Yuya dazara n+gwia naanga k+n+nnakera, sar-
era Got+yar+ne w+jaaya'ne pimag+nya maal+kem+l+'na w+jaavan+gasarera.
K+r+' a'mwe daza' yuna w+gainadaa'ny+ k+r+' gam+re n+gwia yuya y+rak+na
y+van+ke', gam+nne t+ka wapaaya mubya'ne p+n+ mivainy+ y+wakes+ra.”

Jeruzaalem+ kayaaka y+nya'nes+. Aayagaa'ne w+j+waainya'nes+.
(Mat+yui 24:1-2; Maak+ 13:1-2)

5 A'mwe pwara Got+yare Angev+na d+na “Anga dazav+ s+la tewaanya
paidapaide y+'dej+ mann+kes+ra. Nabaai Got+yar+ne yuya naw+'nya,
s+humale saj+ aaraare yawakad+v+sas+ra.” Sara d+na yadaapi sai w+d+na
6 “Dahaa' sar+m+ t+nna wangaman+gata daza p+gaa' y+ma'najahaa' s+la
pwai s+la pwar+ a'badaa'ny+ y+lam+w+'naradei m+ka! Yuya budawas+'na
y+p+ja kew+n+ bwalaraawadeng+ra.”
(Mat+yui 24:3-14; Maak+ 13:3-13)

7 Sahwar+ y+daanganna wie' “Nej+waakad+nyaig+, dazaba gath+haasagaa'
y+ma'nadevaka? Sarev+ nem+ yaw+ranganaade ‘Sarev+ sa' y+ma'nadehaa'
aya k+gaa'ne w+j+waainya' ber+vaka?’ ”
8 Sara y+daanganna kye' sai w+d+na “Sar+m+ mala nayaa j+wanny+la!
Kwaas+yabwina nay+h+th+p+ka! Sarev+ dare'nes+. Sar+m+nyaw+nna
a'mwe kwalaalyara bad+v+' n+m+ny+ne yaya' y+h+thad+v+' w+d+na ‘N+m+
sainy+ sahwainy+ra.’ Nabaai sahwara y+h+th+p+'de ‘Aya k+gaa' mena
y+ma'n+wakegaak+ra.’ Sara y+h+th+p+jaraav+ nam+d+b+th+ka!
9 Mala naanga bwa'nad+v+' dadaapiya sang+na sar+m+ kad+ka
du'nyideih+ly+. Sare sanna sar+m+ l+ka ny+waain+p+d+ka! Aawa.

Sare' dare'nes‧. Sasare dazaza s‧nnaw‧ mena y‧ma'noj‧ k‧r‧' y‧r‧ka aayar‧'negaa' y‧me'nya'b‧' y‧ma'nade' m‧ka!”

10 Sagaa' sahwai w‧d‧na “A'mwe anga naanga pimag‧nyaraj‧ a'mwe anga naanga pimag‧nya pwaraj‧ mala bwa'n‧p‧'derera. Nabaai king‧ya pware savaas‧ king‧ya pware saraj‧ mala bwa'n‧p‧'derera.

11 Kwaakevak‧ w‧n‧nya naangenna naangennanya lavir‧'mwagakadevak‧ra. Anga pimag‧daa'ny‧ anga pimag‧nna a'mweraav‧ m‧j‧ka naangej‧ nabalya naangej‧ y‧ma'naderera. S‧gunyav‧ dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya w‧j‧waainya y‧ma'naabazang‧ l‧ka y‧r‧'galamihya'ne danganyideih‧ly‧.

12 K‧r‧' yuya daza mima'naabyadoz‧ sar‧m‧ny‧ ata galay‧h‧l‧mwagap‧j‧ yuna kayaa'na y‧hip‧'deih‧ly‧. Lotuangeng‧ kot‧ya y‧h‧maryad‧v‧' kalavuzav‧ y‧h‧mwang‧mwaaih‧p‧'deih‧ly‧. N‧m‧nne yaya sav‧na ‘Marulawakaana!’ yaw‧'d‧v‧' king‧yaraj‧ Ga'maan‧ya naangeraj‧ saraayaw‧nna y‧h‧makabad‧v‧' y‧h‧mar‧daakup‧'deih‧ly‧.

13 Sasare sav‧ n‧m‧ny‧na nayaa jal‧kurak‧na jide'nany‧.

14 Sare sav‧daa'ny‧ sar‧m‧ yagaala kum‧ny‧ ay‧na w‧ja'ne sar‧m‧re s‧munyar‧ myaw‧ramaremwaaib‧na!

15 Sare' dare'nes‧. Sar‧m‧re maangikaav‧ n‧m‧ sainy‧ n‧m‧re yagaalya y‧hwakad‧ s‧munya tewaanya y‧h‧zaav‧deinyira. Sare'na sar‧m‧re yuya y‧kamaanga kwara n‧m‧re yagaala y‧h‧zaav‧w‧ja dazav‧ marayh‧r‧v‧k‧p‧'dera m‧ka!

16 S‧r‧n‧maangeraj‧ s‧r‧daas‧r‧gwaaravaj‧ avaalyaraj‧ s‧rya'mweraj‧ sara y‧kamaangeraayaw‧nna y‧h‧maarip‧'deih‧ly‧. Sara yadaapi sar‧m‧ny‧daa'nya pwaraav‧ tamak‧p‧'derera.

17 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara n‧m‧nne yaya sav‧na yaw‧'d‧v‧' sar‧m‧ny‧na s‧m‧l‧ka wimwaalade'nany‧.

18 K‧r‧' sar‧m‧re m‧nyag‧nyang‧ya m‧jata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei m‧ka. Ar‧kew‧.

19 Sar‧m‧ d‧rag‧nna daavap‧j‧yav‧ sar‧m‧re gaalyabwi d‧maaryideih‧ly‧ra.

(Mat‧yui 24:15-21; Maak‧ 13:14-19)

20 D‧vi Jeruzaalem‧na aamiyara aaw‧lasara bap‧j‧ bah‧h‧paidapi sar‧m‧ danganyidehaa' jaw‧ryide ‘Anga naangeba kayaaka y‧galakya'negaa' mena nebawa m‧ka!’

21 Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juth‧ya mwaaib‧zara mugunyang‧na l‧kaanya y‧laaw‧p‧ka! Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalem‧ mwaaib‧zara yarai yagalya'mavap‧j‧ p‧w‧nnera w‧p‧ka! Y‧ anga naangeba mwas‧laa mwaaib‧zara sah‧ba kusaw‧ mulaaw‧p‧na!

22 Dazah‧gaa' y‧ Got‧yaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina t‧v‧k‧ta ya'negaa' y‧ma'nadehaak‧ra. Sarev‧daa'ny‧ yagaala yuya Got‧yare Bukuyav‧ y‧da'n‧ke sa yuna nebwina y‧ma'nadennany‧ra.

23 Y‧r‧ka sasarer‧kaav‧ a'mwe kaim‧raav‧munnakenna we'! Nabaai kaim‧raayang‧ aamunya ya'daap‧j‧yanna we'! Sare' dare'nes‧. Kwaaka dazavak‧ taanginya naange' y‧ma'nadevak‧ra. Got‧yare s‧nna t‧ke' a'mwe dazaraav‧ a'mwe dazam‧l‧kaav‧ warades‧ra.

24 Kwaari'mas‧ram‧nya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Y‧kamaangera kalavuza maa'd‧v‧' aj‧mya yuyang‧yaraav‧ mar‧mwaaih‧p‧'dere. A'mwe aj‧mya yuyang‧yaraav‧re s‧v‧lyaj‧ Jeruzaalem‧ paih‧'d‧v‧' dath‧wagemwaaib‧'derera. Sara yap‧j‧yaraav‧regaa' d‧vidaa'ny‧ aj‧mya

yuyang+ya saraav+regaa'na y+nahu mi'na ky+ma'noj+ Jeruzaalem+ Juyara ay+na nayaa maremwaaib+'des+ra.

(Mat+yui 24:29-31; Maak+ 13:24-27)

25 Ny+lyar+j+ lawer+j+ s+li+ngaam+nyar+kaav+j+ s+gunya yunev+ dala nabinabinya w+j+waainya'ne y+ma'nadeng+. Nabaai Kwaakevak+ saalaalyav+re aal+mavaj+naake' y+'munya'b+' w+lapida gazam+li+sam+li+' w+lamujang+'daawori a'mwe aj+mya yuyang+yaraav+re s+munyav+ yuna kayaaka wigaida l+ka naanga y+p+'derera.

26 A'mwera Kwaakevak+ y+ma'nade sanna yaw+'d+v+' kum+re k+laakej+'na l+ka naanga y+p+'derera. Sare'na kum+re t+nnyara j+h+mih+ta k+r+b+b+nya w+bwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nes+. S+gunyav+ya d+rag+nya d+'nake sa yony+ yony+ y+ma'nade'nany+ra.

27 Daza' kima'noj+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ y+raaya p+j+k+ waidavadaa'muri d+rag+nya naanges+ byaanna naanges+yainy+ nyangab+'deiny+.

28 D+vi yuya daza gaai y+ma'nadaawori 'Got+yai nem+ny+ ay+na maarya'negaa' aya k+ba menany+ra,' yaw+'d+v+' sara y+ma'nya'ne'na nayaa d+rag+nna daavap+j+ sar+m+re m+nyag+ny+' kekina d+haih+ta jideih+ly+."

(Mat+yui 24:32-35; Maak+ 13:28-31)

29 Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala p+r+' kum+ny+ w+d+na "Y+ta pih+y+k+j+ y+ta pukaav+j+ t+nna wangad+v+saih+ly+.

30 Y+kwarake' y+nar+waala kya'noj+ t+nna wanganap+j+ sar+m+ saihi jaw+ryide 'Ny+lyai gaai damaaroj+ tewaanyagaa' aya k+gaa' y+ma'nade' daaka!'

31 Sasare sah+baaib+sa' sasare sah+n+ kima'noj+ t+nna wanganap+j+ jaw+ryide 'Got+yai a'mweraav+ maremwaaide' mena aya k+ba daaka!'

32 Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Sarev+ a'mwe sagaasara mabaly+ kyap+ri yuya daza mena y+ma'nadehaa'nany+. Ar+kew+.

33 S+gunyas+ Kwaakes+ mena y+w+na yoj+ k+r+' n+m+re yagaalya' y+wode' m+ka. Ar+kew+.

34 Sar+m+ mala nayaa j+wanny+la! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na m+nyag+ny+' k+r+b+b+nya ny+hima'nad+ka! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaas+wa'na nad+v+' y+maka nyuib+th+ka! K+laakej+k+ne sanna s+mudaadaanya nyaw+'mwaain+p+d+ka! Sasare sabwi sar+m+re s+munyav+ kuna dath+vaina y+hyoj+ y+ sagaa' naanya' yaawiar+ l+vavu'd+h+'devaaib+' Naangere y+r+ker+' y+me'nya'b+' y+h+b+ramaaradeih+ly+.

35 Sare' dare'nes+. Y+r+ka dazar+' a'mwe Kwaakevak+ yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraav+ y+ma'nader+k+.

36 Gazagaasagaa' sar+m+ nayaa d+vaihanary+la! Sara yad+v+' 'Nem+ny+ d+rag+nya nejaavana!' dapi Got+yar+ d+rag+nna j+thaanganay+la! Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ y+ma'naabathe yuya dazang+ dav+layideih+ly+ra. Sara yapi A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainyaba d+thaayide'nany+ra."

37 Yuya y+r+ker+kaav+ Got+yare Angev+ a'mweraav+ w+j+waakakely+. Saw+sav+ Mugunya Woliv+ wo'n+kev+na se y+la'daawadely+.

38 Sarev+ yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyav+na d+kakwalyod+v+' Got+yare Angevna gam+re yagaalyang+ kad+ka bu'nya'nera bad+v+sarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraav+na Jizaazar+ wibwar+daakwia'na Juthaazai nebwina w+dake'nes+.

(Mat+yui 26:1-5,14-16; Maak+ 14:1-2,10,11; Jon+ 11:45-53)

1 Gi·ri·kula li·wi·nya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawi·'nyagaa' aya ki·gaa' mena yi·ma'ny·na. Yi· "Pari'ma'munneva! Goti·yai Ne si·nnawi·nyaraavi· yi·vainyaakegaaka!" dadi·vi·sagaaki·.

2 Aya ki·gaa' mena yi·ma'ny·na kya' Goti·yari·na mubi·thi·ka yi·ra'di·vi·ta naangeraj· Ki·wi·jaraj· sahwara aanga'mweraavi·na li·ka yi·na yeve'na kuna di·ny·na "Nemi· sahwari· kave gatha'dara yawaaj· tamakaadelaka?"

3 Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani· Juthaazare si·munyavi· wi·lamwaaina. Sai Yi·zi·keri·yoti·yala wo'ni·kei, si·vi·li·ri·daa'ny· pwaraalyaraavi·daa'nyai.

4 Sarei wawokegaa' Goti·yari·na yi·ra'di·vi·tara pi·rizi·ya naangeraj· Goti·yare Angevi· maremwaaidi·vi·ta naangeraj· yagaalya' jamungaj·na. Sahwari· kumi·ny·neba wi·maarya'ne tusari·'na bi·rya'nei.

5 Sara mena jamungajevera yi·laaya yeva Juthaazari· ni·gwia wi·jaaya'ne'na jamungajaki·na.

6 Sarevi· kumi·re yagaalyavi·na Juthaazai "Ya!" wi·di·na yakei sahwari· kumi·ny·neba wi·maarya'ne tusari·'na bi·ri·na bi·ri·na. Sarei yune gave pi·gaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gami·j· mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Ti·ka wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi·.
(Mati·yui 26:17-25; Maaki· 14:12-21; Joni· 13:21-30)

7 Gi·ri·kula li·wi·nya mavamidakya'ne yi·ri·ke' yi·ma'ny·na. Yi·ri·ka dazari·ki· Pari'ma'munne sipi·zipi·ya di·wi·nyai tadi·vi·sagaaki·.

8 Sarevi· sai Pitari·j· Joni·mi·j· saraari· maryaasa'neraari· wi·di·na "Ki·ri·mi· wawoki·ly· nemi·nne ti·'munne ti·ka naade jovi·rawakaawila!"

9 Wi·di·na kya' saraai wi·di·na "Naari·mi· gawi· yovi·rawakade'na nehi·thi·waana?"

10 Wi·di·na kyagi sai wi·di·na "Yi·thaanyi! Anga naangebanna wi·laawaki·ly· a'mwe pwai kwadi·ka naangevi· aalya' makwoj·yai tutaanyavi· ki·ri·mi·ny· yi·hurata'najai. Yi· ki·ri·mi· sari· mi·jamakuna yaki·ly· anga gami· wi·laja savi·na kwaraaihi·ly· wi·li·na jides·ira.

11 Sara yaki·ly· anga dazavi· gyakwalaangeri· nayaa dara duzideraaihi·ly· 'Nej·waakadei gi·mi·ny· gi·thi·wakeigi·ny· "Ni·mi·reraj· ti·'munne naade' ni·mi·nne ku'di·ke' gava wari·ka?" '

12 Sara kudaki·ly· sai ku'di·ka yarini·ka naange' munyawi·, wapeyi·'bi·nyaj· namwaaly·saj· ki·ni·nnakevi· yi·hibwari·daakwadely·. Ku'di·ka dazahi·ri·vi· ti·'munne jovi·rawakyideraaihi·ly·."

13 Mi'na wi·di·na kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wi·na yagi·la gami· wi·daka ki·baaina sana yi·na yagi. Sara yagi·la Pari'ma'munne yovi·rawaki·na.

(Mati·yui 26:26-30; Maaki· 14:22-26; 1 Koridi· 11:23-25)

14 Ti·ka nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi·'bi·nyavi· sai walamwaaina yadaa'ny· wi·daasadera apozeli·yara walaye'mwannemwaaina.

15 Sai wi·di·na "Sari·mi·j· Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya di·rag·inna ny·vu'ni·vani·'. Sara ya'muj·yainyi· di·vi daanga maari·deiny·ra.

16 Sare' dare'nesi·. Dara yi·hi·thi·vani·ge. Sari·mi·j· ti·'munne ayawi·daa'ny· sasara yi·hye'mwannani·deiny· mi·ka. Ari·kawi·. Ki·ri·' Goti·yai a'mweraavi· maremwaalade sa yune nebwina yi·ma'najahaa'na yi· sagaa' ayi·na ni·deiny·."

17 Wi·di·na yaka kaapi·vananyai maari·na yaka Goti·yari· suya wi·di·na yaka wi·di·na "Sari·mi· datha' maarapi·j· yanga di·muni·gulaawila!

18 Sare' dare'nesi·. Dara yi·hi·thi·vani·ge. Dahaasi· di·vi ki·gaasi· waini·wi·lyabaari·daa'nya yi·siaalya manyi· yi·deiny·ra. Ari·kawi·. Goti·yai

a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi.”

19 Widina yaka girikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina “Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sarimiyine'na wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' nimiynyina ayina jawiryidevwinesi.”

20 Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari avaaina sana yina, “Kaapivananya dathai nimire taweviya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira. Sarimiyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira.

21 Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe nimiyi yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei yi'binya dava davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana!

22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi midimanige. Kiri' we'! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari kayaaka gara yigainadei dingaka! We'!”

23 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya binigulina “Sasare sabwi aaihwai yade'nevaka?”

24 Divi maalikegaa' sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, “A'mweraayaba nemiynyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!”

25 Sara widesavina sai widina “Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diraginya' kininnakera yawi'na ‘A'mwera nemiynyina yawipika! “Sahwara yanga neyadivisarera.” ’

26 Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sarimiynidaa'nyi pwai naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara yihithaayadei mwaalana!

27 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? A'mwei yi'binyavi namwaalyisari mwaaidei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka? Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalyira. Kiri' sarimiynyi tinnyaba sarimiyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira.”

28 “Nimiyi yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi kwaihilyi kuna nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihilyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika.

29 Sarevi nimiynyina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaaibi' sarimiynyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira.

30 Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yi'binyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya nye'mwannanya'neihi yihizaavideihilyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaaviya siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavine yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi.”

(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)

31 “Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sarimiyi maarya'na mena widiwakeihilyi. Witiya asasi giridavalilivaidevaaibi' yijiwaalya'neihiri walayihivapalakadeihilyira.

32 Sare kiri' Gotiyari gimiynyina dara yidaangamweiginy ‘Saaimonimire diragina limwagasabwi mimaananna!’ Sareigi nimiynyina ayina giny ima'naawa'gizi ba'gizyaigi gimijiya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginy ira.”

33 Sara widina kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina ye'mwanngwiya'naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'niweinyira."
34 Sara widina kya' sai widina "Pitaigi githivanige. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa' kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' 'Jiza-azari mwanganyainyira,' duthatheigingyira."
35 Sai yuya sahwaraavi widina "Sinnawi kigaa' nimi yihimaryaaseihi, nigwipaawizivaji gilyaji kwaari'masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihilyi. Dazahigaa' sarimi gilyivita piri' kiri' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?" Widina kya' sahwara widina "Aawa. Nemiinyi aane piri' kiri' mika!"
36 Widina kye' sai widina "Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawizivа kininnakei sai sa' nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisi avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiraminya maayai gannya yivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari'masiraminya piri' mubathelyira.
37 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna niminy nyima'nana! Dare' dini' 'A'mwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji ye'mwagakipi'delyira.' Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na nimiinyina yida'nike daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwina nyi'mwannade'nanyi. (A'mwera nimiinyina kayaa'na yawi'manigatabaaibi' nabaai sarimiinyina yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)"
38 Sara widina kya' sahwara widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiramiinya piriwaai dathawaalaakana!" Widina kye' sai widina "Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!"

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)

39 Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaa'nyi midividivisara sahwari midinna.
40 Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yi'mavaka sahwaraavi widina "Naangeri nayaa duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sarimiinyi nyihibiramaaradika!"
41 Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila liwakadaa'nyi wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka widina
42 "Nimwai, gimi tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasi'devaaibi' balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nimirebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune ginnyabwina dimidina!"
43 Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gamiinyawinna walaabina yaka diraginna yivaimwanna.
44 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'nyi yibwakida Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya' tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina.
45 Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake' "Se dakava!" Simunyai taanga wina'daa'nyi, sarevidaa'nyi wa'dapi.
46 Sara daka widina "Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sarimiinyi yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!"

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

47 Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi

pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wibwari daakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina.

48 Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimire yikamaangeraavi nyimarimwangide'na daaka!"

49 Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina "Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gimi gara yawi'mwaana?"

50 Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala yarai tamina yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina.

51 Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina "Sabwi mipina!" Sara widaka a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina.

52 Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi galalimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina "Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi badivitabaaibi' kwaari'masiraminya darikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi biwaasaihi daaka!

53 Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sarimiji yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira. Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna sarimiregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wavilavadehaakira."

Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira," widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Sari galalimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina makwina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwalina.

55 Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina.

56 Sarei dikevi mwaaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna. Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina "A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira."

57 Dina kya' kiri' sai "Aawa," widina yaka widina "A'mwe'gi nimi mwanganyainyira."

58 Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina "Gimi kwaigi sahwarajiyaginyira." Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, nimi sahwainyi mika!"

59 Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina "Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi. Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira."

60 Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi myawiryainyira." Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina.

61 Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa' dara widake'na "Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gimi dahasaai dahaa' dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.' "

62 Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazar+ b+raiyagaalyaj+ w+dad+v+' mayagaala w+desa'nes+.
(Mat+yui 26:67-68; Mark+ 14:65)

63 A'mwera gam+ny+ galal+mwanna yeva b+raiyagaala w+dad+v+' mala tam+na
64 yad+v+' kwaab+y+v+sas+ gam+re t+nnyar+ kawaaka y+rak+na yeva y+daanganna "Got+yar+ w+'naw+dad+nyabaaib+' d+nedana! Malya' aai g+raman+ka!"
65 Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya p+n+j+ b+raiz+ka w+d+na ye'.

Jizaazai Paailat+myabaj+ Erot+yaryabaj+ daavake'nes+.
(Mat+yui 26:59-66; Mark+ 14:55-64; Jon+ 18:19-24)

66 Ny+lyai bily+r+'daas+yagaa' a'mweraav+re a'mwe naangera savaak+yara, Got+yar+na y+ra'd+v+ta naanga kwaraj+ K+w+ja kwaraj+ sara y+'bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gam+ny+ kum+re kaajol+yaraayaw+nna makuna y+na yeva w+d+na
67 "G+m+ K+raaz+t+yaig+ mwaaid+zaig+ d+nedana! K+raaz+t+yaig+ daaka?" D+na kye' sai w+d+na "Nabaai n+m+ y+h+th+w+ja' sar+m+ d+rag+nna myaw+ral+mwagi jideih+ly+.
68 Nabaai yagaala p+n+nna y+hithaangamuja', n+m+re y+h+th+w+jav+ d+ny+ja'najideihi m+ka! Ar+kew+.
69 K+r+' dahaas+ yuya d+vi k+gaas+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai Got+yare aangas+mag+ d+rag+nya naanges+yaba walamwaaladely+."
70 W+d+na kya' yuyara w+d+na "Sarev+daa'ny+ yuna g+m+ saig+ Got+yare Kaim+raayaig+ daaka?" D+na kye' sai w+d+na "Sar+m+ saihi d+waasa'. Y+ n+m+ sahwainy+ra."
71 W+d+na kya' sahwara d+ny+na "Yagaalya' jal+kurakyaraav+re' kad+ke' ay+na be'na w+'naaj+wona! Sare' dare'nes+. Gam+re maangik+daa'ny+ yagaala daza' kad+wa' nem+ mena w+'n+wona."

23

(Mat+yui 27:1,2,11-14; Mark+ 15:1-5; Jon+ 18:28-38)

1 A'mwe yuyara daav+na yeva gam+ny+ maar+na yeva Paailat+myabanna makuna.
2 Sara yeva kot+ya' gaai marina yad+v+' w+d+na "Nem+ a'mwe dazar+ t+nna wangaman+goly+. Nem+j+ya y+ta savaak+yaraav+rebwi y+palas+'da gam+rebwi y+van+kely+ra. Sizaar+ taak+z+ya w+jaaya'naj+ k+maak+ya nedak+van+kely+ra. Nedadely+ 'N+m+ sainy+ K+raaz+t+yainy+ra. King+yainy+ra.' "
3 W+d+na kye' Paailat+ sahwar+ y+daanganna "G+m+ Juyaraav+re king+yaig+ daaka?" W+d+na kya' Paailat+m+ ja'naw+d+na "G+m+ saig+ sara d+waanya' sah+r+s+ra."
4 W+d+na kya' Paailat+ Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ kwala bwa'naanyav+yaraj+ saraav+ w+d+na "A'mwe dathar+ gam+re y+wetawakya aane p+m+l+' mab+ramaariwana!"
5 Sarev+ k+r+' sahwara naanga d+rag+nna kuna w+d+na "Sahwai a'mweraav+ a'mwem+l+kaav+ yagaala w+j+waakada Juth+ya s+mag+ yunebanna l+ka y+wain+gwimanaaw+gasaly+ra. Gal+li sabadaa'ny+ yamaa'dei sasare sabwi m+j+mabada yune davannany+ra."
6 Paailat+ kad+ka sara w+'naka sahwaraav+ y+daanganna "A'mwe dazai Gal+li mwaalyai daaka?"

7 Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' "A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira," kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinneri maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi.

8 Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna "Sahwari yiwarima!" yawi'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijiwaainya' kyoji wanganima!" yawi'dei.

9 Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi.

10 Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina.

11 Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwi'nyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yivita nawi'nyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimyawinna ayina maryaasina ya'.

12 Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailatiji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraalyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39–19:16)

13 Paailati Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina.

14 Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe nimiinyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivanigata daza'ne' nimi gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira.

15 Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei miika!

16 Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi."

17 Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi."

18 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!"

19 Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihinikelyi.

20 Jaka sara kade' Paailati "Jizaazari widaaside'nana," yawiraka ayina jaka widina.

21 Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye' "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!"

22 Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiriyi mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!"

23 Widina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, "Sahwari maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna.

24 Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyangi midinna.

25 A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaihina.

Jizaazari yisaviri niliya wiramesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

26 Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pwari Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galalimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'nyi. Galalimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna.

27 Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji damidinna.

28 Damidinna yadaapi Jizaazai ginyima'nyina yaka widina "A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasangihi, niminyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sariminyine'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginaji dizide'nera.

29 Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwazika kininnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.'

30 Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya maalikeri kaavi widipi'de 'Mugunya ketirikaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihiraky ila!' Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere.

31 Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' navi ridevaaibi' tewaanyainyi kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaaibi' kayaa'nanyaihiri gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!"

32 A'mwe pwaraai kwaraarija makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyija yeramya'neraari.

33 Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gilemiyagiyaba wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisaviri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraarija yerame'. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi tamina.

34 Yisaviri kurame' Jizaazai widina "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera." Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramuniyina yeva saatuyara girida'giridata yeva pwai wavilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina.

35 Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padaihasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraaziti yai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!"

36 Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike' wijavaana!" deva yaamiji makina yeva

37 dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'na!"

38 Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."

39 A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamari·mweta saraari·daa'nya pwai gami·ny·i bi·rala wi·di·na “Ki·raazi·ti·yaigi· daaka! Gi·mi· saigi· di·vadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naari·mi· kwainaari·ji· di·neh·i·vadaihasamaaka!”

40 Bi·rala sara wi·di·na kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadi·ka wi·'naka maanga wi·di·na “Sahwaly·i· daange' avaaina ma'mwaanya'na Goti·yari·na li·ka miji·waana!

41 Naari·mi·ny·i· nehi·ramwaasa', sa' tewaanya y·i·dasabwi y·i·waasasi·. Sare' dare'nesi·. Naari·mi· taanga maa'mwola davwi naari·mi· yadata yuna y·i·data sabwina maa'mwoi. Ki·ri·' a'mwe dava dai y·i·wetawakya aane pi·ri·' ki·ri·' myadely·i·.”

42 Wi·di·na yaka wi·di·na “Jizaazaigi·, di·vi di·ragi·nna maremwaala'gi·zi· ni·mi·ny·i·na nayaa di·nyawi·'deigi·ny·i·.”

43 Di·na kya' sai wi·di·na “Nebulya'na gi·thi·wa ‘Yuna dahaasagaa' ni·mi·ji· anga Tewaanyaba di·mwaaide'nany·i· Parathaazi·.’ ”

Jizaazai mena bali·na yake'nesi·.
(Mati·yui 27:45-56; Maaki· 15:33-41; Joni· 19:28-30)

44 Ny·i·lyagaa' si·ri·gwajahaa'bi·sagaa' y·i·ma'ny·i·na kya' ny·i·lyai bali·na. Sarev·i· j·i·hi·nya' anga yuneba j·i·nnaraka yune sawi·'j·i·hi·nya' ti·ri ki·loki·yagaa'na sawi·si·ri·.

45 Y·i·ri·ke' y·i·maany·i·na yaka di·vidaa'ny·i· Goti·yare Angev·i·ya kwaabi·y·i·v·i·ta naange' j·iki·'nadaa'di·'ny·i·ya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihi·'na y·i·na yaka pi·vakaai y·i·ma'ny·i·na.

46 Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga di·ragi·nna wi·di·na “Ni·mwai ni·mi·re kuryai gi·mi·re asi·ri· gwaki·wana.” Sai sara wi·di·na yaka gannya kuryari· yasi·na.

47 Yaasi·na kya' aawi·lasaraav·i· maremwaaidei dazangi· ti·nna wanganaka Goti·yari·ne yaya' munyaba maki·laka sai di·na “Yuna nebulyasi·. A'mwe dazai yuna y·i·da'maraangely·i·ra.”

48 Di·na kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara y·i·ma'naka sangi· ti·nna wanganeva kunnya ki·hi·sangi· kale'na mala tannadi·v·i·' kaanna ay·i·na y·i·kwawe'.

49 Sarev·i· gami·re yuya gya'mweraj·i· a'mwe Gali·lidaa'ny·i· yawi·ma'neva gami·ny·i· mi·di·naabesami·li·kaj·i· sangiri·' menyaba daaveva yuya y·i·ma'naka dazangi· ti·nna wangane'.

Jizaazare ki·laakeji·' sikavi'ni·nnyav·i· wakesa'nesi·.
(Mati·yui 27:57-61; Maaki· 15:42-47; Joni· 19:38-42)

50 Y·i·thaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepi·yai wo'ni·kei Juyaraavi·re Anga Aari·mathi·ya sabadaa'nyai mwaali·na. Sarei Juyaraav·i· kaajoli·yai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune y·i·da'maraangei

51 kaajoli·ya pwaraav·i·re si·munyabwinaj·i· kumi·rebwinaj·i· aala wi·vu'nadei, sai Goti·yai a'mweraav·i· maremwaaidev·i·na yemwaaidely·i·.

52 A'mwe dazai Paailati·myawi·nna kaanna wi·na yaka sahwari· Jizaazare ki·laakeji·' maarya'na y·i·daanganna.

53 Sara yaka yagaalya' maari·na yaka wi·na yaka y·i·savi·daa'ny·i· gami·re ki·laakeji·' makwalaabi·na y·i·na yaka kwaabi·y·i·v·i·ta yaakesi· yewaa'bwa'na y·i·na yaka simaangev·i·na wi·lakaawi·na. Simaanga daza' si·la naangev·i· li·li·si·wini·ke'. Si·nnawi· ki·gaa' a'mwe baini·ka aane pwai kwari· mu-laki·bwaayav·i·, mudi·'na waka'.

54 Sagaa' y·i·ri·ka ti·ka munne yov·i·rawakya'neri·k·i·ra. Kwazaakegaa' maali·kegaa' y·i·ma'nya'negaaki·.

55 Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari
mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna
wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna.
56 Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna
wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaji
yovirawakina ye'.
Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina
ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

1 Wikiya mudikeriki Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa'
simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yoviraweketa
welivananya nawi'nya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna.
2 Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena
mwarangiramwaihiwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi
marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina.
3 Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare
kilaakeji' mwarijika!"
4 Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi'
navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai
kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakily wanganna. Saraai kirimire
baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai.
5 Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina
tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe
bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!
6 Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaa'mwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili
kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila!
7 Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe
kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi.
Sarei yirika darikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.' "
8 Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina
yeva
9 simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji
a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina.
10 A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi Jowaanasi Maariyaa'
Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina
yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina.
11 Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawi'na "A'mwe da
kiribibiyagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi
myawiralimwagina.
12 Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina
yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei
kwaabiyiviisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina
wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.
(Maaki 16:12-13)

13 Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai
anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa'

yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitaayababisaba.

14 Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' dinguna.

15 Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakily Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraaly ye'mwanngwaanna.

16 Saraaly ye'mwanngwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!"

17 Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraaihi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na.

18 Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimi gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'niwaka savi myawiryaigi daaka!"

19 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarinera. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyarijі a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyarijі wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi.

20 Sareri Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji nemire maremwaaidivisaraji Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesarinera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajakerinera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasarinera.

21 Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi diraginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala piriси kuna wari'. Sasare daza mena yima'niwa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi.

22 Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pini neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwaainiwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna wawevemilika

23 gamire kilaakeji' mwanganyiwaasamililikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaai "Sai gaala mwaali'." '

24 Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediwaatabaai avaaina sarengi wangamwaalyaraaly. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala."

25 Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirimi simunya maayaraaihi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'.

26 Gatha'darevinaka! Kirimi myawiriwaai 'Kiraaziti yai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wilamwaaladei daaka!' "

27 Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyanginaji piropetiya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji maridina.

28 Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri' kibawa wima!" yawirakei sara yina.

29 Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila widina "Naarimiji ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraaly wilye'mwannamwaaina.

30 Sara yina yeva divi “Tika wapaa naana!” deva saraalyi walamwaaina
yaka ayabaaibi' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari “Wapaayanna gimire
yaya' makimwa!” widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina.
31 Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa'
sahwari yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na
kya' saraai ayawi mwanganyi yagi.
32 Sarevi saraai dinyina “Naarimi tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa'
yagaalya' nehiziwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi
nehiziwakadaa'nya yi dazagaa' naarimire simunya' yuna nebwina
nehidikaa'mwake' daaka!”
33 Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemineraai ayina
kaanna wina yagi. Wawogileraai yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi
pwainanyaraavijі kirya'mwe pwaraavijі biramaa'na.
34 Sara kyagi saraari widina “Naangei nebwina ayina dathikaa'mwaka!
Saaimonimi mena yima'naabiwakelyi.”
35 Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna
wijiwaakina. Saraai widina “Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimi
yawirangamwolyarinera.”

Jizaazai gannya mididvisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.
(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apoceliyara 1:6-8)

36 Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba
yima'nadavaabina yaka widina “Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!”
37 Sa'ne' lika yiwaaineva lika naanga yina. “Kurya pwari dahawangam-
wona,” yawireva lika yina kye'
38 sai widina “Sarimire simunyai be'ne' yiwinakivanigava! Nabaai
simunyangi yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'manigava!
39 Nimire asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sah-
wainyira. Asa nyimwangadivi dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimiryi
nyangamwaatabaaibi' kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi.”
40 Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wijiwaainyina.
41 Tivi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'naji atika
maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina “Dava
sarimire tika wapaaya pini mwarijika?”
42 Widina kya' yidika yakinika jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye'
43 sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.
44 Sai kuminyi widina “Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena
yihithe. Sinnawi kigaa' nimiryina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji
piropetiyaraavire bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara
yima'nya'nevinyi.”
45 Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire
simunyangi yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka
46 widina “Bukuya' dara dini' ‘Kiraaziti yai daange' maarojiyai yuna
baladei yirika dariкai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.
47 Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi
wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaarapiri
Gotiyai kumire girikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza'
Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'derera.’
48 Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihilyi.
49 Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri
sarimiryawinna yihyasaabide'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna

mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyaviidaa'nya diraginya' walaabazahaa'nanneihilyi.”

Gotiyai Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

50 Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diraginya yanga wijaaya'nei kuminyi tewaanaange' winade' widina.
51 Kuna widina yada kuminyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyavineri makilaawina.
52 Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sahwara gaminyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina.
53 Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

Jonɨ
Yagaala Tewaanyaˈ Jonɨ yɨdavakesɨ.

Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalɨkerɨnesɨ.

1 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Kwaaka davaˈ mimaˈnyawɨ Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai mwalyaakewɨnyɨ. Nabaai, Gotɨyai mwaalakewɨ gamɨnyawɨ Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai mwaalɨˈ. Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai sahwai Gotɨyai.

2 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna aayawɨdaasɨ Gotɨyalyɨ sahwai mwalɨbainyɨna yaakelyɨ.

3 Gotɨyai sara kyawɨraˈ sahwai yuyangɨ sara wakɨnɨkengɨ. Aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ gamɨ saba yɨmaˈnakaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa, sahwai wakakengɨ yuya sa.

4 Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ sahwarɨ gaalyabwi warakelyɨ. Gaala sabwi aˈmwe yuyaraavɨre Baakelyɨ. Yɨnɨka sai aˈmweinaavɨna kunya tewaanya yawɨryaˈne nejaavɨnɨkerɨna. Kunya tewaanya yawɨryaˈne wɨjaavɨna kaneyaˈ baaka savɨ nayaa mwaidaanyaine. (Gotɨyarɨna nayaa yawɨˈdaanyaine.)

5 Saburɨdaasɨ jɨhɨnya kayaaˈnanyaburɨ Gotɨyare baakeˈ wannyɨna. Nabaai jɨhɨnya saˈ baakevɨ mwavɨlayɨnɨkesɨ.

6 Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Aˈmwera baakevɨ mwaaibɨka!” yawɨraka sɨnnawɨ aˈmwerɨ wɨdaasakelyɨ. Sai Jonɨ (Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei) wɨdaasakelyɨ.

7 Aˈmwe sahwai jalɨkurakyaˈnei bɨna. “Aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwengɨ Jizaazai Baakerɨna wɨjalɨkurakana!” daka wɨdaasakei bɨna. “Kadɨka wɨˈnapɨjɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagapɨka!” dakei bɨna.

8 Jonɨ gamɨ sai Baakei mɨka! Aawa. “Baaka nawɨˈnya sarɨna jalɨkurakana!” dakelyɨra.

9 Dɨvi Baakei Kwaaka davakɨna walaabaka aˈmwe gazainazainaavɨna Baaka nebulyaˈnanyalyɨ. Aˈmwe yuyainaavɨ kunya tewaanya yawɨryaˈne nejaavadei.

10 Nabaai, Kwaaka davakɨ sai bamwaaina yaˈ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai kyawɨraˈ sahwai Kwaaka davaˈ sara wakɨna. Sara wakɨna yaka bamwaaina kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyara gamɨ sahwarɨ myawɨramaari yesalyɨ.

11 Gannya Anga Yɨzɨrelɨna bɨna yaka bamwaaidɨsɨ gamɨjɨyara mamaari.

12 Sara yɨna yeva mamaari kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwera pwara “Nebulyasɨra. Naangelyɨra,” deva maarɨna yeˈ. Maarɨna kyeˈ sai yuya saraavɨna gannya dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjaavɨna yaˈ. Gannya dɨragɨnya sabwi sahwara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara yɨmaˈnyaˈnebulyɨ. Gamɨ sahwarɨnajɨ gamɨre yayavɨnajɨ lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨnebulyɨ. Yɨ sahwara mudɨkera yɨmaˈnyɨna yeˈ.

13 Aˈmweraavɨre yɨsavakaavɨdaasɨ tawengɨna mudɨkera mimaˈnyɨna. Aawa. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨdusaburɨ mudɨkera mimaˈnyɨna. Aawa. Aˈmweraavɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ mudɨkera mimaˈnyɨna. Aawa. Gotɨyai gevwi yawɨˈna “Sahwara nɨmɨre kaimɨraayara mudɨkeraavɨ yawakɨnɨmaˈ kadɨnɨˈ yɨmaˈnɨgavɨnɨkengɨ.

14 Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai aˈmwe kɨlaaˈnakei yɨmaˈnyɨna yakei nemɨnyawɨ gannya selɨ angeˈ yɨladaakuna. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ wɨlamwaaina yɨna yada tɨnna dara wangano ˈ “O, Nawɨˈnyai dɨragɨnaangei daaka!” Sara dadaa gamɨre byaannyavɨ tɨnna wangano. Ganɨmaangerɨdaaˈnyai gavei yamakɨnarɨkabaaibɨta byaanna sasɨ. Sahwarɨ yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyɨ nebulyabulyɨ maanga yekuˈnɨkelyɨ.

15 A'mwe Jonɨ gamɨnyɨna nejalɨkurakada jaka dara danganna “A'mwe dazarɨna yɨhɨthelyɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaala kyɨhɨthɨwa dɨviya pwai bozɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadei Naangelyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ mɨka! Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra. Nɨmɨ mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sɨnnawɨnyalyɨ.”

16 Sahwai maanga yeku'nɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ yuyainaavɨna wana nawɨ'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaaiho. Nemɨnyɨna gamɨre yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavɨnɨkelyɨ.

17 Sare' Gotɨyai kujaa' Ne Mozɨzai Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya tewaanya' wɨjaavɨna. Wɨjaavɨna neyɨnɨke' nemɨnyawɨnna Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazarɨ wɨdasaabɨna. Wɨdasaabɨna kyɨnɨ' sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨna yanga gaimwangebulyɨ nebulyabulyɨ yɨma'nɨnɨke'nanyɨ.

18 Gotɨyarɨ a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyaina wangadaanyarɨna mɨ'. Aane pwai kwai tɨnna mwanganyɨ. Aawa, Gotɨyai gavei Ganɨmaangeryaba kusɨmagɨnna mwaalɨkei nemɨnyɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia neyɨkelyɨ.

Jonɨ a'mweraavɨ aalya' yadei wɨdɨnɨke'nesɨ. (Matɨyui 3:1-12; Maakɨ 1:7,8; Lukɨ 3:15-17)

19 Jonɨmɨre jalɨkurakya daresɨ. Jonɨmyawɨnna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsara Livaayaraavɨjɨ wɨdaasɨna. Mi'na wɨdaasɨna kye' wɨna yɨna yeva Jonɨmɨ yɨwaara'na “Gɨmɨ bewaigɨnaka?”

20 Yɨwaara'na kye' Jonɨ “Yagaala sa' madɨwɨnera!” myawɨri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ Gotɨyai Nyɨdahɨlakyaaka Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨ mɨka!”

21 Sara yɨwaara'na “Nabaai, bewaigɨnaka? Ne Yɨlaajaigɨ daaka?” Sara yɨwaara'na kye' Jonɨ wɨdɨna “Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!” Sahwara wɨdɨna “Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨ'nanejɨwaakade naangerɨna yemwaaiho sahwaigɨ daa?” Wɨdɨna kye' ma'maa'na “Aawa!”

22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Dɨnedana! Bewaigɨnaka? ‘Nedasɨwaasaraavɨ ja'nawɨja' nayaa wɨdaana!’ dona gyɨwaara'manɨgo. Sahwaigɨ gɨmɨnyɨna be yagaala dɨmanɨgɨnyavaka?”

23 Wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ sainyɨ dareinyɨra

“A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyɨ jaka wɨdangadɨnyainyɨra.

“Naangei tuta tewaanyavɨ wawode'na

“Tusa' yɨda'na nayaa jamakwila!” ’

Wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya Aazaayai nɨmɨnyɨna sara dɨnɨkesɨ.”

24 Yɨwaaraveveraavɨ a'mwe Perɨzɨyara wɨdaasɨna yesare.

25 Sahwara gamɨnyɨ yɨwaara'na “Gɨthahɨlakɨnɨka Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ mɨka! Gɨmɨ Ne Yɨlaajaigɨ mɨka! Wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya naangerɨna yemwaaiho sahwaigɨ mɨka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨ aalya' baa'na yɨvanɨgɨna?”

26 Jonɨ ma'maa'na “Aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yadɨnyainyɨ. A'mwe pwai sarɨmɨnyaba tɨnnyaba daavɨkerɨ myawɨranganyɨvanɨgava.

27 Gamɨ sai a'mwe naangelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ bɨweinyɨ, sahwai dɨviyai yarai bathei naangei mwaalɨka. Nɨmɨ gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masɨvɨlya' yɨraipurɨdeinyɨ mɨka. Sahwarɨna nɨmɨ a'mwe nawɨ'nyainyɨ daaka!” sara wɨda' Jonɨ.

28 Yuya sa Aalya Jothanɨ kengihɨrɨ Anga Betaani Jonɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yadaa'nyɨyaba yɨma'nyɨna yakengɨ.

Jizaazai nemɨnyɨna balakerɨnesɨ.

29 Mwanyagaa' Jonɨ mwaalaka Jizaazai bakerɨ tɨnna wanganaasɨna yaka a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaanyi, dazai Gotɨyarei Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipɨzipɨyarɨ tamɨna yadɨvɨ' kwaraanyaba Gotɨyarɨna dɨka nasɨ'na yadevaaibɨ' sai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyainaavɨre kayaa'nanyanna marasɨsa'na baladelyɨ.

30 Sahwarɨna yɨhɨthadɨnyalyɨ. Nɨmɨ bɨweinyɨ, dɨvi a'mwei bathelyɨ. Nɨmɨ mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyɨ. Sai sɨnnawɨnyai Naangelyɨ. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra.

31 ‘Bozɨyai Naanga kwarɨnera,’ yawɨrena gamɨnyɨ myawɨranganyainyɨ. Aawa. ‘Sahwarɨna Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia'na yɨma!’ dena bɨwa. Aalya yɨhyadɨnya savɨ dara jawɨryide' ‘O, sai Naangei daaka!’ ”

32 Jonɨ tɨnna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakɨna “Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyarebadaa'nyɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamɨryaibɨsai walaabɨna yaka a'mwe sarɨ mwalɨbainɨkerɨ tɨnna wanganerɨnera.

33 Sɨnnawɨ gamɨnyɨ myawɨranganyainyɨ. Aawa. Bavɨtaazɨya'na nyɨdasaabakei sahwai nyɨda' ‘Dɨvi dara dangadeigɨnyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwarɨ bwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'gɨzɨ dara jawɨ'de' “Ai, sai a'mweraavɨna Kurya Tewaanyarɨ yanga wɨjaavadei daaka!” Gɨmɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' jɨthe' sai Kuryarɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yadelyɨ.’

34 Sara wɨdɨna nyake' tɨnna nayaa wangamweinyɨ yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Sai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ.”

Jizaazarera sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨnesɨ.

35 Mwanyagaa' Jonɨjɨ gamɨreraalyɨ sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.

36 Kaanya yamarina yada Jonɨ wanganaasaka gannyaraarɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaanyi! Sai Gotɨyarei Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyala!”

37 Wɨdɨna kya' Jonɨmɨreraai kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yagɨlyaraai saraai Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna.

38 Sara mɨdɨnna yɨna yadaakɨlyɨ gɨnyɨma'naka saraai mɨdɨnaabɨna yagɨlyaraarɨ tɨnna wanganaka yɨwaara'na “Berɨ'na bɨ'manɨgɨla?” Saraai wɨdahi “Ravaai, anga garɨvɨ mwaaihɨna?” Yɨvɨruyagaalya' “Ravaai,” yagaalya' “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ,” wɨdɨnɨkesɨ.

39 “Ravaai, anga garɨvɨ mwaaihɨna?” wɨdɨna kyagi sai wɨdɨna “Kaanya bakɨlyɨ danganyɨla!” Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨjɨ wɨna yagɨla gannya anga mwaaidevɨ tɨnna wanganna yagɨla sagaa' gamɨnyaba mwaalɨna yagi. Bɨna yɨna yagɨlegaa' sawɨtɨrɨnyagaakɨ (4 kɨlokɨ).

40 Saraai Jonɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nagɨla Jizaazalyɨ wawagɨla pwai Edɨruyalyɨ. Edɨruyai sai, Saaimonɨ Pitare gya'mwelyɨ.

41 Edɨruyai sai sɨnnawɨ wɨna yaka Saaimonɨ gya'mwerɨna bɨrɨkaanya yɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Ai! Nemɨ Mezaayarɨ mena bɨramaa'mwona!” Yaya sa' “Mezaayai,” dɨnɨ' “Kɨraazɨtɨyai.”

42 Wɨdɨna yaka Saaimonɨmɨ gamɨnyawɨnna makuna. Makuna kya' Jizaazai tɨnna wanganaka wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ Jonɨmɨre gawaalɨ'gɨnyɨ Saaimonɨgɨ. Gɨmɨre yaya' Sipaazai gɨthɨvanɨgesɨ.” Juyaraavɨre yagaala “Sipaazai,” Gɨrikɨyagaala “Pitai,” aangyagaala “Sɨlaangei,” dɨnɨkesɨ.

Jizaazai Pilipɨjɨ Nataanyalɨjɨ saraarɨ wɨdɨnɨke'nesɨ.

43 Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai “Pwarajɨ Galɨlineinera,” daka Pilipɨmɨ bɨrɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!”

44 Pilipi sai Anga Betizaaitha mwaalyalyi. Anga saba Ediruyalyi Pitalyi
sadaraai mwaaidisaba.
45 Pilipi kadika wi'nyina yaka Nataanyalimi biramaa'na yaka wida'
"Kaanyaka! Ne Mozizai kiwibukuyavi pwarina yida'nikev'ine sari mena
biramaa'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepiyare gawaali' Naazareti mwaalyalyi."
46 Widina kya' Nataanyali yiwaara'na "Naazaretidaa'nyara tewaanyara
daaka! Savidaa'nyi tewaanyai dalyaabiwaka!" Pilipi wida' "Sahwaigi
bwangana! Nebulya'na githiwana. Bwangana!"
47 Nataanyali badaa'nyi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka sarina widina
"Yithaanyi! Sai Yizireliya tewaanyalyi. Kwaasi yadei mika!"
48 Nataanyali savi kadika wi'naka yiwaara'na "Nimiryina gara
yawi'mwaana?" Yiwaara'na kya' sai widina "Sagaa' Pilipi gimiryina
mabiriwakegaa' yita pihiya kaavilyavi mwaaida'gi gwangamweigiryira,"
wida'.
49 Nataanyali widina "Ravaai, Nejiwaakadinyaigi, gimiryina diwa.
Gimi Gotiyare Gawaaliki. Yizireliyainaavi nemaremwaaidinyaigine!"
50 Widina kya' sagaa' sai widina " 'Yita pihiyavi mwaaida'gi
gwangamwa,' githiwe'na nimiryina danyilimwamwaana! Sabwi
maalikebwi, divi naangengi dangadengira."
51 Gamiryi widina "Nebulya' yihithivanige. Sigunya' basinadaa'dozi
Gotiyare mamaayara ejeliyara A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaryawinna
walaabina, yilaawina yadaapiri danganyideihilyira," widina ya'.

2

Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesi.

1 Yirika daryaai dariki Kwaaka Galili Anga Kena savi kwala maarya
yina. Kwala maarya yina kye' tika munnevi Jizaazari ganaange' mwaalina
yadi'nyi nabaai,
2 Jizaazalyi gamirerari saraavi munne'na jivwaramaa'na.
3 Sara yina kye' munne' nyina yadaapijі aalya waainiya'na wigainyina
yadaa'nyi ganaange' Jizaazari widina "Aalya waainiya' maayarera."
4 Widina kya' sai widina "A'mwe'gi 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyidiwaana?
Nimiregaa' mika!"
5 Sara widina kya' ganaange' widaayadivisaraavi widina "Sara
yihithathe'na sara jila!"
6 Juyara aalya yinyabwina wa'di'nyi si-aalitala atina ata puridaa'nyi
nyidala kune warakengi. Aalitala gazasa' maanga kyeku'na' aalya naanga
(80, 100 litaaya) di'na'nikesi.
7 Si-aalitala sa kune warake, sahwai widaayadivisaraavi widina
"Aalitala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dimaradingikaabyila!"
Widina kya' maanga yeku'nya'ne aalya maradingikina maradingikina
kye'
8 widina "Aalya piri' yirapiji tika munnevi maremwaaideri na du-
maryaawila!" Sara widina kya' makuna yeva wijaavina kye' sai yaamiji
nyina.
9 Aalya sa' sinnawi aangaalya' di'na'di'nyi divi aalya waainiya'
yima'nyina yinikesi. Yaamiji nyina yaka dina "Waburyasi. Waainiya da'
gawidaa'nyavaka?" Sai myawiri yada sare'na widaayadivisara yawireva

aalya wɨjaavɨna yesarera. Kuna myawɨri yada mɨgɨnyai taayaˈ maarakerɨ munnevɨ maremwaalakei wɨdɨna “Kaajo!”

10 Wɨdɨnayakawɨdɨna “NemɨnyɨnatewaanyayɨwaanaˈSɨnnawɨ aˈmwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainɨya nawɨˈnyaˈ munne wɨjaavɨna yadɨvɨˈ dɨvi aˈmwera waainɨya naanga nadɨvɨˈ nayaa myawɨryaraavɨna aalya waainɨya yɨrɨkeˈ wɨjaavɨna yadɨvɨsare pwara. Sareˈnayadɨnyaigɨmɨka! Kwaigɨ aalya waainɨya nawɨˈnyaˈ navɨka yɨˈnadɨˈnyɨ, waainɨya pɨrɨˈ miˈna kanɨwo dɨvi nawɨˈnyaˈ wɨjaavɨna neyɨwaanyaigɨnyɨ,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

11 Kwaaka GalɨliAngaKenasabaJizaazaiwɨjɨwaainyaˈnesaˈ yɨnayaˈ. Wɨjɨwaainyaˈnesɨnnawɨnyaˈ yakesɨ. Gannya byaanna dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjɨwaainakeˈna wɨjɨwaainyaˈnesaˈ yakesɨ. GamɨrerananGebwi wanganeva gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yeˈ.

12 Mena yakegaaˈ sagaaˈ Anga Kaapanɨyamɨ sabanna gamɨjɨ ganaangesɨ gyaˈmwerari gamɨrerari walyuna yeva yɨrɨka pɨrɨˈ pɨrɨˈ saba bamwaaina yeˈ.

GotɨyareAngevɨnaJizaazaiwawokeˈnesɨ. (MatɨyuiˈnesɨMaakɨ 11:15-19; Lukɨ 19:45,46)

13 Juyara dɨna “Aya kɨgaaˈ PariˈmaˈmunneˈnaaderaGotɨyai nemɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna kavadaihasamaryaaˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya Yɨzɨpɨsabayagalyaˈmayaawoˈ yawɨtaˈnegaaˈ.” Juyara dɨdaapi Anga Jeruzaalemɨ sabanna yɨlaawɨna.

14 YɨlaawɨnayakaGotɨyareAngevɨ wɨlɨnayakadaranganakeˈ “O, aˈmwera bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ kwaamɨryarajɨ damubɨvanɨgava! NɨgwianawɨˈnyaGotɨyarɨ wɨjaayaˈnanɨgwia pɨmɨlɨka yanga yɨnyɨna yadɨvɨsara kunnya yɨˈbɨnyangɨ damwaaihava!”

15 DɨnayakaSabwimipɨnera!” daka wɨlyabaai maarɨna yaka mala lɨˈbwaryaˈne yavɨkarinayakaGotɨyareAngevɨdaaˈnyɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ saraavɨ tamaasɨna yaka nɨgwia mariwɨnasɨˈna yaka yanga yɨnyɨna yadɨvɨsaraavɨre yɨˈbɨnya yarai marapuratawasɨˈna.

16 Sara miˈna yaka kwaamɨryaraavɨ mubadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sa dɨmakwalyula! Nɨmwareangeˈmubangeˈnamɨka. Dɨmakwilaˈnesaˈnesaˈnes

23 Anga Jeruzaalemɨ sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalɨna yada nawɨ'nyajɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ yadaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara tɨnna sara wanganeva gamɨnyɨna dɨna “Sahwai naangelyɨ,” gamɨnne yaya' lɨmwanna.
24 Sara lɨmwanna kye' a'mweraavɨrebwina a'mwera yaasɨwa'wɨ'nya yesa'na nayaa yawɨ'da kumɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yarai myɨna.
25 A'mweraavɨre yawɨta'najɨ kumɨre sɨdusa'najɨ nayaa yawɨ'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujɨwaakyɨ ya'. Sarebwi wɨgainadei mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwai a'mweraavɨne sɨdu'nakei nayaa yawɨralɨmwagarɨkelyɨ.

3

Jizaazalyɨ Nikothimaazalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

1 Juya pwara Perɨzɨkɨwɨnya yadɨvɨ' mwaalɨna yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nɨkei Perɨzɨyai mwaalɨna yakelyɨ. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidei mwaalakelyɨ.
2 Mwaalɨna yaka sawɨta pɨrɨvɨ Jizaazaryawɨnna bɨna yaka bamwaaina yaka wɨdɨna “Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, ‘Gotɨyai gɨthasɨwaabɨkeigɨ bahɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna neyɨvanɨgɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera wɨjɨwaainyangɨ yɨvanɨgɨ. Dɨragɨnya yɨvanɨgɨ. Gotɨyai magɨhaimwagyazɨ kwajɨ sara mi kyɨdɨ' dɨragɨnya davwi,’ sara yawɨ'mwona.”
3 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudɨkei mima'nyɨ yajai Gotɨyai maremwaaladeva tɨnna mwanganyɨ yannelyɨ.”
4 Nikothimaazai wɨdɨna “A'mwe naangei mudɨkei yɨma'nade'na gara yojɨ yɨma'nadelaka? Pɨgasaai a'mwei ganaangevɨ munyɨkɨ ayɨna wɨlaminyɨna kyojɨ ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!”
5 Sai ja'nawɨdɨna “Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwerɨ aalya myɨ kyojɨ mudɨka mumwaaihi kyojɨ sai Gotɨyare maremwaaideva wɨladei mɨka!
6 A'mweyore kaimɨraayai mɨwɨ'naka yagɨnnakalyɨ. Gotɨyarei, gamɨre munyɨkɨ Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyojɨ sai a'mwe Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ mudɨkei.
7 Gɨthɨwe'na ‘Sarɨmɨnyɨ mudɨka ayahi yɨhɨmwaaihana!’ gɨthɨwe'na atɨka maru'nata myɨnnera!
8 Yɨhuta gamɨ sa' kaanna wɨna yadevaaibɨsasɨ. Yɨhusa' kadɨka wɨ'nadɨnyaigɨ ‘Sawɨnna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyɨ bathe' daaka!’ dadɨnyaigɨ mɨ'. Aawa, sare'na Gotɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyɨkɨ bulamwaaina yɨnɨkei mudɨka yɨma'nɨ'. Mudɨkei tewaanna yada a'mwera tɨnna wangamanɨga'. Kumɨ mwanganyɨvanɨga' aaya kaavɨlyavɨ.”
9 Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, “Nyɨdɨwaanya' gara yɨma'nɨnɨkavaka?”
10 Sai wɨdɨna “Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ sabwi myawɨrivanɨgɨnyaigɨ daa?
11 Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. Nayaa yawɨrama'daanya yawɨ'daa yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Tɨnna nayaa wangadaanya yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo'na nemɨre jalɨkurakyavɨ mamaaryɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sabwi kadɨka myɨvanɨgata sa' baa'na yɨvanɨga'.
12 Kwaaka davakɨ yɨnɨkengɨna kyɨhɨthɨwa malɨmwagyɨvanɨga' ‘Nebulyasɨ,’ sara majɨ yɨwaasa' Sɨgunyavɨ yɨnɨkengɨna yɨhɨthɨwɨja' gara dɨlɨmwagyideihɨlaka!
13 Sɨgunyavɨna yɨlaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mɨka. Sɨgunyavɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai mwaalaka savɨdaa'nyɨ sai gavei walaaba'.”

14 Kɨgaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozɨzai kwaari'makamaalya' yɨsavakɨ pwɨyaka daakuna yaa'. Kamaalyarɨ makilyaakabaaibɨ' yɨsavakɨ tamakya'na A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ sara makibɨ'delyɨra.
15 Sahwai "Gazaizai nyɨlɨmwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" kadozɨ sara makibɨ'delyɨra.
16 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwaaka davakɨyainaavɨna Gotɨyarɨ kale naanga kwia' Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna Gawaalɨvaanga gaverɨ nejaavakelyɨ. "Gazaizai sahwarɨ wɨlɨmwagarojɨ myɨwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!" daka nejaavakelyɨ.
17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨna "Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei a'mweraavɨ kotɨya'na maryawɨbwaradela!" daka myasaabya'. Aawa. "Nyɨbwaalɨvaangerɨ a'mweraavɨna padaihasamaata yɨma!" daka kwaaka davakɨ yasaabɨna ya' Gotɨyai.
18 Gawaalɨvaangerɨna lɨmwagaza pwarɨ Gotɨyai kotɨya' maryawɨbwa'dei mɨ'. Malɨmwagyaza pwai kotɨya' mena yawɨbwa'nɨkelyɨ. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaanga gaverɨna gamɨre yayavɨnajɨ malɨmwagaryaja'na kotɨya' mena dɨnɨkesɨ.
19 Kotɨya'na dara dɨnɨ' "Nemɨre kwaaka davakɨ pwai nebulya' nejɨwaakake'na Baakei walaabɨna yaka kɨrɨ' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadɨvɨsara kayaa'nanyabwi jɨhɨnyaburɨna wɨvu'nakere. Baakerɨna wɨvu'nakara mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨ yadɨvɨsa kayaa'nanyangɨra," sare'na dɨnɨkesɨ.
20 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimanɨkei Baakeryawɨnna mabi yɨvanɨ'. "Baakeryaba pwara nɨmɨre kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabɨka!" daka mabyɨvanɨ'.
21 Sara yada kɨrɨ' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawɨnna nayaa bɨvanɨ'. "Baakeryabanna kwawa'mujɨ pwara yawɨta'na 'Gotɨyarɨ yuya sa tewaanna jɨvanɨka!' " daka kaanna bɨvanɨkelyɨ.

Jizaazalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

22 Sangɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya sawɨ Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari kaanna. Mi'na kaanna yaka saba kumɨjɨ mwaalaka bavɨtaazɨya' aalya yɨna.
23 Bavɨtaazɨya' yadaa'nyɨ nabaai aalya naange' wa'dɨ'nyɨya'na Jonɨ Kwaaka Yɨnonɨ Anga Selimɨ pimagɨnna wawaka bavɨtaazɨya' yɨna. Bavɨtaazɨya' yɨna yada gamɨnyawɨnna a'mwera a'mwe samɨlɨka badaapi kumɨnyɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yɨna ya'.
24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sagaa' tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuza mumwaaihya-gaa' Jonɨmɨ.
25 Sagaa' Juyai yawɨ'na "Aalya yɨnya'nebwi yɨnɨga wi'na daaka? Be bavɨtaazɨyavaka nawɨ'nya'?" Dɨna yaka Jonɨmɨreraavɨ yagaala naanga wɨdɨna kya' maanga dɨnyɨna.
26 Mi'na dɨnyɨna kye' Jonɨmyawɨnna gamɨrera bɨna yeva wɨdɨna "Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, kɨgaa' Aalya Jothanɨ pimagɨ pihɨrɨ mwaalagɨna a'mwe pwalyɨ mwaalagɨna sarɨna nejalɨkurakagɨnyalyɨ. Yɨthaa, dahaa' sai bavɨtaazɨya' yɨvanɨke' gamɨnyawɨnna yuyara wɨvanɨga'."
27 Jonɨ ma'maa'na "Sarɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨpɨnera! Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai a'mwerɨ mujaayɨ yaja' aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mamaari yannelyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨna 'A'mwe pwai naangelyɨ. Pwai maalɨkelyɨ,' sana sana yɨna yadelyɨ Gotɨyai.
28 Sarɨmɨ sahwaihi nɨmɨre yagaala kadɨka nyu'nesaihɨlyɨ. Dara yɨhɨthe. Gotɨyai dɨnɨka Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨ mɨka! Aawa. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨdaasɨ nyɨdaasakeinyɨ. Dɨvi sahwai bathelyɨ, sara yɨhɨthe. Ke'ba'na yɨhɨthɨma!

29 Mɨgɨnyai taaya' maa'mwakelyɨ. Mudɨkangegaa' mɨgɨnyaryawɨnna taaya' wɨna. Wɨna kyɨwa' mɨgɨnyai yɨlaaya yɨna yaka wɨdɨna. Wɨdɨna kyɨwa' gya'mwei mwaalaka gamɨre maanguraayavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka yɨlaaya naanna yɨna. Taaya' gya'mweryawɨ mwaalɨke'na yɨlaaya yɨna yɨwa'. Sa'bɨsa'na a'mwera Jizaazaryawɨnna wɨna yɨvanɨgasa'na yɨlaaya yuna yɨvanɨge.

30 Gamɨ naangei nyavɨlavɨkelyɨ. Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ myɨma'nɨwɨneinyɨ. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ yɨma'nɨdeinyɨ," wɨdɨna ya' Jonɨ.

31 Munyabadaasɨ dɨragɨnyai walaabakei yuyainaavɨ nevɨlavɨkelyɨ. Kwaakevakɨdaasɨ pwaina Kwaakevakɨyaina kwaakevakɨyabwi wɨdɨna, kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna yadaanyaine. Sɨgunyavɨdaasai yuyainaavɨ nevɨlavɨkelyɨ.

32 Sai Gotɨyaryaba tewaanyabwi tɨnna wanganakengɨ kadɨka wɨ'nakengɨ sangɨna jalɨkurakɨna. Sare jalɨkurakɨna kya' kɨrɨ' aane pwai kwai kadɨka wɨ'naka gamɨre yagaalya' mu'nya'. Aawa.

33 Pwai gamɨre jalɨkurakya' daapɨna yake' yɨ, "Gotɨyai nebulya'nanyai!" dɨragɨnna dɨna ya'.

34 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwarɨ Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kya' Gotɨyare yagaalyangɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨna gamɨre Kuryarɨ wɨjaavɨna ya'. Gotɨyai gamɨre Kuryarɨ maalɨ'na wɨjaavakarɨna mɨ'. Naanga yuyabwi wɨjaavakerɨna. Gotɨyai gamɨre Kuryarɨ yɨnahu wɨjaavake'na sai Gotɨyare yagaalya' nayaa wɨdɨna neya'.

35 Gawaalɨvaangerɨna Ganɨmaangerɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nada yɨlaaya yada dɨragɨnyajɨ yuyajɨ mwangɨna yada wɨdɨna "Yuya dɨmaremwaala!" wɨdakerɨna.

36 Gawaalɨvaangerɨ nayaa lɨmwaga'dei gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nebwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Kwai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ malɨmwagaryadei gaalyabwi tɨnna mwanganyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdayabwi sahwarɨ kuna wɨwarɨkelyɨ.

4

Jizaazalyɨ Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyasɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 A'mwe Perɨzɨyara dara wɨ'nesa' "Ai, a'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yɨma'nyɨna yeva a'mwe pwai pwai Jonɨmɨrera yɨma'nyɨna. Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangevɨ bavɨtaazɨya' jɨvanɨka!"

2 Sara wɨ'neta kwaraavɨ Jizaazai bavɨtaazɨya' mya'. Aawa. Gamɨrera gavera bavɨtaazɨya' yɨna ye'.

3 Perɨzɨyara sara dɨdaapi sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai sa'na wɨ'naka Kwaaka Juthɨya ya'ma'na yaka "Kwaaka Galɨlina ayɨna wɨma!" daka

4 Kwaaka Samerɨya lotaya'nei kaanna wɨna ya'.

5 Wawakegaa' Kwaaka Samerɨya Anga Saaika wo'nɨkebanna yɨ'mavaawɨna. Kɨgaakuna Ne Jaikopɨ gawaalɨvaanga Jozepɨyarɨne kwaake' wɨjayaakeba anga sa' mannɨkebe.

6 Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopɨ aalɨkavi'nɨnnya' lɨkyaakeba kavi'nɨnnya' kuna dɨ'na'dɨsɨyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaa'nyɨ maa'na naanga wiadaa'nyɨ sɨrɨgwajahaa' aalɨkavi'nɨnna sayabanna yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka walamwaaina ya'.

7 Aalya yɨrya'ne' Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalya' bɨna yɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Aalya' dɨnyɨryaama!"

8 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gamɨrera "Wapaaya mubaana!" deva anga savɨna wɨlaawɨna yesai gavei sara wɨdɨna ya'.

9 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe saˈ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ, nɨmɨ aˈmweˈnyɨ Samerɨya mwaalyaˈnyɨ aalyaˈna nyɨwaraˈmwaanyaˈna gɨthɨwa.” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Samerɨya mwaalyara gwarewakɨ aalyaˈ nyɨna yadɨvɨˈ Juyara gwarewakɨna “Aala!” dadɨvɨsaˈna wɨdɨna yaˈ aˈmweˈ.

10 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “ ‘Gotɨyare sɨhumaleˈ nyɨjaavana!’ yawɨˈdɨzaˈ aˈmwe sai gɨthɨwaka saˈ ‘Aalyaˈ dɨnyɨryaama!’ gɨmɨ wɨdɨzɨ kwajɨ sai aalyaˈ aˈmwera gaala mwaaibɨneˈ kagɨzaavadɨka!”

11 Aˈmweˈ wɨdaˈ “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aalɨkaviˈnɨnna daˈ saamɨnaangeˈ warɨkeˈ kebanɨ aalyaˈ dɨˈnɨˈ. Aalɨgwareˈ maayaigɨnyɨ. Aalyaˈ aˈmwera gaala mwaaibɨˈdeˈ gawɨ dɨmaaˈjɨwaa?

12 Nemɨre Ne Jaikopɨ aalɨkaviˈnɨnna daˈ nemɨnyɨneˈ kalɨkyaaˈ aalya kuna nadaanyannera. Gamɨjɨ gawaalɨvaangerari gamɨre jɨlɨkyaawaryarari aalya daˈ nyɨna yaaˈ aalɨkaviˈnɨnna tewaanya davɨ. Sarei nemɨre Nei aˈmwe naangelyɨ aalya naanga nejayaakei. ‘Aalya tewaanya naangeˈ gɨzaavɨma!’ dahɨna gamɨnyɨ wavɨlaˈmwaanyaigɨ daa?”

13 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aˈmwe yuyara aalya daˈ nadɨvɨˈ dɨvi mɨjɨka ayɨna wiadeˈ kɨrɨˈ

14 aˈmwe dai aalyaˈ wɨjaavɨdeˈ nojɨ yuyagaaˈ mɨjɨka mwi yadelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Aalyaˈ wɨjaavɨdeˈ gamɨre munyɨkɨ wɨlarojɨ nabaai yimɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnadelyɨ. Yimɨnyavɨdaasɨ aalya nawɨˈnyaˈ bilyɨrɨˈna yada aˈmwe savɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈneˈ gaala wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.”

15 Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aalya saˈ nyɨjaama! ‘Naˈmuri mɨjɨka ayɨna manyojɨ davanna mabi yaˈmujɨ aalyaˈ myɨri yɨdeˈnyɨ,’ dena gɨthɨwa.”

16 Sai wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya aˈmwerɨna duzɨmaˈnaawa!”

17 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aˈmwamaayaˈnyɨ.” Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Naangeˈ nyɨdɨwaana ‘Aˈmwamaayaˈnyɨ.’

18 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ aˈmwe atɨlyaraavɨ maaˈnagɨna kɨgaaˈ pɨgaaˈ yuyaraavɨ byenɨdakwawagɨ. Dahaaˈ aˈmwe mwaaihɨlyai gɨmɨreina mɨka! Nebulyaˈ sara nyɨdɨwaa.”

19 Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna dara wangamweˈ ‘O, aˈmwe dai Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei daaka!’

20 Mugunya davɨ nɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Samerɨya mwaalyara Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Sara yɨna kyaaˈ kɨrɨˈ Juyaihi sahwaihi wɨdɨna ‘Aawa, Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya Jeruzaalemɨ yɨpɨˈdeva.’ Sara nedɨvanɨgaˈ.”

21 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨ, gɨthɨdeˈna duˈnana! Dɨvi pɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ mugunya davɨ aˈmwera Nɨmwarɨ yɨlaaya mi yɨpɨˈdeˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ yɨlaaya mi yɨpɨˈdehaakɨ. Aawa, yawɨta sabwi.

22 Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyaihi sɨduta maalɨkaˈ yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Juyainaavɨdaasɨ dakɨnɨkei bɨwaka, aˈmweraavɨ padaihasamaaˈdeˈna Gotɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨˈna yadaa yɨlaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina.

23 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ sagaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ gɨthɨwegaaˈ, dahaaˈ miˈna yɨmaˈnɨwakegaaˈ aˈmwera, aˈmwe Nɨmwarɨ yɨlaaya nebwina yɨpɨˈdera. Kumɨre kuryara yɨlaaya yɨpɨˈdeˈ nabaai, nebulyaˈna yɨlaaya yɨpɨˈdera. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sara yɨlaaya yɨpɨˈderaavɨna Gotɨyai dɨna ‘Sahwara yɨlaaya nyɨpɨka!’ dadelyɨ.

24 Gotɨyai Kuryalyɨ. Aˈmwei mɨka. Sareˈna aˈmwera kumɨre kuryaraavɨjɨ nebulyaburɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨpɨnerera. Yaasɨwaˈna yɨlaaya mipɨna!”

25 A'mwe saˈ wɨdɨna “Dara yawɨ'mwa. Dɨvi Mezaayai yaya pɨrɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai woˈnɨkei bathelyɨ. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangɨ nedathelyɨ.”

26 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ gɨthɨvanɨge dainyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ.”

27 Sagaasagaaˈ Jizaazarera yagalaawɨna yeva dara wanganesaˈ “Ai, a'mwevɨ wɨdɨvanɨkei daaka!” Deva atɨka maruˈnaˈna yeva kɨrɨˈ kumɨjɨya aane pwai kwai savɨ mujɨna “Baaˈna bahɨneka?” sarɨ myɨwaarayɨna “A'mwe savɨ baaˈna wɨdɨvanɨgɨna?” Sara mujɨ, navɨka mwaalɨna yeˈ.

28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ a'mweˈ gannya aalɨgwareˈ wakɨna yaka gannya angebanna ayɨna wɨlaawɨna yaka a'mwe anga sabanyaraavɨ wɨdɨna

29 “Ai, a'mweihi kaajɨla! A'mwe pwarɨ danganyɨla! Yuya yadɨnyanna nyɨdɨwakelyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei Mezaayai dɨngaka?”

30 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ anga saba yaˈmaˈna yeva sahwaryawɨnna wɨna yeˈ.

31 Angebanna a'mweˈ wodaaˈnyɨ gamɨrera Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, wapaa dɨmaranana!”

32 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨdaˈ “Aala, wapaa pɨnɨjɨyainyɨ sarɨmɨ mwanganya.”

33 Miˈna wɨdɨna wɨyakevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨrera yɨwaaraˈnyɨna “Pwai wapaaya dahamakabɨwaka?”

34 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre wapaaya pɨrɨsɨ. Daˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nyɨdasaabakei sara nyɨdɨvanɨkebwi gamɨre sɨmunyabwi sara yɨvanɨgeˈna nɨmɨre wapaayasɨ. Gamɨre wawɨnyaˈ miˈna yɨˈmwannyaˈneˈ nɨmɨre wapaayasɨ.

35 Sarɨmɨ wawɨnya tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ dara dɨdɨvɨˈ midaaka! ‘Lawe dɨkaai dɨkaai kwavɨlavojɨ wapaaya mɨlaadera.’ Yɨhɨthɨwa. Dahaaˈ saˈ madɨpɨna! Yɨthaanyi! Wawɨnya keinɨngɨ nayaa danganyɨla! Kɨgaaˈ pwara burɨnna yeva witɨzɨla yawaka yɨˈnɨkabaaibɨˈ a'mwera nɨmɨnyɨna yarai nyuˈnɨpɨˈderera.

36 Pwai wapaaya mɨlojɨ mɨlojɨ kave yovɨrawakadeˈ gamɨre tɨvɨkɨta mena maaˈmanɨˈ. Yɨ witɨzɨla yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwine mena yovɨrawakɨvanɨˈ. Sɨla pɨraihɨrakadelyɨ wapaaya yovɨrawakadelyɨ ‘Witɨzɨla mena warɨkeˈna yɨlaaya yaka!’ dahɨla sara yovɨrawakɨvanɨˈ. Saˈna pwai Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yadelyɨ pwai a'mwera Gotɨyareraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yadelyɨ saraai sareˈna yɨlaaya yɨkaderaalyɨ.

37 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Darevɨ nebulyaˈ dɨdɨvɨˈ ‘A'mwe pwai burɨnna yadelyɨ. A'mwe pwai midelyɨ.’ Yɨ saˈ nebulyasɨ.

38 Wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ sarɨmɨ myesavɨna ‘Wapaaya dɨmaaryɨla!’ yɨhɨthɨwe. Wawɨnya savɨ pwara mɨraagɨkɨˈna kyeˈ sarɨmɨ kumɨre wapaaya dɨmaaryidengɨ. Sɨnnawɨ pwara a'mweraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakɨna yadɨvɨˈ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ kudapɨjɨ a'mwera nɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈderera,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

39 Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalya kwalaalyara a'mwevɨre jalɨkurakyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna “Yuya yadɨnyanna nyɨdɨwakelyɨ.” Sara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yadɨvɨˈ “Mezaayai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakelyɨ,” dɨna.

40 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyara gamɨnyawɨnna wɨna yeva dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Nemɨnyawɨ se daˈmwaka!” Wɨdɨna kyeˈ savɨ yɨrɨka daryaai mwaalɨna.

41 Mwaalɨna yada gamɨre yagaala wɨdɨna yakeˈna pwara kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yeva dɨna “Mezaayalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakakelyɨ!”

42 Dɨna yeva aˈmwevɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, dahaaˈ gamɨnyɨ lɨmwamanɨgo. Nedɨwaanyaˈna mɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ sahwaina kadɨka wɨˈnona dara yawɨˈmanɨgoˈ ‘O, nebulyaˈ, Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna Naangei padaihasamaaradei daaka!’ Sara dona gamɨnyɨ lɨmwamanɨgo.”

Jizaazai kaimɨraayarɨna nabalyaˈ marasɨˈnakeˈnesɨ.

43 Anga saba sawɨta daryaai Jizaazai waˈmwaraka saba yaˈmaˈna yaka Kwaaka Galɨlina wɨna.

44 Jizaazai sahwai wɨdakeˈ “Gannyaba mwaalyara aˈmwe pɨropetɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakaderɨ mujɨ ‘Aˈmwe naangeigɨnyɨ,’ mujɨ yadɨvɨsalyɨ.” Wɨdakeˈna Galɨlina wɨna.

45 Miˈna wɨna kyaˈ saba mwaalyara gamɨnyɨna maarɨna. Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈna kaanna yeva munnegaaˈ Jizaazai yuyangɨ tewaanna yadaaˈnyɨyangɨ tɨnna wanganeva “Tewaanyasɨ,” desaˈna gamɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yɨna yeˈ.

46 Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena mannɨkebanna Jizaazai ayɨna wɨna. Saba kɨgaaˈ dɨragɨnna kyaˈ aangaalyaˈ waˈdɨˈnyɨ aalya waainɨyaˈ yɨmaˈnɨkebe. Anga pɨba Kaapanɨyamɨ kingɨyare aˈmwe naangei mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ gamɨre kaimɨraayai nabalɨnakei warɨna yaˈ.

47 Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayɨna wɨna kyaˈ kingɨyare sai dara wɨˈnakeˈ “Galɨlina Juthɨyadaaˈnyai Jizaazai damwaalɨˈ!” Miˈna daka gamɨnyawɨnna wɨna yaka yɨdaangana ˈ “Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayai yarai baladeˈna nɨmɨjɨ wawaˈgɨzɨ nabalya saˈ dɨmarasɨˈnana! Yarala!”

48 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre yawɨˈdɨvɨsabwi yawɨˈmwa. Nɨmɨre yɨjɨwaainyajɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ sarɨmɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨpɨjaˈ nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.”

49 Kingɨyarei kave wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, nɨnnya kaimalei nabaladɨka! Naarɨmɨ yarai wawaka!”

50 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya angevɨna kaanna dɨwona! Gɨnnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaalɨˈ. Nabalyaˈ maayai mwaalɨˈ.”

Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ aˈmwe sai lɨmwanna yaka dɨna yada “Nebulyasɨ,” kaanna wɨna.

51 Gannya angevɨna kuna kaanna wɨna yadaaˈnyɨ gamɨre yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyara wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨre kaimɨraayai tewaanya mwaalɨˈ. Nabalyaˈ aawa.”

52 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sai yɨwaaraˈna “Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayarɨna gathɨngaaˈ yɨwɨwaka?” Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ wɨdɨna “Wona sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ waanɨ kɨlokɨyagaaˈ kɨlaaka dɨka menanyɨra.”

53 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ ganɨmaangei yawɨˈna “Yo, sagaasagaaˈ Jizaazai nyɨjawaalɨˈ ‘Gɨnnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaalɨˈ.’ ” Sara yawɨˈna yaka kɨnɨdaka sahwarɨ lɨmwanna yesanɨdakera.

54 Kwaaka Juthɨyadaasɨ Kwaaka Galɨlina yɨˈmavaawɨna yaka Kwaaka Galɨli yɨjɨwaainyaˈ kaimalerɨna yakeˈ dɨragɨnya pɨrɨwaalyaˈ yaˈ.

5

Aalɨbunya Bethezɨtha Jizaazai aˈmwe nalaavɨnakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakeˈnesɨ.

1 Sare mena kyɨmaˈnaˈ Juyara Gotɨyarɨna tɨka munneˈ nadɨvɨsagaaˈ kyɨmaˈnaˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨna Jizaazai kaanna wɨna yaˈ.

2 Jeruzaalemi saba Sipizipitikurya' wo'nikevi pimaginyavi aalibunya' di'na'na ya'. Aalibumaangevi yihuliviliya ati manni'. Aalibunya sa' "Bethezitha," Yiviruyagaala wo'nikesi.
3 Yihuliviliyangi nalaavinaka kwala naanga mwaalina ye'. Nalaavinakera pwara tibinyara, pwara sivila nadiya yinikera, pwara kilaaka bainikera mwaalina ye'. Savi yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina.
4 Pigaa', pigaa' aalyavi Sigunyavidaasai Naangere mamaayai ejeliyai walaabina yaka aalya' giny iwanna. Sara giny iwanna kya' sagaa' sinnawinyai nalaavinakei aalya sinaapwipulyavi yarai walaawina, yithaa, maamidaryai yima'nakelyi.
5 Yemwaaina yadivi' nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarame naanga naanga (kwarame 38) wavila'daa'nyai nalaavinakei mwaalina.
6 Sai mwaalina yadi'nyi Jizaazai bina yaka yawi'na "We', a'mwe sai nalaavinakei kwarame kwalaalya mwaaidelyi," yawi'na yaka widina "Gimire simunya 'Maamidaryainyi yima'nima!' yawi'diinyaigi daaka?"
7 Nalaavinakei ja'nawidina "A'mwe naangeigi, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyiyagaa' 'Aalibunyavi nyimarapaihana!' dena a'mwe bewai yanneka? Walaawina yadaazi sinnawi pwai yarai wavila'na nyada aalyavi paihinyina yadelyi."
8 Jizaazai widina "Daava'gizi nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!"
9 Sara kuda' yime'nya'bi' a'mwei maamidaryai yima'naka gannya nalabwarya' pwalaka kaanna wina ya'.
Sagaa' Juyaraavire Kwazaakegaa'.
10 Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara naangera nalaavinakei tewaanyai yima'nakeri widina "Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaaki. Nemire kiwinya' dini' 'Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya' mamakunnera!' Sara dinikegaa' be'na makuvanigina?"
11 Sai widina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaa'mwakei nyidiwa' 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi kaanya dimakwo!' Sara kanyidiwakira."
12 Kumi yiwaara'na " 'Ginnya nalabwarya' pwala'gizi dimakwo!' githiwakei aaihwalaka?"
13 Yiwaara'na kye' kiri' tewaanya yima'nakei myawirina. Sare' dare'nesi. Aalibunyavi kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wina kya' sai sahwarina wida' "Aaihwai dingaka?"
14 Divi sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai gaminyi biramaaraka widina "Yithaa, dahaa' maamidaryaigi mwaaihi. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kigaa' nabalya kayaaka gihaideiginyi. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bita naanga piri' nagyathika! Gimire kayaa'nanya minna!"
15 A'mwei Jizaazari kadika wi'nyina yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawinna widaawina "A'mwei maamidarya nyidikaa'mwakei Jizaazalyi."
16 Sarevidaa'nyi naangera dara yawiresa' "Niwaava, Juyainaavire Kwazaakegaa' kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jizaazaryawinna kaanna yeva sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na "Balana!" deva maanga gaai widina.
17 Maanga gaai widina yadivi' Jizaazai widina "Dahaa'na ninnya Nimwai yivanikegaa'nanyi. Nabaai nimi yivanigeinyi."
18 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai sara widakegaa' Juya naangera dinyina "Nemire kiwinya' Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yiwa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasi. Kayaa'nanya' kiri' nediwa' 'Gotiyai ninnya Nimwalyi,' sa'

kayaa'nanaangesɨ. Yarai balana!" Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Gotɨyai nɨnnya Nɨmwalyɨ," yaka "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ avaalyainyɨ," dɨnɨke'na dɨnyɨna ye' Juyara.

Jizaazare dɨragɨnya'nesɨ.

19 Juya naangera dɨnyɨna yesagaa' Jizaazai gamɨnyɨna wɨda' "Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gawaalɨvaangei gamɨre sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yannei mɨ'. Aawa. Nɨmwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuya Nɨmwai yade Gawaalɨ' yɨvanɨke sahɨnɨngɨ.

20 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmwarɨ Gawaalɨvaangerɨna wɨvu'nade'na Nɨmwai sahwai wawɨnya yɨvanɨka yuya sa yɨbwarɨdaakwadelyɨ. Gawaalɨ' nabalɨnakerɨ tewaanya yaka wawɨnya maalɨkesɨ. 'Sarɨmɨ atɨka maru'na'na jɨla!' daka Nɨmwai wawɨnya naange wibwarɨdaakwojɨ Gawaalɨ' sana yadelyɨ.

21 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmwai bainɨkeraavɨ yɨdɨkaa'da gaala wɨjaavadevaaibɨ' Gawaalɨ' ' "Sahwaraavɨ yɨdɨkaavɨma!" da'mujɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!' dozɨ gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ.

22 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmwai aane pwarɨ kwarɨ kotɨya' mujadelyɨ. Aawa. Wawɨnya savɨna dɨragɨnya' Gawaalɨvaangerɨ kujaawa' sai kotɨya yuyanna wɨdathelyɨ.

23 Sarevɨ 'A'mwe yuyara Nɨmwainyɨne yaya' munyabanna makimanɨgatabaaibɨ' Nyɨbwaalɨvɨne yaya' makibɨka!' daka wɨjaawakelyɨ. Gawaalɨvaangerɨne yaya' munyaba mamakɨlyadei yɨ sai Nɨmwai wɨdasaabakerɨne yaya' mamakɨlyadelyɨ.

24 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwei yagaalyavɨ kadɨka nyu'najai Gotɨyai nyɨdasaabakerɨ lɨmwaga'na yojɨ sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sai kotɨya' jɨdaya'neba wɨlaabathei mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwai balyaburɨdaa'nyɨ gaalyaburɨna mena ga'ma'na yɨwakelyɨ.

25 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pɨgaa' yɨma'nya'negaa' dahaa' bainɨkera balyabwi yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangere maanguraaya' kadɨka mena wɨ'napɨjɨ nabaai, kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨjara gaala mwaaibɨ'dere.

26 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmwai dɨragɨnna mwaalɨkei gamɨ sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavɨlyai mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' Gotɨyai Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dɨna kya' Gawaalɨvaangei gamɨ sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaavɨlyalyɨra.

27 Sahwai, A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai mwaalɨke'na Gotɨyai wɨda' 'Dɨragɨnya' kagɨzaawa a'mweraavɨna kotɨya' jawɨbwa'deigɨnyɨ.'

28 Sara wɨdaka sa' atɨka mamaru'napɨna! Dɨvi pɨgaa' yɨma'najahaa' wakadɨvɨsangɨdaa'nyɨ baryara gamɨre maanguraayavɨ wɨ'napɨri

29 kunnya wakɨnɨkeba yagalya'ma'na, walyaabɨna yɨpɨ'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaaibɨzara dɨkaavapɨjɨ gaalyabwi maapɨ'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaaibɨzara kadɨkaavapɨjɨ kotɨya' jɨdasabwi maapɨ'dere.

30 Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mi yɨwɨneinyɨ. Yagaala Nɨmware wɨ'nɨwebaaibɨ' maryawɨbwa'manɨge a'mweraavɨ kotɨya'na. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ mabɨramaarivanɨge. Aawa. Nyɨdasaabaka sare sɨmunya' maa'manɨge'na nɨmɨre yawɨbwata sa' yɨda'maraangesɨ.

31 Sahwainyɨ gaveinyɨ 'Naangeinyɨ,' jalɨkurakɨmujɨ kwajɨ pwara 'Nebulya' mɨka!' kadɨpɨdɨka!

32 Nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa jalɨkurakadei pwai mwaalɨ'. Yagaala sara yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨke' 'Jalɨkurakya sa' nebulyasɨ,' yawɨ'mwa.

33 Jon‡myaw‡nna sar‡m‡ a'mweraav‡ kudaase' Jon‡ nebulyabur‡na y‡h‡zal‡kuraka'.
34 Sare'na a'mwe gaveraav‡ n‡m‡ny‡na jal‡kurakyabwina mamaaryad‡nyainy‡. Aawa. 'Sar‡m‡ny‡ nayaa y‡h‡vadaihasamaar‡ma!' dena y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Jon‡ y‡h‡thake'na
35 Jon‡ d‡'baakely‡. D‡'baaka sai naka a'mweraav‡na wany‡na yakely‡. Jon‡ mwaalaka gannya baake' sar‡m‡ny‡na wany‡na yake', maal‡kegaa' baaka sav‡na gam‡re yagaalyav‡na y‡laaya yesaih‡ly‡. Jon‡ n‡m‡ny‡na nayaa y‡h‡thakely‡.
36 Nabaai, n‡m‡ny‡na jal‡kurakya p‡n‡ war‡ke Jon‡m‡re yagaalyav‡ wav‡la'na yaka d‡n‡keng‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Yuya y‡van‡ge N‡mwai 'Sana ja!' ny‡dade waw‡nya sa y‡van‡ge t‡nna wanganeva dara yaw‡'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Gan‡maangei w‡dasaabakei daaka!' Jal‡kurakya sah‡r‡s‡.
37 N‡m‡re waw‡nya sa n‡m‡ny‡na y‡h‡th‡van‡ka nabaai, N‡mwai ny‡dasaabakei n‡m‡ny‡na nayaa jal‡kurak‡wakely‡. Sare'na sar‡m‡ gam‡re maanguraaya' kad‡ka mu'nyad‡v‡' gam‡re s‡nnya' t‡nna mwanganyad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Ar‡kaw‡.
38 Sar‡m‡re s‡dusang‡ gam‡re yagaalya' mwar‡bainy‡'. Sahwai ny‡dasaabakeiny‡ dainy‡ many‡l‡mwagyad‡v‡sa'na gam‡re yagaalya' mwar‡bainy‡na.
39 Sar‡m‡ yaw‡'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi k‡n‡nnakeiny‡ mwaal‡ma!' yaw‡'na yad‡v‡sa'na Got‡yare bukuya' kave b‡r‡na yad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Got‡yare bukuya' d‡n‡ke sah‡n‡ n‡m‡ny‡na jal‡kurak‡n‡keiny‡ra.
40 N‡m‡ny‡na d‡n‡ke'na k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ 'Gaalyabwi k‡n‡nnakeiny‡ mwaal‡ma!' deva n‡m‡nyaw‡nna d‡vide' sar‡nnya s‡munyang‡ myaw‡rivan‡ga'.
41 N‡m‡ny‡na 'Y‡laaya yaadeina daaka!' d‡p‡ja' sar‡m‡res‡. A'mweraav‡ byaannya' mamaarivan‡ge.
42 Aawa. Sar‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'mwa. Sar‡m‡ny‡ Got‡yar‡na tewaanya y‡h‡vu'nadevwi mwari'. Sare' yaw‡'mwa.
43 N‡mware d‡rag‡nya' maarena gam‡ny‡ne yayav‡ b‡wa. Kab‡wa k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ n‡m‡ny‡ mamaari. Pwai gannya d‡rag‡nya' maaroj‡ gannya yayav‡ bazai, y‡ sahwar‡ d‡maaryideih‡ly‡.
44 Sahwaihi sar‡m‡ny‡na 'A'mwe tewaanyaly‡,' deva y‡laaya mariv‡n‡gasa' byaannya' w‡jaavan‡gasa'na 'Got‡yai gavei y‡laaya neyana!' majaih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡ sara yad‡v‡' n‡m‡ny‡na gara d‡ny‡l‡mwagyideih‡laka? 'Naangeig‡ny‡,' gara d‡zideih‡laka?
45 Sare'na myaw‡ri yad‡v‡' d‡vi sar‡m‡ d‡ny‡na y‡p‡'de 'Gan‡maanger‡ nem‡ny‡na kot‡ya' j‡na yadei daaka!' Sara myaw‡p‡na! Aawa, n‡m‡ kot‡ya' j‡na my‡w‡na! Sar‡m‡ Ne Moz‡zar‡na d‡ny‡na 'Sai nevadaihasamaaradely‡,' d‡ny‡na yad‡v‡' k‡r‡' Ne Moz‡zai sar‡m‡ny‡na kot‡ya' j‡na y‡hyathely‡.
46 Sare' dare'nes‡. Moz‡zai n‡m‡ny‡na bukuya' y‡da'n‡ke'na sar‡m‡ Ne Moz‡zar‡ nayaa l‡mwanna y‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡ kany‡l‡mwab‡th‡ka!
47 Kwaas‡ yad‡v‡' Moz‡zai y‡da'n‡ke mal‡mwagi yeva yagaala y‡h‡th‡we gara d‡ny‡l‡mwagyideih‡laka?"

6

Jizaazai aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨ (5,000) wapaaya wɨjaavakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 14:13-21; Maakɨ 6:30-44; Lukɨ 9:10-17)

1 Sare mena kyɨmaˈna Aalɨbunya Galɨli (yaya pɨrɨˈ Aalɨbunya Taaivɨrɨyaazavɨ) Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kyaˈ pimagɨnna makuna.
2 Makuna kyaˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ mɨdɨnna. Yɨjɨwaainya naange Jizaazai nalaavɨnakera tewaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yake tɨnna wanganna yesaˈna Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna yeva gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna.
3 Miˈna bɨna kyeˈ mugunyavɨ yɨlaawɨna yaka saba gamɨrerari walamwaaina.
4 Sagaaˈ Juyaraavɨre Pariˈmaˈmunneˈnegaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnakegaakɨ.
5 Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasɨna yaka tɨnna dara wanganakeˈ “Nɨmɨnyawɨnna kwala naanga davɨvanɨgaˈ!” Sara dakeˈna Pilipɨmɨ wɨdɨna “ ‘Aˈmwe dara wapaaya nɨpɨka!’ dona gɨrɨkula yuyaraavɨne gawɨ mubaazɨwona?”
6 Jizaazai Pilipɨmɨna dɨna “Gara nyɨdazɨhyɨwaka? Yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨma!” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” mena yakei.
7 Pilipɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Weˈ, ‘Gazaizai maalɨkeˈ maarana!’ dona kinaaya 200 (tu aadɨretɨ) wapaaya bɨretɨyanne mubaazɨ kwajɨ wiˈna yɨmaˈnadeˈ mɨˈ.”
8 Gamɨre pwai Edɨruyai Saaimonɨ Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna
9 “Dava kaimale pwai yɨsɨla baali bɨretɨya atɨlyajɨ jawɨnya pɨrɨwalyɨ sa kɨnɨnnakei mwaalɨˈ. Sare kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe kwalaalya darera tɨka nyaˈne wapaaya sa benɨngaka!”
10 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwengɨ duzɨla! ‘Dalamwaalyɨla!’ ” Saba kurɨdarya naangebe. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera aˈmwe walamwaaina. Aˈmwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalɨna yeva walamwaaina.
11 Yuya, aˈmwera aˈmwe walamwaaina kyeˈ Jizaazai bɨretɨya sa maarɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨna kyaˈ bɨretɨya naanga yɨmaˈnadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe walamwaaina yadapiyangɨna yanga wɨjaavɨna. Wɨjaavɨna yaka bɨretɨya wɨjaavakabaaina jawɨnyawaai wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ “Sareˈ nɨma!” yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ sara nyɨna kyeˈ munya winaˈ.
12 Munya kwinaˈ sai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdaˈ “Nagihɨwaasa yaasɨwaˈ warya nyadɨka! Wapaaya waˈmwaka yuya dɨmaaryi!”
13 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨrera sara yeva soigɨlya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨrɨwaalyangɨ mihɨna mihɨna kyeˈ maanga yekuˈnyɨna. Aˈmwera aˈmwe yɨsibaalibɨretɨya nagihesa soigɨlya sangɨ maanga yekuˈnyɨna yaˈ.
14 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainya saˈ yakeˈ tɨnna wanganna yeva dɨnyɨna “Gotɨyai wɨjaaka ‘Kwaakevakɨ nyuˈnawɨjɨwaakadei bathelyɨra,’ wɨjaakei sahwalyɨ. Nebulyasɨra. Sahwalyɨ.”
15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai dara wanganakeˈ “ ‘Kingɨyai nemaremwaaladei yɨmaˈnana!’ dapi yarai galalɨmwanna nyɨpɨˈdera daaka!” Sara daka mugunyavɨ ayɨna yɨlaawɨna yaˈ gavei.

Aalɨbunyavɨ Jizaazai gaˈnɨgokeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 14:22,23; Maakɨ 6:45-52)

16 Sawɨtɨrɨnyagaaˈ aalɨbumaangebaarɨna gamɨrera walaawɨna yeva
17 sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyeˈ aalɨbunyavɨ Anga Kaapanɨyamɨna makuna. Sawɨsaˈ kajɨnnaˈ kumɨnyawɨnna Jizaazai kuna mabyaˈ.
18 Sɨpɨyaˈ makuna yadaaˈnyɨ yɨhuta naangeˈ yaka aalɨmavajɨnaaka naanga yɨna yadaaˈnyɨ
19 naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pɨnɨ, 6 kilomitaaya kɨnɨ) gamɨrera sɨpɨyaˈ yɨsajɨ aalyavɨ maarɨmaarya yɨna. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aalyavɨ aˈba Jizaazai

ga'niguna yaka sipiyavi aya kibanna yi'ma'na yakeri tinna wanganna yeva lika naanga yina.
20 Lika naanga yina kye' sai widina "Nimiryira. Lika mipinera!"
21 Sara widina kya' gamirera dina "Sipiyavi yilamwaalana!" Dina kye' sahwai yilamwaaina kya' sagaa' "Sabanna yi'mavawaana!" desabanna sipiya' yarai yima'naabina ya'.

A'mwera Jizaazarina biresa'nesi.

22 Mwanyavi aalibunya pimagi kwala bwa'naanya' kuna mwaalina yeva dara yawiresa' "O, wona sipiya pini mwari kyiwa'di' gave' yila'mwa'dike' daaka!" Nabaai, dara yawiresa' "Sipiya' gannyaraji Jizaazai milamwaalyi yawaali'. Aawa. Sahwari ya'ma'na kyawaaiha' sipiya' gavera damakwiawaalika!"
23 Dadaapi Anga Taaiviriyaazidaa'nyi aalibumaanga sabaarina sipiya pini bina. Naangei Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya' biretiya nesaba samwinebanna sipiya sa bina.
24 Sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya' dara wanganesa' "O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!" Mena deva sipiya sangi yilamwaaina yeva "Jizaazarina biraana!" deva Anga Kaapaniyamina wina ye'.

"Jizaazai Sigunyavine Wapaayalyi," dinike'nesi.

25 Aalibunyavi a'mwera ga'ma'na yeva Jizaazarina birina birina yeva biramaa'na yeva yiwaara'na "Wijiwaakyaigi, dava gathingaa' biwaa?"
26 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Nimi diraginna yadinyangina yijiwaainyangina sidusa' nayaa myawiryadivi' nyibi'maniga'. Aawa. Biretiya neva munya yihinyawaalike'na nyibi'maniga'.
27 Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawinya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawinya' ji! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gizaavadengi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai Ganimaangei gannya diraginya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyira."
28 Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina " 'Nemi Gotiyare wawinyanna yaana!' dona gara yawaaji yaadeinaavaka?"
29 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Gotiyare wawinya sa'na daresi. Sahwai widasaabakerina diraginna dilimwagarila!"
30 Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina "Nabaai, 'Nemi tinna wanganawaaji gilimwagaana!' dawaaji yijiwaainya' gariv dineyidevaka? Beri' jizi waana?
31 A'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotiyare bukuya' dinikabaaibisasi. Sigunyavidaasi wapaaya tika nya'ne wijaava'. Sara dinikesi."
32 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. Mozizai Sigunyavidaa'nya wapaaya' mena yihizayaakei mika! Aawa. Nimaamaangei yuyagaa' Sigunyavidaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyari yihizaavadelyi.
33 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Wapaayai Sigunyavidaa'nyai Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavina gaalyabwi wijaavadelyi yuyagaa'."
34 Sarevidaa'nyi kumi widina "A'mwe naangeigi, yuyagaa' wapaaya nediwaanya' dinejaadeiginyi."

35 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyɨ. A'mwera aawapaaya tɨka nyɨna yadɨvɨ' ayawɨ mɨjɨka yɨna. Aalya nyɨna yadɨvɨ' ayawɨ mɨjɨka yadɨvɨtara. Pwai nɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨlaabozɨ gannya kuryai mɨjɨka mwi. Arɨkewɨ. Sai nyɨlɨmwagozɨ aalya'na mwinyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.
36 Aawa. Nabaai, pɨrɨwaaina dara yɨhɨthɨwa. Tɨnna nyangamwaasainyɨ. Manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.
37 Nɨmwai nyɨjaavajara yuyara nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨpɨ'deinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyawɨnna sara bozɨyarɨ mwasɨmagɨnna marasɨ'nɨdei mɨka. Arɨkewɨ.
38 Nɨmɨ ‘Nɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi miwɨna! Aawa. Nyɨdasaabakere sɨmunyabwi yɨma!’ dena Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabeinyɨ.
39 Nyɨdasaabakere sɨmunyabwi daresɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna yuyaraavɨ nyɨjaavake aane pwarɨ kwarɨ myagalya'mayainyɨ. Aawa. Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' sahwarɨ tewaanna yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ.
40 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmaamaangere sɨmunyabwi dara yawɨ'manɨkesɨ. Gazaizai Nyɨbwaalɨvɨ wanganojɨ sahwarɨ lɨmwagarojɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyɨda' Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' sahwarɨ yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ.”
41 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Wapaayainyɨ walaabeinyɨ.” Wɨdɨna yake'na Juyara pwara jɨkurya yeva kɨnɨmyagaala dɨna.
42 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨnyɨna “Baa'na nedɨwa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepɨyare gawaalɨvaangei daaka! Ganɨmaangerɨnajɨ ganaangevɨnajɨ yawɨ'mwo. ‘Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabeinyɨ,’ gara nedɨwakelaka!”
43 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Jɨkurya yeva kɨnɨmyagaala dɨmanɨgasa'na mipɨnera!
44 Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakei nɨmɨnyawɨnna aane pwarɨ kwarɨ mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nɨmɨrei yɨma'nya'nei mabyɨ yannelyɨ. Nɨmwai sahwarɨ mwagi'nyɨ yajarɨ Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na yɨdɨkaavɨdeinyɨ.
45 Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyara yɨdayaasangɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadelyɨ. Sara dɨnɨke' gazaizai Nɨmwarɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yojɨ gamɨre wɨjɨwaakya' maarɨna yada sahwai nɨmɨnyawɨnna bathelyɨ.
46 A'mwe pwai kwai Nɨmwarɨ mwanganyadei mɨ'. Gotɨyaryawɨdaasai dazahwai gaveina wangana' Nɨmwarɨ.
47 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe nyɨlɨmwagarajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
48 Sahwainyɨ gaalyabwine Wapaayainyɨ.
49 A'mwamaayaba sarɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara wapaaya manaaya' nyaata kwara balɨna.
50 Balɨna yaasa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Wapaayai walaabɨna yake' daresɨ. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sarɨ maranajai mabalyɨ yadelyɨ.
51 Wapaaya sai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabeneinyɨ sahwainyɨ. A'mwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyɨ nyɨnajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaaladelyɨ. Wapaaya nɨmɨ wɨjaavɨwɨja' nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨ'na nabaai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna mɨwɨta sajɨ' mubaˈmujɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ gaalyabwi wɨmaaridezɨkɨra.”
52 Sara wɨdakevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara maanga naanga dɨnyɨna yeva yɨwaara'nyɨna “A'mwe dai gannya mɨwɨsajɨ' nya'ne' gara nejaavannelaka!”
53 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayare mɨwɨsajɨsɨ gamɨre tawesɨ manyɨ yɨja' sahwaigɨnyɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ mɨ'.

54 A'mwei ni·mi·re mi·wi·saji·' nyi·na, ni·mi·re tawe' najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi ki·ni·nnakely i·. Yi·ri·ka Aayagaa' sai baryari· yi·di·kaavi·dely i·.
55 Sare' dare'nesi·. Ni·mi·re mi·wi·saji·' wapaaya nebulyasi·. Ni·mi·re tawe' aalya nyi·nya'ne nebulyasi·.
56 A'mwei ni·mi·re mi·wi·saji·' nyi·na, ni·mi·re tawe' najai ni·mi·nyi· wi·lamwaaina nyadely i·. Sari· wi·lamwaaina yi·dely i·.
57 Ni·mwai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaida mwaali·kei nyi·dasaabakeiny i· Ni·mware di·rag i·nya'na mwaaihevaaibi·' a'mwei nyi·najai ni·mi·re di·rag i·nya'na mwaaladely i·.
58 Si·gunyavi·daa'nyi· Wapaaya sai walaabakely i·. Ne si·nnawi·nyara wapaaya manaaya' neva balyaasa' wapaaya sabaaibi·ta' mi·ka! A'mwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladely i·."
59 Anga Kaapani·yami· Juyaraavi·re lotuangevi· wi·ji·waaki·na yada yuya sa sara wi·da'.

A'mwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina di·ni·kesi·.

60 Sarevi·daa'nyi· wi·dake' gami·rera kwalaalyara kadi·ka wi·'nyi·na yeva di·nyi·na "Yagaala sa' taangesi·. Aai wi·'noji· daapadevaka!"
61 Jizaazai gannya si·munyavi· dara yawi·rake' "Ni·mi·re mi·di·di·vi·sara savi·na ki·ni·myagaala yi·vani·gasara daaka!" Sara daka wi·di·na "Yi·hi·thi·we'na sari·mi·re si·munyaburi· navi·ka galayi·gala ji·hyi·waka! Ni·mi·nyi· di·nyasi·'nyideihi daaka?
62 Sarevi·daa'nyi· si·nnawi· A'mweraavi·ne Kaimi·raayai mwaalakewi·nna ayi·na yi·laawi·na kyoji· sari·mi· wangabi·za' sagaa' garevaka!
63 Yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi Goti·yare Kuryai yi·hi·zaavadely i·. A'mweraavi·re mi·wi·saji·ki· di·maaryidevwina mi·'. Yagaala sa ni·mi·nyi·na yi·hi·thi·vani·ge sa Goti·yare Kuryaina yi·hi·thi·vani·ge. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yi·hi·thi·vani·ge.
64 Sare ki·ri·' sari·mi· pwaihi manyi·li·mwagyi·vani·gasaihi mwaaiha'." Sare' dare'nesi·. Aayawi·daasi· Jizaazai mali·mwagyi· yi·pi·jaraavi·na mena yawi·rake' nabaai si·nnawi· "Yi·nagaawai yi·kamaangeraavi· ni·mi·nyi·na wibwari·daakwadei daaka!" mena yawi·rakely i·.
65 Sai wi·daka wi·di·na "Sarevi· dara yi·hi·thi·wa. Ni·mwai aane pware kware si·dusavi· 'Jizaazari· di·mi·di·na!' yawi·ta mwaki yaja' ni·mi·nyawi·nna a'mwe sai mabi yannely i·."
66 Sarevi· gami·rera kwalaalyara gami·nyi· yagalya'maveva ayi·na wi·na. Yuyagaa' gami·ji· ayi·na myamari ye'.
67 Sarevi·daa'nyi· Jizaazai gami·rera si·vi·ly i·raai ata puri·daa'nyi· pwaraalyaraavi· wi·di·na "Nabaai, sahwaihi di·nya'mayideihi daaka?"
68 Saaimoni· Pitai ja'nawi·di·na "Naangeigi·, aaryawi·nna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya ki·ni·nnakeigi·ny i·.
69 Gi·li·mwaga'mani·go. Gi·mi·nyi·na dara yawi·'mwo. Goti·yare Tewaanaangeigi·ny i·. Gi·ri·ka maayaigi·nyi·. Sara yawi·'mwo."
70 Jizaazai ja'nawi·di·na "Si·vi·ly i·raai ata puri·daa'nyi· pwaraalyaihi·ri· dahi·lakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sari·mi·nyi·daa'nya pwai yi·makely i·."
71 Saaimoni· Yi·zi·keri·yoti·yari· gawaali·' Juthaazari·na wi·di·na ya'. Sare' dare'nesi·. Jizaazarei a'mwe ati·raai si·vi·la puri·daa'nyi· pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwaly i· mwaaleva ki·ri·' di·vi maali·kegaa' yi·kamaangeraavi·na Jizaazari· wibwari·daakwadely i·.

7

Jizaazalyɨ gya'mwerari kɨdarakaavɨnesɨ.

1 Sare mena kyɨma'na' Kwaaka Galɨli saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Juya naangera dɨnyɨna “Jizaazarɨ tamakaana!” dɨnyɨna yesa'na gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ “Kwaaka Juthɨya kaanya myamari yɨdera.”
2 Sagaa' Juyara “Aya kɨgaa' Tɨka Munne Sɨmɨnange' munne' naadesɨ,” desagaakɨ.
3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre gya'mwera gamɨnyɨna mu'nyadɨvɨ' wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ daakajɨ, dava ya'mava'gɨri Kwaaka Juthɨya dɨwodera. ‘Naange yɨvanɨgenna nɨmɨrera tɨnna wangabɨka!’ da'gɨzɨ dɨwodera.
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Aane pwai kwai yawɨ'na ‘Yuyara nyangabɨka!’ daka yɨnɨke' lɨka myulyarivanɨ'. Sara yɨja kwaaka yuyavakɨ ku'maayaba sara jɨthera,” wɨde'.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwara gamɨnyɨna “Naangelyɨ,” malɨmwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malɨmwagyesare.
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nyɨdɨwaasa' nɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyagaa' myɨma'nyɨwa'. Yuyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyagaa' warɨ'.
7 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka mudayɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ ‘Sarɨmɨre yadɨvɨsabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyɨ,’ wɨjalɨkurakɨvanɨge'na a'mweraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka davɨna yɨvanɨkere.
8 Tɨka munne' nɨpɨ'dewɨ jɨlaawila! Dahaa' Munne savɨ milaawɨwɨna! Nɨmɨre tewaanyagaa' yuna myɨma'nyɨwa'.”
9 Sara wɨdɨna yaka Kwaaka Galɨli pɨzɨ'gwa mwaalɨna ya'.

Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sɨmɨnya yamwalyaasavɨya Munnevɨ Jizaazai mwaalake'nesɨ.

10 Munnevɨ gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaalɨna yaka savɨna kave wɨna. A'mwe kwala naangerajɨ mwɨyɨ. Aawa. Dɨvi kɨma'nyɨkaanyabɨ' kave wɨna.
11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Munnevɨ Juyara yaamɨjɨ bɨrɨna yeva yɨwaara'nyɨna “Gava mwaalɨka?”
12 Kwala bwa'naanyavɨ a'mwera gamɨnyɨna a'mabyahaala dɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna. Pwara wɨdɨna “A'mwe nawɨ'nyalyɨ.” Pwara wɨdɨna “Sare' mɨ'. Aawa, a'mweraavɨ kwasɨ wɨdadelyɨ.”
13 A'mabyahaala dɨnyɨna yeve' kɨrɨ' Juya naangeraavɨna lɨka yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai mujɨ ya'.
14 Munnevɨ tɨnnyagaa' Gotɨyare Angevɨ Jizaazai wɨlaawɨna yaka wɨjɨwaakɨna.
15 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaa'nyɨ Juya naangera atɨka maru'na'na yadɨvɨ' dɨnyɨna “Nemɨre sɨkulɨyangɨ myake' sɨduta naange' gara yawɨramaarakalaka?”
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Wɨjɨwaakadɨnya' nɨmɨre wɨjɨwaakya' mɨka! Aawa. Wɨjɨwaakya sa' Nyɨdasaabakeresɨ.
17 Pwai kwai gannya sɨdusavɨ dɨna ‘Gotɨyai sara kanedozɨ sara nebwina yɨma!’ Dɨna yaja' yawɨta kɨrɨ' dathelyɨ ‘Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨjɨwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai sara nejɨwaakɨvanɨkelyɨ.’ Nabaai yawɨta pɨrɨ' dathelyɨ ‘Jizaazai gavei yawɨraka yaasɨwa'na nejɨwaakɨvanɨkelyɨ.’ Yɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ mɨdɨnajai sɨdusavɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨ'na yade' ‘Ai, Jizaazare nejɨwaakade' Gotɨyarɨdaa'nya' daaka!’

18 A'mwei gannya sɨdusavɨdaa'nyɨ gannyabwi a'mweraavɨ wɨdada ‘Nɨmɨnyɨnaaʼmwera dɨnɨpɨka! “A'mwe sai naangelyɨ,” sara dɨnɨpɨka!’ yawɨ'delyɨ. Sara yada kɨrɨ' pwai yawɨ'na ‘A'mwera nyɨdasaabakerɨna dɨnɨpɨka! “Gotɨyaiʼnaangelyɨ. Byaannakelyɨ,” ’ yawɨ'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyɨ. Sai nadɨyabwi gamɨnyɨ mwari'.

19 Ne MozɨzaiʼKɨwɨnya' yɨhɨzayaakei daaka! Yɨhɨzayaakaʼkɨrɨ' sarɨmɨjɨya aane pwai kwai Kɨwɨnyaʼdɨnɨkebwi myadelyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨnaʼdɨnyɨna ‘Sarɨ tamakaana!’ Sa'na baa'na dɨmanɨgataihɨlaka?”

20 Kwala bwa'naanya saʼ ja'nawɨdɨna “Yɨmakeiʼgɨmwaalɨkeigɨ! Aai gɨramakajɨwaka!”

21 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Kwazaakegaaʼdɨragɨnya pɨrɨ' kye yuyaihi atɨka maru'na'na yesaihɨlyɨ.

22 Ne Mozɨzaiʼdɨnɨʼ ‘Sawɨtaʼatiʼataʼpurɨdaa'nyɨ pɨrɨwaalyɨ kajɨnnojɨ gɨnnya kaimɨraayare kɨlaakejɨ' dɨthako!’ Dɨnɨkeʼnaʼpɨgaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerɨ davesaihɨlyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' ‘Tewaanyasɨ,’ dadɨvɨkɨ. Sabwi sɨnnawɨ Mozɨzaiʼyakebwiʼmɨ'. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨʼkɨgaaʼwaryaakebulyɨ.

23 Sarɨmɨʼdɨnyɨnaʼ ‘KɨlaakaʼdayaʼnaʼMozɨzare Kɨwɨnyaʼkayaaka nyɨgalaadɨka! Kwazaakegaa'na yawɨta myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerɨ kɨlaakejɨ' davaadeinera.’ Sara dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨ' Kwazaakegaa' nabalɨnakerɨ maamɨdarya yɨnahu yɨdɨkaaveinyɨna sɨnna tɨka be'na yɨhɨtha'mwaka!

24 Sare'na sarɨmɨ mwasɨmagɨnya' tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨ' mipɨna! Aawa. Yawɨbwataʼyɨdaʼmaraangebwi nayaa jɨla!”

“Kɨraazɨtɨyai daaka?” dɨnesa'nesɨ.

25 SarevɨdaaʼnyɨʼAngaʼJeruzaalemɨ mwaalya pwara dɨnyɨna “SarɨnaʼTamakaana!’ dɨmanɨgasai daaka!

26 Yɨthaaʼkuʼmaayabaʼa'mweraayabaʼwɨdɨvanɨkelyɨ. Maiyagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yuyara mujɨvanɨga'. Nɨwaavaʼaʼmweʼnaangeraʼmenaʼdɨnyɨna ‘Sai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gotɨyaiʼdahɨlakyaakelyɨ,’ nayaa dɨnyɨna yɨvanɨgasara midɨngaka!

27 Sare'na kɨrɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyaiʼkabozɨ aane pwai kwai gamɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Gawɨdaasɨʼbɨwakalaka! Aawa, myawɨryadaanyaine.’ A'mwe dai bakewɨnna yuyaina yawɨ'mwo.”

28 SarevɨdaaʼnyɨʼGotɨyare AngevɨʼJizaazaiʼwɨjɨwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨnaʼtɨvɨ yawɨ'mwaasainyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨʼbahewɨnnaʼjawɨ'manɨgava! Nɨmɨʼsainyɨʼsɨdusa' yawɨrena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyɨdasaabakei sahwarɨ myawɨranganyadɨvɨsalyɨ.

29 Kɨrɨʼsaiʼkanyɨdasaaba' gamɨnyawɨdaa'nyɨ bahe'na sarɨ yawɨ'manɨge.”

30 Sarevɨdaaʼnyɨʼaʼmweʼnaangeraʼdɨna “Jizaazarɨʼwɨlaʼpwɨyawaajɨ kalavuzavɨ wakaana!” dɨna yeva yaamɨjɨ yɨna yɨna yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mima'nyɨ yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalɨmwagi ye'.

31 Kwala bwa'naanyavɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yeva dɨnyɨna “Kɨraazɨtɨyaʼkwaiʼbozɨ dahware yɨjɨwaainya yɨvanɨke wavɨla'na yadei daaka! Aawa.”

Jizaazarɨʼwɨlaʼpwɨya'na damera wawesa'nesɨ.

32 Kwala bwa'naanya' sangɨ Jizaazarɨnaʼaʼmabyahaala dɨdaapi A'mwe Perɨzɨyaraʼkadɨkaʼwɨ'nyɨna yeva “Sahwarɨʼwɨlaʼyɨpɨka!” deva sahwarajɨ Gotɨyarɨneʼtamiraʼdɨvɨta naangerajɨ sara GotɨyareʼAngevɨ dameraavɨ wɨdaasɨna.

33 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ wɨdɨna “Pɨzɨˈgwa sarɨmɨnyaba mwaalaˈmujɨ dɨvi nyɨdasaabakeryawɨnna kaanya wɨdeinyɨ.
34 NɨmɨnyɨnaTɨnna wanganaana!’ dɨzideˈ kɨrɨˈ mabɨramaari dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Sagaaˈ mwaaimujawɨnna mwɨyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.”
35 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara naangera dɨnyɨna “Mabɨramaari yaanneˈna gawɨnnelaka? AˈmweGɨrikɨyaraavɨre angengɨ Juyara mwaaidɨvɨsangɨna wawojɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨwɨjɨwaakadei daaka?
36 NedɨwaˈNɨmɨnyɨna “Tɨnna wanganaana!” dɨzideˈ kɨrɨˈ mabɨranyɨmaari dɨnyidera. Mwaaimujawɨnna mwɨyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.’ Sara nedɨwakeˈ be yagaala nedɨwaka?”

Aalya nawɨˈnya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwinengɨnesɨ.

37 Munnevɨ aayagaaˈ sagaaˈ naangegaakɨ. Sagaaˈ Jizaazai daavɨna yaka naangaveˈna wɨdɨna “Pwai kwai aalyaˈna mɨjɨka wiajai nɨmɨnyawɨnna bozɨ nadelyɨra.
38 Gotɨyarebukuyaˈnɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈ ‘Pwai lɨmwanna nyada gamɨre munyavɨdaaˈnyɨ aalya gaalyaˈne walaawɨna yadengɨra.’ ”
39 Jizaazai nabaai GotɨyareKuryarɨna wɨdɨna. AˈmweraJizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yadɨvɨˈ maalɨkegaaˈ kumɨre munyangɨ Kuryai maapɨˈdelyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈ Jizaazai mabalyɨ yaka madɨkaayɨ yaka NawɨˈnyabaByaannakei kuna myɨmaˈnyakeˈna Kuryaregaaˈ mɨˈ. DɨviJizaazai yɨlaawɨna kyaˈ Kuryarɨ wɨjaayagaaˈ yɨmaˈnakegaakɨra.

Aˈmweraavɨreyawɨtajaapainanyaˈnesɨ.

40 Kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ aˈmwe pwara yagaala sa kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyarɨwɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei pɨropetɨya kwarɨna yemwaaimanɨgolyɨ.”
41 Pwara wɨdɨna “Sai GotɨyaidahɨlakyaakeiKɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ.”
Wɨdɨna yesaˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara wɨdɨna “NɨwaavaKɨraazɨtɨyaiGalɨlidaaˈnyai daaka!
42 Gotɨyarebukuyaˈdɨnɨˈ ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai Ne Devitɨmɨreyɨsavaakɨdaaˈnyalyɨ. Nabaai, DevitɨmwalyaakebaangaBetɨlemɨ saba Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ganaangeˈ maaradelyɨ.’ Sara dɨnɨkeˈ daaka!”
43 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ jaapalyaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna. Pwara Jizaazarɨna yɨlaaya yadaapi pwara yɨlaaya mi.
44 Pwara yawɨˈna “Kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaihaana!” yawɨˈna yeveˈ kɨrɨˈ aane pwai kwai ata magalalɨmwagi yeˈ.

Juya naangera Jizaazarɨ muˈnyesaˈnesɨ.

45 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyarɨnamubɨthɨkayɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ AˈmwePerɨzɨyarajɨ wɨdaaseta saraayawɨnna damera ayɨna wɨna kyeˈ sahwarayɨwaaraˈna “Gamɨnyɨmamakabyɨbeˈna yɨwaava?”
46 Damera jaˈnawɨdɨna “Pwara manejesare dahaaˈ aˈmwenedɨvanɨkabaaibɨˈ.”
47 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Perɨzɨyarajaˈnawɨdɨna “GamɨreKwaasɨ yagaalyaˈna ‘Nebulyasɨ,’ dathɨwaa!
48 AˈmwenaangerajɨPerɨzɨyainajɨ sainaavɨdaasai pwai kwai gamɨnyɨ lɨmwamanɨkei daaka!
49 Aawa. Kwala bwaˈnaanyadaˈ NeMozɨzare Kɨwɨnyaˈmyawɨryeva gamɨnyɨ yaasɨwaˈna lɨmwamanɨgasaˈna GotɨyaiDɨkevɨ sahwaraavɨ marasɨˈnaderera.”

50 Nikothimaazai kumɨjɨyai mwaalɨna. Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazaryawɨ sai angyɨrɨ'maata yakelyɨ. Sai mwaalɨna yada
51 wɨdɨna "Nabaai, 'Yaasɨwa'na kotɨya' ja!' madɨnyɨka nemɨre kɨwɨnya'. Dara dɨnɨ' 'A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wɨ'nyɨna ya'gɨzɨ gamɨrebwina nayaa yawɨra'gɨzɨ dɨvi sagaa' kotɨya'na "Kayaa'nanyaigɨ," dɨzɨda'deigɨnyɨ,' " wɨda'.
52 Kumɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Nabaai, Galɨlidaasaigɨ daaka! Gotɨyarɨna yɨda'nɨkengɨ nayaa wangana'gɨzɨ dara jawɨ'de' 'Pɨropetɨya pwara Galɨlidaa'nyara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dera daa!' "
53 Sagaa' wɨna. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyɨ.

8

A'mwe ata lɨmwagakevɨnesɨ.

1 Kunnya angengɨna wɨna kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yɨlaawɨna.
2 Yɨlaawɨna yaka yuna mwanyavɨ yɨrɨke' purakegaa' Gotɨyare Angevɨna ayɨna wɨna. Ayɨna wɨna kya' gamɨnyawɨnna a'mwe yuyara yɨ'bwa'na yɨna kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina yɨna yaka wɨjɨwaakɨna.
3 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaa'nyɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarari Perɨzɨyarari sara a'mwevɨ makulaabɨna. A'mwe sa' pwarɨ ata lɨmwadaa'nyɨ galalɨmwanna yesasɨ. A'mwevɨ makulaabɨna yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tɨnnyaba wɨmwaaihɨna.
4 Mi'na wɨmwaaihɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, a'mwe da' ata lɨmwagyawaalɨkevɨ pwara galalɨmwagyawaaiha'.
5 Nemɨre Kɨwɨnyavɨ Ne Mozɨzai dakɨnɨke' 'A'mwe' ata lɨmwagaza' tamakya'na sɨlyajɨ dɨlɨwakyidesɨ.' Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨ gara dadɨnyaigɨnaka?"
6 Kumɨ yawɨ'na "Jizaazarɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwalaana! 'Sai kayaa'na wɨdɨna kyojɨ kotɨya' jɨna yaana!' dara wɨdaana!" yawɨ'na yeva wɨdɨna. Wɨdɨna kye' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai walaruta'nyɨna yaka kwaakevɨ gannya asɨlyɨ pɨkarya yɨda'na.
7 Pɨkarya yɨda'na yadaa'nyɨ kumɨ kwara daavɨna yeva kuna yɨwaara'na kye' sai daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨjɨyai pwai dɨna 'Kayaa'nanyasɨ,' dɨna yojɨ yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaidaa'nyɨ sɨlya' lɨwakadelyɨ."
8 Wɨdɨna yaka ayɨna walaruta'nyɨna yaka kwaakevɨ pɨkarya yɨda'na.
9 Pɨkarya yɨda'na yadaa'nyɨ wɨdakevɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawɨreva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wɨna, pwai wɨna, sara ya'ma'na. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe naangera wɨna, dɨvi a'mwera wɨna, dɨvi mɨgɨnyara wɨna. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaalɨna. A'mwe' tɨnnyaba daavɨna yadɨ'nyɨyasɨ Jizaazai gavei mwaalɨna.
10 Gavei mwaalɨna yaka daavɨna yaka a'mwevɨ wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ, gawɨ mwaaiha'! Yuyara 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyasɨra,' gɨzɨdaveva sɨla magɨlɨwakiwaatara daa!"
11 A'mwe' wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, aawa, aane pwai kwai mɨka!"
Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nabaai, sara yɨwaasa' nɨmɨjɨ sara magɨzɨda'muna! Wawa'gɨzɨ kɨrɨ' dahaa'daasɨ kayaa'nanyabwi ayɨna minna!"

Kwaakevakɨna Jizaazai dɨ'baakerɨnesɨ.

12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavɨ Jizaazai ayɨna wɨdɨna "Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨre Baakeinyɨ. Pwai nyɨmɨdɨnaabozɨ jɨhɨnyavɨ kaanya myamari yadelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kɨnɨnnakei mwaaladelyɨ."

13 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe Perɨzɨyara wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyɨna nejalɨkurakɨwaanya' yaasɨwa'na nedɨwaa. Sabwi gaveigɨ dadɨnyaigɨre jalɨkurakya' nebula' mɨ'."

14 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Aawa, nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨwɨja' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre yɨhɨthadɨnya' nebulyasɨ. Kaanya bahevɨdaa'nya' yawɨ'mwe' kaanya wɨdewɨnnya' yawɨ'mwe'na nebulyasɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya'. Kaanya bevɨdaa'nya' sarɨmɨ myawɨriwaasa' kaanya wɨdewɨnnya' myawɨriwaasa'nanyɨ.

15 Sarɨmɨ a'mweraavɨrebwi kɨlaakejɨsɨyabwi yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yawɨbwa'dɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Dahaa' aane pwarɨ kwarɨ kotɨya' myawɨbwarivanɨge.

16 Kɨrɨ' yawɨbwa'muja' nɨmɨre yawɨbwata sa' nebulyasɨ. Gaveinyɨ mɨka. Aawa. Nɨmɨjɨ nyɨdasaabakelyɨ sainaai wɨdakade'na nebulya' wɨdadɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨ.

17 Nabaai sarɨmɨre Kɨwɨnya' dara dɨnɨkesɨ. A'mweraare jalɨkurakya' nebulyasɨ.

18 Sara dɨnɨke'na nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge', nabaai, nyɨdasaabakei Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ."

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ yɨwaara'na "Gɨmaamaangei gawɨ mwaalɨka?" Wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ myawɨriwaa'. Nɨmaamaangerɨ myawɨriwaa'. Nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨpɨja' Nɨmwarɨna kyawɨpɨdɨka!"

20 Gotɨyare Angevɨ ku'dɨka Gotɨyarɨna nɨgwɨbukusa wa'dɨ'nyɨyaba Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakada yagaala yuya sa wɨdɨna. Sara wɨdakerɨ aane pwai kwai kalavuza'na magalalɨmwagi. Gamɨregaa' balya'negaa' mima'nyɨ yake'na magalalɨmwagi ye'.

"Nɨmɨ wɨwɨjawɨnna dɨwideihi mɨ!," wɨdake'nesɨ.

21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai ayɨna wɨdɨna "Kaanna kwawa'muri sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa'na bɨrɨna nyapɨjɨ kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyaburɨ dɨvalyideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ wɨwɨjawɨnna sarɨmɨ mabyɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ."

22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara naangera dɨnyɨna "Nemɨnyɨ 'Nɨmɨ wɨwɨjawɨnna sarɨmɨ mabyɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ,' wɨdɨna neyɨwake'na gamɨnyɨ tamakɨnadei daaka? Gara nedɨwaka?"

23 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ dava kwaakewɨnyangɨdaa'nyaihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ Munyabadaa'nyainyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨdaa'nyaihɨlyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨdaa'nyainyɨ mɨ'.

24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yɨhɨthɨwe. Sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyangɨ dɨvalyideihɨlyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. 'Mwaaiheinyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra,' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' malɨmwagyɨ yɨpɨjaihi sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyangɨ dɨvalyideihɨlyɨ."

25 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna "Bewaigɨnaka?" Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Aayawɨdaa'nyɨ yɨhɨthadɨnyainyɨ.

26 Yagaala kwalaalya yɨhɨthɨwɨjaihɨlyɨ. Yadɨvɨta kwalaalyangɨna yɨhɨthɨwɨjainyɨ. Sarengɨna yɨhyawɨbwa'mujainyɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' nyɨdasaabakei nebulyalyɨ. Nyɨdɨwake yagaala sa kadɨka wɨ'nadɨ kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨdadɨnyainyɨ."

27 Ganɨmaangerɨna wɨdake' sɨdusa myawɨrina.

28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ makilarɨmwapɨjɨ dara jawɨryide' 'O, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra," nedake' nebulya' daaka!' Nabaai 'O, gamɨnyɨ sɨmunyavɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ'

mijivanika!' Aawa. Nimwai sara nyijiwaakiwakabaaibi' nayaa sare yihithivanige.
29 Nyidasaabakei nimiji mwaaidelyi. Nyidasaabakei yilaaya yade yuyagaa' sara yadinya'na nimi gaveinyi manya'mayiwakelyi."
30 Yagaala sa Jizaazai widake a'mwe kwalaalyara kadika wi'nyina yeva gaminyi limwanna yesalyi.

Yaasiwa'wawinyaraavinaji a'mwe diraginyaraavinajiya'nesi.

31 Sarevidaa'nyi Juyara Jizaazari limwanna yesaraavi Jizaazai widina "Nimire yagaalyavi sara mwaaibizaihi nimireihi nebulyaihi dimwaalyideihilyi. Sara yapiji nayaa dinyimidinyideihilyi.
32 Nimire nebulyabwi yipijaihi nebulyabwina sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya yihimarasi'nadengira."
33 Kumi widina "Ne Eviraamimire yisilyaina. Gamire kaimiraayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasiwa'wawinya myadaa mwaaihoinera. 'Sarimire yaasiwa'wawinya' yihimarasi'nadengira,' nediwaanya be yagaalavaka?"
34 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Naanga nebulya'na yihithivanige. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasiwa'wawinyaly.
35 Yaasiwa'wawinya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mamwaalyadelyi. Gawaali' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevi mwaaidelyi.
36 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyari Gawaali' sarinnya yaasiwa'wawinya kyihipalasi'noji diraginyaihi nebwina dimwaalyideihilyi.
37 Sarinnya kilaakejikana 'Eviraamimire yisilyaihilyi,' yawi'mwa. Sa'na kiri' nimiinyina dina 'Nemire sidusangi gamire yagaalya' mulannera!' dina yadivisa'na 'Sari tamakaana!' dinyina yivanigasaihilyi.
38 Nimwaryaba yawirangane sara yihithivanige. Sarevidaa'nyi siriniimaangeri wi'neva sara yivanigasaihilyira."
39 Kumi ja'nawidina "Aawa, Ne Eviraami nenimaangelyi. Sahwalyi." Widina kye' Jizaazai widina "Eviraamimireihi mwaaibizi kwaji Eviraami yaake avaalyabwi kyipidika!
40 Yuyagaa' Gotiyari kadika wi'nena nebulya' sara yihithadinyainyi. Sara yadi kiri' nimiinyina dinyina 'Sari tamakaana!' Sabwi Eviraami myina.
41 Siriniimaangei yadevwi yivanigasaihilyi." Sara widina kya' kumi yarai widina "A'mwe yaasiwa' maryawakidivi' nemwaaihinikeina mi'. Neniimaanga gavei kininnakeine Gotiyai."
42 Jizaazai widina "Gotiyai siriniimaangei nebwina mwaalaji kwaji nimiinyina kyihivu'nadika! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyaridaa'nyainyi walaabina yena dava mwaaihe. Sare' dare'nesi. Simunya nimirevidaa'nyi bina yeinyina mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai sahwai nidasaabakeinyi.
43 Yagaalya' yihithivanige' myawiramaari baa'na yivaniga'? Nimire yagaalya'na sarimi mu'nyi yipineihilyi. Sarimi dinyina 'Kadika mu'naannera!'
44 Siriniimaangei Kotiya' Jadereihilyi. Siriniimaangere yawisaji gamirebulyi sangina dinyina 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nivanikebulyi.' Sahwai sinnawidaa'nyi a'mweraavi tamakadelyi. Gamire sidusavi nebulya' maaya kunesi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburi madaayadelyi. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sinna tika wida'delyi. Kwaasi yagaalya' dadei gami sahwarebwi yadelyi. Kwaasi yagaalyaburi gyakwalaangelyi. Sare'na kwaasi yagaalya' dada gannyangi dadelyi.
45 Nebulya' yihithadinya'na manyililmwagyadivita gamireihilyi.

46 Nɨmɨnyɨna nebwina aai wɨdɨwaka ‘Kayaa'nanyabulyɨyalyɨ!’ Aawa. Nebulya' yɨhɨthadɨ malɨmwagyɨ baa'na nyadɨvɨtaihɨlaka?
47 Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyai Gotɨyare yagaalya kadɨka wɨ'nadelyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyaihi Gotɨyareihi mamwaalyɨgasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra.”

Jizaazalyɨ Ne Evɨraamɨjɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

48 Juyara Jizaazarɨ ja'nawɨdɨna “Gɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyalyɨ. Yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,’ nebwina sara dɨnoina daaka!”
49 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Yɨmakei maayainyɨ. Aawa. Nɨmaamaangerɨne yaya' munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ. Sara makidɨnya kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨne yaya' marulawakadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
50 ‘Nɨmɨ a'mwe naangeinyɨ, byaannakeinyɨ,’ majadɨ mabɨrivanɨge a'mweraavɨna. Aawa. Pwai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘A'mwe naangei byaannakelyɨ,’ dada nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Nebwina dadelyɨ,’ jawɨbwa'delyɨ.
51 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pwai kwai nɨmɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨnajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.”
52 Juyara wɨdɨna “Sare'na gɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sarei yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,’ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'mwo. Ne Evɨraamɨ balɨna yaa'. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyara pɨropetɨyara balɨna yaa'. Sare' kɨrɨ' nedɨwaa ‘Pwai kwai nɨmɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨnajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.’
53 Neyakwalaanga Evɨraamɨ balyaakerɨna, ‘Evɨraamɨ maalɨkelyɨ. Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ,’ sara danedɨwaa! Nabaai, pɨropetɨyara balɨna yaasa' gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨnyaigɨ bewaigɨnaka!”
54 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ wɨdɨna ‘A'mwe naangeinyɨ, byaannakeinyɨ,’ sara wɨdɨna yɨwɨja' nɨnnya byaannya' yaasɨwa'na yɨma'nadesɨ. Sa' kunesɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Sai byaannakelyɨ,’ wɨdɨna yade Nɨmaamaangelyɨ. Nɨmwai sahwarɨna sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna ‘Nemɨre Gotɨyalyɨ,’ dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨta sahwalyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨnyɨna avaaina kadɨpɨdɨkeihɨlyɨ.
55 Yuyagaa' gamɨnyɨ myawɨramaarivanɨgasa' kɨrɨ' gamɨnyɨ yawɨramaa'manɨge. ‘Sarɨ myawɨrivanɨge,’ yɨhɨthɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kwaasɨ dadɨnyainyɨ sarɨmɨbɨsainyɨ kyɨma'nɨwɨdɨka! Sare'na gamɨnyɨna yawɨ'manɨge' gamɨre yagaalya' sara mɨdɨdɨnyainyɨ.
56 Sɨrɨnɨmaanga Evɨraamɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna ‘ “Gotɨyai dahɨlakakeregaa' wanganɨma!” da'mujɨ yɨlaaya yɨwɨjainyɨ.’ Dɨna yaka sare' tɨnna wanganaka yɨlaaya yɨna yaa'.”
57 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara wɨdɨna “Neigɨ daaka! Kwarame pwaraare sɨvɨlatɨraai pware atɨraalya gwavɨlavakeigɨ daaka! Ne sɨnnawɨnya Evɨraamɨmɨ tɨnna danganye!”
58 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sɨnnawɨ Ne Evɨraamɨ mima'nyagaa'daa'nyɨ sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra.”
59 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ “Sɨla lɨwakaana!” deva lɨvɨna kye' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotɨyare Angevɨna ya'ma'na yɨna ya'.

9

Jizaazai tɨbɨnyarɨ tewaanya tɨnnakerɨ yavada'galake'nesɨ.

1 Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarɨ tɨnna wangamabɨna. A'mwe sarɨ mudangegaa'daa'nyɨ tɨbɨnyai mwaala'.

2 Tɨnna wangamabɨna kya' gamɨrera yɨwaara'na “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, tɨbɨnyarɨna kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yɨma'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dɨngaka? Gamɨnyɨ ganɨmaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagɨlyayoi dɨngaka?”

3 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Tɨbɨnyai mwaalɨke'na gamɨre kayaa'nanyajɨ ganɨmaangeyore kayaa'nanyajɨ sangɨna mɨka. Aawa. Tɨbɨnyai mwaalɨke'na Gotɨyai ‘Gamɨnyɨna nɨmɨre wawɨnyanna wɨjɨwaainɨma!’ daka sara ya'nesɨ.

4 Yɨrɨke' pu'daa'nyɨ nyɨmaryasaabakere wawɨnya kuna yaanneinera. Dɨvi aane pwai kwai wawɨnya mi yannegaa' jɨnnadesɨ.

5 Kwaakevakɨ mwaaidɨ kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨne Baakeinyɨ.”

6 Jizaazai mena wɨdɨna yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevɨ maagwala wɨraa'mavaka maagwalyasɨ kwaakesɨ yamwaaihaka a'mwere tɨnnyaraarɨ araka marayepuraka

7 wɨdɨna “Aalɨbunya Silowamɨyawɨnna wawa'gɨri gɨnnya sɨnnya' aalya jɨnana!” wɨdɨna. Yaya' Silowamɨ “Maryasaawɨnɨkevɨ,” dɨnɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwei wawaka gannya sɨnnya' aalya yɨnaka tɨnna nayaa wangada ayɨna bɨna ya'.

8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre ange' avaalyaba mwaalyarajɨ sɨnnawɨ sai “Nɨgwia nyɨjaama!” wɨdadaa'nyɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganesarajɨ yɨwaara'nyɨna “Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavɨ ‘Nɨgwia nyɨjaama!’ wɨdadei midaaka?”

9 Pwara wɨdɨna “Sahwalyɨ,” wɨdɨna yesa' kɨrɨ' pwara wɨdɨna “Aawa, sai mɨka! Saibɨsalyɨ.” Sara dɨnyɨna yadaapi a'mwe sai wɨdɨna “Sahwainyɨra.”

10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ yɨwaara'na “Gɨnnya tɨnnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'dɨ'nyɨ gara yɨma'nɨwaka?”

11 Gamɨ ja'nawɨdɨna “A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nɨkei araka yamwaaihaka nɨnnya tɨnnyaraarɨ maranyɨraka nyɨdɨwa' ‘Silowamɨyawɨnna wawa'gɨzɨ gɨnnya sɨnnya' aalya jɨnana!’ Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kaanya wɨna yena yɨnɨwegaa' sagaa' tɨnna yarai wangamweinyɨ.”

12 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ yɨwaara'na “Gawɨ mwaalɨka?” Gamɨ wɨdɨna “Aawa, sarɨna myawɨriwa. Gawɨ dahamwaalɨka?”

Perɨzɨyara tɨbɨnyarɨ kave yɨwaaravesa'nesɨ.

13 A'mwe Perɨzɨyaraayawɨnna a'mwera kɨgaa' tɨbɨnyai mwaalakerɨ yɨbwaramakuna.

14 Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamɨre tɨnnyaraai “Yenana!” dakegaa' Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaakɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kwazaakegaa'na Perɨzɨyara yɨwaara'na “Tɨnna tewaanna wangamanɨgɨnya' gara yagɨneka?” Yɨwaara'na kye' sai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ araka pɨrɨ' kamaranyɨ'mwa' nɨnnya sɨnnya' aalya yɨnena, yɨthaa, tɨnna tewaanna wangamanɨge.”

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Perɨzɨya pwara wɨdɨna “Kɨwɨnya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sarɨ Gotɨyai maryasaabakei mɨka. Tewaanyai mɨka!” Wɨdɨna kye' kɨrɨ' pwara wɨdɨna “Sabwi yɨjɨwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dɨngaka?” Sara dɨnyɨna yeva kumɨnyɨ jaapainyɨna yadɨvɨ' maanga dɨnyɨna ye'.

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgaa' Perɨzɨyara a'mwerɨ ayɨna yɨwaara'na “Nedɨwaa ‘Nɨmɨre tɨnnyaraai tewaanyaraai wakɨwa'.’ Nabaai, nedɨwaanya' sarɨna berɨva nedɨvanɨgɨ?” A'mwei wɨdɨna “Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyai pɨropetɨyalyɨ.”

18 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara naangera sɨduta geˈ geˈ yawɨˈna yeva dara muˈnyɨ yesaˈ “Ai, sɨnnawɨ tɨbɨnyai mwaalaka dahaaˈ tɨnna nayaa wangamanɨkei daaka!” Mujevegaaˈna pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe darɨ ganɨmaangeyorɨna dɨmaraawila!”
19 Sawɨnna bɨna kyagi aˈmwe naangera yɨwaaraˈna “Aˈmwe dai kɨrɨbwaalɨvaangei daaka? Mudangegaaˈ ‘Tɨbɨnyai daaka!’ dathahi? Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dahaaˈ tɨnnyaˈ gara yaka wangamanɨka?”

20 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ neyoi jaˈnawɨdɨna “ ‘Sahwai nehɨrɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨ. Mudangegaaˈ tɨbɨnyai maarolyai daaka!’ yawɨˈmanɨgoi.
21 Sareˈna dahaaˈ tɨnna wangamanɨkeˈna myawɨrivanɨgoi. ‘Tɨnna jena!’ wɨdɨwakerɨ mwanganyaˈnaalyɨra. Gamɨnyɨ jɨwaarayɨla! Nehɨrɨbwaalɨvaangei aˈmwelyɨ. Sahwai gamɨnyɨna yɨhɨthathelyɨ.”
22 Juya naangeraavɨna lɨka yadisaˈna neyoi sara wɨdɨna. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Juya naangera mena dɨnyɨna “Yo, pwai kwai wɨdɨna ‘Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakelyɨ,’ wɨdɨna neyajai nemɨ wɨdɨna yaanneinera ‘Nemɨre lotuangengɨ muidɨnna! Maaveigɨnyɨ.’ ”
23 Mena dɨnyɨna yesavɨdaaˈnyɨ lɨka yagɨla sara wɨdɨna. Neyoi wɨdɨna “Aˈmwelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨ jɨwaarayɨla!”

24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨgasaai aˈmwei mudangegaaˈ tɨbɨnyai yɨmaˈnakerɨna ayɨna jaka wɨdɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai gwangamanɨkerɨna ‘Byaannakelyɨ,’ duthana! Sareˈna nedana! Aˈmwe sarɨ nedɨwaanyai ‘Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyalyɨ,’ nayaa sara yawɨˈmanɨgo.”
25 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe sai jaˈnawɨdɨna “ ‘Aˈmwei nawɨˈnyai dɨngaka? Kayaaˈnanyai dɨngaka?’ Sareˈ myawɨrivanɨge. Gave pɨrɨˈna yawɨˈmwa ‘Kɨgaaˈ tɨbɨnyainyɨ mwaale. Dahaaˈ tɨnnakeinyɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgeinyɨ.’ Sara yawɨˈmwa.”
26 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Gɨmɨnyɨ gara gyaka? Gara yaka ‘Tɨnna jena!’ gɨthɨwakeˈ?”
27 Aˈmwei jaˈnawɨdɨna “Mena yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara yɨhɨthɨweˈ kadɨka muˈnyɨwaataihi daa! ‘Savɨ kadɨka wɨˈnaana!’ ayɨna baaˈna nyɨdɨwaaˈ. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ ‘Gamɨreina yɨmaˈnaana!’ dɨmanɨgasaihi daaka!” wɨdaˈ.
28 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ sarɨ bɨrala wɨdɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe sahwareigɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Ne Mozɨzareinera. Sarɨ mɨdɨdaanyaina.
29 Gotɨyai Mozɨzarɨ wɨjaakeˈna yawɨˈmwo. ‘Aˈmwe pwai gawɨdaaˈnyai dɨngaka!’ nemɨ myawɨriwo.”

30 Aˈmwei jaˈnawɨdɨna “Sara nyɨdɨwaasaˈna atɨka maruˈnaˈmanɨge. Sawɨdaaˈnyai bakeˈna myawɨrivanɨgasai ‘Tɨnna jena!’ nyɨdɨwakelyɨ.
31 Aˈmwera kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsaravɨ Gotɨyai kadɨka muˈnyɨ yɨvanɨkeˈ yawɨˈmwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotɨyarɨna dɨna ‘Naangelyɨ. Lɨka yadɨnyalyɨ. Sara nyɨdatheˈ gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ sara yɨdeinyɨ,’ daderɨ Gotɨyai kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnyɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.
32 Sɨnnawɨ Kwaakevakɨ wakyaakegaaˈdaasɨ yuyagaaˈ kadɨka dara muˈnyadaanyaˈ ‘O, pwai mudangegaaˈ tɨbɨnyai yɨmaˈnakerɨ “Tɨnna jena!” dathaka!’ Sara muˈnyadaanyainera.
33 Gotɨyaryawɨdaaˈnyɨ mabi yajai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kyadɨkaˈ mɨka.”

34 Kumɨ wɨdɨna “Mudangegaaˈ yuna kayaaˈnanyaigɨnyɨ. Dɨvi kuna kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ danejɨwakɨwaana!” Sara wɨdɨna yeva lotuangevɨ gamɨnyɨ marasɨˈnyɨna yeˈ.

Sɨmunya kayaaˈna yɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

35 Jizaazai kadɨka dara wɨˈnakeˈ “Lotuangevɨ aˈmwerɨna dasɨˈnɨwaaˈ!” Mena daka aˈmwerɨ bɨramaaˈna yaka wɨdɨna “Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ dalɨmwagaˈmanɨgɨna?”

36 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwei wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aˈmwela dɨvanɨgɨnyarɨna ‘Sahwarɨ mɨdɨnɨma!’ dena dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakwia!”

37 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gamɨ sahwarɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaaˈ gɨthɨvanɨkei sahwalyɨ.”

38 Aˈmwei wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, gɨlɨmwagaˈmanɨgena.” Wɨdɨna yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gɨlɨna yaka lotuya yɨna yaˈ.

39 Jizaazai yuyaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kwaaka davakɨ nɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨ yawɨbwataˈna bɨna ye. ‘Tɨbɨnyara bɨˈmanɨgasara, nabaai sara wangabɨka!’ dena bɨna. ‘Tɨnnakera “Nemɨ tewaanyainera,” dadɨvɨtara, nabaai, tɨbɨnyara yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!’ dena bɨna ye.”

40 Perɨzɨya pwara gamɨnyɨ mwaalesara Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ kadɨka wɨˈneva yɨwaaraˈna “Nemɨnyɨna dathɨwaana? ‘Tɨbɨnyaihi Gotɨyarɨna sɨdusaˈ myawɨrivanɨgaˈ,’ sara dathɨwaana?”

41 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Tɨbɨnyaihi bɨˈmanɨgasaihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ kayaaˈnanyaihi kuna mamwaalyɨ kyɨpɨdɨka! Saˈna ‘Tɨnna nayaa wangamanɨgo tewaanyaina,’ dadɨvɨˈ kayaaˈnanya kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaihaˈ.”

10

Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨne kurɨsaˈnesɨ.

1 Jizaazai wɨdaˈ “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sipɨzipɨkurɨsavɨ tɨkuryavɨ mulyɨ yajaˈ kɨrɨˈ kukidaaˈnyɨ dɨkwosɨˈna yajai yɨ sai kukelyɨ. Nabaai, kuka yɨpalamaaˈdelyɨ.

2 Tɨkuryavɨna aˈmwe pwai wɨlaabɨna yajai sai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨ.

3 Sahwarɨna kaanyavɨ maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide sai gannya sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ ‘Yɨnagaawai! Yɨnagaavaihaˈ!’ jaka wɨdɨna yadaaˈnyɨ sipɨzipɨyara gamɨnyɨ maanguraayaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yadaapi mwasɨlaanna yɨbwaramakwalyuna yadelyɨ.

4 Mwasɨlaa gannya yuyaraavɨ mena yɨbwaramakwalyuna yada sɨnnawɨ waanyɨna yadaaˈnyɨ gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨˈ gamɨre maanguraayaˈ wɨˈnamaaˈna yadɨvɨsaˈna mɨdɨdɨvɨkɨ.

5 Aˈmwe mudɨkerɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ mɨˈ. Arɨkawɨ. Aawa. Mudɨkerɨna lɨkaanya wɨna. Mudɨkeraavɨre maanguraayaˈ yadɨvɨsaˈna lɨkaanya wɨna yadɨvɨsarera.”

6 Jizaazai yagaala keˈbaˈnanya saˈ kudaˈ kɨrɨˈ kumɨ dɨnyɨna “Nedɨwaka saˈ be yagaalavaka? Myawɨriwona.”

Jizaazai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide tewaanyarɨnesɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai ayɨna wɨdɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sipɨzipɨyaraavɨne kaadihɨsainyɨ.

8 Yuya pwara sɨnnawɨ kukera kuka yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsarera. NɨmɨmabyahaaI kwaasɨyara yɨhɨthesa' kɨrɨ' sipɨzipɨyara nɨmɨrera kadɨka mu'nyɨ ye'.
9 Kaadihɨsainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨnyawɨnna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawɨnna wɨlajai Gotɨyaiwɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Sipɨzipɨkurɨsavɨ saiwɨlamwaaina yada mwasɨlaa wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada ayawɨnna wɨlɨna yadelyɨ.
10 Kukei 'Kuka maarɨma! Saraavɨ tamɨma! Saraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakɨma!' dada badelyɨ. NɨmɨSaraavɨ gaalyabwi maapɨka! Yɨ gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapɨka! Munya winana!' dena baheinyɨ.

11 Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨra. Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨmaremwaaide tewaanyai dɨna 'Nɨmɨrerammwaaibɨka! Nɨmɨbalɨma!Nɨmɨrerannabaibɨthɨka!' dada gamɨre gaalyabwi walakɨna yadelyɨra.
12 Nɨgwɨwawɨnyai kavɨjɨlɨkei bozɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganojɨ sipɨzipɨyaraavɨya'ma'na yojɨ lɨkaanya wɨna. Nɨgwɨwawɨnyai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨmaremwaaidei mɨka. Gannyaraavɨgyakwaimɨka. SavɨdaaInyɨ sailɨkaanya wɨna. Lɨkaanyawɨnakyojɨkavɨjɨlɨkei sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ tɨkadavɨna kyojɨ pwara pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna lɨkaanya wɨna yapɨjɨ yɨwɨnadaa'nayɨpɨ'derera.
13 Nɨgwɨwawɨnyai gannya nɨgwiannajɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨ'najɨ gavennayawɨ'na yada myawɨrina 'Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨnayɨlaaya yɨma! Tewaannamaremwaaimujainyɨ,' sara myawɨryori nɨgwɨwawɨnyai lɨkaanya wɨnayadelyɨ.
14-15 Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨmaremwaaide tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmwainɨmɨnyɨnyawɨ'da nɨmɨNɨmwarɨyawɨ'dɨnyabaaibɨ' nɨmɨnɨmɨreraavɨyawɨ'dɨkumɨnɨmɨnyɨnyawɨ'dɨvɨsainyɨ. Kumɨnyɨyawɨ'dɨkumɨnyɨnanɨmɨre gaalyabwi walakɨna yadɨbaimujainyɨ.
16 Sipɨzipɨyapwaranɨmɨrera mwaalɨna yadɨvɨ' sipɨzipɨkurɨtadavɨmamwaalyɨ yadɨvɨsarera. Sahwaraavɨjɨmakabɨnayɨdere. NɨmɨremaanguraayaI kadɨka nyu'napɨri dahaa' nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyara mwaaihasarajɨmudɨkera nɨmɨrerajɨ sipɨzipɨkwala gave' yɨma'nɨpɨ'desɨra. Yuyaraavɨmaremwaaladeigaveimwaalɨkelyɨra.

17 SavɨdaaInyɨ nɨmɨ dɨna ' "Nɨmɨregaalyabwiayɨnamaarɨma!" da'mujɨnɨmɨreraavɨnasabwiwalakɨdeinyɨ,' dadɨnya'na Nɨmwainɨmɨnyɨnakuryanyukadelyɨ.
18 Aane pwai kwai nɨmɨre gaalyabwi mamaaryɨwa'. Aawa. Nɨmɨsainyɨkave walakɨna yɨdeinyɨ. Nɨmɨnavɨkamwaalɨnakya'muri pwaranyɨramakɨpɨ'de' mɨ'. Aawa, nɨmɨsainyɨ dɨna 'Pwara nyɨramakɨpɨka!' dɨnakya'muri nyɨramakɨpɨ'deinyɨ. Sahwainyɨ dɨragɨnyainyɨ dɨna 'Pwaraavɨnabalɨma!' nabaai Nɨmwai sara nyɨdakakeinyɨ dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaavake' dɨvisara yɨdeinyɨra."

19 Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva Juyara maanga dɨnyɨnayeva ayɨna jaapainyɨna.
20 Kwalaalyara dɨnyɨna "Yɨmakeikɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Aa'nelyɨ. Yɨmakyagaaladɨvanɨkelyɨra. Gamɨnyɨkadɨkabaa'na wɨ'nɨwaava!"
21 Sara dɨnyɨna yadaapi pwara wɨdɨna "Yagaala sa yɨmakewɨlamwaaidere yagaala mɨka. Aa'nei a'mwe tɨbɨnyarɨ 'Tɨnna jena!'gara wɨdɨwaka?" wɨdɨna ye' Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazarɨ malɨmwagyesa'nesɨ.

22 Pɨgaa' Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Juyara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' “Gotɨyare Ange' tewaanya' ayɨna yɨma'nyaake'na tɨka munne naana! Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaana!” Dɨnyɨna yesagaa' yɨrɨlyagaa' burɨkegaakɨ.
23 Munne sagaa' Gotɨyare Angevɨ Ne Solomonɨmɨne yɨhukangevɨ Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨnyawɨnna Juyara yɨkabɨna, dakwamwada'na yeva wɨdɨna “Nemɨ ‘Sahwai dɨngaka? Pwai dɨngaka?’ kuna yawɨ'manɨgo'na nayaa gathɨngaa' dɨnedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwina kavena dɨnedana! Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ Gotɨyai gɨthahɨlakakeigɨ mwaaidɨza' naange'nanya' dɨnedana!”
25 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Mena yɨhɨthena kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ malɨmwagyɨ yɨwaava. Nɨmaamaangere dɨragɨnyasɨ tewaanna yɨvanɨge wawɨnyanna nayaa nyɨjalɨkurakyaka kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨga'.
26 Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ kanyɨlɨmwabɨthɨka! Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaihɨrɨna mɨ'. Sare'na manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨga'.
27 Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyara nɨmɨre maanguraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨ' nɨmɨ yawɨ'manɨge sarera nyɨmɨdɨdɨvɨsare.
28 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wɨjaavadɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myɨwɨyɨ yɨpɨ'dere. Arɨkawɨ. Nɨmɨreraavɨ a'mwe pwai kwai nɨmɨre asɨrɨ myɨpalasɨ'nyɨ nyapɨjɨ kayaa'na myɨ yɨpɨ'dere.
29 Nɨmaamaangei sahwaraavɨ nyɨjaavakei dɨragɨnaangelyɨ. Yuyara pwara dɨragɨmaayare. Nɨmaamaangei maremwaaimanɨkeraavɨ aane pwai kwai Nɨmware asɨrɨ mipalasɨ'nyɨ yannere.
30 Nɨmɨjɨ Nɨmwalyɨ sanɨdainaai avaalyainaalyɨ,” wɨdɨna ya' Jizaazai.
31 Sagaa' Juyara “Tamakya'na sɨlaange lɨwakaana!” deva sɨla ayɨna maarɨna.
32 Ayɨna maarɨna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Nɨmwai nyɨda' ‘Dɨragɨnyajɨ tewaanyajɨ ja!’ Sara kanyɨda' sarɨmɨnyawɨ kwalaalya sara yɨwa. Nɨmɨre wawɨnya garɨ'na yawɨ'dɨvɨ' ‘Lɨwakaana!’ dadɨvɨ' yɨvanɨgava sɨlyajɨ?”
33 Juyara ja'nawɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ wawɨnya tewaanyavɨna ‘Sɨla lɨwakaana!’ dɨvanɨgo'na mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨna bɨrala yɨvanɨgɨnya'na sa'na yawɨ'daa ‘Sɨla lɨwakaana!’ dɨvanɨgo'na. Gɨmɨ sahwaigɨ a'mweigɨ kwaigɨ kɨrɨ' nedɨwaa ‘Nɨmɨ Gotɨyainyɨ,’ sara nedɨwaa'na bɨrala yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ a'mwe kwaigɨ.”
34 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre yagaaikɨwɨnya' dɨnɨ' ‘Gotɨyai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ gotɨyaihɨlyɨ.” ’
35 Sara dɨnɨke' nabaai, ‘Yuyagaa' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yagaalya' dɨnɨke' waragothesɨ,’ yawɨ'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavɨ Gotɨyai wɨdɨna ‘Sarɨmɨ gotɨyaihɨlyɨ,’ wɨdɨna yaake'nanyɨ.
36 Sare' Nɨmwai gamɨre wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨde'na tewaanyainyɨ nyɨdahɨlakaka Kwaakevakɨna maryasaabɨna kanya' sareinyɨ ‘Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨ,’ yɨhɨthɨwe'na ‘Sahwai Gotɨyarɨ bɨrala yɨwaka,’ gara dɨmanɨga'!
37 Yɨthaa, Nɨmwai yɨvanɨkabaaibɨ' gamɨre wawɨnyanna myɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ malɨmwagyɨ dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyɨ.
38 Sare' kɨrɨ' Nɨmwai yɨvanɨkabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ sara yɨvanɨge'na dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla! Nɨmɨ yagaala yɨhɨthɨwe'na malɨmwagyɨ nyɨpɨja' wawɨnya sanna yɨvanɨgevwi wanganapɨri dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Sara yapɨri ‘ “O, Nɨmwai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaalɨkei daaka! Jizaazai Nɨmwarɨ wɨlamwaaidei daaka!” yawɨraana! Kuna sara yawɨraana!’ dapɨri wawɨnya sanna dɨlɨmwagyɨla.”

39 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ yagaalyaˈna jɨkurya yeva ayɨna yawɨˈna
“Kalavuzaˈna wɨla pwɨyaana!” Sara deva yesaˈ. Jizaazai
kumɨnyabadaaˈnyɨ kaanna wodaaˈnyɨ tɨnna wanganeva wanganakɨna
yeˈ.
40 Aalya Jothanɨyavɨ Jizaazai ayɨna gaˈmaˈna yaka sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ Jonɨ
aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yakewɨ wɨna yaka saba mwaalɨna. Saba mwaalɨna
yadɨˈnyɨ
41 gamɨnyawɨnna aˈmwe kwalaalyara bɨna. “Jonɨ sahwai atɨka
maruˈnata aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ myɨ yaˈ. Yuya aˈmwe darɨna nedakabaaibɨsa
nebulyangɨ,” dɨnyɨna yeva bɨna.
42 Bɨna kyeˈ saba aˈmwe kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwagaˈna yeˈ.

11

Aˈmwe Lazaarazai balakeˈnesɨ.

1 Aˈmwe pwai Lazaarazai woˈnɨkei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalɨnakei
yɨmaˈnyɨna. Anga Betaani savɨ Maarɨyaasɨ ganaanaanga Maathasɨ
sanadaai mwaalagɨlyabanyɨ.
2 Maarɨyaa saˈ Naangere sɨvɨlyaraarɨ welivananya wabatɨrɨnyaˈ dɨngɨna
yaka gannya mɨjasasɨ yɨwaipɨwanna yakeˈ gamɨnyɨ gathaakaanga
Lazaarazai nabalɨnakei mwaalakesɨ.
3 Nabalɨnakei yɨmaˈnyɨna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ kɨnadaai Jizaazarɨ yagaalyaˈ
wɨdaasɨna “Naangeigɨ, gɨnnya jaˈmwei nalaavɨnakelyɨ,” wɨdaasɨna yagi.
4 Jizaazai kɨrɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ wɨdaasagɨlyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka
gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nabalya saˈ yuna balyabwineˈna mɨka. Aawa.
Nabalya saˈ yɨmaˈnɨwaˈdɨkeˈna aˈmwera dɨnyɨna ‘Gotɨyai Naangelyɨ.
Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.’ Sareˈnesɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna
‘Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Naangelyɨ. Byaannakelyɨ,’ daka nabalya saˈ
yɨmaˈnɨwaˈdɨˈ.”
5 Jizaazai Maathavɨjɨ gamɨre ganyaabulaangevɨjɨ Lazaarazarɨjɨ
sagɨnyɨrakaavɨna wɨvuˈnakelyɨra.
6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ “Nabalɨnakei mwaalɨˈ,” wɨdaasagɨlyaˈ Jizaazai kadɨka
wɨˈnyɨna yaka saba mwaalakeba yɨrɨka pɨryaarɨ kuna mwaalɨna.
7 Mena kuna mwaalɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kwaaka Juthɨyanna
Lazaarazare angewɨnna ayɨna wawaana!”
8 Gamɨrera wɨdɨna “Akai, nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ kɨgaaˈ maalɨkegaaˈ Juyara
dɨnyɨna ‘Jizaazarɨ sɨlaangejɨ lɨwakaana!’ Sareˈna Juthɨyanna ayɨna jɨtheigɨ
daaka!”
9 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨregaaˈ miˈna daaka! Yɨthaa, yɨrɨkegaaˈ
nyɨlyai dadehaaˈ (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davakɨ yɨrɨkeˈ
puˈdaasɨyagaaˈ aˈmwe pwai yɨrɨkevɨ kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka
davakɨya baakeˈ tɨnna wangadeˈna mala myamaari yadelyɨ.
10 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ sawɨsavɨ sai kaanna yamarina yajai baakeˈ gamɨnyɨ mula-
rikeˈna mala yamaaradelyɨ. Dahaaˈ yɨrɨkeˈbɨsagaaˈ wawaana!”
11 Sa wɨdɨna yaka pɨrɨˈ wɨdɨna “Neyaˈmwei Lazaarazai se waˈmwaka
kɨrɨˈ kaanna wawaˈmuri yɨdɨkaavɨdeinyɨ.”
12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨrera wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, se waˈmanɨkeˈ
tewaanyabulyɨ. Dɨvi nalaayaˈ mena yadelyɨ. Sareˈna mawaanna!”
13 Jizaazai gamɨre balyaˈnebwina wɨdakesɨ. “Lazaarazai mena
baimwaka.” Gamɨrera yawɨˈna “ ‘Se waˈmwaka,’ nedɨwakesɨ.”

14 Sara yawɨ'na yesavɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai aangyagaala kave wɨdɨna
“Lazaarazai baimwakelyɨ.
15 Savɨdaasɨ kɨrɨ' gamɨnyaba mamwaalyɨwe'na ‘Nɨmɨrera
nyɨlɨmwagapɨka!’ dena yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sare' gamɨnyawɨnna kaanya
wawaana!”
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ A'mwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Wikɨra.
‘Gamɨjɨ balaana!’ dawaajɨ yuyainajɨ wawaana!” wɨda'. Tomaazai
gɨra'mɨraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala “Dɨthimaazai,”
wo'nɨkelyɨ.

Jizaazai a'mweraavɨ wɨmwaaihya'nejɨ baryaraavɨ yɨdɨkaaya'nejɨya'nesɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai kaanna wɨna yɨna yaka savɨna yɨ'ma'na
yakegaa' dara wɨ'nake' “Lazaarazai kabaimwa'dɨ' yɨrɨka daryaai
daryaalyavɨ simaangevɨ wakɨnɨkelyɨra.”
18 Anga Betaani sa' Anga Jeruzaalemɨdaa'nyɨ esabera.
Jeruzaalemɨdaa'nyɨ kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mannɨkebanyɨ Anga
Betaani.
19 Juyara “Betaani esabera,” dɨna yeva kwalaalyara Maathavɨjɨ
Maarɨyaavɨjɨ sanadaarɨna angyɨrɨ'maata yɨna. “Kɨrya'mwerɨna kale'na
wɨgaimwagaana! ‘Kale nyɨwaka,’ wɨdaana!” deva angyɨrɨ'maata yɨna.
20 Maatha' kadɨka dara wɨ'nake' “Ai, Jizaazai davɨvanɨka!” Sara
dakevɨdaa'nyɨ mwasawɨnna walyawɨjɨma'naawɨna kya' gannya angevɨ
Maarɨyaa' mwaalɨna.
21 Maarɨyaa' mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ Maatha' Jizaazarɨ wɨjɨmaa'nyɨna
yaka wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, dava mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ nyɨdaakaangei mabalyɨ
kyadɨka!
22 Savɨna kɨrɨ' yawɨ'na ‘Nabaai dahaa' sagaa' gɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ
jɨwaara'de'na Gotɨyai sara wɨjaavadelyɨra.’ Sara yawɨ'mwe'nyɨ.”
23 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Jɨthaakaangei mwaaladei dɨkaavadera.”
24 Sara wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe' wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ yawɨ'na ‘Aayagaa' Kwaaka
dava' aaya' yɨma'nadehaa' dɨkaasagaa' ayɨna mwaaladelyɨ. Dɨkaavadelyɨ,’
sara yawɨ'mwana.”
25 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ yɨdɨkaa'dɨnyainyɨ
nɨmɨnyɨra. Dɨkaasabwi nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ
wɨmwaaihadɨnyainyɨ. Gaalyabwi nɨmɨnyɨra. Pwai nyɨlɨmwagazai balajai
mwaaladelyɨra.
26 Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyɨlɨmwada yuyagaa' mabalyɨ yadelyɨra.
Arɨkawɨ. Sabwina dalɨmwamanɨgɨ?”
27 A'mwe' wɨdɨna “Yo, Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna dara lɨmwamanɨge
‘Gɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangei Kwaaka davakɨna
bahɨnyaigɨnyɨra.’ Sara yawɨ'na yɨwe'nyɨ.”

Jizaazai kɨnna dake'nesɨ.

28 Sa' Maatha' wɨdakegaa' ayɨna wɨna yaka ganyaabulaanga Maarɨyaavɨ
kave danganna yaka kuku'nya wɨdɨna “Dava Nejɨwaakadei bamwaalaka
gɨthathelyɨ.”
29 Wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe sa' wɨ'nyɨna, daavɨna yaka wɨjɨmaa'nya'ne' yarai
walyuna.
30 Sagaa' anga saba Jizaazai mwɨlaabyɨ. Aawa. Maatha' wɨjɨmaa'nakeba
kuna mwaalɨna yakelyɨ.

31 Yarai walyuna kyaˈ angevɨ Maarɨyaayaba Juyara wɨlamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tɨnna dara wanganesaˈ “O, Maarɨyaaˈ daavɨna yaka yarai walyuvanɨkeˈ daaka!” Sara devevɨdaaˈnyɨ mɨdɨnaabɨna. Juyara yawɨˈna “Gɨlaayarɨ wakɨnɨkeba kɨnnyaˈna walyuvanɨka,” yawɨˈna yeva mɨdɨnaabɨna yeˈ.

32 Jizaazaryawɨnna Maarɨyaaˈ yɨˈmaˈna yaka tɨnna wangadevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraarɨ walaˈna yaka avaaina wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, dava mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ nyɨdaakaangei mabalyɨ kyadɨka!”

33 Maarɨyaaˈ kɨnna dadaasɨ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai gamɨjɨ Juyara besara kɨnna dadaapi Jizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wanganna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ kale naanga wiadaasɨ gamɨre kuryarɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈna, aˈmwera barya'na sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈna.

34 Sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈna yaka yɨwaaraˈna “Sarɨmɨ gawɨ wakɨwaˈdaava?” Kumɨ wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, bwanganna ja!”

35 Wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazarɨ kɨdaraalya walaabɨna.

36 Kɨnna dɨna yadaaˈnyɨya'na Juyara dɨnyɨna “Yɨthaa, Lazaarazarɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnakerɨnesɨ.”

37 Dɨnyɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara dɨnyɨna “Tɨbɨnyarɨ ‘Tɨnna jena!’ wɨdaˈ. Saˈna daaka! Sarebaaibɨˈ gamɨ wɨdɨna ‘Lazaarazai mabaidɨnna!’ wɨdazɨ kwajɨ sahwai mabalyɨ kyadɨkei daaka!” dɨnyɨna yeˈ.

Balakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakerɨnesɨ.

38 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai kale naanga ayɨna wiadaasɨ gamɨnyɨ sɨmuyɨwaala ayɨna yawɨˈna yada gɨlaayai wakɨnɨkewɨnna wɨna. Gɨlaaya wakɨnɨke saˈ simaangesɨ. Simaangevɨ tɨkuryavɨ sɨlaangevaˈ tihɨˈnɨkesɨ.

39 Gɨlaayai wakɨnɨkewɨnna mena wɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Sɨlaanga daˈ dɨvaasɨla!” Sara kudaˈ Maathaˈ gɨlaayarɨ ganyaabulaangeˈ wɨdɨna “Aawa, Naangeigɨ, butɨrɨnyaˈ wɨlarɨka. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨrɨka daryaai daryaalyarɨkɨ dahaa!!”

40 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “ ‘Gɨmɨ nyɨlɨmwagaˈgɨzɨ Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyabwi tɨnna dangadeˈgɨnyɨ,’ gɨthɨweinyɨ midaaka!”

41 Sara wɨdɨna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨlaangeˈ baasɨna. Mena baasɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai maranganna yaka wɨdɨna “Nɨmwai, ‘Su! Su!’ gɨthɨwa. Kadɨka nyuˈnɨwaanyaˈna ‘Su,’ gɨthɨwa.

42 Yuyagaaˈ kadɨka nyuˈnadɨnyaigɨnyɨneˈna yawɨˈmweˈ kɨrɨˈ dava kwala naanga mwaaihasaraavɨna sara gɨthɨwa. ‘ “Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ yasaabakeva,” lɨmwabɨka!’ dena sara gɨthɨwa.”

43 Sa miˈna wɨdɨna yaka maanguraaya naangevaˈna jaka wɨdɨna “Lazaarazaigɨ, dalyaama!”

44 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ baryai walyaabɨna. Baryare asɨraalyɨ sɨvɨlyɨraalyɨ kwaabɨhannyaˈ gwavaaihɨˈnɨkeˈ, gamɨre sɨnnyaˈ kwaabɨyɨvɨsaˈ gwavaaihɨˈnɨkelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ baryai walyaabɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai aˈmweraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kaanya wawodeˈna jɨˈdaalyɨla!” wɨdaˈ. Kudaˈ sara yeˈ.

Juya naangera “Jizaazai baladelyɨ,” dɨnesaˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:1-5; Maakɨ 14:1,2; Lukɨ 22:1,2)

45 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara Maarɨyaaˈ angyɨrɨˈmaata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yakeˈ tɨnna wanganeva Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yadɨvɨˈ “Kɨraazɨtɨya sahwalyɨ,” dɨna.

46 Sara dɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ pwara Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyaraayawɨnna wɨna yeva Jizaazai yakeˈna wɨdɨna.

47 Mi'na widina yesavidaa'nyi Periziyaraji Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Juyaraavire Kaajoliyaraji yi'bwa'na yeva diny ina " 'Gara yaadevaka?' A'mwe dai yijiwaainya kwalaalya yivanikele!
48 Nemi mujina 'Sabwi minnera!' muji yaaja' yuyara gaminyi limwabi'delyi. Sara kyapiji A'mwe Romiya naangera yaasina kyapiji aawilasara bina yapi Gotiyare Angevi kayaaka yigalapi yita davaakiya Juyainaavi neramakipi'de'nanyi."
49 Kumijiya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'nikei sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei mwaalina yaka widina "Siduta maayaihilyi. Aane piri' kiri' myawiriwaava.
50 'Pwai a'mweraavina balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemire yisavaakiya yuyaraavi kayaaka myigalakipina!' dawaaji sa' tewaanyasi. Sara myawirivanigasaihi daaka!"
51 Sare' widina yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyi. Aawa. Kwarame sagaa' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei mwaainikerine' Gotiyare yagaala wida' "Juya yisavaakiyara mabaibina! Jizaazai sahwaraavina baladelyi."
52 Sara dake yisavaakiya sahwara gavera mi'. "Pwara piwinna piwinna kigaakuna yosinigasara Gotiyarera yima'nipika!" dozi yuyara Gotiyare avaalyaraavi maryi'bwaramwaaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyi.
53 Sarevidaa'nyi sagaa'daasi Juya naangera "Sahwari tamakaana!" deva diny ina "Davwina tamakaana! Pibwi dingaka? Gevwi dingaka?"
54 Mi'na jamungajakina yesavidaa'nyi Kwaaka Juthiya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimaginna kaanna wina Anga Yipirem inei. Saba gannyarari mwaalina yakelyi.
55 Juyara yawi'na "Gotiyai yikamaangeraavi tamakyaake' Ne sinnawinyaraavi maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyi." Sara yawi'divi' "Pari'ma'munne' tika naana!" dadivi' yi'bwa'nemwaaina yesasira. Munne sa' aya kigaa' kyima'na' wawinyangidaa'nyi Anga Jeruzaalemi nera yilaawina. "Nemi Munne' naadeinaavine' kiwinya' sara dinike' aalya' yinaana! Kwaabihannyaji baazi'ma'nyaji aalya' yaana!" deva yilaawina.
56 Yilaawina yesavidaa'nyi dina "Jizaazai damwaalika?" dina yeva Gotiyare Angevi yikabina yeva diny ina "Beri' divanigina? Munnevina sai mabi yadei daaka?"
57 Gotiyarina yira'divita naangeraji Perizi yaraji yagaala widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'Saba sahwai mwaali',' yawi'na yipija' sare' yarai dinejila!" Kumi "Jizaazari wila pwiyaana!" dina yeva sara widina yesare.

12

Anga Betaani Jizaazari welivananya' dingake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:6-13; Maaki 14:3-9)

1 Juyara diny ina "Sawita dawaai dawaai dawaai kajinnoji Pari'ma'munne' naadera." Diny ina yadaapi "Wila pwiyaana!" desavidaa'nyi Anga Betaanina Jizaazai wina. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryari yidikaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe.
2 Anga Betaani sabanna wina yakevidaa'nyi gaminyine wapaaya yidika kye' Maatha' wapaaya wimaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevoliyavi gamiji walamwaaina yesarajiya pwai Lazaarazalyi.

3 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yuyara ny‡na ny‡na yadaapi Maar‡yaa' Lazaarazar‡ ganyaabulaange' welivanadalya' maar‡na yaka Jizaazar‡ s‡v‡lyaraar‡ d‡ng‡na yaka gannya m‡jata saam‡nyas‡ yaal‡ka yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabat‡r‡nya naange' y‡n‡ke' pur‡rya naath‡yang‡daa'ny‡ welivananya naw‡'nya' yav‡karyad‡v‡sa' Maar‡yaa' n‡gwia naanga mubakes‡. D‡ng‡na kya' anga yuneba wabat‡r‡nya' winny‡na.

4-5 Wabat‡r‡nya' winny‡na y‡n‡ke' gam‡re pwai Y‡z‡ker‡yot‡yai Juthaazai w‡d‡na "Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (y‡r‡ka 300 waw‡nya'ne n‡gwia) mamubi be'na y‡waka! N‡gwia sa n‡gw‡maayaraav‡na yanga kujaavad‡keng‡ra." Sai d‡vi maal‡kegaa' Jizaazare y‡kamaangeraav‡na Jizaazar‡ y‡bwar‡daakwadely‡ra.

6 Juthaazai sai n‡gw‡maayaraav‡na kale wina yake'na muj‡ ya'. Aawa. Sai kukely‡. Sai kum‡re n‡gw‡g‡lya' maremwaaidei, p‡gaa', p‡gaa' n‡gwia gam‡ny‡ne maa'dely‡ra.

7 Sara w‡dakev‡daa'ny‡ Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Mad‡nna! A'mwe' sara yana! D‡vi maal‡kegaa' ny‡rak‡p‡'dehaa' a'mwe sa' 'N‡m‡ welivananya yov‡rawak‡n‡ke d‡ng‡ma!' daka ny‡wake'nes‡.

8 Sare' dare'nes‡. Gazagaasagaa' sar‡m‡nyaba n‡gw‡maayara mwaaib‡'de' k‡r‡' gazagaasagaa' n‡m‡ sar‡m‡nyaba mamwaaly‡ y‡deiny‡ra."

"Lazaarazar‡ tamakaana!" w‡desa'nes‡.

9 Juyara kwala naangera kad‡ka dara w‡'nesa' "Anga Betaani sav‡ damwaal‡ka!" Sara devev‡daa'ny‡ saw‡nna kaanna w‡na. Jizaazai gaver‡na kaanya' m‡'. Aawa. Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazar‡ baryar‡ y‡d‡kaa'na yaker‡na "T‡nna wanganaana!" deva kaanna w‡na ye'.

10-11 Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazar‡ y‡d‡kaavake'na yaw‡'na yeva Juya naangeraav‡rebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazar‡ l‡mwanna ye'. Sare'na Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangera "Lazaarazar‡j‡ tamakaana!" deva sara jamungajak‡na ye'.

Jeruzaalem‡ Jizaazai King‡yai w‡lake'nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 21:1-11; Maak‡ 11:1-11; Luk‡ 19:28-40)

12 Mwanyav‡ Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kad‡ka dara w‡'nesa' "Ai, Anga Jeruzaalem‡na Jizaazai dav‡van‡ka!"

13 Sara deva Jizaazar‡ y‡laaya'na aaburyab‡sang‡re k‡wasa maar‡na yeva gam‡ny‡ w‡j‡maa'nya'na w‡na yeva jaka d‡na d‡na "Got‡yaig‡, g‡m‡ny‡ y‡laaya y‡van‡go. Naangeig‡re yayav‡nei w‡dasaabah‡nyar‡ tewaanna d‡wio! Got‡yai Y‡z‡rel‡yainaav‡re maremwaaider‡ tewaanna wiano!"

14 Jizaazai dog‡ya d‡w‡nyar‡ b‡r‡na yaka y‡lamwaaina. Got‡yare bukuya' d‡n‡ka

15 "Anga Saayon‡ mwaalyaihi l‡ka mip‡na!
Sar‡m‡ny‡ maremwaaina yadei dog‡ya d‡w‡nyar‡
Y‡lamwaaina yaka, y‡thaa, b‡na y‡van‡kely‡."

16 Sara d‡n‡ke' sagaa' s‡nnaw‡ gam‡rera sare'na myaw‡ri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai byaannakei ay‡na y‡ma'ny‡na yakegaa' kum‡ dara yaw‡'na "Got‡yare bukuya' sara d‡n‡ke' Jizaazar‡ sara yawalyaados‡," yaw‡'na y‡na ye'.

17 S‡nnaw‡ Jizaazai baryar‡ w‡lakyaw‡daa'nyai Lazaarazar‡ jaka w‡daka baryar‡ y‡d‡kaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaal‡na yeva t‡nna wanganna yevev‡daa'ny‡ sa'ne' pwaraav‡ w‡jal‡kurak‡na.

18 Sarev‡ kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai y‡j‡waainya' yake'na kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva sahwar‡ w‡j‡maa'ny‡na ye'.

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ AˈmweꞌPerɨzɨyara dɨnyɨna “Danganyɨla! Sahwaraavɨna
nemɨrebwine aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ negaimwagyadeˈ mɨka! Yaˈmaˈna
neyɨvanɨgava. Yɨthaa, Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyara yuyara aˈmwe sarɨ
mɨdɨnaawɨna yɨvanɨgava.”

Maavera Gɨrikɨyara Jizaazarɨna bɨresaˈnesɨ.

20 Anga Jeruzaalemɨna wawesarajɨya pwara Menya Gɨrikɨyara “Nemɨ
Munnevɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaana!” deva mwaalɨna.
21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Pilipɨ Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Betɨzaaitha mwaal-
yaryawɨnna sahwara bɨna yeva yɨwaaraˈna “Aˈmweꞌnaangeigɨ, ‘Jizaazarɨ
tɨnna wanganaana!’ sara yawɨˈmanɨgo.”
22 Pilipɨ kadɨka wɨˈnaka kaanna yaka Edɨruyarɨ sara wɨdɨna yaˈ.
Edɨruyalyɨ Pilipɨjɨ saraai Jizaazarɨna wɨdaawɨna.
23 Mena wɨdaawɨna kyagi Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨregaaˈ
yɨmaˈnɨwakegaakɨ. Dahaaˈ AˈmweraavɨneꞌKaimɨraayai byaannyaˈ
kɨnɨnnakei yɨmaˈnadelyɨ.
24 Nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Witɨzɨla pwai kwaakevɨna walaawɨna yori
mabalyɨ yajai gavei kuna waradelyɨ. Sai kwalaalyara mimaˈnyɨ yadelyɨ.
Kwaakevɨ witɨzɨlyai balajai kayaaka yajai yɨ, yɨrɨvadehaaˈ witɨzɨla naanga
naangera maarɨna yadelyɨ.
25 Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakɨna yuna wɨvuˈnadei gannya
kuryai yɨgaladelyɨ. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakɨ sɨmɨlɨka
yuna widei yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gannya kuryai maremwaaladelyɨ.
26 Aˈmweꞌpwai kwai ‘Jizaazarɨ wɨdaayɨma!’ dɨna yajai nyɨmɨdɨnaabana!
Nyɨdaayadei sara yojɨ nɨmɨ mwaaimujava sahɨba mwaaladelyɨ. Pwai kwai
nyɨdaayajai sahwarɨ Nɨmaamaangei gamɨnyɨne yayaˈ makɨladelyɨra.”

Gannya balyagaaˈneˈ Jizaazai wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

27 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ sɨmuyɨwaala naanga yawɨˈmanɨge. Sareˈ
berɨˈ wɨdɨjɨwana? ‘Nɨmwai, dahaaˈne savɨ dɨnyɨvadaihasamaaka!’ Sara
wɨdɨjɨwa! Aawa. Sahɨrɨˈna bɨweinyɨ. Daanga sagaaˈna nyadeˈna bɨweinyɨ.
28 Nɨmwai, gɨmɨre yayaˈ byaannakeˈ dɨragɨnna yɨmaˈnana!” Sara kudaˈ
Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ maanguraayaˈ wɨdɨna “Saˈbyaannakeˈmiˈna wakesɨra.
Nabaai byaannakeˈ ayɨna wakɨdesɨ.”
29 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ daaveva maanguraayaˈ kadɨka
wɨˈnyɨna yeva dɨnyɨna “Ai, yɨˈmunyaˈ pimwaka!” Pwara dɨnyɨna
“Gotɨyarɨne mamaayai ejelɨyai wɨdɨwaka.”
30 Sara dɨnyɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Maanguraayaˈ dɨwakeˈ
nɨmɨnyɨneˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨneˈnanyɨra.
31 Dahaaˈ Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mwaalyaraavɨne maryawɨbwasabwi
yɨmaˈnɨwaka. Gotɨyai kotɨyaˈ maryawɨbwaradelyɨ. Dahaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ
mwaalyaraavɨ maremwaaiderɨ (Kamaalyarɨ) Gotɨyai marasɨˈna yadelyɨ.
32 Kwaakevɨdaaˈnyɨ munyaba yɨlamaranyakɨpɨjainyawɨnna yuyaraavɨ
mwagiˈnɨdeinyɨra. Kwalaalyara nɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdere.”
33 Sara wɨdakeˈ gamɨre balyabwina wɨjɨwaainaˈ. Dara wɨdɨnɨkesɨ.
Yɨsavɨri nilɨya kanyɨramapɨjɨ balɨdeinyɨ.
34 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ Jizaazarɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nemɨre
Kɨwɨnyavɨ nedɨnɨˈ ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwaalagothelyɨ.’
Sara nedɨnɨkeˈna ‘AˈmweraavɨneꞌKaimɨraayai yɨlamarakɨpɨˈdelyɨ,’ beˈna
nedɨwaa? AˈmweraavɨneꞌKaimɨraayai aaihwalaka?”

35 Sara wɨdɨna yesavɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Maalɨkegaaˈ sarɨmɨjɨyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyɨra. Baakei kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibˈ kaanya jamaryideihɨlyɨ. ‘Jɨhɨnyaˈ nanebwakalɨmwagaradɨka!’ dapi sara jɨla! Jɨhɨnyavɨ pwai kaanya yamaryada tɨnna mwanganyɨ yada ‘Gawɨnneinyaka?’ dada yaasɨwaˈna kayaaˈna wɨvanɨkelyɨ.

36 Baakei mwaaidozɨ baakerɨ dɨlɨmwagarila! ‘Nemɨ baakevɨne kaimɨraayaina yɨmaˈnaana!’ dapi sahwarɨ dɨlɨmwagarila!”

Juyara Jizaazarɨ muˈnyesaˈnesɨ.

Sa Jizaazai wɨdakegaaˈ kaanna wɨna yaka “Sahwara nanyangabɨthɨka!” daka lɨka yulyaˈna.

37 Gamɨre yɨjɨwaainya naanga naanga wɨlɨmwabɨne tɨnna wangadaapɨjɨ kɨrɨˈ kumɨ malɨmwagyɨna.

38 Ne pɨropetɨyai Aazaayai dɨnɨkeˈ nebulyaˈ yuneˈna yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈna malɨmwagyɨ yeˈ. Aazaayai sai dara dɨnɨkeˈ

“Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre yagaala dɨthaakwoˈ aai lɨmwagaka!

“Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre aangasaˈ wɨjɨwaainagɨnyaˈ aai banganaraka!”

39 Sarevɨ malɨmwagyɨ yesaˈna Aazaayai yagaala pɨrɨˈ dɨnɨkeˈ

40 “ ‘Kumɨre tɨnnyajɨ nangabɨthɨka!’ daka

‘Kumɨre sɨmunyajɨ nyawɨpɨdɨka!’ daka

‘Kumɨre tɨnnyangɨ pɨdaˈna yakere.

‘Kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ sɨlyaˈbɨˈ yɨwagakaka.

‘Tewaanyabwi maapɨjaraavɨ kwajɨ tewaanyaraavɨ kumwaaihɨwɨdɨka!”

41 Ne Aazaayai Jizaazare byaannyaˈ tɨnna wanganaka gamɨnyɨna dakeˈna sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

42 Sare kɨrɨˈ Juya naangera kwala naangera malɨmwagyɨ kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Juya naangera kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna. Lɨmwanna yevera aˈmwe Perɨzɨyaraavɨna lɨka yɨna yeva dɨna “Juyainaavɨre Lotuangevɨ nanyasɨˈnɨpɨka!” dɨna yeva aˈmweraayaba nayaa mujalɨkurakyɨ yeˈ.

43 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwara yɨlaayaˈna dɨna “Aˈmweraavɨre tɨnna byaannakeinyɨ yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈ tewaanyasɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Tewaanyalyɨ,’ dɨnɨpɨka!” Sahwara majɨ “Gotɨyai gavei nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Tewaanyalyɨ,’ dana!” majɨ yeva aˈmweraayaba Jizaazarɨna lɨka yulyakɨna yeˈ.

Jizaazare yagaalyaˈ aˈmweraavɨ kotɨyaˈ wɨjatheˈnesɨ.

44 Jizaazai jaka naangaveˈna wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe pwai nyɨlɨmwagazai nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ nyɨlɨmwagathei mɨka! Aawa. Nyɨdasaabakerɨjɨ lɨmwagathelyɨ.

45 Sahwai nyanganajai sagaaˈ nyɨdasaabakerɨ wanganadelyɨ.

46 Kwaaka davakɨna Baakeinyɨ baheinyɨ ‘Gazaizai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwagazai jɨhɨnyavɨ kuna namwaaladɨka!’ dena baheinyɨra.

47 Aˈmwe pwai kwai nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnojɨ savɨ mamɨdɨnyɨ yajai sahwarɨ kotɨyaˈ yawɨbwaryaˈneinyɨ beinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. ‘Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ kotɨyaˈna yawɨbwarɨma!’ dena baheinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. ‘Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ padaihasamaarɨma!’ dena baheinyɨra.

48 Aˈmwe pwai buleˈ nyɨjaavojɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ mamaaryajai kotɨyaˈ wɨjatheˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨrɨka Aayagaaˈ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ saˈ sahwarɨ kotɨyaˈ wɨjathesɨ.

49 Yayo, nɨmɨre yagaala gaveˈ nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mihɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakei kɨwɨnyaˈ nyɨjaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyɨdake yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

50 N·m· nayaa yaw·'mwa ‘Got·yare k·w·nya sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabuly·ra.’ Sarev·daa'ny· n·m· sara y·h·th·van·genna N·mwai ny·dakabaaib·' sara y·h·th·van·geng·ra.”

13

Jizaazai gannyaraav·re s·v·la aalya' yake'nes·.

1 Juyara d·ny·na “Mwanyagaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera,” d·nesagaa' sah·gaak·. Jizaazai dara yaw·rake' “Dahaa' Kwaaka davak· ya'mava'muj· N·mwaryaw·nna y·laaw·dehaa' daaka!” S·nnaw·, kusagaa' Kwaaka davak· gam·rera mwaalesaraav·na Jizaazar· tewaanya w·vu'nada aayagaa' kum·ny· ya'masagaa' tewaanya kuna w·vu'nakely·ra.

2 Saw·sav· Jizaazaly· gam·rerari wapaaya ny·na. Sagaa' Kot·ya' Jadei Saaimon· Y·z·ker·yot·yar· gawaal·vaangei Juthaazar· “Jizaazaryaw·nna y·kamaangeraav· j·vwar·daakwia!” w·daka sahware s·munyav· mena wakakegaak·.

3 Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yaw·'na “N·mwai n·m·re as·raar·na d·rag·nya yuya ny·jaavakeng·ra. Got·yaryaw·daa'nyainy· walaabe. Got·yaryaw·nna ay·na w·deiny·ra.”

4 Sara yaw·'da “Tewaanya' y·ma!” daka wapewakya'nev·daa'ny· Jizaazai daav·na gannya baaz·'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taaw·l·ya' marayewaa'bwa'ny·na.

5 Marayewaa'bwa'ny·na yaka aal·maa'gulyav· aalya' d·ngik·na yaka gannyaraav· s·v·la aalya gaai yaka taaw·l·ya' yewaa'bwa'ny·na yakes· yaal·ka yimwanna.

6 Sarev·daa'ny· Saaimon· Pitaryaw·nna b·na kya' Pitai w·d·na “Naangeig·, n·m·re s·v·ly·raar· aalya j·z·waana!”

7 Jizaazai ja'naw·d·na “Dahaa' y·van·ge'na myaw·riwaanya' k·r·' d·vi jaw·'deig·ny·.”

8 Pitai w·d·na “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' n·m·re s·v·ly·raar· aalya my· j·theig·. Ar·kaw·.” Jizaazai ja'naw·d·na “G·m·re s·v·ly·raar· aalya mi y·w·ja' n·m·j· d·mwaaideig· m·ka!”

9 Sara w·d·na kya' Saaimon· Pitai w·d·na “Naangeig·, sara ny·d·waanya' n·m·re s·v·la gaveraar· aalya mi. N·m·re as·raar·j· n·m·re m·nyag·nyav·j· aalya ja!”

10 Jizaazai w·d·na “Pwai aalya y·mwakei gam·re k·laakej·' yuyaj·' aalya ya'ne' mw·gainyadely·. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya w·van·kei gam·re s·v·la kwaa'naka gaviraar· aalya ya'nely·ra. Sar·m· tewaanyaihi g·r·ka maayaih·ly·. K·r·' yuyaih·r·na m·ka!”

11 Sare' dare'nes·. Gam·re y·kamaangeraav·na wibwar·daakunanyar·na Jizaazai mena yaw·rake'na w·d·na “Yuyaihi g·r·ka maayaihi m·ka.”

12 Sarev·daa'ny· Jizaazai kum·re s·v·la aalya mi'na yakegaa' gannya baaz·'ma'nya' y·v·sa' ayaba marak·na yaka tevol·yav· ay·na walamwaaina. Ay·na walamwaaina yaka gam·reraav· y·waara'na “Sar·m·ny· mi'na y·hy·webwi jaw·'mwaava?

13 N·m·ny·na ‘Nej·waakad·nyaig·, Naangeig·,’ ny·d·van·gasa'na tewaanna d·van·gasaih·ly·. Sare' dare'nes·. Sasareiny·ra.

14 Sar·m·re Naangeiny·ra. Sar·m·re w·j·waakyainy· mwaaihe. Sahwainy· mwaalena sar·m·re s·v·la aalya ky·hy·wa sar·m·re s·v·la aalya y·b·zaihi. Pwaig· pware s·v·ly·raar· aalya y·jaig·. Sana sana yuyaihi jideih·ly·.

15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ tewaanyabwi yɨhɨzɨwaainɨwa. ‘Sarɨmɨ sarebwi yɨhyɨwebaai sara jɨlaˈ’ dena sara yɨhɨzɨwaainɨwa.
16 Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyai maalɨkelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨ maremwaaidei naangelyɨ. Nabaai aˈmwerɨ wɨdaasade aˈmwe sai maalɨkelyɨ. Pwai sarɨ wɨdaasadei naangelyɨ. Sareˈna nɨmɨ yɨwebwi sarɨmɨ sara jideihɨlyɨ maalɨkeihi.
17 Dahaaˈ nebulya daˈ yawɨˈmwaasabwi sara yɨpɨjaˈ yɨlaaya naangeˈ yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga yɨhyɨnadeihɨlyɨra.
18 Yuyaihɨrɨna myɨhɨzɨvanɨgeihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Yɨhɨthahɨlakeihɨrɨna yawɨˈmwa. ‘Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨkeˈ nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnana!’ kadozɨ sara yadelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨke ‘Nɨmɨre wapaaya nadei nɨmɨre yɨkamaangai yɨmaˈnɨwakelyɨ. Gamɨre sɨvɨlyasɨ nyɨramadelyɨra.’
19 Sara dɨnɨkeˈ dahaaˈ saˈ myɨmaˈnyɨ yadehaaˈ sara yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ sarɨmɨ ‘Ai, Jizaazai nedaˈ “Mwaaiheinyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ.” “Nedakeˈna sahwarɨ wɨlɨmwagaraana!” dɨzideˈ yɨhɨthɨwa.’
20 Sarei kayaaˈna yadeˈ kɨrɨˈ naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe pwai nɨmɨ pwarɨ wɨdaasɨderɨ maarɨna yada nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaaradeinyɨ. Nabaai, sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ maarɨna nyada nyɨdasaabakerɨ maarɨna yadelyɨra.”

Yɨkamaangeraavɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈna Jizaazai wɨdakeˈnesɨ. (Matɨyui 26:20-25; Maakɨ 14:17-21; Lukɨ 22:21-23)

21 Jizaazai wɨdakegaaˈ gamɨre kuryarɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈda aangya-gaala jalɨkurakɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaangeraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ.”
22 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨrera tɨnna wanganna yɨneva yawɨˈna “Aarɨna nedɨwaka?”
23 Gamɨre pwai Jizaazai yɨlaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusɨmagɨ walamwaaina.
24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai tɨdɨragɨnya wanganna yaka kavena wɨdɨna “Nedɨwakerɨna jɨwaaraka! ‘Aaihwalaka?’ ”
25 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazare kɨhɨsavɨ yokɨnaˈna yaka yɨwaaraˈna “Naangeigɨ, aaihwalaka?”
26 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Gɨrɨkula maalɨkeˈ wape-aalyavɨ yaalɨˈbwaˈna yaˈmujɨ wɨjaavɨwɨjai sahwalyɨra.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨrɨkula maalɨkeˈ maarɨna yaka yaalɨˈbwaˈna yaka Saaimonɨ Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyare gawaalɨvaangei Juthaazarɨ wɨjaavɨna.
27 Wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ Juthaazai maranyɨna yaka dɨna “Jizaazarɨ kayaaˈna yɨmaˈ” dɨna kyaˈ Saataanɨ wɨlamwaaina.
28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “ ‘Yarai yɨmaˈ’ dɨzaˈ yarai jaˈ” Tevolɨyavɨ nesara yuyarajɨya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara wɨdakeˈna myawɨri.
29 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Juthaazai nɨgwɨgɨlyaˈ maremwaaidei mwaalakeˈ, gamɨrera pwarana dɨna “Jizaazai wɨdɨna ‘Munneˈna nemɨ nyɨnyaˈne wapaaya pɨnɨ dɨmubya!’ dahawɨdɨwaka? ‘Nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna yanga dumaryaawa!’ dahawɨdɨwaka?” Gamɨrera yaasɨwaˈna dɨna yeva sarebwi myawɨri yeˈ.
30 Juthaazai gɨrɨkulyaˈ dapanyɨna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ walyuna yaˈ. Sagaaˈ sawɨsasɨra.

Yagaaikɨwɨnya mudɨkeˈnesɨ.

31 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juthaazai yaˈmaˈna yakegaaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ AˈmweraavɨneKaimɨraayai byaannakei yɨmaˈnɨwaka. Dahaaˈ gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyai byaannakei yɨmaˈnɨwaka.
32 GamɨnyɨnaGotɨyai byaannakei yɨmaˈnajai AˈmweraavɨneKaimɨraayai byaannakerɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ byaannakerɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
33 Nɨnnyakaimɨraayaihiˌ dɨvi maalɨkegaaˈ sarɨmɨnyaba kuna mwaaiheinyɨ. Bɨrɨnayapɨjɨ kɨrɨˈ Juyaraavɨ wɨdɨwaˈdevaaibɨˈ dahaaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨwɨwɨjawɨnna dɨwideihi mɨˈ.
34 Yagaaikɨwɨnya mudɨkeˈ yɨhɨzaavanɨge. Sɨryaˈmweraavɨnatewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnana! Nɨmɨnyɨsarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnana!
35 Sarɨmɨ sara yɨnapɨjɨ saburɨdaasɨ aˈmwe yuyara sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈna ‘Sahwara Jizaazarerera.’ Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨvuˈnyabwi waraja sara yawɨˈna yɨhyɨpɨˈdeihɨlyɨra.”

“Pitai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Menyalyɨra,’ wɨdatheva,” Jizaazai wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:31-35; Maakɨ 14:27-31; Lukɨ 22:31-34)

36 Saaimonɨ Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, gawɨnneigɨnaka?” Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ wɨwɨjawɨnna manyɨmɨdɨnyaˈgɨzɨ kɨrɨˈ dɨvi nyɨmɨdɨnaadeigɨnyɨ.”
37 Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, dahaaˈ mamɨdɨnaabyɨ gyɨwɨneinyɨ beˈna gideinyaka? Nɨmɨregaalyabwigɨhaimwagyaˈna wakɨwa. Gɨmɨjɨbalɨdeinyɨra.”
38 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨnagɨmɨre gaalyabwi dalakɨdeigɨ daaka? Naanga nebulyaˈna gɨthɨvanɨge. Sɨnnawɨkukuraayai jaka majahaaˈ dahasaai dahaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna duthatheˈ ‘Sarɨ myawɨriwa. Menyalyɨ.’ Ya, duthathehaaˈna!”

14

Jizaazai Nɨmwaryawɨnnanemakilaawadeˈnesɨ.

1 Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ sɨmuyɨwaala myawɨpɨna! Gotɨyarɨdɨlɨmwagyɨla! Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla!
2 Nɨmaamaangerengevɨkuˈdɨka tewaanya kwalaalya yarinɨkengɨ. Sangɨsarɨmɨdɨmwaalyideˈna yovɨgalakaawɨdeinyɨ. Sabwi mwaryaˈ kwajɨ savɨna mujɨ kyɨhiwɨdɨka!
3 Kaanna wɨwɨjaˈ saba sarɨmɨnyɨna yovɨgalakɨwɨjaˈ ayɨna baˈmuri ‘Nɨmɨmwaaimujawɨsarɨmɨdɨmwaalyɨla!’ daˈmujɨ nɨmɨnyɨneihɨrɨ yɨhɨmaarɨdeinyɨ.
4 Sawɨnneinyɨwɨwɨjaˈ tusaˈna yawɨˈmanɨgasasɨra.”
5 Tomaazai, gamɨrei wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, wɨjawɨnna nemɨ myawɨriwo. Sarevɨdaasɨtusaˈna gara yawɨraajɨwona?”
6 WɨdɨnakyaˈJizaazai wɨdɨna “Sahwainyɨ tusaˈneinyɨ. Nebulyainyɨ. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Aˈmweaanepwaikwaituta pɨrɨvɨ bwawojɨ Nɨmwaryawɨnnayɨˈmavaabyaˈne tusaˈ pɨrɨˈ minyɨka. Aawana, nɨmɨnnanyɨra.
7 Nɨmɨnyɨnanyawɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨjɨ kyawɨpɨdɨka! SareˈnadahaaˈdaasɨNɨmaamaangerɨ yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ tɨnna wangamwaasaihɨlyɨ.”
8 PilipɨwɨdɨnaNaangeigɨ, Nɨmwarɨnadɨneyɨbwarɨdaakwia! TɨnnawanganawaajɨWikɨra!’ dɨnaadeinera.”

9 Mena wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Pilipɨ, naangegaa' sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaidɨnyagaa' manyanganyadɨnyaigɨ daa! Pwai nɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna nyangamwakei Nɨmwarɨtɨnnamenawangamwakelyɨ. Savɨdaaʼnyɨbeʼna nyɨdɨwaa? ‘Nɨmwarɨnadɨneyɨbwarɨdaakwia!’

10 Pilipɨ, dareʼ malɨmwagyɨjɨwaana? ‘Jizaazai Nɨmwarɨwɨlamwaalɨʼ. Nabaai NɨmwaiJizaazarɨwɨlamwaalɨʼ.’ Sara malɨmwagyɨjɨwaana? Yagaalya yɨhɨthɨwe nɨmɨnyɨdaaʼnya mɨka. Nɨmwainɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaaidei nyɨdadaaʼnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gamɨrewawɨnyayɨvanɨkengɨra.

11 ‘Nɨmwarɨwɨlamwaaihe. Nɨmwainɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaalɨʼ,’ yɨhɨthɨweʼna dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla! SareʼnaʻAala!’ dɨnayɨpɨjaʼ nɨmɨ Nɨmware wawɨnya yadɨnyanna dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla!

12 Naanga nebulyaʼna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kwai nyɨlɨmwagori nɨmɨ nayaa yadɨnya sahwai nayaa sara yadelyɨ. Yayo, Nɨmwaryawɨnnawawaʼmujɨ dɨragɨnaangeʼ nɨmɨreraavɨna wɨjaavɨdeʼna yadɨnyangɨ nɨmɨrera wavɨlapɨʼdengɨra.

13 ‘Jizaazai sara sara dadevaaibɨsanna wɨdɨma!’ dapɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨ yayaʼna kanyɨwaaravapɨjɨ sara yɨdesɨra! ‘Yɨ aʼmwera tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨna aʼmwera Gotɨyarɨneyayaʼmunyabamakibɨka!’ daʼmujɨ sara yɨdesɨra.

14 Nɨmɨnyɨyayaʼnapɨrɨʼ kɨrɨʼ kanyɨwaaravapɨri saʼ sarɨmɨnyɨneʼ yɨdeinyɨra.

“Dɨvi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyɨ,” Jizaazai wɨdakeʼnesɨ.

15 Nɨmɨnyɨnatewaanyayɨhɨvuʼnajaʼ nɨmɨnyɨne kɨwɨnyannasara jideihɨlyɨ.

16 NɨmɨNɨmwarɨyɨwaaraʼnakyaʼmuri ‘Maredaaʼdeiyɨ, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaaʼ yuyagaaʼ sarɨmɨjɨ mwaalana!’ dozɨ yɨhɨzaavadelyɨra.

17 Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryarɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara mamaari yɨpɨnere. Sahwara Kurya sarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ, sɨduta myawɨri yadɨvɨsaʼna mamaari yɨpɨʼdelyɨ. Sarɨmɨsɨdutayawɨʼmanɨgaʼ. Sarɨmɨjɨkunamwaalakadɨvisarɨmɨnyɨwɨlayɨhɨmwaaladeʼnasahwarɨ yawɨʼmanɨgaʼ.

18 Sɨgɨraayaihɨrɨ mihyagalyaʼmayɨ yɨdeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnnaayɨna bɨdeinyɨ.

19 DɨvimaalɨkegaaʼKwaakevakɨmwaalyaratɨnnamwanganyɨnyɨpɨʼdeʼ kɨrɨʼ sarɨmɨ dɨnyanganyideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨmwaaidɨnyaʼnasahwaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.

20 Sagaaʼ yɨmaʼnadehaaʼ nɨmɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨsarɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Yɨ sagaaʼ sareʼ jawɨryideihɨlyɨra.

21 Da pwai nɨmɨre yagaaikɨwɨnya kɨnɨnnakei sa mɨdɨda sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuʼnadelyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuʼnade sahwarɨna Nɨmaamaangerɨtewaanyawɨvuʼnadelyɨ. Nɨmɨsainyɨsahwarɨna tewaanyanyɨvuʼnojɨsahwarɨna nɨmɨsainyɨ wɨjɨwaainɨnɨdelyɨra.”

22 GamɨrepwaiJuthaazaiwoʼnɨkelyɨ. SaiJuthaazaiYɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai mɨka! Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, maalɨkegaaʼ gɨmɨreinaavɨna gɨmɨnyɨ dɨnejɨwaainadeʼ Kwaakevakɨmwaalyaraavɨna mujɨwainyɨ jɨtheʼnabeʼnanaka?”

23 Jizaazai jaʼnawɨdɨna “Pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuʼnajai nɨmɨre yagaalyaʼ mɨdɨnna yadelyɨ. Sahwarɨna Nɨmaamaangerɨtewaanya

kuvu'noji saryabanna naarimininidainaai bina yakwoihijі saryaba ku'dikevi mwaalakadelyi.

24 Pwari nimiinyina tewaanya mwivu'nyivaniikei nimire yagaalya mamidinyivaniikelyi. Sarimi yagaalya' kadika nyu'niwaasa' nimi gaveinyire' mika! Aawa. Nimwai nyidasaabakeresira.

25 Sarimiji kuna mwaaidi sa yihithiwa.

26 Nimwai yawi'na 'Jizaazarebwi nayaa wijiwaainana!' yawi'na yoji nimire yayavi sarimiinyawinna Maredaderi yasaabathelyi. Maredade sai Kurya Tewaanyalyira. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangi yihizіwaakoji, nabaai, yihithiwe yuya nayaa jawiryideihiri yihimwaaihadelyira.

27 Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yihithima! 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' Sareburidaa'nyi kwaamu'nanyabwi sarimiinyaba yagalya'mavidesi. Yi niinnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yihizaavide'nanyi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyara yaasiwa'na dina 'Tewaanna dimwaalyila!' yaasiwa'na dadivitabaaibi' niinnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayi yihyide'nanyi. Nayaa yihizaavide'na sarimire simunya' simuyiwaala myawipina! Simunya gami sa' lika myanna!

28 Yihithiwa. 'Kaanya wawa'muji kiri' sarimiinyawinna ayina bideinyi,' diwe kadika nyu'niwaa'. Sarimi nimiinyina tewaanya nayaa yihivu'naji kwaji Nimwaryawinna wide'na yilaaya kyipidika! Nimwai naangelyi. Nimi maalikeinyira. Sare'na yihithiwa.

29 Dahaa' sa yihithiwa. Sa myima'nyagaa' yihithiwa. 'Divi sara kyima'nori diniyilimwagyila!' dena sara yihithiwa.

30 Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yihithideinyi mika. Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaakevaki mwaalyaraavi maremwaaidei 'Jizaazari kayaa'na yima!' daka bivani'. Sai nimiinyi aane piri' kiri' maayalyira.

31 Aawa. 'Kwaakevaki mwaalyara "O, Jizaazari Nimwarina tewaanya wivu'nadelyira," yawipika!' dena sara yivanige. Nimwai sara nyidakakabaaibi' yuya sara yivanigeinyira," wida'.

"Kaanyaana! Davidaa'nyi wawaana!"

15

Jizaazai giraipiwila nebulyarinesi.

1 Jizaazai gannyaraavi widina "Nimi sahwainyi giraipiwila nebulyainyira. Nimaamaangei giraipiwawinya' nayaa maremwaaidelyi.

2 Sahwai nimiinyi taanya gazabaaizabaai sila myi'nyadevaai pidalasi'na yadelyi. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sila yi'nadevaai 'Sabaai sila pini yi'nana!' dada nayaa pidaaina. Gami dina 'Taanya savi buwita yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pidaalima! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yima'nana! Yisila naanga yi'nadevaalyi.' Dina yaka nayaa pidaaina yadelyi.

3 Yagaalya' yihithiwe' sarimire sidusangi tewaanyaihi girika maayaihilyira.

4 Nimiinyi kuna dulanyimwaalyila! Sarimiinyi kuna wilayihimwaalima! Taanya pibaai giraipiwila kaavilyavi kuna mwari yajavaai yisila gami sabaai myi'nyi yadevaaibi' nimiinyi kuna mulamwaalyi nyipjaihi yisila myi'nyi jideihilyi.

5 Nimi sahwainyi giraipiwila kaavilyainyi. Sahwaihi giraipiwila taanyabaraavihilyi. Pwai kuna wilanyimwaalajai gaminyi kuna wilamwaaimujai yisila naanga yi'nadengi. Sarimiinyi mulamwaalyi yihyiwijaihi aane piri' kiri' nayaa mi jide'nanyira.

6 Pwai nɨmɨnyɨ mulamwaalyɨ nyajai taanyabaaibɨsarɨ mwasɨlaa wasɨ'na ya'nelyɨ. Taanya sabara wasɨ'nɨkebara yawaka baihɨ'na yɨnɨkebara, sabara mari'bwarakɨna yɨnɨkebara dɨkevɨ marira'na ya'nengɨ.
7 Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna wɨlanyɨmwaaibɨzaihi nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya yɨhwarajaihi yawɨ'na 'Sa'na maarɨma!' yawɨ'na yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ sara kyɨwaaravapɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨma'nadesɨra.
8 Sarɨmɨ yɨsɨla yɨ'nɨpɨja'na a'mwera tɨnna yɨhwanganapɨjɨ dɨna 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarerera,' dɨpɨ'desɨ. Sarɨmɨ tewaanna sara yapɨjɨya'na a'mwera NɨmaamaangerɨNa dɨnyɨna 'Byaannakelyɨ. Dɨragɨnyalyɨ,' dɨnyɨna yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
9 NɨmwarɨNɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨna sara nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ. Nɨmɨre wɨvu'nyaburɨ kuna dɨmwaalyɨla!
10 Nɨmɨre kɨwɨnya kuna mɨdɨbɨza' nɨmɨre wɨvu'nyaburɨ yɨnahu dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. NɨmɨNɨmaamaangere kɨwɨnya mɨdɨnena gamɨre wɨvu'nyaburɨ yɨnahu mwaaiheinyɨ. Sara yɨgevaaibɨ' sara dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra.
11 Sa yɨhɨthɨwa. 'Nɨmɨre wɨvu'nyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhwarana! SarɨmɨreNɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi yuneba yɨhyeku'nana!' dena sa yɨhɨthɨwa.
12 NɨmɨreNɨmɨnya da' yɨhɨthɨma! NɨmɨnyɨNɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨwakabaaibɨ' nɨmɨre pwaraavɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nana!
13 A'mwe pware kware wɨvu'nyabwi gya'mweraavɨna wiadaa'nyɨ gamɨre gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyɨ. Naangebwi pɨbwi aane pwai kwarɨ mwarika!
14 KɨwɨnyaNɨhɨthɨvanɨgengɨ yɨpɨjaihi nya'mweihɨlyɨra.
15 Dahaa' myɨhɨzɨvanɨge. YaasɨwaNɨnyaihɨlyɨ. MaalɨkeihɨlyɨNɨdaayadei gamɨre maremwaaiderɨna yawɨ'na 'Berɨ' yadelaka? Nɨmɨmyawɨrivanɨgeinyɨ.' Sara yawɨ'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihɨlyɨ,' yɨhɨthɨwa. NɨmaamaangerɨNɨnena mena sara yɨhɨthɨwa. SaburɨdaasɨNya'mweihi,' yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeihɨlyɨ.
16 NɨmɨnyɨNɨhɨthahɨlakeinyɨ. Aawa. SarɨmɨnyɨNɨhɨthahɨlakena dara yɨhɨthakɨwa. WawapɨjɨNɨraipɨwɨlyabaai sɨla naanga yadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ sara jɨla! Nabaai sɨla sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! NɨmɨrebwiNɨramaa'na yadɨvɨ' nɨmɨre yayavɨna NɨmwarɨNɨkyɨwaaravapɨjɨ 'NɨmwaiNɨhɨzaavana!' dena yɨhɨthakɨwa.
17 Sare' kɨwɨnya' dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. PwaigɨNɨraɨna gɨvu'nana! PwaigɨNɨraɨna gɨvu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jɨla!

KwaakevakɨNɨaalyara JizaazareraavɨNɨnna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'de'nesɨ.

18 KwaakevakɨyaraGotɨyarɨNɨawɨryadɨvɨsara sarɨmɨnyɨNɨmɨlɨka kuloj atɨka mamaru'napɨna! Dara jawɨryide' 'O, sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Jizaazarɨna sɨmɨlɨka dulaka!'
19 KwaakevakɨNɨaalyaraavɨreihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ KwaakevakɨyaraNennya avaalyarera,' dɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ sarɨmɨnyɨNɨtewaanya kuvu'nadɨka! SarɨmɨKwaakevakɨNɨaalyaraj mamwaalygasaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. DahaaNɨmɨKwaakevakɨNɨaalyaraavɨdaa'nyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakeihɨlyɨ. SarevɨKwaakevakɨNɨaalyara sarɨmɨnyɨNɨsɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨkeihɨlyɨ.
20 KɨgaaYagaalya' yɨhɨthe' jawɨrila! 'YaasɨwaNɨnyai maalɨkelyɨ. GamɨnyɨNɨremwaaidei naangelyɨ.' Sare'na yɨhɨmaremwaaidɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'na nyevera, nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'na yɨhipɨ'de'nanyɨ. A'mwera nɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ mɨdɨnevera, nabaai sarɨmɨrevɨ yɨhɨmɨdɨbɨ'de'nanyɨ.

21 A'mwe sara nyɨdasaabakerɨ myawɨrivanɨgasa'na nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Gamɨre yaya' kɨnɨnnakera daaka!’ dapɨjɨ yuya kayaa'na sara yɨhipɨ'derera.
22 Nɨmɨ kaanya mabyɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ yagaalya' mujɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ Gotɨyai majɨ kyadɨ' ‘Sɨdu'nakera kayaa'na yadɨvɨsare.’ Sare'na mena wɨdɨna ye'ne' sahwara mujɨna ‘Nɨmɨ myawɨryena yaasɨwa'na yɨweinyɨ,’ mujɨ yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
23 Pwai nɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdavaka nabaai Nɨmaamaangerɨnajɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨkelyɨ.
24 Kumɨnyaba dɨragɨnna myɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ sare tɨnna mwanganyɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyai mujɨ ‘Kayaa'na yeverera.’ Dɨragɨnna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara sara myesabulyɨ. Sare'na kɨrɨ' nayaa kye kumɨ tɨnna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na yadɨvɨ' nɨmɨnyɨnajɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨnajɨ sanɨdainaarɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨkerera.
25 Sahɨrɨ' warɨ'. Kumɨre Kɨwɨnya' Gotɨyai wɨjaavake' dɨnɨke' yune'na nebulya'na yɨma'nadesɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' ‘Nɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka yaasɨwa'na wɨdavakerera.’
26 Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyɨ. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nɨmwarɨdaa'nyai walaabathelyɨ. Nɨmwarɨdaa'nya Kuryarɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yasaabɨdeinyɨ. Mena kyasaaba'mujɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakadelyɨ.
27 Nabaai, sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna pwaraavɨ duzalɨkurakyideihɨlyɨ. Aayawɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨjɨ mwaidaanya'na pwaraavɨ duzalɨkurakyideihɨlyɨra nɨmɨnyɨna.

16

1 ‘Nɨmɨrera nɨmɨnyɨ nanyɨmarasɨ'nɨpɨdɨka!’ dena yagaala sa kavena yɨhɨthɨwa.
2 A'mwera sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka kuloj kumɨ yɨhɨthɨpɨ'de ‘Nemɨre Lotuangevɨdaa'nyɨ yuna dalyula!’ Yɨthaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pɨgaa' yɨma'nadehaa' a'mwera sarɨmɨnyɨ tamakɨna yɨhyapɨjɨ kwaasɨ dɨna ‘Yɨwo' Gotɨyare wawɨnya' wɨdaayɨvanɨgoinera.’
3 Nɨmwarɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨjɨ manehyawɨriwaasa'na sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'na sara yɨhipɨ'dere.
4 Sagaa' sara yapɨjɨyagaa' ‘Sarɨmɨ dara jawɨrila! “Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yɨma'nɨwakengɨ,’ ” dena yagaala sa kavena yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ.

“Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyɨ,” wɨdake'nesɨ Jizaazai.

Sɨnnawɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujɨna.
5 Mujɨ yɨhyena kɨrɨ' dahaa' dɨvi nyɨdasaabakeryawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨ yuya sa yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeinyɨ. ‘Ayɨna wɨdeinyɨ,’ kyɨhɨthɨwa kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨjɨya aane pwai kwai manyɨdaanganyɨwa' ‘Gawɨnneigɨnaka?’
6 Sara kyɨhɨthɨwa sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kale naanga yuna yɨhyɨvanɨ'. Kale naanga kyɨhyɨvanɨ' kɨrɨ'
7 nebulya' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨne nɨmɨ kaanya wɨde' tewaanyabulyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ kaanya mwɨyɨ yɨwɨja' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Maredadei mabi yadelyɨra. Arɨkawɨ. Sare' nɨmɨ kaanya wɨna yɨwɨja' sarɨmɨnyawɨ sarɨ yasaabɨna.
8 Sarɨ yasaabɨna kya'mujɨ walaabɨna yojɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ mena wɨjɨwaainade ‘Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yɨvanɨgava. Yɨda'maraangeburɨna nayaa myawɨrivanɨgava. Gotɨyai kotɨya' sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzɨdavadelyɨra.’

9 Nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yɨvanɨgava.
10 Nɨmwaryawɨnna tewaanyainyɨ kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ mɨ'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarɨna nayaa yawɨpɨka!' dozɨ yɨda'maraangebwi wɨjɨwaainade.
11 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Saataanɨmɨ kotɨya' mena wɨjɨdavake'na Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ kotɨya' wɨjathelyɨ. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainadelyɨ.
12 Yagaala pɨnɨjɨ myɨhɨzɨwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihɨlyɨ.
13 Sa'na kɨrɨ' dɨvi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahwai walaabozɨ nebulya yuyangɨ nayaa yɨhibwarɨdaakwade. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kuryai yawɨrojɨ gannya sɨdusa' mujɨ yɨhyade. Aawa. Nɨmɨjɨ Nɨmaamaangelyɨ wɨdakaja' yɨhɨthathe. Dɨvi yɨma'nya'ne yɨhɨthathelyɨra.
14 Sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna 'Naangelyɨ,' yaka byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Nɨmɨre dɨwɨja' maarɨna yojɨ sa' yɨhɨthathelyɨ. Sara yɨhɨthozɨ byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
15 Yuya Nɨmware sa nɨmɨrengɨra. Yuya Nɨmware yagaala sa wɨdadɨnyangɨ. Sareburɨdaasɨ 'Nɨmɨre dɨwɨja' maarɨna yojɨ sa' yɨhɨthathelyɨ,' yɨhɨthɨwa.

Kale'nesɨ yɨlaaya'nesɨ sawaarɨnesɨra.

16 Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaa'daasɨ maalɨkegaa' kwavɨlavojɨ tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ."
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre pwara gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nedɨwake' be yagaalavaka? Nedɨwa' 'Maalɨkegaa' tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaa'daasɨ maalɨkegaa' tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ.' Nabaai nedɨwa' 'Nɨmwaryawɨnna wɨde'nanyɨ.'
18 Sara nedɨwake yagaala 'Maalɨkegaa'na,' be yagaalavaka? Nedɨvanɨke' myawɨrivanɨgoina," wɨdɨna ye'.
19 Jizaazai kumɨre yɨwaarata wɨja'na yawɨrakei, wɨdɨna "Yɨhɨthɨwa. Maalɨkegaa' tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaa'daasɨ maalɨkegaa' tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ. Sa'ne sarɨmɨ sara jɨwaara'nɨvanɨgava!
20 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ kɨnna, kɨdaata dɨzide' kɨrɨ' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'desɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ kale yɨhyade' kɨrɨ' dɨvi sarɨmɨre kale' yɨlaaya yɨma'nadesɨ.
21 Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamɨregaa' yɨma'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wɨvɨda kale wiadesɨ. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevakɨ yɨma'nade'na yɨlaaya yɨna yadesɨ. Yɨlaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayɨna myawɨryadesɨ.
22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe' sara yadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ sara jideihɨlyɨ. Dahaa' kale yɨhyɨvanɨke' kɨrɨ' tɨnna ayɨna wanganna kyɨhya'mujɨ sarɨnnya kuryara yɨlaaya naanga yɨpɨ'deihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨre yɨlaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihɨlyɨ.
23 Yɨrɨka savɨ nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' miwaarayɨ dɨnyideinyɨ. Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Nɨmwarɨ sara yɨwaarapɨja pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ sara yadelyɨ.
24 Kɨgaa' nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ myɨwaarayɨ ye'. Dahaa'daasɨ sara yɨwaaravapɨjɨ sa' daapɨna jideihɨlyɨ. 'Nemɨre yɨlaaya' naanga yɨnahu neyeku'nana!' dapɨjɨ dɨthaapyideihɨlyɨ.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨrebur ɨ wavɨla'nɨke'nesɨ.

25 Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangɨ yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara yɨhɨthena aawaaya pɨgaa' yɨma'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangɨ kuna mujɨ yɨhideinyɨ. Aawa. Sagaa' Nɨmwarɨnaaangyagaalya' kave yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ.
26 Yɨrɨkasavɨnɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨjɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨjɨwaarayidelyɨ. 'Nɨmwarɨsarɨmɨnyɨna yɨwaaravɨma!' mujɨ yɨhideinyɨ.
27 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmwai sahwarɨsarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nade'na kadɨka nayaa yɨhu'nadelyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨnatewaanya yɨhɨvu'nɨvanɨke'najɨ 'Jizaazai Gotɨyarɨdaasalyɨ,' yawɨ'dɨvɨ' nyɨlɨmwamanɨgasa'najɨ Nɨmwaisarɨmɨnyɨnatewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkelyɨ.
28 Nɨmwarɨdaasainyɨ walaabena Kwaakevakɨnabɨweinyɨ. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevakɨdaasɨyamava'mwi Nɨmwaryawɨnnaayɨnawɨdeinyɨra."
29 Sagaa' gamɨrera wɨdɨna "Yɨthaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nedɨvanɨgɨ. Ke'ba'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' manejɨvanɨgɨ.
30 Dahaa' dara yawɨ'mwo' 'Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawɨ'delyɨ.' Nemɨreyɨwaaratamagɨzɨwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawɨ'dɨ nayaa sara nedɨvanɨgɨ. Sarebwi yɨvanɨgɨnyavɨ dara gɨlɨmwamwo' 'Ai, sahwai Gotɨyarɨdaasaidaaka!' "
31 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Dahaa' danyɨlɨmwamanɨgava!
32 Yɨthaa, aawaaya pɨgaa' yɨma'nadehaa' dahaakɨ. Dahaa' gazaigɨzaigɨgɨnnya angevɨna lɨkaanya wɨna jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Pɨwɨnnapɨwɨnnayɨwɨnama'na yapɨjɨ nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mwaalɨdewɨ dɨnyagalya'mayideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨgaveinyɨmwaalya'na mɨ'. Nɨmwainɨmɨjɨmwaalade'na gaveinyɨmɨka.
33 Nɨmɨdɨna 'Nɨmɨrerannɨmɨnyɨkwaamu'nanyabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!' dena yuya sa yɨhɨthɨwa. Kwaakevakɨdaangaaangakɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' kwaakevakɨya kayaa'nanya dathɨwamwennajɨvaimwannyɨla!"

17

Jizaazai gannyaravɨna Gotɨyarɨwɨdakeⁱnesɨ.

1 Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena wɨdakegaa' sagaa' Sɨgunyavɨmaranganna yaka Gotɨyarɨwɨdɨna "Nɨmwaidahaaaangegaayɨmaⁱnɨwakegaakɨ. 'Nyɨbwaalɨvaangeibyaannakeinyɨnyɨmwaaihana!' da'gɨzɨJɨwaalɨvaangeibyaannakerɨdumwaaihya!
2 Kɨlaⁱnakayuyaravɨnyɨjaavagɨnyaravɨna gɨmɨdɨna 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wɨjaavana!' dahɨna sahwaravɨmaremwaalyabwigamɨnyɨna wɨjaavagɨnyabaaibɨ' byaannakerɨdumwaaihya!
3 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresɨra. GotɨyaNebulyaigɨNawɨ'nya gaveigɨnyɨjɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨwɨdasaabahɨnyarɨjɨyawɨramaata'nesɨra. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyɨra.
4 Kwaaka davakɨyavɨa'mweraavɨgɨmɨre byaannyabwi wɨjɨwaaine. 'Dɨragɨnnasarasaraja!' kanyɨdahɨmena sara yɨ'mwannyɨna yena wɨjɨwaaine.
5 KɨgaakunaKwaakeva' myɨma'nyaakegaa' gɨmɨjɨ byaannyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Nɨmwai, dahaa' byaannasabwinagɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyaba byaannakeinyɨdɨnyɨmwaaihya!
6 Kwaakevakɨmwaalyaraayawɨdaa'nyɨpwaravɨwɨjaavɨna nyagɨnya sahwaravɨgɨmɨre sɨdusa'na gɨmɨre yaya'na wɨjɨwaainɨwa. A'mwe sara gɨmɨrera mwaale'. Gɨmɨrerammwaalesaravɨnyɨjaavagɨnyarera. Gɨmɨreyagaalyaⁱmena mɨdɨmwaa'.

7 Mena mɨdɨmwaasaraavɨne dahaa' gɨthɨvanɨge. Yuya nyɨjawaanya sare gɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyangɨra. Nabaai sare' mena yawɨ'manɨgasarera.
8 Yagaalya nyɨjaavagɨnya yagaala sa sahwaraavɨna wɨjaavɨna kye a'mwe sara daapɨna yeva nebwina dara yawɨ'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotɨyarɨdaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara lɨmwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ jasaabaka!' Yɨ sare'na mena yawɨ'manɨgasarera.
9 Kumɨnyɨna Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ gyɨwaara'manɨge. Kwaakevakɨyara gɨmɨrebwi myadɨvɨsare. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna magyɨwaarayɨvanɨge. Aawa. A'mwe nyɨjawaanyaraavɨnesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨnera mwaaihasa'na gyɨwaara'manɨge sahwaraavɨna.
10 Nɨmɨre yuya gɨmɨrengɨra. Gɨmɨre yuya nɨmɨrengɨra. Sare' sahwaraavɨ byaannakeinyɨ yɨma'nɨwa.
11 Sare'na dahaa' gɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨvanɨge. Kwaakevakɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yɨdera. Kɨrɨ' Kwaaka davakɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaibɨ'dera. Nɨmwai Tewaanyaigɨ gɨrɨka maayaigɨ, gɨnnya dɨragɨnya' gɨnnya yaya' yawɨra'gɨzɨ saraavɨ tewaanna dɨmaredaaka! Gɨmɨre yaya sa' kanyɨjaavagɨ tewaanna mwaaihe. 'Nɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨjɨ avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibɨ' avaalyara mwaaibɨka!' da'gɨzɨ kumɨnyɨ sara dɨmaredaaka!
12 Kumɨnyaba mwaaidɨ sahwaraavɨ maredaave. Gɨnnya yaya' dɨragɨnya' kanyɨjaavagɨ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna maredaave. Dame dɨragɨnna maredaa'na yadɨ aane pwai kwarɨ myagalya'mayɨ. Sara yadɨ kɨrɨ' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kɨnɨnnakei yagalya'mavadelyɨra. Sarerɨna kɨgaakuna gɨmɨre Bukuya' sara dɨnɨke'nanyɨ.
13 Dɨragɨnna maredaa'na yena dahaa' gɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨvanɨgeinyɨ. 'Kumɨnyɨ yunebanna nɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevakɨ yagaala sa sara gɨthɨvanɨge.
14 Gɨmɨre yagaalya' nɨmɨreraavɨna nayaa wɨjaawa. Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨ'. Kwaakevakɨyainyɨ mamwaalyɨgevaaibɨ' sahwara Kwaakevakɨyara mamwaalyɨgasa'na sɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨ'.
15 ' "Nɨmɨreraavɨ kayaaka nyɨgaibɨthɨka!" dena kwaaka davakɨdaa'nyɨ dɨmakilaawa!' magɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanɨ kayaaka nyadɨka! Davakɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaidapɨjɨyaraavɨ dɨmaredaaka!' Sara gyɨwaara'manɨge.
16 Kwaakevakɨyainyɨ mamwaalyɨgevaaibɨ' sahwara Kwaakevakɨyara mamwaalyɨgasarera.
17 Gɨmɨre wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨpɨ'de'na sahwara tewaanyara gɨrɨka maayara nebulyaburɨ yɨma'nɨpɨka! Gɨmɨre yagaalya' nebulyasɨra. Yagaala sa' wɨdɨwesɨ.
18 Kwaakevakɨna nyɨdasaabahɨnyabaai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'na wɨdaase nɨmɨreraavɨ.
19 'Gɨmɨre wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨpɨ'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburɨ yɨma'nɨpɨka!' dena gɨmɨre wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨde'na kumɨnyɨne'na tewaanyainyɨ gɨrɨka maayainyɨ wɨmwaalyɨge.
20 Nɨmɨrera sahwara gaveraavɨ Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ magyɨwaarayɨwa. Aawa. Dɨvi kumɨ pwaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨdɨna kyapɨjɨ kumɨre yagaalyavɨ nyɨlɨmwabɨ'dera kwaraavɨnajɨ yawɨrena gɨthɨwa.
21 Nɨmwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaaibɨka!' dena gyɨwaara'manɨge. 'Gɨmɨnyɨ wɨlagɨmwaaihe', nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaaihɨnyabaaibɨ' avaalyara mwaaibɨka!' dena gɨthɨwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara dara lɨmwabɨ'de'na "O, Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨdasaabakelyɨra," sara

limwabika!' da'gizi 'Naariminy wilaneh imwaaibika!' dithathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaaibika!' dena gyiwaara'manige.

22 'Naarimi avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibi' sahwara avaalyara mwaaibika!' dena byaannya' mena nyijaavaginya sa' wijaawa.

23 'Kuminyi wilamwaalima! Nimiinyi kuna dulanyimwaala!' githiwa. Gimi nyidasaabahi. Nabaai gimiinyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevaaibi' kuminyina givu'naderera. 'Yi Kwaakevakiyara sare' yawipika!' dapiji 'Sahwara avaalyaraavi yune'na wimwaaihaka!' dakwoihiji kuminyi wilamwaalima! Nimiinyi kuna dulanyimwaala!

24 Nimwai, niminreraavi nyijaavaginyaraavina 'Nimi mwaalideva niminji mwaaibika!' da'muji siminya sara yawi'manige. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yaginegaa' niminyina tewaanya givu'nyaake'na byaanna diraginya' nyijaye. 'Byaanna sa' wangabika!' da'muji 'Sahwara nimiji mwaaibika!' githiwa.

25 Nimwai, yida'maraangebwi kinnakeigi, Kwaakevakiyara giminyi myawiryadivi' kiri' nimi sainyi giminyi yawi'dinyainyi. Nabaai gimi niminyi nyidasaabahinya'na a'mwe dara nimirera sara yawi'mwaa'.

26 Giminyina gimire yayavina sahwaraavi yibwaridaakwena nabaai, kuna yibwaridaakwideinyi. 'Giminyi niminyina tewaanya givu'nadevwi kuminyi warana! Nabaai kuminyi wilimwaalima!' da'muji yibwaridaakwideinyi sahwaraavi."

18

Aawilasara Jizaazari wila pwiyina yesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Luki 22:47-53)

1 Jizaazai sare mena widakegaa' gamirerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yiwawinya piji' wa'disiyaba. Aalya Kidironiyavi ga'ma'na yeva wawinya savi wilamwaaina.

2 Kigaa' wawinya savi Jizaazaly gamirerari yikabadivi' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai yikamaangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwakei wawinya savi yawi'nikei.

3 Sarevidaa'nyi sai wawinya sawinna wina. Nabaai aawilasaraji Gotiyare Angevine dameraji kwara kaanna wina ye'. Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Periziyaraji sara aawilasaraaviji dameraaviji widasaawina. Widasaawina kye' kumire kwaari'masiramiinya kilika maarina yeva laamuyaji yi'baaka livamakuna. Livamakuna yesaraavina Juthaazai Jizaazaryawinna yibwaramakuna.

4 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai gaminyine yuyangi yima'nya'ne yawi'na yakei, badaapiyaraayabanna bina. Badaapiyaraayabanna bina yaka widina "Aarina bi'maniigava?"

5 Kumi ja'nawidina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina biwoinera." Jizaazai widina "Sahwainyi nimiinyira." Sagaa' kuminyaba Juthaazai yibwaridaakwiai daavakelyi.

6 Jizaazai "Sahwainyi nimiinyira," widina yakevidaa'nyi kumi samwi yigi'daa'na yeva kwaakewinna walakuna ye'.

7 Sarevidaa'nyi sai ayina yiwaara'na "Aarina bi'maniga'?" Yiwaara'na kya' kumi sara widina "Naazareti mwaalyai Jizaazarina bi'manigo."

8 Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Mena yihithiwa. Sahwainyi nimiinyira. Niminyi bi'manigasavidaa'nyi a'mwe dara nimirera wipika!"

9 Mena wɨdake' “Yune'na nebulya'na yɨma'nana!” daka sara wɨdɨna ya'. Dara wɨdakesɨ. A'mweraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyarajɨya aane pwai kwarɨ myagalya'mayɨwa.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ munnaanyavɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai kwaari'masɨramɨnya' maruzaainyɨna yakei. Kwaari'masɨramɨnya sa' labwa'nyɨna yaka pwarɨ davɨna. Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangere yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai damerari bɨna yaka daavɨna. Sai daavɨna kya' Pitai gamɨre kadɨki' aangasɨmagɨnyɨ' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarɨne yaya' “Maalɨkaazala.”
11 Kadɨki' yuna daku'na yakevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya kwaari'masɨramɨnya' ayɨna duzaainana! Gara yawɨ'manɨgɨna! Nɨmaamaangei daanga naanga nyɨvɨnade'ne kaapɨya' nyɨjaawaka sa' manyɨ yɨdeinyɨ daa! Nɨde'nanyɨ.”

A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesɨ.

12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasarajɨ kumɨre maremwaaide naangelyɨ Juya dameraj sara Jizaazarɨ galalɨmwanna yeva gamɨre asawaarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna yeva
13 sɨnnawɨ a'mwe Anaazaryawɨnna makuna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sagaa' Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazarɨ ganyaalɨmaangei Anaazai mwaalakelyɨra.
14 Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Gave pwai a'mweraavɨna balaja' yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨra.” Sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazarɨna “Maavelyɨ,” wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:69,70; Maakɨ 14:66-68; Lukɨ 22:55-57)

15 Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ Jizaazare pwalyɨ saraai Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna. Gamɨrei pwarɨna Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei nayaa yawɨ'na yadelyɨ. Yawɨ'na yadei angwaasavɨ kusɨlaanna Jizaazalyɨ wɨlaawɨna. Jizaazarɨ kuna mɨdɨnna yagɨlyai wɨlaawɨna.
16 Wɨlaawɨna kya' mwasɨlaa tɨkuryaba Pitai daavɨna. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre pwarɨna Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei nayaa yawɨ'dei sai mwasɨlaanna ayɨna walyuna yaka tɨkuryavɨ maremwaaide sɨdɨraayavɨ wɨdɨna yaka kusɨlaanna Pitarɨ makuna.
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ tɨkuryavɨ sɨdɨraaya' Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Pwaigɨjɨ a'mwe sahwareigɨ midaaka?” Sai kwaasɨ wɨdɨna “Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!”
18 Sagaa' yɨrɨlyagaakɨ. Sare'na dameraj yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraj dɨka marira'na yeva savɨ daavɨna yeva yɨmwannyɨna. Yɨmwannyɨna yadaapi Pitai bɨna yaka kumɨnyaba daavɨna yaka yɨmwannyɨna ya'.

Gotɨyarɨne Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazarɨ yɨwaaravake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:59-66; Maakɨ 14:55-64; Lukɨ 22:66-71)

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera dɨnyɨna “Anaazai, Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naanga pwalyɨ.” Nabaai dɨnyɨna yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazarɨ yɨwaara'na. Gamɨreraavɨnajɨ gamɨre wɨjɨwaakyavɨnajɨ yɨwaara'na.
20 Sara yɨwaara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Yuyagaa' Kwaakevakɨyaraayaba yuyaraavɨ ku'maayaba wɨdadɨnyainyɨra. Juyainaavɨre lotuangengɨjɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨjɨ saba wɨjɨwaakɨna. Juya yuyara yɨkabadɨvɨsaba yuna wɨjɨwaakɨna yadɨnyainyɨ. Lɨka yulya'na yagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mujadɨnyainyɨ.
21 Sara yadɨnyainyɨne'na baa'na nyɨwara'mwaa? A'mwera kadɨka nyu'nesaraavɨ yɨwaarava'gɨzɨ gɨthɨpɨ'derera. Yɨthaa, kumɨ yagaala sara wɨde'na nayaa yawɨ'na yesa'nanyɨra.”

22 Sai sara wɨdɨna yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangwɨdaanyaba asasɨ jɨrɨ'bwararanna yaka wɨdɨna “Amɨ, Gotɨyarɨne Tamira'de Naangerɨ sara baa'na ja'nawɨdɨwaana!”
23 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ kayaa'na wɨdɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ sa'na dava yuyara mwaaihasaraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Sa'na nɨmɨ tewaanna wɨdɨwe' baa'na nyɨramwaana?”
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨla kuna pwɨyɨnɨkerɨ Anaazai yaasɨna kya' Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawɨnna pwara makuna ye'.

Pitai Jizaazarɨna “Maavelyɨ,” ayɨna wɨdake'nesɨ. (Matɨyui 26:71-75; Maakɨ 14:69-72; Lukɨ 22:58-62)

25 Sɨnnawɨ dɨkeyaba Pitai daavɨna yaka dɨkevɨ kuna yɨmwannyɨna. Kuna yɨmwannyɨna yadaa'nyɨ pwara Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigɨ midaaka?” Pitai kwaasɨ wɨdɨna “Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!”
26 Saba Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangere yaasɨwa'wawɨnya pwai mwaalɨna. Pitai a'mwere kadɨkikɨ yuna daku'na gamɨjɨyarajɨyai mwaalɨna. Sai mwaalɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Wawɨnyavɨ salyɨyaigɨnyɨ tɨnna magwanganyɨjɨwa?”
27 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Pitai kwaasɨ ayɨna wɨdɨna “Aawa.” Wɨdɨna yakegaa' yɨme'nya'bɨ' kukuraayai jaka dɨna ya'.

Ga'maanɨyai Paailatɨmyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesɨ. (Matɨyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maakɨ 15:1-5; Lukɨ 23:1-5)

28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kaayapaazare angevɨdaa'nyɨ Ga'maanɨya naangere anga kotɨyavɨna Jizaazarɨ makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaakɨ. Jizaazarɨ makuna yeva Juyara dɨna “Ga'maanɨyaraavɨre anga kotɨyavɨna wɨlawaajɨ nemɨ kɨmaakeina nyɨma'naadɨka! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tɨka naade'na,” deva kotɨyavɨ mwɨlaawie'.
29 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mwasawɨ daavesawɨnna A'mwe Paailatɨ walyuna yaka yɨwaara'na “A'mwe darɨna kotɨyavɨ be kayaa'nanya'na dɨvanɨgatavaka?”
30 Kumɨ ja'nawɨdɨna “Sai kayaa'nanya' myajɨ kwajɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna mamakabi kyaadɨka!”
31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarɨnnya kɨwɨnya'na kotɨya' a'mwerɨ jɨla!” Juyara wɨdɨna “A'mwe Romɨyaihi kɨwɨnya' nedakadɨvɨ' ‘Kotɨya'na aane pwai kwarɨ maramakɨpɨnera!’ Sara nedadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.”
32 Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai “A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨ sara kyapɨjɨ balɨdeinyɨ,” wɨdakesɨ. “Gamɨre yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yɨma'nana!” Gotɨyai kadozɨ Juyara sara wɨdɨna yesasɨ.
33 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Ga'maanɨyaraavɨre anga kotɨyavɨ Paailatɨ ayɨna wɨlɨna yaka Jizaazarɨna dameraavɨ wɨdɨna “Dalyamaraawila!” Sara wɨdɨna yaka Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnya Kingɨyaigɨ daaka?”
34 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Nyɨwara'mwaanya' gɨnnya yagaalya' dɨngaka? Pwara nɨmɨnyɨna gɨthɨwaasa' dɨngaka?”
35 Paailatɨ ja'nawɨdɨna “Juyainyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨnyawɨnna gɨnnya yɨsavaakɨyara Juyarajɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ sara gɨmarɨmwaihɨwaa'. Berɨ' yagɨneigɨnaka!”
36 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Kwaaka davakɨ nɨmɨre maremwaalyabwi maayasɨra. Kwaaka davakɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ kwajɨ nyɨmɨdɨdɨvɨsara dɨna ‘Juyara sahwarɨ nagalalɨmwabɨka!’ kadɨpɨka! Sara dɨna yɨpɨjɨ

kwajɨ Juyaraavɨ mala karabɨthɨka! Sareˈ Kwaaka davakɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨre maremwaalyabwi mwarika.”
37 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, sarevɨ maremwaaidɨnya Kingɨyaigɨ daaka?” Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨna nyɨdɨwaa ‘Kingɨyaigɨnyɨ.’ ‘Nebulyabwina wɨjalɨkurakɨma!’ dɨna yena nɨwaaˈ nyɨmaarakeinyɨ, Kwaakevakɨ yɨmaˈneinyɨ. Sareinyɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnyasɨ. Gazaizai nebulyavɨna wɨvuˈnadei nɨmɨre maanguraayavɨ kadɨka nyuˈnɨvanɨkelyɨra.”
38 Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Nebulyabwi berɨvaka!”

Jizaazarɨ tamakyaˈna Paailatɨ wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:15-31; Makɨ 15:6-20; Lukɨ 23:13-25)

Sagaaˈ mwasawɨ Juyaraayawɨnna Paailatɨ ayɨna wɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Mena yawɨrena dɨna yɨwa. Sai kayaaˈnanya myɨwakelyɨ.
39 Saˈna kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨrebwina Pariˈmaˈmunnegaaˈ kalavuzarɨ yagalyaˈmaˈdɨnyainyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyaihɨre Kingɨyarɨ yagalyaˈmavɨjɨwa? Sɨmunya gara yawɨˈmwaaˈ?”
40 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨ jaka ayɨna wɨdɨna “Aawa, sai mɨka! Aawa. Baravaazarɨ nejaama!” Baravaazai sai kuka yɨpalamaaˈdelyɨ.

19

1 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Paailatɨ sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ maarɨna yeva wɨla lannakesɨ sara tamɨna.
2 Mena tamɨna yeva taanya lannaka kave gɨhɨpaina yeva yamɨngaina yeva mwaaihɨˈnya lannakeˈ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ yɨlakɨna. Gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ yɨlakɨna yeva kwaabɨyɨvɨta wayaakeˈ egwewaarɨ yewaaˈbwaˈna yeva
3 gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna yeva kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ! Yuyagaaˈ Juyaraavɨre Kingɨyaigɨ dɨmwaala!” Sara wɨdɨna yeva kunnya araraalyajɨ gamɨre sɨnnyavɨ jɨrɨˈbwararanna yeˈ.
4 Anga mwasawɨnna Paailatɨ ayɨna walyuna yaka kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaa, tamakyaˈna gamɨre kayaaˈnanyaˈ mwariˈ. Nɨmɨ bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yena gamɨre kayaaˈnanyaˈ mwanganyɨwa. Dahaaˈ ‘ “Paailatɨ gamɨnyɨ yɨwetawakyaˈ mabɨramaariwaka,” yawɨpɨka!’ dena sarɨmɨnyabanna makabɨvanɨge.”
5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai mwaaihɨˈnya lannakeˈ yɨlakɨnɨkeˈ kwaabɨyɨvɨta wayaakeˈ yewaaˈbwaˈnɨkei mwasawɨnna walyuna. Mwasawɨnna walyuna kyaˈ Paailatɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaanyɨla! Aˈmwe dalaakana!”
6 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta naangerajɨ dameraj tɨnna wanganeva jaka dɨna “Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramo! Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramo!” Jaka dɨna kyeˈ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, sarɨmɨ maarapɨri yɨsavɨ nilɨya dɨramyɨla! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ mabɨramaariwa yɨwetawakyaˈ!”
7 Juyara jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nemɨ kɨwɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeine. ‘Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨra,’ kwaasɨ sara nedɨvanɨkeˈna nemɨre kɨwɨnyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ ‘Balana!’ ”
8 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Paailatɨ yagaala saˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka lɨka naanga yɨna yaka
9 GaˈmaanɨyaraavɨreKotɨangevɨ ayɨna wɨlɨna yaka Jizaazarɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Gawɨdaasaigɨnaka?” Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ Jizaazai majaˈnawɨjɨna.

10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨjɨwaana? Jawɨka! A'mwe naangeinyɨ, gɨmɨre wɨlyabaai yaarɨna kya'muri dɨwode dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Nabaai, ‘Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramyɨla!’ kuda'muri dɨvaide dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra. Sare'na jawɨka!”

11 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Gɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai magɨzaayajɨ kwajɨ dɨragɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kɨnɨnnakeigɨ mamwaalyɨ kyɨdɨka! Sarevɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna a'mwe kwai nyɨmakabɨwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kɨnɨnnakelyɨra. Gɨmɨ kayaa'nanya maalɨke' kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨra.”

12 Sarevɨ Paailatɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka dɨna “Jizaazarɨ makwaasɨma!” Dɨna yaka yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨna. Yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨna yadaa'nyɨ kɨrɨ' Juyara jaka naanga wɨdɨna “Sarɨ makwaasɨja' Romɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmaremwaaide Sizaareigɨ mɨka! Gazaizai dada ‘Kingɨyainyɨ,’ a'mwe sai Sizaarɨna yɨkamaangelyɨra!”

13 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sa Paailatɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka kusawɨdaa'nyɨ mwasawɨnna Jizaazarɨ wɨlamaraawɨna yaka kotɨya' yadei yawɨbwa'derɨ namwaalyɨsavɨ walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Sɨlaange' wo'nɨkesɨ. Nabaai, Yɨvɨruyagaalya' Gavaatha wo'nɨkesɨ.

14 Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaakɨ. Sagaa' kumɨre yuya yovɨrawakyagaa'. Sɨrɨgwajahaa' aya kɨgaa' yɨma'nakegaakɨ. Paailatɨ walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaanyɨla! Dai sarɨnnya Kingɨyalyɨ.”

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwara jaka naanga wɨdɨna “Dɨramakya! Dɨramakya! Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨrama!” Paailatɨ yɨwaara'na “Sarɨnnya Kingɨyarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya tamɨdei daaka! Sara danyɨdɨwaava!” Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera ja'nawɨdɨna “Nemɨre kingɨya pwai mamwaalyɨ'. Sizaai gavei kingɨyalyɨra.”

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sagaa' Paailatɨ “Sarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya tabɨka!” daka wɨmwangɨmwaaihɨna ya'.

Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:32-44; Maakɨ 15:21-32; Lukɨ 23:26-43)

Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara yɨsawa' Jizaazarɨ wɨmaarina yeva Jizaazarɨ makwalyuna.

17 Jizaazarɨ makwalyuna yadɨvɨ' sai gannya yɨsawa' yɨkwa'na yaka Gɨlemɨnyagɨnyaba wo'nɨkewɨnna makuna. Saba Yɨvɨruyagaalya' Golɨhota wo'nɨkesɨ.

18 Makuna kya' aawɨlasara yɨta savɨri nilɨya tamɨna. Nabaai, yɨsawaarɨri a'mwe pwaraarɨ nilɨya tamɨna yesaraalyɨ. Jizaazare aangasɨmagɨ pwarɨ nilɨya tamɨna, kwanaamimagɨ pwarɨ nilɨya tamɨna. Tɨnnyaba Jizaazai.

19 Paailatɨ pɨkarya yɨda'na yaka aawɨlasaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Jizaazarɨ yɨsavɨ yagaala da' jɨlakyɨla!” Sara wɨdɨna kya' sara yɨlakɨna. Dara pɨkarya yɨda'na “Jizaazai, Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Kingɨyai.”

20 Sara yɨda'nɨke' yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemɨ aya kɨba wara'. Jeruzaalemɨ maalɨkeba wa'nɨke'na Juya kwalaalyara pɨkarya sa' tɨnna wanganna. Pɨkarya sa' Yɨvɨruyagaalyasɨ Romɨyaraavɨre yagaalyasɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨre yagaalyasɨ yɨda'nɨkesɨ.

21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera Juyara Paailatɨmɨ wɨdɨna “ ‘Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Kingɨyai,’ pɨkarya myavɨkaryɨnnera! Aawa. Javɨkarya! ‘A'mwe dai wɨdadelyɨ “Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ Kingɨyainyɨreva.” ’ ”

22 Paailatɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ mena yɨda'mwe' yɨda'mwana! Mi'nanyɨra."
23 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamevevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ baazɨ'ma'nya saza maarɨna yeva yanga munne'. Pɨwa' pwai maarɨna, pɨwa' pwai maarɨna, aawɨlata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarɨna. Nabaai Jizaazarɨ baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnaange' maarɨna. Baazɨ'ma'nya sa' yavɨkaryagaa' magipwalyakesɨ. Sa' yuneba tɨlayalawakɨna yakesɨ.
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnaange' maarɨna yeva dɨnyɨna "Baazɨ'ma'nya da' yuneba gave pɨrɨ'na mɨwɨ'nɨke' lihɨvalawaajɨ namunnaadɨka! Aawa. Nemɨ saatuya wasɨ'nyɨ wasɨ'nya yawaajɨ saatuya' tewaanya wavɨlavajai maaradesɨ." Sare'na Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre bukuya' dɨnɨke' nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" kada' sara ye'. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'
"Nɨmɨre kwaabɨhannya yɨvɨta saza yanga munne'.
"Nɨmɨre baazɨ'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wavɨlavakei maara'."
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara sara ye'.
25 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesaba maalɨkeba ganaangesɨ ganyɨwanaangesɨ Kɨlopaazare balaange' Maarɨyaasɨ Maahɨthaala mwaalya' Maarɨyaasɨ sa daavɨna.
26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai gamɨrerɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakei saba daa'dɨ'nyɨ tɨnna wanganaka ganaangevɨ sarɨna wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ, yɨthaa, sai jɨvwaalɨvaangelyɨ."
27 Wɨdɨna yaka gannyarɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨthaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' gɨnnya gwaangesɨ." Sara wɨdɨna yakegaa'daasɨ gannya angevɨ a'mwe savɨ maremwaala'.

Jizaazai balake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:45-56; Maakɨ 15:33-41; Lukɨ 23:44-49)

28 Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawɨrake' "Yuya mena daaka!" Sara kada' Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre Bukuya' dɨnɨke' yuneba nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" kada' wɨdɨna "Aalya'na mɨjɨka nyɨwaka."
29 Saba maa'gulyavɨ waainɨya kayaa'nanya' yɨ'nɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ waainɨya savɨ saalaalyavɨya jɨ'mɨnya' paihɨna yeva yɨta yɨzopɨya taanyavɨ jɨ'mɨnya' baazɨ'makuna yeva Jizaazarɨ maryɨkɨ dɨhaihɨrakɨna.
30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mi'na dɨhaihɨrakɨna yesagaa' Jizaazai waainɨya' yaamɨjɨ nyɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Yuya menanyɨra."
Gannya mɨnyagɨnya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wɨmwangɨmwaaihɨna ya'.

Jizaazarɨ lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba aawɨlasai sɨramɨnya saamɨnya' lɨvapɨna yake'nesɨ.

31 Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovɨrawakɨna yadɨvɨsagaakɨ. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangegaakɨ. Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara "Nemɨre tewaanyagaa' yɨsangɨ gɨlaayara warɨna nyɨpɨdɨka!" dɨneva Paailatɨmɨ yɨwaara'na " 'A'mwera baibɨka!' nedɨwaanyaraavɨ sɨvɨla kayaaka karɨngɨrawaajɨ yarai kabalapɨri yɨsangɨdaasɨ makwalɨna yaadeina daaka?"
32 Paailatɨ "Yo," wɨdakevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara bɨna. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraarɨ tameta pwarɨ sɨvɨlyaraai tɨngɨ'na, pwarɨ sɨvɨla tɨngɨ'na.
33 Sɨvɨla tɨngɨ'na kye' pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Jizaazaryawɨnna bɨna yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraai marɨngɨrina.

34 Aawa. Gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraai marɨngɨri kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ aawɨlata pwai Jizaazare lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba sɨramɨnya saamɨnyasɨ lɨvadaakuna. Sɨramɨnyaˈ lɨvadaakuna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ tawesɨ aalyasɨ bwalaravaawɨna yaˈ.
35 Sarɨmɨ wɨˈnɨpɨneˈna nɨmɨ tɨnna sara wangane sara yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨwa. Jalɨkurakya saˈ nebulyasɨ. “Sarɨmɨ dɨlɨmwagyɨla!” dena sainyɨ dara yawɨˈmwa “Nɨmɨ nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨgesɨra.”
36 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨre bukuyaˈ dɨnɨkeˈ yuneˈna nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnana!” kadaˈ aawɨlasara sara yeˈ. Dara dɨnɨˈ “Gamɨre yagɨnya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ marɨngɨri yadesɨra.”
37 Nabaai Gotɨyare Bukuya gabinyaba dɨnyɨna “Aˈmwerapwarɨsɨramɨnya saamɨnyasɨ lɨvadaakwapɨjɨ sarɨ tɨnna wangabɨˈdelyɨ.” Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

Jizaazai gɨlaayarɨ wakagɨlyaˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:57-61; Maakɨ 15:42-47; Lukɨ 23:50-56)

38 Sa mena yesagaaˈ Paailatɨmyawɨnna aˈmwe naangei Jozepɨyai Aarɨmathɨya mwaalyai wɨna yaka yɨwaaraˈna “Jizaazarɨ gɨlaayarɨ maarɨjɨwana?” Jozepɨyai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Juya naangera Jizaazareraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakevɨna lɨka yaˈ. Saˈna Jizaazarei mwaalakeˈ lɨka yulyarakei. Sagaaˈ navɨka mwaalɨna yakei yɨwaaraˈna “Gɨlaayarɨ maarɨjɨwana?” Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Yo, gɨlaayarɨ dulamaraawa!” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jozepɨyai wɨlaawɨna yaka gɨlaayarɨ makabɨna.
39 Makabɨna yadaaˈnyɨ AˈmweNikothimaazai Jozepɨyalyɨ bɨna. Nikothimaazai sai sɨnnawɨ sawɨsavɨ Jizaazaryawɨnna angyɨrɨˈmaata yakelyɨ. Sai marazɨnanya wabatɨrɨnyaˈ makabɨna. Marazɨnanya mesɨ marazɨnanya alozɨyasɨ yegɨrɨlyaˈ gɨlaayaraavɨ yɨˈdɨvɨsaˈ Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazɨnanya taanga teti (30) kilohɨraamɨ makabɨna.
40 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jozepɨyalyɨ Nikothimaazalyɨ saraai Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨkɨ marazɨnanyaˈ wakɨna yadiˈ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnyajɨ pwɨyɨna yagi. Sara yɨna yagɨlyabwi Juyara kumɨre gɨlaayaraavɨ wakya'ne'na sara yadɨvɨsabulyɨ.
41 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamɨna yesaba yɨwawɨnyaˈ warɨkebera. Yɨwawɨnyavɨ gɨlaayarɨ wakya'neˈ simaangeˈ warɨˈ. Sagaaˈ simaangevɨ gɨlaaya aane pwai kwarɨ mwaki yadɨvɨsasɨ.
42 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ saba simaanga mudɨkeˈ warɨke'na, mwanyavɨ Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaaˈna saraai Jizaazarɨ kave wɨlakɨna yagɨlyaraalyɨ.

20

Simaanga kuneˈ waˈdɨsɨyavɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:1-8; Maakɨ 16:1-8; Lukɨ 24:1-2)

1 Wikɨyavɨne yɨrɨka sɨnnawɨnyaˈ Saadehaaˈ yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ jɨhɨnyavɨ simaangevɨna Maahɨthaala mwaalyaˈ Maarɨyaaˈ wɨna yaka tɨnna dara wanganakeˈ “O, Nɨwaava, simaadɨkuryavɨ sɨlaangeˈ davasɨnadaavɨka!”
2 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kaanyaveˈna kaanyaveˈna wɨna. Jizaazarɨ gannya pwarɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnadei salyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ saraaryawɨ yɨˈmaˈna yaka saraarɨ wɨdɨna “Simaangevɨdaaˈnyɨ pwara Naangerɨ makwalyuna kyɨwaaˈ nemɨ yawɨˈna ‘Gazɨyaka? Gɨlaayarɨ gazɨ makuwaatabanaka?’ ”
3 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Pitalyɨ Jizaazare pwalyɨ yaˈmaˈna yagɨla walyaabɨna yagɨla simaangevɨna yarai wɨna.

4 Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakɨlyɨ kɨrɨ' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka Pitarɨ wavɨla'na yaka sɨnnawɨ simaangevɨ yɨ'ma'na.
5 Mi'na yɨ'ma'na yaka walaruta'nyɨna yaka kusawɨ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wanganna yaka kɨrɨ' kusawɨnna mulaawina.
6 Kusawɨnna mulaawi yadaa'nyɨ dɨvidaasɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai bɨna yaka simaanga kusawɨnna yarai bulaawɨna. Yarai bulaawɨna yaka savɨ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya wa'dɨsɨ tɨnna wanganna.
7 Nabaai Jizaazarɨ mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya' gwavaaihɨ'nɨke' tɨnna wanganna. Kwaabɨhannya sa' kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya pɨnɨngyaba mwari ya'. Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaihɨ'nɨke' wa'dɨsɨ tɨnna wanganna.
8 Pitai tɨnna wanganna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨnnawɨ simaangevɨ Jizaazare pwai yɨ'mavakei sagaa' wɨlɨna yaka tɨnna wanganna yada Jizaazarɨna lɨmwanna ya'.
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sagaa' Gotɨyare Bukuya' dɨnɨke' "Sai mena balori ayɨna dɨkaavadelyɨra," sa' dɨnɨke'na kɨrɨmɨ myawɨri yagɨlyaraalyɨ.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨrɨnnya angevɨna saraai Jizaazareraai ayɨna wɨna yagi.

Maarɨyaa', Maahɨthaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavɨna yake'nesɨ. (Matɨyui 28:9,10; Maakɨ 16:9-11)

11 Maarɨyaa' ayɨna bɨna yaka simaangevɨ mwasawɨ daavɨna yaka kɨnna dɨna. Kɨnna kuna dɨna yadevɨdaa'nyɨ walaruta'nyɨna yaka simaangevɨ kusawɨ tɨnna wanganna yaka
12 Gotɨyare mamaaya ejelɨyaraarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Ejelɨyaraai baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka baazɨ'ma'nagɨleraai. Jizaazarɨ kɨlaakejɨ' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi. Mɨnyagɨnyayaba pwai walamwaaina, sɨvɨlyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi.
13 Maarɨyaa' tɨnna wanganna kya' saraai wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ, kɨnna baa'na dɨvanɨgɨna?" A'mwe' wɨdɨna "Pɨwɨnna nɨmɨre Naangerɨ makuna kyɨwaa' kumɨ wakɨna yɨwaasa'na nɨmɨ mwanganyɨwe'nyɨ."
14 Sara wɨdɨna yakegaa' gɨnyɨma'nyɨna yaka saba Jizaazai daa'dɨsɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganna ya'. Sa' kɨrɨ' dara myawɨryake' "O, Jizaazai daaka!"
15 Sa'na majɨ kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ, kɨnna baa'na dɨvanɨgɨna? Aarɨna bɨ'dɨ dɨvanɨgɨ?" Wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe' yawɨ'na yada "Yɨwawɨnya' yadelyɨ," wɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeigɨ, gɨmɨ damakuwaana? Sara yagɨna nyɨdana! 'Yɨnagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.' Sara kanyɨda'gɨzɨ sawɨnna wawa'muri maraawɨde'nyɨ nɨmɨ."
16 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Maarɨyaa!" A'mwe' gamɨnyɨna gɨnyɨwanna yaka "Jizaazalyɨ," daka Yɨvɨruyagaala wɨdɨna "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa' "Nyɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ!" dɨnɨkesɨra.
17 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Manyɨgalalɨmwadɨnnera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmwaryawɨnna mena ayɨna yimwaaweinyɨ daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawɨ nɨmɨnyɨne wɨdɨna 'Nɨmwaryawɨnna ayɨna yɨlaawɨdeinyɨ. Sai Nɨmaamaangelyɨ. Sai Sɨrɨnɨmaangelyɨ. Sai Nɨnnya Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai sarɨmɨre Gotɨyalyɨ. Saryawɨnna ayɨna yɨlaawɨdeinyɨ,' sara duthana."
18 Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalya' bɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Ai, Naangerɨ tɨnna wangamwe'nyɨ," wɨdɨna yaka Jizaazai wɨdake' sara wɨdɨna yakesɨra.

Gannyaraayawɨ Jizaazai daavakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:16-20; Maakɨ 16:14-18; Lukɨ 24:36-39)

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Saadehaaˈ sawɨsavɨ angevɨ Jizaazarera yɨkabɨna yeva kaanya lokɨya nayaa tihɨˈna. Juya naangeraavɨna lɨka yɨna yadɨvɨˈ kaanya lokɨya nayaa tihɨˈna yeˈ. Tihɨˈnyɨna yadɨˈnyɨ Jizaazai yɨmaˈnaabɨna yaka kumɨnyaba daavɨna. Tɨnnyaba daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Nyaˈmweihi, kwaamuˈnanyaˈ yɨhwarana! Tewaanya dɨmwaalyɨla!”

20 Sara wɨdɨna yaka gannya aˈararaalyawaalyɨ gannya lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba wɨjɨwaainnyɨna yaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨrera Naangerɨ tɨnna wanganeva yɨlaaya naanga yɨna.

21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai ayawɨ wɨdɨna “Nyaˈmweihi, kwaamuˈnanyaˈ yɨhwarana! Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakabaaibɨˈ sara yɨhɨthaasɨdeinyɨra.”

22 Saˈ wɨdɨna yaka kumɨnyɨ pwaˈnyɨ makuraasɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Kuryai Tewaanyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmwaalana!

23 Kyɨhɨmwaalori sarɨmɨ pwara kwaraavɨre yɨwetawakya wasɨˈna kyapɨjɨ Gotɨyai sara mena wasɨˈna yadelyɨ. Kwara pwaraavɨre yɨwetawakya kuna jaˈnayɨpɨjaˈ Gotɨyai avaaina mena jaˈnayadelyɨra.” Sara wɨdɨna yaˈ.

Jizaazalyɨ Tomaazalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

24 Kumɨnyabanna Jizaazai bakegaaˈ Jizaazarera sɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumɨjɨ mamwaalyɨna. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gɨraˈmɨraalyai.

25 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sai ayɨna bɨna kyaˈ sahwara wɨdɨna “Naangerɨ tɨnna miˈna wangamworɨnera.” Wɨdɨna kyeˈ Tomaazai wɨdɨna “Kwaasɨ nyɨdɨwaaˈ. Gamɨre asawaarɨ nilɨya tamwaˈdaata yɨwihwaaryawaarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨwɨjaˈ yɨwihwaarya sawaarɨ nɨnnya asai malakulayɨwɨjaˈ gamɨre lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba nɨnnya asi malakulayɨwɨjaˈ malɨmwagyɨ yɨdeinyɨ. Arɨkawɨnyɨ.” Wɨdɨna yaˈ Tomaazai.

26 Wikɨya ayawɨnyarɨkɨ angevɨ kusawɨnna Jizaazarera ayɨna yɨkabɨna yeva angevɨ bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyɨ mwaalɨna. Sagaaˈ kaanya yuya lokɨya nayaa tihɨˈnɨkengɨ. Yuyara mwaalɨna yadapi kaanya tihɨˈnadɨˈnyɨ kɨrɨˈ Jizaazai yɨmaˈnaabɨna yaka tɨnnyaba daavɨna yaka wɨdaˈ “Nyaˈmweihi, kwaamuˈnanyaˈ yɨhwarana!”

27 Sara wɨdaka Tomaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Davɨ gɨnnya asai dakɨ! Nɨmɨre asɨraarɨ tɨnna dɨnyangana! Gɨnnya asi yɨwɨbwaˈna yaˈgɨzɨ nɨmɨre lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba dɨnyulakaa! Nɨmɨ kwaihwaainakeinyɨna kuna manyɨlɨmwagyadɨnyaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Nyɨlɨmwadɨnyaigɨ dɨmwaala!”

28 Tomaazai wɨˈnyɨna yaka jaˈnawɨdɨna “Nɨnnya Naangeigɨnyɨ. Nɨnnya Gotɨyaigɨnyɨra.”

29 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Tɨnna nyanganagɨna danyɨlɨmwamwaa? Pwara tɨnna manyanganyevera kɨbanna nyɨlɨmwamwaaˈ. Sarera yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga winɨkeraavɨ Gotɨyai wɨmwaaihaderera.” Jizaazai sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ.

Bukuya daˈ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈnesɨ.

30 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Bukuya davɨ Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainya sajɨ tewaanya sajɨ yakengɨ yɨdaˈmwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga pɨnɨjɨ tewaanya pɨnɨjɨ kwalaalya yɨna yaˈ. Sangɨna bukuya davɨ myɨdayɨ yɨweinyɨ.

31 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sara yɨdaˈmwe yawɨˈna yadɨ “Pwara yagaala da tɨnna wanganapɨri dara lɨmwabɨka! ‘Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra. Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ dahɨlakakelyɨra. Yɨthaa, Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨra.’ ‘Sara lɨmwabɨka!’ dadɨ yɨdaˈmwa.” Nabaai yɨdaˈmwe yawɨˈna yadɨ “Sahwara sara lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨˈ yuyagaaˈ gamɨre yayavɨ Jizaazarɨne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!” Sara dɨna yadɨ bukuya daˈ yɨdaˈmwa.

21

Jizaazai gamɨrera ata yuyi ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnakeˈnesɨ.

1 Sa mena yɨmaˈnakegaaˈ dɨvi Aalɨbunya Taaivɨrɨyaazavɨ Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ ayɨna wɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Dara wɨjɨwaainnyɨna yakesɨ.

2 Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ Tomaazai gɨraˈmɨraalyɨyalyɨ Nataanyalɨ Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena mwaalyalyɨ Sevathiyarɨ gawaalɨvaangeraalyɨ Jizaazare pwaraalyɨ sara yɨkabɨna yeva aalɨbunyavɨ mwaalɨna.

3 Mwaalɨna yadapi Saaimonɨ Pitai pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Jawɨnya maaryaˈneinyɨ wɨdeinyɨra.” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨjɨ wawaana!” Sarera wɨna yeva aalyavɨ sɨpɨyaˈ yɨlaˈdɨsɨ yɨlamwaaina. Yɨlamwaaina yeva sawɨta yuyavɨ jawɨnyanne gɨlya wasɨˈwasɨta yadaapi jawɨnya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yɨna.

4 Mabwalaminaawi yadaaˈnyɨ nyɨlyai gaai byɨlyɨrɨˈdaasɨyagaaˈ aalɨmaangevɨ Jizaazai daavɨna. Jizaazai daavɨna yadɨˈnyɨ kɨrɨˈ gamɨrera dɨna “Mudɨkelyɨ. Jizaazai mɨka!”

5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Kaimɨraayaihi, jawɨnya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kɨnɨnnakeihi daaka?” Kumɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aawa.”

6 Sai wɨdɨna “Sɨpɨyavɨ aangasɨmagɨ jawɨgɨlyaˈ marasɨˈna yapɨri jawɨnya bwalaminaapɨˈdengɨ.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aangasɨmagɨ jawɨgɨlyaˈ marasɨˈna yeva jawɨnya naanga naanga minnɨkeˈna sɨpɨyavɨna ayɨna mamwagiˈnyɨ yɨpɨnesɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazarɨ gannyarɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnakei Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Naangelyɨ.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai “Naangelyɨ,” kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka yarai baazɨˈmaˈnyɨna yaˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Baazɨˈmaˈnya yɨrainakei kunei mwaalaˈ. Sara yaka aalɨbunyavɨ dɨkwosɨˈna.

8 Aalyavɨ dɨkwosɨˈna kyaˈ sɨpɨyavɨ Jizaazare pwara yɨlamwaaina yeva, jawɨnya minnɨkeˈ mwagiˈnyɨna yadaapɨjɨ aalɨbumaangevɨna sɨpɨyaˈ makuna. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kwaakevɨdaaˈnyɨ etaba mɨˈ. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waanɨ aadɨretɨ) sɨpɨyaˈ makuna.

9 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ maangebaarɨ sɨvɨla paihɨˈna yeva wapaasɨ dɨkwaagidɨkevɨ jawɨnya pɨraayakejɨ sa tɨnna wanganna.

10 Tɨnna wanganna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Jawɨnya maˈmwaata pɨnɨ dɨmakabyɨla!”

11 Sɨpɨyavɨna Saaimonɨ Pitai wɨna yaka aalɨmaangevɨna jawɨgɨlyaˈ mwagiˈnamaaˈna. Gɨlya savɨ jawɨnya naanga minnyɨna. Jawɨnya 153 yuya sa minnyɨna yakengɨ. Jawɨnya naanga naanga sa minnaka kɨrɨˈ gɨlyaˈ mamumunyɨryakesɨ.

12 Pitai gɨlyaˈ mwagiˈnamaaˈna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Kaajɨla! Wapaaya dɨnyɨla!” Gamɨrerajɨya aane pwai kwai yawɨˈna “Naangelyɨ,” yaka “Aaihwaigɨnaka?” dɨragɨnna myɨwaarayɨ, navɨka mwaalɨna.

13 Navɨka mwaalɨna yadɨsɨ sangyawɨnna Jizaazai bɨna yaka wapaaya maarɨna yaka wɨjaavɨna yaˈ. Nabaai jawɨnyajɨ wɨmaarina yaˈ.

14 Sareˈ dahasaai dahaaˈ Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnakelyɨ. Mena balakei ayɨna dɨkaaˈna yaka dahasaai dahaaˈ gannyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnyɨna yakegaakɨ.

Jizaazalyɨ Pitalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ mena nesagaaˈ Jizaazai Saaimonɨ Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨ, aˈmwe daraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Gɨmɨre gɨvuˈnadevwi sahwaraavɨrebwi davɨlaˈmanɨka?”

Pitai wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, yo, gɨmɨ mena yawɨˈmwaa ‘Pitai nɨmɨnyɨ nyaˈmwelyɨra.’ Sara yawɨˈmwaanyasɨ.”

Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨya maalɨkeraavɨna wapaaya duzaama!”

16 Wɨdɨna yaka pɨgasaai Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨ, nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeigɨ daaka?” Wɨdɨna kyaˈ “Yo, Naangeigɨ,” Pitai wɨdɨna “ ‘Pitai nyaˈmwelyɨ,’ mena yawɨˈmwaanyaigɨnyɨ.” Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ dɨmaremwaala!”

17 Dahasaai dahaaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨ, nɨmɨ jaˈmweinyɨ daaka?”

Dahasaai dahaaˈ Jizaazai “Jaˈmweinyɨ daaka?” wɨdakeˈna Pitai kale wiadaaˈnyɨ wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, yuyangɨna yawɨˈmwaa. Nabaai ‘Pitai nyaˈmwelyɨ,’ sara yawɨˈmwaanyaigɨnyɨ.”

Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaraavɨna wapaaya duzaama!”

18 Naanga nebulyaˈna gɨthɨvanɨge. Mɨgɨnyaigɨ mwaalagɨnegaaˈ gɨnnya munnaanyaˈ marina yadɨ ‘Yuyawɨnna wɨma!’ dɨna yadɨ sawɨnna wawagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ yadɨ kɨrɨˈ neigɨ jɨmaˈnadehaaˈ gɨnnya asɨraai yɨwɨbwaˈnyɨna kyaˈgɨri pwara gɨmɨnyɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna gyapɨjɨ ‘Sawɨnna mwɨwɨnera!’ yawɨˈdɨnyawɨ sawɨnna makuna gyɨpɨˈdeigɨnyɨ.”

19 Saˈ Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ dara dɨna “Pitai sara balɨna kyori sareˈna Gotɨyai byaannakei yɨmaˈnadelyɨra.” Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!”

Jizaazalyɨ gamɨre pwalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

20 Pitai gɨnyɨwannyɨna yaka dusɨmagɨ Jizaazare pwarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sarɨna Jizaazarɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnakelyɨ. Sai kɨgaaˈ wapaaya tɨka nyɨna yesagaaˈ Jizaazaryaba walamwaainɨkeˈ, Jizaazarɨ kave yɨwaaraˈna “Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨna givwarɨdaakwodei aaihwalaka?” sara yakelyɨ.

21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Pitai tɨnna miˈna wanganna yaka Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, dɨwaanyaˈna aˈmwe sarɨna berɨvaka?”

22 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ sarɨna yawɨˈna ‘Kaanya ayɨna bɨdehaaˈna sai kuna yemwaaladelyɨ.’ Sara yawɨˈna yɨwɨjaˈ gɨmɨre wawɨnyaˈ daaka! Sarebwina madɨnneigɨnyɨ. Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!”

23 Jizaazai sara wɨdakevɨdaaˈnyɨ neyaˈmwera dara dɨnesaˈ “Ai, Jizaazarei sai mabalyɨ yadei daaka!” Sara kadeˈ kɨrɨˈ saˈna Jizaazai majɨ “Mabalyɨ yadelyɨ,” Aawa. Majɨ yaka wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ sarɨna yawɨˈna ‘Kaanya bɨdehaaˈna sai kuna yemwaaladelyɨ.’ Sara yawɨˈna yɨwɨjaˈ gɨmɨreˈ daaka!” Sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ Jizaazai.

24 Jizaazarei sai dangɨna nejalɨkurakɨvanɨkeˈ, nabaai sai yagaala da yɨdaˈna yakelyɨ. Gamɨre wɨjalɨkurakyabwina nemɨ yawɨˈmwo “Nebulyasɨra.”

Miˈnanyaˈnesɨ.

25 Yɨthaa, Jizaazai yake pɨnɨ kwalaalyangɨne yagaala sa warɨkengɨ. “Yagaala yuya sa pɨkarya yɨda'na yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ Kwaaka yuyavakɨ maalɨkeba bukuya mwaki kyɨpɨdɨka! Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradɨkengɨ.” Sara yawɨ'mweinyɨ.

Apozeli‧yara
Jizaazare W‧daasadera Apozeli‧yara Y‧gasang‧ra.

1 A'mwe T‧yop‧laazaig‧, Bukuya p‧r‧' g‧m‧ny‧na wi'na yav‧karye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya w‧j‧waak‧na yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yav‧karye. Jizaazai aayaw‧daas‧ yaka
2 S‧gunyav‧ ay‧na y‧laawaka sanna wi'na yav‧karye. S‧nnaw‧ sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazaly‧ Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai W‧daasade Apozeli‧yaraav‧ kum‧re waw‧nya'na nayaa y‧j‧waaka' ata dah‧lak‧n‧keraav‧.
3 Sahwai balakegaa' saw‧ta a'mweraare s‧v‧lat‧raalya j‧nnadaa'ny‧ sahwai bada yuya d‧rag‧nya yada kum‧ yuya t‧nna wangad‧v‧' dara yaw‧resa' "O, nebulyas‧. Sarenna Jizaazai ay‧na damwaal‧ka!" Sara yaw‧reva kum‧ mwaaid‧v‧' Got‧yai a'mweraav‧ maremwaalade'na w‧dakely‧ra.
4 P‧gaa' kum‧ y‧kabesagaa' w‧da' "Anga Jeruzaalem‧ myagalya'map‧nera! Aawa. N‧mwai gannya yanger‧ y‧h‧zaavade'na jemwaaly‧la! Got‧yai d‧rag‧nna y‧h‧thake' n‧m‧ mena y‧h‧the'na jemwaaly‧la!
5 Jon‧ Bav‧taaz‧ya Yadei aalyav‧ bav‧taaz‧ya yake' k‧r‧' d‧vi maal‧kegaa' bav‧taaz‧ya'b‧sa' Got‧yare Kuryai Tewaanyai sar‧m‧ny‧ muny‧kaav‧ yunebanna w‧lamwaaina y‧hyatheih‧ly‧ra," w‧da'.

S‧gunyav‧na Jizaazar‧ mak‧laawake'nes‧.
(Maak‧ 16:19,20; Luk‧ 24:50-53)

6 Sarev‧daa'ny‧ p‧gaa' Apozeli‧yara y‧kabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaid‧'ny‧ kum‧ w‧de' "Naangeig‧, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Y‧z‧rel‧yainaav‧na ay‧na d‧nejaade'na daaka?"
7 Sara kude' w‧da' "Sare'na y‧ma'nade'na myaw‧p‧nera! Sar‧m‧ny‧ne'na m‧ka! N‧mwai sahwai sara yaw‧rajai sagaas‧ yuyagaas‧ sagaa' wakadely‧ra. Sare'na gam‧re d‧rag‧nya'na gavei yaw‧'man‧kes‧ra.
8 Sa'na k‧r‧' Kuryai Tewaanyai sar‧m‧ny‧ bay‧h‧mwaaidoz‧ d‧rag‧nya naange' kih‧zaavoj‧ Anga Jeruzaalem‧ dava Kwaaka Juth‧ya yuyabanna Kwaaka Samer‧ya yuyabanna Kwaakevak‧ t‧yaw‧ anga yuya daw‧nna n‧m‧ny‧na pwaraav‧ duzal‧kurakyideih‧ly‧ra."
9 Mi'na kuda' gam‧rera baihana'dapi S‧gunyav‧ner‧ mak‧laaw‧na ya'. Makidawadaa'ny‧ y‧raaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' t‧nna mwanganyage'.
10 Makidawadaa'ny‧ S‧gunyav‧ t‧nna kuna wangadaap‧j‧, y‧thaa, a'mweraai baaz‧'ma'nya yaaka baaz‧'ma'nag‧leraai kwaraayaba bima'ny‧na yagi.
11 Mi'na bima'ny‧na yag‧la w‧dahi "Kwaaka Gal‧li mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva S‧gunyav‧ t‧nna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na s‧munya kwalaalya myaw‧p‧nera! Sar‧m‧nyabadaas‧ S‧gunyav‧nei Jizaazar‧ makimwaaw‧kei sahwai S‧gunyav‧ sara yimwaakabaaib‧' ay‧na walaabathely‧ra," w‧dahi.

Juthaazare waw‧nya' a'mwe mud‧kei maarake'nes‧.

12 Sagaa' Mugunya Woliv‧daas‧ Jeruzaalem‧nera ay‧na wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya p‧r‧' war‧kes‧. (Juyaraav‧re Kwazaakev‧ kaanya wod‧v‧sabe.)
13 Wawesara Jeruzaalem‧ w‧leva ku'd‧kev‧ munyaba k‧gaa' aya mwaalesabanna y‧laawe'. A'mwe saraj‧ya pwai Pitai, pwai Jon‧,

pwai Jemi·zai, pwai Edi·ruyai, pwaraai Pilipi·ji· Tomaazaly·i, pwaraai Baatolomyuly·i Mati·yuly·i, pwai Ali·pi·yaazare gawaali·' Jemi·zai, pwai Saaimoni· gannya kwaakevi·na yawi·'dei (Selot·iyai), pwai Jemi·zare gawaali·' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'.

14 A'mwe sahwaraj· a'mwej· Maari·yaa' Jizaazari· ganaangesi· gya'mweraj· avaaizi·munya yawi·reva yuyagaa' Got·iyari· wi·ja'na y·ikabadi·v·i' Got·iyari· wi·de'.

15 Y·iri·ka sagaa' kwi·ya'mwera kwalaalyara yavi·nakera (120) y·ikabeva mwaaidapiyaraayawi· t·innyawi· Pitai daavaka yagaala wi·di·na ya'

16 "Nya'mweihi, k·igaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Devit·imi· kuj·iwakyaa' Devit·i· sara y·idayaa'. Sara y·idayaake' nebulya' yunebanna y·ima'nya'ne' mena y·ima'na'. Juthaazai ky·ibwari·daakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari· wila pwi·yesai Juthaazari·na nebulya' y·ima'na'.

17 Juthaazai nemi·j·iyari· Naangei dahi·lakakely·i. Nemi·j·i· gami·j·i· avaaiwawi·nya wi·daayo, Apozeli·yaina," wi·da' Pitai.

18 Kayaa'nanya'na y·ibwari·daakwia'ne'na Juthaazai n·igwia t·iv·ik·isa maarakenna wawi·nya p·iji' mube'. Saji·k·i· walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka y·ina yaka gannya li'gi·lya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'.

19 Savi·na Jeruzaalemi· mwaalyara yuyara kadi·ka wi·'neva wawi·nya saji·' kunnya yagaala "Akeli·thaama," wo'ni·ke' "Wawi·nya tawanake'," di·ni·kesi·.

20 Pitai wi·da' "Sare' dare'nesi·. Bukuya Saami·ya (Y·iledaata) y·ida'ny·ina

'Gami·re ange' kune' y·ima'nana!
Savi· a'mwera mulamwaaly·i· y·ip·ika!'
Nabaai yagaala pi·ri·' y·ida'ni·ka
'Goti·yari·na yade' a'mwe pwai yana!'

21-22 Sara y·ida'ni·kevi·daa'ny·i· Juthaazare wawi·nya y·iya' pwai maarana! Sahwari· kadahi·lakawaaj· Naanga Jizaazai baryai di·kaavake' t·inna wanganakely·i· pwaraavi· wi·jali·kuraadeinera. K·igaa' nemi·j·iyai Naanga Jizaazaly·i· kaanya yamaryori· dahi·lakaana! Si·nnawi· Joni· Bavi·taazi·ya Yadei wi·dakegaasi· p·igaasi· Si·gunyavi· Jizaazari· makyimwa'daawadi·kegaa'na nemi·j·iyari· dahi·lakaana!"

23 Pitai sara kuda' p·iba a'mwera a'mweraari· wi·mwaaihe'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepi·yai wo'ni·kei yaya pi·ri·' Jaazi·tazai wo'ni·kely·i·. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'ni·kely·i·.

24 Wi·mwaaiheva dahi·lakya'na Naangeri· wi·de' "Naangeig·i·, a'mwe yuyaraavi·re kuryaraj· si·dusaj· yawi·'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeig·i·, a'mwe daraari·na gawari· dahi·lakaaj·iwona?

25 Sai Juthaazai g·ithaayake' apozeli·yare wawi·nya' yana! Juthaazai g·imi·re wawi·nya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawi·nya sa' pwai yana!"

26 Mi'na wi·deva k·iri·mi·re yaya y·idaveva Mataayazare yaya' y·ida'ni·ke' wanganeva di·ne' "Sare'na Mataayazai dahi·laki·wo. Jizaazai Wi·daasade ati·raai si·vi·ly·iri·daasi· pwaraalyai Apozeli·yaraayaba wi·mwaaihi·wo," di·ne'.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi·.

1 T·ika Munne Pedikozi·yagaa' mena kavura' anga gavevi·na Jizaazari· wi·'nadi·v·ita yuyara y·ikabe'.

2 Ky·ikabe' si·gunyavi·daa'ny·i· y·ihu'jake'b·isa' yarai yaka anga yunevi· buzaaimwaalesavi· naanga ya' jaka sa'.

3 Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' “O, p·iw·inna p·iw·inna d·itaal·itab·isa
wawaka nem·i yuyainaav·i daney·me'n·iwaka!”
4 Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kum·ire s·imunyang·i yunebanna
w·ilamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' w·ija'na d·irag·inna kujaava'
Maaveraav·ire yagaala ge' ge' gaai w·ide'.
5 Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem·i Juyara aj·imya yuyang·iya
gazavasavak·idaasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraav·ire k·iw·inya
l·imwad·iv·isarera.
6 Sahwara y·ihu'jake' kad·ika w·i'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai
y·i'bwa'naab·ina. Yarai y·i'bwa'naab·ina yeva Jizaazarera aj·imya
yuyang·iyaraav·ire yagaala w·idad·iv·isa'na kad·ika w·i'neva y·i gazaizai
gannya yagaalya' w·i'naka at·ika maru'na'na.
7 Yuyara maru'na'd·iv·i' d·ine' “N·iwaava, ber·ivaka? A'mwe dara
nem·ire yagaala ge ge ned·ivan·igasara Kwaaka Gal·ili mwaalyara yuyarera.
N·iwaava!
8 Garanevaka? Nem·i yuyainaav·i gazaizai kad·ika dara w·i'n·ivan·ike' ‘Ai,
nennya aangyagaala daned·ivan·igava!’
9 Sahwaina Kwaaka Paat·iya mwaalyainaj·i Kwaaka Mith·iya
mwaalyainaj·i Kwaaka Y·ilaam·i mwaalyainaj·i Kwaaka Mezopotemya
mwaalyainaj·i Kwaaka Juth·iya mwaalyainaj·i Kwaaka Kapaathoz·iya
mwaalyainaj·i Kwaaka Podaaz·i mwaalyainaj·i Kwaaka Ez·iya mwaalyainaj·i
10 Kwaaka P·ir·iz·iya mwaalyainaj·i Kwaaka Paab·il·iya mwaalyainaj·i
Kwaaka Y·iz·ip·i mwaalyainaj·i Kwaaka L·ivya Anga Saairini pimag·i
mwaalyainaj·i Anga Rom·i mwaalya pwainaj·i mwaaiho.
11 Nabaai Juyainaj·i Maaveina Juyaraav·irebwi yadaanyainaj·i pwaina
Ahu'manna K·irit·i mwaalyainaj·i Kwaaka Arev·iya mwaalyainaj·i yuya saina
bamwaalona Got·iyai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya ned·ivan·igasa'
kad·ika w·i'n·ivan·igone!”
12 S·imunya kwalaalya yaw·i'd·iv·i' at·ika maru'na'd·iv·i' y·iwaara'ne' “Gara
y·iwaka?”
13 Sara ky·iwaara'ne' k·ir·i' pwara kad·ika w·i'nya'ne' s·inna t·ika w·ida'daas·i
b·irala wie' “Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara
d·ivan·igasara.”

Pitai w·idake'nes·i.

14 Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai W·idaasadera at·iraai s·iv·ily·ir·idaas·i pwalyaraj·i
daavaka kwala bwa'naanyav·i yagaala naange' gaai w·ida' “Kwaaka Juth·iya
mwaalyaih·ily·i Anga Jeruzaalem·i mwaalyaih·ily·i yuyaihi y·ih·ith·iw·ija'
kad·ika nayaa du'ny·ila! N·im·ire yagaalya' jaw·irila!
15 Sare' dare'nes·i. Ny·id·iwaasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva
s·idu'nakera mwaaiha'. Saw·isabur·i daaka! Saw·isav·i daaka! Mwanyav·i
naain·i k·ilok·iyagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaid·iv·isara
daaka!
16 Ar·ikaw·i. Da' Got·iyar·i w·i'naw·ij·iwakyaakei Ne Jowel·i y·idayaake'
y·ima'n·ivan·i'.
17 Dara y·ida'n·ika
‘Got·iyai d·in·ikes·ira. Aayagaa' dara y·ideiny·ira,
K·ilaa'naka yuyaraav·ina N·innya Kuryar·i w·id·ingik·ideiny·ira.
Kujaava'muj·i Kuryai Tewaanyai kum·ire s·imunyang·i kulamwaaloj·i
S·ir·iraavaangej·i s·ir·ibwaal·ivaangeraj·i n·im·iny·i nyu'naw·ij·iwaak·ip·i'des·ira.
Sar·im·ire m·ig·inyara se mwaryap·ij·i a'mabaait·inna wangab·i'derera.
Sar·im·ire nera se warap·ij·i waja ya'n·ip·i'derera.
18 Yo, sagaa' N·innya Kuryar·i w·id·ingik·ideng·ira,

Ny·daayad·v·ta a'mwej· a'mweraj· sam·li·ka.
Kuryai mena kulamwaaloj· sagaa'
N·m·ny· nyu'napi pwaraav· w·j·waak·p·'derera.
19 Munyaba s·gunyav· d·rag·nyang·j· geng·j· y·deiny·.
Kwaakeba Kwaakevak· kuj·waaina'muj· at·ka maru'nap·'derera.
Tawes· d·kes· j·ta naanges· wangab·'derera.
20 Ny·lyai mavuri yoj· j·h·nyai y·ma'nadely·.
Lawei wayaaka tawe'b·' y·ma'nadely· sagaa'.
Kwanganap·ri Naangere d·rag·nyagaa' naangegaa' y·ma'nadehaak·.
21 Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naanger· jaka kadanganori
Naangei kavadaihasamaaroj· Naangerei y·ma'nadely· sahwai.'
Sara d·n·kes·ra.
22 Y·z·rel·yareihi yagaala dang· kad·ka du'ny·la! Got·yai yaw·'na
'A'mwera dara yaw·p·'de' "O, Got·yai Naazaret· mwaalyai Jizaazar·
w·das·waab·kei daaka!" ' Sara yaw·raka gannya d·rag·nya' sahwar·
kujaava' sai d·rag·nyaj· at·ka maru'nasa'nej· w·j·waainya'nej· y·na ya'. Sara
yada dava sar·m·nyaba yadaas·ya'na sahwaihi mena yaw·'mwaasaih·ly·.
23 K·gaa' Got·yai s·du'nakei d·rag·nna yaw·raka 'A'mweraav·re
kayaa'nanyanna Ny·bwaal·vaangei balade'na w·daas·deiny·.' Got·yai
sara dakei Jizaazar· ky·h·maarya' sar·m· 'Aala!' d·na yeva d·ny·na
'Y·sav·ri Got·yare k·w·nya maayara sahwar· nil·ya tab·ka!' D·ny·na kye'
Rom·yara sahwar· tamaketa sar·m·re waw·nyas·ra.
24 Sar·m· sara yesa' k·r·' Got·yai sar· ay·na y·d·kaava'. Jizaazai
yuyagaa' baryai mwari kyad·ke'na g·leangeba taanga k·n·nnakeba padai-
hasamaa'na yaka y·d·kaava'.
25 Sare' dare'nes·. Ne Devit· gam·ny·na y·da'n·ka w·jaa'
'Yuyagaa' s·nny·mag· Naangei mwaaida wangad·nyainy·.
N·m·re aangas·mag· mwaaide'na l·ka my·w·neiny·.
Sai "L·ka nyad·kaj·," d·rag·nyainy· ny·mwaaih·wa'.
26 Sav·na n·m·re s·munyav· y·laaya yad·
N·m·re taal·sas· y·leyagaainakeiny· w·dad·nyainy·.
N·m·re k·laakej·' wakadehaa' Got·yar· yemwaal·dez·k·.
27 G·laayaraav·reba n·m·re kuryai myagalya'may· j·theig·ny·.
J·waal·vaanga tewaanyainy·re k·laakej·' bwia maburannej·k·.
28 Gaalyabur·ne tusanna naw·'ny·na ny·j·wain·waana.
N·m·nyaba mwaaid·nya'na y·laayabwi d·nyeku'deiny·ra.'
Ne Devit· sara y·da'n·kes·ra.
29 Nya'mweihi, Ne s·nnaw·nyai Devit·m·na nayaa nebwina y·h·th·ma!
Devit· gam·ny·na my·dayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyaa' sai
mad·kaay· yaa'. Mad·kaay· kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava nem·nyaba gam·re
wak·n·kev· wangadaanyainera.
30 Devit· p·ropet·yai Got·yar· w·'naw·j·wakyaakei mena yaw·ryaa'.
Got·yai Devit·m· yagaala d·rag·nya' w·jaa' 'G·m· king·yaig·
maremwaaid·nyabaaib·' g·nnyai a'mweraav· maremwaalader·
w·mwaaih·dely·.'
31 Sarev·daa'ny· yaw·raka dara wanganyaake' 'O, Got·yai sara yadei
daaka!' Daka K·raaz·t·yai baryai ay·na d·kaasa'na d·n·kes·.
'Got·yai g·laayaraav·reba myagalya'may· yakely·.
Gam·re k·laaka bwia maburyakely·.'

32 Sara di‧ni‧ke'na Goti‧yai Jizaazari‧ yi‧di‧kaavakely‧ a'mwe dai baryai. Kyi‧di‧kaava' nemi‧ yuyaina sahwari‧ ti‧nna wanganori‧na yi‧hi‧zali‧kurak‧vani‧goinera.
33 Si‧gunyavi‧ Goti‧yare aangasi‧magi‧ di‧ragi‧nnakeba kamwaala' Goti‧yai Gani‧maangei sara wi‧dake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari‧ sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari‧ yange'na nemi‧ny‧na yasi‧wakev‧daa'ny‧ sari‧mi‧ kadi‧ka wi‧'ni‧vani‧gasaj‧ ti‧nna wangamani‧gasaj‧ Kuryai Tewaanyari‧na sara yi‧vani‧kely‧.
34 Sare' dare'nesi‧. Si‧gunyavi‧ Jizaazai yi‧laawaka ki‧ri‧' Ne Devit‧ yi‧da'ni‧ka sahwai myi‧lawiaa'. Aawa. Si‧nnawi‧ Devit‧ dara wi‧jaa'
‘Naangei ni‧mi‧re Naangeri‧ wi‧da'
“Ni‧mi‧re aangasi‧magi‧ dava mwaaida'gi‧z‧
35 Gi‧mi‧re si‧vi‧lyi‧raari‧ yi‧kamaangeraavi‧ marulawaki‧dehaa'nany‧.
Di‧ragi‧naangeigi‧ ni‧mi‧re nawi‧'nyaba gi‧mwaaihi‧dehaa'nany‧.” ’
Ne Devit‧ sara di‧ni‧kesi‧ra.
36 Sarevi‧daa'ny‧ Yi‧zi‧reli‧ya yuyaihi nayaa jawi‧ramaremwaaly‧la! Jizaazai dari‧na yi‧hi‧thi‧vani‧gori‧ yi‧savi‧ri nili‧ya wi‧ramesaihi‧ly‧. Sari‧mi‧ sara yeta Naangeri‧ Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yari‧ wi‧mwaaiha' Goti‧yai.” Pitai sara wi‧dakesi‧.
37 Savi‧ a'mwera kadi‧ka wi‧'neva si‧munyangi‧ kale naanga wiadaa'ny‧yagaa' “We'!” deva Pitari‧j‧ Apozeli‧ya pwaraavi‧j‧ wi‧de' “Nya'mweihi, gara yaaj‧wo? We'!”
38 Pitai wi‧da' “Sari‧mi‧j‧ya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! ‘Si‧munya mudi‧ke Goti‧yarebwi yi‧wi‧jainy‧,’ kadapi‧j‧ Ki‧raazi‧ti‧ya Jizaazare yayavi‧na aalyavi‧ bavi‧taazi‧ya' ky‧hyawaaj‧ sari‧nnya kayaa'nanyabwi Goti‧yai marasi‧'nadely‧. Kamarasi‧'noj‧ Goti‧yare yangeri‧ Kuryai Tewaanyari‧ di‧maaryideihi‧ly‧. Nabaai, Goti‧yai di‧ni‧' ‘Ni‧mi‧re Kuryari‧ gi‧zaavi‧deiny‧.’
39 Sare' dare'nesi‧. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wi‧ja savi‧ gi‧mi‧ny‧naj‧ gi‧mi‧re kaimi‧raayaraavi‧naj‧ menyawi‧nyaraavi‧naj‧ di‧ni‧kesi‧. Yi‧ gami‧nyawi‧ nemi‧re Goti‧yai Naangei yuyaraavi‧ jaka wi‧j‧vwaramaaroj‧ya sahwaraavi‧na gannya Kuryari‧ wi‧jaavadely‧ra.”
40 Pitai tewaanna wi‧daka yagaala pi‧ni‧ di‧ragi‧nna wi‧jali‧kurakada wi‧di‧haa'bwara' “A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadi‧v‧saraavi‧ kayaaka yoj‧ gi‧mi‧ny‧j‧ kayaaka ny‧hyadi‧ka! Goti‧yari‧ jaka duthana! Yi‧hi‧vadaihasamaarana!”
41 Sarevi‧daa'ny‧ a'mwe gami‧re yagaala nayaa wi‧'nesaraavi‧ Jizaazarera bavi‧taazi‧ya yi‧na ye'. Bavi‧taazi‧ya yi‧na kye' yi‧ri‧ka sagaa' Naangei kuri‧naka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi‧ gannyaraayawi‧ ye'mwannawi‧mwaaiha'.
42 Sarera Wi‧daasadera Goti‧yare yagaala wi‧j‧waakadi‧v‧sagaa' kadi‧ka di‧ragi‧nna wi‧'ni‧bainy‧na. Kadi‧ka wi‧'ni‧bainadi‧v‧' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa di‧ny‧na yadi‧v‧' “Jizaazai nemi‧ny‧neba balakely‧,” dadi‧v‧' gave pi‧ba gi‧ri‧kula guny‧na, nadi‧v‧' yuyagaa' Goti‧yari‧ wi‧dadi‧v‧ki‧.

Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yareraavi‧rebwinesi‧.

43 A'mwe yuyara Goti‧yari‧na li‧ka ye'. Goti‧yai gannya di‧ragi‧nya' Wi‧daasaderaavi‧na kujaava' kumi‧ di‧ragi‧nyaj‧ nawi‧'nya wi‧j‧waainyaj‧ kye' a'mwera ati‧ka maru'nareva li‧ka ye'.
44 Li‧ka yadaapi‧j‧ wi‧'nadi‧v‧sara avaaizi‧munya yawi‧'di‧v‧' kuna y‧kabadi‧v‧' Naangeri‧na di‧di‧v‧' kumi‧re wapaayaj‧ gi‧ly‧v‧saj‧ jaapaina yadi‧v‧' yanga y‧ny‧na.
45 Yanga y‧ny‧na yadi‧v‧sara kumi‧re kwaakeji‧ gi‧ly‧v‧saj‧ mubadi‧v‧' “Ni‧gwi‧maayai damwaali‧ka!” dadi‧v‧' ni‧gwi‧maaya sahwaraavi‧ wi‧mudaasakeraavi‧ wi‧munna.

46 W i̱munna yadi̱vi̱' y i̱ri̱ka gazari̱sari̱k i̱ Goti̱yare Angevi̱ kuna y i̱kabadi̱vi̱' y i̱laaya yadi̱vi̱' kumi̱re angengi̱ g i̱ri̱kula guny i̱na, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadi̱vi̱sara pwaraavi̱na yawi̱'na yadi̱vi̱' si̱munya y i̱da'nanyangi̱ y i̱laaya yadi̱vi̱' wapaaya jaapalanamwaaina.
47 Jaapalanamwaaina yadi̱vi̱' Goti̱yari̱ne yayavi̱ munyaba makidi̱vi̱' a'mweji̱ a'mweraji̱ sa di̱ny i̱na "Jizaazarera tewaanyarera." D i̱ny i̱na yadi̱vi̱' y i̱ri̱ka gazari̱sari̱k i̱ Naangei a'mweraavi̱j i̱ a'mwengi̱j i̱ padai-hasamaa'da gannyaraayaba kusi̱laanyaraayaba wi̱mwaaihada mwaale'.

3

Si̱vi̱la kayaa'nanyari̱ yavada'galake'nesi̱.

1 P i̱gaa' sawi̱si̱ri̱ t i̱ri k i̱loki̱yagaa' Goti̱yari̱ wi̱jahaa' Goti̱yare Angevi̱na Pitaly i̱ Jon i̱j i̱ wogi.
2 Saba t i̱kurya p i̱ri̱' "T i̱kurya Nawi̱'nyava," wo'n i̱kevi̱ si̱vi̱la kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi̱ sarei y i̱ma'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' t i̱kurya savi̱na pwara makabeva walamwaaih i̱na yadi̱vi̱' Goti̱yare Angevi̱ widaawadaapiyaraavi̱ naanga y i̱daangadely i̱ n i̱gwianna.
3 Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe saraai duimanaab i̱h i̱la!" Daka wi̱da' "A'mweraaihi, n i̱gwia yanga di̱ny i̱jaay i̱la!"
4 T i̱nna baihana'na yag i̱la Pitai wi̱da' "T i̱nna di̱nehwangana!"
5 Sara kuda' sai yawi̱'na "N i̱gwia ny i̱jaay i̱kadera." Yawi̱'na yaka t i̱nna wanganna ya'.
6 Wangadaasi̱ Pitai wi̱da' "N i̱mi̱ n i̱gwia aawa! K i̱ri̱' p i̱bwi tewaanyabwi k i̱n i̱nnakeiny i̱ yanga g i̱zaavi̱ma! Naazareti̱ mwaalyai K i̱raazi̱t i̱ya Jiza-azare yayavi̱na g i̱th i̱ma! Kaanya jamarya!"
7 Mi'na wi̱daka gami̱re aangasavi̱ maaraka y i̱ri̱'bwara'. Y i̱ri̱'bwa'daasi̱ gami̱re si̱vi̱ly i̱raaly i̱ naba'jangeraaly i̱ di̱rag i̱nya yarai ky i̱ma'na'
8 y i̱ladi̱kwosi̱'naawi̱na yaka gannya si̱vi̱ly i̱raaly i̱ daavi̱na yaka kaanya gaai yamarina ya'. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Goti̱yare Angevi̱ Pitaly i̱ Jon i̱j i̱ saraaly i̱ ye'mwannawi̱laka yamaryada di̱kwosi̱'nada Goti̱yari̱ y i̱laaya maryada mwaali̱na ya'.
9 Mwaali̱na yaka kaanya yamaryada Goti̱yari̱ y i̱laaya maryadaasi̱ a'mwera bwanganeva
10 dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai T i̱kurya Nawi̱'nyavi̱ walamwaaina yada n i̱gwianna nedadei daaka!" Sara deva sahwari̱ y i̱ma'nakevi̱na ni̱'n i̱ka yadi̱vi̱' ati̱ka maru'na'na ye'.

Goti̱yare Angevi̱ Pitai wi̱dake'nany i̱ra.

11 A'mwe sai Pitaly i̱ Jon i̱j i̱ saraari̱ l i̱mwadaasi̱ a'mwe yuyara ati̱ka maru'na'di̱vi̱' kumi̱nyawi̱ y i̱huli̱vi̱l i̱yavi̱na b i̱na ye'. Goti̱yare Angevi̱ y i̱huli̱vi̱l i̱ya sa' Solomoni̱mi̱re y i̱huli̱vi̱l i̱ya' wo'n i̱kesi̱.
12 B i̱na kye' Pitai yuyaraavi̱ t i̱nna wanganaka wi̱da' "Y i̱zi̱reli̱yaihi, da'na ati̱ka baa'na maru'na'mani̱gava? Baa'na nengamani̱gava? 'K i̱ri̱nnya di̱rag i̱nyasi̱ tewaanyabuly i̱ sasara yag i̱la a'mwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi̱ wi̱mwaih i̱waai,' sara jawi̱'mani̱gava!
13 Aawa, davwina Evi̱raami̱j i̱ Aazaki̱j i̱ Jaikopi̱j i̱ saraavi̱re Goti̱yai nemi̱re si̱nnawi̱nyaraavi̱re Goti̱yai gannya wi̱daayadei, Jizaazari̱ y i̱di̱kaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri̱ wi̱mwaaihake'nesi̱. Sare'na y i̱wolya'nesi̱. Gannya wi̱daayaderi̱ Romi̱yaraavi̱re koti̱ya'na sari̱mi̱ makuna kye' a'mwe Paailati̱ y i̱h i̱tha' 'A'mwe tewaanya dari̱ wi̱la kulayaara'muj i̱ wawadely i̱.'

14 Sara kyihitha' Paailatimyaba 'Arikewinyi. Sahwai aala!' widesaihilyi. Sahwai tewaanyai yida'maraangei nayaa yadei kiri' sarimi 'Arikewinyi. Balana!' wideva Paailatimi wide' 'Sai balana! A'mwe pwari wilya' jaaka!' A'mwe sai kigaa' tamakakei kayaa'nanyalyi.

15 Sara widina yeva Gaalyaburine Aaya Kaavilyari Romiyaraavina wijaavina kye' tamakina ye'. Mi'na tamakina kye' divi Gotiyai yidikaavake'na tinna wanganolyainaai savina yihizalikurakivanigoi.

16 A'mwe dai Jizaazari limwagarakevina Jizaazare diraginya' sahwari yavada'gaimwa'. Yithaanyi, tinna wangamanigasasi siduta yawi'manigasasi a'mwei sivila tewaanyaraalyiyarina Jizaazai sara yiwa'. Naarimi dina 'Jizaazai diraginaangelyi,' dina yola Jizaazare yaya' a'mweri widina kyiwoi sariminyaba dai tewaanna mwaalikelyi.

17 Nya'mweihi, sariminyina yawi'mwa. 'Juyara siduta myawiri yeva Jizaazari kayaa'na ye'. Sabaaibi' kumire a'mwe naangera sara ye',' nimi sara yawi'mwa.

18 Yesa'na sinnawi Gotiyai piropetiyara wi'nawijiwaakyaraavire maangengi wijaa'. Dara dini' 'Gotiyare Kiraaziyai, Gotiyai dahilakyaakeri daanga wivinadelyi.' Sara dinike'na Jizaazari sara tamake'. Sare'na Gotiyare yagaala nebulya'na yakesira.

19 Sarevidaa'nyi dahaa' sarimire simunyabwi mudikebwi jawiramaarila! Dihinyiwannyila! Gotiyari kudapiji sahwai sarimire kayaa'nanya marasi'nade'nanyi.

20 Marasi'noji gaminyabadaa'nyi tewaanyagasa sariminy maryasaabathelyi. Nabaai sariminy ina Gotiyai yawiraka sinnawi Kiraaziyari dahilakakeri maryasaabathelyira Jizaazai.

21 Kigaakuna Gotiyai piropetiya tewaanyaraavire maangengi wijaake sara yida'nike'na 'Sigunyavi Jizaazai yemwaaladelyira.' kada' yuya mudike yavada'galojiyagaa'na walaabathelyira.

22 Jizaazari dahilakakerina Ne Mozizai yida'nika 'Nyidasaabakabaaibi' Naangei sarimire Gotiyai sirya'mwerajiyari piropetiyari dahilakoji sariminy ina widasaabathelyira. Sai Gotiyare yagaala yihithathelyi. Yuya sa mi'na kyihithozi kadika wi'napiji sara jideihilyi.

23 Piropetiya sari kurinaka gazaizai kadika mu'nyi kyoji Gotiyare a'mweraayawidaasi Gotiyai mu'nyade sari jaapaina yoji kayaaka yigaladelyira.'

24 Ne Mozizai sara yida'nikesi. Sara kyidava' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivita piropetiyara A'mwe Saamyiweliji yuya diviyaraji sara yirika daryaavi dangina nejaa'.

25 Gotiyai sara wijaake nelimwagarake' piropetiyara nejaata dinika sariminy inengira. Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi naanga wijaake' nelimwagarake' sariminy ine yagaalyasira. Yagaala sa' Gotiyai Eviraamimi wijaa' 'Gimire yisiwiai tewaanna kyoji sare'na Kwaakevaki jilikaimiraaya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi.'

26 Savina Gotiyai gannya widaayaderi dahilakaka sinnawi sariminy awinna kudasaaba' Jizaazai yihithivani' 'Gazaigizaigi gimire kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!' Sara yihithivanike' Gotiyare diragiya' yihigaimwagozi tewaanya naanga yanga yihyadelyi." Pitai sara wida'.

4

Kaajoliyaraayaba Pitalyi Joniji widahilya'nesi.

1 Pitaly+ Jon+j+ saraai a'mweraav+ kuna w+dadaak+ly+yagaa' Got+yar+na
mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+saraj+ Got+yare Angev+na dameraav+ maremwaaidely+
A'mwe Sazuz+yaraj+ sara b+na ye'.
2 B+na yeva s+nna t+ka w+da'daas+yara. Sahwara d+ny+na " 'Jizaazai bal-
aka ay+na d+kaavakely+,' w+d+van+g+lya'na a'mwera s+munya nyaw+p+d+ka!
'S+nnaw+ Jizaazai kad+kaava' nem+ kabalawaaj+ d+vi d+kavaade'nany+,'
nyaw+p+d+ka!" D+ny+na kye' s+nna t+ka w+davakerera.
3 S+nna t+ka w+da'daas+ ny+lyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yaw+'na
yeva "Saw+sav+ kot+ya' madaannera!" Pitaly+ Jon+j+ saraar+ w+la pw+yeva
d+ny+na "Saw+sa'na kalavuzangev+ wakawaaj+ mwanyav+ kot+ya' yaana!"
D+ny+na yeva kalavuzav+ w+mwaaih+na ye'.
4 W+mwaaih+na kye' k+r+' a'mwe kwalaalyara w+dah+lyav+ kad+ka
w+'neva Jizaazar+ l+mwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwar+ l+mwagesara
kwala naanga naanga 5,000 mwaale'.
5 Mwanyagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem+ saba Juyaraav+ maremwaaid+v+saraj+
a'mwe naangeraj+ Juyaraav+re K+w+jaraj+ y+kab+na y+na ye'.
6 Y+kab+na y+na kye' Got+yar+na Y+ra'de Naangei Anaazaly+
Kaayapaazaly+ Jon+j+ Alek+zaadaly+ Got+yar+na Y+ra'de Naangere
j+l+kaim+raayaraj+ bamwaaina y+na ye'.
7 Bamwaaina y+na kye' t+nnyaba Kaajol+yara Pitar+j+ Jon+m+j+ saraar+
w+mwaaiheva y+waarave' "Sa' gara yawaaih+la? Be d+rag+nyavaka?
K+r+m+re jawaaih+la sa' aar+ne yayavaka?"
8 Sara ky+waarave' Pitar+ Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna
w+lamwaaid+'ny+ w+da' "Nemaremwaaid+v+saih+ly+ a'mwe naangeih+ly+
saihi,
9 s+v+la kayaa'nanyar+ tewaanya y+ke' gam+re s+v+ly+raai tewaany+raai
yavada'galyawaaiholya'na daneh+th+waava!
10 Sa'na sar+m+ yuyaih+ly+ Y+z+rel+ya yuyaraj+ saihi dara yaw+p+ja'
'Ai, K+raaz+t+ya Jizaazai Naazaret+ mwaalyare d+rag+nya' kyawaal+'
a'mwe dai maam+daryai y+ma'naka nem+nyaba daa'man+kei daaka!'
Y+h+th+wolyai Jizaazar+ y+sav+ri sar+m+ nil+ya karame' baryar+ Got+yai
ay+na y+d+kaavakely+.
11 Sahwar+na d+n+ke'
'S+laanger+na mad+v+saihi "Waryaanyas+," d+neva was+'ne',
Got+yai sim+daanger+ nayaa maray+lamwaaihakely+.'
Sa' d+n+kes+ sahwar+na.
12 Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'dely+. Kwaaka
yuyavak+ aane pwai kwar+ Got+yai madah+lakyaka nem+re kayaa'nanya
was+'nya'ner+ Jizaazar+ w+mwaaiha'. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai
gavely+ra," sara w+da' Pitai.
13 Kaajol+yara dara wanganesa' "N+waava, Pitaly+ Jon+j+ saraai l+ka
my+van+g+lyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nem+re s+kul+yav+ myadisaraai
daaka!" Deva at+ka maru'nare'. At+ka maru'nareva dara yaw+resa' "O,
a'mwe saraai Jizaazaly+ kaanya jamaryag+la!"
14 Sara deva Pitaly+ Jon+j+ saraaryaba a'mwer+ yavada'gain+ker+ wan-
ganeva d+ny+na ye' "Tewaanyai mena daa'man+ke'na saraar+ maiyagaala
aane p+r+' k+r+' mudaanna!"
15 Mi'na d+ny+na yeva "Mwasaw+nna d+mwaaly+la!" d+rag+nna w+d+na
ye'. Mi'na w+d+na kye' kwalyawe' Kaajol+yara d+ny+na ye'.

16 Diny̱ina yadi̱vi̱' pwara y̱iwaara'na y̱ina ye' "A'mwe saraaṟina gara yaaj̱iwona? Sare' dare'nesi̱. Jeruzaalem̱i̱ dava yuyara mwaaihasara yaw̱i̱maṉiga' 'Saraai tewaanya' di̱rag̱inya' yawaaiẖi̱la.' Sara yaw̱i̱maṉigasa' maj̱ina 'Sa' nebulya' m̱i̱ka!' muj̱i̱ yaanneinera.

17 Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudi̱p̱i̱di̱ka! Di̱rag̱inna w̱i̱daathera. Sahware yayav̱ina a'mwe aane pwai kwaṟi̱ muj̱i̱kanera! Sav̱ine'na mala nay̱iẖi̱ramaadi̱ka!"

18 Mi'na di̱neva saraaṟi̱ jaka w̱i̱di̱na kye' saraai ay̱ina w̱i̱ladaa'daḵi̱ly̱i̱ w̱i̱di̱na ye' "A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa' a'mweraav̱i̱ Jizaazare yagaala muj̱i̱kanera! Jizaazaṟina muj̱i̱waaky̱i̱kanera!"

19 Saraav̱i̱ Pitaly̱i̱ Joṉi̱j̱i̱ ma'maaragi "Saṟi̱m̱i̱ sahwaihi tewaanna jaw̱i̱bwary̱i̱la! Goṯi̱yai kanengamaṉi̱' Goṯi̱yare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwoly̱i̱ saṟi̱m̱i̱re yagaalya' yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jaw̱i̱ryij̱i̱waava?

20 Sare' dare'nesi̱. Naaṟi̱m̱i̱ sahwainaai ṯinna wanganolyaj̱i̱ kaḏi̱ka w̱i̱'nolyaj̱i̱ sang̱ina w̱i̱dakajainaai w̱i̱jaḻi̱kurakakaneinaaly̱i̱."

21 Sara kudahi Kaajoḻi̱yara di̱rag̱inna ay̱ina w̱i̱deva "New̱i̱'naḵi̱ly̱i̱ yagaala sa' muj̱i̱waaky̱i̱kanera!" w̱i̱de' "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraav̱ina ḻi̱ka yesare. A'mwera s̱i̱v̱i̱la kayaa'nanyai tewaanya y̱ima'nake'na Goṯi̱yaṟi̱na "Byaannakela," di̱na ye'. Sara di̱na yadaap̱i̱j̱i̱ Kaajoḻi̱yara yaw̱i̱'na kye' "Aane p̱i̱ṟi̱' ḵi̱ṟi̱' maḇi̱ramaariwo. Maramaannera!" Pitaṟi̱j̱i̱ Joṉi̱m̱i̱j̱i̱ saraaṟi̱ daanga muv̱inya'.

22 Sare' dare'nesi̱. A'mwe sai w̱i̱j̱i̱waainya' y̱ima'naka sai tewaanna yavada'galag̱i̱lyai m̱i̱g̱i̱nyai m̱i̱'. Kwarame a'mweraare ata s̱i̱v̱i̱ḻi̱raalya wav̱i̱la'ṉi̱kely̱i̱ sagaa'.

Jizaazaṟi̱ w̱i̱'nadi̱v̱i̱sara Goṯi̱yaṟi̱ w̱i̱desa'nesi̱.

23 Pitaly̱i̱ Joṉi̱j̱i̱ ya'ma'na yag̱i̱la ḵi̱ṟi̱m̱i̱reraayaw̱i̱nna w̱i̱laaw̱i̱na yag̱i̱la Goṯi̱yaṟi̱na muḇi̱tẖi̱ka y̱i̱ra'ḏi̱v̱i̱ta naangeraj̱i̱ a'mwe naangeraj̱i̱ w̱i̱desa' w̱i̱dahi.

24 Kudahi yuyara s̱i̱munya gavev̱i̱ yaw̱i̱'di̱v̱i̱' Goṯi̱yaṟi̱ w̱i̱de' "Nemaremwaaiḏi̱nyaig̱i̱ S̱i̱gunyas̱i̱ Kwaakevas̱i̱ saalaalyas̱i̱ sa wakaka yuya sang̱i̱ mwaaihasaraav̱i̱j̱i̱ yuyang̱i̱j̱i̱ wakag̱i̱nyaig̱i̱ny̱i̱ra.

25 Ḵi̱gaakuna g̱i̱m̱i̱re Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne s̱i̱nnaw̱i̱nyai Deviṯi̱m̱i̱ s̱i̱munya' w̱i̱jaav̱i̱na Ḵi̱raaẕi̱ṯi̱yaṟi̱na. W̱i̱jaav̱i̱na kyaa' Deviṯi̱ g̱i̱m̱i̱re w̱i̱daayadei g̱i̱m̱i̱re yaw̱i̱sa'na p̱i̱karya dara y̱ida'na

'Aj̱i̱myang̱i̱yaraav̱i̱re s̱i̱nna ṯi̱ka be'na w̱i̱dava'?
Kum̱i̱re a'mwera kayaa'na be'na yaw̱i̱re'?

26 Kwaakevaḵi̱re king̱i̱yara malya' maryamihe'.
Maremwaaiḏi̱v̱i̱sara gaidaasa'na y̱i̱kabeva di̱ne'
"Naangeṟi̱j̱i̱ gam̱i̱re Ḵi̱raaẕi̱ṯi̱yaṟi̱j̱i̱ y̱igalaana!" '

27 Sara y̱ida'ṉi̱ke'na nebulya' dara y̱i̱ma'nakes̱i̱. Anga dava A'mwe Eroṯi̱yaly̱i̱ A'mwe Poḏi̱yaazai Paailaṯi̱j̱i̱ aj̱i̱mya p̱i̱ṉi̱ng̱i̱yaraj̱i̱ Y̱iẕi̱reḻi̱yaraj̱i̱ y̱i̱kabeva Jizaazai g̱i̱m̱i̱re w̱i̱daayadei daẖi̱lakag̱i̱nyaṟi̱na di̱ny̱ina 'Tamakaana!'

28 Sav̱ine'na di̱rag̱i̱naangeig̱i̱ sahwaig̱i̱ yaw̱i̱'na 'Sara y̱i̱deiny̱i̱.' Yaw̱i̱'na yag̱i̱nya' sara y̱i̱kabeva kunnya s̱i̱munya myaw̱i̱ryeva ḵi̱ṟi̱' g̱i̱m̱i̱re s̱i̱munya' sara y̱ina ye'.

29 Naangeig̱i̱, maiyagaala nem̱i̱j̱i̱yaraaṟi̱ w̱i̱di̱waasa' dahaasagaa' yaw̱i̱ra'g̱i̱ẕi̱ g̱i̱thayadaanyainaav̱i̱ g̱i̱nnya di̱rag̱i̱nya' kanejaava'g̱i̱ẕi̱ ḻi̱ka myadaa g̱i̱m̱i̱re yagaalya' w̱i̱daathe'nany̱i̱ra.

30 Gi̇nnya di̇ragi̇nya' kanejaava'gi̇zi̇ nabali̇nakeraavi̇ yavada'galawaaji̇ nabaai gi̇thaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yaya' wi̇dawaaji̇ di̇ragi̇nyaji̇ ati̇ka maru'narya'nej yaadeigi̇nyi̇.”
31 Goti̇yari̇ mi'na kude' Kurya Tewaanyai yi̇na kya' angevi̇ wi̇lamwaaleta ange' yonyi̇ yonyi̇ yi̇daasi̇ Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi̇ yunebanna wi̇lamwaaina yada di̇ragi̇nya wi̇jaavi̇na ya'. Wi̇jaavi̇na kya' Goti̇yare yagaalya' di̇ragi̇nna wi̇dadi̇vi̇' li̇ka myesare.

Jizaazarera avaaizi̇munya yawi̇resa'nesi̇.

32 Jizaazari̇ li̇mwaga'di̇vi̇ta yuyara si̇munya avaalyasi̇ kurya avaainanyasi̇ yawi̇'di̇vi̇' yuyaraavi̇ kale wiadaasi̇ tewaanna mwaali̇na ye'. Pwai myawi̇rina “Ni̇mi̇re pi̇ri̇' ki̇ri̇' ni̇mi̇nyi̇nesi̇. Jizaazare pwaraavi̇ne' mi̇ka!” Aawa. Yuyara kunnya gi̇lyi̇vi̇ta yuya pwaraavi̇nengi̇ra.
33 Yanga yi̇nyi̇na yadi̇vi̇' Wi̇daasadera a'mweraavi̇ Naangei Jizaazai di̇kaavake'na di̇ragi̇nna wi̇jali̇kurake'. Di̇ragi̇nna wi̇jali̇kurakesa' Goti̇yai Jizaazareraavi̇ nayaa kamaremwaala' yanga gaimwangebwi kumi̇nyi̇ warakesi̇.
34 Sare' daresi̇. Nayaa mwaali̇na kye' wi̇mudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalya'. Sare' dare'nesi̇. Pwara ni̇gwi̇maayaraavi̇na yawi̇'na yeva wawi̇nyangi̇re kwi̇yakwaravaji̇ angengi̇re kwi̇yakwaravaji̇ sara kunnya yaasadi̇vi̇' ni̇gwia makabi̇na yeva
35 Wi̇daasaderaavi̇na wi̇jaavi̇na kye' Wi̇daasadera ni̇gwi̇maayaraavi̇na wi̇jaavi̇na ye'. Wi̇jaavesa'na ni̇gwi̇maayara mamwaalye'.
36 Sagaa' savi̇na Jozepi̇yai Ahu'manna Saaipi̇raazi̇ mwaalyai sara ya'. Gami̇ sare yi̇savaa' Livaayai wo'ni̇keri̇na Wi̇daasadera yaya mudi̇ke' Baanavaazai wi̇desalyi̇ra. Baanavaazai yagaala sa' “Pwaraavi̇na si̇munya di̇ragi̇nya yi̇vaimwadelyi̇,” di̇ni̇kesi̇.
37 Baanavaazai gannya wawi̇nya' ki̇ni̇nnakei savi̇ yaasaka ni̇gwia yuya makabi̇na yaka Wi̇daasaderaavi̇ wi̇jaava'.

5

Ananaayazalyi̇ Sapaairasi̇ sayori̇nesi̇.

1 Baanavaazai sara kujaava' ki̇ri̇' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'ni̇kesi̇. Sai mwaalaka ki̇ri̇mi̇re wawi̇nya pi̇ri̇' yaasaka
2 gannya a'mwevi̇ wi̇di̇na “Naari̇mi̇nyi̇ne ni̇gwia pi̇ni̇ wakaka!” Wi̇di̇na yaka Wi̇daasaderaavi̇ pi̇ni̇ makuna yaka wi̇jaavi̇na.
3 Sara wi̇jaavi̇na kya' Pitai wi̇da' “Ananaayazai, Saataani̇ kagi̇thi̇wa' sara baa'na yi̇waa? Kwaasi̇ yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari̇ wi̇di̇waa ‘Ni̇mi̇re wawi̇nya' yaasi̇we ni̇gwia yuya wari̇ka!’ Kwaasi̇ yagaala sa' baa'na wi̇di̇waana?
4 Si̇nnawi̇ wawi̇nya myaasi̇waanyagaa' gi̇mi̇resi̇. Yaasa yagi̇na ni̇gwia gi̇mi̇rengi̇. Gi̇nnya si̇dusavi̇ kwaasi̇ya sarebwi baa'na wi̇di̇waana? A'mweraavi̇ kwaasi̇ yagaala majahi̇. Aawa. Goti̇yari̇ kwaasi̇ yagaala wi̇di̇waana.”
5 Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadi̇ka wi̇'nakegaa' bali̇na yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadi̇ka wi̇'nesara li̇ka naanga yesa'nanyi̇ra.
6 Baryai wala'na kya' mi̇gi̇nyara daavi̇na yeva gi̇laayari̇ yi̇vi̇'di̇buya pwi̇yi̇na yeva makuna yeva li̇kyi̇raki̇na ye'.
7 Di̇vi maali̇kegaa' (3 aawaaya) gami̇re balaange' sa'na kadi̇ka mu'nyaka angevi̇ wi̇li̇na.

8 Wi‧li‧na kya' Pitai wi‧da' “Ny‧dana! Ki‧ri‧nnya waw‧nya'na ni‧gwia da yuya dama'mwaai?” A'mwe' wi‧da' “Yo, yuyang‧ira.”
9 Sara wi‧di‧na kya' Pitai wi‧da' “Sayoihi avaaina baa'na yaw‧i'mwaala? ‘Naangere Kuryai nav‧ika mwaaladely‧ira,’ dath‧iwaala? Yaam‧ij‧ya'na dath‧iwaala? Y‧ithaa, gi‧mi‧re a'mwer‧ li‧ky‧rak‧iwaasaraav‧ire si‧v‧ilyang‧ ti‧kuryaba du'n‧iwaana! Sara gi‧makwaly‧ip‧i'de'gi‧ny‧ira.”
10 Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gami‧re si‧v‧lyaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka bali‧na ya'. Bali‧na kya' mi‧gi‧nyara dara wanganesa' “O, mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva makwalyuna y‧ina yeva gami‧re kwalaangeryaba wi‧lali‧ky‧rak‧ina ye'.
11 Wi‧lali‧ky‧rak‧ina kye' Jizaazare kusi‧laanyav‧iya yuyaraj‧ a'mwe pwara kadi‧ka wi‧'nesaraj‧ Goti‧yare di‧rag‧inya' yawi‧'di‧vi‧' li‧ka di‧kwosi‧'na ye'.

Di‧rag‧inyaj‧ ati‧ka maru'nasaj‧ sang‧nesi‧.

12 A'mweraayaba Apozeli‧yara Jizaazai Wi‧daasadera wi‧j‧iwaainyaj‧ ati‧ka maru'nasaj‧ y‧ina ye'. Sagaa' Goti‧yare Angev‧ Solomoni‧mi‧re y‧huli‧v‧li‧yav‧ina Jizaazarera y‧ikabi‧na yadi‧v‧isare.
13 Y‧ikabi‧na yadi‧v‧i' li‧ka wi‧ri‧daasi‧ pwara kumi‧nyabanna my‧kabi y‧ina ye'. Ki‧ri‧' a'mwera a'mwemi‧li‧ka di‧na “Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera.”
14 My‧kabi y‧ina yadaapi‧j‧ a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera y‧ima'ny‧ina ye'. P‧igaa' p‧igaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe ki‧ni‧ ki‧ni‧ Naangeri‧ wi‧'nesara Jizaazarera y‧ima'ny‧ina ye'.
15 Wi‧daasadera yesa'na tusang‧ nabali‧nakeraav‧ makwalyaabi‧na yeva y‧i'bi‧nyang‧ij‧ lamulyang‧ij‧ waki‧na yeva a'ba y‧law‧imwaaihi‧na ye'. A'mwera si‧munya yawi‧'na “Pitai kaanya kyamaryoj‧ gami‧re a'mabaalyai nabali‧nakeraav‧ ki‧ma'bwa'nya y‧ri‧na kyoj‧ sahwara tewaanyara y‧ima'ni‧pi‧'derera,” yawi‧'na yeva sara y‧law‧imwaaihi‧na yesarera.
16 Anga Jeruzaalemi‧ saba anga p‧ini‧ng‧i‧daasi‧ kwala naange' kunnya nabali‧nakeraav‧ij‧ y‧imaka wi‧di‧v‧isaraav‧ij‧ makabi‧na kye' yuyara tewaan-yaraav‧ yavada'gaina y‧ina ye' Wi‧daasadera.

Apozeli‧yaraav‧ kayaa'na yesa'nesi‧ra.

17 Sagaa' Goti‧yari‧na Mubi‧thi‧ka Y‧ira'de Naangely‧ gami‧j‧iyara Jeruzaalemi‧ mwaalyara Sazuzi‧yaraj‧ Wi‧daasaderaav‧ina si‧nna ti‧ka wi‧da'daasi‧ di‧ny‧ina ye'. Mi'na di‧ny‧ina yeva wi‧na yeva
18 Wi‧daasaderaav‧ wi‧la marapw‧iy‧ina yeva a'mweraav‧ine kalavuzangev‧ wi‧mwaaihi‧na ye'.
19 Wi‧mwaaihi‧na kye' ki‧ri‧' saw‧isav‧ Naangere ejeli‧yai mamaayai kalavuzangev‧ya kaanya' baasi‧na yaka mwasaw‧ kumi‧ny‧ j‧i‧vwaramakwaly‧ina yaka wi‧da'
20 “Goti‧yare Angev‧ina wawopi‧j‧ saba daavapi‧j‧ a'mweraav‧ Gaala davwina duzi‧la!”
21 Sara kuda' sahwara yawi‧'na “Yo, sara yaana!” yawi‧'na yeva y‧ri‧kev‧ Goti‧yare Angev‧ wi‧laaw‧ina yeva wi‧j‧i‧waaki‧na ye'.

Goti‧yari‧na Y‧ira'de Naangely‧ gami‧j‧iyaraj‧ sara Juyaraav‧ire a'mwe naangeraav‧ina j‧i‧vwaramakabi‧na “A'mweihi, nemi‧ Y‧izi‧reli‧yaraav‧ Kaajoli‧yaina y‧ikabaana!” J‧i‧vwaramakabi‧na kye' yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzav‧ dameraav‧ wi‧daase' “Davanna Jizaazare yagaala wi‧dadi‧v‧isaraav‧ di‧makaby‧i‧la!”
22 Kudaase' pwara kaanna w‧ina yeva dara wanganesa' “O, sahwara mamwaaly‧ j‧i‧hava!” Deva Kaajoli‧yaraayaw‧inna ay‧ina waweva

23 wide' "Kalavuzangevi yi'mavona dara wangamwo' 'Kaanya lokiya
mena tihi'nadi'nyi kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavina jiwaava!' Sara
dona kiri' nemi kaanya baasona dara wangamwo' 'Ai, pwara midaaka!' "
24 Sara kude' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi Gotiyarine
tamira'divita naangeraji kadika wi'neva yawi'na "Sahwara gava mwaai-
hava? Gawinneraavaka?"
25 Yaamiji kuna yawi'daapiji pwai wilaabina yaka wida' "Yithaanyila!
Dinyu'nyila! Sarimi a'mweraavi kalavuzangevi wimwaihyawaaihasara
Gotiyare Angevi daa'divi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakivanigava."
26 Sara kuda' Gotiyare Angevina dameraavi maremwaaidelyi
gamire dameraji sara waweva kuminyi ayina makabina ye'. Damera
Widaasaderaavi mala maramyi ye'. "A'mwera sila neminyina
naneliwakipika!" deva mala maramyi ye'.
27 Angevina kuminyi makulaabina yeva Kaajoliyaraayaba wimwaaihina
ye'. Wimwaaihina kye' Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangei yiwaara'na ya'
28 " 'A'mwe darina mujiwaakipinera!' diraginna diraginna yihithiwa'do
kiri' gevwi gevwi yiwaasaihila. Be'nana? Jeruzaalemi yuneba a'mwe
yuyara sarinnya wijiwaakyabwi kadika wi'niwaasaihilyira. Sabwina
dina, 'Sai balake'na Kaajoliyara yesa'ne'. Gamire tawe' sahwaraavine
tivikisa',' dathivaniga'?"
29 Mi'na kuda' Pitalyi Widaasade pwaraji wide' "Gotiyai sara kanedozi
sara yaanneinera. Gotiyarina a'mwera sara kanedapiji sara myaanneiner-
era!
30 Yisaviri sarimi Jizaazari niliya tamarimwina kye' mena kabala' Ne
sinnawinyaraavire Gotiyai yidikaavakelyi.
31 Kwaihwaainakei mena kamwaala' Gotiyai gannya aangasimagi
diraginyaba wimwaaihina kya' sai maremwaaidei nabaai
kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'dei yima'na'. Kyima'na' Yizireliyaina
'Nennya kayaa'nanyaburina simunya mudikebwi yawiramaraana!'
dawaaji Gotiyari giny ira'na kyawaaji nennya kayaa'nanya marasi'na
neyadelyi. Sa' Gotiyai nayaa yawi'mani'.
32 Sangina nemi tinna wanganona nayaa yawirona yagaala sa
wijalikurakivanigo. Nabaai, nebulya'na Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina
wijalikurakivani'. Kuryai sari Gotiyai gannya yagaala mididiv isara
yuyaraavina yanga wijaavadelyi," wide'.
33 Sa' Kaajoliyara kadika wi'neva sinna tika naanga wida'daasi dina
"Saraavi tamakaana!"
34 Sara dina kye' kiri' pwai Kaajoliyaraavi tinnyaba daavina ya'. Sai
Perizivai Gameliyali wo'nikelyi. Juyaraavire Kiwinya wijiwaakaderina
a'mwe yuyara simunya yawi'na "Sai Gotiyare kiwinya nayaa
wijiwaakivanikelyi," yawi'na yeva gamire yaya' munyaba makilesalyi.
35 Sai daavina yaka wida' "A'mwe saraavi mwasawinna marakaana!"
Kuda' Widaasadera mena kwalyawe' Kaajoliyaraavi wida' "A'mweihi,
Yizireliyaihi, a'mwe daraavina jide'na nayaa jawirila!
36 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' a'mwe pwai Tiyuthaazai baka widina 'A'mwe
naangeinyira.' Widina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gamiji gaidaa'na kye'
kiri' aamiyara Romiyara Tiyuthaazari tamakina kye' piwinna piwinna
gamire midinesara yiwinama'na yina yeva yimaanyina ye'.
37 Yiwinama'na yina kye' divi Ga'maaniyara yaya maaresagaa' diviyai
Juthaazai Galili mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinyi,' kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga
midinaabina ye'. Kwala naanga midinaabina kye' kiri' Juthaazari tamina

kye' sai bali·na. Bali·na kya' pi·wi·nna pi·wi·nna gami·re mi·di·nesaraavi· tamayi·wi·naasi·na ye'.
38 Sara yesa'na yi·ma'ni·ke'na dahaa' yi·hi·thi·ma! A'mwe daraavi·na myaanneine! Mwaaibi·ka! Kumi·re yawi·saji· wawi·nyaji· a'mweraavi·reburi·daasa sara yetabaaibi·' kayaaka yadengi·ra.
39 Ki·ri·' Goti·yareburi·daasa kayaaka myi·galyi· yaadeinera. Dara nyawi·raadi·ka! 'O, nemi· Goti·yari· mala wi·ramwoina daaka!' "
40 Gameli·yali· sara wi·dake' sara yi·na ye'. Wi·daasaderaavi· jaka wi·deva pwaraavi· wi·de' "A'mweraavi· wi·lyabaalyi· duramyi·la!" Mena kurame' Kaajoli·yara naanga wi·di·na "Jizaazari· yaya'na yagaala muji·waakyi· jideihi·lyi·ra." Wi·di·na yeva kumi·re angengi· yasi·na ye'.
41 Sarevi·daa'nyi· Kaajoli·yaraayawi·daasi· sahwara wi·na yeva di·nyi·na "Goti·yai nemi·nyi·na dara yawi·'mwa' 'Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazari·ne yayavi·na kayaa'na yi·pi·'de' wi'nanyaraavi·.' Sara daka di·ragi·nna nemwaaihi·wakeina yi·laaya yi·vani·goinera."
42 Sara di·nyi·na yeva yi·ri·ka gazagaasagaa' Goti·yare Angevi·ji· a'mweraavi·re angengi·ji· saba Ki·raazi·ti·ya Jizaazari·na yagaala tewaanya' kuna wi·dadi·vi·ki·. Nemi·nyi·na Jizaazari· Goti·yai dahi·lakake'na kuna wi·ji·waakadi·vi·ki·ra.

6

Wi·daayadi·vi·ta atina ata puri·daasi· pwaraalyaraavi·nesi·.

1 Di·vi yi·ri·ka sangi· Jizaazare mi·di·di·vi·sara kwala naanga naanga yi·ma'nadaapiyagaa' Gi·riki·yagaala dadi·vi·sara Yi·vi·ruyagaala dadi·vi·saraavi·na ki·ni·myagaala di·nyi·na ye'. Gi·riki·yagaala dadi·vi·sara di·nesa'nanyi· "Ni·gwi·maayaraavi· yanga wi·jaavadi·vi·sara, nemi·re si·gi·raayangi· wapaaya maali·ka wi·jaavadi·vi·' ki·ri·' Yi·vi·ruyagaalya' dadi·vi·sangi· naanga wi·jaavadi·vi·sarera."
2 Sara di·daapi·ji· ati·raai si·vi·lyi·ri·daasi· pwaraalyara mi·di·di·vi·ta yuyaraavi· ji·vwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, ji·kabyi·la!" Ji·vwaramaa'na kye' yi·kabi·na kye' wi·di·na ye' "Goti·yare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yi·'bi·nyavi· wi·dayaade' wapaaya yanga wi·javaade' yi·laaya myi·vani·go.
3 Aawa, nya'mweihi, nemi·re wawi·nya naange' Goti·yare yagaalya wi·dadaanya savi·na a'mwe ati ata puri·daasi· pwaraalyaraavi· kadahi·lakapi·ji· sahwara wapaaya yange'na maremwaaibi·'deraavi· sara wi·mwaihaana! Sari·mi·ji·yaraavi·na 'A'mweraavi· yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wi·lamwaaidera si·du'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jali·kurakadi·vi·saihi yawi·rapi·ji· sahwaraavi· di·thahi·laky·la!
4 Sara kyapi·ji· yuyagaa' nemi· sahwaina Goti·yari· wi·javuly· Goti·yare yagaalya' wi·daayabuly· kuna yaadeinera."
5 Wi·daasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' di·nyi·na "Yo, tewaanyasi·ra." Di·nyi·na yeva Si·tiveni·mi· dahi·lake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazari· yuna di·ragi·nna li·mwaga'dely·. Gami·re si·munyavi· Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wi·lamwaaida di·ragi·nna wi·mwaaihakely·ra. Si·tiveni·mi· dahi·lakeva Pilipi·mi·ji· Pi·rokoraazaly· Naaikenaami·ji· Taaimoni·mi·ji· Paamenaazaly· Nikolaazaly· dahi·laki·na ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Aadi·yoki· mwaalaly·. Si·nnawi· sai Maavei mwaalaka di·vi Juyaraavi·rebwi wi·'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari· wi·'nakely·ra.
6 Mi'na dahi·laki·na Wi·daasaderaayawi·nna makabi·na kye' sahwara Goti·yari· wi·deva kumi·re wawi·nya'na di·ragi·nya wi·mwaaihya'na kumi·re mi·nyagi·nyangi· ata dathi·wanna y·na ye'.

7 Jeruzaalemi yunebanna Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika kuna wi'ne'. Kadika kuna wi'nadaapijі Jeruzaalemi midіdivisara kwala naanga naanga yima'nyina ye'. Nabaai Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita kwalaalyara Naangeri limwageva gamirebwi midinna ye'.

Sitivenimi wila pwiyesa'nesi.

8 Sitivenimi yunebanna Gotiyare yanga gaimwangebulyi dіragіnyabulyi kininnakelyi. Sitiveni dіragіnaangei a'mweraayaba atika maru'nasa'neji wijiwaainya'ne dіragіnyaji yina ya'.

9 Sara yaka yagaala widadaasi gamire yagaala sinna tike'na a'mwe pwara maanga wide'. Maanga widesara kigaa' Romiyaraavina kalavuziwawinya yesa' divi kalavuziwawinya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva dinyina "Nemi lotuanga mudikevina yikabaatheinera." Sara dinesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji Anga Alekizaadiriya mwaalyaraji sara yikabadivisarera. Sara maanga widadaapiji Juya pwara Kwaaka Silizіyadaasaraji Kwaaka Eziyadaasaraji sara Sitivenimi maanga widina ye'.

10 Maanga widina kye' Kuryai Sitivenimina siduta naange' kujaava' Sitiveni dіragіnna widaka kumire yagaalya wavila'na ya'.

11 Wavila'na yake'na sinna tika wida'daasi pwaraavi kwaasi yagaala wija'na nigwia wijaavina kye' sahwara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Sitiveni Ne Mozizarinaji Gotiyarinaji birala widadaasi kadika wi'niwoinera."

12 Kwaasi yagaala widina widina kye' a'mweraji a'mwe naangeraji Kiwijaraji sinna tika davina ya'. Sinna tika davina yadaasi Sitivenimyawinna yarai bina yeva galalimwanna yeva Kaajoliyaraayabanna makuna ye'.

13 Makuna yeva kwaasi yagaala wija'neraavi makulaabina kye' sara kwaasi yagaala widina "A'mwe dai Gotiyare Anga tewaanya davinaji Ne Mozizare kiwinyavinaji birala widadelyira.

14 Sare' dare'nesi. Kadika wi'nyina 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai Gotiyare Ange' wo'dalasi'na yoji Ne Mozizai kiwinyabulyiya nedinike maryovimaa'nadelyira,' sara kadika wi'niwo."

15 Mi'na widina kye' Kaajoliyaraavireba walamwaaina yesara Sitivenimi baihana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare sinnya' Gotiyare mamaayare sinnya'bisa' dangamanigona byaanna yidaasi!"

7

Sitiveni widake'nesi.

1 Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Sitivenimi yiwaara'na ya' "Nediwaasa' giminyina nebulya'na dingaka?"

2 Yiwaara'na kya' Sitiveni wida' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, dinyu'nyila! Gotiya byaannakei Kigaakuna Ne sinnawinya Eviraami Anga Aarani mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Eviraamimi yima'naabina yaka

3 widina 'Ginnya kwaakeviji ginnyaraaviji ya'mava'gizi kwaaka piri' givwaridaakwidevina diwodeiginyira.'

4 Widina kyaa' savina Kwaaka Kaalithiyadaasi Eviraami ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aarani mwaalina. Mwaalina kya' Eviraamimi ganimaangei mena balyaakegaa' Gotiyai widina 'Givwaridaakwidewinna diwona!' Widina kya' kwaaka davaki sarimi mwaaihasawinna bina.

5 Mi'na bɨna kya' sagaa' Gotɨyai kwaaka yarai mujaayɨ yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayɨ, kwaaka maalɨkejɨ' yarai mujaayɨ yaakesɨra. Mujaayɨ yake' kɨrɨ' yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdɨna 'Dɨvi kwaaka davɨ kagɨzaava'mujɨ gɨmɨre' dɨviyara gɨmɨreraavɨre' waragothesɨra.' Sagaa' Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wɨjaakegaa' Evɨraamɨ kaimɨraavɨmaayai mwalyaakelyɨ.

6 Gotɨyai da' wɨdɨna 'Menyaraavɨrewɨ gɨmɨrera mwaalɨna yapɨjɨ kalavuzɨwawɨnya' yɨpɨ'derera. Kalavuzɨwawɨnya' yadaapɨjɨ pwara kayaa'na yɨpɨ'derera. Kwarame naanga naanga (400) wavɨla'daawori kayaa'na mwaaibɨ'derera.

7 A'mwe anga naanga pimagɨnyara gɨmɨreraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaibɨ'deraavɨ maryawɨbwarɨdeinyɨra. Sara ka-maryawɨbwara'mujɨ kwaaka savakɨ gɨmɨrera yagalya'ma'na yapɨjɨ dava bamwaalapɨjɨ yɨleyagaala nyɨdɨpɨ'devanyɨ.'

8 Wɨdɨna yaka yagaala pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna 'Nɨmɨre yagaalya'na gɨmɨnyɨjɨ gɨmɨjɨyaraavɨjɨ kɨlaakejɨ' davɨna jɨla!' Gotɨyai sara wɨdɨna kyaa' ganaange' Aazakɨmɨ maryaakegaa' yɨrɨka ati ata purɨdaasɨ daryaai darɨkɨ Evɨraamɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' davɨna. Mi'na davɨna kyaa' dɨvi Aazakɨ gamɨrei Jaikopɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' davɨna kyaa' dɨvi Jaikopɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnya atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨ' davɨna yaakebulyɨ Juyainaavɨrebwi.

9 Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ kumɨre kuvɨgwaalaangei Jozepɨyarɨna tɨganaarya kyaa' sɨnna tɨka kudayaa' pwaraavɨ yaasɨna kyaa' sahwara Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨna yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gamɨjɨ mwaalɨna.

10 Mwaalɨna yaka Jozepɨyarɨ kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna wɨmwaaihɨna yaa'. Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepɨyai daa'dɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawɨ'nyai sɨdu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka wɨdɨna 'Nɨmɨnyɨna Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ davakɨjɨ a'mweraavɨjɨ nyɨdaayadɨvɨsara nɨmɨre angevɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ dɨmaremwaala!'

11 Wɨdɨna kyaa' Jozepɨyai maremwaaidɨ'nyɨ Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨjɨ Kwaaka Kenaanɨjɨ yuya sabanyaai mɨjɨka naange' yɨma'nyɨna. Mena yɨma'nyɨna kyaa' a'mwera mɨjɨka naanga wiadaa'nyɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnyara tɨka munne'na bɨrɨna bɨrɨna kyaa' mɨjɨka wina.

12 Mɨjɨka wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepɨyarɨ ganɨmaangei Jaikopɨ dara wɨ'nyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ wapaaya witɨzɨla darɨka!' Daka pɨgaa' gawaalɨvaangera Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna.

13 Yɨzɨpɨna wɨdaasɨna kyaa' ayɨna bɨna kyaa' pɨgasaai wɨdaasɨna kyaa' Jozepɨyai gya'mweraavɨ nayaa wɨdɨna 'Jozepɨyainyɨ. Sarɨnnya sɨrya'mweinyɨ.' 'Jozepɨyainyɨ,' wɨdɨna kyaa' Peroyai dara yawɨryaake' 'Ai, Jozepɨyare yɨsavaakɨyara sara daaka!'

14 Mi'na dɨna kyaa' Jozepɨyai ganɨmaanga Jaikopɨmɨna yagaalya' wɨdaasɨna 'Nɨmwai, Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ davanna gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨre yuyajɨ saihi dɨvideihɨlyɨra.' Sagaa' Jaikopɨmɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraaya 75 mwalyaasangɨra.

15 Wɨdaasɨna kyaa' Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨ saba Jaikopɨ wɨna kyaa' dɨvi saba gamɨjɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnyarajɨ balɨna.

16 Balɨna kyaa' dɨvi ayaba Anga Sɨkemɨ kumɨrera kumɨre yagɨnya makuna yeva simaangevɨ wakɨna yaa'. Simaange' kɨgaakuna Evɨraamɨ Yɨsavaakɨya Emoyaraavɨ nɨgwia mubyaakesɨ.

17 Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yagaalya' wɨjaaka nebulya' yɨma'nya'na aya

ki‧gaa' yi‧ma'ny‧ina kyaa' Kwaaka Yi‧zi‧pi‧ nemi‧rera kwala naanga naanga yarai yi‧ma'ny‧ina.
18 Yi‧ma'ny‧ina kyaa' King‧iya gei Kwaaka Yi‧zi‧pi‧ gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nany‧i. King‧iyai sai Jozepi‧yari‧na myawi‧ryaakely‧i.
19 Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemi‧reraavi‧ kwasi‧ yaka kayaa'na yi‧na kyaa' Ne si‧nnawi‧nyaraavi‧ daanga naanga wina yadaasi‧ King‧iyai wi‧di‧na 'A'mwemi‧li‧ki, sari‧nnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavi‧ kamaarapi‧ji‧ mwasawi‧nna sahwaraavi‧ di‧marasi‧'ny‧ila baibi‧zaraavi‧! Yarai di‧marasi‧'ny‧ila!'
20 Mena wi‧di‧na kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozi‧zari‧ maari‧na. Mozi‧zai bwaranya nawi‧'nyaly‧i. Mozi‧zari‧ maari‧na kyaa' li‧ka yulyaki‧na kyagi lawe di‧kaai di‧ki‧ gani‧maangere angevi‧ kave mwaali‧na.
21 Kave mwaali‧na kyaa' gami‧re angevi‧daasi‧ pi‧wi‧ waki‧na kyagi King‧iyai Peroyare garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'N‧innyaly‧i‧ra,' daka gannyari‧ maremwaaina.
22 Maremwaaina yadi‧si‧ Yi‧zi‧pi‧ mwaalyaraavi‧re si‧duta yuyabwi wi‧ji‧waaki‧na kyaa' a'mwe naangei wawi‧nya di‧ragi‧nya' yadei yi‧ma'ny‧ina yaka yagaala nawi‧'nya' dadei yi‧ma'ny‧ina yaakely‧i‧ra.
23 Kwarame a'mweraare ata si‧vi‧li‧raai Mozi‧zari‧ wavi‧la'na kya' sai si‧munyavi‧ yawi‧'na 'Peroyare angevi‧ yuyagaa' namwaaimudi‧ka! N‧innyara Yi‧zi‧reli‧yaraavi‧ angyi‧ri‧'maata yi‧ma!' di‧na yaka kaanna wi‧na.
24 Kaanna wi‧na yaka dara wanganake' 'O, Yi‧zi‧pi‧ mwaalyai ni‧mi‧reri‧ kayaa'na ji‧vani‧ka!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka mi‧nya maaraka Yi‧zi‧pi‧ mwaalyari‧ tamaki‧na.
25 Wi'na tamaki‧na yaka yawi‧'na 'N‧innya nya'mwera dara yawi‧'na "Goti‧yai Mozi‧zari‧ yasaabi‧na ky‧iwa' Mozi‧zai nevadaihasamaaradely‧i‧ra,' " Sara yawi‧'na kyaa' ki‧ri‧' kumi‧ gami‧ny‧ina sara myawi‧rina.
26 Sara myawi‧ri kyaa' mwanyavi‧ Yi‧zi‧reli‧yaraai tanny‧ina yadaaki‧ly‧i‧ Mozi‧zai ti‧nna wanganaka. 'Munya y‧i‧ri‧la di‧wagi‧ma!' daka wi‧di‧na 'A'mweraaihi, di‧nyu'nyi! Ki‧ri‧mi‧daraaihi mwaaihi‧lya'na be'na tanni‧vani‧gi‧lyaraaihi‧laka?'
27 Wi‧di‧na kyaa' pwai gya'mweri‧ kayaa'na yakei Mozi‧zari‧ yi‧tavaka y‧i‧waara'na 'Nemaremwaaidi‧nyaigi‧, koti‧ya' neyawi‧bwarya'neigi‧ aai gi‧thahi‧lakakeigi‧naka!
28 Wona Yi‧zi‧pi‧ mwaalyari‧ tamakyawaaihi‧nyabaaibi‧' di‧ny‧i‧ramaki‧ji‧waana?'
29 Y‧i‧waara'na kyaa' Mozi‧zai kadi‧ka sara wi‧'ny‧ina yaka 'Yuyara sara wi‧'ni‧waasara daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yi‧zi‧pi‧daasi‧ li‧kaanya wi‧na yaka maavewi‧ Kwaaka Mi‧thi‧yani‧ mwaali‧na. Saba mwaali‧na yada kaimi‧raayaraari‧ yawaki‧ny‧ina yaa'.
30 Di‧vi kwarame a'mweraare ata si‧vi‧li‧raai wavi‧la'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya Saainaaya si‧magi‧ Mozi‧zai mwaali‧na. Saba mwaali‧na yadi‧'ny‧i‧ Goti‧yare mamaayai ejeli‧yai walaabaka y‧i‧si‧ki‧ wi‧li‧na kyaa' y‧i‧si‧' di‧ka y‧i‧di‧na yada di‧taali‧ta wany‧ina.
31 Di‧taali‧ta wany‧ina yadaa'ny‧i‧ Mozi‧zai ti‧nna wanganaka ni‧'ni‧ka yaka di‧na 'Sa' beri‧' di‧ngaka? Ti‧nna nayaa wangani‧ma!' di‧na yaka y‧i‧si‧kyabanna kaanna wi‧na. Kaanna wi‧na yaka ki‧ri‧' Naangere maanguraaya' kadi‧ka wi‧'ny‧ina
32 'Gi‧mi‧re Ne si‧nnawi‧nyaraavi‧re Goti‧yainy‧i‧ra. Evi‧raami‧ji‧ Aazaki‧ji‧ Jaikopi‧ji‧ saraavi‧re Goti‧yainy‧i‧ra.' Kadi‧ka sara wi‧'ny‧ina yaka li‧ka di‧kwosi‧'nya'nei bi‧'bi‧ta y‧i‧na yaka y‧i‧si‧ki‧ ti‧nna mwanganyi‧na.

33 Tinna mwanganyi kyaa' sagaa' Naangei widina 'Mwaaiheinyina
kwaaka da' girikita maaya' warike'na kwaabizivilyawaari
dilabwa'mwagakya!
34 Kwaaka Yizipi nimire a'mweraavi daanga naanga wividaa'nyi
wangamwa. "Aakai, aakai," jaka kadiwaa' kadika wi'niwa. Kadika
wi'nena padaihasamaasa'na waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka
Yizipina githaasideinyira.' Sara widina yaa' Gotiyai.
35 Mozizai dari Yizireliyara birala wijaasalyi. 'Nemaremwaaidinyaigi
kotiya' neyawibwarya'neigi aai githahilakakeginaka!' yiwarayaasalyi.
Sahwari Gotiyai widahilakaka widaasina ya'. Yizireliyaraavi
maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri widaasina yaakelyi. Yisiki
dika yidadaasi yisiki mamaayai wilamwalyaakei Mozizari
wigaimwagyaakelyi.
36 Gotiyai widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai a'mweraavi
jivwaramakabina. Kwarame a'mweraare sivilatiraalyagaa' Mozizai
a'mweraavi wigaimwange'na atika maru'narya'neji wijiwaainyaji sa yina
yaakelyi. Kwaaka Yizipi sabaji Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'nikebaji a'mwera
maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji saba sara yina yaakelyi.
37 Nabaai sai Yizireliyaraavi widina 'Gotiyai nyidasaabakabaaibi'
sarinnyai sirya'mwei piropetiyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakaderi
sarimiryina widasaabathelyi Gotiyai,' widina yaakelyi Mozizai.
38 Wawinya maayaba sai Gotiyare kusilaanyasi mwalyaakelyi. Saba
Mugunya Saainaayavi ejeliyai widina kyaa' Mozizai Ne sinnawinyaraavi
sara widina yaakelyi. Gotiyai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozizai
wijaake nemiryina dinikengira.
39 Ne sinnawinyara Mozizai wijaake' kadika mu'nyi, mamidiryi yaa'.
Aawa. Gamiryi galazekivaina yevera kumire simunyangi yawi'na ye'
'Kwaaka Yizipi tewaanyabanna ayina wawaanneinera! We'!'
40 Yawi'na yina yeva Mozizai mugunyavi mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eroniri
widina 'Nemiryine Naangei a'mwa'mweri kyavikarya'gizi A'mwa'mwei
nejivwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka Yizipidaasi Mozizai sai
nejivwaramakabakei gawi mwaalika? Nemi myawiryiwona.'
41 Sara widina yeva a'mwa'mwei bulimakaawoya diwinyari
yavikaryeva yikunaabithika wijaaya'ne'na kwaasi naangeri widina
'Naangeigi, yikunaabithika da' gimiryine' tamwona.' Widina yeva
sahwara yavikaryaasari yilaaya yina yadivi' tika munne nyina.
42 Tika munne nyina kyaa' Gotiyai kumiryi giryiwanna yaka
tewaanna myi yaka dina 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasiya'na nyilyarijji
lawerijji silingaamiryaraavijji yilaaya yipika! Sara yilaaya yapijji
waryaanyara yima'nipi'dere.' Gotiyai dina yaakabaaibi' dividaasi
Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakyara pikarya yida'na
'Yizireliyaihi, nimiryine mika!
A'mwamaayaba kwarame potiyagaa'
Bulimakaawoyaraavi tameva manyijayaa'.
43 Kwaasi naangei Molokimine yivikanga' yikwa'divi'
Pwai Repaanimine silingaamirya a'mwa'mwe' yikwa'divi'
A'mwa'mwe sa yavikaryeva yileyagaala widina yadivisaihilyi.
Sabwine'na Anga Bavilonи aagimagi menyabanna yihimakudeihilyira.'
Sara dinikesi.
44 Dividaa'nyi a'mwamaayaba Ne sinnawinyara Gotiyai saraayaba
mwaalake'ne jalikurakya'ne kwaabiyivikange' yavikarina. Gotiyai

Mozi‧zari‧ sara wi‧jaakabaaibi‧' sara yavi‧karyaasasi‧. Goti‧yai piki‧zaaya'bi‧sa' wi‧ji‧waainyi‧na yaake' Mozi‧zai ti‧nna wanganyaakabaaibi‧' yavi‧karyaasasi‧.
45 Yavi‧karina kyaa' di‧viyara Ne si‧nnawi‧nyara kwaabi‧yi‧vi‧kange' yi‧kwavaabi‧na. Sagaa' Goti‧yai aji‧mya pi‧ni‧ngi‧yaraavi‧ yi‧rawaasi‧na kyaa' di‧viyaraji‧ Jozuwaasi‧ sara Maaveraavi‧re kwaaka maari‧na yaasara davanna Goti‧yare kwaabi‧yi‧vi‧kange' yi‧kwavaabi‧na ye'. Yi‧kwavaabi‧na kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'di‧'nyi‧ Ne Devi‧ti‧ mwalyaakegaa'na.
46 Devi‧ti‧ mwaaidi‧'nyi‧ Goti‧yai wanganaka di‧na 'Devi‧ti‧ a'mwe tewaanyalyi‧ra.' Di‧na kyaa' Devi‧ti‧ Goti‧yari‧ yi‧waara'na 'Jaikopi‧mi‧re Goti‧yaigi‧, gi‧mi‧nyi‧na ange' madi‧ma! "Yo," kanyi‧da'gi‧zi‧ madi‧deinyi‧ra.'
47 Yi‧waara'na kyaa' Goti‧yai gevwi kyawi‧ryaa' Gawaali‧vaanga Solomoni‧ ange' gami‧nyi‧na madi‧na yaakelyi‧.
48 Sa'na ki‧ri‧' a'mwera angengi‧ madi‧vi‧sangi‧ Goti‧yai Munya Ke'mwewi‧nyai yuyaraavi‧ji‧ yuyangi‧ji‧ wavi‧la'dei mamwaalyadelyi‧. Angengi‧ mamwaalyade'na pi‧ropeti‧yai Goti‧yari‧ wi‧'nawi‧ji‧waakadei di‧ni‧kabaaibi‧sasi‧.
49 Naangei di‧ni‧kesi‧. Si‧gunya naangeba maremwaaidi‧nyainyi‧.
King‧yare namwaalyi‧sa'bi‧savi‧ Si‧gunyavi‧ walamwaaina yadi‧nyainyi‧.
Paihi‧sa'bi‧ta Kwaaka maali‧ka davaki‧ maremwaaidi‧nyainyi‧.
Ni‧mi‧re si‧vi‧la Kwaaka yuyavaki‧ paihi‧remwaaidi‧nyainyi‧.
Ni‧mi‧ Naangeiny‧ne ange' gara madi‧vi‧taihi‧laka?
Nawi‧'nyaba kwaamu' mwaali‧deva gava wari‧ka?
50 Yuyangi‧ kaavi‧lyai aaihwalaka? Ni‧mi‧ sahwainyi‧ra!
Sara di‧ni‧kesi‧.
51 Ne si‧nnawi‧nyarabi‧saihi Kurya Tewaanyai yi‧hi‧thada yuyagaa' wanganaki‧na yadi‧vi‧saihi‧lyi‧. Sari‧nnyabwi di‧ragi‧nna yawi‧'di‧vi‧' Goti‧yarebwi navi‧ka yadi‧vi‧saihi‧lyi‧. Sari‧nnya yawi‧ta Maaveraavi‧re yawi‧'di‧vi‧saihi‧lyi‧. Si‧ryakwalaangera Goti‧yare yagaala yuya pihadi‧ka yi‧na yaatabaaibi‧' sari‧mi‧ sara yadi‧vi‧saihi‧lyi‧.
52 Sari‧mi‧re Ne si‧nnawi‧nyara Goti‧yari‧ wi‧'nawi‧ji‧waakade aane pwai kwari‧ yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa'! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Goti‧yai widaasaderaavi‧ tamaki‧na ye'. Ki‧gaakuna Goti‧yarera wi‧di‧na 'Di‧vi yi‧da'maraangei Goti‧yari‧ wi‧daayadei bathelyi‧.' Sara wi‧di‧na yaasaraavi‧ sari‧mi‧rera tamaki‧na. Tamaki‧na kyaa' Goti‧yari‧ wi‧daayadei mena bi‧na kya' sari‧mi‧ koti‧yavi‧na makuna yeva sahwari‧ kayaa'na tamaki‧na yi‧wa'daa'.
53 Goti‧yare Ki‧wi‧nya ejeli‧yara Goti‧yai wi‧daasadera kyi‧hi‧zaave' ki‧ri‧' sabwi myi‧vani‧gasaihi‧lyi‧ra," sara wi‧da' Si‧tiveni‧.

Si‧tiveni‧mi‧ si‧lyaji‧ li‧varamakesa'nesi‧.

54 Kaajoli‧yara Si‧tiveni‧ wi‧dadaasi‧ kadi‧ka wi‧'nadaapi‧ji‧ kumi‧re si‧nna ti‧ka wi‧da'daasi‧ di‧ragi‧nna maadi‧thi‧wi‧'nya ye'.
55 Di‧ragi‧nna maadi‧thi‧wi‧'nya kye' ki‧ri‧' Si‧tiveni‧ Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna wi‧lamwaaidi‧'nyi‧yai Si‧gunyavi‧ maranganaka dara wanganake' "Goti‧yare byaannyabwi ti‧nna wangamani‧ge. Goti‧yare aangasi‧magi‧ Jizaazai dathaavi‧ka!"
56 Mi'na daka wi‧di‧na "Yi‧thaanyi, Si‧gunya' baasi‧ni‧kevi‧ wangamwa. Goti‧yare aangasi‧magi‧ A'mweraavi‧ne Kaimi‧raayai daavi‧keri‧ wangamwa."
57 Wi‧di‧na kya' si‧nna ti‧ka wi‧da'daasi‧ jaka naanga deva kadi‧ka mu'nya'na asa kadi‧kengi‧ ti‧lavali‧mwaga'nyi‧na yeva gami‧nyawi‧nna avaaizi‧munyasi‧ya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bi‧na.

58 Kaanyave'na bi·na yeva Si·tiveni·mi· galali·mwanna yi·na yeva makuna yi·na yeva anga naangeba mwasi·laa wasi·'na yi·na yeva si·lyaji· gami·nyi· li·waki·na. Koti·yavi· kwaasi· yagaala wi·jali·kurakesara kunnya yi·vi·ta taapainyi·na yeva Mi·gi·nya Soli· wo'ni·keryaba yarai waki·na yeva si·lyaji· gami·nyi· li·waki·na.

59 Yarai li·waki·na yadaapi·ji· Si·tiveni· Naangeri· jaka wi·di·na "Naanga Jizaazaigi·, ni·mi·re kuryari· di·maaka!"

60 Wi·di·na yaka kwadaai gi·li·na yaka jaka naanga wi·di·na "Naangeigi·, kumi·nyi·ne kayaa'na nyi·vani·gasa'na myawi·'di·nnera!" Wi·di·na yaka se bali·na ya'.

8

1 Si·tiveni·mi· tamaki·na kye' Soli· yawi·ra' "Yo. Tewaanyasi·ra."

Soli· Jizaazareraavi· kayaa'na yake'nesi·.

Si·tiveni·mi· tamakesagaa' yi·ri·ka sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi· Ki·raazi·ti·yare kusi·laanyavi·yara mwaalesaraavi· pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yi·na. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yi·na yadaapi·ji· Jeruzaalemi· Wi·daasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthi·yaji· Kwaaka Sameri·yaji· pi·wi·nna pi·wi·nna yi·wi·nama'na ye'.

2 A'mwera Si·tiveni·mi· karamake' Goti·yari· yi·laaya yadi·vi·sara kale kwia' Si·tiveni·mi· makuna yeva li·ky·iraki·na yeva yi·kwaraamaya yadi·vi·' ki·nna naanga di·na ye'.

3 Soli· di·na "Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yi·gali·ma!" di·na yaka kayaa'na yi·na. Angengi· wi·li·na yaka Jizaazare kusi·laanyavi·ya a'mweraavi·ji· a'mwengi·ji· wi·lamwagi'ny·i·na yaka kalavuzangevi· mari·mwaaihi·na yaka sara kayaa'na yi·na ya'.

Kwaaka Sameri·ya yagaala tewaanya' wi·ji·waakake'nesi·.

4 Jizaazari· wi·'nadi·vi·sara yi·wi·nama'na yevevi·daa'nyi· gazabazaba mwaali·na yadi·vi·' Goti·yare yagaala tewaanya' wi·ji·wakamarina ye'.

5 Anga Sameri·ya sawi·nna Pilipi· wi·na yaka Ki·raazi·ti·yari· Goti·yai dahi·lakaker·i·na a'mweraavi· wi·di·na.

6 Wi·di·na yadaa'nyi· kwala bwa'naanya kadi·ka nayaa wi·'ny·i·na. Nayaa wi·'ny·i·na yadi·vi·' Pilipi· di·ragi·nya wi·ji·waainya'nej· yada yuyara wanganna.

7 Sare' dare'nesi·. Wanganna yadaapi·ji· a'mwe kwalaalyara yi·makera ki·ni·nnakeraavi·re muny·i·kaavi· yi·makera bwalyuna yadi·vi·' jaka naange' wi·di·na yeva kaanna wi·na. A'mwera kunnya ki·laakeji·ka kwaayakwaaya myadi·vi·saraavi·ji· yagi·nya baini·keraavi·ji· sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi· yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaali·na.

8 Tewaanyara mwaali·na yesa' Sameri·ya mwaalyara yi·laaya naanga yadi·vi·' mwaali·na ye'.

9 Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni· wo'ni·kei mwaali·na. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderi·na anga naanga si·magi·nya Sameri·ya mwaalyara ati·ka maru'na'na yesaly·i·. Saaimoni· wi·di·na "A'mwe naangeiny·i·. Si·du'nakeiny·i·," wi·di·na yada

10 anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraj· a'mwe maali·keraj· sa kadi·ka nayaa wi·'ny·i·na yeva wi·di·na "Goti·yare di·ragi·nyasi·yaly·i·ra. 'Y·i· di·ragi·nya sa' naangesi·,' dadaanyasi·," sara wi·desaly·i·.

11 Naangegaa' kwalyaj· gi·ri'nyaj· yada ati·ka maru'na'na yadi·vi·sangi·na yuyara kadi·ka nayaa wi·'ny·i·na yesaly·i·ra.

12 Saaimoni· sai mwaali·na yada sara yada ki·ri·' Pilipi· Ki·raazi·ti·yai Jizaazari·naj· Goti·yai nemaremwaalya'naj· sawaari·na yagaala tewaanya'

wi̇di̇na kya' kumi̇ wi̇'nẏina yeva “Sabwi nemi̇ mi̇di̇naana!” di̇nẏina yadi̇vi̇' Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇ li̇mwanna kye' Pilipi̇ aalyavi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya ẏina a'mweraavi̇ji̇ a'mwengi̇ji̇ sangi̇.

13 Bavi̇taazi̇ya ẏina kya' Saaimoni̇ sahwai li̇mwanna kya' Pilipi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya' kya' Pilipi̇myaba mwaaida Pilipi̇ wi̇ji̇waainya naangeji̇ di̇ragi̇nyaji̇ ẏina yadaa'nẏi Saaimoni̇ ati̇ka maru'na'na ya'.

14 Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ apozeli̇yara Jizaazai Wi̇daasadera dara wi̇'nesa' “Sameri̇ya mwaalyara Goti̇yare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!” Deva kumi̇nyawi̇nna wi̇gaimwange'na Pitari̇ji̇ Joni̇mi̇ji̇ saraari̇ yaasi̇na.

15 Yaasi̇na yesaraai Sameri̇ya sabanna ẏi'mavaawi̇na yagi̇la Jizaazari̇ wi̇'nadi̇visaraavi̇na Goti̇yari̇ wi̇di̇na “Goti̇yaigi̇, a'mwe yuya dara gi̇nnya Kurya Tewaanyari̇ maapi̇ka!”

16 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Sagaa' Pilipi̇ Naanga Jizaazari̇ yayavi̇na bavi̇taazi̇ya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavi̇na mabwalawi̇minaawi yakerera.

17 Pitalẏi Joni̇ji̇ saraai Goti̇yari̇ wi̇di̇na yagi̇la kumi̇re mi̇nyagi̇nyangi̇ ata dathi̇wanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari̇ maari̇na ye'.

18 Saaimoni̇ dara wanganake' “Ni̇waava, wi̇daasadisaraai ata kadathi̇wamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari̇ kumi̇ maari̇na ji̇waava!” Sara daka gannya ni̇gwia maaraka Pitari̇ji̇ Joni̇mi̇ji̇ wi̇di̇na “Ni̇mi̇re ni̇gwia ẏihi̇mubi̇ma!

19 Ni̇mi̇nẏina ‘Sai a'mwe pwai kwari̇ ata kadathi̇wagozi̇ sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari̇ maarana!’ daki̇ri sare di̇ragi̇nya' di̇nẏi̇jaayi̇la!”

20 Wi̇di̇na kya' ki̇ri̇' Pitai wi̇di̇na “ ‘Ni̇nnya ni̇gwianna Goti̇yare yange' mubi̇ma!’ yawi̇'mwaanya'na gi̇mi̇ji̇ gi̇nnya ni̇gwiaji̇ Di̇kebanna di̇wodeigi̇nẏi̇ra. Yawi̇ta sa' kayaa'nanaangesi̇ra.

21 Ẏiwolya'na nemi̇re wawi̇nya' gi̇mi̇re' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi̇. Goti̇yai gi̇mi̇re si̇munya yawi̇savi̇ gwangamwa'. Si̇munya kayaa'nanyavi̇ gwangamwakeigi̇nẏi̇.

22 Sarevi̇daa'nẏi gi̇nnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasi̇ka! Mudi̇kebwi jawi̇ramaaka! Wasi̇'na'gi̇zi̇ Naangeri̇ duthana! ‘Ni̇mi̇ si̇munya yawi̇'mwe'na ni̇mi̇re kayaa'nanya' di̇marasi̇'na! Nayaa mwaali̇ma!’

23 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Gi̇mi̇nẏi̇na dara wangamwe' ‘O, a'mwe dai wabari̇nna di̇ragi̇nna yadei daaka! A'mwe si̇munya kayaa'na yawi̇'dei daaka!’ Dena gi̇thi̇wa,” wi̇di̇na.

24 Pitai wi̇di̇na kya' Saaimoni̇ saraari̇ wi̇di̇na “ ‘Nẏi̇di̇waala aane pi̇ri̇' ki̇ri̇' ni̇mi̇nẏi̇na nanẏi̇ma'nadi̇ka!’ dena ẏihi̇thi̇we'na daki̇lẏi̇ Naangeri̇ duzi̇la!” wi̇di̇na ya' Saaimoni̇.

25 Jizaazai yake'na ti̇nna wanganagi̇lya'na Pitalẏi̇ Joni̇ji̇ saraai yuyaraavi̇ wi̇jali̇kuraki̇na, ẏi̇, Naangere yagaalya' wi̇di̇na yagi̇la di̇nẏi̇na “Jeruzaalemi̇ sawi̇nna aẏi̇na wawakadera,” di̇nẏi̇na yagi̇la kaanna wi̇na. Kaanna wi̇na yadi' Kwaaka Sameri̇ya anga manni̇keba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagi̇la Jeruzaalemi̇na wawagi.

Pilipi̇ Muri̇ja naangeri̇ wi̇da' Kwaaka Ẏithi̇yopi̇ya mwaalyari̇.

26 Naangere mamaayai ejeli̇yai Pilipi̇mi̇ wi̇di̇na “Yovi̇rava'gi̇zi̇ tusa' Jeruzaalemi̇daasi̇ Anga Gaazanevi̇ dalaawa!” Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba makwalaawi̇ni̇kesi̇ra. Sara wi̇di̇na kya' Pilipi̇ sara ẏina.

27 Sara ẏina yadaasi̇, ẏithaa, Kwaaka Ẏithi̇yopi̇ya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya angewi̇nna wi̇na. Kwaaka Ẏithi̇yopi̇ya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi̇ Kwini̇ya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwini̇ya savi̇re ni̇gwiaji̇ ni̇gwi̇lalaakaji̇ yuya sa maremwaaidelẏi̇ a'mwe naangei.

Anga Jeruzaalemi· Goti·yari· yi·laaya'na wiakei gannya kaari·zi·yavi· ayi·na wi·na.
28 Ayi·na wi·na yada Goti·yari· wi·'naw·j·i·wakyaakei Pi·ropeti·ya Aazaayai pi·karya yi·da'ni·ke' ti·nna wanganna.
29 Ti·nna wanganna yadaasi· Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi·mi· wi·di·na "Kaari·zi·ya savi·na wi·rata'na'gi·zi· avaaina di·wila!"
30 Wi·di·na kya' saw·i·nna Pilipi· kaanyave'na wi·na yaka dara di·na "Pi·ropeti·ya Aazaayai yi·da'ni·ke' bukuya' wanganaka di·vani·ka." Sara di·na yaka yi·waara'na "A'mweigi·, yagaala sa' dangamani·gi·nya' jawi·'mwaana?"
31 Yi·waara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai muj·i·waainyi· nyaja' gara yawi·ri·j·i·wana?" A'mwe naangei sara wi·daka Pilipi·mi· wi·di·na "Davi·na yi·laaba'gi·zi· ni·mi·nyaba mwaala'gi·zi· sarevi·na di·nyi·j·i·waakya!" Wi·di·na kya' kaari·zi·yavi· wi·lamwaaina.
32 Goti·yare bukuya' wanganake' dare' di·ni·kesi·.
Sipi·zipi·ya pwari· tamya'na makwodi·vi·tabaaibi·'
A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesaly·i·.
Di·wi·nyare ari·la wi·ri·'deryaba jaka majadevaaibi·'
Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nany·i·ra.
33 Bi·rala wi·deva koti·yavi· sari·na kwaasi· wi·desaly·i·.
Karame' Kwaaka davaki· gami·re gaalyabwi maaresa'
Gami·reba sara yesaraavi·re kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi·'nadelaka?
Pi·ropeti·ya Aazaayai sara di·ni·kesi·.
34 Di·ni·ke'na a'mwe naangei Pilipi·mi· wi·di·na "Pi·ropeti·yai di·ni·ke' aari·na di·ni·kavaka? Gami· sahwari·na di·ngaka? A'mwe pwari·na di·ngaka? Di·ny·i·dana!"
35 Sara wi·di·na kya' Pilipi· Aazaayare yagaala savi·daa'ny·i· nayaa wi·daka Jizaazari·na yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa wi·di·na.
36 Wi·di·na kya' tuta pi·ba wi·na yadi' aali·bunya maali·ke' di·'ni·kewi·nna y·i·'mavaawi·na kyagi a'mwe naangei wi·di·na ya' "Yi·thaa, dava aalya' di·'ni·'. Aalyavi· bavi·taazi·ya di·nyaj·i·waana? Ni·mi· wi·'na daaka?"
37 Pilipi· wi·di·na "Gi·nnya si·munya yuya' Jizaazari·na kali·mwaga'gi·zi· bavi·taazi·ya gyi·deigi·ny·i·." Wi·di·na kya' wi·da' "Sara li·mwamani·ge. 'Ki·raazi·ti·yai Jizaazai Goti·yare Gawaali·vaangely·i·ra,' sara yawi·'mweiny·i·."
38 Wi·di·na yaka a'mwe naangei gannya wi·daayaderi· wi·di·na "Kaari·zi·ya' muda'na yana!" Wi·di·na kya' aalyavi· a'mwe naangely·i· Pilipi·j·i· saraai bwalaawi·na kyagi Pilipi· bavi·taazi·ya wina.
39 Bavi·taazi·ya wina kya' aalyavi·daasi· wi·laabi·na kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi·mi· yarai galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipi·mi· ti·nna ayi·na mwanganyi· yada yi·laaya naanga yada gannya angewi·nna wi·na yakely·i·.
40 Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi·mi· makuna kya' Pilipi· dara wanganake' "O, Anga Aazi·thothi· damwaaihena!" Daka anga yuyangi· kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jizaazari·na wi·dada kaanna wi·na yada anga Sizaari·yana y·i·'mavaawi·na yakegaa'nany·i·.

9

Soli· Jizaazari· wi·'nake'nesi·.
(Apozeli·yara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Sagaa' Soli· Naangere mi·di·di·vi·saraavi·na si·nna ti·ka naanga kuna wi·da'daasi· di·nyi·na "Jizaazari· mi·di·di·vi·saraavi· tamaki·ma!"

2 Di‧ny‧ina yaka Goti‧yari‧na Mubi‧thi‧ka Y‧ira'de Naangeri‧ wi‧di‧na “Anga Damaazi‧kazi‧ Juyainaavi‧re lotuangengi‧ maremwaaidi‧vi‧saraavi‧ ni‧mi‧ny‧ne pi‧karya ji‧thaka! ‘A'mwe Soli‧ Jizaazarebwi li‧mwadi‧vi‧saraavi‧ bi‧ramaaraja' asangi‧ wi‧la pwi‧yoji‧ Jeruzaalemi‧ davanna a'mweraavi‧ji‧ a'mwengi‧ji‧ sangi‧ ay‧ina makabana!’ da'gi‧zi‧ pi‧karya sara kany‧idaya'gi‧zi‧ koti‧ya'na maraaw‧i‧deiny‧ira,” sara wi‧di‧na ya' Soli‧.

3 Anga Damaazi‧kazi‧ saw‧i‧nnei tutaanyavi‧ kaanya woda ange' aya ki‧ba mannadi‧'ny‧i‧ Si‧gunyavi‧daasi‧ baaka naange' gami‧nyabanna yarai y‧ime'nya'bi‧' wannaabi‧na ya'.

4 Yarai wannaabi‧na yadaa'ny‧i‧ kwaakew‧i‧nna Soli‧ wala'na yaka maanguraaya' kadi‧ka wi‧'ny‧ina “Soli‧, Soli‧, kayaa'na be'na ny‧ivani‧gi‧na?”

5 “Naangeigi‧, aaihwaigi‧naka?” ky‧i‧waarava' wi‧di‧na “Jizaazainy‧i‧ kayaa'na ny‧ivani‧gi‧nyainy‧ira.

6 Sahwainy‧i‧ ki‧ri‧' daava'gi‧zi‧ anga naanga dav‧i‧na kulaawa'gi‧zi‧ gi‧mi‧ y‧i‧nnenna pwai gi‧thathe'nany‧ira.”

7 A'mwera Soli‧ji‧ wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadi‧ka wi‧'neva ki‧ri‧' pwari‧ ti‧nna mwanganyesare.

8 Naangei mena wi‧di‧na kya' kwaakevi‧daasi‧ Soli‧ daavaka gannya ti‧nnyaraai yenaka dara yawi‧rake' “We', ni‧mi‧ ti‧baryainy‧i‧ daaka!” Sara daka aane pi‧ri‧' ki‧ri‧' ti‧nna mwanganyi‧ kya' pwara gami‧re asi‧ri‧ li‧mwanna yeva Anga Damaazi‧kazi‧ sawi‧nna ji‧vwaramakuna.

9 Ji‧vwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka y‧i‧ri‧ka daryaai dari‧ki‧ ti‧nna mwanganyi‧ yada sagaa' ti‧ka manyi‧ yada aalya manyi‧ ya'.

10 Damaazi‧kazi‧ saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'ni‧kely‧i‧. Sai mwaalaka a'mabaaiti‧nna baihana'na yadaasi‧ Naangei wi‧di‧na “Ananaayazaigi‧no!” Wi‧di‧na kya' sai wi‧di‧na “Naangeigi‧, y‧ithaa, gi‧mi‧ny‧i‧ gyemwaaihena.”

11 Wi‧di‧na kya' Naangei wi‧di‧na “Daava'gi‧zi‧ Aduta Y‧ida'nanya' wo'ni‧kevi‧na wawa'gi‧zi‧ Juthaazare angevi‧ Soli‧ Anga Taazazi‧ mwaalyari‧na di‧vi‧ramaaka! Sare' dare'nesi‧. Y‧ithaa, Goti‧yari‧ dada

12 a'mabaaiti‧nna dara wangamwake' ‘Ni‧mi‧re ti‧nnyaraari‧na “Tewaanyaraai y‧ima'nana!” dozi‧ a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'ni‧kei wi‧laabaka gannya asi‧raai ni‧mi‧re mi‧nyagi‧nyavi‧ dathathi‧wamani‧ka!’ ”

13 Naangei sara wi‧di‧na kya' Ananaayazai wi‧di‧na “Ai, Naangeigi‧, a'mwe dari‧na a'mwe kwalaalyara mena ny‧i‧di‧waa'. Anga Jeruzaalemi‧ mwaalyara gi‧mi‧re tewaanyaraavi‧ kayaa'nanya y‧ina y‧ina yawalyaadi‧keri‧na ny‧i‧di‧waa'.

14 Sara yada Damaazi‧kazi‧ dawi‧nna gi‧mi‧ny‧i‧ yagaala gi‧thadaanyainaavi‧ wi‧la pwi‧ya'na bi‧wakely‧i‧. Goti‧yari‧na mubi‧thi‧ka y‧ira'di‧v‧i‧ta naangera pi‧karya kalavuza'na sara y‧i‧daveva kujawa'daa' bi‧wakely‧i‧ra.”

15 Mi'na wi‧di‧na kya' Naangei wi‧di‧na “Sai ny‧i‧daayaderi‧ dahi‧laki‧weryawi‧nna di‧wona! Sai ni‧mi‧ny‧ine yaya' aji‧mya yuyangi‧yaraavi‧ji‧ a'mwe naanga Kingi‧yaraavi‧ji‧ Y‧izi‧reli‧ya y‧i‧savaaki‧yaraavi‧ji‧ wi‧ji‧waakade'na dahi‧laki‧wana.

16 Sare' dare'nesi‧. Sai ni‧mi‧ny‧ine yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gami‧ny‧i‧ daanga wi‧v‧i‧naja'na wi‧ji‧waaini‧dely‧ira.”

17 Ananaayazai kaanna wi‧na yaka angevi‧ wi‧li‧na yaka Soli‧mi‧re mi‧nyagi‧nyavi‧ ata dathi‧wanna yaka wi‧di‧na “Nya'mweigi‧, Soli‧gi‧, gi‧mi‧nyawi‧nna Naangei ny‧i‧dasi‧waabi‧keiny‧i‧. Tusavi‧ kaanya badi‧ Jizaazai sahwari‧ ti‧nna wangamwa'di‧nyai ny‧i‧dasi‧waabi‧'. ‘Gannya ti‧nnyaraai

tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gamire munyiki yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wilamwaalana!' daka nyidasiwaabi'."

18 Widina kya' sagaa' yime'nya'bi' Solimire tinnyaraaridaasi jawipadasa'bisa bwala'na kya' gamire tinnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyina ya'. Tewaanya yenyina kya' Soli daavina kya' Ananaayazai bavitaaziya yina ya'.

19 Bavitaaziya yina yaka Soli wapaaya nyina yaka gannya kilaaka diraginya' ayina maarina ya'.

Anga Damaazikazi Soli wijiwaakake'nesi.

Yirika pininggi wavila'daa'nyi Anga Damaazikazi mwaalyara Jizaazari mididivisaraayaba Soli mwaalina.

20 Mwaalina yaka yime'nya'bi' Juyaraavire lotuangengi wina yaka Jizaazarina wijiwaakina "Sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyira."

21 Wijiwaakina kya' yuyara kadika wi'nyina yeva ni'nika yeva dinyina "Jeruzaalemi saba a'mwe dai yaya davina yagaala widadivisaraavi kayaa'na yakei daaka! 'Kuminyi wila pwiya'muji Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisaraayawinna makwima!' daka dava daviwaka? A'mwe dale!" sara dinyina ye'.

22 Soli kuna wijiwaakina yaka diraginna wijiwaakina yada Gotiyare bukuyavidaasi diraginaanga widina "Kigaakuna Jizaazari Gotiyai dahilakyaakei Kiraazitiyalyira." Diraginaanga sara widina kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazikazi mwaalyara yagaala pini murivikiri ye'.

23 Sawita pijaakuna kwavilava' Juyara yikabina yeva jamungajakina "Solimi tamakya'na nemi dara yaadera."

24 Mena jamungajakina kye' pwai Solimi sare'na widina kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaalina. Sara mwaalina kya' Juyara dinyina "Solimi tamakaana!" dinyina yeva sawisagaasi yirikegaasi adikuryangi damera tinna baihanarya'neraavi wimwaaihina.

25 Sahwara baihana'na yina yadivi' sawita pigaa' Solimirera gaminyi makuna yeva amaangebaari sikurika saaminyavi daavina yeva soigilyavi Solimi yilawimwaaihina yeva sikurika lo'masavi kavena marala'mwagaasina kye' Soli kaanna wina ya'.

Jeruzaalemina Soli ayina bake'nesi.

26 Anga Jeruzaalemina Soli yi'mavaawina yaka yawi'na "Naangere mididivisaraji ye'mwannamwalaana!" Yawi'na yaka yaamiji yina kya', aawano. Kumi "Soli mididelyi," yawi'na myeva yuyara lika yina kye' Soliji mye'mwannamwaalyi ye'.

27 Mye'mwannamwaalyi kye' kiri' A'mwe Baanavaazai Widaasaderaayawinna makuna yaka widina "Tusavi Soli Naangeri kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wida'. Sai Naangerelyira. Nebulyasira. Damaazikazi saba Soli Jizaazari yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina. Diraginna wijiwaakina yada lika myakelyi Soli."

28 Baanavaazai widina kya' Soli nayaa mwaalina yaka Jeruzaalemi yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na diraginna wijiwaakina.

29 Jizaazarina wijiwaakina yada Juyara Girikiyagaala dadivisaraji dinyina. Dinyina yadivi' Soli nayaa widina kya' Juya sahwara yawi'na "Soli kayaa'nanyabwi nediwakelyi. Sari tamakaana!"

30 Yawi‧'na kye' gya'mwera kadi‧ka dara wi‧'nesa' “O, Juyara sara dathi‧mani‧gava!” Deva Anga Sizaari‧ya saalaalyavi‧ manni‧kebanna Soli‧mi‧ makwalyuna yeva gami‧re anga Taazazi‧na yaasi‧na ye'.
31 Sarevi‧daa'nyi‧ sagaa' Jizaazare kusi‧laanyangi‧yara Juthi‧ya yuyabaji‧ Gali‧li yuyabaji‧ Sameri‧ya yuyabaji‧ saba kwaamu'na mwaali‧na ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi‧ kye' tewaanna mwaali‧na ye'. Naangeri‧ nayaa wi‧'nadi‧vi‧' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya di‧ragi‧nya' wi‧jaavada sahwara di‧ragi‧nyara yi‧ma'nyi‧na ye'. Tewaanna mwaali‧na yadi‧vi‧' di‧ragi‧nyara yi‧ma'nadi‧vi‧' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi‧.

32 Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Goti‧yare tewaanyaraavi‧ angyi‧ri‧'maata yi‧na.
33 Saba a'mwe pwai Ani‧yaazai wo'ni‧kei mwaalakely‧i‧. Sai yagi‧nya baini‧kei nalabwaryavi‧ mwaaidi‧'nyi‧ kwarame pi‧jaakuna (8) wavi‧la'na yakely‧i‧.
34 Pitai angyi‧ri‧'maata yada Ani‧yaazari‧ wanganaka wi‧di‧na ya' “Ani‧yaazaigi‧, Ki‧raazi‧ti‧ya Jizaazai gi‧mi‧nyi‧ gyavada'gaimani‧ka! Di‧kaava'gi‧zi‧ gi‧nnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?” Sara wi‧di‧na kya' Ani‧yaazai di‧kaa'na.
35 Wi'na di‧kaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraj‧i Waraata Seroni‧ mwaalyaraj‧i yuyara gami‧ny‧i wanganeva Naangeri‧ li‧mwageva gami‧rera yi‧ma'ny‧i‧na ye'.
36 Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'ni‧ke' Naangeri‧ mi‧di‧naka mwaali‧na. Gannya yaya' Gi‧riki‧yagaala Dokaaza' di‧ni‧kesi‧. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada ni‧gwi‧maayaraavi‧na wi‧gaimwadesi‧.
37 A'mwe' mwaali‧na yaka sagaa' nabali‧nake' yi‧ma'naka bali‧na. Mena bali‧na kya' gi‧laayavi‧ aalya' yeva ku'di‧ke' munyabanna gi‧laaya' maki-laawi‧na yeva kave waki‧na.
38 Anga Litha sabadaasi‧ Anga Jopa etabera. Maali‧keba wari‧ke'na Jopa mwaalyara mi‧di‧di‧vi‧sara kale wiadaa'ny‧i‧ dara wi‧'nesa' “O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaali‧ka!” Sara deva a'mweraari‧ wi‧di‧na “Pitari‧ duzi‧la! ‘Myemwaaidi‧nnera! Yarai, nemi‧nyawi‧nna di‧vama!’ ” Wi‧di‧na yeva wi‧daasi‧na.
39 Mi'na wi‧daasi‧na kye' savi‧ Pitai kadi‧ka wi‧'ny‧i‧na yaka yovi‧rawaki‧na yaka saraaly‧i‧ kaanna wi‧na. Kaanna wi‧na yaka sabanna yi‧'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'di‧kevi‧na ji‧vwaramakuna yi‧na. Ji‧vwaramakuna yi‧na kye' yaanyi‧waaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi‧ ki‧nna dadi‧vi‧' Dokaaza' baazi‧'ma'nyangi‧ji‧ kwaabi‧yi‧vi‧sangi‧ji‧ sazangi‧ yavi‧karyakengi‧ Pitari‧ wi‧ji‧waainyi‧na yeva “A'mwe tewaanyasi‧,” wi‧di‧na.
40 Sara wi‧di‧na kye' ku'di‧kevi‧ mwasawi‧nna Pitai maryaasi‧na yaka kwadaai gi‧laka Goti‧yari‧ wi‧daka gi‧laayayabanna gi‧nyi‧wanna yaka wi‧di‧na “Taavita', di‧thi‧kaaka!” Sara wi‧di‧na kya' a'mwe' gannya ti‧nnyaraai yenyi‧na yaka Pitari‧ ti‧nna wanganaka di‧kavamwaaina.
41 Wi'na di‧kavamwaaina kya' sai gami‧re asa' maari‧na yaka yi‧di‧kaa'na yaka yaanyi‧waakengi‧ji‧ Naangere tewaanyaraavi‧ji‧ jaka wi‧di‧na yaka a'mwe' kwaihwaainakevi‧ wi‧ji‧waainyi‧na.
42 Savi‧na Jopa yuneba yagaala di‧wi‧na yadi‧vi‧' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri‧ li‧mwanna yesarera.
43 Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni‧mi‧re angevi‧ mwaaidi‧'nyi‧ yi‧ri‧ka pi‧jaakuna wavi‧la'na ya'. Saaimoni‧ sai buli‧makaawoyangi‧re ki‧laake yadely‧i‧ra.

10

Pitar‧naj‧ Koni‧liyaazar‧naj‧ saraar‧nes‧ra.

1 Anga Sizaar‧iya a'mwe pwai Koni‧liyaazai mwaali‧na. Sai aaw‧lata maremwaaidei Rom‧iya aaw‧latara Y‧taali aamiyaraav‧ maremwaaidely‧ Rom‧iyai.

2 Sai Got‧iyar‧na nayaa yaw‧i'na, nabaai gam‧j‧ gam‧re angev‧ mwaaid‧v‧saj‧ Got‧iyar‧ yagaala w‧dad‧v‧sang‧ra. Juyara n‧gw‧maayaraav‧ yanga w‧jaavadely‧. Got‧iyar‧ yagaala w‧dadely‧.

3 Koni‧liyaazai sai mwaali‧na yada p‧gaa' t‧ri k‧lok‧yagaa' a'mabaait‧nna wanganna yada Got‧iyare mamaayai bwina yaka w‧d‧na "Koni‧liyaazaig‧!" W‧d‧na yake' t‧nna wanganna.

4 A'mabaait‧nna wanganna yada mamaayar‧ baihana'na yada l‧ka yada w‧d‧na "A'mwe naangeig‧, baa'na bah‧neka?" W‧d‧na kya' mamaayai w‧d‧na "Got‧iyar‧ yagaala w‧dad‧nya' Got‧iyai kad‧ka gu'n‧wa'. N‧gw‧maayaraav‧ w‧jaavad‧nya' t‧nna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Got‧iyai g‧m‧ny‧na gyaw‧i'deig‧ny‧.

5 Dahaa' Anga Jopa saw‧nna a'mweraav‧ a'mwe pwai Saaimon‧ Pitai wo'n‧ker‧na duthaasa!

6 Sai saalaalyayaba pware angev‧ angy‧r‧i'maata y‧van‧'. A'mwe pwai Saaimon‧ g‧ryawo'nyai bul‧makaawoyang‧re k‧laakeng‧ yav‧karyadei. Y‧ sare angev‧ mwaal‧'."

7 Sara w‧d‧na yaka mamaayai w‧na kya' Koni‧liyaazai gannya angev‧ w‧daayadisaraar‧j‧ aaw‧lata pwar‧j‧ jaka w‧d‧na. Aaw‧lata sai Koni‧liyaazaryaba mwaaida Got‧iyar‧ yaw‧i'dei.

8 Jaka w‧d‧na yaka kum‧ny‧ yuya y‧ma'nake' w‧daka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraav‧ w‧daas‧na ya'.

9 Y‧r‧ka p‧r‧k‧ tusav‧ kaanna w‧na yad‧v‧' Anga Jopa aya k‧banna y‧'ma'na yadaap‧j‧ Pitai yaw‧i'na "Got‧iyar‧ w‧d‧ma!" Daka s‧r‧gwajahaa' anga munyaw‧ kwav‧ta waraasav‧ y‧lamwaaina.

10 Y‧lamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitar‧ m‧j‧ka wiadaas‧ wapaaya yov‧ra'na yadaap‧j‧ t‧ka munnenna yaw‧i'da a'mabaalyav‧ t‧nna wanganna.

11 T‧nna wanganna yada S‧gunya' bas‧nadaa'na yadaa'ny‧ kwaab‧y‧v‧ta d‧van‧g‧nya'b‧saj‧k‧ makwalaab‧na. Kwaakew‧ Pitaryaw‧ mamaayara kwaab‧y‧v‧sa'b‧' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyang‧ l‧mwageva makwalaab‧na.

12 Mena makwalaab‧na kye' Pitai dara wanganake' "Ai, y‧kur‧yaawia ge gej‧ malakayaawarya ge gej‧ kamaala ge gej‧ yuta ge gej‧ daminar‧ka!"

13 Sara kada' maanguraaya' w‧d‧na "Pitai, daava'g‧z‧ sa d‧ramanana!"

14 W‧d‧na kya' k‧r‧' Pitai w‧d‧na "Naangeig‧, ar‧kew‧ny‧ra. Juyainaav‧re k‧w‧nya' d‧n‧ke' 'K‧maakeng‧ man‧nnera!' Sara d‧n‧ke'na g‧r‧ka k‧n‧nnaka aane p‧r‧' k‧r‧' many‧ yad‧nyainy‧ra."

15 Sagaa' p‧gasaai maanguraaya' w‧d‧na "Got‧iyai 'Sa tewaanyang‧ra,' d‧n‧kengna g‧m‧ 'Sa g‧r‧kita'nanyang‧ra,' mad‧nnera!"

16 T‧nna wangadaa'ny‧ dahasaai dahaa' kwaab‧y‧v‧sa'b‧' makwalaab‧na yeva yagaala mena w‧dakegaa' munyaba S‧gunyav‧na ay‧na mak‧laaw‧na ye'.

17 Pitai yaw‧i'na "A'mabaait‧nna sa' wangamwe' ber‧v‧ wangamwana?" Yaw‧i'na yaka s‧munya ayahi ayahi yaw‧i'na yadaa'ny‧ Koni‧liyaazai w‧daasakeraav‧ Saaimon‧m‧re angev‧na j‧vwar‧daakuna yesara t‧kuryaba daav‧na.

18 Ti‧kuryaba daav‧ina yeva jaka wi‧di‧na “Angy‧ri‧'maasa'nei Saaimon‧ Pitai damwaali‧ka?”
19 Jaka wi‧di‧na yadaapi‧j‧ Pitai kuna yawi‧'na “Beri‧v‧ wangamwana?” yawi‧'na yadaa'ny‧ Kuryai wi‧di‧na “Kadi‧ka di‧nyu'nana! Dava gwangabi‧'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava.
20 Daava'gi‧z‧ walaawa'gi‧z‧ li‧ka myadi‧ ni‧mi‧ wi‧dasi‧waabe'na kumi‧j‧ di‧wodeigi‧ny‧.”
21 Sara wi‧di‧na kya' Pitai walaawi‧na yaka a'mweraav‧ wi‧di‧na “A'mweri‧na jaka wi‧di‧vani‧gasai ni‧mi‧ny‧ra. Be'na bi‧waataihi‧laka?”
22 Wi‧di‧na kya' sahwara wi‧di‧na “Aawi‧lata maremwaaidei Koni‧li‧yaazai nedasi‧waabi‧keinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Goti‧yari‧na yi‧laaya yadely‧. Anga naangengi‧ya Juya yuyara dara jali‧kurakadi‧v‧ki‧ ‘A'mwe tewaanyaly‧.’ Goti‧yare ejeli‧ya tewaanya pwai wi‧di‧na ‘Pitai yagaala gi‧thathe'na gi‧nnya angevi‧na wi‧laabathe'na Pitari‧na duthaasa!’ Wi‧di‧na yi‧wa'di‧keri‧na bi‧woinera.”
23 Sarevi‧daa'ny‧ Pitai wi‧di‧na “Dava se wa'mwaraana!” Wi‧di‧na kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.

Mwanyav‧ yovi‧rawaki‧na y‧na yaka kumi‧j‧ wi‧na ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gami‧j‧ kaanna wi‧na.
24 Kaanna kaanna wi‧na yaka y‧ri‧ka pi‧ri‧k‧ Anga Sizaari‧yana yi‧'mavaawi‧na. Koni‧li‧yaazai gami‧reraav‧j‧ gya'mwe pwaraav‧j‧ jaka wi‧j‧vwaramaa'na kya' gami‧re angev‧ yuyara Pitari‧na yemwaaina.
25 Yemwaaina yadaapi‧j‧ Pitai yi‧'mavaawi‧na yaka yawi‧'na “Angev‧ wi‧laawi‧ma!” Yawi‧'na kya' Koni‧li‧yaazai wi‧j‧maa'ny‧na yaka “Naangely‧ra,” yawi‧'na yaka gami‧re si‧v‧lyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gi‧li‧na.
26 Kwadaai gi‧li‧na kya' ki‧ri‧' Pitai gami‧ny‧ y‧ri‧'bwa'na yaka wi‧di‧na “Aawa, sarebwi minna! Ni‧mi‧ sahwainy‧ a'mwe gaveiny‧ra.”
27 Wi‧di‧na yaka angev‧ wi‧li‧na yaka Koni‧li‧yaazari‧ kuna wi‧daka dara wanganake' “O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!”
28 Sara daka wi‧di‧na “Juyainy‧. Sari‧mi‧ Menyaihi‧ly‧ra. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawi‧'mwaava ‘Juyaraav‧rebwi di‧ny‧na “Menyaraav‧ angy‧ri‧'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba ti‧ka munne mani‧nnera!” ’ Di‧ni‧ke'na ki‧ri‧' Goti‧yai dara ny‧j‧i‧waaini‧wa'di‧' ‘Menyara Juyaraav‧rebwi myadi‧v‧saraav‧na “Gerera!” madi‧nna! A'mwe yuyara kumi‧ avaalyarera.’
29 Sara kany‧j‧i‧waaini‧wa'di‧' ni‧mi‧ny‧na kudasi‧wa'daavadi‧ yarai bi‧weiny‧. Sarevi‧daa'ny‧ yarai bena y‧waara'mani‧ge. Ni‧mi‧ny‧na be'na wi‧dasi‧wa'daavadi‧na?”

30 Koni‧li‧yaazai wi‧di‧na “Mwa'ni‧ga ti‧ri ki‧loki‧yagaa' Goti‧yari‧ wi‧jahaa' dahaa'bi‧sagaa' ni‧nnya angevi‧ Goti‧yari‧ wi‧di‧wa'de. Wi‧dadaazi‧, y‧thaa, a'mwei baazi‧'ma'nya wi‧v‧ti‧ratabi‧sa' baazi‧'ma'ni‧kei ni‧mi‧nyaba daavaka
31 ny‧di‧wa'di‧' ‘Koni‧li‧yaazaigi‧, gi‧mi‧ Goti‧yari‧ yagaala wi‧dadi‧nya' Goti‧yai kadi‧ka gu'ni‧waka. Ni‧gwi‧maayaraav‧na yanga wi‧jaavadi‧nya' mena gyawi‧'deigi‧ny‧.
32 Sarevi‧daa'ny‧ Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimon‧ Pitai wo'ni‧keri‧na duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari‧ Saaimon‧ pwai buli‧makaawoyangi‧re ki‧laaka yavi‧karyadere angevi‧ angy‧ri‧'maata mwalaawaka sai.’
33 Sara wi‧di‧na kanyi‧wa'di‧' yarai wi‧dasi‧wa'daavade'na gi‧mi‧ bi‧waa. Tewaanyasi‧. Kaimala! Su! Sarevi‧daa'ny‧ dava nemi‧nyaba

Goti·yai mwaaidi·'ny·i· Naangei gi·thi·waka yagaalya' kadi·ka gu'naade'na yemwaaiman·igo."

Pitare yagaalya'nesi·.

34 Pitai yarai wi·di·na "Mena nayaa yawi·'mwa. Goti·yai yuyaraavi· avaaina wiadely·i· Juyaraavi·j·i· pwaraavi·j·i·. Nebulyasi·.

35 Goti·yai aji·mya yuyangi·ya gazavasavaki·yari· nayaa yawi·'dely·i·ra. A'mwe sai Goti·yari·na 'Tewaanyaly·i·. Naangely·i·,' dada y·i·da'maraangebwi yade'na Goti·yai maari·na y·i·vani·kely·i·.

36 Goti·yai Yi·zi·reli·yainaavi· nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi·'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' di·ni·' 'Ki·raazi·ti·yai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Goti·yari·naj·i· a'mweraavi·naj·i· kwaamu'nanyabwi waka'.' Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavi·re Naangely·i·ra.

37 Jon·i· Bavi·taazi·ya Yadei wi·dakegaa'daasi· Kwaaka Gali·lidaasi· Kwaaka Juthi·ya yunebanne yagaala sa' di·nesa'na yawi·'mwaava.

38 Jizaazai Naazareti· mwaalyari·na yawi·'mwaava. Gami·ny·i· Goti·yai dahi·lakaka Kurya Tewaanyari·j·i· gannya di·ragi·nyavi·j·i· wi·jaava'. Wi·jaavaka gami·j·i· Goti·yai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataani· kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi· wi·mwaaiha'.

39 Sara yada Kwaaka Juthi·ya Anga Jeruzaalemi· yuya Jizaazai yake ti·nna wanganona yuyaraavi· wi·jali·kurakadaanyaine. Y·i·savi·ri nili·ya wi·rameva karamake' bali·na.

40 Mena bali·na kya' ki·ri·' y·i·ri·ka daryaai dari·ki· Goti·yai baryari· y·i·di·kaavaka gami·reinaayaba wi·j·i·waaina'.

41 Yuyara gami·ny·i· mwanganyi· ye'. Aawa. Goti·yai nedahi·lakakeina wi·jali·kurakya'ne gaveinaavi· nej·i·waaina'. Baini·keraayawi· Naangei kadi·kaava' gami·j·i· aalya nona gami·j·i· wapaaya noinera.

42 Di·ragi·nna wi·di·na neya' 'Ni·mi·re yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi· duzi·la! Dara nebwina duzali·kuraky·i·la! "Goti·yai Jizaazari· dahi·laka'. A'mwera mwaaihasaraavi·naj·i· a'mwera mena baini·keraavi·naj·i· koti·ya' yawi·bwarya'neri· wi·mwaaiha' Goti·yai." ' Sara neda'.

43 Nabaai, Goti·yari· wi·'naw·i·j·i·wakyaasara gami·ny·i·na jali·kurak·i·ni·kely·i·. Sahwari·na dara y·i·da'ni·kesi·. Gazaizai sahwari· ku'noj·i· Goti·yai gami·re kayaa'nanyangi· marasi·'nadely·i·. Sahwari·ne yayavi·na marasi·'nya'nebwi maaradely·i·ra."

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari· maaresa'nesi·.

44 Pitai kuna wi·dadaasi· Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadi·ka wi·'nesaraavi· walaabi·na yaka kumi·re munyi·kaavi· wi·lamwaaina.

45 Wi'na wi·lamwaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari· li·mwadi·v·i·sara dara wanganesa' "O, Goti·yai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari· aji·mya yuyangi·yaraavi·na yanga mena duzaawaka!" Sara deva ni·'ni·ka y·i·na ye'.

46 Sare' dare'nesi·. Menyara yagaala ge ge wi·deva Goti·yari· y·i·laaya y·i·na yadi·v·i·' wi·di·na "Goti·yai di·ragi·naangely·i·." Wi·di·na kye' ni·'ni·ka y·i·na ye'.

47 Ni·'ni·ka y·i·na kye' Pitai wi·di·na "Kurya Tewaanyai nemi·ny·i· wi·lanemwaalakabaaibi·' dahwaraavi· Kuryai wi·lamwaaimwa'. Sare'na pwara 'Aalyavi· bavi·taazi·ya myaannera!' di·ni·pi·nera daaka!

48 Aawa, kumi·ny·i· Jizaazari· yaya'na bavi·taazi·ya j·i·la!" Wi·di·na kya' sara kye' sahwara Pitari· wi·di·na "Y·i·ri·ka pi·ni·j·i· nemi·nyaba angy·i·ri·'maata ja!" Menyara sara wi·di·na kye' saba angy·i·ri·'maata ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Pitai aˈmwera Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakakeˈnesɨ.

1 Wɨdaasaderajɨ kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthɨya yuneba mwaalyarajɨ dara wɨ'nesa' “Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyare yagaala wɨ'neva dalɨmwagakava!”
2 Mi'na kade' Jeruzaalemɨna Pitai yɨlaawɨna kya' kɨlaakevɨ da'dɨvɨsara Juyaraavɨrebwi dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨsara maanga wɨde'
3 “A'mwera kɨlaakevɨ madayadɨvɨsaraavɨ angyɨrɨ'maata yɨwa'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nabaai, sahwarajɨ wapaaya nɨwa'daasaigɨnyɨ. Be'na yɨwaana!”
4 Sara kude' Pitai aayawɨdaasɨ sara yake' sara wɨjɨwaaka'.
5 Dara wɨjɨwaaka' “Anga Jopa mwaalena Gotɨyarɨ wɨdena a'mabaaitɨnna wanganyawalyaade. Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyareba mwaalyara kwaabɨyɨvɨta naangevakɨ dawaai dawaalyangɨ lɨmwageva Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyabanna makwalaabɨna yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.
6 Makwalaabɨna kyawalyaadaa' kwaabɨyɨvɨta kusawɨ malakayaawaryarajɨ yɨkurɨyaawiarajɨ kamaalyarajɨ yuta yɨhusavɨnerajɨ gera gerajɨ wɨlamwaaidapi nayaa yɨwaryawalyaade.
7 Mena wanganena maanguraaya' wɨ'nyawalyaade. Pitai, dɨthaaka! Saraavɨ tama'gɨzɨ yarai dɨnana!
8 Sara wɨ'nena wɨdɨna ‘Naangeigɨ, arɨkawɨnyɨra. Mɨwɨta kɨmaaka aane pɨrɨ' gɨrɨkita'nanya aane kɨrɨ' manyadɨnyainyɨ.’
9 Wɨdɨna kyawalyaade Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyɨjawalyaadɨ' ‘Yuya Gotɨyai tewaanya wakɨwake “Kayaa'nanyangɨra,” madɨnnera!’
10 Kanyɨjawalyaadɨ' pɨgasaai pɨgaa' sara kadɨnyawalyaadoi Sɨgunyavɨ ayɨna makɨlaawɨna yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.
11 Tɨnna wangadaazɨ yɨthaanyi, nɨmɨnyawɨnna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavɨ Sizaarɨya mwaalyai wɨdasawalyaadɨkera angevɨ wɨlamwalyawalyaadevɨna yɨ'mayawalyaadaa'.
12 Gotɨyare Kuryai nyɨjawalyaadɨ' ‘Sɨmunya myawɨ'dɨnnera! Sarajɨ dɨwona!’ Mi'na kanyɨjawalyaadɨ' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata purɨdaasɨ pwalyara mwaaihasarajɨ wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevɨ wɨlɨna yɨwa'do.
13 Wɨlɨna kyɨwa'do sahwai nedɨwa'dɨ' ‘Nɨmɨ dara wangamwa'de' “Ai, nɨmɨre angevɨ Gotɨyare mamaayai davuladaavɨka!” Kadɨwa'de ejelɨyai nyɨdɨwa'dɨ' “Anga Jopana duthaasa! ‘Saaimonɨ Pitai wo'nɨkerɨna yarai dɨmaaryɨla!’
14 Davanna bozɨ yɨhɨthathera. Yagaala sa' Gotɨyai gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨjɨyarajɨ saihɨre kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nojɨ yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradeihɨlyɨra,” nyɨdɨwa'dɨ' ejelɨyai,’ a'mwe sai sara nyɨdɨwa'dɨ'.
15 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaala gaai wɨdadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumɨre munyɨkaavɨ bulamwaaimwa'dɨ' sɨnnawɨ nemɨre munyɨkaavɨ bulanemwaalakabaaibɨ'.
16 Sara wanganena dara yawɨ'mwa'de ‘Naangei Jizaazai neda' “Jonɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yake' kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨkaavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨlayɨhɨmwaaladeihɨlyɨra.” ’ Naangei sara nedake' sara yawɨ'mwa'de.
17 Sɨnnawɨ Naangei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagohaa' Gotɨyai gannya Kuryarɨ nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavɨ avaainanya' wɨjaawa'dɨ'.

Sa'na yawi·'na 'Sarevi·daa'nyi· Goti·yari· be'na tihi·'muneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyi·ra.' Sara yawi·rena kaanya' marihi·rye," wi·da'.

18 Sahwara Pitari· sara wi·'neva "Yagaala wiki·ra," deva maanga aaya' wi·desa' majara Goti·yari· byaannyabwina yi·leyagaala wi·deva di·na "Nebulya', Goti·yai aji·mya yuyangi·yaraavi·na kale wiwaka. Kumi·re si·munyabwi mudi·keburi· kyawi·ramaarapi·ri Goti·yai gaalyaburi· tewaanna wi·mwaaihi·na yaderera. Tewaanna wi·mwaaihi·na neyadevaaibi·' sahwaraavi· tewaanna yaderera."

Angaba Aadi·yoki· Goti·yarera mwaalesa'nesi·ra.

19 Si·tiveni·mi· tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi·'nadi·vi·saraavi· kayaa'na yadi·vi·' pi·wi·nna pi·wi·nna yi·wi·nama'na. Pi·wi·nna pi·wi·nna yi·wi·nama'na yadi·vi·' pwara Kwaaka Pi·ni·zi·ya menyabanna yi·'mavaawi·na, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipi·raazi· menyabanna yi·'mavaawi·na, pwara Angeba Aadi·yoki· menyabanna yi·'mavaawi·na yeva Juya gaveraavi· Goti·yare yagaala wi·deva a'mwe kwara pwaraavi· muji·na.

20 Sara muji· kye' pwara Saaipi·raazi· mwaalyaraji· Saairini mwaalyaraji· sara Aadi·yoki·na waweva Menyaraavi·ji· yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazari·na wi·ji·waake'.

21 Sara wi·ji·wakadaapi·ji· Naangei gannya di·ragi·nya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwari· li·mwanna, gami·nyi· gi·nyi·ma'nyi·na, mi·di·nna ye'.

22 Jeruzaalemi· Jizaazare kusi·laanyavi·yara kadi·ka dara wi·'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazari· wi·'nadi·vi·sara daaka!" Sara deva Aadi·yoki·na Baanavaazari· wi·daasi·na ye'.

23 Wi·daasi·na kye' Baanavaazai Aadi·yoki·na yi·'mavaawi·na yaka dara wanganake' "Su! Su! Goti·yai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi· damwaaihi·vani·ka!" Sara daka yi·laaya ya'. Yi·laaya yaka yi·vaimwange'na wi·da' "Goti·yare yagaalya' nayaa jawi·ka! Gami·rebwi nayaa di·li·mwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawi· di·mwaala!"

24 Sara wi·dakei a'mwe tewaanyalyi·. Goti·yare Kuryai gami·re si·munyavi· di·ragi·nna wi·lamwaalakelyi·. Naangeri· di·ragi·nna li·mwadei wi·ji·waakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri· mi·di·ne'.

25 Sagaa' "Soli·mi· bi·ramaari·ma!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazi·na wi·na ya'.

26 Mi'na wi·na yaka bi·ramaa'na yaka Aadi·yoki·na ayahi makabi·na ya'. Makabi·na kya' kwarame pi·ri·' kwavi·lava' saraai kusi·laanyavi·yaraji· mwaalagi·la a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi· wi·ji·waaki·na yagi. Wi·ji·waaki·na yadaaki·lyi· Aadi·yoki· saba pwara Jizaazari· mi·di·di·vi·saraavi·na "Ki·raazi·ti·yarera," gaai wi·di·na ye'. Di·vidaasi· pwara nemi·nyi·na "Ki·raazi·ti·yarera," dadi·vi·ki·.

27 Yi·ri·ka sari·kaavi· Aadi·yoki· sawi·nna Jeruzaalemi·daasara Goti·yari· wi·'nawi·ji·waakadi·vi·sara bi·na ye'.

28 Wi'na bi·na kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'ni·kei daavi·na yaka Goti·yare Kuryai di·ragi·nya wi·jaavakei wi·da' "Di·vi Kwaaka yuyavaki· mi·ji·ka naange' yi·ma'nadesi·ra." Sara wi·dake' di·vi A'mwe Ki·loth·i·yaazai Romi·yaraavi· maremwaalakegaa' mi·ji·ka yi·ma'nyi·na yakesi·.

29 Mi·di·di·vi·sara Aadi·yoki· mwaalyara yagaala sa' wi·'neva di·nyi·na ye' "Nemi·reba wiki·ra. Pwaraavi· wi·gaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthi·ya mwaalyara neya'mwera mi·ji·ka nuyadi·ka! Nemi· gi·lyi·vi·ki·ravi·nakeina ni·gwia naanga wi·javaana! Gi·lyi·vi·ta maali·kaji·yaina ni·gwia maali·ka wi·javaana!"

30 Sara di̱ny̱i̱na yeva ṉi̱gwia waki̱na yeva Baanavaazaly̱i̱ Soli̱j̱i̱ saraari̱ wi̱de' “Ṉi̱gwia da mi̱j̱i̱ke'na Ki̱raazi̱ṯi̱yareraavi̱re naangeraayawi̱nna di̱makwila Jeruzaalemi̱na!” wi̱de'.

12

Eroṯi̱yai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi̱.

1 Sagaa' King̱i̱ya Eroṯi̱yai Ki̱raazi̱ṯi̱yare kusi̱laanyavi̱ya pwaraavi̱ kayaa'na y̱i̱na ya'.

2 Eroṯi̱yai gannya aawi̱lasaraavi̱ wi̱daasi̱na kya' Jemi̱zai Joni̱mi̱ gya'mweri̱ kwaari'masi̱rami̱nyasi̱ dawaki̱na ye'.

3 Eroṯi̱yai sara yaka dara wanganake' “Ai, savi̱ne' Juyara y̱i̱laaya j̱i̱vani̱ga'!”

4 Sara daka nabaai Munne G̱i̱ri̱kula li̱wi̱nya pamidaki̱na myadehaa' Pitari̱ wi̱la pwi̱y̱i̱na ya'. Mi'na pwi̱y̱i̱na yaka kalavuzangevi̱ wi̱mwaaihi̱na yaka dameraavi̱ wi̱da' “Li̱ka nawodi̱ka! Si̱nnawi̱ a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi di̱vaihanary̱i̱la! Di̱vi daraai daraalyaihi di̱vaihanary̱i̱la! Di̱vi pwaihi sara j̱i̱la! Di̱vi pwaihi sara j̱i̱la! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihi̱ly̱i̱ra.” Eroṯi̱yai dara yawi̱ra' “Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaj̱i̱ balya'na Juyaraayaba wi̱mwaaihi̱ma Pitari̱!”

5 Sarevi̱daa'ny̱i̱ kalavuzangevi̱ Pitai mwaaidi̱'ny̱i̱ Ki̱raazi̱ṯi̱yare kusi̱laanyavi̱yara Goti̱yari̱ yagaala di̱rag̱i̱nna wi̱de' Pitari̱na.

Kalavuzangevi̱daasai Pitai wawake'nesi̱.

6 Munne aaya' y̱i̱ma'nadaa'ny̱i̱ Eroṯi̱yai yawi̱'na “Mwanyagaa' Pitari̱ koti̱ya' y̱i̱dera.” Sara yawi̱'na kya' sagaa' sawi̱savi̱ Pitari̱ seni̱yabaraaly̱i̱ wi̱la pwi̱y̱i̱na yag̱i̱la se wari̱na yadi̱si̱ dameraai kwaryaba mwaali̱na. Kwaryaba mwaali̱na yadaki̱ly̱i̱ kalavuzangevi̱re kaanyavi̱ dame pwaraai daavi̱na yagi.

7 Daavi̱na kyagi, y̱i̱thaa, angevi̱ Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake' wanny̱i̱na ya'. Wanny̱i̱na kya' ejeli̱yai “Di̱kaavana!” daka Pitare egwevi̱ tami̱na yaka wi̱da' “Yarai, di̱thi̱kaaka!” Sara kuda' seni̱yabaraai Pitare asi̱raari̱daasi̱ bwalaraawi̱na ya'.

8 Bwalaraawi̱na kya' mamaayai wi̱da' “Munnaanya' padathi̱vaina'g̱i̱zi̱ kwaabi̱zi̱vi̱la di̱vaazi̱'makuna!” Sara kuda' Pitai sara y̱i̱na kya' wi̱da' “G̱i̱nnya y̱i̱vi̱sa' marabwaaya'g̱i̱zi̱ di̱ny̱i̱mi̱di̱naama!”

9 Kuda' kalavuzangevi̱daasi̱ Pitai mi̱di̱naabi̱na ya'. Mi̱di̱naabi̱na yakegaa' Pitai di̱na ya' “Nebwina mi̱ka. Mamaayai y̱i̱vani̱ke'na waja ya'ṉi̱vani̱ge.”

10 Sara dadaa'ny̱i̱ kalavuzi̱kuri̱ta gavinyawaari̱ wavi̱la'na yag̱i̱la kwaari'makaanyavi̱na y̱i̱'ma'na kyagi kaanya' gami̱ sa' kabaasi̱na' mwasawi̱nna walyuna yagi. Mwasawi̱nna walyuna yag̱i̱la tuta p̱i̱ri̱vi̱ wodisagaa' y̱i̱thaa, mamaayai Pitaryawi̱daa'ny̱i̱ y̱i̱maany̱i̱na ya'.

11 Sagaa' Pitai yawi̱raka di̱na “Nebulya'nanyasi̱ra. Naangei gannya ejeli̱yari̱ kudasi̱waabi̱' Eroṯi̱yare kalavuzangevi̱daa'ny̱i̱ ny̱i̱maa'mwaka. Juyaraj̱i̱ Eroṯi̱yaly̱i̱ saraavi̱re kayaa'nanya' ni̱mi̱ny̱i̱na my̱i̱ma'ny̱i̱ yadesi̱.”

12 Nayaa yawi̱'na yakegaa' Maaki̱yai Joni̱mi̱re ganaange' Maari̱yaavi̱re angewi̱nna wi̱na ya'. Anga savi̱ a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitari̱na Goti̱yari̱ yagaala wi̱desang̱i̱ra.

13 Pitai wi̱na yaka kaanyavi̱ mala tami̱na kya' wi̱daayade' Rotha' wo'ṉi̱ke' wi̱'naka “Kaanya baasi̱ma!” daka walyuna ya'.

14 Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' wi'naka yilaaya naanga yina yaka navika yada kaanya' mabaasi yaka ayina kaanyave'na wilaabina yaka wida' "Mwasawi Pitai daavika."
15 Pwara wide' "Gimire simunya kayaa'nanaangesira," Taaya' wida' "A'a. Nebulya'na mena biwaka." Pwara wide' "Pitai mamwaalyi'. Gamire ejeliyai mwaali'."
16 Didaapi Pitai kaanyavi mala kuna tamina ya'. Tadaa'nyi kaanyavi baasina yeva Pitari wanganeva atika maru'na'na ye'.
17 Atika maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka "Kadika nyu'nipika!" gannya asa' bamakilaawina kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai wijiwaakina "Naangei kalavuzangevi nyimaa'mwa'." Sana sana wijiwaakina yina yaka wida' "Yagaala da' Jemizarijі neya'mwe pwaraavijі duzila!" Mi'na widaka mwasawi walyuna yaka piwinna wina ya'.
18 Mwanyagaa' nyila bilyiri'daa'nyi damera dara wanganesa' "Akai, Pitai mamwaalyijika!" Sara deva lika yeva atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina ye' "Pitai gawi mwaalika?"
19 Sara dinyina kye' Erotiyai wida' "Yarai divіramaarila!" Wi'na kuda' birina birina yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Erotiyai dameraavi kotiya' yaka saraavina wida' "Kayaa'na yiwaasara baibi'derera." Sara kuda' yuyaraavi tamakina ye'.
Sagaa' Erotiyai Kwaaka Juthiya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaariyana walaawina yaka mwaalina ya'.

Erotiyai balake'nesi

20 Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavinaji Saaithoni mwaalyaraavinaji pibwina Erotiyare sinna tika naanga wida'daa'nyi sahwara dinyina ye' "Neminyina Erotiyari sinna tika wida'manike'na gamirebadaasa tika wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Erotiyaryawinna wawaaji narya' wakaana!" Dinyina yeva kaanna waweva a'mwe Bilaazitazai Erotiyare angevi maremwaaideri widina kye' Bilaazitazai ye'mwanna ya'. Ye'mwanna kya' yuyara Erotiyaryawinna wina yeva wide'. Kude' Erotiyai widina ya' "Pigaa' yinagaavaihagaa' yihithideinyi."
21 Sagaa' Erotiyai widakegaa' kyima'na' kingiyaraavire baazi'ma'nya nawi'nyasi yivita nawi'nyasi bwaayaka namwaalyita tewaanyavi walamwaalaka a'mweraavi kiwinya naanga widina ya'.
22 Mi'na widina kya' a'mwera jaka wide' "Nedivanikei a'mwei mika! Gotiya pwalyira."
23 Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'bi' Erotiyai yilaaya yaka yawi'na "Nimi Gotiyaibisainyi," yawi'na ya'. "Sabwi mipinera! A'mweihi Gotiyai gaveri byaannakeri yilaaya dumaryila!" sara majarina Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabina yaka Erotiyari tamina ya'. Tamina kya' gumilikera Erotiyare kilaakejiki nyina kye' Erotiyai balina ya'.
24 Kiri' Naangere yagaala piwinna piwnna kujiwaake' a'mwe kwalaal-yaraji a'mwe kwalaalyaji sahwari limwanna ye'.
25 Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraai nigwia mena wijaavagila Jeruzaalemidaasi Maakiyai Jonimi ayina makabina yagi Anga Aadiyokina.

13

Baanavaazalyi Soliji saraari dahilakeva yaasesa'nesi.

1 Aadiyoki mwaalyara Kiraaziti yare kusilaanyaviya pwara Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisara. Pwara Gotiyare yagaala wijiwaakadivisarera.

Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Si̱mi̱yoni̱ Di̱kwaagi̱lyai, pwai Luzi̱yaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayani̱ maali̱kely i̱yagaa' Naanga Eroti̱yalyi̱ mwaalagi̱lyai, pwai Soli̱.

2 Sahwara kamwaale' Ki̱raazi̱ti̱yarera yi̱kabeva wapaaya manyara Goti̱yari̱ yagaala wi̱dadaapi̱ji̱ Kuryai Tewaanyai wi̱da' " 'Waw i̱nya mudi̱ke' saraai yi̱ka!' dena yi̱hi̱thi̱vani̱ge. Ni̱mi̱nyi̱ne Baanavaazalyi̱ Soli̱ji̱ saraari̱ kadahi̱lakapi̱ji̱ yi̱kaderaalyi̱."

3 Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Goti̱yari̱ wi̱deva "Sahwaraai yi̱kadesi̱ra," deva saraare mi̱nyagi̱nyawaari̱ ata dathi̱wanna yeva wi̱daasi̱na ye'.

Ahu'manna Saaipi̱raazi̱ sawi̱nnesi̱.

4 Sarevi̱daa'nyi̱ Goti̱yare Kuryai wi̱daasi̱na kya' Baanavaazalyi̱ Soli̱ji̱ saraai Anga Seluzi̱yana kaanna walyuna yagi̱la si̱pi̱yavi̱ yi̱lamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipi̱raazi̱na si̱pi̱ya' makuna ya'.

5 Makuna kya' Anga Saalami̱zi̱na yi̱'mavaawi̱na yagi̱la Juyaraavi̱re lotuangengi̱ Goti̱yare yagaala wi̱ji̱waaki̱na yagi. Saraare wi̱daayadei Maaki̱yai Joni̱ wi̱gaimwagakely i̱ saraaly i̱ kaanya yamarye'.

6 Ahu'manna savi̱ yuneba wi̱jalotaveva Anga Paipozi̱na yi̱'mavaawi̱na ye'. Saba Juyai mwaali̱na. Baajizaazai wo'ni̱kei mwaali̱na yakely i̱. A'mwe sai gi̱ri'nyaji̱ kwalyaji̱ yunebanna li̱mwagari̱kely i̱ra. "Ni̱mi̱ Goti̱yari̱ wi̱'na'muji̱ yagaala tewaanna yi̱hi̱zi̱waakadi̱nyainyi̱," kwaasi̱ dadei mwaali̱na yakely i̱ra.

7 Ahu'manna savi̱ maremwaaidei Ga'maani̱yaryaba Baajizaazai mwaali̱na. Maremwaaidei Sezi̱yaazai Polaazai wo'ni̱kei si̱du'nakely i̱ra. Si̱du'nakei "Goti̱yare yagaalya' kadi̱ka wi̱'ni̱ma!" daka Baanavaazaly i̱ Soli̱ji̱ saraari̱na wi̱dasaabi̱na ya'.

8 Wi̱dasaabi̱na kya' saraai wi̱lamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari̱ bi̱rala yi̱na yaka a'mwe naangeri̱ wi̱da' "Jizaazarebur i̱ne yagaalya' mu'ni̱nna!" Kulaka sai Gi̱riki̱yagaala yaya' Elimaazai wo'ni̱kely i̱.

9 Gi̱riki̱yagaala Soli̱mi̱na yaya' Poli̱ wo'ni̱kely i̱. Elimaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya Tewaanyai Poli̱mi̱ yunebanna wi̱lamwaaida gannya di̱ragi̱nyasi̱ yawi̱ta tewaanyasi̱ sahwari̱ wi̱jaavi̱na kya' Poli̱ kulakeri̱ baihana'na yaka

10 wi̱da' "Koti̱ya Maryadere kaimi̱raayaigi̱, yuya yi̱da'maraangebwina yi̱kamaangeigi̱nyi̱. Kwaasi̱ yagaalyasi̱ kayaa'nanaangebuly i̱ sazangi̱ gyakwalaangeigi̱nyi̱. 'Naangere yagaala tewaanyavi̱na kwaasi̱ yagaala yi̱ma'nana!' dadi̱ kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi̱'nyi̱ be'na ji̱theigi̱naka?

11 Yi̱thaa, dahaasagaa' Goti̱yare asa' di̱ragi̱nna gi̱ramana! Ti̱bi̱nyaigi̱ yi̱ma'na'gi̱zi̱ nyi̱lyari̱ ti̱nna mwanganyi̱ ji̱theigi̱nyi̱. Di̱vidaasi̱ dangadeigi̱nyi̱." Sara wi̱di̱na kya' Elimaazare ti̱nnyaraari̱ yi̱raayasi̱ ji̱hi̱nyasi̱ jaahwasa'bi̱' bwalaraawi̱na kya' ti̱nna mwanganyi̱ ya'. Ti̱nna mwanganyi̱ yaka "Pwai ni̱mi̱re asi̱ri̱ nyi̱li̱mwagozi̱ nyi̱bwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'.

12 Kaanna kaanna yamary i̱na yadaa'nyi̱ maremwaaidei di̱ragi̱nya' ti̱nna wanganna yaka Poli̱ Naangere yagaala wi̱ji̱waakake'na ni̱'ni̱ka yaka Ki̱raazi̱ti̱yari̱ li̱mwanna ya'.

Kwaaka Pi̱zi̱thi̱ya Anga Aadi̱yoki̱ sawi̱nnesi̱.

13 Poli̱ji̱ gami̱ji̱yaraaly i̱ Anga Paipozi̱ ya'ma'na yeva si̱pi̱yavi̱ kaanna waweva kwaaka pi̱va' Paabi̱li̱ya Anga Pehaana yi̱'mavaawi̱na ye'. Yi̱'mavaawi̱na kye' Maaki̱yai Joni̱ ki̱ri̱mi̱nyi̱ yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemi̱na ayi̱na wi̱na ya'.

14 Ay·ina w·ina kya' pwaraai Pehaadaas·i Anga Aad·iyok·i Kwaaka P·iz·ith·iya
mann·ikebanna kaanna w·ina yag·ila Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraav·ire lotuangev·i
w·il·ina yag·ila walamwaaina yagi.
15 Walamwaaina kyagi K·iw·inya Ne Moz·izai yav·karin·kev·ij·i
P·iropet·iyara Got·iyar·i w·i'naw·ij·iwakyaasara yav·karin·kev·ij·i t·inna
wanganna yad·iv·i' yagaala sa w·id·ina ye'. W·id·ina kye' lotuangev·i
maremwaaid·iv·ita naangera Pol·im·ij·i yagaala w·idaase' "Neya'mweraaihi
nem·iny·ine yagaala y·ivaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraav·i duj·iwaaky·ila!"
16 Sara kudaase' Pol·i daavaka asa' mak·ilaka w·ida' "Nya'mweihi,
Y·iz·irel·iyaih·ily·i Menyaihi Got·iyar·i y·ilaaya maryad·iv·isaih·ily·i saihi
d·inyu'ny·ila! Got·iyai Y·iz·irel·iyainaav·ire Got·iyaly·ira.
17 Got·iyai nem·ire Ne s·innaw·inyaraav·i dah·ilaka Kwaaka Y·iz·ip·i
Mwaalyaraav·ireba Menyaraav·ireba mwalyaata Y·iz·irel·iyara kwala
naanga w·imwaihyaa' Got·iyai. D·irag·inna yaka Y·iz·ip·idaas·i Got·iyai Ne
s·innaw·inyaraav·i makab·ina kya'
18 a'mwamaayaba kwarame a'mweraare at·iz·iv·il·iraalya wav·ila'daa'ny·i
kum·i sara kayaa'na yadaap·ij·i Got·iyar·i kale wia'.
19 Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaan·i anga naanga pimag·inya atina ata
pur·idaas·i pwaraalya y·irawaas·ina yaka kum·ire kwaaka yanga w·ijaav·ina
kya' kwaakev·i kw·iyakwara kwarame naanga naanga 450 mwaale'.
20 Sagaa' a'mweraav·ina s·idu'nakera yagaala yaw·ibwa'd·iv·isaraav·i
dah·ilakaka dah·ilakaka kadah·ilaka' Got·iyar·i w·i'naw·ij·iwaakadei
Saamy·iwel·i mwaal·ina ya'.
21 Mwaal·ina yad·i'ny·i a'mwera Got·iyar·i w·ide' 'Nem·iny·ine King·iyai
nemaremwaalader·i d·inejaama!' Sara kude' Got·iyai K·iz·iyare
gawaal·ivaangei, Ne s·innaw·inya Bejamin·im·irei, Sol·im·i w·ijaav·ina kya'
kwarame 40 wav·ila'daa'ny·i Sol·i king·iyai maremwaaina.
22 Maremwaaina kya' d·ivi Got·iyai sar·i was·i'ny·ina yaka King·iyai De-
vit·im·i w·imwaaih·ina ya'. Sahwar·ina Got·iyai w·ida' 'Devit·i, n·im·ire
s·imunyav·inei Jeziyare gawaal·iv·i y·ilaaya w·imariwely·ira. N·im·i s·imunyav·i
w·idadaari gam·izai yadely·ira.'
23 Sara w·idaka p·igaa' Devit·im·i w·ida' 'D·ivi D·irag·inyai Y·iz·irel·iyaih·ire
kayaa'nanya maras·i'nadely·ira.' Yune naanga nebulya'na w·idaka
sav·ine'na Naanga Devit·im·irei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'der·i
Y·iz·irel·iyainaav·ina d·irag·inna w·imwaaih·ina ya' Got·iyai.
24 S·innaw·i Jizaazai mabyahaa' Jon·i Bav·itaaz·iya Yadei Y·iz·irel·iyaraav·i
w·ij·iwaaka' 'G·innya kayaa'nanya minnera! Got·iyar·inaj·i gam·irebur·inaj·i
s·imunya mud·ikebwi nayaa kyaw·iramaara'g·iz·i bav·itaaz·iya gy·ideig·iny·ira.'
25 Jon·i gannya waw·inya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraav·i w·ida' 'Sar·im·ire
yaw·isa'na bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainy·i sahwainy·i m·ika! Aawa.
Y·ithaanyi, sahwai yarai bathely·i. N·im·i a'mwe maal·ikeiny·ina gam·ire
kwaab·iz·iv·ilyawaar·i myaari y·ideiny·i. Sav·ina maal·ikeiny·i bal·ideiny·i
d·ingaka?' w·ida' Jon·i.

26 N·im·ireihi, Ev·iraam·ij·iyaih·ily·i Menyaihi Got·iyar·i y·ilaaya
maryad·iv·isaih·ily·i saihi, nem·iny·ina Got·iyai w·ijaake', a'mwe pwai
nevadaihasamaarader·ine yagaalya' nem·iny·ines·i.
27 Sare dare'nes·i. A'mwe sar·ina Jeruzaalem·i mwaalyaraj·i kum·ire
naangeraj·i myaw·iri ye'. 'Sahwai pwainaav·ire kayaa'nanyanna
nevadaihasamaaradely·i,' myaw·iri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa'
Got·iyar·i w·i'naw·ij·iwaakad·iv·isaraav·ire yagaaip·ikarya t·inna wanganeva

kɨrɨˈ myawɨri yeˈ. Yagaala saˈ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈna myawɨryesara sahwarɨ jɨdaˈna kyeˈ yunebanna nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnaka Pɨropetɨyaraavɨre yagaala saˈ.
28 Kumɨre yawɨta ‘Gamɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi bɨramarawaajɨ tamakaana!’ yawɨreva bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yeva aawa. Mabɨramaari yeva Paailatɨmɨ yaasɨwaˈna wɨdeˈ ‘Yɨsavɨri tamakyaˈna sahwarɨ niliya dɨrama!’
29 Sahwarɨna Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ yuya yɨdaˈnɨke sara wina kyeˈ sai balɨna kyaˈ yɨsavɨdaasɨ makwalaabeva simaangevɨ wakɨna yeˈ.
30 Sara wakɨna kyeˈ bainɨkeraayabadaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaavaˈ baryarɨ.
31 Yɨdɨkaaˈna kyaˈ yɨrɨka kwalaalya Galɨlidaasara sahwalyɨ Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaawɨna yesara sahwarɨ nayaa tɨnna wanganna yeˈ. Nayaa tɨnna wanganna yesara dahaaˈ sarɨna aˈmweraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakadɨvɨsare.
32-33 Nabaai, naarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgoi. Gotɨyai Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ Jizaazarɨ yɨdɨkaavakeˈ dahaasagaaˈ nemɨnyɨna, sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨreinaavɨna yaˈ Gotɨyai. Savɨneˈna Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ Saamɨya daraarɨ Gotɨyai yɨdaˈnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Gɨmɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨ
Dahaaˈ dɨragɨnyaˈ gɨzaaweigɨ
Aˈmwera yawɨˈna gyɨpɨˈdeigɨ
Gotɨyainyɨ gɨmaamaangeinyɨ.
34 Bainɨkeraayawɨ sahwarɨ yɨdɨkaavakeˈna yuyagaaˈ ayɨna mabalyɨ yojɨ bwia maburi yaderɨna Gotɨyai wɨdaˈ
‘Devitɨ lɨmwagaˈderɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdahe
Yuya tewaanya gɨrɨˈmaaya gɨzaavɨma!’
35 Sarevɨ nabaai, Saamɨya pɨrɨvɨ yɨdaˈnɨˈ ‘Wɨdaayade nawɨˈnyarɨ gɨrɨˈmaayarɨ tewaanna kamaremwaalaˈgɨzɨ sai bwia maburi yadelyɨra.’
36 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Devitɨmɨna yawɨˈmwo. Mwalyaakegaaˈ Gotɨyare sɨmunya yawɨsaburɨ mɨdɨnaka kabalaˈ sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre wakyaba kwakeˈ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ bwia burakeˈ sara yawɨˈmwo.
37 Devitɨ bwia kaburaˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavakei dɨkaavaka Naangei bwia maburyaˈ.
38 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nyaˈmweihi, dara jawɨryideˈ ‘ “O, aˈmwe dai nemɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi marasɨˈnakelyɨ,” saraai danedɨvanɨgɨla! Jizaazai dɨragɨnyai wɨdasɨwaabɨkei daaka!’
39 Ne Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanya mamarasɨˈnyɨ yɨnɨkeˈ kɨrɨˈ gazaigɨzaigɨ aˈmwe darɨ kuˈnalɨmwagaˈgɨzɨ yuya marasɨˈnadelyɨra. Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
40 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ mala nayaa jɨwannana! Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasaˈ gɨmɨnyɨna nyɨmaˈnadɨka! Dara wɨjaaˈ
41 ‘Yɨthaanyi, bɨrala yadɨvɨsaihi wanganapi dɨvalyide
Mwaaidapɨjɨyagaaˈ nɨmɨre wawɨnya naangeˈ yɨvanɨgeˈnanyɨ.
Kwai nayaa yɨhɨzɨwaakajaˈ kɨrɨˈ muˈnalɨmwagi jideihɨlyɨ.’ ”
Polɨ sara wɨdɨna yaˈ.
42 Lotuangevɨdaasɨ Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ walyuna yadaakɨlyɨ aˈmwera wɨdeˈ “Kwazaakegaaˈ pɨgaaˈ yagalaawakɨlyɨ nedɨwaala yagaala pɨnɨjɨ dɨnejideihɨlyɨra.”
43 Wɨdɨna kyeˈ mwasawɨnna aˈmwera walyaabɨna kyeˈ Juya pwarajɨ Menyara Juyaraavɨrebwi yadɨvɨta pwarajɨ sara “Polɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ tewaanyasɨ,” deva Polɨmɨjɨ Baanavaazarɨjɨ kaanna mɨdɨnna yeˈ.

Apozeli‧yaraai “Di‧rag‧inna mwaaibi‧ka!” dahi‧la di‧rag‧inya yi‧vaimwange'na wi‧di‧na yagi “Goti‧yari‧ li‧mwamani‧gasaihi dara jawi‧rila ‘Goti‧yai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi‧ tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyi‧ra.’ ”
44 Di‧vi Kwazaaka pi‧ri‧vi‧ angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaaki‧yara “Poli‧ Goti‧yare yagaala nedadaawori kadi‧ka wi‧'naana!” deva Lotuangevi‧ yi‧kabi‧na yi‧na ye'.
45 Yi‧kabi‧na yi‧na kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi‧ ti‧nna wanganna kye' ji‧kurya yi‧na yeva wi‧de' “Poli‧ nedi‧vani‧ke' kayaa'nanaangesi‧.” Wi‧deva Poli‧mi‧ bi‧rala yi‧na ye'.
46 Bi‧rala yi‧na kye' Poli‧ji‧ Baanavaazalyi‧ li‧ka myagi‧la di‧rag‧inna wi‧dahi “Juyaihi, Goti‧yai nehi‧tha' ‘Si‧nnawi‧ Juyaraavi‧ yagaala da' duzi‧waakyi!’ Sara kanehi‧tha' si‧nnawi‧ Goti‧yare yagaalya' kyi‧hi‧thi‧wa'doi ‘Aalo,’ di‧neva ‘Yuyagaa' nemi‧re kuryara tewaanna mamwaaibi‧nera!’ navi‧ka kyawi‧'mwaa' sari‧mi‧nyi‧ yagalya'ma'na yakwoihi‧ji‧ aji‧mya yuyangi‧yaraavi‧ wi‧dakadeinaalyi‧ra.
47 Sare' dare'nesi‧. Goti‧yai ki‧wi‧nya nejaa'
‘Aji‧mya yuyangi‧yaraavi‧ne baakeigi‧ gi‧mwaaihi‧wa.
Kwaaka yunewi‧nyaraavi‧ne padaihasamaasabwi di‧makwona!’
Yuyara gi‧mi‧nyi‧na tewaanna mwaaibi‧'dera.’ ”
48 Sara wi‧di‧na kya' aji‧mya yuyangi‧yara yi‧laaya yeva “Naangere yagaala sa' tewaanyasi‧,” di‧nyi‧na kye' Goti‧yai “Sahwara tewaanyara yi‧ma'ni‧pi‧ka!” dahi‧lakyaakera Naangeri‧ li‧mwanna ye'.
49 Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' di‧wi‧na ye'.
50 Di‧wi‧na kye' ki‧ri‧' Juyara Menya naange Lotuangevi‧ wodi‧vi‧sangi‧ji‧ Anga mwaalyara naangeraavi‧ji‧ wi‧ji‧waaki‧na kye' Poli‧mi‧ji‧ Baanavaazari‧ji‧ kayaa'na yeva kunnya kwaakevi‧daasi‧ wi‧daasi‧na ye'.
51 Wi‧daasi‧na kye' Apozeli‧yaraai a'mweraavi‧ kumi‧re kayaa'nanyabwi wi‧ji‧waainya'na ti‧rya si‧vi‧lyangi‧ wa'di‧'nyi‧ya purak‧rasi‧'nagi‧la Anga Aadi‧yoki‧daasi‧ Anga Aaikoni‧yaami‧na wi‧na yagi.
52 Aadi‧yoki‧ mwaalyara Naangeri‧ mi‧di‧di‧vi‧sara Goti‧yare yagaala nayaa li‧mwanna yadi‧vi‧' yi‧laaya yadi‧vi‧' kumi‧re munyi‧kaavi‧ Kuryai Tewaanyai wi‧lamwaaidera di‧rag‧inna mwaali‧na ye'.

14

Anga Aaikoni‧yaami‧ sabannesi‧.
1 Aadi‧yoki‧ Poli‧ji‧ Baanavaazalyi‧ sara yagi‧lya' Anga Aaikoni‧yaami‧ ayi‧na yagi. Juyaraavi‧re Lotuangevi‧ wi‧li‧na yagi‧la tewaanna wi‧ji‧waaki‧na kyagi Juya pwaraji‧ Gi‧riki‧ya pwaraji‧ kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi‧'nali‧mwanna ye'.
2 Wi‧'nali‧mwanna kye' ki‧ri‧' Juya pwara mali‧mwagi yevera kwaasi‧ kude' aji‧mya yuyangi‧ya pwaraavi‧ nedaa'negwaaravaavi‧na si‧nna ti‧ka davi‧na wia'.
3 Si‧nna ti‧ka wi‧da'daa'nyi‧ sarevi‧daa'nyi‧ naangegaa' Aaikoni‧yaami‧ saraai mwaali‧na yagi‧la li‧ka mi yagi‧la Naangeri‧na di‧rag‧inna wi‧di‧na yagi. Di‧rag‧inna wi‧di‧na kyagi Goti‧yai yawi‧'na “A'mwera nayaa yawi‧pi‧ka! ‘Goti‧yareraai “Goti‧yai yange'na tewaanna yi‧hi‧gaimwagathe'nanyi‧,” neja‧li‧kurak‧vani‧gi‧lya' nebulyasi‧,’ sara yawi‧pi‧ka!” Goti‧yai daka gannya di‧rag‧inya' wi‧jaavi‧na kya' saraai wi‧ji‧waainya tewaanyaji‧ ati‧ka maru'nasaji‧ yi‧na yagi.
4 Sara tewaanna yi‧na kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara wi‧daasaderaari‧na gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi‧ gaimwanna ye'.

5 D‧vi aj‧mya yuyang‧yaraj‧ Juyaraj‧ kunnya a'mwe naangeraj‧ d‧ny‧na ye' “A'mwe saraar‧ kayaa'na yawaaj‧ s‧lyaj‧ l‧wakaana!”
6 D‧ny‧na kye' sa'na W‧daasaderaai kad‧ka w‧'ny‧na yag‧la Anga L‧z‧t‧raaj‧ Anga Devij‧ Kwaaka L‧k‧yon‧ya mann‧kebanyaaly‧ kwaaka avaalyav‧ angeng‧j‧ l‧kaanya w‧na yagi.
7 L‧kaanya w‧na yag‧la yagaala tewaanya' w‧j‧waak‧na yagi.

Anga L‧z‧t‧raa sabannes‧.

8 Anga L‧z‧t‧raa a'mwei s‧v‧ly‧raai bain‧kei mwaal‧na ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' s‧v‧la kayaa'nanyar‧ kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwaal‧na ya'.
9 Mwaal‧na yakei Pol‧m‧re yagaalya' kad‧ka w‧'ny‧na ya'. Kad‧ka w‧'ny‧na kya' Pol‧ dara wanganake' “A'mwe sai Naanger‧ mena w‧'nal‧mwamwaka sav‧ne'na Got‧yai a'mwe tewaanyar‧ w‧mwaaihathei daaka!” Daka baihana'na yaka
10 naanna w‧da' “S‧v‧lyi d‧thaaka!” Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai y‧lad‧kwos‧'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'.
11 Kaanya yamaryadaa'ny‧ kwala bwa'naanya Pol‧ yakev‧ t‧nna wanganeva kunnya L‧k‧yon‧yagaalyav‧ jaka d‧ny‧na ye' “Got‧yara mwaaihasaraav‧daas‧ daraai a'mweraaib‧saraai nem‧nyaw‧nna waimanaab‧h‧le!”
12 Jaka d‧ny‧na yeva kum‧re got‧yaraare yaya' Baanavaazar‧j‧ Pol‧m‧j‧ yaya w‧de'. Baanavaazar‧na Suzai w‧deva Pol‧m‧na yagaala w‧dader‧na Emizai w‧de' yaya'.
13 Sara kude' Suzare y‧leanga angeba maangebaar‧ madakev‧daas‧ Suzare y‧leanga maremwaaidei bul‧makaawoyaraav‧j‧ pur‧ryang‧j‧ ad‧kuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide saly‧ kwala bwa'naanyaj‧ yaw‧'na “Bul‧makaawoyaraav‧ tamawaaj‧ got‧yaraar‧ y‧kunaabud‧ke'na w‧javaana!”
14 Sara yaw‧'na kye' sav‧na Baanavaazaly‧ Pol‧j‧ saraai w‧'ny‧na yag‧la “Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebuly‧,” dah‧la k‧r‧nnya baaz‧'ma'nyawaar‧ lih‧vaina yag‧la kwala bwa'naanyav‧ t‧nnyaw‧nna kaanyave'na w‧na yag‧la
15 jaka w‧dahi “A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na y‧van‧gava! Naar‧m‧ a'mweinaaly‧ra. Sar‧m‧b‧sainaaly‧ra. Yagaala tewaanya' y‧h‧z‧waakya'na b‧wolyainaaly‧ra. Y‧h‧th‧van‧goi. Waryaanya da maras‧'napi Got‧ya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwal‧bainya'ner‧ duz‧la! Got‧ya nebulyai s‧gunyas‧ Kwaakevas‧ saalaalyaj‧ yuya sang‧ mwaaid‧v‧saj‧ wakyaakely‧ra Got‧yai.
16 K‧gaa' a'mwe aj‧mya yuyang‧yara kunnyabwi yad‧v‧' Got‧yai wanganak‧na yaka ‘Dahaa' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi n‧m‧rebwi y‧p‧ka!’ da'.
17 K‧gaas‧ dahaas‧ yuna l‧ka yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sar‧m‧ny‧na tewaanna yadely‧ra. S‧gunyav‧daas‧ bur‧ka y‧h‧zaavaka t‧ka munne tewaanya y‧r‧ya'ne wak‧van‧'. Wapaaya sar‧m‧re muny‧kaav‧na y‧h‧zaavan‧ke'na munya y‧hy‧daas‧ sar‧m‧re s‧duta y‧laaya y‧van‧gasaih‧ly‧. Yuya daza gam‧ny‧na nayaa y‧h‧zal‧kurakadely‧ra.”
18 Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaam‧j‧ w‧d‧na w‧d‧na “Sahwaraaih‧r‧na y‧kunaabud‧ke' y‧ravaana!” w‧d‧na kye' saraai w‧d‧na w‧d‧na “Aalo! Aalo!” w‧dahi. Saam‧nyagaa' w‧d‧na w‧d‧na kyagi a'mwera nav‧ka mwaal‧na ye'.

19 Divi Juya pwara Aadiyoki Kwaaka Pizithiya mannikebadaasarajı Anga
Aaikoniyaamidaasarajı bina yeva Widaasaderaarina birala widina kye'
a'mweraavi sinna tika widа'daa'nyi a'mwera Polimi silaangeji liwakina
ye'. Liwakina yeva "Mena baimwaka," dina yeva angeba mwasilaa
mwagi'namakwalyuna yina yeva yagalya'ma'na yina ye'.
20 Yagalya'ma'na yina kye' Naangeri mididivisara kale wiadaa'nyi
gaminyabanna yikabina kye' kiri' Poli daavina yaka angebanna ayina
wilaawina ya'. Ayina wilaawina yaka sawi se wa'mwa'na yagila
mwanyavi dikaa'na yagila Anga Devina kaanna wina yagi Baanavaazalyi.

Kwaaka Siriya Anga Aadiyokina ayina wawagilya'nesi.

21 Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina kyagi a'mwe
kwalaalyara mididivisara yima'nyina ye'. Yima'nyina kye' Anga
Lizitiraana ayina wina yagila Anga Aaikoniyaamina wina yagila, Kwaaka
Pizithiya Anga Aadiyoki mannikewinna ayina wina yagi.
22 "Yuyaba mididivisaraavi nayaa mwaaibika!" dahila kumire
simunyangi diraginna wijiwaakina yagi "Gotiyare yagaalya' nayaa
dilimwana! Naangeri kuna dilimwagaka! Gamire diraginya' nayaa
dilimwagaka! Kwaaka davaki mwaaida'gizi daanga pinya'neji kale
ya'neji kagyozi sare'na kiri' divi Gotiyai maremwaaidevi nawi'nyabanna
dimwalaawideiginyira," sara yivaimwanna yagi.
23 Yivaimwanna yagila anga yuyangi a'mwe sidu'nakeraavi
Kiraazitiyare kusilaanya gazasavine a'mwe naangeraavi wimwaaihina.
Mi'na wimwaaihina yagila "Gotiyai yuyaraavi diraginyaraavi
wimwaaihana!" dahila tika munne manyi yagila a'mweraavina Gotiyari
yagaala widina yagi "Naangeigi, a'mwe dara gilimwamanigasaigi, nayaa
dimaremwaala!" sara widina yagi.
24 Kwaaka Pizithiya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabiliyana
yi'mavaawina yagila
25 Anga Pehaana yi'mavagilegaa' saba mwaalyaraavi Gotiyare yagaalya'
widina yagi. Wi'na widina yagila Anga Ateliyana walaawina yagi.
26 Walaawina yagila sipiyavi yilamwaaina yagila Aadiyokina kaanna
wina yagi. Kigaa' Anga Aadiyoki sawidaa'nyi Naangerera saraari
dara widaase' "Neya'mweraaihi Gotiyare yagaalya' widadaakilyi Gotiyai
yilaaya yadei yanga nayaa yihigaimwagana!" Sara widaasesa' sara yagi.
27 Aadiyokina yi'ma'na kyagi Kiraazitiyare kusilaanyaviyara
yikabina kye' Gotiyai kirimінyina sara wiake' sara wijiwaakina yagi.
"Gotiyai kaanya' tihi'nike' kabaasa' ajimya yuyangiyara Naangeri
wi'nalimwagesa'nesira," sara wijiwaakina yagi.
28 Wijiwaakina yagila Aadiyoki saba naangegaa' mididivisaraji
mwalina ye'.

15

Jeruzaalemi yagaala naanga widesa'nesi.

1 A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthiyadaasara Aadiyokina bina yeva
neya'mweraavi dana wijiwaakina ye' "Ne Mozizai kilaaka daya'na
kiwinya wijaakevi mi yipija' Gotiyai mavadaihasamaari yihyannelyira."
2 Sara wijiwaakina kye' Polijı Baanavaazalyi saraai maanga
widina kyagi maanga widadaapijı Kiraazitiyarera dinyina ye'
"Jeruzaalemina Polijı Baanavaazalyi nemire Aadiyoki mwaalya pwaraji

kwawapi·ji· Wi·daasaderaj· a'mwe naangeraj· yi·waarata da' nayaa di·zavada'galyideihi·lyi·ra."
3 Sarevi·daa'nyi· Ki·raazi·tiyare kusi·laanyavi·yara kudaase' kaanna wi·na yeva ti·nnyaba Kwaaka Pi·ni·zi·yaji· Kwaaka Sameri·yaji· sabanyaai neya'mweraavi· wi·di·na "Pi·ba pi·ba aji·mya yuyangi·yara si·nnawi·nyaraavi·rebwi bikwalyi·na yeva Naangeri· li·mwamani·ga'." Sara wi·di·na kye' a'mwera yi·laaya naanga yi·na ye'.
4 Yi·laaya naanga yi·na yadaapi·ji· Jeruzaalemi·na yi·'mavaawi·na kye' kumi·ji· Jeruzaalemi·na mwaalya Ki·raazi·tiyare kusi·laanyavi·yaraji· Apozeli·yaraji· a'mwe naangeraj· yi·laaya yi·na yeva ata bwa'nyi·na kye' Aadi·yoki·daasara "Goti·yai wi·gaimwanna kaneya' sana sana yoinera," wi·ji·waaki·na ye'.
5 Wi'na wi·ji·waaki·na kye' Peri·zi·yara Naangeri· li·mwadi·vi·sara pwara daavi·na yeva wi·di·na ye' "Menyara ki·laaka da'ni·pi·jaraavi· 'Ne Mozi·zare Ki·wi·nya' ji·la!' duzidesi·ra."
6 Savi·ne'na pi·gaa' Wi·daasaderaj· a'mwe naangeraj· yagaala savi· yawi·bwata'nera yi·kabi·na ye'.
7 Yi·kabi·na yeva yi·waara'nyi·na yi·waara'nyi·na yeva kuna di·daapi Pitai daavi·na yaka wi·da' "Nya'mweihi, si·nnawi· ni·mi·daasi· aji·mya yuyangi·yaraavi· yagaala tewaanya' kude sahwara kadi·ka wi·'neva Naangeri· li·mwagesa'na Goti·yai nyi·dahi·lakake' yawi·'mwaava.
8 Goti·yai a'mweraavi·re si·munyangi· yawi·rangadei 'Aji·mya yuyangi·ya kwaraavi·ji· maari·deinyi·,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari· nejaavak-abaaibi·' Menyaraavi·na yanga wi·jaava'.
9 Nemi·nyi·na ge' myake' kumi·nyi·na ge' mya'. Aawa, kumi· sara Goti·yari· ku'nali·mwage' Goti·yai kumi·re si·munyangi· gi·ri·kita duimwagasi·'na'.
10 Sarevi·daa'nyi· sari·mi·nyi·na Goti·yari· kale wiwaka. Sahwari· yaami·ji· be'na yi·vani·gava? 'Ki·wi·nya naange ji·la!' dadi·vi·' taanga Menyaraavi·re egweyaba waki·na waki·na yadi·vi·tabaaibi·sasi·ra. Ki·gaa' taanga sa' Ne si·nnawi·nyaraji· nemi·ji· nayaa mamakwi·yi· yaawoinera. Mudi·keraavi·na be'na waki·vani·gava! Sa' aawa.
11 Nemi· dara yawi·rali·mwamani·go. Naangei Jizaazai nemi· yuyainaavi·na yanga negaimwagakevi· nevadaihasamaara'. Savi·ne nayaa wi·'ni·vani·go' Goti·yai nemaa'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wi·gaimwanga sabur·i·na Goti·yai avaaina wi·vadaihasamaa'mani·kere."
12 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapi·ji· Baanavaazalyi· Poli·ji· saraai wi·ji·waaki·na, Goti·yai gannya di·rag·i·nya' kujaava' wi·ji·waainya'nej· ati·ka maru'nasaj· aji·mya yuyangi·yaraavi·reba yagi·lya'na wi·ji·waaki·na yagi. Wi·ji·waaki·na yadaaki·lyi· yuyara kadi·ka nayaa wi·'nyi·na ye'.
13 Kadi·ka wi·'nyi·na kye' di·vidaa'nyi· Jemi·zai yuyaraavi· wi·da' "Nya'mweihi, ni·mi·re di·wi·ja' di·nyu'nyi·la!
14 Si·nnawi· sagaa' Goti·yai aji·mya yuyangi·yaraavi·na kale kwia' sah-waraavi· gami·re yaya' ki·ni·nnakera yi·ma'nya'neraavi· gami·nyi·neraavi· maarake'na Saaimoni· Pitai mena nej·i·waaki·wa'.
15 Sara nej·i·waaki·wake' pi·ropeti·yara Goti·yari· wi·'nawi·ji·wakyaasara sara yi·dayaa'. Savi·na Goti·yare bukuya' dara di·ni·kabaaibi·sasi·.
16 Naangei nedi·wa' 'Di·vi yagalaawi·na ya'muji·
Ne Devit·i·mi·re seli· angevi·yaraavi·na di·rag·i·nya wi·jaavi·deinyi·ra.
Sahwara bwalaraawesara yi·ma'nyi·na kye'
Sahwainyi· nawi·'nyaraavi· nayaa wi·mwaaihi·deinyi·ra.
17 "Dahaa' a'mwe yi·vainera Naangeinyi· nyi·bi·ramaapi·ka!

Aji·mya yuyangi·ya pwaraav·ina ni·mi·re yaya' dahi·laki·wera!
Sahwara nyi·bi·ramaapi·ka!" dena nayaa wi·mwaaihi·deiny·.
Ni·mi·ny·nera aji·mya yuyangi·yara pwara nyi·bi·ramaapi·'deiny·ra.'
18 Sara nedi·wa' Naangei ki·gaakuna danej·waainakela."

19 Jemi·zai yagaala pi·ri·' wi·da' "Sa' di·ni·kevi·na da' yawi·'mani·gesi·ra. Aji·mya yuyangi·yara Ne si·nnawi·nyaraav·rebwi mipi·jara Goti·yarebwi li·mwagapi·j· sahwara navi·ka mwaaibi·ka! 'Juyainaav·ine Ne Mozi·zare Ki·wi·nya ji·la!' madaannera!

20 Aawa. Pi·kari·y·kwiav· dara yav·karyaana! Sari·mi· tewaanna y·vani·gasaihi·ly·. Yagaala maali·ke' y·hi·thaana! A'mwera y·kunaabudi·ke'na j·li·kyaawaryaraav· karamapi·j· mi·wi·ta ki·maaka sa mani·nna! Nabaai, Ny·lyari·j· Lweri·j· y·saraav·j· sazangi·ne mi·wi·ta mani·nnera! Ata marali·mwanna minna! J·li·kyaawaryaraav· gi·raa'di·wanni·ke tawanake mani·nna! Tawe mani·nnera! Gave'na sara yav·karyaana!

21 Sare' dare'nesi·. Ki·gaakuna Juyaraav·re Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi· Ne Mozi·zare Ki·wi·nya wi·j·waaki·na wi·j·waaki·na yadi·v·' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi· gami·re yagaalya' wi·dadi·v·sa'ne'na yav·karyaana!" wi·da' Jemi·zai.

Menyaraav· p·kari·y·kwia' yav·karyesa'nesi·.

22 Sagaa' Wi·daasaderaj· naangeraj· Ki·raazi·t·yare kusi·laanyav·ya yuyaraj· di·ny·na "Tewaanyasi·. Aadi·yoki·na nemi·j·yaraari· dahi·lakawaaj· Poli·j· Baanavaazaly· wi·dasaana!" Di·ny·na yeva Juthaazai yaya pi·ri·' Baazavaazai wo'ni·kely· Saailaazaly· saraari· dahi·laki·na ye'. Dahi·laki·na yesaraari·na neya'mwera wi·dadi·v·' "A'mwe nemaremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraaly·ra." Dahi·lak·na yeva p·kari·y·kwiav· yav·karina y·na yeva wi·daasi·na ye'.

23 Y·kwia sa' y·da'n·'

"Nedaasadeinaj· a'mwe naangeinaj· si·rya'mweina pi·kari·y·kwia davi· sari·mi·ny·na yav·karivani·gona. Aji·mya yuyangi·yaihi neya'mweihi Aadi·yoki· mwaalyaihi·ly· Kwaaka Si·ri·ya mwaalyaihi·ly· Kwaaka Si·li·zi·ya mwaalyaihi·ly· y·hi·th·vani·go 'Neya'mweihi!'

24 Dara wi·'n·vani·go. Nemi·rera pwara kaanna waweva Menyaihi·ri· y·hi·theta yagaala sanna Menyaihi si·munya kwalaalya yawi·'na kye' kale y·hya'. Sara wi·'nona y·hi·th·vani·go. Yagaala sa' y·hi·th·wa'daasaraav· mudaasi·wa'do.

25 Dahaasagaa' y·kabi·na yona yagaala da' jawi·bwaraki·wo, yuyaina. 'Tewaanyasi·,' dona a'mwe si·du'nakeraari· dahi·lakona sari·mi·nyawi·nna saraari· wi·dasaade. Saraaly· Baanavaazaly· Poli·j· saraav· wi·dasaadera. Baanavaazaly· Poli·j· saraari·na y·laaya nevu'n·vani·keraaly·ra.

26 Anga yuyangi· Baanavaazaly· Poli·j· saraai Ki·raazi·t·yai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wi·j·waakagi·lyaraai balya'na li·ka myadisaraaly·. Saraari· wi·dasaadera.

27 Sarev·daa'ny· nabaai, sari·mi·nyawi·nna Juthaazaly· Saailaazaly· saraari·, si·du'nakeraari·na y·hi·th·woraari· wi·dasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' ji·thawaki·wo' y·hi·zi·waakikaderaaly·.

28 Sare' dare'nesi·. Kurya Tewaanyaly· nemi·j· mena yawi·'na yobwi taangayabwi mi·'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi di·mi·d·ny·la!

29 'A'mwera y·kunaabudi·ke'na j·li·kyaawaryaraav· karamapi·j· mi·wi·ta sa mani·nna! Ny·lyari·j· Lweri·j· y·saraav·j· dazangi·ne wapaaya mani·nna! Tawe mani·nna! J·li·kyaawarya gi·raa'di·wanna y·pi·ja mani·nna! Ata

mali‧mwadi‧nna! Kayaa'nanya sangi‧ mya'gi‧zi‧ tewaanya ji‧theigi‧nyi‧.' Mi'na yi‧hi‧thi‧wo." Pi‧kari‧yi‧kwia' sara yavi‧karini‧kesi‧.

30 Sarevi‧daa'nyi‧ wi‧daasesara kaanna wi‧na yeva Anga Aadi‧yoki‧na yi‧'mavaawi‧na kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraj‧ yi‧kabi‧na kye' pi‧kari‧yi‧kwia' wi‧jaavi‧na ye'.

31 Wi'na wi‧jaavi‧na kye' a'mwera paazi‧ya' ti‧nna maranganna yeva yagaala nawi‧'nya'na yi‧laaya yi‧na ye'.

32 Yi‧laaya yi‧na kye' Juthaazaly‧ Saailaazaly‧ saraai Goti‧yari‧ wi‧'nawi‧ji‧waakadisaraai kuna wi‧ji‧waaki‧na yagi‧la ki‧rya'mweraavi‧ si‧munya di‧ragi‧nya' wivaimwanna yagi.

33 Wivaimwanna yagi‧la mwaali‧na mwaali‧na kyagi ki‧rya'mwera ki‧ri‧mi‧nyi‧na yi‧laaya yeva wi‧de' "Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi‧ yi‧hi‧thaasesaraayawi‧nna di‧wideihi‧ly‧ra."

34 Sara wi‧di‧na kye' Saailaazai yawi‧raka "Dava mwaali‧deiny‧," mwaali‧na kya' Juthaazai gavei ayi‧na wi‧na ya'.

35 Anga Aadi‧yoki‧ Poli‧j‧ Baanavaazaly‧ mwaaidaki‧ly‧ saraaly‧ pwara kwalaalyaraj‧ Naangere yagaala wi‧deva wi‧ji‧waaki‧na ye'.

Poli‧j‧ Baanavaazaly‧ yosi‧nagi‧lya'nesi‧.

36 Di‧vi yi‧ri‧ka pi‧ni‧ngi‧ Poli‧ Baanavaazari‧ wi‧da' "Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' wi‧dolyabanna Neya'mweraavi‧ angyi‧ri‧'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaaihava? Wanganakadera."

37 Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wi‧da' "Maaki‧yai Joni‧j‧ wawaadera."

38 Poli‧ wi‧da' "Aawa, ki‧gaa' Maaki‧yai Joni‧j‧ kwawo yunewi‧nna wawi‧nya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabi‧li‧ya saba naari‧mi‧nyi‧ nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannely‧ra."

39 Sara kuda' sa'na maanga di‧nyi‧na yagi‧la yosi‧nna yagi. Baanavaazai Maaki‧yai Joni‧mi‧ maaraka si‧pi‧yavi‧ Ahu'manna Saaipi‧raazi‧na wi‧na ya'.

40 Wi‧na yadaasi‧ Poli‧ Saailaazari‧ daki‧laki‧na kya' ki‧rya'mwera wi‧de' "Goti‧yai ki‧ri‧mi‧j‧ wawoj‧ yanga yi‧hi‧gaimwagori kave maremwaaina yi‧hyathely‧ra."

41 Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Si‧ri‧yanaj‧ Kwaaka Si‧li‧zi‧yanaj‧ wawaka Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yare kusi‧laanyangi‧ wi‧ji‧waaki‧na yada si‧munya di‧ragi‧nya wi‧ji‧wakadaasi‧ di‧ragi‧nya maaresare.

16

Poli‧j‧ Saailaazaly‧ saraaly‧ Timotily‧ wawesa'nesi‧.

1 Angeba Devinaj‧ Angeba Li‧zi‧ti‧raanaj‧ Poli‧ yi‧'mavaawi‧na ya'. Saba Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yari‧ mi‧di‧dei Timoti wo'ni‧kei mwaali‧na yakely‧. Ganaange' Naangeri‧ wi‧'nade' Juya' mwaalaka ki‧ri‧' gani‧maangei Gi‧riki‧yaly‧ra.

2 Neya'mwera Li‧zi‧ti‧raa mwaalyaraj‧ Aaikoni‧yaami‧ mwaalyaraj‧ Timotiri‧na jali‧kuraki‧na ye' "A'mwe tewaanyaly‧ra."

3 Poli‧ si‧munyavi‧ da' yawi‧'na "Ni‧mi‧j‧ Timoti wawana!" yawi‧'na yaka Juyaraavi‧rebwi Timotire ki‧laakeji‧' davi‧na ya'. Sare' dare'nesi‧. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawi‧re' "Timotiri‧ gani‧maangei Juyai mi‧ka. Aawa, Gi‧riki‧yaly‧. Gawaali‧vaangere ki‧laakeji‧' mada'ny‧kely‧."

4 Wi'na davi‧na kya' Poli‧j‧ Saailaazaly‧ Timotily‧ anga yuyangi‧na wi‧na yeva Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yareraavi‧ yagaalya' Jeruzaalemi‧ Wi‧daasaderaj‧ a'mwe naangeraj‧ jamungajakesa'na wi‧ji‧waaki‧na ye'. Wi‧ji‧waaki‧na yeva wi‧de' "Yagaala sa' sara jideihi‧ly‧."

5 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare kusi̇laanya sara yeva li̇mwangebwina di̇ragi̇nna mwaalesa' yi̇ri̇ka yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yarera yi̇ma'nyi̇na ye'.

Anga Ti̇rawaazi̇ Poli̇ waja' wanganake'nesi̇.

6 Kaanna kaanna wi̇na yeva Kwaaka Pi̇ri̇zi̇ya Kwaaka Galezi̇ya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapi̇ji̇ Kuryai Tewaanyai wi̇da' "Dahaa' Pi̇roviji̇ Ezi̇ya Goti̇yare yagaalya' muji̇waaki̇pi̇na!"

7 Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Mi̇zi̇ya maangebaari̇na yi̇'mavaawi̇na yeva yawi̇'na ye' "Pi̇roviji̇ Bi̇thini̇ya wawaana!" Sara yawi̇'na kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihi̇'na yake'na "Sawi̇nna mupi̇nera!" wi̇di̇na ya'.

8 Wi̇di̇na kya' Kwaaka Mi̇zi̇ya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Ti̇rawaazi̇na walaabi̇na ye'.

9 Walaabi̇na kye' sawi̇savi̇ Poli̇ a'mabaaiti̇nna wanganna yake' a'mwei Pi̇roviji̇ Maazathoni̇ya mwaalyai daavi̇kei naanga yi̇daangana' "Poli̇gi̇, Kwaaka Maazathoni̇ya ga'mava'gi̇zi̇ nemi̇nyi̇na di̇negaimwana!"

10 A'mabaaiti̇nna mi'na wanganna yaka dara yawi̇ro' "Goti̇yai 'Maazathoni̇ya mwaalyaraavi̇ yagaala tewaanya' duzi̇wakaawila!' danedi̇waka!" Mi'na dona Maazathoni̇ya sawi̇nneina gi̇lyi̇vi̇sa yi̇me'nya'bi̇' yovi̇rawaki̇na yo.

Anga Pilipaai A'mwe Li̇thi̇ya' Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare' yi̇ma'nake'nesi̇.

11 Anga Ti̇rawaazi̇ si̇pi̇yavi̇ yi̇lamwaaina kyo si̇pi̇ya' Ahu'manna Saamothi̇rezi̇na yi̇da'na makuna neyaka yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ri̇vi̇ Anga Ni̇yapoli̇zi̇ sabanna makuna neya'.

12 Makuna kaneya' kaanna wi̇laawi̇na yona Anga Pilipaaina yi̇'mavaawi̇na yo. Anga sa' Kwaaka Maazathoni̇ya mwaalyaraavi̇re anga naangebanyi̇ra. Anga Romi̇daasara kwala naange' mwaaihasabanyi̇. Sabanna yi̇'mavaawi̇na yona yi̇ri̇ka pi̇jaa' mwaali̇na yo.

13 Mwaali̇na yona Juyaraavi̇re Kwazaakegaa' "Aali̇maangebaari̇ Juyara Goti̇yari̇ yagaala wi̇dadi̇vi̇saba di̇ngaka?" di̇na yona aali̇maangebaari̇na wi̇na yo. Wi̇na yona dara wangano' "A'mwe damwaaihava!" Sara dona walamwaaina yi̇na yona a'mwe yi̇'bwa'nemwaalesangi̇ wi̇di̇na yo.

14 Wi̇di̇na yo' a'mwe pi̇ri̇' Li̇thi̇ya' Anga Taayataairadaasasi̇ra. A'mwe sa' gi̇lyaji̇ baazi̇'ma'nyaji̇ kwaabi̇hannyaji̇ saza wangwaija'bi̇sa' wanya'ne' di̇vaina yada yaasadesi̇ra. Li̇thi̇ya' Goti̇yari̇ yagaala wi̇dadesi̇. Poli̇ yagaala tewaanya' wi̇dadaa'nyi̇ Goti̇yai si̇duta tewaanya wi̇jaavi̇na kya' Li̇thi̇ya' nayaa wi̇'nyi̇na ya'.

15 Nayaa wi̇'nyi̇na yaka Naangeri̇ li̇mwanna kya' gami̇nyi̇ji̇ gami̇ji̇yaraavi̇ji̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya yi̇na yo. Bavi̇taazi̇ya yi̇na kyo neda' "Ni̇mi̇nyi̇na 'Naangere' sahwari̇ nebulya'na wi̇li̇mwaga'mani̇kesi̇,' di̇napi̇ji̇ ni̇mi̇re angevi̇ di̇mwaalyi̇la!" Sara naanga kaneda' gami̇re angevi̇ wi̇lamwaaina yo.

Pilipaai kalavuzangevi̇nesi̇.

16 Pi̇gaa' Goti̇yari̇ yagaala wi̇dadi̇vi̇sawi̇nna wodaawoji̇ tusavi̇ si̇di̇raaya' yaasi̇wa'wawi̇nya yade' ji̇maata'na neya'. Si̇di̇raaya sa' kamaala naanga pwai ki̇ni̇nnake' di̇vi yi̇ma'nadengi̇na dadesi̇ra. Sara dada gami̇re maremwaaidi̇vi̇sara ni̇gwia naanga maari̇na yesasi̇ra.

17 Ji̇maata'na neyaka Poli̇ji̇ sainaavi̇ mi̇di̇da jaka wi̇dadesi̇. "A'mwe sara Goti̇ya Mena Ke'mwewi̇nyare yaasi̇wa'wawi̇nyare. Goti̇yai sari̇mi̇re kayaa'nanyanna yi̇hi̇vadaihasamaaradevwina yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇gasarera."

18 A'mwe' dada y‡ri‡ka p‡jaakuna jaka dada Poli‡ maa'na kwina' g‡ny‡ma'ny‡na yaka y‡maker‡ w‡da' “K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ne yayav‡na naanga g‡th‡ma! A'mwev‡re muny‡k‡daas‡ dalyona!” Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' y‡makei yarai bwalyuna ya'.

19 Yarai bwalyuna kya' s‡d‡raayav‡re maremwaaid‡v‡sara dara wanganesa' “N‡waava, d‡vi y‡ma'nya'nenna yagaala maj‡ kyoj‡ n‡gwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!” Deva Poli‡m‡j‡ Saailaazar‡j‡ galali‡mwanna yeva a'mwe naangeraayaba y‡kabad‡v‡sabanna mwagi'namaa'na ye'.

20 Sara yeva saba naangera kot‡ya' yaw‡bwa'd‡v‡saraayabanna makuna yeva w‡de' “A'mwe daraai Juyaraaly‡. Nem‡re anga dav‡ kayaa'na y‡van‡g‡lyaraaly‡.

21 Daraai nem‡rebwi kayaaka ney‡gaimwaalya' mud‡kebwi yaas‡wa'na nej‡waak‡van‡gi. Rom‡yaina sabwi myaanneinera!”

22 Sara kude' kwala bwa'naanya' maanga jaka kude' naangera Poli‡j‡ Saailaazaly‡ saraare baaz‡'ma'nyang‡ maralih‡valas‡'na yeva p‡li‡z‡maan‡yaraav‡ w‡de' “Baj‡ng‡saj‡ d‡ramy‡la!”

23 Sara kude' tam‡na tam‡na yeva kalavuzangev‡ w‡mwaaih‡na yeva kalavuzangev‡ maremwaaider‡ naanga w‡de' “Nayaa dangana! L‡kaanya nabwalyuikad‡ka!”

24 Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangev‡ maremwaaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka ku'd‡ka t‡nnyabanyav‡ w‡mwaaih‡na yaka k‡r‡m‡re s‡v‡ly‡raar‡ y‡savakaar‡ t‡nnyaw‡ d‡rag‡nna yag‡lakurak‡na ya'.

25 Saw‡sav‡ kalawawegaa' Poli‡j‡ Saailaazaly‡ saraai Got‡yar‡na yagaalyas‡ y‡ledaatas‡ w‡dadaak‡ly‡ kalavuzara pwara kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na ye'.

26 W‡'ny‡na yadaap‡j‡ sagaa' w‡n‡nya naange' y‡na kya' kur‡kej‡ sid‡h‡byaj‡ yony‡ yony‡ naanna y‡ny‡na ya'. Yony‡ yony‡ naanna y‡ny‡na kya' kaanya yuya baas‡ny‡na yake kalavuzaraav‡re sen‡yabara pwin‡kebara bwalaraaw‡na ya'.

27 Bwalaraaw‡na kya' kalavuzangev‡ maremwaaidei d‡kaa'na yaka kaanya yuya baas‡n‡ke t‡nna wanganna yaka dara yaw‡rake' “Aakai, kalavuzara l‡ka mena duwaava!” Sara daka “Sare'na wag‡la namaa'mud‡ka! N‡m‡ sainy‡ dab‡ra'n‡ma,” daka gannya kwaari'mas‡ram‡nya' marali‡mwanna ya'.

28 Marali‡mwanna kya' k‡r‡' Poli‡ jaka naanga w‡da' “Maramak‡n‡nnera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Nem‡ yuyaina t‡hu'na mwaaihona.”

29 Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangev‡ maremwaaidei y‡'baake'na jaka w‡d‡na yaka kaanyave'na bwina yaka l‡ka naanga y‡na yaka b‡'b‡ta yada “A'mwe naangeraai ny‡gaimwagikaj‡ dahay‡waai?” daka Poli‡j‡ Saailaazaly‡ saraaryabanna bula'na ya'.

30 Bula'na yakei daav‡na yaka mwasaw‡nna saraar‡ makuna yaka y‡waara'na “A'mwe naangeraaihi, n‡m‡ gara kya'muj‡ ny‡vadaihasamaaradeinyaka?”

31 Sara y‡waara'na kya' saraai w‡dahi “Naanga Jizaazar‡ kali‡mwaga'g‡z‡ tewaanya d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡. Nabaai, Naangei g‡m‡re angev‡yaraav‡j‡ w‡vadaihasamaaradeih‡ly‡.”

32 W‡dah‡la Naangere yagaalya' gam‡ny‡j‡ gam‡re angev‡ mwaalesaraav‡j‡ w‡j‡waak‡na yagi.

33 W‡j‡waak‡na kyagi saw‡sav‡ sagaa' kalavuzangev‡ maremwaaidei baj‡ng‡saj‡ tameta ga'bwaralyang‡ aalya y‡na ya'. Aalya y‡na kya' sagaasagaa' gam‡ny‡j‡ gam‡reraav‡j‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya yarai y‡na yagi.

34 Bav·taaz·iya y·ina kyagi a'mwei Pol·m·j·i Saailaazar·j·i gannya angev·ina makwina yaka wapaaya w·jaav·ina ya'. Saly·i gam·reraj·i Got·yar·i l·mwagesa'na y·ilaaya yeva tewaanna mwaaid·v·i' mwaal·ina ye'.

35 Mwanyav·i Rom·iyaraav·i naangera p·il·iz·imaan·iyaraav·i w·idaas·ina kye' sahwara w·ina yeva kalavuzangev·i maremwaaider·i w·ide' "A'mwe saraar·i y·i'daala'g·iz·i duthaasa!"

36 Kude' kalavuzangev·i maremwaaidei Pol·m·i w·ida' "Naangera g·im·ny·inaj·i Saailaazar·inaj·i w·idas·iwaa' 'Saraar·i duthaaso!' Sara kudas·iwaa' kalavuzangev·idaas·i yagalya'mavak·ily·i kave d·iwila!"

37 Kuda' Pol·i p·il·iz·imaan·iyaraav·i w·ida' "Aawa, ned·iwaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly·i. Naar·im·i Rom·iyainaaly·i. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara t·inna nehwangadaap·j·iyaba neh·iramyawaaiha'. Yagaala maj·iday·i yeva kalavuzangev·i yaas·iwa'na w·imwaaih·ina nehyawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' neh·ith·iwaa' 'L·ika yulya'na kave d·iwila!' Be'nana! Rom·iyaraav·i naangera sahwara b·ip·jara mwasaw·inna kaneh·imakwalyop·i·j·i wawakadeinaaly·i."

38 Naanga kuda' p·il·iz·imaan·iyara ay·ina w·ina yeva Pol·i w·idake'na Rom·iyaraav·i maremwaaid·v·isaraav·i w·ij·iwaak·ina ye'. Pol·im·inaj·i Saailaazar·inaj·i "Saraai Rom·iyaraaly·i," w·i'ny·ina yeva " 'A'mwe naangeraai m·ika!' dona tamyawaaihoraaly·i," deva l·ika naanga ye'.

39 L·ika naanga yesara b·ina yeva w·ide' "Kayaa'na y·ihyawaaiho'na kale ney·iwaka." W·ideva kalavuzangev·idaas·i kave makwalyuna yeva y·iwaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi, nem·ire angeba yagalya'mavak·ily·i d·iwij·iwaala?"

40 Y·iwaara'na kye' Pol·i·j·i Saailaazaly·i saraai kalavuzangev·idaas·i ya-galya'ma'na yag·ila L·ith·iyav·ire angev·i w·il·ina yagi. W·il·ina yag·ila neya'mwera y·ikab·ina yesagaa' kum·ny·i d·ihaa'bwasabwi y·ivaimwanna yag·ila kaanna w·ina yagi.

17

Anga Tezalonaaika sabannes·i.

1 Kaanna w·ina yag·ila Anga Aab·pol·iz·i wav·ila'na yag·ila Anga Apolon·iya wav·ila'na yag·ila Anga Tezalonaaikana y·i'mavaaw·ina yagi. Anga saba Juyaraav·ire lotuange' mann·ikeba.

2 Y·i'mavaaw·ina kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangeng·i Pol·i w·id·ina yadei lotuanga sav·i sara w·il·ina ya'. Sara w·il·ina yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasang·i Got·iyare bukuya'na w·ij·iwaak·ina ya'.

3 Aangyagaalya' w·ida' "Got·iyare yagaalya' ned·in·ike' 'K·iraaz·it·iyai Juyara yemwaaid·v·isai daanga naanga kuv·inoj·i mena baloj·i ay·ina d·ikaavadely·ira.' Sara ned·in·ike' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei K·iraaz·it·iyar·ina y·ih·ith·ivan·igely·ira Jizaazai."

4 Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Pol·im·ire yagaalya' w·i'ny·ina yeva Pol·j·i Saailaazaly·i saraar·i ye'mwanny·ina ye'. Nabaai G·rik·iyara Got·iyar·i dad·iv·ita kwala naangeraj·i a'mwe s·imunya nayaa yad·iv·isaj·i sa ye'mwanny·ina ye'.

5 Juyara K·iraaz·it·iyar·i mal·imwagyesara t·iganaarya yeva j·ikurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusang·i kaanya' yaas·iwa'na yamaryad·iv·isaraav·i makab·ina kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dad·iv·i' kayaa'na y·ina ye'. Kayaa'na sara y·ina kye' angaba mwaalyaraav·i s·inna t·ika dav·ina kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizon·im·ire angev·i kaanya' y·ipalabaas·ina yeva

“Poɨimɨjɨ Saailaazarɨjɨ aˈmweraayabanna kotɨyaˈna makwalyawaana!” deva bɨreva bɨreva yɨna yeˈ.
6 Nyɨnna bɨrɨna yeva mabɨramaari yeˈ. Mabɨramaari yeva Jaizonɨmɨjɨ neyaˈmwe pwaraavɨjɨ angeba aˈmwe naangeraayabanna dɨragɨnna mwagiˈnamaaˈna yeva jaka wɨdeˈ “Aˈmwe Kwaaka yunevaˈ maragɨnyɨwagakagɨleraai nemɨreba davanna byɨˈmaˈmwaalyaraai.
7 Dahaaˈ nemɨre angebanna kabahi Jaizonɨ gannya angevɨ maremwaalɨka. Aˈmwe saraai Aˈmwe Naanga Sizaare kɨwɨnya kayaaka yɨgaimanɨgi. Dara kwaasɨyaˈ nedɨvanɨgi ‘Kwaakevakɨ maremwaaidei Sizaai mɨka. Kingɨya pwai Jizaazai woˈnɨkei maremwaaidelyɨra.’ ”
8 Yagaala saˈ kudeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyasɨ anga sabanya aˈmwe naangerajɨ sɨnna tɨka naanga wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ “Kayaaˈnanyasɨ,” deva jaka naanga wɨdeˈ.
9 Jaka naanga sara kudeˈ aˈmwe naangera Jaizonɨmɨjɨ pwaraavɨjɨ saraavɨ kotɨyaˈnajɨ kwaamuˈmwaalyaˈnajɨ nɨgwia mena maareva wɨdeˈ “Wawapɨjaihi dɨwila!”

Anga Beriya sabannesɨ.

10 Sawɨta kajɨnnaˈ Anga Beriya neyaˈmwera Poɨimɨjɨ Saailaazarɨjɨ saraarɨ lɨka marulyakaasɨna yeˈ. Lɨka marulyakaasɨna kyeˈ pɨgaaˈ anga sabanna yɨˈmavaawɨna yagɨla Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yagi.
11 Anga Beriya mwaalyara sɨduˈnakera pwaraavɨre yagaalyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨsarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabɨsara mɨka. Aˈmwe sara Naangere yagaalyaˈ kadɨka nayaa wɨˈnadɨvɨˈ “Poɨimɨre yagaalyaˈ nebulyaˈna dɨngaka?” deva Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ nayaa yawɨresare.
12 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ tɨnna wangadɨvɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagesaˈ, nabaai aˈmwe Gɨrikɨya naangejɨ aˈmwe Gɨrikɨyarajɨ lɨmwanna yeˈ.
13 Nayaa lɨmwanna kyeˈ Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wɨˈnesaˈ “O, Anga Beriya Poɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ duthɨwaka!” Sara deva sabanna bɨna yeva kwaasɨ yagaalya wɨdadaapi kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ yɨkabɨna yeva Poɨimɨvaavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨyara jaka naanga wɨdeˈ.
14 Sara kyeˈ sagaaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨna neyaˈmwera Poɨimɨ waasɨna yeˈ. Waasɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ Anga Beriya Saailaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ mwaalɨna yagi.
15 Saba mwaalɨna kyagi aˈmwera Poɨimɨ makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aathenɨzɨna wɨna yeva yɨˈmavaawɨna yeˈ. Yɨˈmavaawɨna kyeˈ Poɨ wɨdɨna “ ‘Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yɨhɨthɨwaˈdeˈ mena yakɨlyɨ yarai dɨvila!’ duzideihɨlyɨra.” Sara wɨdaasɨna yɨna kyaˈ aˈmwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayɨna wɨna yeva yagaala saˈ wɨdeˈ.

Anga Aathenɨzɨ yakeˈnesɨ.

16 Anga Aathenɨzɨ Poɨ Saailaazarɨjɨ Timotirɨjɨ yemwaaida dara wanganakeˈ “O, anga dava yuneba aˈmwaˈmwe aˈmwera yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasa daaka!” Sara kadaˈ kale naanga naanga wiaˈ.
17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kwazaakegaaˈ Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna kyaˈ Juyarajɨ Menyara Gotɨyarɨ dadɨvɨsarajɨ Poɨjɨ dɨnyɨna yeˈ. Dɨnyɨna yesaˈ yɨrɨka yuyagaaˈ aˈmwera yɨkabadɨvɨsabanna aˈmwe pwara bɨna kyeˈ Poɨjɨ dɨnyɨna yeˈ.
18 Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadɨvɨsarajɨ Sɨtoyɨkɨyagaala dadɨvɨsarajɨ sɨduˈnakerajɨ Poɨjɨ dɨnyɨna yeˈ. Dɨnyɨna yeva pwara maanga wɨdeˈ “Sɨduˈmaayai yagaala pɨjaakuna dadei be yagaala nedɨvanɨka?” Poɨ

Jizaazari‧naji‧ di‧kaasavi‧naji‧ wi‧ji‧waakake'na a'mwe pwara wi‧de' “Menyaraavi‧re kulakeji‧ a'mwa'mwewaaly‧ wi‧di‧vani‧kei di‧ngaka?”
19 Sara yawi‧'na yeva Aari‧yopahaazi‧ sawi‧ kaajoli‧yara mwaaihasabanna Poli‧mi‧ makuna yeva Poli‧mi‧ wi‧de' “Yagaala mudi‧ka da' nedi‧vani‧gi‧nya'na yawi‧raana!
20 Sare' dare'nesi‧. Gi‧mi‧re yawi‧ta mudi‧ka pi‧ni‧ kadi‧ka wi‧'nona myawi‧rivani‧gona. Sarevi‧daa'nyi‧ sabwine di‧nej‧waakya!” wi‧de'.
21 Yuyagaa' Anga Aatheni‧zi‧ mwaalyaraj‧ Menyara saba mwaaidi‧vi‧saraj‧ sara yagaala ge ge kadi‧ka wi‧'nyi‧na yadi‧vi‧' yagaala mudi‧ka sa di‧nyi‧na yadi‧vi‧sare. Sarera yadi‧vi‧' yi‧laaya yadi‧vi‧ki‧.
22 Aari‧yopahaazi‧ kaajoli‧yara mwaaidapiyaba Poli‧ daavi‧na yaka wi‧da' “Aatheni‧zi‧ mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangi‧ yi‧laaya yadi‧vi‧saihi‧ri‧ yi‧hwangamwa.
23 Sare' dare'nesi‧. Sari‧mi‧re angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi‧ yi‧laaya yadi‧vi‧sabannengi‧ ti‧nna wanganena dara bi‧'mwa'de' ‘O, kwaraanyaba pi‧karya “Naangeri‧ myawi‧rivani‧go'nesi‧ra,” yi‧da'ni‧ke' daaka!’ Sara dena Naangeri‧ myawi‧rivani‧gasari‧ yaasi‧wa'na yi‧laaya yi‧vani‧gasa'na yi‧hi‧zi‧waaki‧ma!
24 Naangei Goti‧yai Kwaaka davaki‧ji‧ yunebanna mwaaihasaraj‧ kwaakevi‧ yuya yi‧'naanya kuri‧vaari‧ya yuya wakakely‧ra. Si‧gunyasi‧ Kwaakesi‧ yuyangi‧ maremwaaidely‧ Naangei. A'mwera yi‧leange madi‧na yadi‧vi‧sangi‧ mamwaaly‧ka. Aawa.
25 Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavi‧ne mwaalya'nebuly‧ si‧mudi‧nyasi‧ yuyaji‧ sangi‧ wi‧jaavade'na a'mwera gami‧ny‧ne gara yapi‧j‧ wi‧jaavi‧pi‧'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi‧ wakakengi‧ra.
26 Yuyangi‧ wakaka si‧nnawi‧nyari‧ yavi‧karyaakeri‧daa'nyi‧ anga naanga pimagi‧nya gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wi‧mwaaihi‧na ya'. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavi‧na yawi‧'na ‘A'mwe gabinyaraavi‧re kumi‧re bwaibwalyaji‧ kwaakeji‧ kumi‧regaasi‧ waki‧ma!’ yawi‧'na yaka di‧vi wi‧mwaaihi‧na ya'.
27 ‘A'mwera ni‧mi‧ny‧ yawi‧rapi‧j‧ yaami‧j‧ nyanganapi‧ri ny‧bi‧ramaapi‧'deiny‧ daaka?’ sara daka sara wi‧mwaaihi‧na yaa'. Sara yaake' ki‧ri‧' Goti‧yai nemi‧ny‧ maavewi‧ mamwaaly‧ka. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidely‧.
28 Savi‧ne'na pwai pi‧karya y‧dava'
‘Sahwari‧na kwaihwaainakeina kuri‧nakeina mwaaiho nemi‧re kaavi‧lyai.
Sai mamwaaly‧ yadori kwaji‧ nemi‧ mamwaaly‧ kyaadi‧'.’
Sari‧mi‧re si‧du'nakera sara ky‧hi‧zaa' y‧da'ni‧kesi‧
‘Nemi‧j‧ gami‧re kaimi‧raayainera.’
29 Sarevi‧daa'nyi‧, gami‧re kaimi‧raayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawi‧raanna!
‘Goti‧yai a'mwa'mwe goli‧ya'bi‧saly‧. A'mwa'mwe si‧li‧vaaya'bi‧saly‧. A'mwa'mwe si‧laange'bi‧saly‧. A'mwa'mwengi‧ a'mwera nayaa yawi‧reva yavi‧karigasangi‧ra. Sara myawi‧raannera!’
30 Ki‧gaa' a'mwera Goti‧yari‧na navi‧ka mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Goti‧yai yagaala yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' ki‧ri‧' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina mwaaihoinaavi‧ nedi‧vani‧' ‘Sari‧mi‧re si‧munyabwi mudi‧kebwi jawi‧ramaary‧la! (Nayaa di‧ny‧mi‧di‧ny‧la!)’
31 Goti‧yai sara nedi‧vani‧ke' a'mwe yuyainaavi‧na koti‧ya naange' y‧da'maraangebwina nayaa yade y‧ri‧ka sagaa' waki‧kely‧ra. Nabaai, a'mwe yawi‧bwa'deri‧ dahi‧lakakei koti‧ya'na mena wi‧mwaaiha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Goti‧yai ay‧na y‧di‧kaavakely‧. Sare' nemi‧ ti‧nna wanganona

yawi‧'na ‘Ai, nebulyasi‧. Sai koti‧ya' neyawi‧bwaradelyi‧,’ yawi‧'na yi‧vani‧go,” Poli‧ sara wi‧da' Jizaazari‧na.

32 Sagaa' baryaraavi‧ yi‧di‧kaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadi‧ka wi‧'neva “Kwaasi‧ya'nesi‧,” deva bi‧rala wi‧desa' ki‧ri‧' pwara “Nebulya' di‧ngaka?” deva wi‧de' “Pi‧gaa' sa'na ayawi‧ kaneda'gi‧zi‧ kadi‧ka gu'naadeinera.”

33 Sara kude' pwara Poli‧mi‧re yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli‧ yi‧kabesaraavi‧ ya'ma'na ya'.

34 Poli‧mi‧ wi‧'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri‧ li‧mwagevera yi‧ma'ny‧na ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayoni‧zi‧yaazai kaajoli‧yai Aari‧yopahaazi‧ saba yadely‧ a'mwe pi‧ri‧' Damaari‧za' wo'ni‧kesi‧ pwaraj‧ Naangerera yi‧ma'ny‧na yesarera.

18

Anga Koridi‧ yake'nesi‧.

1 Di‧vidaa'ny‧ Aatheni‧zi‧na ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridi‧na wi‧na ya'.

2 Koridi‧na yi‧'mavaawi‧na yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'ni‧keri‧ wi‧ji‧maa'ny‧na ya'. Aakwilaami‧ ganaange' Anga Podaazi‧ maarakely‧ra. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Ki‧loth‧yaazai wi‧da' “Juyara yuyara ni‧mi‧re Angeba Romi‧daasi‧ wi‧pi‧ka!” Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yi‧taalidaasayoi Aakwilaaj‧ gami‧re balaange' Pi‧ri‧zi‧lasi‧ Anga Koridi‧ gaai mwaali‧na yagi. Gaai mwaali‧na yagi‧lyayori‧ Poli‧ ti‧nna wanganna yaka angy‧ri‧'maata y‧na ya'.

3 Sai kwaabi‧y‧vi‧kange yavi‧karyamaryada ni‧gwia yaasadely‧ra. Sayoi avaaiwawi‧nya yadisa'na Poli‧ sayoryaba mwaali‧na kya' sayoly‧ gami‧j‧ kwaabi‧y‧vi‧kange yavi‧karina ye'.

4 Yavi‧karina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavi‧re lotuangevi‧ pwaraj‧ di‧ny‧na ye'. Sai yawi‧'na “Juyaraj‧ Gi‧riki‧yaraj‧ Jizaazari‧ wi‧'ni‧pi‧ka!” yawi‧'na kya' pwaraj‧ di‧ny‧na ye'.

5 Kwaaka Maazathoni‧yadaasaraai Saailaazaly‧ Timotily‧ bamwaaina yagi‧lyagaa' gami‧re kuryari‧ y‧bwaki‧naka yuyagaa' Poli‧ Juyaraavi‧ Goti‧yare yagaalya' wi‧j‧waaki‧na ya'. Dara wi‧jali‧kuraki‧na “Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yai ki‧gaakuna Goti‧yai dahi‧lakakei Jizaazaly‧ra.”

6 Kuna wi‧jali‧kuraki‧na yadaa'ny‧ Juya pwara gami‧ny‧na gaidaa'na yeva Poli‧mi‧ bi‧rala y‧na kye' yawi‧'na yaka “Goti‧yare yagaala mu'ny‧ ky‧waa' ni‧mi‧j‧ pwaraj‧ yosi‧naade'nany‧ra.” Sara yawi‧'na yaka gannya kwaabi‧hannyavi‧re ti‧rya purak‧rasi‧'na yaka wi‧da' “Sari‧nnya kuryaraj‧ tawesi‧ wasi‧'ni‧vani‧gasa'na sari‧mi‧ saihi sara y‧vani‧ga'. Ni‧mi‧ saini‧ sara my‧vani‧ge. Goti‧yare yagaala nayaa y‧hi‧th‧wa. Dahaa' sari‧mi‧ny‧ mena y‧hya'mava'muj‧ aj‧mya yuyangi‧yaraavi‧ wi‧j‧waaki‧deiny‧ra.”

7 Sara wi‧di‧na yaka ya'ma'na yaka Ti‧zi‧yaazai Jaazi‧tazare angevi‧na wi‧na yaka saba wi‧j‧waakya'na mwaali‧na ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavi‧re lotuangeyaba manni‧kebany‧. A'mwe sai Menyai Goti‧yari‧ y‧laaya yadely‧ra.

8 Gami‧re angevi‧ Poli‧ mwaali‧na kya' Ki‧ri‧zi‧paazai lotuangevi‧ maremwaaidei Poli‧mi‧re yagaalya' wi‧'naka gami‧j‧yaraj‧ Naangeri‧ li‧mwanna ye'. Wi'na li‧mwanna kye' Koridi‧ mwaalya kwalaalyara gami‧ny‧ kadi‧ka wi‧'neva sara li‧mwanna kye' Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yarera aalyavi‧ bavi‧taazi‧ya y‧na ye'.

9 Sawi‧ta pi‧gaa' Poli‧ a'mabaaiti‧nna wanganna ya'. Ti‧nna wanganna yadaa'ny‧ Naangei wi‧da' “Ni‧mi‧re yagaalya'na j‧kurya y‧vani‧gasaraav‧na li‧ka minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadi‧nna minna!

10 Gi̱mi̱j̱i̱ mwaaida' kagi̱haimwaga'muj̱i̱ a'mwera kayaa'na mi gy̱i̱p̱i̱'de'nany̱i̱. Anga dava ni̱mi̱rera kwalaalyara y̱i̱ma'ni̱p̱i̱'de'nany̱i̱. Sare'na yawi̱ra'gi̱zi̱ gi̱nnya wawi̱nya' di̱ragi̱nna kuna j̱i̱theigi̱ny̱i̱.”
11 Naangei sara kuda' kwarame p̱i̱ri̱' lawe atina ata puri̱daasi̱ pu'na wav̱i̱la'daa'ny̱i̱ anga sav̱i̱ mwaalaka a'mweraav̱i̱ Goti̱yare yagaalya' wi̱j̱i̱waaki̱na ya'.
12 Romi̱ mwaalyai Gaali̱yo Kwaaka Gi̱riza maremwaaidei Ga'maani̱yai y̱i̱ma'nakegaa' Juyara y̱i̱kabi̱na yeva “Sari̱ koti̱ya yaana!” di̱neva Poli̱mi̱ koti̱angebanna makuna ye'.
13 Makuna yeva Gaali̱yomi̱ wi̱de' “A'mwe dai a'mweraav̱i̱ wi̱dada ‘Mudi̱kebwi Goti̱yari̱ y̱i̱laaya j̱i̱la!’ wi̱dadely̱i̱ra. Sara yaaja' nemi̱re Ki̱wi̱nya' kayaaka nyaadi̱'de'nany̱i̱.”
14 Wi'na wi̱di̱na kye' Poli̱ “Sav̱i̱na wi̱di̱ma!” daka yakely̱i̱. Gaali̱yo Juyaraav̱i̱ yarai wi̱da' “Juyaihi, sai kuka yaj̱i̱ kwaj̱i̱ kayaa'nanya yaj̱i̱ kwaj̱i̱ sari̱mi̱re koti̱ya' ni̱mi̱ nayaa kajawi̱bwaraki̱wi̱di̱ka.
15 Aawa, ki̱ri̱' sari̱mi̱re yagaalyanna, yayanna, sari̱mi̱re ki̱wi̱nyanna sari̱mi̱ saihi di̱zawi̱bwaraky̱i̱la! Ni̱mi̱re wawi̱nya' daaka! Sare majawi̱bwaraki̱wi̱neiny̱i̱.”
16 Sara wi̱di̱na yaka koti̱angev̱i̱daasi̱ wi̱daasi̱na ya'.
17 Wi̱daasi̱na kya' a'mwera Sozi̱theni̱zai Juyaraav̱i̱re lotuangev̱i̱ maremwaaideri̱ galali̱mwanna yeva koti̱angeyaba asaj̱i̱ mala tami̱na ye'. Mala tami̱na yadaap̱i̱j̱i̱ Gaali̱yo Ga'maani̱yai “Kumi̱resi̱,” daka nav̱i̱ka mwaali̱na ya'.

Anga Aadi̱yoki̱ ay̱i̱na wawake'nesi̱.

18 Sawi̱ta kwalaalya j̱i̱nnadaa'ny̱i̱ Anga Koridi̱ Poli̱j̱i̱ neya'mweraj̱i̱ mwaali̱na kye' sabadaasai ya'ma'na kya' Kwaaka Si̱ri̱ya sawi̱nna si̱p̱i̱ya' gami̱j̱i̱ P̱i̱ri̱zi̱lav̱i̱j̱i̱ Aakwilaami̱j̱i̱ makuna ya'. Goti̱yari̱ yagaalya' sara wi̱dake'na Anga Segi̱ri̱ya Poli̱ gannya mi̱jata da'ny̱i̱na yakely̱i̱ra.
19 Kwaaka Ezi̱ya Anga Epazaazi̱ sawi̱nna y̱i̱'mavaawi̱na kye' saba P̱i̱ri̱zi̱lav̱i̱j̱i̱ Aakwilaami̱j̱i̱ mwaali̱na yagi. Mwaali̱na kyagi sai saba Juyaraav̱i̱re lotuangev̱i̱ wi̱li̱na yaka Juyaraj̱i̱ Naangeri̱na di̱ny̱i̱na ye'.
20 Di̱ny̱i̱na kye' Juyara y̱i̱daanganna “Naangegaa' gi̱mi̱j̱i̱ mwalaadeina daaka?” Sara kye' ki̱ri̱' “Aala!” wi̱daka
21 wi̱da' “Goti̱yai kany̱i̱daasoj̱i̱ sari̱mi̱nyawi̱nna ay̱i̱na bi̱deiny̱i̱ra.” Wi̱daka saba ya'ma'na kya' si̱p̱i̱ya' Anga Epazaazi̱daasi̱ makuna ya'.
22 Kwaaka Juthi̱ya Anga Sizaari̱yana y̱i̱'mavaawi̱na yaka Anga Jeruzaalemi̱na y̱i̱laawi̱na yaka Ki̱raazi̱ti̱yare kusi̱laanyav̱i̱yaraav̱i̱ wi̱di̱na yaka Anga Aadi̱yoki̱na kaanna wi̱na ya'.
23 Kaanna wi̱na yaka saba saami̱nyagaa' mwaali̱na yaka p̱i̱gaa' ya'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Galezi̱ya Kwaaka P̱i̱ri̱zi̱ya kaanya yamarina yada Ki̱raazi̱ti̱yari̱ mi̱di̱di̱v̱i̱saraav̱i̱ yagaala di̱ragi̱nna y̱i̱vaimwanna kya' sahwara tewaanna mwaali̱na ye'.

Anga Epazaazi̱ Anga Koridi̱ a'mwe Aapoli̱zai mwaalake'nesi̱.

24 Juya pwai Aapoli̱zai wo'ni̱kely̱i̱. Anga Aleki̱zaadi̱ri̱ya ganaange' mudanga maarakely̱i̱ra. Goti̱yare bukuyav̱i̱ nayaa yawi̱'dei Goti̱yari̱na yagaala nawi̱'nya' wi̱dadely̱i̱.
25 Pwara Naangereburi̱ wi̱j̱i̱waaki̱na yesai y̱i̱laaya naanga yada Jizaazari̱ne sara yawi̱'da sara nayaa wi̱j̱i̱waaki̱na ya'. Nabaai Joni̱ a'mweraav̱i̱ bav̱i̱taazi̱ya yakebwi yawi̱'da Jizaazari̱na yuyabwi myawi̱ri yadei wi̱j̱i̱waaki̱na ya'.

26 A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazi‧na bi‧na yaka Juyaraavi‧re lotuangevi‧ yagaala sa' di‧ragi‧nna wi‧di‧na ya'. Wi‧di‧na kya' Pi‧ri‧zi‧lasi‧ Aakwilaaji‧ kadi‧ka wi‧'nagi‧la ki‧ri‧nnya angevi‧na a'mwe sari‧ yi‧bwaramakuna yagi‧la Goti‧yarebwi yuyabwi wi‧ji‧waainyi‧na yagi.

27 Di‧vi sagaa' "Kwaaka Gi‧rizana wi‧dera," di‧na kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi‧ mwaalyara "Aapoli‧zai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi‧," deva Kwaaka Gi‧riza mwaalyara mi‧di‧di‧vi‧saraavi‧ paazi‧ya' yavi‧karina ye'. Ada' yavi‧karina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapoli‧zari‧ duzi‧la 'Ni‧mi‧re angevi‧ angyi‧ri‧'maata ja!' " Sara yavi‧karina kye' Aapoli‧zai kaanna wi‧na yaka yi‧'mavaawi‧na yaka a'mwe saraavi‧na Goti‧yai yanga wi‧gaimwagakevi‧na Naangeri‧ li‧mwagesaraavi‧ di‧ragi‧nna gaimwanna ya'.

28 Sare' dare'nesi‧. Di‧ragi‧nna gaimwanna yakely‧ Juyara mali‧mwagyesaraji‧ a'mweraayaba di‧nyi‧na ye'. Sara di‧nyi‧na yadaapi‧ji‧ Aapoli‧zai di‧ragi‧nna yawi‧raka kumi‧re yawi‧ta sangi‧ wavi‧la'na ya'. Goti‧yare bukuya' wi‧ji‧waainyi‧na yaka wi‧da' "Bukuya' yi‧da'ni‧ke'na Goti‧yai dahi‧lakakei Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yai Jizaazaly‧ra," sara di‧ragi‧nna wi‧da'.

19

Anga Epazaazi‧ Poli‧ mwaalake'nesi‧.

1 Kwaaka Gi‧riza Anga Koridi‧ Aapoli‧zai mwaaidi‧'ny‧iyagaa' Ezi‧ya kwaakevaki‧ mugunyaba Poli‧ lo'mavamary‧na yaka Anga Epazaazi‧na yi‧'mavaawi‧na ya'. Yi‧'mavaawi‧na yaka Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yari‧ mi‧di‧di‧vi‧ta pwaraavi‧ wi‧ji‧maa'ny‧ina yaka

2 yi‧waara'na ya' "Naangeri‧na li‧mwagesagaa' Goti‧yare Kuryari‧ damaarage'?" Yi‧waara'na kya' "Aawa, Goti‧yare Kuryari‧na nedi‧waanyai aaihwalaka? Kadi‧ka mu'nyadaanyainera," wi‧de'.

3 "Sahi‧ri‧'na aaihware yi‧hyetavaka bavi‧taazi‧ya sava?" yi‧waara'na ya' Poli‧. Yi‧waara'na kya' wi‧de' "Joni‧mi‧re bavi‧taazi‧yabwi neye'."

4 Sara kude' Poli‧ wi‧da' "Ki‧gaa' Joni‧ wi‧ji‧waaki‧na yada a'mwera mudi‧kebwi yawi‧ramaa'di‧vi‧' bavi‧taazi‧ya wiada Yi‧zi‧reli‧yareraavi‧ wi‧ji‧waaki‧na ya' 'Ni‧mi‧ny‧i di‧vidaa'ny‧i bather‧na jawi‧rali‧mwagyi‧la!' Joni‧ sara wi‧ji‧waakakei Jizaazaly‧ra."

5 A'mwera kadi‧ka sara wi‧'ny‧ina kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavi‧taazi‧ya y‧ina wia'.

6 Bavi‧taazi‧ya mena y‧ina wiaka Poli‧ kumi‧re mi‧nyagi‧nyangi‧ ata dathi‧wanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi‧ wi‧di‧na yeva, nabaai, Goti‧yari‧ wi‧'nawi‧ji‧waake'.

7 Wi‧'nawi‧ji‧waakesara yuyara si‧vi‧ly‧raai ata puri‧daasi‧ pwaraalyarera y‧laaya yesara.

8 Juyaraavi‧re lotuangevi‧ Poli‧ wi‧li‧na yada lawe di‧kaai di‧ki‧ di‧ragi‧nna wi‧ji‧waaki‧na yadei "Juyaraji‧ Goti‧yari‧ wi‧dadi‧vi‧saraji‧ Goti‧yai a'mweraavi‧ maremwaaideri‧na wi‧'ni‧pi‧ka!" daka wi‧ji‧waaki‧na ya'.

9 Wi‧ji‧waaki‧na kya' ki‧ri‧' pwara myawi‧ri yadi‧vi‧' mu'ny‧i yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina bi‧rala ye'. Bi‧rala y‧ina kye' Poli‧ saraavi‧re lotuangevi‧ ya'ma'na yaka Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yari‧ mi‧di‧di‧vi‧saraavi‧ makuna. Makuna yaka y‧ri‧ka yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wi‧ji‧waaki‧angevi‧ Jizaazare yagaalya' wi‧ji‧waaki‧na yakely‧i.

10 Wi‧ji‧waaki‧na yada naangegaa' kwarame pi‧ri‧waai wavi‧la'daa'ny‧i sagaa' Kwaaka Ezi‧ya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji‧ Menyaraji‧ sara Naangere yagaalya' kadi‧ka wi‧'ny‧ina ye'.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaaɨvaangeraavɨnesɨ.

11 Gotɨyai gannya dɨragɨnya' Polɨmɨna wɨjaavɨna kya' Polɨ nawɨ'nya kya' a'mwera atɨka maru'na'na yadɨvɨkɨ.
12 Pwara aagɨzipɨyajɨ kwaabɨhannyajɨ Polɨmɨre kɨlaakevɨ yewaa'bwa'nakengɨ makuna yeva nabalɨnakeraavɨ dathɨvalakɨna kye' nabalɨnakera tewaanya mwaalɨna ye'. Nalaaya mena yɨwɨna kya' nabaai pwaraavɨre munyɨkaavɨdaasɨ yɨmakera bwalyuna ye'.
13 Polɨ sara yadaa'nyɨyagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadɨvɨ' yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdaasadɨvɨsara pwara yawɨ'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdasaana!" Sara yawɨ'na yesara yɨmakeraavɨ wɨde' "Polɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkei Jizaazarɨne yaya'ne'na dɨragɨnna gɨthaasɨma! 'Dalyona!' "
14 Sara wɨdesara Juyai Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'de naangei Sivaayare gawaalɨvaanga ata yuyi ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyarera.
15 Sahwara sara kude' yɨmakei wɨda' "Jizaazarɨ yawɨ'mwe' Polɨmɨna yawɨ'mwe' kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ bewaihɨlaka?"
16 Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yɨmaka widei sahwaraavɨ yarai pɨlawasɨ'naabɨna yaka dɨragɨnna tamɨna yaka kayaaka yɨgalaka dathɨwanna ya'. Dathɨwanna kya' gamɨre angevɨ yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyɨmaayara lɨkaanya wɨna ye'.
17 Lɨkaanya sara wɨna kye' sa'na Juyarajɨ Menyarajɨ Epazaazɨ mwaalyara yuyara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva lɨka dɨkwosɨ'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyɨra. Gamɨre yaya' naangesɨ. Gamɨre yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" dɨnyɨna ye'.
18 Nabaai savɨne'na Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina wɨdɨna ye'.
19 Pwara bulaasangɨjɨ kwalyangɨjɨ gɨri'nyangɨjɨ yadɨvɨsara kunnya pɨkarɨyɨkwiajɨ kunnya bukuyajɨ sangɨnebwi yɨda'nɨkengɨ makabɨna makabɨna yeva a'mweraayaba dɨka marira'na ye'. Bukuya sangɨne nɨgwia ata gɨleva pwara dɨnyɨna ye' "Nɨwaava, kɨgaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Nɨwaava."
20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' dɨragɨnya' yɨma'nyɨna kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadɨvɨ' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yɨma'nyɨna ye'.

Anga Epazaazɨ a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesɨ.

21 Sa yɨma'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Polɨmɨ nayaa kyɨwɨrya' Polɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'na "Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨya Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza kaanya ya-marya'mujɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨna wɨdeinyɨra." Yawɨ'na yaka da' "Savɨna wawa'mujɨ Anga Romɨna wanganaawɨdera."
22 Mi'na daka Timotilyɨ Yɨrazɨtaazalyɨ saraai Gotɨyare wawɨnya'na wɨdaayadɨvɨsarajɨyaraarɨ wɨdɨna "Maazathonɨyana bwaanyɨla!" wɨdaasɨna yaka Kwaaka Ezɨya pɨzɨ'gwa mwaalɨna ya'.
23 Sagaa' Epazaazɨ mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gamɨreraavɨ kayaa'na ye'.
24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwai Dɨmitɨrɨyaazai sɨlɨvaaya yavɨkarina yadelyɨ gamɨjɨyarajɨ sara Kwaasɨ Naanga Aatemizavɨre ange'bɨta maalɨkengɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨsarera. Pwara dara wanganesa' "Ai, sɨlɨvaaya anga nawɨ'nya darɨka!" Deva nɨgwia naangejɨ mubɨna ye'.
25 Nɨgwia naangejɨ mubadaapɨjɨ Dɨmitɨrɨyaazai gamɨjɨyaraavɨjɨ avaai-wawɨnya yadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ wɨda' "Jɨkabyɨla!" Wi'na kuda' yɨkabɨna kye' wɨda' "A'mweihi, nemɨre wawɨnyavɨna nɨgwia naanga ma'daanyasɨra.

26 Nayaa yawi'manigasaihilyi. Poli yivanike' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihilyi. Dara wijiwaakivani' 'Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara goti yara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wijiwaakada anga davijii Kwaaka Eziya yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midiman iga'.

27 Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina widina widina kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire waw inya'na diny ina 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,' dinipi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diragi nya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraji yilaaya yivanigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza'!"

28 Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' diragi nyasira."

29 Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazaly i Aarizitaakazaly i saraari galali mwanna ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraaly i. Poliji kaanya yamaryadis-araaly i. Saraari galali mwanna yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye'.

30 Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwanna yeva wide' "Arikawiny i. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi kave dimwaala!"

31 Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaaidivita pwara Polimi gya'mwera gaminy i yagaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' githivanigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidinnera!"

32 Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaalina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadaapiji pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'.

33 Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye' "Sarina jaka naanga divanigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraavi Juyainaavina 'Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaakima!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widathiwaga'.

34 Ata dathiwanna yadaa'ny i dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapiji jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya'.

35 Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda' "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji widа' "Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'manigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diragi nya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaaidivisarera,' sara yawi'manigа' yuyara.

36 'Savi nebulya'na mika,' majivanigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'ny i kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera!

37 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina birala myiwaala!

38 Sarevidaa'ny i Dimitiriyaazaly i gamijiyaraji diny ina 'A'mwe pwari koti ya'na widaana!' diny ina yipija' koti yagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna

kwawapi̱ji̱ yagaainaka saly̱i̱ sahwaraji̱ kamwaalapi̱ji̱ jawi̱bwaraki̱pi̱'dera.
39 Yagaala pi̱ri̱' wari̱ke' daakaji̱ a'mwera nayaa ky̱i̱kabapi̱ji̱, sagaa' di̱zi̱la!
40 Sare' dare'nesi̱. Dahaa' sara y̱ivani̱gasa'na ga'maani̱yara 'A'mwera kayaa'na y̱ivani̱gasara daaka!' di̱ni̱pi̱'ji̱waava? Jaka naange' wi̱di̱vani̱gasaihi̱ri̱na naangera kanedapi̱ji̱ 'Baa'na di̱vani̱gasaihi̱laka?' nemi̱ gara wi̱daazi̱wona! Aawano, nemi̱ yagaala muji̱ yaadeinera."
41 Sara wi̱daka wi̱da' "A'mweihi sari̱nnya angengi̱ di̱wila!" Kuda' kaanna wi̱na ye'.

20

Kwaaka Maazathoni̱yana Kwaaka Gi̱rizana wawake'nesi̱.

1 A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wav̱i̱la'na kya' mi̱di̱di̱v̱i̱sara y̱i̱kabya'na Poli̱ pwaraav̱i̱ wi̱daasi̱na ya'. Wi̱daasi̱na kya' mi̱di̱di̱v̱i̱sara y̱i̱kabi̱na kye' y̱i̱vaimwagya'naji̱ di̱haa'bwasa'naji̱ yagaala wi̱daka wi̱da' "Kaanya wi̱dera. Tewaanya di̱mwaaly̱i̱la!" Mi'na wi̱daka Maazathoni̱ya sawi̱nnei ya'ma'na ya'.
2 Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi̱ yagaala naanga a'mweraav̱i̱ di̱ragi̱nya' di̱haa'bwasa'na wi̱ji̱waakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Gi̱rizana y̱i̱'mavaawi̱na yaka
3 saba lawe di̱kaai di̱sa wav̱i̱la'daasi̱ mwaali̱na ya'. Mwaali̱na yaka "Si̱pi̱ya' Kwaaka Si̱ri̱yana ny̱imakwodera," yawi̱raka dara wi̱'nake' "O, Juyara Poli̱ny̱i̱ ny̱iramaki̱pi̱'dera daaka!" Sara daka "Maazathoni̱yana ay̱i̱na wi̱laawi̱deiny̱i̱ra."
4 Yawi̱'na kya' gami̱ji̱ Sopaatai Pi̱raazare gawaali̱' Beriya mwaalyaly̱i̱ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraai Ari̱zi̱taakazaly̱i̱ Sekaadazaly̱i̱ saraaly̱i̱ Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazaly̱i̱ Timotily̱i̱ Kwaaka Ezi̱ya mwaalyaraai Ti̱kikaazaly̱i̱ Ti̱ropimaazaly̱i̱ saraaly̱i̱ wi̱na ye'.
5 A'mwe ati ata puri̱daasi̱ pwaraalyara si̱nnawi̱ waany̱i̱na yeva Anga Ti̱rawaazi̱ nemi̱ny̱i̱na yemwaaina neye'.
6 Yemwaaina neyadaapi̱ji̱ Munne Gi̱ri̱kula li̱wi̱nya pamidaki̱na myadehaa' mena wav̱i̱la'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipaai si̱pi̱yav̱i̱ y̱i̱lamwaaina kyo sawi̱ta atina wav̱i̱la'daa'ny̱i̱ si̱pi̱ya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Ti̱rawaazi̱ yemwaalesaraav̱i̱ wi̱ji̱ma'naawi̱na yona y̱i̱ri̱ka ati ata puri̱daasi̱ pi̱ri̱kaai kanev̱i̱lava' mwaali̱na yo.

Aayagaa' Anga Ti̱rawaazi̱ Poli̱ angy̱i̱ri̱'maata yake'nesi̱.

7 Sagaa' wiki̱ya mudi̱ke' y̱i̱ma'ny̱i̱na kya' Naangeri̱ di̱nya'neraji̱ y̱i̱kabi̱na yona gi̱ri̱kula guny̱i̱na, ny̱i̱na yo. Wapaaya ti̱v̱i̱ ny̱i̱na kyo Poli̱ a'mweinaav̱i̱ wi̱ji̱waaki̱na neya'. "Mwanyav̱i̱ kaanya wi̱dera," daka wi̱ji̱waaki̱na wi̱ji̱waaki̱na kya' kalawawe' y̱i̱ma'ny̱i̱na ya'.
8 Anga sa' mi̱nye dawaai dasa' laanni̱kev̱i̱ ku'di̱ka munyabanyav̱i̱ wi̱lamwaaloba di̱'baaka naanga warakeba.
9 Di̱'baaka naanga warake'naji̱ Poli̱ yagaala naanga kuna wi̱dake'naji̱ Mi̱gi̱nya Yuti̱kaazai widi̱waayaba y̱i̱lamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winy̱i̱na kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi̱ kwaakev̱i̱na bwalabaihi̱'ny̱i̱na ya'. Bwalabaihi̱'ny̱i̱na kya' pwara yarai walaawi̱na yeva dara wanganesa' "O, baryai daaka!"
10 Sara kade' ki̱ri̱' Poli̱ walaawi̱na y̱i̱na yaka gami̱ny̱i̱ maramuji̱re'na yaka pwaraav̱i̱ wi̱da' "Ki̱nna madi̱pi̱nera! Sare' dare'nesi̱. Kwaihwaainakei mwaali̱'. Mabaihi̱'ny̱i̱wa'."

11 Wɨdaka anga munyabanyavɨna ayɨna yɨlaawaka wapaaya gunyɨna yaka nyɨna ya'. Mi'na nyɨna yaka yagaala pɨnɨ wɨdɨna yaka yɨrɨka mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'.
12 Ya'ma'na kya' pwara mɨgɨnyai balaka ayɨna dɨkaavakerɨ gamɨre angevɨ mare'na yeva yɨlaaya yɨna yeva mwaalɨna ye'.

Anga Tɨrawaazɨdaasɨ Anga Maalitaazɨ sawɨnnesɨ.

13 Polɨ neda' "Sɨpɨyavɨ kwawapɨjɨ kwaakaanya wawa'mujɨ Anga Aazozɨna yɨhɨzɨma'naabɨdeinyɨ." Nedakei wɨna kya' sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozɨna sɨpɨya' makuna neya'.
14 Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozɨ Polɨ newɨra'nɨjɨmaa'naka sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kya' Anga Mitɨlinina nemakwawa'.
15 Sabadaa'nyɨ nemakwawaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Ahu'manna Kaayozɨ wavɨlavaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Ahu'manna Semozɨna nemakwawaka yɨrɨka pɨrɨvɨ Anga Maalitaazɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna ya'.
16 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Polɨ neda' "Jeruzaalemɨ yarai wawa'mujɨ Munne Pedikozɨyagaa' saba mwaalɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya naangegaa' mwaalɨna mwaalɨna myɨwɨjainyɨ Anga Epazaazɨ wavɨlavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna yo.

Epazaazɨ mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre naangeraavɨ wɨdake'nesɨ Polɨ.

17 Maalitaazɨdaasɨ Epazaazɨna yagaalya' wɨdaasɨna ya' "Naangeihi, Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara Epazaazɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaihi jɨkabyɨla!"
18 Sarɨ wɨdaasɨna kya' a'mwe sara bɨna kye' wɨda' "Yɨrɨkaaayagaa' PɨrovijɨEzɨyana gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideriyagaa' sarɨmɨjɨ mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyɨna yawɨ'mwaava.
19 Nabaai, Naangere wawɨnya' wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ dɨragɨnna yena 'Nɨmɨmaalɨkeinyɨ,' dadɨ a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nɨmɨ kɨnna daheinyɨra taanga nyadaasɨna. Juyara yawɨ'na 'Polɨmɨtamakaana!' yawɨ'na yeva kayaa'na kanye' taanga naanga nyake'na yawɨ'mwaava.
20 Yuya kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'na sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨgaimwanga yuya sara yɨhɨzɨwaake. Yagaala pɨnɨ mwarika. A'mweraayaba yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨ sarɨnnya angengɨ yɨhɨzɨwaake'na yawɨ'mwaava.
21 Juyaraavɨjɨ Menyaraavɨjɨ avaaina nayaa wɨjalɨkurake. Sarɨnnyakayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'napɨjɨ Gotɨyarebwiyawɨramaarapɨjɨ Naanga Jizaazarɨ dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Sara myɨ yapɨjɨ Dɨkevɨnamwaaibɨthɨka!
22 Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyɨdɨwa'dɨ' 'Jeruzaalemɨna dɨwona!' yɨthaanyi, wɨla nyɨvwɨyɨnɨkeinyɨ sara yɨvanɨge saba nɨmɨnyɨna pwara nyɨpɨ'de'na myawɨryɨvanɨgeinyɨra.
23 Gave pɨrɨ'na yawɨ'mwa. Anga yuyangɨ wa'mwa'dezɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai dɨragɨnna nyɨda' 'Kalavuzangevɨ gɨmwaaihɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨnakayaa'na yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ,' sara yawɨ'mwa.
24 Dara wangamanɨge' 'Mwaaihe'na maalɨke' daaka!' Nɨmɨrekɨlaakejɨ'na myawɨrivanɨge. Naanga Jizaazai nyɨdaasake'najɨ Naangei gannya wawɨnya' kanyɨjaava' sa' yuya yɨde'najɨ yawɨ'manɨge. WawɨnyasaYagaala tewaanya' jalɨkurakya'ne' 'GotɨyaiaA'mweraavɨ yange'na wɨgaimwagathelyɨ,' wɨdadɨnya'ne' nɨmɨre wawɨnya sasaresɨra.
25 Sarɨmɨnyabakaanyayamaryegaa' GotɨyainemaremwaaideA'na tewaanyabwina yɨhɨzɨwaakage. Yɨthaanyi, dahaa' dara yawɨ'mwa. Dɨvidaasɨaanepwaigɨkwaigɨtɨnna manyanganyɨ jɨtheigɨnyɨ.

26 Sarev·i· dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yi·hi·zali·kurak·i·ma! G·i·nnya kuryar·i· marasi·'naja' g·i·m·i·re tawev·i·na n·i·m·i·re' mi·'. Aawa. G·i·m·i·resi·.
27 Sare' dare'nesi·. Goti·yai yade yuyang·i·naj·i· gam·i·re si·munyav·i·naj·i· yi·hi·theiny·i·. Yagaala pi·r·i·' li·ka myulyakye.
28 Mala nayaa j·i·wanny·i·la! Sar·i·nnya kuryaraav·i· nayaa maremwaaina j·i·la! Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sar·i·m·i·re waw·i·nya' ky·i·hi·zaava' sare'na Naangereraav·i· sip·i·zip·i·yaraav·i· nayaa d·i·maremwaaly·i·la! Sip·i·zip·i·yaraav·i· maremwaaid·i·v·i·sara maremwaaid·i·v·i·tabaaib·i· Goti·yare kusi·laanyav·i·yaraav·i· nayaa d·i·maremwaaly·i·la! Jizaazai gannya gawaali·' kabala' Goti·yai K·i·raazi·t·i·yareraav·i· mub·i·na ya'. Naangere tawesi· mub·i·na ya'.
29 Dara yaw·i·'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muj·i· sar·i·m·i·nyabanna a'mwera kav·i·j·i·li·kerab·i·sara bap·i·j·i· sip·i·zip·i·yaraav·i· kayaa'na wip·i·derera.
30 D·i·vi sar·i·m·i·j·i·ya pwara yaw·i·'na 'Jizaazar·i· m·i·d·i·d·i·v·i·sara gevwina ny·i·m·i·d·i·b·i·ka! Mwagi'namaar·i·ma!' Yaw·i·'na yap·i·j·i· daav·i·na yap·i·j·i· kwaasi· yagaala w·i·d·i·p·i·'de'nany·i·.
31 Sav·i·ne'na ny·i·p·i·d·i·ka! Mala nayaa j·i·wanny·i·la! Dara jaw·i·rila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wav·i·la'daasi· y·i·r·i·kej·i· saw·i·saj·i· Pol·i· n·i·m·i·re kur-yar·i·na k·i·nna daka nem·i·j·i·ya pwar·i· kwar·i· nayaa nej·i·waaka'.'
32 Dahaa' Goti·yare asi·r·i·na y·i·hi·mwaaih·i·van·i·ge. Goti·yai a'mweraav·i·na yange'na w·i·gaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya y·i·hi·mwaaih·i·van·i·ge. Si·gunyav·i· Goti·yai d·i·rag·i·nyaih·i·r·i· y·i·hi·mwaaihade'na sar·i·m·i·j·i· pwaraav·i· Goti·yai dah·i·lakakeraav·i· kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi·'nakeraj·i· gannya yuya tewaanaanga y·i·hi·zaavadeng·i·ra.
33 Aane pware kware n·i·gwiaj·i· kwaab·i·hannya baazi·'ma'nya sazaj·i· wabar·i·nna mwanganyeiny·i·ra.
34 Ar·i·kew·i·, sar·i·m·i· saihi mi'na nyaw·i·'mwaava. N·i·nnya asi·ly·i· y·i·na y·i·na yena n·i·gwia maarena n·i·m·i·ny·i·nej·i· Goti·yare waw·i·nya yadaanyaraav·i·nej·i· mube'na nyaw·i·'mwaava.
35 Yuyagaa' sara ye'na y·i·hi·z·i·wainyawaaiheiny·i·. N·i·m·i· sara yebwina j·i·la! D·i·rag·i·nna yap·i·j·i· n·i·gwiaj·i· asi·ly·i· a'mwe waryaanyaraav·i· duhaimwagyideih·i·ly·i·. Sav·i·na si·nnaw·i· Naanga Jizaazai neda' 'Pwara daap·i·na y·i·p·i·'de'na y·i·laaya maal·i·ka yad·i·v·i·' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga w·i·jaav·i·p·i·'de'na y·i·laaya naanga yad·i·v·i·' tewaanaanga winade'nany·i·.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jaw·i·rila!"
36 Pol·i· mena w·i·dakegaa' kum·i·j·i· gam·i·j·i· kwadaai g·i·l·i·na kye' Goti·yar·i· yagaala w·i·da'.
37 Mi'na kuda' k·i·nna deva galamuj·i·'na yeva y·i·laaya marina ye'.
38 Gannya yagaalya' "D·i·vidaasi· t·i·nna mwanganyi· d·i·nyideih·i·ly·i·," w·i·dake'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'ny·i· si·p·i·yav·i·na gam·i·ny·i· yenaasi·na yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalem·i·na Pol·i· wawake'nesi·.

1 A'mwe naangeraav·i· ya'ma'na yona si·p·i·yav·i· y·i·lamwaaina kyo si·p·i·ya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Koz·i·na y·i·da'na nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka y·i·r·i·ka p·i·r·i·v·i· Anga Roz·i·na y·i·'mavaaw·i·na yaka sabadaasi· Anga Pataarana makuna neya'.
2 Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Kwaaka P·i·n·i·z·i·yana si·p·i·ya p·i·r·i·' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona si·p·i·ya sav·i· y·i·lamwaaina kyo makuna neya'.

3 Makuna neyadaasi͟ Ahu'manna Saaipi͟raazi͟ ti͟nna wanganna kyo pimagi͟ kwanaamimagi͟ wavi͟la'na yaka Kwaaka Si͟ri͟yana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gi͟li͟yi͟vi͟ta yuya si͟pi͟yavi͟ wa'di͟'ny i͟ya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa si͟pi͟yavi͟daasi͟ bwalaawi͟na yo.

4 Bwalaawi͟na yona Jizaazari͟ mi͟di͟di͟vi͟ta pwaraavi͟ bi͟ri͟na yona kumi͟nyaba wiki͟ya pi͟ri͟' mwaali͟na yo. Saba mwaali͟na yadozi͟ Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi͟ Poli͟mi͟na pwara kayaa'na yi͟pi͟'de'na wi͟ji͟waainyi͟na kya' sahwara Poli͟mi͟ wi͟de' "Jeruzaalemi͟na yi͟laawi͟na minnera!"

5 Sara kude' ki͟ri͟' kaanyagaa' wiki͟ya' mena wavi͟la'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Ki͟raazi͟ti͟yarera a'mweraji͟ kunnya a'mwej i͟ kunnya kaimi͟raayaj i͟ yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aali͟maangebaari͟ kwadaai gi͟lona Goti͟yari͟ wi͟di͟na yo.

6 Mi'na wi͟di͟na yona di͟ny i͟na "Nemi͟reihi tewaanna di͟wila!" Di͟ny i͟na kyo si͟pi͟yavi͟ yi͟lamwaaina kyo kunnya angengi͟na wi͟na ye'.

7 Anga Taayaa si͟pi͟ya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Toli͟mezi͟na kuna makuna kaneya' Ki͟raazi͟ti͟yari͟ne neya'mweraavi͟ ata bwa'nona kumi͟nyawi͟ sawi͟ta pi͟ri͟vi͟ se wa'mwa'na yo.

8 Se wa'mwa'na yona si͟pi͟yavi͟ yi͟lamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaari͟yana yi͟'mavaawi͟na ya'. Yi͟'mavaawi͟na kya' Jizaazari͟na yagaala tewaanya' wi͟dadei Pilipi͟mi͟re angevi͟ wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi͟ a'mwe atina ata puri͟daasi͟ pwaraalyaraavi͟ dahi͟lakesaly i͟ Pilipi͟.

9 Gami͟re si͟di͟raaya dawaai dawaalyangi͟ kwala mamaa'nya Goti͟yari͟ wi͟'nawi͟ji͟waakesangi͟ra.

10 Saba mwaaidozi͟ yi͟ri͟ka pi͟ni͟ wavi͟la'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'ni͟kei Kwaaka Juthi͟yadaasai walaabi͟na ya'. Walaabi͟na yakei Goti͟yari͟ wi͟'nawi͟ji͟waakadely i͟.

11 Walaabi͟na yaka nemi͟nyawi͟nna bi͟na yaka Poli͟mi͟re munnaanya' maari͟na yaka gannya asi͟raaly i͟ gannya si͟vi͟ly i͟raaly i͟ sangi͟ marayegipwi͟y i͟ny i͟na yaka wi͟da' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanedi͟waki͟ra 'Munnaanya davi͟re gyakwari͟ Jeruzaalemi͟ Juyara dara marayegipwi͟yapi͟ji͟ aji͟mya yuyangi͟yaraavi͟re asi͟raavi͟ mari͟mwangi͟pi͟'dely i͟ra.' "

12 Sara kuda' kadi͟ka wi͟'nona nemi͟ji͟ saba mwaalyaraji͟ saina ki͟nna dona Poli͟mi͟ wi͟do, "Jeruzaalemi͟na milaawi͟nnera!"

13 Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yi͟vani͟gataihi͟laka? Ki͟nna sara kany i͟maredi͟waa' kale naanga ny i͟wake'na be'na di͟vani͟gava? Sare' dare'nesi͟. Jeruzaalemi͟ kalavuza pwi͟y i͟na ny i͟pi͟'de'na ni͟mi͟ di͟rag i͟nna mwaaihe. Sa' wiki͟ra. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazari͟ne yayavi͟na ny i͟ramaki͟pi͟'de'na di͟rag i͟nna mwaaiheiny i͟ra."

14 Sara nedaka kuna di͟rag i͟nna yawi͟'na kya' yagaala pi͟ni͟ ayi͟na muji͟ yona wi͟di͟na yo, "Goti͟yai si͟munyavi͟ yawi͟rade' sara yi͟ma'nana!"

15 Sizaari͟ya saba mi'na mwaali͟na yona nemi͟re gi͟li͟yi͟vi͟sa yovi͟rawaki͟na yona Jeruzaalemi͟neina ya'ma'na yo.

16 Ki͟raazi͟ti͟yare mi͟di͟di͟vi͟sara Sizaari͟ya mwaalya pwaraji͟ yi͟laawi͟na yona Mi͟nezoni͟mi͟re angevi͟na makwina kaneye' mwaali͟na yo. A'mwe Mi͟nezoni͟ Ahu'manna Saaipi͟raazi͟daasai si͟nnawi͟ sagaa' Ki͟raazi͟ti͟yari͟ mi͟di͟nyaakely i͟ra.

Poli͟ Jemi͟zari͟ angyi͟ri͟'maata yake'nesi͟.

17 Jeruzaalemi‧na yi'mavaawi‧na kyo neya'mwera ti‧nna wanganna neyeva yi‧laaya nemarye'.
18 Yi‧laaya kanemarye' yi‧ri‧ka pi‧ri‧vi‧ Poli‧ji‧ nemi‧ji‧ Jemi‧zari‧ ti‧nna wanganya'na wi‧na kyo Jemi‧zai mwaalakeba Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yareraavi‧re a'mwe naangeraj‧ mwaali‧na ye'.
19 Mwaali‧na kye' Poli‧ “Nya'mweihi!” wi‧daka gannya wawi‧nyavi‧na aj‧mya yuyangi‧yaraayaba Goti‧yai yake yuyanna wi‧da'. Mi'na kuda' kadi‧ka wi‧'nyi‧na yeva Goti‧yari‧na “Byaannakeigi‧!” yi‧laaya yi‧na ye'.
20 Yi‧laaya yi‧na yeva Poli‧mi‧ wi‧de' “Neya'mweigi‧, davanna nayaa yawi‧'mani‧gi‧nyaigi‧nyi‧. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri‧ li‧mwadi‧vi‧' nabaai, Ne Mozi‧zare Ki‧wi‧nya dirag‧inna li‧mwamani‧gasare.
21 Sahwaraavi‧ pwara gi‧mi‧nyi‧na kwasi‧ wi‧de' ‘Poli‧ aj‧mya yuyangi‧yaraavi‧reba Juya yuyaraavi‧ wi‧j‧waaka' “Mozi‧zare Ki‧wi‧nya' dasi‧'nyi‧la! Sari‧mi‧re kaimi‧raayaraavi‧re ki‧laakeji‧' madapi‧nera! Juyaraavi‧rebwi mipi‧nera!” ’
22 Sara kwasi‧ kude' dara wi‧'ni‧pi‧'de' ‘Davanna Poli‧ ji‧'ma'mwaabi‧ka!’ Sara dapi‧j‧yavi‧daa'nyi‧ gara yaadeinaavaka?
23 Sarevi‧daa'nyi‧ gi‧thaade' ja! Nemi‧rera daraai daraalyara Goti‧yari‧ dirag‧inna wi‧ja' ki‧ni‧nnakera ki‧gaa' wi‧desa' sara yi‧pi‧'derera.
24 A'mwe saraavi‧ makwo'gi‧zi‧ kumi‧j‧ Juyainaavi‧rebwina gi‧ri‧ka maayaigi‧ yi‧ma'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kumi‧ny‧ine ni‧gwia kwaka'gi‧zi‧ kunnya mi‧jata da'ni‧pi‧'dengi‧ra. Sara kya'gi‧zi‧ a'mwera ti‧nna gwanganapi‧j‧ dara yawi‧pi‧'de' ‘O, pwara Poli‧mi‧na yuya nedeta kwasi‧ yagaalya' daaka! Gami‧ sahwai Ne Mozi‧zare Ki‧wi‧nya' nayaa yi‧vani‧kei damwaali‧ka!’
25 Sara wi‧di‧pi‧'de' ki‧ri‧' aj‧mya yuyangi‧yara li‧mwadi‧vi‧saraavi‧na paazi‧ya' mena wi‧daaso. Pi‧karya dara yavi‧kari‧ni‧ke' ‘Nemi‧ mi'na yawi‧'mwo' “Ny‧lyari‧j‧ Lawer‧j‧ pwaraavi‧j‧ wi‧jaavi‧pi‧ja mi‧wi‧ta wapaaya mani‧nna! Yi‧saraavi‧ne wapaa yi‧laaya'ne mani‧nna! Tawe mani‧nna! Yi‧kuri‧yaawia gi‧raabimwanni‧ke tawanake mavi‧reni‧nna! Ata li‧mwagya'nebwi minnera!” sara wi‧do,’ ” wi‧de'.
26 Mi'na kude' yi‧ri‧ka pi‧ri‧vi‧ Poli‧ a'mweraavi‧ makuna kya' kumi‧j‧ gi‧ri‧kita'nanya wasi‧'nya'ne yi‧na ye'. Mi'na kye' Goti‧yare Angevi‧ wi‧laka Goti‧yari‧na mubi‧thi‧ka yi‧ra'di‧vi‧saraavi‧ wi‧da' “Wiki‧ya mena kwavi‧lavoj‧ a'mwe dara gi‧ri‧kita'nanya wasi‧'nya'ne yuna ky‧ma'noj‧ sagaa' pwai sipi‧zipi‧ya pi‧ri‧' waki‧na. Pwai pi‧ri‧' waki‧na, yuyaina Goti‧yari‧na wakaadengi‧ra.”

Goti‧yare Angevi‧ Poli‧mi‧ wi‧la pwi‧yesa'nesi‧.

27 Yi‧ri‧ka atina yaka ata puri‧daasi‧ pi‧ri‧waalyagaa' aya ki‧gaa' mena kwavi‧lava' Goti‧yare Angevi‧ Juya pwara Kwaaka Ezi‧yadaasara Poli‧mi‧ ti‧nna wanganna ye'. Ti‧nna wanganna yeva “Aakai, aakai,” kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yi‧kabi‧na yeva yuyara jaka di‧na yeva gami‧ny‧i‧ asaj‧ galali‧mwanna ye'.
28 Gami‧ny‧i‧ galali‧mwanna yeva jaka wi‧de' “Yi‧zi‧reli‧yaihi, di‧negaidaayi‧la! A'mwe dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi‧ wi‧j‧waaki‧na ‘Yi‧zi‧reli‧yara kayaa'nanyarera. Mozi‧zare Ki‧wi‧nya' waryaanya'nesi‧. Goti‧yare Ange' tewaanya' mi‧ka,’ sara wi‧j‧waakadely‧i‧. Nabaai, dahaa' Goti‧yare Angevi‧ kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi‧ makulaabi‧na yaka sara kayaa'na ky‧wa' nemi‧re Anga tewaanya' gi‧ri‧kita'nanya' yi‧ma'ni‧wakesi‧.”

29 W‧desa' dare'nes‧. P‧gaa' angeba Jeruzaalem‧ sahwara Pol‧m‧j‧ T‧ropimaazai Anga Epazaaz‧ mwaalyar‧j‧ t‧nna wanganesara kwaas‧ dara yaw‧resa' “O, Got‧yare Angev‧ Pol‧ Menyar‧ bamakwimwakei daaka!”
30 Sara kude' Jeruzaalem‧ mwaalyara yuyara jaka d‧na yeva yarai y‧kab‧na yeva g‧la'mwannemwaaina yeva gam‧ny‧ galal‧mwanna yeva Got‧yare Angev‧daas‧ mwasaw‧nna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyang‧ yarai tih‧'na ye'.
31 Yarai tih‧'na kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwar‧ tam‧na yadaap‧j‧ pwara Rom‧ya aaw‧lasaraav‧ maremwaaide naanger‧ ya-gaala w‧daase' “Yarala! Jeruzaalem‧ mwaalya yuyara jaka d‧na, mala tann‧van‧gava.”
32 Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aaw‧lata maremwaaid‧v‧saraj‧ aaw‧lata kwalaalyaraj‧ yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyaw‧nna yarai walaaw‧na ya'. Walaaw‧na kya' a'mwera gam‧j‧ gam‧re aaw‧lasaraj‧ saraav‧ t‧nna wanganna yeva sahwar‧ ay‧na muramy‧ ye'.
33 Ay‧na muramy‧ kye' aaw‧lasaraav‧ maremwaaide naangei Pol‧myaw‧nna w‧na yaka l‧mwanna yaka gannyaraav‧ w‧da' “Sen‧yabaraaly‧ d‧vw‧y‧la!” W‧daka kwala bwa'naanyav‧ w‧da' “A'mwe dai aaihwalaka? Ber‧' y‧wakalaka?”
34 Kwala bwa'naanyav‧ pwara yagaala p‧r‧' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka w‧d‧na yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka d‧na d‧na yadaap‧j‧ Pol‧ yake'na naangei kad‧ka mu'ny‧ yaka gannyaraav‧ w‧da' “Nem‧re aaw‧lasainaav‧re angev‧na a'mwe dar‧ d‧makilaawila!”
35 Kuda' y‧taavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Pol‧m‧ tamya'na besa'na aaw‧lasara Pol‧m‧ marikwaval‧mwanna yeva makuna ye'.
36 Sare' dare'nes‧. Kwala naanga yuya' m‧d‧naab‧na yeva jaka naanga w‧de' “Tamakaana!”

Gannyabwina Pol‧ w‧dake'nes‧.

37 Aaw‧lasaraav‧re angev‧na Pol‧m‧ makwodaap‧j‧ t‧kuryayaba sai aaw‧lasaraav‧ maremwaaide naanger‧ w‧da' “G‧th‧w‧jainy‧ daaka?”
“O, G‧rik‧yagaala dad‧nyaig‧ daa?” naangei y‧waaravaka
38 w‧da' “ ‘K‧gaa' Kwaaka Y‧z‧p‧ mwaalya sai “A'mwera kwaaka maremwaaid‧v‧saraav‧ y‧rawasaana!” daka a'mwamaayaw‧nna y‧kamaanga kwalaalyara (4,000) k‧l‧'nakeraav‧ makuna yakei daaka!’ sara yaw‧'mwana.”
39 Pol‧ w‧da' “Aawa, Juyainy‧ sahwainy‧ Kwaaka S‧l‧z‧ya Anga Taazaz‧ mudanga ny‧maarakeiny‧. Anga naangeba mwaalyainy‧ra. Nya'mweig‧, ‘A'mwe daraav‧ duthana!’ kany‧da'g‧ri w‧d‧deiny‧ra.”
40 A'mwe naangei “Wik‧ra,” kuda' sahwai y‧taavakulyayaba y‧ladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraav‧na bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaal‧na kye' Y‧v‧ruyagaalya' w‧da'.

22

1 “A'mweihi, nya'mweih‧ly‧ n‧maamaangeih‧ly‧, yad‧nyainy‧rebwi y‧h‧th‧de' kad‧ka d‧nyu'ny‧la!”
2 Y‧v‧ruyagaalya' w‧dakev‧ kad‧ka w‧'neva kad‧ka nayaa w‧'nabala'na y‧na yadaap‧j‧ p‧n‧j‧ w‧da'
3 “A'mweiny‧ Juyainy‧. Kwaaka S‧l‧z‧ya Anga Taazaz‧ mudanga ny‧naange' ny‧maarake' k‧r‧' Jeruzaalem‧ davanna y‧laabena

gi·ryadaaveiny·ira. Dava a'mwe si·du'nakei Gameli·yali· wo'ni·kei ny·ij·iwaaka'. Ny·ij·iwaakada nemi·re Ne si·nnawi·nyaraavi·re ki·wi·nya di·ragi·nna wi·j·iwaaki·na. Wi·j·iwaaki·na kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaihasaihi Goti·yare yagaalya' nayaa li·mwadi·vi·tabaaibi·' sahwainy·i· li·mwanna ye.

4 Sareiny·i· a'mwera sabwi mi·di·di·vi·saraavi· kayaa'na y·ina ye. Kayaa'na y·ina kye pwara bali·na ye'. Pwaraavi·j·i· pi·ni·ngi·j·i ata pwi·y·ina yena kalavuzangevi· yarai wi·mari·mwangi·na ye.

5 Nebulya'na y·ihi·thi·vani·ge. Goti·yari·na Mubi·thi·ka Y·ira'de Naangely·i· Kaajoli·ya yuyaraj·i· y·ihi·thi·vani·ge' ny·ijali·kuraky·ip·inera. Ni·mi· saraavi· kude naangera ny·igaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavi· Damaazi·kazi· mwaalyaraavi·na paazi·ya' yavi·karina yeva ny·ijaave'. Sara yeva ni·mi· yebwi y·ihi·thi·pi·'desi·ra. Paazi·ya' kany·ijaave' 'Sawi·nna a'mwe dara sabwi li·mwaga'di·vi·saraavi· seni·yabaraj·i· pwi·ya'muj·i· "Daanga naanga wi·vi·nana!" da'muj·i· Jeruzaalemi· ay·ina makabi·deiny·i·,' dena sawi·nna wi·na ye."

Poli· Ki·raazi·t·iyarei y·ima'nake'nesi·. (Apozeli·yara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Poli· wi·da' "Kuna wodi·nyagaa' si·ri·gwajahaa' Anga Damaazi·kazi· aya ki·banna badaazi· si·gunyavi·daasi· baaka naange' yarai mwadi·na nya'.

7 Yarai mwadi·na kanya' kwaakevaki·na wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' 'Soli·gi·, Soli·gi·, kayaa'na be'na ny·ivani·gi·na?'

8 'Naangeigi·, aaihwaigi·naka?' 'Jizaazainy·i· Naazareti· mwaalyainy·i· kayaa'na ny·ivani·gi·nyainy·i·,' ny·ida'.

9 A'mwera ni·mi·j·i· wawesara baaka naange' ti·nna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakevi· myu'nyesarera.

10 Ni·mi· y·iwaara'na ye, "Naangeigi·, beri·' y·ij·iwana?" Sara y·iwaara'na kye Naangei ny·ida' 'Daava'gi·zi· Damaazi·kazi·na di·wona! Saba pwai Goti·yai gi·mi·ny·ina gyawi·'mwake' yuya' gi·thathera.'

11 Kany·ida' baaka naange'na ti·baryainy·i· pwaraj·i· wawora ni·mi·re asi·ri· ny·imaareva Damaazi·kazi·na y·ibwaramakuna nye'.

12 Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'ni·kei mwaala'. Sai nemi· Juyainaavi·re Ki·wi·nya mi·di·dely·ira. Juyara Damaazi·kazi· mwaalya yuyara sari·na jali·kuraki·di·vi·ki· 'A'mwe tewaanaangely·ira.'

13 Mwaalakei ni·mi·nyawi·nna bi·na yaka ni·mi·nyaba daavi·na yaka ny·ida' 'Nya'mwe Soli·gi·, ti·nna ay·ina dangana!' Sara kany·ida' sagaa' ti·nna tewaanyaraai yarai yeny·ina yena sari· ti·nna wanganna ye.

14 Ti·nna wanganna kye Ananaayazai ny·ida' 'Ne si·nnawi·nyaraavi·re Goti·yare si·munyavi·na jawi·'de'na Goti·yai gi·mi·ny·i· si·nnawi· dahi·laka'. Gannya Y·ida'maraangeri· ti·nna dangade'naj·i· gannya maanguraayavi· gi·thathe' kadi·ka du'nade'naj·i· si·nnawi· gi·thahi·laka'.

15 Di·vi gami·re yagaalya' duthatheigi·ny·i·. A'mwe yuyaraavi· ti·nna wangamwaanyaj·i· kadi·ka wi·'ni·waanyaj·i· sa duzali·kuraki·deigi·ny·ira.

16 Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaiji·waana? Gi·mi· daava'gi·zi· gi·mi·ny·i· bavi·taazi·ya gy·ideigi·ny·i·. Jizaazari·ne yaya' kuda'gi·zi· gi·mi·re kayaa'nanyangi· marasi·'nadely·ira,' ny·ida' Ananaayazai.

Goti·yai "Poli· Menyaraavi· wi·dathely·i·," wi·daasake'nesi·.

17 Jeruzaalemi·na ay·ina bi·na yena Goti·yare Angevi· Goti·yari· dadi· a'mabaaiti·nna dara wangane' 'Naangeri· dangamwana!'

18 Sara kade a'mabaalyavi͟ Naangei ny͟ida' 'Yarala, n͟im͟iny͟ina duzali͟kurak͟ide' dava mwaalyara mamaari gy͟ip͟i'de'na Jeruzaalem͟idaas͟i jahalya'maka!'
19 N͟im͟i w͟ide. Naangeig͟i, mena nyaw͟i'mwaava. Lotuangeng͟i wawena g͟il͟imwad͟iv͟isaraav͟i kalavuzangev͟i maraw͟imwaaihena naanna w͟iramenna sara yaw͟i'mwaava.
20 Nabaai, S͟itiven͟i g͟im͟iny͟ina w͟ijal͟ikurakader͟i tamakadaap͟ij͟i saba n͟im͟i sainy͟i mwaalena tamakya'na y͟ilaaya yad͟i w͟iramesaraav͟ire y͟iv͟isang͟i maredaavena.
21 Sara kude Naangei ny͟ida' 'D͟iwona! N͟im͟ire yagaalya' w͟ij͟iwaakya'na g͟ithaas͟idera aj͟imya yuyang͟iyaraav͟ina.' "
22 Pol͟i w͟idadaas͟i a'mwera kad͟ika nayaa w͟i'ny͟ina kye' yagaala Menyaraav͟ine' kad͟ika w͟i'ny͟ina yeva jaka naanga d͟ina ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davak͟i a'mwei sarer͟i maras͟i'nannely͟i. Sare' dare'nes͟i. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na m͟i'."
23 Jaka sara dad͟iv͟i' kunnya y͟iv͟isaj͟i purak͟i'na yeva t͟irya asa maar͟ina yeva y͟ilamaras͟i'naaw͟ina ye'.
24 Y͟ilamaras͟i'naaw͟ina kye' Rom͟iyai aaw͟ilasaraav͟i maremwaaide naangei yaw͟i'na "Juyara a'mwe sar͟ine jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na d͟ivan͟igava? Sare'na sar͟i tamaana!" daka gam͟ireraav͟i naanga w͟ida' "Kaav͟ilya' be'na d͟ivan͟igava jakeva? Angev͟ina yarai makwop͟ij͟i w͟ilyabaaly͟i duramy͟ila sare'na!"
25 Kuda' aaw͟ilasara Pol͟im͟i tamya'na pw͟iy͟ina kye' sai aaw͟ilata maremwaaidei daavaker͟i w͟ida' "Sar͟im͟ire k͟iw͟inyabwi j͟ivan͟igava? Rom͟iyar͟i kot͟iya' my͟ivan͟igasar͟i w͟ilyabaaly͟i duramyide'na sar͟im͟irebwina daaka?"
26 Sara kuda' aaw͟ilata maremwaaidei yarai w͟ina yaka aaw͟ilasaraav͟i maremwaaide naanger͟i y͟iwaarava' "Be'na y͟ivan͟ig͟ina? Sare' dare'nes͟i. Sai a'mwem͟il͟i' m͟ika! A'mwe sai Rom͟iyala!"
27 Maremwaaide naangei kad͟ika sara w͟i'ny͟ina yaka Pol͟imyaw͟inna yarai w͟ina yaka y͟iwaara'na ya', "Ny͟idana! 'Rom͟iyaig͟i daaka?' " Y͟iwaara'na kya' "Yayo," w͟ida' Pol͟i.
28 Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei w͟ida' "N͟igwia naanga naanga wakena Rom͟iyainy͟i y͟ima'ne." Sai w͟ida' "N͟im͟i sainy͟ire n͟imaamaangei Rom͟iyai ky͟ima'na' n͟im͟ire mudangegaa' Rom͟iyainy͟i y͟ima'ny͟ina ye."
29 Sarev͟idaa'ny͟i y͟ime'nya'b͟i' a'mwera yaw͟i'na "Pol͟im͟i tamaana!" yesara gam͟inyaw͟idaas͟i ay͟ina sara w͟ina kye' aaw͟ilasaraav͟i maremwaaide naangei yaw͟i'na "Pol͟i, a'mwe Rom͟iyaly͟i. Sa'na myaw͟iriwe tamya'na n͟im͟i sahwar͟i pw͟iy͟iwa. Aakai!" yaw͟i'na yaka l͟ika y͟ina ya'.

Kaajol͟iyaraayaba Pol͟i daavake'nes͟i.

30 Aaw͟ilasaraav͟i maremwaaide naangei yaw͟i'na "Juyara Pol͟im͟ina 'Sai kayaa'na sara y͟iwakely͟i,' ny͟id͟ip͟i'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yaw͟ir͟ima!" Yaw͟i'na yaka y͟ir͟ika p͟ir͟iv͟i Pol͟im͟i sen͟iyabaraai yaar͟ina yaka yagaalya' Got͟iyar͟ina mub͟ith͟ika y͟ira'd͟iv͟ita naangeraj͟i Kaajol͟iya yuyaraj͟i saraav͟i "J͟ikaby͟ila!" w͟idaasa'. Sara w͟idaasaka gam͟iny͟i makwalaawaka kum͟inyabanna walamaredavaaw͟ina ya'.

23

1 Pol͟i Kaajol͟iyaraav͟i t͟inna d͟irag͟inna baihanaraka w͟ida' "Nya'mweihi, k͟igaas͟i dahaas͟i yuyagaa' Got͟iyai nyangadaas͟i n͟im͟ire s͟imunya

padaihi·rakyavi· dara yawi·'di· ‘Goti·yari·na ni·mi·rebwi tewaanyabuly i·,’ sara yawi·'di·nyainy i·.”
2 Mena kuda' Goti·yari·na Mubi·thi·ka Yi·ra'de Naangei Ananaayazai Poli·myaba daavesaraavi· wi·da' “Gami·re maangebur i· di·ramy i·la!”
3 Poli· wi·da' “Kwaasi· yadi·nyaigi· kuri·ka kayaa'nanya pewi·nakeigi· Goti·yai gi·ramadeigi·ny i·. Saba Ki·wi·nyabwina koti·ya walamwaalagi·na ni·mi·ny i·na ‘Di·ramy i·la!’ di·waanya'na Ki·wi·nyabur i· kayaaka yi·gaimwaana.”
4 Sara kuda' a'mwera gami·nyaba daavesara wi·de' “Goti·yari·na Yi·ra'de Naangei Goti·yarer i· bi·rala yi·waana!”
5 Sai wi·da' “Nya'mweihi, Goti·yari·na Yi·ra'de Naangei mwaali·keri·na myawi·riwe sa'na wi·di·wa. Dare'nesi·. Goti·yare bukuya' di·ni·ke' ‘Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gi·mi·re a'mweraavi· maremwaaideri·na madi·nnera!’ ” wi·da'.
6 Sahwai dara wanganake' “Ai, Kaajoli·ya pwara Peri·zi·yara mwaaidapi·ji· pwara Sazuzi·yara damwaaihava!” Sara daka Kaajoli·yaraayaba jaka wi·da' “Nya'mweihi, Peri·zi·yainy i·. Peri·zi·yaraavi· kuvi·bwaali·vaangeiny i·ra. A'mwe baryara di·vi di·kaapi·'devwina yawi·'di·nyainy i·na dava koti·ya' nyawi·bwa'mani·gasainy i·ra.”
7 Sara kuda' Peri·zi·yaraji· Sazuzi·yaraji· maanga di·neva Kaajoli·yara jaapainy i·na ye'.
8 Sare' dare'nesi·. A'mwe Sazuzi·yara dadi·vi·ki· “Baryara kwaihwaainakera madi·kaayi· yi·pi·'derera. Ejeli·yara mamwaaly i·ga'. Kuryara mamwaaly i·ga'.” Sara dadi·vi·' ki·ri·' Peri·zi·yara di·kaasa'naji· ejeli·yaraavi·naji· kuryaraavi·naji· wi·dadi·vi·sarera.
9 Sare'na maanga di·ny i·na ye'. Maanga kuna di·ny i·na yeva jaka naanga di·ny i·na di·ny i·na kye' pwara Peri·zi·yaraavi· Ki·wi·jara daavi·na yeva di·ragi·nna wi·de' “A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mi·ka! Kuryai dahawi·daka? Ejeli·yai dahawi·daka?”
10 Maanga naange' yi·ma'ny i·na kya' aawi·lasaraavi· maremwaaide naangei “Akai, Poli·mi· nagalapi·ripalaki·pi·di·ka!” daka Poli·mi·na li·ka yaka aawi·lasaraavi· di·ragi·nna wi·da' “Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapi·ji· kumi·ny i·daasi· sahwari· maarapi·ji· aawi·lasaraavi·re angevi·na di·makilaawila!”
11 Sagaa' sawi·savi· Poli·myaba Naangei daavaka wi·da' “Di·ragi·nyaigi· ji·ma'nana! Sare' dare'nesi·. Jeruzaalemi· dava ni·mi·ny i·na nayaa wi·jali·kurakagi·nyabaaibi·' Anga Romi· menyaba avaaina duthatheigi·ny i·ra.”

“Poli·mi· tamakaana!” wi·desa'nesi·.

12 Mwanyavi· Juya pwara yi·kabeva jamungajaki·na yeva di·ne' “Goti·yari·na di·ragi·nna di·vani·go. Poli· mwaaidori nemi· wapaayaji· aalyasi· manyi· yaadeinera. A'mwe sari· mi'na tamakawaaji· di·vidaasi· naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaaji· Goti·yai Di·kevi· nemarasi·'nanneinera.”
13 A'mwera sara di·nesara a'mweraare ata si·vi·ly i·raalyaraji· (40) pwaraji· mwaalesarera.
14 Mi'na di·neva Goti·yari·na mubi·thi·ka yi·ra'di·vi·ta naangeraji· a'mwe naangeraji· saraayawi·nna waweva wi·de' “A'mwe yuya daina Goti·yai kadi·ka newi·'nadaasi· di·wo. Wapaaya manaanneina Poli·mi· tamakaadeinera. Sare' ‘Goti·yai Di·kevi· nanemarasi·'nadi·ka!’ di·ragi·nna dona nebulya'na yi·hi·thi·wo.
15 Sara dovi·daa'ny i· sari·mi·ji· Kaajoli·ya pwaraji· Romi·yai aawi·lasaraavi· maremwaaide naangeri· kwaasi· yagaalya' duthaasi·la! ‘Poli·mi· yagaala

pi̱ni̱ wi̱daathe'na nemi̱nyawi̱nna di̱makwalaabidely i̱ra.' Ki̱ri̱' makwaidavadaapi̱j i̱ li̱ka yulyarawaaj i̱ sahwari̱ karamakawaaj i̱ davanna mwalaabi yadely i̱ra," wi̱de'.

16 Poli̱mi̱ gya'mwevi̱re gawaali̱' kadi̱ka dara wi̱'nake' "O, Juyara aapyari̱ tamaki̱pi̱'dei daaka!" Daka wawaka aawi̱lasaraavi̱re angevi̱ wi̱laka savi̱na Poli̱mi̱ wi̱di̱thaakuna.

17 Sara wi̱di̱thaakuna kya' sai aawi̱lata maremwaaide pwari̱ jaka wi̱da' "Kaajo!" wi̱daka wi̱da' "Gi̱nnya maremwaaide naangeryawi̱nna mi̱gi̱nya dari̱ di̱makwona! Sare' dare'nesi̱. Yagaala pi̱ri̱' wi̱di̱thaakwadely i̱ra."

18 Sarevi̱daa'nyi̱ aawi̱lata maremwaaidei aawi̱lasaraavi̱ maremwaaide naangeryawi̱nna j i̱vwaramakuna yaka wi̱da' "Poli̱, kalavuzai jaka nyi̱daka nyi̱di̱wa' 'Mi̱gi̱nya dai yagaalyavi̱ wi̱dathe'na gi̱nnya maremwaaideryawi̱nna di̱makwona!' "

19 Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei mi̱gi̱nyare asi̱ri̱ maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidaki̱ly i̱yabanna j i̱vwaramakuna yaka y i̱waara'na ya' "Be yagaala di̱nyi̱di̱thaakwi̱devaka?"

20 Mi̱gi̱nyai wi̱da' "Juyara mena yawi̱reva mwanyagaa' yaami̱j i̱ gyi̱waarapi̱'de 'Kaajoli̱yara Poli̱mi̱ yagaala pi̱ni̱ nayaa wi̱'ni̱pi̱'de'na Kaajoli̱yaraayawi̱nna di̱makwalaawa!'

21 Sara gyi̱waarapi̱'de' ki̱ri̱' kadi̱ka mu'ni̱nnera! Sare' dare'nesi̱. A'mwera a'mweraare si̱vi̱lati̱raalyara li̱ka yulyarapi̱j i̱ gami̱nyi̱na yemwaaibi̱'derera. Sahwara yuyara Goti̱yari̱na di̱ragi̱nna wi̱di̱waa' 'Wapaayaj i̱ aalyasi̱ manaanneina mwaidaa Poli̱mi̱ mena tamakawaaj i̱ di̱vidaasi̱ naadeinera. Sara myi̱ yaaja' Di̱kevi̱ di̱nemarasi̱ka!' Gi̱mi̱ kuda'gi̱zi̱ 'Yo, Poli̱mi̱ waasi̱ma!' tusavi̱ tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaimani̱ga'."

22 Sarevi̱daa'nyi̱ maremwaaide naangei wi̱da' "Sa' nyi̱di̱waa'na pwaraavi̱ mudi̱nna!" Sara daka pi̱wi̱nna mi̱gi̱nyari̱ wi̱daasi̱na ya'.

Ga'maani̱ya naangei Pili̱ki̱zaryawi̱nna Poli̱mi̱ waasesa'nesi̱.

23 Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawi̱lata maremwaaideraari̱ jaka wi̱daka wi̱da' "Anga Sizaari̱yana aawi̱lata kwala naangesi̱ (200) yovi̱rawakapi̱j i̱ ozi̱yaraavi̱ y i̱lamwaaidi̱vi̱ta pi̱jaakuna (70) si̱rami̱nya saami̱nya li̱mwadi̱vi̱ta kwala naangesi̱ (200) yovi̱rawakapi̱j i̱ sawi̱savi̱ naaini̱ ki̱loki̱yagaa' dava ja'mayi̱la!

24 Nabaai 'Ozi̱ya pwara Poli̱ y i̱lamwaaladeraavi̱ yovi̱rawakakwoihi̱j i̱ Ga'maani̱yai Pili̱ki̱zaryawi̱nna a'mwe sari̱ nayaa makwalaawaka!' daki̱ly i̱ sara j i̱la!"

25 Sara wi̱daka paazi̱ya' yavi̱karina ya'. Dara yavi̱karina yakesi̱.

26 Li̱zi̱yaazai Ki̱loth i̱yaazainyi̱ paazi̱ya da' tewaanyai Ga'maani̱ya naangei Pili̱ki̱zaigi̱nyi̱ne' yavi̱karivani̱ge. "Ni̱nnya Pili̱ki̱zai naangeigi̱!" gi̱th i̱wa.

27 Juyara a'mwe dari̱ galali̱mwanna yeva tamakya'na "Tamaana!" de'. Sara dadaapi̱j i̱ dara wi̱'ni̱wa'de' "A'mwe sai Romi̱yai daaka!" Dena ni̱mi̱re aawi̱lasaraj i̱ walaawena kumi̱nyi̱ walayi̱palamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na yi̱wa'de.

28 Ni̱mi̱ yawi̱'na 'Juyara a'mwe dari̱na be'na di̱vani̱gava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na di̱vani̱gava?' Yawi̱'na yena Kaajoli̱yaraayabanna sari̱ makwaimwa'daawade.

29 Makwalaawena kadi̇ka dara wi̇'ni̇wa'de' “Ai, tamakya'naji̇ kalavuzangevi̇ wi̇mwaaihya'naji̇ kayaa'nanyabwi myawaali̇kei daaka! Kumi̇re ki̇wi̇nyabwina gami̇nyi̇ maanga duthi̇vani̇gava!”
30 Sara yawi̇'mwa'deinyi̇ yagaala pi̇ri̇' pwai nyi̇di̇waka “Juyara sari̇ tamaki̇pi̇'derera.” Sabur̀i̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'nena gi̇mi̇nyawi̇nna waasi̇vani̇ge. Gami̇nyi̇ maanga wi̇di̇vani̇gasaraavi̇ wi̇di̇wa “Gami̇re kayaa'nanyangi̇ Ga'maani̇ya naangeryabanna duzideihi̇lyi̇.” Pi̇karya sara yavi̇karina ya'.
31 Aawi̇lasara kadi̇ka sara wi̇'neva sara ye'. Sawi̇ta savi̇ Anga Adipaati̇ri̇zi̇na Poli̇mi̇ makwalaawi̇na ye'.
32 Makwalaawi̇na kye' yi̇ri̇kevi̇ aawi̇lasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevi̇na ayi̇na wi̇na kye' Anga Sizaari̇yana ozi̇yaraavi̇ yi̇lamwaalesara aawi̇lata pwara gami̇nyi̇ makwalaawi̇na ye'.
33 Sizaari̇yana makwalaawi̇na yeva Ga'maani̇ya naangeri̇ paazi̇ya' wi̇jaavi̇na yeva nabaai, Poli̇mi̇ gami̇nyabanna wi̇mwaaihi̇na ye'.
34 Wi'na wi̇mwaaihi̇na kye' Ga'maani̇ya naangei paazi̇ya' ti̇nna wanganaka gami̇nyi̇ yi̇waara'na ya' “Gi̇mi̇re pi̇roviji̇ gavanaka?” Sai wi̇da' “Kwaaka Sili̇zi̇ya.”
35 Sara kuda' “Gi̇mi̇nyi̇na yagaainakera kwalyaabapi̇ji̇ koti̇ya' yi̇hu'ni̇deinyi̇ra.” Wi̇daka gami̇ji̇yaraavi̇ wi̇da' “Eroti̇yare anga naangevi̇ wi̇mwaaihapi̇ji̇ kalavuzangevi̇ dameihi di̇mwaalyi̇la!”

24

Juyara Poli̇mi̇ koti̇ya yesa'nesi̇.

1 Sawi̇ta atina kaji̇nna' Anga Sizaari̇ya Goti̇yari̇na Mubi̇thi̇ka Yi̇ra'de Naangei Ananaayazalẏi̇ a'mwe naanga pwaraji̇ pwai koti̇yagaala dadei Tetalaazalẏi̇ walaawi̇na ye'. Walaawi̇na yeva Pili̇ki̇zai Ga'maani̇ya naangeryaba daavi̇na yeva Poli̇mi̇na wi̇de'.
2 Sara kude' Ga'maani̇yai gami̇nyi̇na jaka kuda' sai wi̇laabi̇na kya' Tetalaazai Poli̇mi̇na koti̇ya' wi̇da'
“A'mwe naangeigi̇ Pili̇ki̇zaigi̇, gi̇mi̇ nemaremwaaidi̇nyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaaki̇ra. Gi̇mi̇re si̇duta sara yawi̇ragi̇na sara yadaa'gi nemi̇re anga naanga dimagi̇nya' tewaanya yi̇ma'ni̇vani̇'.
3 Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangi̇ne'na yi̇laaya yona yi̇vani̇gi̇nyanna ‘Su! Su!’ di̇ragi̇nna di̇vani̇goinera.
4 Naangegaa' nadi̇naadi̇ka! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gi̇zi̇ nemi̇re yagaala maali̇ka kadi̇ka wi̇'nya'na di̇ragi̇nna githanganaana!
5 Sare' dare'nesi̇. A'mwe dai Juyainaavi̇na kayaa'na yadelẏi̇ra. Kwaaka yuyavaki̇ Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga di̇neva mala tannẏi̇na yesalẏi̇ra. Naazareti̇ mwaalyarerajiya naangelẏi̇, a'mwe dala.
6 Nemi̇re Yi̇leange'na ‘Gi̇ri̇ka yi̇ma'nana!’ kada' saba nayaa galali̇mwanna yo. ‘Sari̇ nemi̇re Ki̇wi̇nyabwina koti̇ya' yaana!’ yawi̇'na kyo
7 aawi̇lasaraavi̇ maremwaaide naangei Li̇zi̇yaazai bi̇na yaka nemi̇nyabadaasi̇ a'mwe dari̇ di̇ragi̇nna yi̇palamakuna ya'.
8 Yi̇palamakuna yaka naanga neda' ‘Yagaainakeihi Ga'maani̇ya naangeryabanna koti̇ya' ji̇la!’ neda'. A'mwe dari̇ yi̇waarava'gi̇zi̇ gi̇mi̇ saigi̇ dara yawi̇'na ji̇thesi̇ ‘Juyara sara nyi̇di̇vani̇gasa yune nebulyangi̇ra.’ ”
9 Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaaina yawi̇reva wi̇de' “Gi̇thi̇wake yuya sasarengi̇ra.”

Pili‧kizaryaba Poli‧ wi‧dake'nesi‧.

10 Sagaa' Ga'maani‧ya naangei Poli‧ yagaala wi‧ja'na ata yi‧da'na kya' sai wi‧da'
“ ‘Kwarame pi‧jaakuna yawi‧bwa'di‧nyaigi‧ nemi‧re anga naanga dimagi‧nyainaavi‧ yagaala jawi‧bwaraki‧na yadi‧nyaigi‧nyi‧,’ yawi‧'mwe'na yagaala gi‧thi‧de'na yi‧laaya yi‧vani‧ge.
11 Jeruzaalemi‧ Goti‧yari‧ yi‧laaya'na gaai kyi‧laawe sagaa'daasi‧ sawi‧ta ati‧raai si‧vi‧la puri‧daasi‧ pi‧ri‧waalya neji‧nna'. Sare'na gi‧mi‧ saigi‧ dara wangadi‧za' ‘O, Poli‧ sara nyi‧di‧wake' nebulya'na daaka!’
12 Goti‧yare Angevi‧ pwaraji‧ maanga madi‧nyi‧ yadaawoji‧ Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavi‧re lotuangengi‧ji‧ Jeruzaalemi‧ adusangi‧ji‧ kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye.
13 Tewaanya gavebwi yeinyi‧ Juyara nyangane'. Ni‧mi‧ myeinyi‧na kwaasi‧ yagaalya' gi‧thi‧waasa' nebulya'na magi‧zi‧waa'. Aawa.
14 Yagaala pi‧ri‧' gi‧thi‧waasa' nebulyasi‧. Goti‧yari‧ nemi‧re Ne si‧nnawi‧nyaraavi‧reri‧ yi‧laaya yadi‧ kumi‧ mudi‧kebwi kwaasi‧yabur‧ di‧mani‧gasabwi mi‧di‧di‧nyainyi‧ra. Sara yadi‧nya' ki‧ri‧' Ne Mozi‧zare ki‧wi‧nya yuya yi‧da'ni‧kej‧ Goti‧yari‧ wi‧'nawi‧ji‧wakyaasaraavi‧re yagaala yi‧da'ni‧kej‧ li‧mwadi‧nyainyi‧ra.
15 Goti‧yari‧na kumi‧ sahwara sara yawi‧'mani‧gasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yawi‧'mani‧ge. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe yi‧da'maraangeraji‧ a'mwe yi‧da'na myadi‧vi‧saraji‧ sara baryara di‧kaapi‧'de'na sara yawi‧'daa yemwaaimani‧go.
16 Sare'na Goti‧yalyi‧ a'mweraji‧ ti‧nna nyangadi‧vi‧' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidi‧nya'na ‘Ni‧mi‧re si‧munya padaihi‧rakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?’ si‧duta sara yawi‧'di‧ yi‧vani‧geini‧ra.
17 Jeruzaalemi‧ ya'ma'na yena pi‧ba pi‧ba kaanya yamaryadaazi‧ kwarame kwalaalya kanyavi‧lava' ni‧nnya anga naanga dimagi‧nyaraavi‧ne ni‧gwia makwi‧ya'naj‧ Goti‧yari‧ sipi‧zipi‧ya wi‧jaaya'naj‧ Jeruzaalemi‧na ayi‧na yimwa'daawade.
18 Yi‧laawena gi‧ri‧kita'nanya wasi‧'nya'ne mena yena Goti‧yari‧ wi‧javadaazi‧ Goti‧yare Yi‧leangevi‧ nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalyi‧wa'daa'. Jakeji‧ malyasi‧ sa myi‧wa'do. Ni‧mi‧ sa myadaazi‧ Juya pwara Kwaaka Ezi‧ya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'.
19 Sahwara ni‧mi‧nyi‧na ‘Yagaainakeina daaka!’ yawi‧pi‧ji‧ kwaji‧ davanna mulaabi be'na yeva gi‧mi‧nyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manyi‧ji‧vani‧ga'?
20 Davanna mulaabi kyi‧waa' Kaajoli‧yaraayaba daa'dezi‧ Kaajoli‧yara ni‧mi‧nyi‧na ‘Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya',’ beri‧va di‧mwa'daava? A'mwe dara nyi‧di‧pi‧ka! Ni‧mi‧ kayaa'na yeinyi‧ daaka?
21 Yagaala gave da' di‧ngaka? Kumi‧nyaba daa'di‧ jaka dara wi‧di‧wa'de. ‘A'mwera balyaasara di‧kaapi‧'derera,’ li‧mwamani‧ge'na dahaa' koti‧ya' nyi‧ji‧vani‧gasaihi‧lyi‧ra. Sara wi‧di‧wa'de'na maanga dahanyi‧di‧vani‧gava?”
22 Sagaa' Pili‧kizai Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yareraavi‧rebwi si‧duta yawi‧rakei Juyaraavi‧ wi‧da' “Wiki‧ra. Jemwaalyideihi‧lyi‧. Aawi‧lasaraavi‧ maremwaaide naangei Li‧zi‧yaazai kwalyaabozi‧ sari‧mi‧re yagaala jawi‧bwaraki‧na yi‧deinyi‧ra.”
23 Sara wi‧daka aawi‧lasaraavi‧ maremwaaideri‧ Poli‧mi‧na wi‧da' “Poli‧mi‧ damera wangabi‧ka! Kalavuza' di‧ragi‧nna nujaavi‧pi‧di‧ka! Gami‧re gya'mwera angyi‧ri‧'maata yapi‧ji‧ wi‧jaavi‧pi‧ka! Sare'na tewaanyasi‧ra.”

Poli‧ Pili‧kizaly‧ Di‧ruzi‧lasi‧ sayori‧ wi‧dake'nesi‧.

24 Sawi‧ta pi‧ni‧ kaji‧nna' Pili‧kizai gannya balaange' Di‧ruzi‧lasi‧ bi‧na ya'. A'mwe Di‧ruzi‧la' sa' Juyasi‧ra. Mi'na bi‧na yaka Poli‧mi‧na kudaasa' a'mwera

Kiraaziti yai Jizaazari limwangebwina Poli widadaasi Pilikizai kadika wi'nyina ya'.
25 Kadika wi'nyina kya' kiri' yida'maraangeburinaji nayaa maremwaainyaburinaji Gotiyai kotiya nejidavade' yima'nadevurinaji kuda' Pilikizai lika yaka ja'nawidina "Wikira. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Pigaa' navika kamwaala'muji yagaala pini dakadera."
26 Widaka yawi'na ya' "Poli dina 'Pilikizai nimiyina tewaanna yana!' dina yoji nigwia yanga nyijaavadei dingaka?" Sara yawi'da kwalaalyagaa' Polimina widaasaka saraai dinyina yagi.
27 Kwarame piriwaai kwavilava' Ga'maaniya naanga mudikei Pezitaazai Pozi yaazai bina yaka a'mwe Pilikizare kwaakevi maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya'. Pilikizai wawakegaa' sai yawi'na ya' "Juyara nimiyina yilaaya yipika!" Yawi'na yaka kalavuzangevi Polimi kuna wimwaihiwina ya'.

25

Poli widake' "A'mwe naangei Sizaari kotiya'na widideinyi."

1 Sarevidaa'nyi Kwaaka savakina Pezitaazai bi'ma'na kya' yirika dawaai dasa wavila'na kya' Sizaariyadaasi Jeruzaalemina yilaawina ya'.
2 Jeruzaalemina yilaawina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Juyara a'mwe naangeraji sara Polimina yagaala wide'.
3 A'mwe sara yawi'na "Tusavi Polimi kiwale livaramaadera," yawi'na yesara Pezitaazari kwaasi yagaala diragina widaangane' "Neya'mweigi, neminyina kale kagyozi Jeruzaalemina Polimina duthasaadeiginy ira."
4 Sarevidaa'nyi Pezitaazai wida' "Aalo. Anga Sizaariya kalavuzangevi Poli kamwaaimwa' maalikegaa' nimi sainyi ayina walaawideinyira.
5 Sarevidaa'nyi 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakerinera,' dipija' Sizaariyana nimiji sarimire a'mwe naangera walaawapiji kotiyaba gamire kayaa'nanya'na nyidipi'de'nanyira."
6 Yirika pijaa' (8 dingako? 10 dingako?) Jeruzaalemi kuminyaba Pezitaazai mwaalina yaka Sizaariyana walaawina ya'. Walaawina yaka mwanya pirivi kotinamwaalisaba walamwaaina yaka wida' "Polimi dimakabyila!"
7 Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemidaasara gaminyaba daavina yeva gaminyina wide' "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana yina ya'." Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezitaazari mujiwaaki ye'.
8 Mujiwaaki kye' sahwai kumire yagaalya'na wirivikira' "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi myadinyainyira. Juya Ne sinnawinyaraavire Kiwinya kayaaka migalye. Gotiyare Angevi girika myigalakye. Romi maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaarina kayaa'na migalye."
9 Sara kuda' Pezitaazai yawi'na "Juyara yilaaya yipi'de'na!" Yawi'na yaka Polimi yiwaara'na ya' "Jeruzaalemina wawa'gizi saba nimiyaba kotiya dinaadeigi daaka?"
10 Sai wida' "Romiyaihire kotiyaba daa'manige. Kotiya da' daana! Gimi saigi nayaa yawi'mwaana 'Juyaraavina Poli kayaa'na migalyakelyira.'
11 Sarevidaa'nyi Romiyaraavire kiwinya kayaaka yigaimuji kwaji 'Ginnya kayaa'nanya'na giramakaanneigi,' nyidipiji kwaji yagaala mujainyi kabaimudikeinyira. Sa'na kiri' kumire yagaala nimiyina

kwaasi‧ yagaala di‧mani‧gasa'na many‧jaav‧nnera! Kwaaka yuyangi‧ maremwaaidei Sizaai ni‧mi‧re yagaala wi‧'nana!”

12 Sara kuda' Pezi‧taazaly‧ gami‧re si‧du'nakeraj‧ di‧ny‧na kye' Pezi‧taazai wi‧da' “ ‘Sizaai ni‧mi‧re yagaala wi‧'nana!’ nedi‧waanya'na Sizaaryawi‧nna kagi‧thaasa'muj‧ di‧wodeigi‧ny‧ra.”

Aahi‧ripaaj‧ Benaazasi‧ sawaaryaba Poli‧ daavake'nesi‧.

13 Di‧vi pigaa' Anga Sizaari‧yana Kingi‧ya Aahi‧ripaaj‧ a'mwe Benaazasi‧ Ga'maani‧ya Pezi‧taazari‧ angy‧ri‧'maasa'na y‧i'ma'na yagi.

14 Y‧i'ma'na kyagi sawi‧ta pi‧ni‧ j‧innadaasi‧ Pezi‧taazai Kingi‧yari‧ Poli‧mi‧na wi‧ji‧waaki‧na ya' “Dava Ga'maani‧ya Pili‧ki‧zai a'mwei kalavuzari‧ ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali‧'.

15 Jeruzaalemi‧ y‧laawegaa' Juyara Goti‧yari‧na mubi‧thi‧ka y‧ira'di‧vi‧ta naangeraj‧ a'mwe naangeraj‧ sari‧na ny‧deva ny‧de' ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyari‧ duthathera “Kayaa'na y‧igalagi‧nya'na gi‧ramakaadeigi‧ny‧.” ’

16 Sara kany‧de' ki‧ri‧' wi‧de, ‘Romi‧yaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara koti‧ya' pwari‧na di‧napi‧j‧ a'mweryaba madaayapi‧j‧ koti‧yagaala sa' muj‧ kyapi‧j‧ a'mwe sari‧ yaasi‧watamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mweraj‧ a'mwely‧ koti‧ya' nayaa di‧napi‧j‧ tewaanyabwi y‧ima'nadevuly‧ira’. Sara wi‧de.

17 Sarev‧daa'ny‧ davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaaly‧ yena ki‧ri‧' y‧iri‧ka gave pi‧ri‧v‧ koti‧namwaali‧saba yarai walamwaaina yena aawi‧lasaraav‧ wi‧di‧wa'de, ‘A'mweri‧ di‧makaby‧la!’

18 Sara wi‧dena ‘Gami‧re kayaa'nanya naangenna koti‧ya' wi‧di‧pi‧'dera,’ yawi‧'muneiny‧ kamwaaimwa'de gami‧ny‧ maanga wi‧di‧vani‧gasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na many‧j‧wa'daava.

19 Aawa, kumi‧rebwina maanga wi‧di‧wa'daava. Sai kumi‧ sahwaraav‧re Goti‧yari‧na y‧laaya gevwi y‧vani‧'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'ni‧keri‧na maanga wi‧di‧wa'daava. Sari‧na Poli‧ ‘Jizaazai mwaali‧kely‧ira,’ dadely‧ira.

20 Yuya dangi‧na yawi‧'na ye, ‘Yagaala nebulya' garane' di‧ngaka?’ Yawi‧'na yena Poli‧mi‧ y‧waara'na y‧wa'de, ‘Jeruzaalemi‧na kwawakwoihi‧j‧ yagaala savi‧na koti‧ya' y‧hu'ni‧deiny‧ daaka?’

21 Sara y‧waara'na ky‧wa'de ki‧ri‧' sai ny‧di‧wa'di‧' ‘Aalo, sawi‧nna muwi‧neiny‧. Kwaaka yuyangi‧ maremwaaidei Sizaai ni‧mi‧re koti‧ya' wi‧'nana!’ Sare'na kalavuzangev‧ wothaayaraav‧ wi‧di‧wa'de, ‘Kalavuzangev‧ dari‧ nayaa dumwaaihy‧la! Di‧vi Sizaaryawi‧nna waasi‧dehaa'nany‧ira.’ ”

22 Kuda' Aahi‧ripaa Pezi‧taazari‧ wi‧da' “Ni‧mi‧re si‧munya' daresi‧. Ni‧mi‧ sainy‧ a'mwe ny‧di‧waanyari‧ kadi‧ka wi‧'ni‧ma!” Pezi‧taazai wi‧da' “Mwanyav‧ kamakaba'muj‧ kadi‧ka du'nadeigi‧ny‧ra.”

23 Sarev‧daa'ny‧ y‧iri‧ka pi‧ri‧v‧ Aahi‧ripaaj‧ Benaazasi‧ sawaai baazi‧'ma'nya nawi‧'nya marabaazi‧'ma'ny‧na yagi‧la ni‧gwi‧lalaaka nawi‧'nya marari‧nna yagi‧la yagaala wi‧'nya'nebanna wi‧na kyagi aawi‧lasaraav‧ maremwaaidi‧v‧ta naangeraj‧ angaba mwaalya naangeraj‧ sawaari‧na y‧laaya marina wieva angev‧na nayaa j‧vwaramakuna ye'. J‧vwaramakuna kye' Pezi‧taazai sara kuda' pwara Poli‧mi‧ makabi‧na ye'.

24 Makabi‧na kye' Pezi‧taazai wi‧da' “Kingi‧ya Aahi‧ripaagi‧, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe dari‧ dangamani‧gava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraj‧ Jeruzaalemi‧ mwaalyaraj‧ sara gami‧ny‧na koti‧ya' ny‧di‧wa'daa'. Jaka naanga ny‧di‧wa'daa' ‘Sai mamwaalannera!’

25 Jaka sara kanyidiwa'daa' dara bi'mwa'de' 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaadikei daaka!' Kadiwa'de sahwai nyidiwa'di' 'Kotiya' Sizaai wi'nana!' Sare'na mena yawi'mwa'de. Sizaaryawinna waasideinyira.
26 Sara yawi'mwa'de kiri' gaminyina Sizaari pikarya gara yavikaridelaka? Savina Kingiya Aahiripaagiji yuyaihilyi saihiryabanna sari makabina yiwana. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'napiji nyijila! 'Sana sana Sizaari pikarya javikarya!'
27 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi diwa 'Kalavuzarina gamire kayaa'nanyabwi myavikari yide' yaasiwa'na yaaside'na tewaanya' mika!' sara diwana," wida'.

26

Aahiripaamyaba Poli gannyabwi wijiwaakake'nesi.

1 Aahiripaa Polimi wida' "Giminyine yagaala dinedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala wida'
2 "Kingiya Aahiripaagi, dahaa' ninnya yagaalya' githide'na yilaaya yivanige. Juyara niminyina kotiya' widadivisa'na githide'nanyi.
3 Juyainaavirebuli Juyainaavire yawita ge geji sangina sidu'nakeiginyi. 'Sara yawi'dinyavi nimire yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' diraginna githaangamanige.
4 Maalikeinyi mwaalegaasi yuyagaasi dahaasi mwaaidinya'na Juya yuyara nyawi'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaalemi nimire anga naanga pimaginyaraayawi mwaaleinyi.
5 Sareinyi yawi'mwaava. Nabaai 'Widaana!' dipija' dara nedipika! 'Sinnawidaa'nyi Poli Perizivaraavirebwi diragina midideliyi.' Perizivaraavirebwi naangebuliyi. Pibura maalikeburera.
6 Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na yemwaaimanige'na dahaa' kotiya' nyidivanigasa'na daa'manige. Sarevi Juya yuyaina yemwaaimanigo.
7 Sawitagaa' yirikagaa' Ne sinnawinya siviliraai ata puridaasi pwaraalyaraavireina Gotiyari yilaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake nebulya'na yima'nya'na yemwaaimanigo. Nabaai, nimi sara yemwaaimanige'na, Kingiyaigi, Juyara kotiya be'na nyimarivanigava! Kumirebwina!
8 Juyaihi, Gotiyai baryara yidikaavade'na be'na yivanigava myawirinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)
9 Kigaa' dara yawi'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare yayaviji gamireraaviji kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yawi'na yena Jeruzaalemi sara yina ye.
10 Sara yina kye Gotiyarina mubithika yira'de naangera widaasina kanye' kalavuzangevi Gotiyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraavi wimwaaihina ye. Pigaa' pwara dinyina 'Jizaazarera baibizara,' dinyina kye' nabaai nimi 'Baibi'derera,' wide.
11 Sara widena naangegaa' Juyainaavire Lotuanga yuyangi pwara saraavina widina 'Diramyila!' Jizaazareraavi wide 'Jizaazari birala widapiji gamire limwangebwi dimarasi'nyila!' Divi sahwaraavina nimire sinna tika nyida'daa'nyi Menyaraavire angebanna yiwinama'na kyapiji sabanna kuminyina kayaa'na yigalya'na kaanna wina ye."

Poli‧ Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yarei yi‧ma'nakei wi‧dake'nesi‧.
(Apozeli‧yara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Poli‧ kuna wi‧da' “ ‘Jizaazareraavi‧ kayaaka yi‧gali‧ma!’ dena sare'na kude Goti‧yari‧na yi‧ra'di‧vi‧ta naangera paazi‧ya' nyi‧jaaveva Anga Damaazi‧kazi‧na kumi‧re wawi‧nya'na wi‧daasi‧na nye'.

13 Wi‧daasi‧na kanye' Kingi‧yaigi‧, si‧ri‧gwajahaa' tusavi‧ dara wanganage' ‘O, si‧gunyavi‧daasi‧ baaka naange' ni‧mi‧ji‧ a'mwera ye'mwanni‧gwodaanyaraji‧ sainaayaba damwadi‧waka!’ Nyi‧lyai maali‧kelyi‧. Baaka sa' naangesi‧ra.

14 Sara kade kwaakevi‧na yuyaina wala'na kyo Yi‧vi‧ruyagaala maanguraayavi‧ wi‧'ne, ‘Soli‧gi‧, Soli‧gi‧, kayaa'na be'na nyi‧gaimani‧gi‧na? Buli‧makaawoyai “Aala!” di‧na yaka gyakware yi‧ta yesa yi‧ni‧ke' si‧vi‧lyasi‧ tami‧na kyi‧wa' daanga wi‧vi‧mwakabaaibi‧' gi‧mi‧re Goti‧yari‧ kayaa'na kyi‧waa gi‧mi‧nyi‧na daanga gi‧vi‧mani‧ka.’

15 Wi‧'nena yi‧waara'na ye ‘Naangeigi‧, aaihwaigi‧naka?’

‘Kayaaka nyi‧gaimani‧gi‧nyainyi‧ Jizaazainyi‧ra.

16 Sahwainyi‧ ki‧ri‧' gi‧mi‧ di‧thaaka! Sare' dare'nesi‧. “Ni‧mi‧nyi‧ nyi‧daayi‧deigi‧ nyi‧jali‧kurak‧deigi‧ ji‧ma'nana!” dena gi‧thahi‧lak‧de'na bi‧weinyi‧ra. Wawa'gi‧zi‧ dahaa' ni‧mi‧nyi‧ne di‧ragi‧nya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraavi‧ duzali‧kurak‧deigi‧nyi‧ra. Sara ya'gi‧zi‧ di‧vi pi‧ni‧nna gi‧zi‧waaini‧de'na duthatheigi‧nyi‧.

17 Yi‧zi‧reli‧yaraji‧ aji‧mya yuyangi‧yaraji‧ saraayawi‧nna kagi‧thaasa'muji‧ gi‧mi‧nyi‧ kayaaka kagyapi gi‧vadaihasamaari‧deigi‧nyi‧.

18 Wi‧daasi‧na kagya'muji‧ gi‧mi‧ wawa'gi‧zi‧ pwaraavi‧re si‧duta mudi‧ke duzaadeigi‧nyi‧ra. Saataani‧mi‧re ji‧hi‧nyavi‧ mwaaidi‧vi‧saraavi‧ ni‧mi‧re baaka nawi‧'nyavi‧na yi‧bwaramakuna ji‧theigi‧nyi‧ra. Saataani‧mi‧re kwaasi‧di‧ragi‧nya wasi‧'napi‧ji‧ Goti‧yare di‧ragi‧naanga li‧mwabi‧'derera. Ni‧mi‧nyi‧ kanyi‧li‧mwagapi‧ji‧ kumi‧re kayaa'nanya marasi‧'ni‧derera. Kamarasi‧'na'muji‧ Goti‧yai dahi‧lakakeraayabanna sahwaraavi‧ wi‧mwaaihadelyi‧ra,’ Naangei sara nyi‧da'.

Poli‧ gannya wawi‧nya'na wi‧ji‧waakake'nesi‧.

19 Sarevi‧daa'nyi‧ Aahi‧ripaa Kingi‧yaigi‧, si‧gunyavi‧daa'nyi‧ sara wi‧'ne' sara mi‧di‧mweinyi‧ra. Sabwi mamarasi‧'nyi‧wa.

20 Aawa. Si‧nnawi‧ Anga Damaazi‧kazi‧ji‧ Anga Jeruzaalemi‧ji‧ sabanna wi‧ji‧waaki‧na ye. Di‧vi Kwaaka Juthi‧ya yuyabaji‧ aji‧mya yuyangi‧yaraavi‧rebaji‧ avaaina wi‧ji‧waaki‧na ye. Ayabwi wasi‧'nadi‧vi‧' mudi‧kebwi Goti‧yarebwi jawi‧ramaarila! Sara yapi‧ji‧ ‘Mudi‧kebuly‧iyaina sare yaana!’ dapi‧ji‧ a'mwera ti‧nna wanganya'na nayaa sara ji‧la!

21 Sareinyi‧ ye'na Goti‧yare Angevi‧ Juyara galali‧mwanna nyeva nyi‧rame'.

22 Ki‧gaa' yuyagaasi‧ dahaasi‧ Goti‧yai nyi‧vainadevi‧daa'nyi‧ dava daavi‧na yena a'mwe naangeihi‧ri‧ji‧ a'mwe maali‧keihi‧ri‧ji‧ yuya sahwaihi‧ri‧ Goti‧yare yagaalya' yi‧hi‧zali‧kurak‧vani‧ge. Yagaala sa' mudi‧ke' daaka! Aawa, Ne Mozi‧zalyi‧ Goti‧yari‧ wi‧'nawi‧ji‧waakadi‧vi‧saraji‧ sara avaaina mena ne-jaasasi‧ra.

23 Dara nejaa' ‘Goti‧yai dahi‧lakakei Ki‧raazi‧ti‧yari‧ daanga naanga kuvi‧noji‧ baloji‧ si‧nnawi‧nyai kwaihwaainakei di‧kaavadely‧ira. Di‧vi a'mwe yuyara di‧kaapi‧'derera. Di‧kaavoji‧ a'mwe sainaavi‧naji‧ aji‧mya yuyangi‧yaraavi‧naji‧ sainaavi‧na nedathe' “A'mwera Goti‧yare nawi‧'nyaba baakeba mwaaibi‧'derera.” Yi‧ sahwai baaka naange' a'mweraavi‧na wi‧ji‧waainadelyi‧.’ ” Poli‧ sara wi‧da'.

24 Poli kotiya'na sara widadaa'nyiyagaa' Peziitaazai jaka wida' "Poligi aa'neigiyi. Bukuya naanga wanganagila naanga yawiragila sidu'maayaigi dahayima'nivaniginа?"
25 Sai wida' "A'mwe naangeigi, Peziitaazaigi, aa'neiny mika! Aawa. Yagaala yihithiwe nebulyasira. Yagaala sidu'nakenna yihithiwa.
26 Kingiya Aahiripaagi, sare' dare'nesi. Sahinінna yawi'mwaanya'na diragiinna githiwa. Yuya, yihithiwe dara yawi'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka!' Lika myulyaryakengira. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera tinna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakengira.
27 Kingiya Aahiripaagi, Gotiyari wi'nawijaasaraavire yagaala dilimwamaniginа? Sare'na dara yawi'mwe' 'Aahiripaa kumire yagaalya' mena wi'nivanikei daaka!' "
28 Kujaa' Aahiripaa sahwari yarai wida' "O, nyidiwaanya'na Kiraaziti yareinyi yarai yima'nijiwana!"
29 Poli wida' "Gotiyari widivanige. Maalikegaa' dingaka? Naangegaa' dingaka? Aahiripaaji pwara kadika nyu'nivanigasaraji sara nimibisara yima'nipika! Sara kiri' seniyabaraji nyivwiyinikeinyira. Sahwara seniмaayara Kiraaziti yarera yima'nipika!"
30 Sagaa' Kingiyalyi Ga'maaniya naangelyi Benaazasi pwara yuyaraji daaviна yeva
31 ya'ma'na yeva diny ina ye' "Tamakya'naji kalavuzangevi mwaalya'naji a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelyira."
32 Sara diny ina kye' Aahiripaa Peziitaazari wida' "Peziitaazaigi, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai nimire yagaalya' wi'nana!' mujazi kwaji 'Ginnya angevina diwona!' kudithika!" wida'.

27

Anga Romina sipiya' Polimi makwawake'nesi.

1 Ga'maaniya naangei neminy ina dina "Kwaaka Yitaalina sahwara wipika!" Dina yaka Juliyaazari Polimiji kalavuzaraaviji marimwanginа neya'. A'mwe Juliyaazai Ohaziitaazare Aawilasaraavi maremwaaidelyira.
2 Wijaaviна kaneya' sipiya' Anga Athiraamitiyaamidaasavi yilamwaaina yo. Yilamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Eziya maangebaarine sipiya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Ariziitaakazai Kwaaka Maazathoniya Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyai nemijiyalyi nemakwawo'.
3 Nemakwodaasi Anga Saaithoniна yi'mavaawina yo. Yi'mavaawina kyo Juliyaazai Polimina kale kwia' bwiwanna widina ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi angyiri'maata ja!" Kuda' Poli kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji pinиji wijaaviна ye'.
4 Wijaaviна kye' divi sabadaasi sipiya' kaanna wina yaka Ahu'manna Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta naange' yake'na sina mwiyi yaka Saaipiraazi pimagi yihuta maalike' yakeba wavila'na ya'.
5 Wavila'na yaka Kwaaka Silizіya Kwaaka Paabiliya saalaalyavi ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Liziya Anga Maaira mannikebanna makuna neya'.
6 Makuna kaneya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dara wanganake' "Ai, sipiya piri' Anga Alekizaadiriyadaasa' Kwaaka Yitaaline' daaka!" Sara daka sipiya savi yilawimwaaihina neya'.
7 Sawita pijaa' yihuta'na sipiya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara wawinya naanga yina yina kye' Anga Naaithaazi sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka simagi yihuta naanga'na

mamakwi‧yi‧ neyaka pimagi‧ Ahu'manna Ki‧riti‧na yi‧huta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maali‧ka Saali‧moni wavi‧la'na ya'.

8 Wavi‧la'na yaka saalaalyavi‧ maangebaari‧ maali‧keba wavi‧la'na kya' si‧pi‧yavi‧ wawi‧nya yadi‧vi‧sara wawi‧nya naanga yi‧na yi‧na kye' Si‧pi‧ya Wi‧la'de Nawi‧'nyaangebanna kavena yi‧'ma'na ya'. Si‧pi‧ya Wi‧la'de Nawi‧'nyaangeba Laazi‧ya aya ki‧ba wari‧kebanyi‧ra.

9 Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadi‧vi‧sagaa' mena wavi‧la'na kaneya' yi‧raaya wanangegaa' yi‧ma'nyi‧na ya'. Wanangegaa' yi‧ma'nyi‧na kya' si‧pi‧ya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli‧ wi‧da'

10 “A'mweihi, dara wangamwe' ‘O, dahaasagaa' si‧pi‧ya kayaaka yadehaa' mena ji‧waka! Nabaai, nemi‧re si‧pi‧yasi‧ si‧pi‧yavi‧ gi‧lyi‧vi‧sa wi‧la'di‧'nyi‧yaji‧ sa gave kayaaka yade mi‧'. Aawa. Nemi‧ a'mweinaavi‧ji‧ kayaaka neyade'na daaka!’ Sara dena mwawaannera!”

11 Sara kuda' ki‧ri‧' aawi‧lata maremwaaidei si‧pi‧ya' maremwaaide naangelyi‧ si‧pi‧yavi‧ gyakwalyi‧ saraai wi‧dahi‧lya' wi‧'nyi‧na ya'. Poli‧mi‧re yagaalya' mu'nyi‧ ya'.

12 Saba buri‧kevi‧ji‧ yi‧husavi‧ji‧ sagaa' si‧pi‧ya' warya' kayaa'nanyasi‧ra. Sa'ne' si‧pi‧yavi‧yara naangevaaki‧yara yawi‧'na ye' “Kayaaka naney‧galadi‧ka! Si‧pi‧ya' saalaalyavi‧ wawaka anga nawi‧'nya' Pini‧ki‧zi‧na nemakwona! Saba yi‧husagaa' mwalaadeinera.” Anga saba yi‧husanna li‧ka yulyari‧kebera. Nyi‧la walakadimagi‧ wari‧keba.

Saalaalyavi‧ yi‧huta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi‧.

13 Di‧vi saalaalyavi‧daasi‧ yi‧huta maali‧ke' yadaa'nyi‧ a'mwera yawi‧'na “Tewaanyasi‧. Di‧mwo'na kaanyaana!” Yawi‧'na yeva wi‧la yaari‧na kye' Ahu'manna Ki‧riti‧ maangebaari‧ si‧pi‧ya' makuna neya'.

14 Maali‧kegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi‧ sagaa' yi‧hu'maanarya' Notizi‧ta wo'ni‧ke' ahu'mannyavi‧daasi‧ yarai yi‧na.

15 Yarai yi‧na yaka si‧pi‧yavi‧ yi‧tavamakuna kya' si‧pi‧ya' si‧na yi‧na mwi‧yi‧ kya' nemi‧ yawi‧'na “Yi‧huta naange'na si‧pi‧ya' yi‧tavamakwawana!” Yawi‧'na kyo yi‧husa' yi‧tavamakuna ya'.

16 Yi‧tavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maali‧ka Kothaa yi‧huta ki‧baweyaba a'mwera “Boti‧ya maali‧ke' kayaaka nyadi‧ka!” deva boti‧ya maali‧ke' dusi‧magi‧ warake'na wawi‧nya naange' yona yi‧lamaaraki‧na yo.

17 Nemi‧ji‧yara boti‧ya maali‧ke' mwagi'namaa'na yeva si‧pi‧ya naangevi‧ yi‧lamaraki‧na ye'. Yi‧lamaraki‧na yeva “Si‧pi‧ya' di‧ragi‧nya yi‧vaimwagaana!” deva wi‧lyaji‧ yunebanna pwi‧yi‧na ye'. Pwi‧yi‧na yeva “We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Li‧vya (Kwaaka Api‧rika) nemi‧re si‧pi‧ya' kayaaka nyadi‧ka!” deva si‧pi‧zeli‧ya' yi‧vi‧ta naangeva'bi‧sa' marapwi‧yi‧na kye' yi‧huta sa' si‧pi‧ya' yi‧tavamakuna ya'.

18 Yi‧tavamakuna yaka yi‧ri‧ka pi‧ri‧ki‧ yi‧huta naange' kuna kya' “Si‧pi‧ya' tewaanya warade'nanyi‧,” deva saalaalyavi‧na si‧pi‧yavi‧ wi‧la'di‧'nyi‧ya gaai marasi‧'na marasi‧'na yeva

19 yi‧ri‧ka pi‧ri‧ki‧ kunnya asaji‧ si‧pi‧yavi‧re gi‧lyi‧vi‧ta taanga marasi‧'na ye'.

20 Marasi‧'na kye' kayaa'nanyagaa' yi‧ri‧ka pi‧ni‧ngi‧ nyi‧lyalyi‧ si‧li‧ngaami‧nyari‧kaji‧ saraavi‧ ti‧nna mwanganyi‧ mwanganyi‧ kyo yuyagaa' yi‧huta naange' kuna yi‧na yi‧na ya'. Kuna yi‧na yi‧na kya' nemi‧ yawi‧'na “We', yuyaina mwalaadeina mi‧ka! Balaadeinera nemi‧, we'.”

21 Sawi‧ta pi‧jaakuna a'mwera manyadaapi‧ji‧ kumi‧nyi‧ ti‧nnyaba Poli‧ daavi‧na yaka wi‧di‧na “Nya'mweihi, yi‧hi‧thi‧wi‧ja' wi‧'napi‧ji‧ kwaji‧ Ahu'manna Ki‧riti‧ mya'mayi‧ ky‧pi‧di‧ka. Sara yi‧pi‧ji‧ kwaji‧ kayaaka

kaneyadi͟' mi͟'. Sara yi͟pi͟ji͟ kwaji͟ si͟pi͟yavi͟ya gi͟lyi͟vi͟sa mamarasi͟'nyi͟ kyaadi͟ka!
22 Sa'na ki͟ri͟' naanga yi͟hi͟thi͟ma! Li͟ka mipi͟nera! A'mwe yuyaina mabalyi͟ yaadeinera. Si͟pi͟ya gave' kayaaka yi͟nadesi͟.
23 Sare' dare'nesi͟. Ni͟mi͟ Goti͟yareinyi͟ Goti͟yari͟ yi͟laaya yadi͟nyalyi͟. Sawi͟savi͟ Goti͟yai sare ejeli͟yai ni͟mi͟nyawi͟nna baka
24 nyi͟jawaali͟' 'Poli͟gi͟, li͟ka minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi͟ mi͟'. A'mwe naangei Sizaaryaba di͟thaa'deigi͟nyi͟ra. Nabaai, Goti͟yai gi͟mi͟nyi͟na yange'na yi͟hi͟gaimwamani͟ke'na si͟pi͟yavi͟ wi͟lamwaaihata yuyaraji͟ tewaanna di͟mwaalyideihi͟lyi͟ra.'
25 Sara nyi͟jawaali͟ke'na li͟ka mipi͟nera! Sare' dare'nesi͟. 'Goti͟yai nyi͟jawaali͟ke' nebulya'na yi͟ma'nadesi͟ra,' sara li͟mwaga'mani͟ge.
26 Sa'na ki͟ri͟' ahu'manna pi͟ri͟vi͟ nemi͟re si͟pi͟ya' kayaaka yi͟nadesi͟ra," wi͟da' Poli͟.
27 Yi͟hu'maanarya' kuna yadaasi͟ sawi͟ta kwalaalya (14) nevi͟lavakegaa' sawi͟ta savi͟ saalaalya Methi͟ti͟rani͟yani͟ sabanna yi͟husa' nemi͟re si͟pi͟ya' yi͟tavamakuna ya'. Yi͟tavamakuna yadaa'nyi͟ sawi͟ta kalawawegaa' si͟pi͟yavi͟ wi͟daayadi͟vi͟sara si͟munya dara yawi͟resa' "Ai, aya ki͟ba kwaakeva' dari͟ka!"
28 Sara deva aalyavi͟ wi͟lyabaai taanginya pwi͟yi͟ni͟kebaai makwaasi͟na yeva yaami͟ji͟ wanganeva aalya damwineba saami͟naanga mitaaya 36 ti͟nna wanganna ye'. Ti͟nna wanganna yeva di͟vi maali͟kegaa' wi͟lyabaai ayawi͟ makwaasi͟na yeva aalya damwineba saami͟nya ki͟bawe mitaaya 27 ti͟nna wanganna ye'.
29 Ti͟nna wanganna yeva li͟ka yi͟na yeva "Si͟laangengi͟ nemi͟re si͟pi͟ya' kayaaka nyadi͟ka! Dava si͟pi͟ya' warade'nanyi͟. Si͟pi͟ya' nawodi͟ka!" deva si͟pi͟yavi͟ dusi͟magi͟ kwaari'mayagi͟nya nadi͟ya dawaai dawaalyangi͟ makwaasi͟na ye'. Makwaasi͟na yeva "We', yi͟ri͟ke' yarai purana!" deva ti͟bari͟yagaala di͟na di͟na ye'.
30 Ti͟bari͟yagaala di͟na di͟na yeva si͟pi͟yavi͟ wawi͟nya yadi͟vi͟sara di͟nyi͟na ye' "Nabalaadi͟ka! Davi͟daasi͟ kaanyaana!" Di͟nyi͟na yeva pwaraavi͟ kwaasi͟ wi͟di͟na "Si͟pi͟ya si͟nnyi͟magi͟ kwaari'mayagi͟nya nadi͟yangi͟ wakaana!" Kwaasi͟ wi͟di͟na yeva aalyavi͟ boti͟yavi͟ li͟ka yulya'na walaki͟na yadi͟vi͟' yadaapi͟ji͟
31 Poli͟ ti͟nna wanganaka aawi͟lasaraavi͟ maremwaaidelyi͟ aawi͟lasaraji͟ saraavi͟ wi͟di͟na ya' "Si͟pi͟yavi͟ wawi͟nya yadi͟vi͟ta dara milamwaalyi͟pi͟ja' tewaanya myi͟vainyi͟ jideihi͟lyi͟ra."
32 Sara wi͟di͟na kya' aawi͟lasara boti͟ya' pwi͟yi͟ni͟ke wi͟lyangi͟ yarai yesi͟wi͟'na kye' aalyavi͟na gami͟ sa' wi͟na ya' boti͟ya'.
33 Yi͟ri͟kunyagaa' wapaaya ti͟ka nya'na Poli͟ yuyaraavi͟ naanga widaangana' "Yi͟ri͟ka ati͟raai si͟vi͟la puri͟daasi͟ dawaai dawaai nevi͟la'daasi͟ si͟munya kwalaalya yawi͟'di͟vi͟' wapaaya manyadi͟vi͟' mwaaimani͟gasaihi͟lyi͟ra.
34 Naange'nanyabwi yi͟hi͟thi͟ma! Wapaaya di͟nyi͟la! Sare' dare'nesi͟. Napi͟ji͟ di͟ragi͟nya di͟mwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka ji͟nyideihi mi͟'. Sare' dare'nesi͟. Sari͟mi͟re mi͟jata aane pi͟ri͟' ki͟ri͟' kayaaka yade' mi͟'."
35 Wi͟di͟na yaka Poli͟ gi͟ri͟kula maari͟na yaka kumi͟nyaba Goti͟yari͟ "Su! Su!" wi͟di͟na yaka gi͟ri͟kula guny͟na yaka ny͟na ya'.
36 Ny͟na yadaasi͟ yuyara pwara Poli͟ yakabaaibi͟' di͟ragi͟nna y͟na yeva wapaaya ny͟na ye'.
37 Si͟pi͟yavi͟ nemi͟ yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera.

38 Yuyara wapaaya mena neva “Si̇pi̇ya taanginya' daaka!” di̇neva aalyavi̇ witi̇zi̇la yuya marasi̇'na marasi̇'na ye'.

Si̇pi̇ya' kayaaka yi̇galake'nesi̇.

39 Yi̇ri̇ka mena puri̇na kya' si̇pi̇yavi̇ wawi̇nya yadi̇vi̇sara kwaakeva' ti̇nna wanganeva di̇nyi̇na “Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?” Di̇nyi̇na yeva dara wanganesa' “Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!” Deva “Maangebaari̇ nawi̇'nyabanna si̇pi̇ya' wi̇laawana!” di̇nyi̇na ye'.

40 Di̇nyi̇na yeva kwaari'mayagi̇nya nadi̇ya pwi̇yi̇ni̇kebara yesi̇wi̇'na kye' aalyavi̇ wa'di̇'nyi̇ palaani̇ya saami̇nyawaai si̇pi̇ya' gi̇nyi̇wannakewaai pwi̇yi̇ni̇kebaraavi̇ yaari̇na. Mena yaari̇na yeva “Yi̇husa' nemakwawana!” di̇na yeva si̇nnyi̇magi̇ seli̇ya maali̇ke' ti̇mudaakuna kye' maangebaari̇na si̇pi̇ya' wi̇na ya'.

41 Wi̇na yadaasi̇ aalya amwinevi̇ ahu'manna wekeji̇ki̇ tamaka pi̇banna mwi̇yi̇ yi̇na ya'. Si̇pi̇ya si̇nnya' di̇ragi̇nna wari̇na yadi̇'nyi̇ dusi̇magi̇nya' aalyasi̇ yi̇husasi̇ di̇ragi̇nna di̇ragi̇nna tami̇na yi̇na kya' si̇pi̇ya dusi̇magi̇nya' kayaaka yi̇nyi̇na yaka wari̇na ya'.

42 Aawi̇lasara yawi̇'na “Maangebaari̇na kalavuzara li̇'napi̇ji̇ li̇kaanya nupi̇di̇ka! Tamakaana!”

43 Yawi̇'na kye' ki̇ri̇' aawi̇lasaraavi̇ maremwaaidei yawi̇'na “Poli̇mi̇ yi̇vaini̇ma!” Yawi̇'na yaka “Saraavi̇ maramaki̇pi̇nera!” Wi̇daka yuyainaavi̇ neda' “A'mwe pwaihi li̇'nadi̇vi̇saihi, aalyavi̇ di̇kwosi̇'napi̇ji̇ maangebaari̇na di̇li̇'ni̇gulaawila!

44 Pwaihi, palaani̇yaji̇ yi̇saji̇ kali̇mwagapi̇ji̇ maangebaari̇na yi̇husa' yi̇hitawaasadera.” Sara wi̇di̇na kya' sara yona maangebaari̇na yuyaina tewaanna yi̇'ma'na yo.

28

Ahu'manna Moli̇ta mwaalesa'nesi̇.

1 Kwaakevaki̇ tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawi̇ro' “O, ahu'manna da' Moli̇ta wo'ni̇ke' daaka!”

2 Buri̇ka nevadaa'nyi̇ yi̇ri̇la nedadaa'nyi̇ saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara nemi̇nyi̇na kale maali̇'na muya'. Sare' dare'nesi̇. Sahwara di̇ka yi̇ra'na yeva “Yuyaihi, di̇kevi̇ ji̇mwanny i̇la!” nede'.

3 Kanede' di̇ka savi̇ kamwaalo Poli̇ di̇kewaka marikwa'na yaka di̇kevi̇ buly i̇ra'na yadaasi̇ naawi̇naanyai di̇ka kwi'na' di̇kewaki̇daasi̇ bwalyuna yaka Poli̇mi̇re asavi̇ ti̇ka bwalyada'na ya'.

4 Ti̇ka bwalyada'daasi̇ naawi̇naanyai gami̇re asavi̇ li̇ngwi̇re'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara ti̇nna wanganeva di̇ne' “A'mwe dai a'mwe pwari̇ tamakakei ki̇ri̇' naawi̇naanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannely i̇ra. Saalaalyavi̇ balanne kwai yi̇wakei baladely i̇ra.”

5 Kadi̇ne' Poli̇ naawi̇naanyari̇ di̇kevi̇ mariri̇kurasi̇'na yaka kayaa'na myi̇ma'nyi̇ yaka tewaanyai mwaali̇na ya'.

6 Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' “Sare asa' mi̇lamakina yade' di̇ngaka? Yarai bali̇na yadei di̇ngaka?” Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaali̇ka!” Deva si̇duta pi̇bwi yawi̇'na yeva di̇nyi̇na ye' “A'mwe dai Goti̇yaibi̇saly i̇ra.”

7 Sabadaasi̇ aya ki̇ba wawi̇nya pi̇ni̇ wari̇na ya'. Wawi̇nya sangi̇ gyakwai Pavi̇laazai ahu'manna savi̇ maremwaaidely i̇ra. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi̇

neda' "N·im·re angev· angy·r·i·'maata ny·la!" Kaneda' saw·ta dawaai dasav· wa'mwa'na yo.

8 Pav·laazare gan·maangei k·laakej·' d·i'mud·nakei l·kulya t·nakei war·na ya'. Gannya y·i'b·nyav· wa'd·i'ny· ku'd·kev· Pol· w·laka gam·ny·na Got·yar· w·daka asawaai kadath·waga' nabalya yarai y·w·na ya'.

9 Sara kya' ahu'manna sav· mwaalyara nabal·nakera kad·ka w·i'neva nem·nyaw·nna b·na kye' Pol· tewaanna y·na ya'.

10 Sav·daas· yanga naanga w·jaav·na neyeva d·vi s·p·ya' nemak-wawakegaa' s·p·yav· nem·ny·ne wapaayaj· aalyas· y·v·saj· saza w·lak·na ye'.

Mol·tadaas· Anga Rom·nes·.

11 Lawe d·kaai d·' ahu'manna sav· mwaalona s·p·ya p·r·v· y·lamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. S·p·ya sa' Anga Alek·zaad·r·yadaasa' bur·kegaa' ahu'mannyav· warakes·ra. S·p·ya sa' yaya' Kaaz·toj· Polaak·zaly· g·ra'm·raalyaraalya' wo'n·kes·ra.

12 Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuz·na y·'mavaaw·na kya' saba saw·ta dawaai dasav· mwaal·na yo.

13 Mwaal·na kyo s·p·ya' makuna neyaka anga R·z·yaam·na y·'ma'na ya'. Y·i'ma'na kya' y·r·ka p·r·v· dus·daas· y·husa' y·na kya' saw·ta dawaai kaj·nna' anga Pyut·yolaaina s·p·ya' yarai makuna neya'.

14 Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Anga dav· mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sahwara y·waara'na neye' "Wik·ya p·r·' dava d·mwaalyideihi daaka?" Y·waara'na kaneye' saba mwaal·na yo. Mena mwaal·na yona Rom·neina kwaakaanya w·na yo.

15 Kwaakaanya w·na yadaawoj· Rom· mwaalyara neya'mwera nem·ny·na kad·ka dara w·i'nesa' "Pol·j· pwara K·raaz·t·yareraj· j·n·gava!" Sara deva pwara Maaket·ya Aap·yaaz·na w·j·maa'ny·na kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna w·j·maa'ny·na neye'. W·j·maa'ny·na kaneye' Pol· kum·ny· t·nna wanganaka Got·yar· "Su! Su!" w·d·na yaka gam·re s·munyav· y·vaimwangebwi maaraka y·laaya y·na ya'.

Anga Rom· Pol· mwaalake'nes·.

16 Rom·na y·i'mavaaw·na kyo ga'maan·yara nede' "Pol· kalavuzangev· mamwaaly· yade'na ange'na b·roj· sav· mwaaladely·ra. Aaw·lata pwai damely· mwaaladely·ra."

17 Y·r·ka dawaai dasa kavura' Pol· Juya naanga m·nyag·nyaraav·na y·kabya'na yagaala w·daas·na ya'. W·daas·na kya' a'mwera y·kab·na kye' w·da' "Nya'mweihi, nem·re Juyaraav·na kayaa'na myeiny·ra. Nem·re Ne s·nnaw·nyaraav·rebwi kayaa'na myeiny·ra. Sara mi kye k·r·' Jeruzaalem· ny·vw·yeva kalavuzainy· Rom·yaraav· ny·mar·mwange'.

18 Kany·mar·mwange' Rom·yara ny·waaraveva dara yaw·resa' 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva d·ny·na 'Kalavuzangev·daas· yune'na w·dasaana!'

19 D·ny·na sara kye' Juyara w·de' 'Ar·kaw·ny·.' Sara kude' n·m·re anga naanga s·mag·nya sahwaraav·na 'Kot·ya' yagaainakeiny· y·derera,' mujena 'Gave p·bwina dar·ka?' dena w·de 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kad·ka nyu'nana!'

20 Sarev·daa'ny· y·hwangan·de'naj· y·h·th·de'naj· 'J·kaby·la,' sara w·dasaab·wa. Sare' dare'nes·. Y·z·rel·yaina pwai s·gunyav·daasar·na yemwaidaanyar·na sen·ya ny·vw·y·n·keiny· mwaaihe."

21 Kumɨ wɨdeˈ “Gɨmɨnyɨna Kwaaka Juthɨyadaasa paazɨya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neyaˈmwera gɨmɨnyɨna maneje. Gɨmɨnyɨneˈkayaaˈnanyanna sahwara maneje.
22 Manejesaina gɨmɨre yawɨsaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnaanneinera. SareˈdareˈnesɨYuyaba aˈmwera gɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨna kayaaˈna wɨdadɨvɨˈ, nabaai, kanedaˈgɨzɨ kadɨka wɨˈnaadeinera.”
23 PɨgaaˈPolɨjɨ Juyarajɨ dahɨlakesagaaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna kyaˈ gamɨnyawɨnna aˈmwe kwala naangera bɨna yeˈ. Mena bɨna kyeˈ sagaaˈ mwanyavɨdaaˈnyɨ sawɨtɨrɨnyagaaˈna Gotɨyaɨdɨragɨnna nemaremwaaideˈna Polɨwɨjalɨkurakɨna wɨjalɨkurakɨna yaˈ. Sana yada Ne Mozɨzarekɨwɨnyangɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨwɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre yagaalyangɨjɨ Jizaazarɨ nayaa lɨmwagasaˈna wɨjɨwaakaˈ.
24 Kujɨwaakaˈpwaragamɨreyagaalyaˈwɨˈnesaˈkɨrɨˈpwaramuˈnyeˈ.
25 Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya dɨnyɨna kyeˈ yagaala pɨrɨˈ Polɨ wɨdaˈ “KɨgaakunaKuryaiTewaanyaiGotɨyarɨwɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaakeiPɨropetɨya Aazaayarɨ nebwɨna kujaaˈ sarɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨna Aazaayai sara wɨjaaˈ.
26 Wɨjaakeˈdaradɨnɨkeˈ
‘Wawaˈgɨzɨaˈmwe daraavɨ duthathera
“Kadɨkeˈnawɨˈnyɨnayapɨjɨ
myawɨramaari jideihɨlyɨra.
Tɨnnawangannawangannayapɨjɨmyawɨranganyɨjideihɨlyɨra.”
27 Aˈmwedaraavɨresɨdutakayaakayɨnɨkeˈna
Kunnyakadɨkataangatɨlaˈnyɨnayesara
Kunnyatɨnnyatɨbaryayaˈnayesarera.
Sara myesaˈkunnyatɨnnakwangabɨthɨka!
Sara myesaˈkunnyakadɨkakuˈnɨpɨdɨka!
Sara myesaˈkunnysɨdutakyawɨpɨdɨka!’
GotɨyaɨdɨnɨkaKunnyabwiyagalyaˈmapɨjɨkwajɨ
Nɨmɨnyawɨnnagɨnyɨwannɨpɨjɨkwajɨ
Kumɨnyɨnayaakyavadaˈgaimudɨka!’ ”
28 YagaalapɨrɨsɨPolɨwɨdaˈ “Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨdarajawɨryideˈ ‘O, Gotɨyaiaˈmweraavɨnepadaihasamaasabwineyagaalaajɨmyayuyangɨyaraavɨduthaasɨwaka!’ Yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sahwara Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈkadɨkawɨˈnɨpɨˈderera.”
29 PolɨsarakudaˈJuyarapwara “Polɨnebulyaˈnanedɨwaka,” dadɨvɨˈpwara “Saikwaasɨnedɨwaka,” dadɨvɨˈmaangakunadɨdɨvɨˈyaˈmaˈnayeˈ.
30 Kwarame pɨrɨwaaiwavɨlaˈdaasɨAngaRomɨPolɨangeˈnamubadasabamwaaidapwaraangyɨrɨˈmaatayadɨvɨsaˈnaGotɨyareyagaalyaˈwɨˈnyaˈneˈnaPolɨ yɨlaayayadelyɨra.
31 YɨlaayayadaGotɨyaiaˈmweraavɨmaremwaaideˈnawɨdadaNaangaKɨraazɨtɨyaJizaazarɨnawɨjɨwaakadelyɨra. Dɨragɨnnawɨdadapwaragamɨnyɨmujadɨvɨkɨ “Yagaala sa madɨnna!” Mujɨyadɨvɨkɨra.

Romɨ
Romɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Polɨ Pɨkarya' Yɨdavake'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, Romɨ mwaalyaihi,
Polɨnyɨ nɨmɨre paazɨya' yɨhyasɨwaabe. Yuneinyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazareinyɨ gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai jaka nyɨjɨvwaramaaraka nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ nyɨdaasakeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ Gotɨyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wɨjɨwaakya'neinyɨ nyakakeinyɨ.
2 Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya'nera pɨropetɨyara pɨkarya nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maaya yɨdayaasasɨ.
3 Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangerɨnesɨ. Sahwai yɨ, kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'nakevɨna, Ne Devitɨmɨre yɨsiwialyɨra. (Devitɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨdaasalyɨra.)
4 Yɨ gamɨre kurya tewaanyarɨna, Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨnera. Sarei bainɨkeraayabadaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavake'na dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaainyɨna “Sahwai Gotɨyainyɨre Nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨra.” Sahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangelyɨra.
5 Gotɨyai sara yawɨrakevɨ sahwarɨ yanga gaimwangebulyɨ wɨdaasakebulyɨ maaroine. Gamɨnyɨneba ya'neina ajɨmya yuyangɨya yuyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwabɨzavɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨmɨdɨnya'ne'na sara maaroine.
6 Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨrɨjɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨlyɨ.
7 Yɨ sasareihi, Romɨ mwaalyaihi Gotɨyarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadeihi Gotɨyai jaka dara yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨlyɨ “Nɨmɨreihi, gɨrɨ'maayaihi jɨma'nyɨla!” Yɨ yuya saihɨrɨ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai yange'na nayaa yɨhɨgaimwagyɨka! Nabaai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya yɨhwakyɨka!

Polɨ “Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wanganaawɨma!” yawɨrake'nesɨ.

8 Sɨnnawɨ davɨdaasɨ “Sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwamanɨgasa'na Kwaaka yuyɨmagɨ mwaalyara dɨwɨna yesaihɨlyɨ,” dena Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna, nɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge.
9 Sa' nebulya' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna “Nebulyasɨ,” jalɨkurakannelyɨ. Sahware Gawaalɨvaangerɨne yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakadɨ nɨmɨre kuryarɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨdaayadɨnyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dara jalɨkurakɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨja'ne gazagaasagaa' Polɨ Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨna nyɨdadelyɨ.”
10 Yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnyagaa' dara wɨdɨna “Gotɨyaigɨ sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨ'dɨzaigɨ ‘Romɨna wawana!’ nɨmɨnne tusa' kyavada'gala'gɨzɨ sagaa' sahwaraayawɨnna yɨlekaanya wɨdeinyɨ.” Sara wɨdɨna yadɨnyainyɨ.
11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhwanganɨde'na nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨna “Kuryaraavɨ dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwagɨma!” dada Gotɨyare Kuryai yanga kanyɨjaavojɨ nawɨ'nya sa' yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨ.
12 Sa' da'dare'na “Nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨjɨ Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨjɨ yuyainaavɨ negaimwadaawori nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ

lɨmwadɨnyabulyɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsabulyɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya padaˈgalayɨvaimwanga neyadesɨ.”
13 Nabaai daˈmujɨyainyɨ “Aˈmweˈnyaˈmweihi dara nyawɨpɨdɨka! ‘Polɨmɨˈdaraˈmuvuˈnyɨvanɨˈ “Romɨˈmwaalyaraayawɨnnaˈwɨlaawɨma!” ’ ” Nɨmɨˈsainyɨˈkwalaalyagaaˈ “Romɨnaˈwɨlaawɨma!” wɨdɨ wɨja yena yɨweinyɨra. Yɨsɨlaˈmariˈbwarakadɨvɨsabwibɨˈ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaraavɨ kujɨwaake sahwara wɨlɨmwagetabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨlaawaˈmujɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨka!” dena Romɨyavaakɨdaaˈnya pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨdeinyɨ.
14 Aˈmweˈkunyaˈyawɨˈnɨkaˈkwaraavɨnajɨ kunya myawɨrya kwaraavɨnajɨ yɨ yɨwɨridɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ miwɨrinyadɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ nɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨta kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Tɨvɨkɨtaˈsaˈ GotɨyaiˈPwaraavɨ duzɨwaakya!” nyɨdakevɨne tɨvɨkɨsasɨ.
15 Nabaai sasare savɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ yawɨsabwi mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ yɨ Romɨˈmwaalyaˈsaihɨlyɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈne saburɨ sɨmunya kuna naanga yawɨˈmanɨge.
16 Yo, sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨˈyagaalaˈtewaanyavɨna wagɨla manyɨvwaˈnyadeinyɨ. SareˈdareˈnesɨˈYagaala tewaanya saˈ gazarazara lɨmwagaˈbɨzaraavɨ Gotɨyaiˈwɨvadaihasamaaryaˈne saˈ Gotɨyareˈdɨragɨnya dɨˈnakesɨ. DɨragɨnyaˈJuyaraavɨdaasɨ nabaaiˈJuyaraˈmamwaalyɨgasaraavɨjɨ wɨvadaihasamaaryaˈnesɨ.
17 SareˈdareˈnesɨˈYagaala tewaanya sahɨrɨsavɨ Gotɨyaiˈgamɨnyɨnaˈaˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeinaavɨ nemwaaihyaˈneburɨ yoimaˈdesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨˈlɨmwagawaariˈnemɨreˈsɨmunyarɨˈyavadaˈgalakadeˈnanyɨ. Lɨmwangebwiˈgaveˈsabwineˈnanyɨ. Aayawɨdaaˈnyɨˈyunegaaˈnannevɨ lɨmwangebwineˈnanyɨ. SareˈGotɨyareˈbukuyavɨˈdaraˈdɨnɨkabaaibɨˈnanyɨ “PwaiˈGotɨyarɨˈlɨmwadeˈsarerɨna ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangerɨˈwɨmwaaihɨwa,’ dozɨyaiˈyuyagaaˈgaalaˈmwaaladelyɨ.”

AˈmweˈyuyaraavɨnaˈGotɨyarɨˈsɨnnaˈtɨkaˈwɨdaˈdeˈnesɨ.

18 Sareˈyuyaˈdareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyarɨˈmyawɨryaraavɨreˈsɨmunyangɨ kayaaˈnanyabwiˈwɨlaˈdennajɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwiˈmaayannaˈyadɨvɨsannajɨ Gotɨyaiˈgamɨrebadaasɨ, Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨˈgamɨreˈsɨnnaˈtɨkebwiˈdaangaˈwɨjaayaˈnebwiˈyoimaˈdevulyɨ. Aˈmweˈsareraˈkumɨreˈsaburajɨ Gotɨyareˈnebulaˈsabwiˈdathɨvainaˈyadɨvɨsarera.
19 Daangaˈwɨjaayaˈnebwinanyaˈnaˈyɨhɨthɨma! AˈmweraˈGotɨyarɨˈyawɨramaataˈsaburaˈlɨkaˈyulyarɨkaˈ mɨˈ. SareˈdareˈnesɨˈGotɨyaiˈsahwaraavɨ sɨmunyavɨ mena yɨbwarɨdaakwakengɨ.
20 SareˈdareˈnesɨˈSɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ Gotɨyaiˈyuyaˈsaˈwakyaakegaaˈdaasɨ aˈmweraˈGotɨyareˈdɨragɨnyaˈdɨˈnakeˈ waragothevɨjɨ gamɨ sahwaiˈGotɨyareˈaayaˈkaavɨlyaˈ aˈmweraavɨreˈbɨsaˈ mwarikevɨjɨ yawɨramaapɨnerera. “SahwaiˈGotɨyalyɨra,” yawɨpɨnerera. Sarewaarɨˈtɨnnaˈwangadaanyawaai mɨˈ. KɨrɨˈGotɨyaiˈyuyangɨ wakyaakennaˈtɨnnaˈwangadɨvɨˈ yawɨramaapɨnewaalyɨ. SasareˈsavɨdaasɨˈNɨmɨ myawɨriwa,” dɨpɨnera mɨka! KumɨresɨraˈYagaainakeraˈmɨka!
21 Daangaˈwɨjaayaˈnebwinanyaˈnaˈpɨrɨˈ yɨhɨthɨma! Gotɨyarɨnaˈyawɨrangadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ “SaiˈnebwinaˈGotɨyaˈnaangelyɨra,” yawɨrangadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Saraˈyadɨvɨˈgamɨnneˈyayaˈ munyaˈkeˈba makidɨvɨtara mɨˈ. “Su! Su!” dadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Aawaawa. Kumɨreˈyawɨtaˈsabwiˈwanaˈnavɨˈnavɨka wiadere. Saraˈyadaˈkumɨreˈsɨmunyaˈsaˈ kayaaˈnaˈyɨmaˈnyɨnaˈyadaˈjɨhɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨnaˈyadere.
22 Kumɨˈkayaaˈnaˈyadɨvɨˈ dɨragɨnnaˈdɨnaˈ“Nemɨˈsɨduˈnakeinera.” Saraˈyadɨvɨˈkɨrɨˈ sareˈnaˈsɨduˈmaayaraˈmwaalɨna.

23 Sasarera Gotɨyai mabalyɨ yaderɨ, byaanna naanga kɨnɨnnakerɨ yaya' makina yadɨvɨsabwi bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨ' yɨvanɨga'. Sara yadɨvɨsagaa' yɨlaaya'ne a'mwa'mwe, a'mwe balya'ne saraavɨjɨ yusaraavɨjɨ yɨkurɨyaawiaraavɨjɨ kamaala saraavɨjɨ a'mwa'mwengɨ yaya makina yadɨvɨsare.

24 Sasare savɨ yawɨbwa'dei yɨ'naraderɨ pɨlɨzɨmaanɨyaraavɨ marɨmwangɨna yadevaaibɨ' Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨre kayaa'nanya kaavɨlyaburɨ yɨ'dɨvalamwaaihɨna kya' kunnya sɨmunya kayaa'nanya saburɨ mwagɨ'namakabada gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi wagɨla wɨvwa'nadevwi marɨmwangɨna yadɨvɨsare. Sare yadɨvɨ' kumɨ sara pwaraavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yɨdɨvɨ' kunnya kɨlaakejɨkɨ kwaakeba mak-waidaawadɨvɨsare.

25 Sasarera Gotɨyarɨne nebulyabwi yagalya'ma'na yadɨvɨ' kwaasɨyabwi maralɨmwanna yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakerɨ yaya' mamakɨlyɨ yadɨvɨ' Aaya Kaavɨlyarɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamɨnne yaya sa' munya ke'banna nemɨ makɨlya'nei nawɨ'nya naangelyɨra. Naanga nebulyasɨ.

26 Nabaai kayaa'nanya sarevɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ kayaa'nanya kaavɨlyaburɨ yɨ'dɨvalamwaaihɨna. Sara kya' wagɨla wɨvwa'nya'nera kayaa'nanyabwina dɨka widevwi yadɨvɨsarera. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨ kumɨre a'mwe samɨlɨka a'mweraavɨrebwina marasɨ'na yeva pɨmɨlɨkajɨ kwaiyagaala dɨdɨvɨsamɨlɨke.

27 Nabaai sabaaibɨ' kumɨre a'mwe kwara a'mwengɨ ya'nebwi yagalya'ma'na yadɨvɨ' kumɨre munya sɨ' kumɨre pwaraavɨna dɨka naange' widada kwala sara kwala pwarajɨ gevwi kayaa'nanyabwina wagɨla kɨnɨnnaka sa pwarajɨ yadɨvɨsare. Nabaai kumɨ saraavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwina Gotɨyai wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'ne daanga kayaa'nanya maa'dɨvɨsara.

28 Sareraavɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya kaavɨlyaburɨ yɨ'dɨvalamwaaihɨna. Kunnya sɨmunyaburɨ Gotɨyarɨna “Nayaa yawɨralɨmwagaana!” myawɨri yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyai “Sahwara sɨmunya pinabɨsa' maapɨka!” dada yɨ'dɨvalamwaaihɨna. Sara kya' a'mwe sara mya'ne yuya kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna yadɨvɨsangɨ.

29 Yɨ dara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Kumɨ yuya kayaa'nanya sa, yuya gɨrɨkita'nanya sa, yuya tɨganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaa'nanaanga sa yadɨvɨsare. Gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeraavɨna munyɨ' kayaa'na wiadere. A'mweraavɨ tamakɨna, mayagaala yaasɨwa' damarina, kwaasɨya dɨnyɨna, pwaraavɨna kayaa'na yawɨ'na. Yuya sasare kayaa'nanya sa kumɨnyɨ yunebanna warɨkengɨ. Yɨ bulayagaala dadɨvɨsara,

30 “A'mwe pwaraavɨre yaya kayaaka yɨgalaana!” dɨna, ku'maayaba wɨdadɨvɨsara, Gotɨyarɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaidera, yagaaibɨraizɨka wɨdadɨvɨsara, “Nɨmɨ pwarabɨtainyɨ mɨ',” yawɨ'dɨvɨsara, kumɨnne yaya' munya ke'banna makinyɨna yadɨvɨsara, kayaa'nanya mudɨka sabwi wakɨna yadɨvɨsara, kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨre yagaala sangɨ galazekɨvaina yadɨvɨsara,

31 sɨmunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyava'nanyangɨ nayaa mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsara, kunnya avaaitawanakeraavɨ nayaa myadɨvɨsara, a'mwe pwaraavɨna kale mwiaderera.

32 Sasarera Gotɨyare yagaalya' dakɨnɨke' nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Dara dɨnɨ' “A'mwe sasare sabwi yadɨvɨsara tɨvɨkɨsa'na yuna naanga baibɨka! Daanga maapɨka!” Sara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' kayaa'nanya sabwi sara yadɨvɨta gavenna

mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanya sasara yadɨvɨta kwaraavɨ “Tewaanna yɨvanɨgaˈ. Kuna sana jɨla!” wɨdadɨvɨsare.

2

Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yawɨbwaradeˈnesɨ.

1 Aˈmweigɨ, sasare savɨdaasɨ kayaaˈnanya sasarebaaibɨˈ yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨ nyawɨbwaˈdɨka! Pwaraavɨ jɨdaˈdɨnyaigɨ Gotɨyai gyawɨbwaradehaaˈ be yagaala duthatheigɨnaka! Aawa. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ pwaraavɨ jɨdaˈdɨnyagaaˈ gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨneˈna jɨdaˈnɨnneigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ saigɨ jɨdaˈdɨnyaigɨ avaala sasare sabwi yadɨnyaigɨnyɨneˈnanyɨ.

2 Nemɨ yuyaina yawɨˈmanɨgo. Aˈmwe sara yuya kayaaˈnanya sara yɨpɨja sabwina Gotɨyai daanga wɨjaavɨna yadevwina Gotɨyai nebulyaburɨna sara yawɨbwaˈdevulyɨ.

3 Aˈmweigɨ, aˈmwe sara sasarebwi yadɨvɨsaraavɨ jɨdata yɨvanɨgɨnya gɨmɨ kwaigɨ avaala sara yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ kunya gara yawɨˈmwaa! Gotɨyai yawɨbwata savɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wavɨlaˈna yɨjaˈ lɨkaanya yɨnɨga wɨna yɨnneigɨ daa!

4 Gotɨyai yangeˈna tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saamɨnyagaaˈ gyemwaliˈmaaˈda tɨvɨkɨsaˈna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ gɨzaavadei mɨˈ. Sasara gyadeˈna “Yaasɨwakengɨra,” jawɨˈmanɨgɨ! Gotɨyai “Sɨmunya mudɨkebwi jawɨramaaka!” yawɨˈmanɨkeˈ myawɨrijɨvanɨgɨ! Yɨ sarevɨdaasɨ tewaanya nawɨˈnyabwi gyɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ.

5 Gɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ gɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyanna kaanya tihɨremwaaina yagɨna gɨmɨ myawɨramaarivanɨgɨnyavɨna Yɨrɨka Pɨrɨkɨna sasareigɨnyɨneˈna gɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈne marayɨngakingɨla yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨrɨka sagaaˈ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkeˈ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabatheˈ, yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yawɨbwarade savɨ daanga kayaaˈnanya sasɨ pɨnɨjɨ dɨmaaˈdengɨ.

6 Gotɨyai aˈmwe gazarɨzarɨ gamɨre yade sabwina wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.

7 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Pwara Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨna byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ kumɨre yaya makɨladeˈnesɨ gaala kayaaka minyaˈne sabulyɨ sa wɨjaayaˈne bɨˈdɨvɨˈ tewaanya saburɨ dɨragɨnna kuna mwaalɨna yadɨvɨta saraavɨ gaala yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwaalyaˈne sabwi wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.

8 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Pwara yune kumɨnyɨneˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ nebulyabwi galazekɨvaina yadɨvɨˈ yɨdaˈmaraanga myabwinanya savɨ mɨdɨmanɨgata saraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨkeˈ wɨdavadesɨ daanga kayaaˈnanya sabulyɨ wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.

9 Yɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyaˈ yadɨvɨta yuya saraavɨre kuryaraavɨ taanginaangebulyɨ daanga naangebulyɨ dathɨwaaladevulyɨ. Sareˈ Juyaraavɨdaasɨ yɨ kumɨ Anga Pimagɨnya (Gɨrikɨya) pwara kwaraavɨjɨ dathɨwaaladevulyɨ.

10 Yɨ aˈmwe gazarazara nawɨˈnyabwina yadɨvɨta saraavɨna Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ yaya makɨlyasɨ munyɨˈ kwaamuˈ kave warɨna yadevulyɨ wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ Juyaraavɨdaasɨ Anga Pimagɨnyaraavɨna yɨna.

11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai kunya dara yawɨˈdei mɨˈ “Aˈmwe Juyarɨ nayaa maryawɨbwarɨma! Aˈmwe Anga Pimagɨnyarɨ kayaaˈna maryawɨbwarɨma!” Aawa. Sara majai aˈmwe sara yadɨvɨta sabwina avaaina maryawɨbwaˈdelyɨ.

12 Yɨ sareˈ daˈdareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe yuya sara Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyaˈ kunera pɨvakaavɨyara kayaaˈnanya wagɨla sabura yadɨvɨˈ yɨ sahwaraavɨna Kɨwɨnya saˈ Gotɨyai myawɨri yada kyawɨbwarojɨ sahwara yɨwɨpɨˈdere.

Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kɨwɨnya sa' kɨnɨnnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagɨla sabura yadɨvɨ' yɨ sahwaraavɨna Kɨwɨnya sa' yawɨ'na yada saburɨna maryawɨbwaradere.

13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe sara Kɨwɨnya sabwi kadɨka yaasɨwa' wɨ'nadɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨna yɨda'maraangera Gotɨyarera yɨma'nadɨvɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨbɨzɨ kwajɨ a'mwe dazaraavɨna Gotɨyai kudathɨkere "A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨ." Kɨrɨ' sarera mamwaalyɨgasare.

14 Nabaai sare' dare'nesɨ. AjɨmYa yuyangɨya pwara Kɨwɨnya sa' maayara kunnya sɨmunya sabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ' Kɨwɨnya pimagɨnya sa' dɨnɨke' mɨdɨnapɨjɨyagaa' yɨ Kɨwɨnya sa' maayara sara yadɨvɨsa'na kumɨre sɨmunyai gamɨ sai kumɨre Kɨwɨnyabulyɨ.

15 Sahwara kumɨre mwaalyabwina dara wɨjɨwaainadesɨ. Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnya' dɨnɨke'ne yɨdavakengɨ sɨmunyavɨ wakakengɨ. Yɨ kumɨre sɨmunyai tewaanyai wɨvadaihɨrakya' jalɨkurakaderera. Yɨ pɨgaa' kumɨre yawɨsa kumɨre yadɨvɨta sabwina "Kayaa'na yɨwaa," jɨda'nadengɨ. PɨgaaYa kumɨre yawɨsa kumɨre yadɨvɨta sabwina "Tewaanya yɨwaa," wɨdathengɨ.

16 Gotɨyai dɨvi yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ yawɨbwarya'nerɨ KɨraazɨtɨyaiJizaazarɨ kumwaaihojɨ sasarebaaibɨ' sahwai yuya lɨka yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawɨ'dɨvɨsanna maryawɨbwaradelyɨ. NɨmɨYagaala tewaanya' dadɨnya' yagaala sa' kɨnɨnnakevɨnyɨ.

Juyaraavɨnajɨ kumɨre Kɨwɨnyavɨnajɨ dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

17 Nabaai gɨmɨ, "Juyai," wo'nɨkeigɨ daaka! Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya sabwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna daa'dɨnyaigɨ daaka! Saigɨnyɨna yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidɨ "Nemɨ Gotɨyareinera," dadɨnyaigɨ daaka!

18 Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya saburɨdaa'nyɨ gɨzɨwaakesa'na yawɨrangadɨnya'na Gotɨyare sɨmunya' sɨdu'nakeigɨ, nabaai yɨda'nanya sabwina pɨburaavɨ wavɨla'devwina gima'nadeigɨ daaka!

19 GɨmɨJuyaigɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨ'dɨnyɨ "Sɨmunya sabwi tɨvi'na maa'mwa. Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryaraavɨ tɨbɨnyaraavɨ tuta tewaanyarɨ' wi'na yɨbwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ. A'mwe jɨhɨnyavɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna nɨmɨ kumɨre dɨ'baakeinyɨ.

20 Gotɨyarɨna a'mwe sɨmunya maayaraavɨ yɨwɨryamaryadɨnyainyɨ. NɨmɨKɨwɨnyaburɨne kaimɨraaya maalɨkebɨsaraavɨre wɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya saburɨ aaya kaavɨla kunya yawɨta sasɨ yɨ nebulya'nanyasɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaihe'ne'nanyɨra." Sara dadɨnyaigɨ daaka!

21 Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ sasareigɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaakɨdɨnyaigɨ midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyɨpɨka!" dadɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ kwaigɨ kuka myadɨnyaigɨ daa!

22 "A'mwera a'mwengɨ ata nalɨmwabɨthɨka!" dadɨnyaigɨ nabaai gɨmɨ kwaigɨ ata malɨmwagyadɨnyaigɨ daa! Gɨmɨgotɨyakwaasɨyaraavɨna a'mwa'mweraavɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaihɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ saigɨ a'mwa'mwaangengɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kuka myɨjɨvanɨgɨ? Sare'na gɨrɨkita'nanya kɨnɨnnakeigɨ midaaka!

23 GɨnnyaYaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadɨ yɨlaaya'na "NɨmɨGotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra," dɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ Kɨwɨnya sabwi sekɨvalapari'ma'manɨgɨnya sasare saburɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' kwaakeba bamakwalaawia myɨjɨvanɨgɨ?

24 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yɨvanɨgasaˈna Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ “Sarɨnnyaburɨna ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨgaˈ.”
25 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ mɨdɨdɨzaigɨ “Gotɨyarelyɨra,” yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈne gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya daya sabwi nawɨˈnyabulyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi sekɨvalapariˈmaˈdɨzaigɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya madaya yɨnɨkejɨˈbɨta sajɨˈ yɨmaˈnadezɨkɨra.
26 Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya madaya yɨpɨjai, sai Kɨwɨnya tewaanya sabura mɨdɨnajai yɨ Gotɨyai “Sahwai kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya daˈnɨkerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa!” dathei midaaka!
27 Gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨne pɨkaryaˈ kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya gɨthavesaigɨnyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi pariˈmaˈdɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ savɨdaasɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ gurya madaya yɨpɨjaˈ gamɨ sai Kɨwɨnya saˈ nayaa padaˈgalamɨdɨnajai gɨmɨnyɨ jɨdata gyatheigɨnyɨra.
28 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe pwai Yɨta Juya savaakɨdaasai kɨlaakejɨˈna kuˈmaayaba Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai mɨˈ. Yɨ kuˈmaayaba kɨlaaka gurya daya yadɨvɨta sai Juya nebulai mɨˈ.
29 Aawa. Aˈmwei sɨmunyavɨna kɨmaˈnyawɨ Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya nebulyaˈnanyalyɨ. Yɨ nabaai kɨlaaka gurya daya sabwi sɨmunyavɨnebulyɨ. Gotɨyai pware sɨmunyaˈ wanganaka “Nɨmɨrelyɨ,” yawɨˈdei kɨlaakevɨna mɨˈ. Saˈ yune pɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨka saburɨna mɨˈ. Saˈ Gotɨyare Kuryarɨnanyɨra. Aˈmwei sara yojɨyarɨ aˈmwera yɨlaaya mwi yɨpɨˈde kɨrɨˈ sarɨ Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wiadelyɨra.

3

Gotɨyai nebulyabwi dɨragɨnna lɨmwadevurɨnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaasɨ Juyara aˈmwe pwaraavɨ gareburɨdaasɨ wavɨlaˈmanɨgava? Kɨlaaka gurya daya sangɨ nawɨˈnya berɨˈ yɨmaˈnadengaka?
2 Akai! Nawɨˈnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya warɨkengɨ. Aaya pɨrɨˈnanyaˈ daresɨ. Juyara kumɨ sara maremwaalyaˈne Gotɨyai gamɨre yagaalya wɨjayaakengɨ.
3 Sareˈ gathaˈdarevɨnaka? Juya pwara malɨmwagyara yagaala dangɨ mamɨdɨnyeˈ. Sasareˈna kumɨre kayaaˈnanya dazabwi Gotɨyare nebulyaˈnanyaˈ dathɨwagathevwi daaka! Gotɨyai nebulyaˈnanyaˈ dɨragɨnna kuna malɨmwagi yadei daaka!
4 Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe gazaizai kwaasɨ dazai kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai nebulyaˈnanyalyɨ. Sabaaibɨˈ gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ

“Gɨmɨ wɨdaˈgɨzɨyagaaˈ ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ,’
Aˈmwe yuya sara yawɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.
Gɨmɨre yawɨbwasaˈnegaaˈ
Yɨnɨga davɨlaˈdeigɨnyɨ.”

5 Nemɨre kayaaˈnanya sabwi Gotɨyare nawɨˈnya yɨdaˈmaraanga saburɨ kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabazabwineˈna berɨˈ gara daazɨwona! Nɨmɨ aˈmweinaavɨre kunya nemɨre saburɨna mɨdɨdɨ dara dɨdeinyɨ daaka! Sareˈna Gotɨyai nerɨvɨkɨryaˈnei nemɨre kayaaˈnanya sabwina sɨnna tɨka wɨdasaˈne daanga beˈna nejaavadelaka? Sahwai yɨdaˈmaraangei mɨka!
6 Sasarebwi arɨkewɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yɨdaˈmaraangebwi mya yajɨ kwajɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaraavɨ sasara myai gara yawɨrannelaka!
7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Pwara dara dɨna “Nɨmɨre kwaasɨ yagaala saˈ Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyaˈnanyaˈ kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabathesɨ. Yɨ dazaˈ sara

yojɨ gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨladesɨ. Sare'na ga'dareburɨ nyɨdɨvanɨ'?
'Gɨmɨwaginakeigɨnyɨra.' Sara jɨdavaka nɨmɨnyɨ daanga nyɨjaavanɨke'
be'neka?"
8 Sara dɨpɨja' sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwaasɨ yawɨta dara dɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ "Yarala,
nemɨ kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yɨsavɨtewaanyasabwiyɨma'nade'na
kayaa'nanya sara yaana!" Nabaai sasare sabwi nawɨ'nya' daa!
A'mwera pwara nemɨnyɨna bɨraiyagaala kwaasɨ dara nedɨvanɨga'
"Yagaala Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre' yɨ sasaresɨ." Sasareraavɨ Gotɨyaidaangawɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai tɨvɨkɨta sa' yɨdasasɨ.

"Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yɨda'maraangei mɨ',"dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

9 Yɨgatha'darevɨnaka! NemɨJuyainaa'mwepwaraavɨwavɨlavaanneina
dɨngaka! Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨjɨdasa'natɨvi'na dɨwo
"Yɨyuyainawagɨlyavɨkwaakewɨmwaaihoinera Juyainajɨ Anga Pimagɨnya
(Gɨrikɨyakwarajɨ."
10 Sabaaibɨ' dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Gotɨyaryabayɨdaʹmaraanga aane pwai kwai mɨ'.
ArɨkewɨnyɨAane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨ'.
11 A'mwe pwai sɨmunya wɨwarɨkei mɨ'.
Gotɨyarɨnapwaibɨrɨbɨryayɨvanɨkeimɨ'.
12 Yɨ yuyara Gotɨyarɨyagalyaʹmaʹmwaasare.
Yuyara yɨrakureva waryaanyara yɨmaʹnɨwaasare.
Nawɨʹnyabwiyadeaanepwaimɨʹ.
Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨ'.
13 Taalɨsavɨdaaʹnyɨ gɨlebutɨrɨnyaʹbɨ' newinɨvanɨka wɨdadɨvɨsare.
Taalɨsasɨkwaasɨyagaalawɨdadɨvɨsare.
Naawɨnaanyarekwaamɨnyaʹaʹmweraavɨtamakadevaaibɨ'
Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yɨgalyaʹne wɨdadɨvɨsare.
14 A'mweraavɨkayaakadɨragɨnnayɨgalyaʹne
Yagaala kayaaʹnanyanna paasiyagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare.
15 Yɨhukaannakeraaʹmwetamyaʹnera
Yarai kaanyaveʹna yamaryadɨvɨsare.
16 Kayaaka yɨgalakyaʹnera wɨna yadɨvɨ'
Taanginya kwalaalya wɨjaayaʹnera wodɨvɨsare.
17 Kwaamuʹnanyaburɨneʹtusa' yawɨramaaʹdɨvɨtara mɨ'.
Pwarajɨ avaaizɨmunyabwi yeʹmwannamwaaidɨvɨtara mɨ'.
18 "GotɨyaiNaangelyɨra," myawɨri yadɨvɨ'
KumɨretɨnnyaraavɨGotɨyarɨnelɨkebwimwarika.
Gotɨyarebukuyavɨsaradɨnɨkengɨ.
19 Nabaai sara dɨnɨkenna nemɨ yawɨ'mwo. Yuya Kɨwɨnyadɨnɨkeneɨ Juyaina saburɨ dalaangewɨwɨlaʹnata yɨgoina sara yaʹne dɨnɨkengɨ.
Sare' kɨrɨ' Juyainaavɨna dazabwi yɨhɨthɨwebwi yɨwetawakya warɨkesɨ.
Sarevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyaiyawɨbwataʹnegaaʹ nemɨrebwina "Juyarajɨ maanga
bɨpaina yɨpɨka! Nabaai a'mwe yuyawɨnyara nɨmɨnyɨna yɨwetawakya
sabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!" daka Kɨwɨnyakɨnɨnnakeinaavɨ
dalaangewɨnemarulawakakeine.
20 Sare'na darevɨnyɨ. GotɨyareyawɨbwataʹnebwinaKɨwɨnyasabwi
mɨdɨnyavɨna "A'mwe yɨdaʹmaraangeigɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ," Gotɨyaikɨlaaʹnakaaanepwarɨkwarɨwɨdathe' mɨ'. Aawa. Sare' dare'nanyɨ.
Kɨwɨnyasabwinemɨrewagɨlasaburɨyuneʹnaneyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ
sahɨrɨʹna.

AʹmweiKɨraazɨtɨyarɨlɨmwagazaiyɨdaʹmaraangeiyɨmaʹnadeʹnesɨ.

21 Nabaai dahaa' Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ gamɨre yɨda'maraanga sabwi gamɨnyɨ yɨda'maraangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihya'nebwi mi'na neyɨbwarɨdaakwakebulyɨ. Sa' kɨwɨnyabura mɨdɨnya'nevɨdaa'nyɨ mima'nyakesɨ. Aawa. Sa' pɨrɨvɨ yɨma'nakesɨ. Kɨrɨ' pɨkarya Kɨwɨnyasɨ Wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre dɨnɨkesɨ nawɨ'nya yɨda'maraanga dazabwina jalɨkurakɨnɨkesɨ.

22 Yɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeraavɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!" dathelyɨ. Yɨ lɨmwabɨza yuyaraavɨnesɨ. Sare' padaihasamaasabwi dare'nesɨ. A'mwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mɨ'. Anga naanga pimagɨnya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mɨ'.

23 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuya a'mwera Juyarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ wagɨlya'nebwi yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨyaryaba menyaba mwaaihasare.

24 Sasareraavɨ Gotɨyai yange'na tewaanna wɨgaimwada Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ kamaryasaaba' sahwai ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei sara kya' Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨra. Nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra," wɨdɨna. Sa'na sahwara mamubyadɨvɨsare. Sa'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sɨhumalesɨ.

25 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dahɨlakakei balaka gamɨre tawe' a'mweraavɨre wagɨla sa' mubya'ne' walaabakesɨ. Gotɨyarɨ a'mweraavɨre wagɨlyabwina sɨnna tɨka wɨda'devulyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka sabwi mubamarasɨ'nya'nei balakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sasare saburɨ Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨ yɨda'maraangeinyɨ yɨda'na yadɨnyainyɨ," neyɨbwarɨdaakwakebulyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨgaa' Gotɨyai kwaamu' kave yemwaaida a'mweraavɨre kayaa'nanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakɨna.

26 Kɨrɨ' " 'Gotɨyai yɨda'maraangei mɨka!' nadɨpɨdɨka!" daka datha-haasagaa' Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨ yɨda'maraangeinyɨ yɨda'na yadɨnyainyɨ," daka sara neyɨbwarɨdaakwia'nei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Sasare saburɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ sai yɨda'maraangerɨna neyɨbwarɨdaakwada yɨ a'mwe yu-yara, Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagazarɨna "A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨra," dadelyɨ.

27 Sarevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," nedake'na yɨ tusa' a'mweraavɨne yaya' makɨlya'nebwi gava warɨka! Yɨ wana aawaawa. Tuta sarɨ' kaanya mena tihɨ'nɨkesɨ. Tuta dazarɨkɨ berɨ' daharihɨ'narɨ'? Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨnya savɨ dɨngaka? Aawa, savɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwanga saburɨ sahɨrɨ' tuta sarɨkɨ galalɨmwamanɨ'.

28 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ dɨragɨnna dara dadaanyɨ "Gotɨyai a'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagazarɨ dɨvanɨkelyɨ 'A'mwe sai yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨra.' " A'mwe Kɨwɨnyaburɨna yaamɨjɨ yune mɨdɨnajarɨna Gotɨyai sara majadelyɨ.

29 A'mweraavɨne yaya mamakɨlya'ne' pɨbwi darɨka? Dare' jawɨrila! Gotɨyai sai Gotɨyai Juyaraavɨnannei daaka! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨyaraavɨne Gotɨyai midaaka! Yayo! Gotɨyai sai ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwara kwaraavɨjɨnelyɨra.

30 Gotɨyai gave pwaina naangelyɨ. Sarevɨ Juyara kɨlaakejɨ' gurya da'dɨvɨsara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna "Yɨda'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajɨmya yuyangɨyara kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayadɨvɨsara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨnajɨ avaaina dɨvanɨkelyɨ.

31 Sarevɨdaasɨ lɨmwanga dazavɨ yɨda'maraangeina yɨma'nadaanya'na Kɨwɨnya sabwi dathathɨvaimanɨgona? Arɨkewɨnyɨra. Aawa. Kɨwɨnyabwi nebulya'na yɨda'na marɨdaakwia yɨvanɨgo.

4

Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeri Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," wijaake'nesi.

1 Sarevidaa'nyi kilaa'naka Juyainaavire Ne sinnawinyai Eviraamimi "Yida'maraangeiginyi. Nimireiginyi," wijaakebwina gara daaziwona?
2 Sare' dare'nesi. Ne Eviraami tewaanya yaakenna Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyira," dazi kwaji Eviraami gannya yaya' munyaba kamakiladika! Sare' mika! Aawa. Yi Gotiyarina aawa.
3 Sare' Gotiyare bukuya' gara dinikavaka? Sa' dara dini' "Eviraami Gotiyari wi'nalimwanna kya' yi Gotiyai gaminyina yawirakelyi 'Sare'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa.' "
4 Nemi yawi'daanyi "A'mwei pware wawinya yada nigwia maa'de tivikita sa'na nemi 'Sihumalesira,' yawi'daa mi'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawinya yadivisabanna wijaavadiviki,' yawi'daanyi."
5 Yi nabaai a'mwei Gotiyai yilaaya wia'nei yida'maraangei yima'nya'nei kiwinyaburina wawinya mi yajai sai, gami Gotiyari yawiral imwanna "Kiwinyaburina yuna navikerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeiginyi giimwaaihima!' dannelyi." Sahwai sara yawiral imwagaza'na Gotiyai yawi'delyi "Yawiral imwamwake'na sahwai yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana." (Sare' sihumalesira.)
6 Nabaai Ne Deviti kwalyi a'mwei wawinya yakenna myawiryarina Gotiyai "A'mwe yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa," yawi'derina "A'mwe sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyira," jaakabaaibisasi.
7 Dara dini'
"A'mwe datha'darera yilaaya yivanigasare.
'Gotiyai kumire yiwetawakya marasi'nakere.
Kumire wagilyangi duimwagasi'na yakere.'
8 Naangei 'Wagilyabwi kinnnakelyi,' diraginna myawiryajai
Yi sare'na a'mwe dazai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi."
Sara dinikesi.
9 Sarevidaasi yilaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivita gaveraavine' daaka! Nabaai kilaaka gurya madayinika sara kwaraavine' midaaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi dara dadaanyi "Eviraami limwagaryaake'na Gotiyai jaakelyi 'Yawiral imwamwake'na yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwana.' "
10 Gotiyai sara jaakegaa' Eviraami ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kilaakeji' gurya mena da'nikeri dingaka? Kilaakeji' gurya madayari dingaka? Yi kilaakeji' gurya da'nikeri mi'. Aawa. Kilaakeji' gurya madayariny ira.
11 Kilaakeji' gurya madayavi Eviraami Gotiyari yawiral imwagake'na "Yida'maraangeri wimwaaihiwa," jaakevine dakya'ne', yi dividaa'nyi a'mweraavi wijiwaainya'ne' sahwai kilaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaake'nanyi. Yi sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara, limwabizara kilaaka gurya mada'nyaraavine aaya mudi'nanyai aatalyi. Sahwara Eviraami yaakabaaibi' Gotiyari limwabizara Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihiri yihimwaaihima!" widatherera.
12 Nabaai a'mwe kilaaka gurya da'nadivisaraavi pwaraavi kwiyakwalaangelyi. Yi kumi kilaaka gurya yaasiwa'na da'nadivitaraavina mi'. Aawa. Gurya da'nikera Eviraamimire sivikwajikevi midididivi' yi neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya

madayavɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakabaaibɨ' yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwamanɨgasaraavɨnanyɨ.

13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaburɨna mɨ'. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na Evɨraamɨmɨjɨ gamɨre yɨsiwiaravɨjɨ dara wɨdɨna "Kwaaka yuyava' yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨ." Yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨnyavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwanna yada Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨ," dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake'nanyɨ.

14 Yɨ sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya wɨja maapɨjɨ kwajɨ lɨmwange'ne' yaasɨwa' warɨna yadesɨ. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyɨgaladɨka!

15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya' galazekɨvaibɨzaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨke' wɨda'da daanga wɨjaaya'ne' Kɨwɨnyasɨ. Nabaai kɨwɨnya pɨnɨ maaya savɨ yɨ nabaai kɨwɨnya galazekɨvalyabwi mwarika.

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdadelyɨ. Gotɨyai "Yange'na gaimwanna yɨma!" daka Evɨraamɨmɨ gyakwalaanga yuyaraavɨna sɨhumale' wɨjaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' dɨragɨnna wa'de'nanyɨ. Sahwara lɨmwabɨzara maapɨ'dere. Daza' Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiara Kɨwɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnaka gaveraavɨne'na mɨ'. Aawa. Evɨraamɨ sara yaakabaaibɨ' yuyara lɨmwabɨza'na Evɨraamɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨgata kumɨ sara kwarajɨ maapɨ'dere. Evɨraamɨ sai aaya mudɨ'nanyai lɨmwagaazaina yuyainaavɨ aatalyɨ.

17 Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ anga naanga pimagɨnya kwalaalyangɨna kwɨyakwalaanga'neigɨnyɨ gɨthakɨwa. Sare' Gotɨyai dara yawɨrakelyɨ "Lɨmwabɨzaraavɨne kwɨyakwalaangelyɨra." Gotɨya sarɨ Evɨraamɨ yawɨralɨmwagakelyɨ. Dɨragɨnya sahwai a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ gaala sabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai sahwai dɨviya'nengɨna dahaa' tɨvi'na yɨma'nɨwakabaaibɨsangɨna dɨragɨnna dadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarerɨ Evɨraamɨ yawɨralɨmwagakelyɨ.

18 Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kɨrɨ' sahwai yemwaaida yawɨralɨmwagakevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe anga naanga pimagɨnya kwalaalyangɨyaraavɨre kwɨyakwalaangei yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ sarevɨ Gotɨyai sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨna mena dakesɨ. Sabɨ' gɨmɨre jakwarava kumɨ sara yɨma'nɨpɨ'derera. Sara dɨnɨkevɨna sara yɨma'nyɨna yakesɨ.

19 Evɨraamɨ gamɨre kwarame waanɨ aadɨretɨya aya kɨgaa'na gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' bwaranya yawakɨnya'ne buwikɨ'nɨkejɨ' yawɨ'na. Yɨ Seraavɨre kɨlaakajɨ' kaimɨraaya mamaari yannejɨ' yawɨ'na yaka kɨrɨ' lɨmwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyɨ.

20 Lɨmwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mɨka. Sarevɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' sahɨrɨ'na yawɨraka sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yawɨrakai mɨ'. Aawa. Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakelyɨ. Sarevɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannyai mwaalaka "Gotɨyai byaannakelyɨ," dakelyɨ.

21 Yɨ dara dɨragɨnna mena yawɨrakelyɨ "Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyɨdɨwake' yɨnɨga yannelyɨ. (Sare'na kaimɨraayarɨ yawakɨna'mujɨ kwalaalyaraavɨre kwɨyakwalaangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨdeinyɨ.)"

22 Nabaai dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai dakelyɨ "Yɨda'maraangei nɨmɨrerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa."

23 Yagaala daza' "Yɨda'maraangei nɨmɨrerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa," gamɨ gaverɨne'na yɨda'nɨka'na mɨ'.

24 Aawa. Gamɨ kwarɨnajɨ nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ yɨda'nɨke'nanyɨ. Nemɨ saina Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ nemɨre Naangerɨ mena baryarɨ ayahi yɨdɨkaavakerɨ

lɨmwagaazainaavɨna Gotɨyai dannelyɨra “Yɨda'maraangeraavɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa.”
25 Jizaazai sahwai nemɨre wagɨla sa marasɨ'nya'nerɨ balya'nerɨ maryasaabakei bwalabalakelyɨ. Yaka Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ “Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra,” neja'nerɨ ayahi yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.

5

Kwaamu'nanya'nesɨ yɨlaaya'nesɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mena lɨmwagovɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Yɨda'maraangeihɨrɨ nɨmɨreihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨwa,” nedakevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare kwaamu'nanyavɨ avaaizɨmunya Gotɨyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nayaa yakevɨ avaaizɨmunya Gotɨyarɨjɨ neye'mwamanɨ'.
2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagovɨ sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sɨhumalevɨ nemɨ daako savɨ gave pwainanyai nemɨre tusa' basamakulakelyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yɨlaaya yadaa Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo. Sarevɨ nemɨnyɨ yɨlaaya neyɨgaimanɨ'.
3 Nabaai nemɨ yune savɨnanna yɨlaaya myɨ yaanneinera. Aawa. Nemɨnyɨ taanga neyɨma'nɨvanɨka sabwi kɨbwinajɨ yaanne'na nemɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Taanga maa'manɨgo daza nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyɨvanɨkengɨ.
4 Yɨ nabaai nemɨ dɨragɨnya dara mwalaaja' yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai dara wanganannelyɨ “Yaamɨjɨya saburɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanyara midaaka!” Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai “Yaamɨjɨya saburɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanyarera,” dɨna yaja' yɨ Gotɨyaibɨsaina yɨma'nya'neina yemwaala yadaanyɨ.
5 Nabaai nemɨ yemwalaaja' yɨ nemɨre sɨmunya savɨna wagɨla nevwa'nadeina mɨ'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotɨyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ' “Gotɨyai gamɨre kale nawɨ'nyabwi nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyekuramwaaihɨvanɨ'.” Sare'na yemwalaaja sɨmunya sa' wagɨla nevwa'nade' mɨ'. Sara yɨma'nadesɨ.
6 Nemɨ tewaanya ya'neina dɨragɨnya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotɨyai sara dahɨlakaka dazahɨgaasagaa' nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjavadaanyainaavɨna ayahi nemaarya'nei nemɨnyɨneba Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakelyɨ.
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kɨwɨnya mɨdɨderɨneba baladei dɨngaka! Naangaangesɨ. Dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawɨ'nyarɨna pwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wɨgaimwaderɨna sai sɨmunya dɨragɨnna yojɨ padaihasamaarya'nei sahwarɨneba baladei dɨngaka?
8 Sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gamɨre kale wia'nebwi nemɨnyɨnebwina dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadɨvɨsara kuna mwaaidapi yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kumɨnyɨneba balakelyɨ.
9 Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawe' dɨma'nakevɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Yɨda'maraangera nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa,” dakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke' yawɨbwata'nerɨkɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nevadaihasamaarade'nanyɨ.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨkamaanga mwaaidori gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei balakevɨ, yɨkamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasɨ'na yaka yɨ nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ avaaizɨmunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizɨmunya' ye'mwagakya neyakevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na yawɨ'manɨgo. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gaalyai mwaalɨkevɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkevɨna kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ.

11 Nabaai yune sah‡r‡'nanna m‡'. Aawa. Nem‡re Naangei Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai nem‡ny‡ Got‡yar‡j‡ avaaiz‡munya mena neye'mwagaka sarev‡ dahaa' nem‡ a'mweraayaba Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya y‡van‡go.

Aataam‡ balyabwi ky‡mavadaakwa' K‡raaz‡t‡yai gaalyabwi y‡mavadaakwake'nes‡.

12 Sarev‡ nem‡ yaw‡'man‡go. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare sabur‡na Kwaakevak‡yainaav‡re s‡munyav‡ kayaa'nanyabwi y‡ma'nakes‡. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyabur‡ makabakes‡. Sabaaib‡' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yad‡v‡sav‡ balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraav‡ maa'des‡.

13 Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai K‡w‡nya' mujaayad‡'ny‡yagaa'na y‡ dazagaa' Kwaakevak‡ kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakes‡. K‡r‡' Got‡yare K‡w‡nya' maayav‡, y‡ kum‡ kayaa'nanya yad‡v‡sanna K‡w‡nya' j‡da'da m‡'.

14 Aawa. Sare' k‡r‡' balyabwi Aataam‡m‡regaa'daa'ny‡ waraka Moz‡zaregaa'na kuna bwarakes‡. Y‡ balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraav‡ galav‡la'n‡kes‡. Yuyaraav‡ maremwaain‡kes‡. Aataam‡ Got‡yai d‡rag‡nna w‡ja' pari'mavakabaaib‡sav‡ ne s‡nnaw‡nya kutabanya mavari'may‡ yaata sara kwaraav‡j‡ balyabwi galav‡la'na yaakere. Aataam‡ sahwai a'mwe dazai d‡vidaas‡ y‡ma'naabyar‡na K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na ke'ba'nanya'b‡saly‡.

15 K‡r‡' y‡ Aataam‡m‡ yaaka y‡wetata sas‡ y‡ Got‡yai gaimwanga yade s‡humale sa' yange' Got‡yai "Y‡da'maraangeihi n‡m‡reih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaaih‡wa," nedades‡ avaainanyawaai m‡'. Aawa nebulyas‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe gave sare wag‡lyav‡ y‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara baid‡v‡k‡. Got‡yare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyas‡ s‡humale' yanga w‡jaayas‡ balya sabur‡ naanna wav‡lav‡kewaaly‡. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraav‡ naangaanga y‡ma'n‡godes‡. Gaimwanga yada s‡humale' yanga w‡jaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai sahwarev‡ maa'man‡go.

16 Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wag‡lya' yaake'b‡' s‡humale' w‡jaaya sa' avaainanya' m‡'. Aawa nebulyas‡. Sare' dare'newaaly‡. P‡r‡' dares‡. A'mwe dazai y‡wetata p‡r‡'na yaakev‡ yaw‡bwasa'na Got‡yai j‡data dak‡na. P‡r‡' dares‡. A'mwera y‡wetata kwalaalya yadaapiyang‡ Got‡yai gaimwanga yade s‡humale'na maras‡'nada "A'mwe y‡da'maraangeih‡ly‡," w‡d‡van‡'.

17 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe gave sare y‡wetasav‡ y‡ gave sar‡na balyabwi y‡ma'naabaka gaai maremwaaida y‡ a'mwe yuyaraav‡ galav‡lawak‡van‡'. K‡r‡' nem‡ d‡rag‡nna nebulya'na yaw‡'man‡go. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangev‡j‡ s‡humale' sav‡ Got‡yai "Y‡da'maraangeih‡ly‡," ned‡van‡kev‡j‡ a'mwera maap‡jara gaala mwaaid‡v‡sav‡ a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na king‡ya mwaaib‡'dere. Y‡ daza' balyabur‡ wav‡la'da y‡ naangaanges‡.

18 Y‡ sarev‡daas‡ y‡wetata gave sa' yaakev‡ a'mwe yuyaraav‡ Got‡yai j‡data dak‡na. Sarebaaib‡' y‡da'maraanga gave sa' yakev‡ a'mwe yuyaraav‡ Got‡yai "Y‡da'maraangeihi n‡m‡reih‡ly‡," dak‡na yada gaala mwaaihasare.

19 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazek‡valyaakev‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraav‡ w‡mwaaihake'nany‡. Sarebaaib‡' a'mwe pwai Got‡yar‡ m‡d‡nakev‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara y‡da'maraangeraav‡ w‡mwaaihade'nany‡.

20 A'mwera kum‡re kayaa'nanyanna "Y‡wetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We'!" d‡nya'ne'na Got‡yai K‡w‡nyabwi dak‡na. Sara dak‡na kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga y‡ma'nakev‡ y‡ Got‡yare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasareng‡ naanna wav‡lav‡kebuly‡.

21 Kayaa'nanyabwi balyabur‌ɨ marima'naabada yɨ dazavɨ a'mweraavɨ maremwaaidevaaibɨ' Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," yawɨsa' marima'naabada yɨ dazavɨ sa' maremwaalannesɨ. 'mɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyar‌ɨ nemɨ gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwaala'nesɨ. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengɨ wavɨlavɨkebulyɨ.

6

Kayaa'nanyabur‌ɨne d‌ɨragɨnyavɨna baidaa Kɨraazɨtɨyar‌ɨ gaala mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? " 'Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yɨma'nana!' dawaajɨ nemɨ kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyɨ," daathe' daaka!

2 Arɨkewɨnyɨra! Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyar‌ɨ lɨmwagona kayaa'nanya sabur‌ɨne d‌ɨragɨnyavɨna baloina navɨka myawɨryadaa pɨzɨ'gwa sareburɨ kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka!

3 Dara myawɨranganyadɨvɨtaihi daa! Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ bavɨtaazɨya mena neyeta saina, sahwalyɨ mena ye'mwannayɨrakuro saina yɨ sasare sabwi yuyaina bavɨtaazɨya ma'daa gamɨre balyabwi mena yɨrakuroinera.

4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ bavɨtaazɨyavɨ nemɨ gamɨjɨ ye'mwannabaidaa yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyar‌ɨjɨ ye'mwannayɨrakuralɨkirakya neya'. Nɨmware byaanna d‌ɨragɨnyasɨ kavi'nɨnnyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyar‌ɨ yɨdɨkaavakabaaibɨ' "Gaala mudɨkevɨ kaanya yamaryɨpɨka!" daka neye'mwannayɨrakuraneyɨdɨkaavakeinera.

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ gamɨjɨ yɨraku'daa gamɨ balakabaaibɨ' ye'mwannayɨrakurabaloina yɨ nabaai gamɨnyɨ yɨdɨkaavakabaaibɨ' nebwina neyɨdɨkaavadeinera.

6 Sare' nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kayaa'nanyabure d‌ɨragɨnya' kayaaka yɨwawana!" kada' nemɨre sɨmunya aya yawaka sa' yɨsavɨri Jizaazar‌ɨ tamesalyɨ ye'mwannabalakesɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ nemɨ kayaa'nanyabure wɨdayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyɨ. Kayaa'nanyabur‌ɨne d‌ɨragɨnya' ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyɨ.

7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwei mena balojɨyai kayaa'nanyabwi ma-muwɨ'ma'nyɨ yadelyɨ. (Kɨraazɨtɨyar‌ɨ lɨmwagabalojɨyar‌ɨ kayaa'nanyabwi ayɨna mamaremwaalyɨ yannelyɨ).

8 Yɨ nemɨ kayaa'nanyabur‌ɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mena yɨraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawɨralɨmwadaanyainera "Nemɨ gamɨ kwalyɨ gaala yɨraku'na, mwalaadeine."

9 Sare' nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Kɨraazɨtɨyar‌ɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ mena yɨdɨkaavakei ayahi mabalyɨ yadelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨna balya' d‌ɨragɨnya maayasɨ. Ayahi galavɨlavadei mɨ'. Gamɨnyɨ maremwaaladei mɨ'.

10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwai balakevɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pɨgaa' mena yune'na balakelyɨ. Yɨ balya dazavɨ gamɨ kayaa'nanyabure d‌ɨragɨnyavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakelyɨ. Nabaai gaala mwaalɨkevɨ, Gotɨyar‌ɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'nei gaala mwaaidelyɨ.

11 Sarebaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ kwaihi sarɨmɨnyɨne'na nayaa dara jawɨrila! "Kayaa'nanyabure d‌ɨragɨnyavɨna nemɨ bainɨkeinera. D‌ɨragɨnya savɨ kwaakewɨ mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaidaa Gotɨyar‌ɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'neina gaala mwalaadeine."

12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi mɨdɨnya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' baladezɨ' mamareyɨhɨmwaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayɨhimwagi'nadɨka!
13 Nabaai sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨya sa kayaa'nanya saburɨna wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangɨ kuna mujaavɨpɨna! Aawa. Sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨya sa yɨda'maraanga saburɨna wana nawɨ'nya ya'ne sangɨ duzaavɨnyɨla! Yɨ mena bainɨkeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayɨna gaala mwaai-hasarabɨsaihi Gotɨyarɨna sarɨmɨnyɨ nayaa duzaavɨnyɨla!
14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarɨmɨre naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyɨhɨmwaalannera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dahaa' sarɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mamwaalyɨga'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaiha'.

Nemɨ yɨda'maraangeburɨne wɨdayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gara yaanneka? Nemɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mamwaalyɨgo. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaiho. Yɨ sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dɨngaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ.
16 Sare' dara myawɨrijɨvanɨgava! Sarɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe pware yagaalya' mɨdɨnya'neihi yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'neihi wɨjaavɨnapɨjɨ yɨ sahwarɨ mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahware yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Kayaa'nanya sabwi mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahɨrɨvɨ balyabwi yuna naanga dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahɨrɨvɨ "Yɨda'maraangeigɨ nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ," wɨja' dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ.
17 "Su! Su!" Gotɨyarɨ dare'na wɨdaana! Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ kayaa'nanyabure yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Kayaa'nanyaburɨne dɨragɨnya' yɨhɨmaremwaalakeihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' yagaala nebulya' yɨhɨzɨwaakesa' sarɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ wakadɨvɨsavɨ nayaa pada'galamɨdɨdɨvɨkɨ.
18 Gotɨyai kayaa'nanyaburɨne kalavuzɨwawɨnya sabwi yɨhyarasɨ'naka "Yɨda'maraanga sabure kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihi dɨmwaalyɨla!" yɨhɨthakeihɨlyɨ.
19 A'mweihɨre sɨduta yawɨta sabwi dɨragɨnya nayaa myasɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yawɨta yarai myawɨranganyaihi mɨ'. Sarevɨna a'mweinaavɨre kunya yawɨta sabwi mɨdɨdɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨreburɨne ke'ba'nanya' yɨhɨthɨwesɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sa kɨwɨnya galazekɨvala yɨma'nya'neihi gɨrɨkita'nanya saburajɨ kɨwɨnya galazekɨvala saburajɨ saburɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyajɨka wakesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ dahaa' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sa tewaanya nawɨ'nyaanga yɨma'nya'neihi Gotɨyareihi, yɨda'maraangeburɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyajɨka nayaa dakyɨla!
20 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi mwaalesagaa' yɨda'maraangeburɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi mamwaalyesaihɨlyɨ.
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kayaa'na yesagaa' sarɨmɨ yɨsɨlya'bɨ' berɨ' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawɨreva wagɨla yɨhɨvwa'nɨvanɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwina marima'naabadevulyɨ.
22 Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzɨkurɨsavɨ Gotɨyai mena yɨhyaramaarakeihɨlyɨ. Sara yada gamɨ sare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasareihi tewaanya nawɨ'nya' yɨsɨlya'bɨ' dara dɨmaaryide "Tewaanya nawɨ'nyaanga yɨma'nya'neihi Gotɨyareihi mwaaidɨvɨsasɨ. Yɨ dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyɨ."
23 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ kumɨre wawɨnya'ne tɨvɨkɨta wɨjaavadesɨ. Tɨvɨkɨta sa' yune naanga balya

sahɨrɨˈna. Nabaai Gotɨyare gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ yangeˈ wɨjaavɨna neyadelyɨ. Saˈ gaala yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwaalyaˈneˈna. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨlamwaalajavɨ gaala dazaˈ nejaavadeˈnanyɨ.

7

Kwala maaryabwine keˈbaˈnanyavɨnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, aˈmweinaavɨre kɨwɨnyabwi yawɨˈmanɨgasaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sasareihi, dara jawɨrila! “Aˈmwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidehaaˈ yɨ dazahɨgaasagaaˈ gamɨ aˈmweinaavɨre kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaidelyɨ.”

2 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmweˈ kwala maaˈnojɨ gannya aˈmwei gaala kuna mwaaidozɨ yɨ kɨwɨnya sabwi gamɨre aˈmwei kwarɨjɨ galalɨmwagathesɨ. Nabaai gamɨre aˈmwei balajai yɨ kɨwɨnya sabwi aˈmwerɨjɨ yeˈmwannalɨmwagatheˈ gamɨnyɨ ayahi lɨmwagatheˈ mɨˈ.

3 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwei gaala kuna mwaaidozɨ aˈmweˈ aˈmwe pwarɨ maaˈnajaˈ gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨpɨˈdesɨ. Akai! Pwarɨ tidaakumanɨkesɨ. Nabaai aˈmwei mena balajaˈ kɨwɨnya sabwi gamɨnyɨ ayahi lɨmwagatheˈ mɨˈ. Yɨ savɨdaasɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ kwala maaˈnajaˈ yɨ gamɨnyɨ “Pwarɨ tidaakumanɨkesɨ,” wɨdɨpɨˈdeˈ mɨˈ.

4 Sarevɨ, nɨnnya nyaˈmweihi Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi, sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨsɨ mena yeˈmwannayɨrakureˈ. Yɨ sahɨrɨvɨ balakegaaˈ sarɨmɨjɨ mena baleˈ. Yɨ sareˈna Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ ayahi yɨhɨlɨmwagatheihi mɨˈ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ gaala mudɨkeˈ maareva Aˈmwe pwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kwala maaˈnyaˈneˈbɨsaihi yeˈmwannamwaalyaˈneihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Aˈmwe dazai mena kabalaˈ ayahi yɨdɨkaavakerɨnyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨnyɨne yɨsɨlya yɨrɨpɨka!” kadaˈ nawɨˈnyabulyɨyaina yuna yɨmaˈnyaˈneina mena yeˈmwannamwaaloˈnanyɨ.

5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyaburɨ kuna mwaaidori Kɨwɨnyabwi nemɨre kɨlaakevɨ wabahɨlaaka yaˈne kayaaˈnanyajɨkɨya yawɨta neyɨdɨkaavaˈ. Sara neyadaasɨ nemɨ yɨsɨlyabɨˈ kayaaˈna yadaa mwaaloinera. Yɨ balyabure sasareina kayaaˈnanyabulyɨyaina yune naanga balyaˈneina yɨmaˈnyaˈneina mwaaloˈnanyɨ.

6 Sarevɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mena baidaa baryaina Kɨwɨnyabwi nelɨmwagarakeˈ mena kyagalyaˈmavo Kɨwɨnyabwi ayahi nelɨmwagatheˈ mɨˈ. Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dahaasagaaˈ kɨwɨnya sabwi pɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨka ayangɨ mɨdɨnyaˈneburɨ myona Kurya Tewaanyarɨ gaalyaburɨne yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaˈneina mwaaihoinera.

Kɨwɨnyabwinajɨ kayaaˈnanyabwinajɨ saˈnesɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daatheˈ daaka! “Kɨwɨnyabwi gamɨ sabwi kayaaˈnanyabulyɨra.” Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Kɨrɨˈ kɨwɨnyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanyaˈ manyɨbwarɨdaakwia nyajaˈ “Nɨmɨ yadɨnyaˈ kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ,” yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Gɨmɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ tɨganaarya minnera!” Sara dɨnɨka saˈ mwaryajaˈ yɨ “Tɨganaarya ya sabwi kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ,” yawɨrangamuneinyɨ mɨˈ.

8 Nabaai kayaaˈnanyabwi Kɨwɨnyavɨre tusarɨkɨ bɨˈdesɨ. Sara yada yuya tɨganaarya pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya sa nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyɨdɨkavemwaaihadeinyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyabwi mwaryajɨ kwajɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi navɨka warɨna kyadɨˈ.

9 Sɨnnawɨ maalɨkegaaˈ kɨwɨnya “Sana minna!” dɨnɨkebwi maayainyɨ mwaale dazagaaˈ navɨka mwaalageinyɨ. Nabaai dɨvidaasɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ

yawɨ'na yadɨnyainyɨ yɨ sare' kayaa'nanyabwi dɨkaa'na kya' "Kayaa'nanya yɨma!" dɨragɨnna yawɨrena
10 dara yawɨre, "We', GotɨyarɨnA nɨmɨre kuryai baimwakelyɨ." A'mwera kɨwɨnya' yune' mɨdɨbɨzara gaala kamaapɨdɨ'. KɨrɨA' a'mwera sara mi. GotɨyaiKɨwɨnya' gaala wɨjaaya'ne'na dakake' nɨmɨ dara bɨramaa'mwe' "O, sara myɨ yɨwɨneinyɨ balya', GotɨyarɨnA kɨmata yɨremwaalya' maarya'neinyɨ dɨngaka!"
11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwi KɨwɨnyavɨreA tusarɨkɨ bɨrɨna yada yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nyakesɨ. YɨA sasare saburɨ kayaa'nanyabwi kɨwɨnyavɨ maaraka dara nyɨbwarɨdaakwada "GɨmɨnyɨA gɨzɨda'mwakeigɨnyɨ," nyɨramakakesɨ.
12 SarevɨdaaA'nyɨ nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. KɨwɨnyabwiA gamɨ sabwi tewaanya nawɨ'nyabulyɨ. NabaaiA GotɨyareA yagaaikɨwɨnya gazasa' yɨA sa' kɨrɨsɨ tewaanya' gɨrɨka maaya' yaka yɨda'maraange' yaka nawɨ'nyasɨra.
13 SarevɨdaaA'nyɨ nawɨ'nya dazahɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ dahanyɨramaka'! ArɨkewɨnyɨA. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sahɨbwi sabwi nyɨramaka'. YɨA kayaa'nanyabwi ku'maayaba yɨma'naabya'nebwina nemɨnyɨna " 'Kayaa'nanyabwi wana kayaa'nanaangebwi warɨ',' yawɨpɨka!" kada' kayaa'nanyabwi nawɨ'nya daza' maa'da yɨ dazavɨ balyabwi, GotɨyarɨnA kɨmata yɨremwaalyaburɨ marima'naabɨnɨkesɨ. YɨA dazasare saburɨ kɨwɨnya daza' wibwarɨdaakwia'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanyabure aaya kaavɨlya', gamɨ wana kayaa'nanaangesɨ. NemɨnyɨnaA "Sara yawɨpɨka!" daka KɨwɨnyaA wakakesɨ.
14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. NemɨA dara yawɨ'manɨgo. KɨwɨnyavɨA Kuryai GotɨyareA sabwi neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ'. Sare' kɨrɨA' nɨmɨ sɨmunya sɨnnawɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. KɨlaakejɨkɨyaA yawɨsa nyɨmaremwaalɨkeinyɨ. GotɨyareA sabwi mamɨdɨnyainyɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨla galanyɨ'daa'nyɨ gamɨre wawɨnya' yɨvanɨge.
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Aaya kaavɨla nɨmɨ yadɨnya sabwina myawɨrivanɨge. Sare' dare'nesɨ. NabaaiA pɨbwi nɨmɨnyɨ kuna yɨgunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa myadɨnyainyɨ. Aawa. PɨbwiA nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yɨna yadɨnyainyɨ.
16 NɨmɨA sabura "Aala," dadɨnya sara yadɨnyainyɨ. YɨA nɨmɨre sasare saburɨ sa' dare'nesɨ. NɨmɨA sɨmunyavɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Yo, KɨwɨnyabwiA tewaanyabulyɨ.
17 SarevɨA nɨmɨ sainyɨ kayaa'nanya daza mivanɨge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyarɨkebwi gamɨ sahɨbwi sabwi nyɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Sare'na wɨla galanyɨ'daa'nyɨ yɨvanɨge.
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. NɨmɨnyɨA dɨragɨnya' nayaa nawɨ'nya' ya'ne' mulanyari'. NɨmɨnyɨA kɨlaa'nakeinyɨ a'mwe gaveinyɨna dɨvanɨge. Sare' dare'nesɨ. NɨmɨA "Tewaanyabwi yɨma!" dena yɨweinyɨ. Tewaanya sa' mi yɨwɨneinyɨra.
19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. NɨmɨA "NawɨA'nyabwi yɨma!" dadɨ yɨvanɨge', sabwi mivanɨge. Aawa. NɨmɨA "WagɨlyabwiA myɨwɨnera!" dadɨ yɨvanɨge', yɨ sabwi yɨna yadɨnyainyɨ.
20 Nabaai "Aala," dadɨ yɨvanɨgevwi, yɨ sabwi yɨvanɨge sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ mɨ'. Daza' mivanɨge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyarɨka gamɨ sahɨrɨsa' nyɨvanɨkesɨ.
21 SarevɨdaasɨA nɨmɨ davwi yabwi bɨramaa'dɨnyainyɨ "NɨmɨA 'Tewaanyabwi yɨma!' dadɨ yadaari wagɨlyabwi nyarɨkebwi nɨmɨre tusa' kaanya nyɨrihɨ'manɨ'."

22 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimire simunyaburi Gotiyare kiwinya'na niminy
tewaanya nyivu'nivani'.
23 Nabaai nimi dara yawirangamanige, "Nimire kilaakejikiyangi
pibwi wilanyarikebuly. Yi sabwi dazabwi Gotiyare kiwinya' nimire
simunyavi nyarikevi mala tadevuly. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nimire
kilaakejikiyangi nyarikevi, yi sabwi niminy wila galyiralimwagata
nyivani'.
24 Ako! Nimi a'mwe kayaaka nyigaideinyira. Kilaaka nimire dazi'
balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyaburina yivanikenna aaihwai
nyivadaihasamaaradeinyaka?
25 Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widivanige! Jizaazai Kiraaziti yai nemire Naangeri
gami sahwai nyivadaihasamaaradely.
Sasarevidaa'ny yi piri' daresi. Nimi dareinyire simunyaby Gotiyare
Kiwinyabwi widaayivanige yaasiwa'wawinyainyi. Piri' daresi. Nimire
kilaakejiki yawisasi kayaa'nanyaburi sabwi widaayivanige.

8

Kiraaziti yai kayaa'nanya nemarasi'da Kurya Tewaanyari nejaavanike'nesi.

1 Sarevidaasi yi dahaasagaa' Kiraaziti yai Jizaazari
wilamwaaihasaraavina yagaala yawibwata'ne jidata'ne mwari'.
2 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiraaziti yai Jizaazai yakevi Kuryai gaala
gizaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyaby yune naanga balyaby saburaari
mena wila gyi'dalamaara'.
3 Yi sare' dare'nesi. A'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yawita savina
kiwinyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaaiho'na Kiwinyabwi
kayaa'nanyaburi padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mi'. Sara mi yade' Gotiyai
sara yakesi. Gotiyai gannya Gawaalivaangeri maryasaabakely. Sarei
a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibi' kilaa'nakei yima'nakely. Gami a'mweraavire
kayaa'nanya bwalamarasi'nya'nei walaabakely. Yi a'mweraavi
kayaa'nanyabwi wilarikebur Gotiyai jida'na kya' Kiraaziti yai
a'mweraavineba kayaa'nanyanne tivikita'na balakely.
4 Gotiyai neminy ina "Sahwara kiwinyabwi dakinika yida'maraangengi
yuna yadivisaraavi wimwaaihima!" kada' sara balakely. Sareina
a'mweraavire kilaakejikiya yawita savi kaanya myamaryadaany. Aawa.
Nemi Kurya Tewaanya sari kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavines.
5 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera a'mweraavire kilaakejisiyara kumire
simunyangi kilaakejikiyanna yawiririki'divisare. Nabaai Kuryaly yara
kumire simunyangi Kuryarenna yawiririki'divisare.
6 Sare' dare'nesi. Kilaakejikiya simunyavi a'mwe sara yune naanga
balyabwi Gotiyarina kimata yiremwaalyabwi maa'manigasare. Yi
nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare simunyavi a'mwe sara gaalyasi simunya
kwaamu'nanyasi maa'manigasare.
7 Sarevi kilaakejikiya yawita sa' simunyangi maremwaalajara Gotiyare
yikamaangera yima'niwaasare. Kilaakejikiya simunya' Gotiyarina
yikamaangesi. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahiri' Gotiyare Kiwinyavi wila'na'de'
mi'. Dare'nesi. Yi nabaai sahiri' sara yiniga yanne' mi'.
8 Kilaakejikiyangi mwaaidivi' a'mwe sarera Gotiyari yilaaya
wigalya'nera mamwaaly yipinere.
9 Sarimi kilaakejikiyangi mamwaalyiga'. Aawa. Gotiyare
Kurya Tewaanyai sariminy wilayihimwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyari

wɨlamwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai, yɨ pwai kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai aˈmwe sai Kɨraazɨtɨyarei mɨˈ.

10 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaalajai yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwineˈna sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ baladezɨkɨra. Yɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ,” mena yɨhɨthakeˈna Kuryai gaala mena yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ.

11 Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ yɨdɨkaavakere Kuryai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidori Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei sarɨmɨ balapɨjɨyagaaˈ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gaala yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. Kuryai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidevɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨ gaala yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ.

12 Yɨ sarevɨdaasɨ, nyaˈmweihi, nemɨ tɨvɨkɨta wɨjaayaˈne kɨnɨnnakeine. Tɨvɨkɨta saˈ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ mwaalyaˈnesɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna tɨvɨkɨta aawa. Nemɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna mwaalyaˈne tɨvɨkɨta mwariˈ.

13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna mwaaibɨzaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ yune naanga dɨvalyɨla! Kɨrɨˈ Kuryare dɨragɨnyavɨ sarɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa ya tamakɨpɨjaˈ yɨ gaala dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.

14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavɨ wibwarɨdaakuvanɨkera yɨ sahwara Gotɨyare gawaalɨvaangere.

15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna lɨka ayahi yaˈneˈ kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ yɨgidɨwagamaremwaala yɨhyade Kuryarɨ mamaaryesalyɨ. Aawa. Gawaalɨvaangeihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihaka Kuryarɨ maaresalyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ, nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ jaka dadaanyɨ “Tataala! Nɨmwala!”

16 Kuryai gamɨ sahwai nemɨre kuryarajɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyainaavɨna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨˈ “Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaihɨlyɨ.”

17 Nabaai Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaina mwalaajaˈ Nɨmwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Gotɨyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. “Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ maraana!” dawaajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ taanginya yeˈmwannamaraajaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya tewaanya maarade yeˈmwannamaraadeinera.

Dɨvineˈ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈnesɨ.

18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨˈmanɨge. Dɨvi sagaaˈne Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ kuˈmaayaba wakaabozɨ nejaavadeˈ naangaangesɨ. Dahaasaˈne taanga saˈ maaˈmanɨgo datha wana maalɨkesɨ.

19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaaka aˈmwerabɨsa yemwaaidɨvɨˈ “Gotɨyai gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ kuˈmaayaba wɨmwaihaabyaˈneˈ tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana!” dadɨvɨsangɨ.

20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya wakyaaka sa dɨvidaaˈnyɨ waryaanyabwi maremwaalyaˈne wakyaakengɨ. Kumɨre kunyaburɨna mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨ yaˈnenna nawɨˈnyanna maaryaˈne yemwaalyaˈnengɨna waryaanyabwi maremwaalyaˈnengɨ wakyaakengɨ.

21 Yemwaalya saˈ daresɨ. Yuya wakyaaka kumɨ sa dahaasa bwia buryaˈne kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ Gotɨyai kyarakojɨ ayɨna bwia buryaˈnebwi dɨragɨnya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa nemɨ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayainaavɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ tewaanya yeˈmwannayarakadesɨ.

22 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Dahaaˈ kɨgaasɨ yuya Gotɨyai wakyaaka daza aˈmweˈ kaimɨraaya maaryaˈnegaaˈ daanga wɨvɨdevaaibɨˈ daanga wɨvɨdaawori sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈmwaainadɨvɨsangɨ.

23 Nabaai yuya gave dahɨnɨnnanna mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyai yɨsɨlyabɨta sɨnnawɨnya sɨhumale nejaavaka Kuryai kɨnɨnnakeina nemɨ kwainajɨ

daanga nevɨdaasɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'daa yemwaidaanyɨ. “Gotɨyai sasare sabwi yasɨ'nana!” dadaa “Yune gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeinaavɨ nemwaaihya'neˈ yɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ ayɨna nemubya'nevɨ tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana! Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ mudɨkejɨˈ yɨma'nana!” dadaanyaine.

24 Sareˈ dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka nawɨ'nyajɨka wakadevɨna yemwaalya'neinaavɨ nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Dahaa' nemɨre kɨlaaka nawɨ'nyajɨka yɨma'nya'nejɨkaavɨna yemwaidaa dɨvidaasɨ mena wanganawaajɨyajɨkaavɨna yemwaalya' mɨka! Sareˈ daresɨ. Pwai kwai pɨrɨˈ mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalɨkaˈ mɨˈ.

25 Nabaai pɨrɨˈ tɨnna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yɨ “Sahɨrɨ'na tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana!” dadaa dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo.

26 Sasare sabwibɨsavɨ Kuryai dɨragɨnya maayainaavɨ negaimwadelyɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'nengɨna myawɨryadaanya'na dadaanyɨ “Nayaa Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaaza'na gara wɨdaazɨhyɨwona!” Sareˈ sɨmumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburɨ Kuryai gamɨ sai yune sɨmunyavɨna sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'da nemɨnyɨna marewɨdada negaimwadelyɨ.

27 Nabaai Nɨmwai a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ tɨnna nebulya'na yawɨrangadei Kuryare sɨmunya dazaburɨ yawɨrangadelyɨ. Kuryai Gotɨyare sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨdevɨna Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna nayaa marewɨdadelyɨ.

28 Nabaai nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Taanga gazaza Gotɨyarɨna wɨvu'naderaavɨ yɨma'nyangɨ Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya ya'ne yadelyɨ. Da kumɨ Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨne yawɨsaˈ yɨma'nya'nevɨna Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakere. Yɨ sahwaraavɨnyɨ.

29 Saˈ dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨ sɨnnawɨ mena yawɨranganaka nabaai sɨnnawɨ mena dahɨlakyaakerera. Yɨ gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangeibɨˈ avaaina yɨma'nya'neraavɨ dahɨlakɨna. Yɨ Gawaalɨvaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ aaya kuvɨdaakaanga yɨ aaya sɨraanga Naangei yɨma'nya'ne'na yɨ sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakɨna.

30 Nabaai a'mwe sara sɨnnawɨ mena dahɨlakakera yɨ sahwaraavɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakera yɨ sahwaraavɨ “Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra,” wɨdakere. Yɨ nabaai sara wɨdakera yɨ sahwaraavɨna gamɨ sare gannya byaanna dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavakere.

31 Sarevɨdaasɨ yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ negaimwagazavɨ, yɨ Gotɨyarɨna nemɨnyɨ yɨkamaanga gazaizai nevɨlavadeina daaka!

32 Gotɨyai gannya Gawaalɨvaangerɨ lɨka sangina maribwaayakai mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ yuyainaavɨna sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨneba balya'nerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ gamɨ kwarɨjɨ yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pɨnɨ kɨnɨjɨ yanga nejaavadei midaaka!

33 A'mweraavɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka gamɨnneraavɨ yɨ saraavɨ kotɨya' aaihwai jatheraava'! Gotɨyai gamɨ sai nedɨvanɨkelyɨ “Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ.”

34 Aaihwai jɨda'na yadelaka! Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨnyɨneba balake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ dareˈ wavɨla'desɨ. Barya sahwarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dɨragɨnyaba Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ yɨlamwalaawakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahwai nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ marewɨdadelyɨ.

35 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ yɨnɨga jaapalya'ne benɨ warɨka! Nemɨnyɨ taanginya kaneyɨma'nojɨ dɨngaka! Daanga kanevɨnojɨ dɨngaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapɨjɨ dɨngaka! Nemɨnyɨ mɨjɨka naanga kaneyojɨ dɨngaka! Baazɨ'ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainojɨ dɨngaka! Kayaa'nanaanga nemɨnyɨna “Kayaaka yɨgalɨma!” dozɨ yaamɨjɨ

lɨka kaneyɨrɨ'galojɨ dɨngaka! Kwaari'masɨramɨnya mala kaneramakapɨjɨ dɨngaka! Kumɨ dazasare sabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ nejaapaladevwi daaka!

36 Sare sabura neyɨma'najanna Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

"Gɨmɨnyɨneⁱna yɨrɨka yunegaa' neramakɨvanɨgasaine.

'Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ tamaana!' dadɨvɨ' nemwaihɨwaasaine."
Sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

37 Sasare sabura Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ nejaapaladevura mɨ'. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnaangeina yɨma'naanneine. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨna wɨvu'nakerɨ dɨragɨnaangeina yɨma'nɨvanɨgo.

38 Sare' dareⁱnesɨ. Nɨmɨ nebulya' dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ yɨnɨga nejaapalanne aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ aawa. Pɨnɨ mɨ'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yɨmakera aawa. Gɨlaayaraⁱⁱⁱ

7 Nabaai Evɨraamɨmɨdaa'nyara gamɨre yɨsiwiara yɨma'neta yuyara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai dara wɨdakelyɨ "Aazakɨmɨ gɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨyara yɨsiwiara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere."

8 Sare' daresɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya kaimɨraayara dazara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yɨma'nɨpɨjara dazara "Evɨraamɨmɨdaa'nyara yɨsiwiara nɨmɨrere," yawɨrakere.

9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Dathagaa' ayahi yɨma'nadehaa' ayɨna bɨdeinyɨ. Sara kya'muri Seraa' jɨwaalɨvaangei maaradesɨ.

10 Nabaai yune sahɨrɨ'nanya' mɨ'. Aawa. Rɨvekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre neyakwalaangei Aazakɨ gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyɨ.

11 Kaimɨraayaraai kɨrɨnaange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraai tewaanya pɨnɨ kɨnɨ myadisaraai kayaa'nanya pɨnɨ kɨnɨ myadisaraai mima'nyadakɨlyɨyagaa'

12 kɨrɨnaangevɨ dara wɨdakesɨ, "Sarɨmɨre sɨraangei dɨviyaraavɨ maremwaaide kɨrɨ' gɨmɨre sɨraangei aaya dɨviyarɨ wɨdaayadei yɨma'nadelyɨ." Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai "Sara dahɨlakyabwina nɨmɨre yawɨsa' waragwona!" daka sara wɨdakesɨ. A'mwei wawɨnya nayaa yadevwina sara yɨma'nakaʼ mɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨ sai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarake'na sara yɨma'nakesɨ.

13 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ Jaikopɨmɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Yɨzorɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyɨvanɨ'.

14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Nemɨ dara daanne' daaka! Gotɨyai yɨda'maraangebwi yadei mɨ'. Arɨkewɨnyɨ.

15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwai Ne Mozɨzarɨ wɨdakesɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨra'mujɨ "A'mwe sarɨ kale'na wɨgaimwagɨma!" yɨ sahwarɨ kale'na wɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai "A'mwe pwarɨna kale nyana!" da'mujɨ yɨ sahwarɨna kale nyadeinyɨ.

16 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai a'mwerɨ dahɨlakadevwi a'mweraavɨre yawɨsaburɨ mɨ'. Nabaai a'mwera yagɨyagɨnyaburɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wɨgaimwangei Gotɨyai dahɨlakadevurɨnyɨra.

17 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Peroyarɨ wɨdake' dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨmɨ nɨmɨjɨ mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' 'Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' yuyaraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwana!' dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' wɨdamaryɨpɨka!' dena gyathɨkaavena kingɨya gɨmwaaiheinyɨ."

18 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwai yawɨraka "Sarɨ tewaanya kale'na wɨgaimwagɨma!" yɨ sara yɨna. Nabaai yawɨraka "Pwai pihadɨka yadere sɨmunya' tihɨrɨma!" yɨ sara yɨna yadelyɨ.

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨnyɨdatheigɨnyɨ "Sarevɨ gazaizai Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨna yɨnɨga magalazekɨvalyɨ yɨpɨne'na a'mweraavɨna 'Kayaa'nanyaburɨ yɨwetawakadɨvɨsarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!"

20 Nabaai, a'mweigɨ, Gotɨyarɨ ayɨna yɨnɨga aaigɨ dɨza'nawɨdatheigɨnaka! Gyavɨkaryakeigɨ midaaka! Kwadɨka kwaaka lɨvagɨrɨ'mwannɨkei a'mwe kwadɨka sahwai yavɨkarinɨkerɨ dara wɨdannei dɨnga'! "Berɨ' garevɨ nyavɨkariwaana?"

21 A'mwe kwadɨka yavɨkaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei midaaka! Yɨ sahwai kwaaka pɨjɨ' maarojɨ yɨ kwadɨka pwarɨna tewaanya ya'nei yavɨkarina. Yɨ kwadɨka pwarɨna yaasɨwa' waramarya'nei yavɨkarina. Nabaai daza' maremwaalya' kɨnɨnnakei midaaka!

22 Gotɨyai kwalyɨ saˈbɨˈ yɨvanɨˈ. Sahwai kayaaˈnanyanna gamɨre sɨnna tɨkeˈ “Kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabɨma!” dazai nabaai “A'mwe yuyara nɨmɨre yɨwɨnevɨ yawɨrangabɨka!” dazai kɨrɨˈ sara mi. Kwadɨka waryaanyara, yɨ kumɨre kayaaˈnanyangɨna Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkeˈna dɨragɨnna yawɨbwaryaˈnera kayaaka dɨlamwivalyaˈneraavɨna yarai maramyɨ yada saamɨnyagaaˈ yemwaaina. Sareˈ yagaainakeigɨ daa!

23 Nabaai kwadɨka tewaanyara, Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ naangaangeˈ nɨmɨrera yawɨrangabɨka!” daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna dɨragɨnya saˈ kwadɨka Gotɨyai tewaanya kaleˈna wɨgaimwangeina sɨnnawɨ nemɨnyɨ mena yovɨrawakakeinaavɨ nejaayaˈnesɨ.

24 Yɨ nemɨnyɨ jaka nejɨvwaramaarakeine. Yune Juya yɨta savaakɨnanna mɨˈ. Aawa. Ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwaraavɨjɨ jaka nejɨvwaramaarakeine. Sareˈ yagaainakeigɨ daa!

25 Wozayare pɨkarya kɨrɨvɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
A'mwe nɨmɨrera mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨna
“Nɨmɨrera,” sahwaraavɨna dɨdeinyɨra.
Yɨsavaakɨna tewaanya manyɨvuˈnyɨwakevaakɨna
“Tewaanya nyɨvuˈnɨwakevaaˈgɨnyɨ,” dɨdeinyɨra.
26 “ Nɨmɨreihi mɨˈ,” wɨdeva sahɨbeva
“Gotɨyainyɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨre nyɨbwaalɨvaangeihɨlyɨ,”
Kumɨnyɨna yangeˈna sara dɨdeinyɨra.
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

27 Nabaai Aazaayai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna jaka dakeˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Yɨzɨrelɨyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavɨre siwekamɨlɨkabɨˈ mwaaibɨzaˈ kɨrɨˈ a'mwe yɨvainojɨyara maalɨkejɨkɨyaraavɨ Gotɨyai padaihasamaaradelyɨ.

28 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨna yagaalyaˈ yarai yesɨmavojɨ gamɨre yawɨbwasaˈna yuneba yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yadelyɨra.”

29 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ Aazaayai dahɨrɨvɨna dakeˈ dara dɨnɨˈ
“Naangei Dɨragɨnaangei mivainyɨ neyajɨ kwajɨ
Nemɨnyɨne yɨsiwia pwaraavɨ maneyɨvainyajɨ kwajɨ
Sothomɨ mwaalyarabɨsaina kayaaka kaneyɨgaladɨka!
Gomora mwaalyarabɨsaina yune kabalaadɨka!”

Yɨzɨrelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyesaˈnesɨ.

30 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Nemɨ dara daana! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara “Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangerera,’ dana!” majaˈnera yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya myadɨvɨsara yɨ, Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ,” mena wɨdɨvanɨkere. Yɨ dazaˈ yɨdata sabwi Naangerɨ lɨmwangeˈnebulyɨ.

31 Nabaai Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakera Yɨzɨrelɨyara yɨdaˈmaraangebwi maaryaˈnevɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Kɨwɨnyavɨyaburɨ yunebanna yɨˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ mɨˈ.

32 Sareˈ berɨvɨnaka? Yɨdaˈmaraanga sabwi maaryaˈnevɨna Naangerɨ malɨmwagi kyɨpɨdɨkeˈnanyɨ. Sara mi. Aawa. “Wawɨnya kwalaalya sara yadaanyaˈna maraadeinera,” kwaasɨ yawɨˈdɨvɨsaˈnanyɨ. Sɨlaanga sɨvɨlyangɨ mudaˈdei kumɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ mudaˈdaasɨ yɨ kumɨ kayaaka yaˈnera walaˈdɨvɨkɨ.

33 Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Yɨthaa! Saayonɨ Sɨlaangei wakɨwelyɨ.
A'mweraavɨre sɨvɨlyarɨ mudavayɨdɨhwakɨˈnaryaˈnei wakɨwelyɨ.
Sɨlaanga walamudavamaaryaˈnerɨ nɨmɨ wakɨwelyɨ.

Nabaai sahwarɨ lɨmwagozɨya dahwai
Savɨna sɨmunyavɨ jɨkurɨtɨnna yannei mɨ'.
Savɨna wagɨla wɨvwa'nadei mɨ'.

10

1 Nya'mweihi, nɨmɨre sɨmunya' tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨvanɨke', Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnya' yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyaigɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyara lɨmwabɨza' dɨvadaihasamaaka!
2 Malɨmwagivanɨgata sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨnyɨna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. "Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotɨyare saburɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna mɨdɨnaana!" dadɨvɨsarera. Kɨrɨ' sare kɨrɨvɨ kumɨ sɨmunya yawɨta maayara yɨvanɨga'.
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai yɨvanɨka sabwi "Yɨda'maraangerera," neja'nevɨ navɨ'navɨka yadɨvɨ' kunnya yɨda'maraanga saburana kwaasɨya'bɨ' yɨvanɨga'. Yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨra," wɨdannevɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'nadɨvɨtara mɨ'.
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnya' yɨda'maraangeburɨne' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna mena yɨwɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ a'mwe yuyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨza'na sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," wɨdathelyɨ.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ne Mozɨzai Kɨwɨnya' mɨdɨnya'ne' "Yɨda'maraangerera," ja'nevɨna dara yɨdavakesɨ. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyɨra.
6 Sare' kɨrɨ' a'mwera yuya myadɨvɨsa'na a'mwei Naangerɨ lɨmwada dazarɨna Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangelyɨra," dathelyɨ. Sasare sabwina dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨna dara madɨnna! 'Sɨgunyavɨna aai yɨlaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresɨ. Kɨnaraazɨtɨyarɨ makwalaabya'nesɨ.
7 Nabaai pɨrɨ' dara madɨnna! 'Kewewɨnɨ bainɨkeraavɨrebanna aai walaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtnnaɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna makɨlaabya'nesɨ.
8 Sare' madɨnna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' gɨmɨnyaba gidɨkuta nebulya' warɨ'. Gɨmɨre maangikɨ wɨlaraka gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlarɨkesɨ." Yɨ yagaala daza' nemɨ wɨdadaanya' Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwine yagaalyasɨ.
9 Gɨmɨre maangisɨ ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyɨ," jalɨkurakya yɨja'najɨ nabaai gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dara lɨmwadɨza'najɨ "Gotɨyai sahwarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ," Gotɨyai gɨvadaihasamaaradeigɨnyɨ.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gazaizai gannya sɨmunyasɨ kalɨmwagozɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨ nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨwa," wɨdathelyɨ. Yɨ gannya maangisɨ kajalɨkurakojɨ Gotɨyai wɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ.
11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨ' "Gazaizai sahwarɨ lɨmwagozɨya dahwai yɨ savɨna sɨmunyavɨ jɨkurɨtɨnna yannei mɨ'."
12 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarevɨ padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavɨne pɨbwi mwari'. Sarevɨ Anga Pimagɨnya (Gɨrikɨya) kwaraavɨne pɨbwi mwari'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuyaraavɨre Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalɨkei gamɨnyɨ jaka wɨdɨpɨja yuyaraavɨ tewaanaanga wiadelyɨ.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gazaizai Naangerɨ jaka wɨdazai yɨ sahwarɨ wɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ.
14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ malɨmwagyesarɨ jake' ga'dara wɨdɨpɨneraavaka? Nabaai gamɨnyɨna kadɨka mu'nyesarɨ ga'dara lɨmwabɨneraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa' wɨdaawadei maayara ga'dara wɨ'namaapɨneraavaka?

15 Nabaai Gotɨyai aˈmwe yagaala wɨjaˈneraavɨ mamaryasaabya yajaˈ gaˈdara wɨdaawɨpɨneraavaka? Wɨdaawadɨvɨsaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Aˈmwera yagaala tewaanyaˈ makabɨvanɨgasaraavɨre sɨvɨla tewaanya nawɨˈnyaraave!
16 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ Juyara yagaala tewaanya saˈ kadɨka wɨˈneta kwalaalyara mɨdɨnetaˈ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aazaayai dara dakesɨ. Naangeigɨ, newɨˈnɨvanɨgata davɨ aai lɨmwamanɨka!
17 Sarevɨ “Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨˈnadɨvɨsavɨdaaˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨkɨ. Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨdadɨvɨsavɨ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨvɨkɨ.”
18 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ dara dɨwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya daˈ kadɨka muˈnyɨjɨhyeva! Kɨrɨˈ dareˈ warɨkesɨ. Mena wɨˈnesare. Nabaai Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Kwaaka yuyawɨnna kumɨre yagaaikunyaˈ mena wɨdaawakesɨ.
Anga yuyawɨ yunebanna kumɨre yagaalyaˈ wɨdaawakesɨ.
19 Pɨgasaai dara dɨwa. Yɨzɨreliyara yagaala tewaanya daˈ myawɨranganyetara daaka! Aayagaaˈ wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'nei Mozɨzare yagaala Gotɨyarɨna dara dɨnɨˈ
“Anga naanga pimagɨnyara mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨ yaˈmujɨ
Sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨna tɨmakɨrɨkɨrya jideihɨlyɨ.
Sɨmagɨnyara sɨmunya maayavaakɨyaraavɨ yaˈmujɨ
Sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨkesɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨdeinyɨ.”
20 Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei Aazaayai yagaala jalɨkurakyaˈna lɨka yakai mɨˈ. Sai Gotɨyarɨneba dara dakelyɨ
“Aˈmwera nɨmɨnyɨna bɨrɨbɨrya manyadɨvɨtara
Sahwara nɨmɨnyɨ mena nyɨbɨramaˈmwaasare.
Aˈmwera nɨmɨnyɨ yɨdaanganya manyadɨvɨtara
Sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabɨweinyɨ.”
21 Kɨrɨˈ Yɨzɨreliya sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨneba dara dakelyɨ “Yuna saamɨnya naangegaaˈ nɨmɨ aˈmwe sahwaraavɨ jaka wɨdadaazɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvaidɨvɨˈ yɨ yagaala kayaaˈnanya jaˈnanyɨdadɨvɨsara nɨmɨnyawɨnna mabyɨwaasare.”

11

Yɨzɨreliya pimagɨnya maalɨka pɨvaakɨyaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai gannyaraavɨ gewɨ mena marakakei dɨngaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨnyainyɨ aˈmwe Yɨzɨreliyainyɨra. Nɨmɨ Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiainyɨ avaaitawejɨˈnyɨ. Bejaminɨmɨre yɨsavaaˈnyɨ.
2 Gotɨyai sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe sahwaraavɨ mena yawɨranganakeraavɨ gewɨ mena marakakera mɨˈ. Yagaala Yɨlaajareˈ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkeˈ sarɨmɨ myawɨryadɨvɨˈ daa! Yɨlaajai Gotɨyarɨ Yɨzɨreliya sahwaraavɨna kotɨya jaˈneraavɨ wɨdakelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨˈ
3 “Naangeigɨ, pɨropetɨya gɨmɨnyɨ guˈneva wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ sahwara mena tamakeˈ. Gɨmɨre kwaraanya kayaaˈnanyanna bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨ dɨka nasɨˈnyaˈnengɨ kayaaka mena lɨkayɨgalasɨˈneˈ. Sarevɨ gɨmɨreinyɨ gaveinyɨ kuna mwaaihe. Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Tamakaana!’ dadɨvɨˈ bɨrɨbɨryaˈ kuna yɨvanɨgaˈ.”
4 Sara wɨdaka kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai be yagaala jaˈnawɨdakavaka! Sai dara daˈ “Nɨmɨ nɨnnyara pwarana pwarana aˈmwe sevenɨ taawɨzanɨyaraavɨ (7,000) yɨvaineinyɨ nyɨlɨmwadɨvɨsare. Sahwara gotɨya kwaasɨya Baaˈaalɨyarɨ

kwadaai gɨlɨna myeva mɨdɨdɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi.”
5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nabaai dahaakɨgaasɨ Juya yɨta pimagɨnya maalɨkevaaˈ lɨmwadɨvɨˈ mwaaihaˈ. Sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburɨ dahɨlakakera mena yɨmaˈnesare.
6 Gannya yanga gaimwangeburɨna Jizaazarɨ lɨmwangeburɨna sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakaˈ. “Sahwara wawɨnya yadɨvɨsanna,” kunya myawɨryaka dahɨlakaˈ. Yɨ kumɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨˈ yadaapi Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakajɨ kwajɨ yɨ yanga gaimwangeˈ wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulyaˈ mimaˈnyɨ kyadɨka!
7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nabaai nemɨ gara daazɨwo? Yɨzɨrelɨya kwalaalyara dɨragɨnna bɨrɨbɨrya yɨvanɨgata saˈ, yɨ saˈ mamaaryesasɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai aˈmwe pwaraavɨ dahɨlakaka sarera maaresasɨ. Yuya pwara Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ tihɨralɨmwagarakere.
8 Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kɨrɨbɨbɨnya wakakelyɨ.
Kumɨre tɨnnyarɨ myawɨranganyaˈna wiakelyɨ.
Kumɨre kadɨka muˈnyaˈna wiakelyɨ.
Sɨnnawɨjɨ dahaasɨ avaaina mwaaihasare.
9 Yɨ Devitɨ kwalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ sahɨrɨˈna dara wɨdakelyɨ
“Kumɨre tɨka munne mwaˈdainaanyaˈbɨˈ yɨmaˈnana!
Kumɨre tɨlɨnnyangɨ naanya saˈ lɨvapana!
Nabaai kumɨre sɨvɨlya dahe paakupɨka!
Sareˈ kumɨre kayaaˈnanyaburɨ tɨvɨkɨta maapɨka!
10 Kumɨre tɨnnyarɨ jɨhɨnyaˈ dɨvwaakya!
Sahwara tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨpɨka!
Sahwaraavɨre buleˈ lɨngwɨlaˈnata yana!
Yawɨta kwalaalya taangeˈna winarana!”

Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ padaihasamaarakeˈnesɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai “Sahwara yɨnahu walayɨdɨhwakɨˈnaraawɨpɨka!” kadaˈ mudavesara daaka! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ “Aala,” dɨvanɨgasara yunegaaˈnannera daaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavɨ kyagalyaˈmaveˈ yɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaraavɨ padaihasamaaˈmanɨkelyɨ. “Yɨzɨrelɨyara tewaanya davwi wangabɨka! Aˈmwejɨmyayuyangɨyaraavɨna wabarɨnna yapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨka!” yawɨraka sara yaˈ.
12 Sahwara tusaˈ yagalyaˈmaveta sahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai Kwaakevakɨya pwaraavɨ yuna kuna naanga naanga wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyeta sahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ yuna kuna naanga naanga wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Sareˈ naangesɨ. Yɨ sara yajai Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyabanyara Gotɨyaryawɨnna ayɨna kabapi Kɨraazɨtɨyare yuyara tewaanna nawɨˈnyaanga mwaaibɨnere. Yɨ sareˈ naanga wavɨlavadesɨ.
13 Aˈmwejɨmyayuyangɨyarajɨyaihi, dahaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaihɨrɨne wawɨnya yaˈneinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ Gotɨyai nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ. Sarevɨ yadɨnya davɨne yayaˈ munyaba makidɨ yɨvanɨge.
14 Wawɨnya dazavɨ nɨmɨre avaaikwaaˈnakera Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ dɨhaaˈbwarɨdeˈna sarɨmɨnyɨ wabarɨnna yamaaryaˈnevɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sarevɨ Gotɨyalyɨ tewaanya yeˈmwannamwaaihata savɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨdaaˈnya pwara Naangerɨ lɨmwabɨzara sahwaraavɨ padaihasamaaradeˈna wawɨnya dazaˈ munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ.

15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ marasɨˈnaka, yɨ dazavɨ sahwai aˈmwe Kwaaka yuyawɨ pɨvakaavɨyaraavɨdaaˈnyara gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna yeˈmwannayɨmaˈneˈ. Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ ayahi maarajaˈ yɨ dazaˈ kwalaalyara baryara ayɨna dɨkaasaˈbɨsaˈ daaka!

16 Bɨretɨya naanga yavɨkaryeva gɨrɨkula maalɨkejɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaaveˈ. Yɨ gɨrɨkula maalɨka sajɨˈ Gotɨyarejɨˈ warajazɨˈ yɨ gɨrɨkula naanga kɨrɨsɨ Gotɨyaresɨ. Nabaai yɨsare pwipula sa Gotɨyare waraja yɨ yɨtaanya kɨnɨjɨ sa avaala Gotɨyarengɨ. (Yɨ sareˈ daresɨ. Juyaraavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyarera mwalyaasavɨ, yɨ sahwaraavɨna dɨvi kwɨyakwalaangera Gotɨyarera mwaaibɨnererа.)

17 Gotɨyai wawɨnyavɨya yɨta wolivɨyare yɨtaanya pɨnɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyarabɨsangɨ lɨvɨˈmwagaka yɨ marasɨˈnaka gɨmɨnyɨ pɨvaakɨyaigɨnyɨ yɨˈdaryawɨnya wolivɨya yɨtaanyaˈgɨnyɨ gɨmaaraka yɨtaanya pɨnɨngɨ tɨnnyawɨ gɨmɨnyɨ kagyeˈmwagakaˈ dahaaˈ gɨmɨ tewaanya mwaaihɨ. Sarevɨ wolivɨya mɨnaryaˈ wolivɨyare yɨpwipulyavɨreˈ maaˈmanɨgɨ.

18 Sarevɨ yɨtaanya nebulyaˈnanyangɨna gɨmɨre yayaˈ munyaba mamakɨlyadɨ bɨraiyagaala madangadɨnna! Yɨ gɨmɨ bɨrala dangadɨzaˈ nayaa padaˈgalayawɨˈna ja! Gɨmɨ yɨpwipulyavɨ mɨnaryaˈ wɨjaavadɨnyaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Pwipula sahɨrɨˈ gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzaavadeigɨnyɨ.

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨ dara dɨthatheˈ “Yɨtaanya daza Gotɨyai lɨvɨˈmwagakengɨ. Nabaai sahwai ‘Kumɨreba pɨvaakɨyarɨ yeˈmwagakɨma!’ daka nɨmɨnyɨna lɨvɨˈmwagaˈ.”

20 Yo, nawɨˈnyasɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya sahwara Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Yɨ da sahɨrɨsavɨ mena lɨvɨˈmwagasɨˈnadengɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨnyaˈna sareˈna nayaa daaˈmanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ mala nayaa jɨwannana! Gɨmɨ pihadɨka minna! Aawa. Gɨmɨ lɨka nayaa jɨ!

21 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai yɨtaanya nebulyaˈnanya kunnya kaavɨlyavɨ mɨwɨˈnɨkengɨ yɨvainyɨna yakai mɨˈ. Yɨ sasare sahɨbaaibɨˈ gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨjɨ yɨvainadei mɨˈ.

22 Yɨthaa! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavɨjɨ gamɨre sɨnna tɨka saburɨjɨ nayaa dɨvadaˈgalangana! Pwaraavɨneˈ daresɨ. Gamɨrebwi mena yagalyaˈmavesaraavɨ sahwai sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdelyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨneˈ daresɨ. Gɨmɨ gamɨre tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavɨ kuna mwaaidɨzaigɨ, Gotɨyai tewaanna gɨvwiwamanɨˈ. Gamɨre tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavɨ mamwaalyɨ yɨjaˈ gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨjɨ gɨthawaasadelyɨ.

23 Nabaai yɨtaanya sɨnnawɨnya pɨnɨ daza, yɨ kumɨ malɨmwagyaburɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨjaˈ yɨ Gotɨyai wawɨnyavɨya yɨsavɨ ayɨna maryeˈmwagathengɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai dɨragɨnnakei sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna ayɨna maryeˈmwagannelyɨ.

24 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ kwaigɨ yɨˈdaryawɨnyare wolivɨya yɨtaanyaigɨ mwaalagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai gɨthawaasaka wawɨnyavɨya wolivɨya nawɨˈnyɨkɨ gɨmaryeˈmwagaˈ. Yɨta sɨˈ yune gɨmɨriˈna mɨˈ. Sareˈ nebulyaˈnanyaˈ warɨkeˈ yɨ nabaai pɨbwi naanga nebulyaˈnanyaˈ waradesɨ. Wolivɨya nawɨˈnyɨkɨre yɨtaanya daza ayɨna maarɨna yajai kunnya yɨta sɨkɨ ayɨna maryeˈmwagakannelyɨ.

Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyaraavɨ padaihasamaaradeˈnesɨ.

25 Nyaˈmweihi ajɨmya pɨnɨngɨyaihi, sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. “Gotɨyai nebulyaˈ yoimavajalɨkurakya davɨ sarɨmɨ sɨmumaayaihi kuna mamwaaibɨnera!” yawɨrena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈnadɨvɨˈ dara nadɨpɨka! “Nemɨ sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeinera. Juyara sɨmumaayarera.” Gotɨyai nebulyaˈ yoimavajalɨkurakya dazaˈ yɨ daresɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yunegaaˈ sɨmunyaˈ

tihɨralɨmwagata yadera mɨˈ. Yunegaaˈ “Naangerɨ malɨmwagaanna!” dɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ. Yɨ aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Naangeryawɨnna mena wɨlaabapɨjɨ wɨlaabɨpɨjara yuyaraavɨ Gotɨyai yawɨrakera kalɨmwagapɨjɨ
26 yɨ sare saburɨ dazagaaˈ Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyaraavɨ padaihasamaaradere. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈ
“Saayonɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨdaaˈnyai
Padaihasamaaˈdei walaabathelyɨ.
Sahwai Jaikopɨmɨreraavɨ galazekɨvalyabwi marasɨˈnadelyɨ.
27 Sara kyojɨ nayaa Gotɨyainyɨ yɨdeinyɨ.
Sahwaraavɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi yeˈmwannawɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Kumɨre kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnaˈmujɨ yɨdeinyɨ.”
Sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
28 Yagaala tewaanyaˈ bule wɨjaavanɨgasavɨna sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨre yɨkamaangera mwaaihaˈ.” Sareˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨgaimwagakeˈnanyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakevɨna sɨnnawɨnya kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨna yawɨrakeˈna Gotɨyarɨ sahwaraavɨna kale wivanɨkerera.
29 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre wɨgaimwanga yanga wɨjaayangɨnajɨ gamɨre jaka wɨjɨvwaramaasavɨnajɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaaradei mɨˈ.
30 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ galazekɨvaleva nabaai dahaaˈ Yɨzɨrelɨyara galazekɨvaimanɨgasavɨ sarɨmɨ kaleˈna gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ maˈmwaatabaaibɨˈ
31 sarɨmɨ kaleˈna gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ maaˈmanɨgasavɨ nabaai dahaaˈ kumɨ kaleˈna gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ maaryaˈnera sahwarajɨ mena galazekɨvalesare.
32 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Galazekɨvala saburɨ kalavuzaˈ Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ Juyarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ saraavɨ yɨrakere. Gamɨre kaleˈna gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ wɨjaayaˈne yuya kwaraavɨ sara yakere.

Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaadeˈnesɨ.

33 Ai! Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ yangeˈna wiadele! Gotɨyai sɨmunya naangaanga kɨnɨnnakele! Yuyangɨne yunebanna yawɨrakadele! Yɨ saalaalyavɨ kewewɨnɨ yɨnɨgwalaawɨkebɨsalyɨ. Gamɨ yawɨbwasaburɨ kaavɨlyaˈ aˈmweina mabɨramaari yaanneine. Gamɨre ya saburaavɨ kaavɨlyaˈ myawɨranganyɨ yaanneine. Wana yuna aawa nebulyasɨ.
34 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ
“Naangere sɨmunyavɨ aaihwai yawɨramaaˈnɨkelaka!
Sahwarɨ sɨmunyaˈ aaihwai wɨjaavadelaka!”
35 “Aˈmwerɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa ayahi wɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈnenna
Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuyangɨne gyakwarɨna
Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa aaihwaidaasɨ wɨjaavakalaka!”
36 Aawa. Sai yuyangɨneˈna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yuyangɨ wakyaakengɨ. Gamɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ yuya yɨnɨkengɨ. Gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya yaˈne yuya yɨmaˈnakengɨ. Nemɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gamɨnne yayaˈ munyaba naanga nayaa makɨlaana! “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

12

Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨjaayaˈnesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, yuya sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyare kale naangeˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨsavɨ kavena dɨragɨnna nayaa dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Juyara Gotɨyarɨna sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ tamiraˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ gaalyajɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ

nayaa duzaavɨnyɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨ saihi Gotɨyarɨneihi sahwarɨ yɨlaaya ya'neihi tewaanna duzaavɨnyɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨ sara wɨjaavɨdɨvɨsavɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨlaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihɨlyɨ.

2 Yɨ dahaasara sara ya'ne kumɨrebwi sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayɨhwɨlakɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ mudɨke yɨhwakajavɨ yɨ sarɨmɨre kɨbwi mudɨkebwi yɨhyɨma'nade'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ Gotɨyai sɨmunya' yawɨ'devwi yɨnɨga nebulya'na yawɨramaapɨneihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨne tewaanya nawɨ'nyabulyɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigalya'ne sabulyɨ Gotɨyai nemɨ ya'ne yawɨ'de tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyabulyɨ jawɨranganyideihɨlyɨ.

3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ yanga gaimwanga nyɨjaavakeburɨ, sarɨmɨjɨya gazaigɨzaigɨnyɨ dara gɨthɨma! Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna nayaa yawɨ'dɨza' yɨ sara jawɨka! Yɨ gɨmɨ kwaasɨ dara nyawɨ'dɨ'! “Nɨmɨ sainyɨ naanga nebulya'nanyainyɨ.” Aawa. Gɨmɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagahɨnya'na Gotɨyare wawɨnyangɨne dɨragɨnya' sara gɨzaavakabaaibɨ' yune sabanna gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna nayaa sara dɨvada'galayawɨka!

4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya kwalaalya warɨkejɨkɨra. Sare kɨrɨvɨ yuya sa wawɨnya' avaaina mivanɨ'.

5 Sasarebaaibɨ' nemɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaidaanyaina gaimwannya'neina gamɨre kɨlaaka pɨjɨkɨyainera. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya gazaizai kɨlaakejɨkɨya pwaraavɨnelyɨ.

6 Sareina nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevɨna gamɨre yanga sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna dala pɨnɨnnanya kɨnɨnnakeinera. Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizai gamɨre yanga sɨhumale' pwaraavɨna yana! Sarevɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nanejɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨne sɨhumale' a'mwe pwarɨ wɨjaavada yɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwadevɨne yune sabanna sara wɨdana!

7 Nabaai pwai kwɨya'mweraavɨ wɨdaaya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ nayaa sara wɨdaayana! Nabaai pwai wɨjɨwaakya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ nayaa sara wɨjɨwaakana!

8 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre kunya yawɨsangɨ maradɨhaa'bwarya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ nayaa sara maradɨhaa'bwarana! Gya'mwerɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa wɨjaaya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ yange'na nayaa wɨjaavana! Wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ maremwaalya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ yɨnɨga sara yana! Taangesɨya pwaraavɨna wɨgaimwanga kale ya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ yɨlaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nadevwinesɨ.

9 Yɨ yuyangɨ ya'ne gɨmɨ pwaraavɨna kale kwaasɨ gyadeigɨ mɨ'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburɨna sɨmɨlɨka gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dɨlɨmwagaka!

10 Gazaigɨzaigɨ ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavɨna gathaakaangei gah-waalaangeraavɨna kale wiajavaaibɨ' kale tewaanya gyana! Gɨmɨdaa'nyɨ gazarɨzarɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨla!

11 Naangere wawɨnya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' dɨragɨnna nayaa ja! Gotɨyare Kuryai gɨmɨre kuryarɨ kagithɨkaavojɨ dɨ'nakeigɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunyasɨ ja!

12 Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨ sahwarɨna yemwaaimanɨgɨnyavɨ, yɨ yɨlaaya nayaa jɨ! Gɨmɨnyɨ taanginya pɨrɨ' kagima'nojɨ yɨ savɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jɨthaangana!

13 Gotɨyare a'mwe pwara gɨlyɨvɨsanna kugainojɨ yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa ye'mwannawɨjaavɨna jɨ! A'mwe anga pɨwɨnyara gɨmɨnyabanna kabi'mavapɨri yɨ sahwaraavɨ nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina jɨ!

14 Gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ tewaanna wiade'na sahwarɨ nayaa duthana! Sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'nenna mudɨnna! Aawa. Sahwaraavɨ nawɨ'nya wiade'na Gotɨyarɨ nayaa duthana!
15 A'mwera yɨlaaya yadaapi gɨmɨ sahwaraavɨjɨ yɨlaaya nayaa je'mwannayɨ! Sahwara kɨnna kadapɨjɨ nabaai sahwarajɨ kɨnna nayaa je'mwannadana!
16 Pwaigɨ ja'mwe pwarɨna pwaigɨ ja'mwe pwarɨna avaaizɨmunya jawɨ'nyɨla! Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨne'na yawɨ'nadɨnyabaaibɨ' jawɨka! Gɨmɨ "Naangeinyɨ a'mwe naanga gaverajɨ mwaalɨma!" kunya myawɨ'dɨnna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasɨwakerajɨ nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨne'na nadɨthɨka! "Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra."
17 Gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozɨ yɨ sahwarɨ kayaa'nanya mɨnya maarya nyɨdɨ'! "A'mwe yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyaryaba nayaa nawɨ'nyabwina yɨma!" dadɨ jɨ!
18 Gɨmɨ saigɨ malyabwina sɨmunya myawɨ'dɨnna! Nabaai gɨmɨnyɨne tusa' yɨdori yɨ gɨmɨ yuya a'mwerajɨ avaaimunyɨ'na yadɨ nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina jɨ!
19 Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaigɨ a'mwei kayaa'na givanɨke ayahi tɨvɨkɨta nyɨdɨ'! Aawa. Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke' sahwarɨ yadaawori gɨmɨ kave baihana'na jɨ! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. "Kayaa'nanyaburɨ ayahi dɨlarɨvɨkɨta sabwi yɨ sa' wawɨnya' nɨmɨresɨra. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ," Naangei sara dɨvanɨ'.
20 Tɨvɨkɨta minna! Aawa. Gɨmɨre yɨkamaangei mɨjɨka yajai, yɨ sarɨ wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamɨre kulalya' yaalɨka wihɨrajai yɨ sarɨ aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨ sara yɨja' yɨ gamɨre yade sabwina wagɨla nebulya'na duzaadelyɨ.
21 Gɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨrya'neigɨ gɨmɨre kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakɨnna! Kayaa'nanyabwi gɨmɨnyɨ nagwavɨlavadɨ'! Aawa. Gɨmɨ tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadɨ yɨ kayaa'nanyabwi dɨthathɨwadeigɨnyɨ.

13

Nemɨ ga'maanɨyaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa wɨla'naraade'nesɨ.

1 Gazaizai ga'maanɨyaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa wɨla'narana! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ga'maanɨyai saba sana yaasɨwa' yɨma'nyɨna yɨkai mɨ'. Aawa. Yuya wawɨnya ga'maanɨyare sa Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ yɨma'nadengɨ. Nabaai yuya ga'maanɨyara mwaaihata sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ sai wɨmwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha'.
2 Sarevɨ yɨ a'mwe ga'maanɨyare yagaalya' galazekɨvalajai, sai Gotɨyare kɨbulyɨ galazekɨvaimwa'. Yɨ a'mwera dazavɨ galazekɨvaibɨzara kumɨre yɨpɨja saburɨ tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya maapɨ'dere.
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe nawɨ'nyabwi yadaapiyaraavɨ ga'maanɨyara lɨka yɨrɨ'galya'nera mamwaalyɨga'. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavɨ lɨka yɨrɨ'galya'nera mwaaiha'. Gɨmɨ "Ga'maanɨyarɨna lɨka myɨ yɨdeinyɨ," jawɨ'manɨgɨ! Yɨ sarevɨ yune nayaa nawɨ'nyabwina kya'gɨzɨ yɨ gamɨ gɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba gɨmakɨladelyɨ.
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ tewaanyavɨ gɨhaimwagya'nei Gotɨyare wɨdaayadei mwaalɨ'. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yɨja' yɨ lɨka nayaa jɨ! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ga'maanɨya sahwai kwaari'masɨramɨnya' tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' gazare lɨmwagɨkei mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke'ne tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' wɨjaaya'nei Gotɨyare wɨdaayadei mwaalɨ'.

5 Sarevɨ sahwarɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa dɨmwaala! Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkeˈ tɨvɨkɨsaˈna kwaakewɨ nayaa dɨmwaaide gaveˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Gɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai sara gɨthatheˈna kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala!
6 Sahɨrɨvɨneˈna taakɨzɨya kɨrɨsɨ dakya! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsara yune wawɨnya dazavɨna dɨragɨnna maremwaaidɨvɨsaˈna dakya!
7 Gɨmɨ aˈmwe saraavɨna dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaavɨja kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ sahwaraavɨna gɨmɨ nayaa duzaama! Aˈmwe taakɨzɨya maaˈderɨna yɨ sahwarɨna taakɨzɨyaˈ nayaa duzaama! Taakɨzɨya pɨnɨngɨne maaˈderɨna nayaa duzaama! Aˈmwe pwarɨ “Gɨmɨ aˈmwe naangeigɨnyɨ,” wɨdɨzaigɨ mwaalaˈgɨzɨ yɨ “Aˈmwe naangeigɨnyɨ,” nayaa duthana! Aˈmwe pwarɨne yayaˈ munyabanna makidɨzaigɨ mwaalaˈgɨzɨ yɨ sahwarɨne yayaˈ munyabanna nayaa dɨmakɨla!

Aˈmweraavɨna kale neyajaˈnesɨ.

8 Aˈmwe aane pwai kwarɨna gɨlyɨvɨta tɨvɨkɨryaˈne aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨjaavɨjaˈ malɨmwagaˈdɨnna! Wɨjaavɨjaˈ tɨvɨkɨta gave dahɨrɨˈna warɨbainagothesɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare gazaizarɨna kale gyana! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwei aˈmwe pwarɨna kale wiajai yɨ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyavɨ yunebanna nayaa mɨdɨmwakelyɨ.
9 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Gɨmɨ pware aˈmwevɨ ata malɨmwadɨnna! Aˈmwe pwaraavɨ maramakɨnna! Kuka mamaaˈdɨnna! Tɨganaarya myɨnna!” Kɨwɨnya daza, yɨ kɨwɨnya yuya pɨnɨjɨ yuya sanna yɨ kɨwɨnya gave pɨrɨˈnanyaˈ avaaina dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna tewaanya gimaˈnadevaaibɨˈ yɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨna tewaanya nayaa gimaˈnana!
10 Aˈmwe pwaraavɨna kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwaraavɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yadei mɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwei pwaraavɨna kale tewaanya wiadei, sahwai yune Kɨwɨnyaˈ padaˈgalamɨdɨdelyɨ.
11 Dathahaasagaaˈ dahaaˈ mwaaihoya daˈna mena yawɨˈmanɨgasaˈna yɨhɨthɨwe yɨhɨvuˈnade sasarebwi nayaa jɨla! Dahaaˈ sarɨmɨregaaˈ se waryabwi yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ jathɨkaavɨnyidehaakɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagohaaˈ yɨ sagaaˈdaasɨ yune nevadaihasamaaradehaaˈ saamɨnyagaakɨ. Yɨ dahaaˈ, maalɨkegaakɨ.
12 Sawɨsaˈ mena yɨwawojɨ mena yɨrɨke purya ˈnegaaˈ kɨbawegaaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuya sawɨtavɨya sa yagalyaˈmavaana! Yɨrɨkevɨya sabwina lɨmwagaraana! Sareˈna Kayaaˈnanyalyɨ mala bwaˈnyaˈne sɨramɨnyasɨ kɨlɨkesɨ pɨnɨjɨ maraana!
13 Aˈmwera nyɨlyavɨ yamaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ nemɨ kaanya nayaa yɨdaˈna yamaryaana! Yaasɨwaˈna kayaaˈna myamaryɨ yadaa yɨmaka kayaaˈna mulaanna! Aˈmwe pɨnɨngɨ kayaaˈnanya dathɨwangebwi myaanna! Yɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya saburɨjɨ yaasɨwaˈ avaanna mulamaryaanna! Yaasɨwaˈ yagaaikɨwɨnyanna jarinadaata myaanna! Aˈmwe pwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ tɨganaarya myaanna!
14 Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨvaazɨˈmaˈna! Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunya kayaaˈnanya sangɨna dɨka yɨdade sangɨna mɨdɨnyaˈna sɨmunya myawɨˈdɨnna!

14

Neyaˈmweraavɨ majɨdavaanneˈnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara, yɨ sahwara lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsaˈ yune sɨduˈnakara mɨˈ. Sareraavɨdaaˈnyai Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kɨrɨˈ pɨburaavɨna yawɨta kwalaalya yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sarerɨ kave maaraˈgɨzɨ

Kɨraazɨtɨyareraayabanna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'na dɨmakulaama! Nabaai salyɨ gamɨre yawɨta sangɨna maanga nye'mwannadɨthɨka!

2 A'mwe pwai lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsa' yune sɨdu'nakei yɨ sahwai yuya dala pɨnɨnnanya sa nadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' pwai lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsa' sɨdu'nakai mɨ'. Sare'na sahwai dara yawɨ'delyɨ "Aawapaaya, sɨgya nɨma! Gotɨyai nɨmɨ mɨwɨta nya'neinyɨ kɨmaaka nyɨdakɨwakeinyɨ."

3 Yɨ a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe mɨwɨta manyaderɨna sɨmunya kayaa'na nyawɨradɨka! Yɨ a'mwe mɨwɨta manyadei dara najɨdavadɨ'! "Sai wagɨla kayaa'na yɨwaka!" Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwe nade sarɨjɨ mena maarakelyɨ.

4 A'mweigɨ, pware wɨdaayaderɨ aaihwaigɨ dɨzɨda'deigɨna'! Yɨ gannya Naangei gamɨre wawɨnyavɨna wɨdɨna "Yo, tewaanna yɨwaa." Nabaai wɨdɨna "Aawa, kayaa'na yɨwaa." Gannya Naangeresɨra. Nabaai nade sahwai dɨragɨnna daavadelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Naangei gamɨ sai sahwarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagazai yɨ dɨragɨnna daavadelyɨ.

5 A'mwe pwai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'ne yɨrɨka kɨrɨ'na yawɨ'manɨ' "Sa' naangesɨra. Yɨrɨka pɨrɨkaavɨ wavɨla'desɨra." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawɨ'manɨ' "Yuya yɨrɨkerɨka avaainanyangɨra." Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa pada'galayɨbwakɨda nayaa yɨwɨryɨnɨnana!

6 A'mwei "Yɨrɨka pɨrɨ'na sarɨ' aaya mudɨ'na nawɨ'nyaangerɨkɨra," yawɨ'manɨkei yɨ sai Naangerɨna yawɨ'da Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya sara yɨvanɨ'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tɨka wapaaya sa nadei, yɨ sai Naangerɨna yawɨ'da sara nadelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadehaa' yɨ nadelyɨ. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yɨ sai Naangerɨna yawɨ'da tɨka wapaaya pɨnɨ kɨmaaka dakadelyɨ. Sai kwalyɨ wapaaya pɨnɨngɨna Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadelyɨ.

7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawɨta gavevɨna mamwaalannelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawɨta gavevɨna mabalannelyɨ.

8 Aawa. Nemɨ gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere sɨmunyavɨ mwalaana! Nemɨ balaaja', sa' Naangere sɨmunyavɨ balaana! Sarevɨ gaala mwalaajavɨ, nabaai balaajavɨ yɨ nemɨ yuna Naangereinera. Yɨ gamɨre sɨmunya' mɨdɨnaana!

9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai "Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwadɨvɨsara mena bainɨka sahwaraavɨne Naangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma! Nabaai a'mwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraavɨjɨ Naangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!" daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyɨ.

10 Yɨ manyadɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya ja'mwerɨ berɨvɨ jɨda'manɨgɨnyaigɨnaka! Yɨ nadɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya ja'mwerɨna sɨmunya kayaa'na be'na yawɨ'manɨgɨnyaigɨnaka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina Gotɨyare kotɨyavɨ davaadeinera. Yuyainaavɨ nemaryawɨbwaradeinera.

11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'

"Naangei dara da' 'Gaala mwaaihevɨ,

Yuyara kwadaai gidɨvɨ' "Naangeigɨ!" nyɨdɨpɨ'derera.

Yuyara yɨvanɨgasaburɨna Gotɨyainyɨ nyɨjalɨkurakɨpɨ'dere.' "
Sara dɨnɨ'.

12 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizai gamɨre yade aaya kaavɨla yuya saburana Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jalɨkurakadelyɨ.

13 Jalɨkurakaadevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ neya'mwe pware sabwina kuna majɨdavaanna! Aawa. Nemɨ sɨmunyavɨ nayaa dara yawɨraana!

Neya'mwei bwalaraawia'nei, kayaa'nanya yaamɨjɨ ya'nerɨna yɨ kayaa'na ya'ne pɨbura nyaadɨka!

14 Naanga Jizaazai sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihe'na nayaa dathavɨna yawɨ'manige. Yɨ aawa. Nya'ne aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' gamɨ sa' kɨmaake' gave pɨrɨ' mɨ'. Kɨrɨ' a'mwei "Kɨmaake' kɨnɨnnakesɨ," yawɨ'daasɨ yune gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨ daza' kɨmaake' yɨma'nɨwakesɨ.

15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨ tɨka wapaaya pɨrɨ' nɨja' yɨ ja'mwei gɨmɨnyɨ gwanganojɨ sɨmunyavɨ "Sa' kɨmaakesɨra," yawɨ'da kɨrɨ' najai gamɨre sɨmunyarɨ kayaaka jɨhaide'nanyɨ. Yɨ sara yɨma'naja' gɨmɨre ja'mwerɨna kale gyadevɨna myɨvanɨgɨ. Neya'mwe dazarɨneba Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balaka a'mwerɨ gɨmɨre wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidɨnna!

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨ nadɨnyaigɨ dara yawɨ'dɨnya' "Sa' tewaanyasɨ," yɨ savɨna ja'mwei kayaa'na yaja'na a'mwera bɨraiyagaala nadɨpɨdɨka!

17 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Tɨka wapaaya nyabulyɨ aalya pɨnɨ nyabulyɨ dazabwi Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaidevwina mɨ'. Aawa. Davuranany. Yɨ yɨda'maraangebulyɨ, kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ, yɨlaayabulyɨ sabwinany. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyɨ.

18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwei dazaburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayajarɨ gamɨre sabwina Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wigaladely. Nabaai a'mweraj yawɨpɨ'delyɨ "Sahwai a'mwe tewaanyalyɨra."

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi neyade sangɨjɨ pwai gya'mwe pwarɨ pwai gya'mwe pwarɨ yɨvaimwannadɨvɨta sangɨjɨ yuya sabura nayaa pada'galamɨdɨnaana!

20 Gɨmɨ wapaanna ja'mwerɨ myawɨri yaasɨwa'na nya'neigɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya' lɨmwangebwi kayaaka nyɨgaidɨ'! Nebulya' daresɨ. Yuya sa tɨka tewaanya nya'nengɨ. Kɨrɨ' gave pɨnɨ kana'gɨzɨ yɨ a'mwe pwai gwanganojɨ sarevɨ "Kɨmaakesɨ," yawɨ'da kɨrɨ' kayaa'na yaja' yɨ sabwina gɨmɨ kayaa'nanyabwi jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Sare' kayaa'nanyasɨ.

21 Mɨwɨta manyasɨ waainɨya' manyasɨ ja'mwerɨ walamarakya'ne pɨbura kayaa'nanya ya'ne pɨbura myasɨ sare tewaanyangɨ.

22 Gɨmɨ yuya tɨka wapaaya nya'nebwi lɨmwadɨ kɨmaakebwi maayaigɨ Gotɨyaryaba gɨmɨ saigɨ gaveigɨ nayaa ja! A'mwei "Sa' nawɨ'nyasɨ," yawɨ'dei sara yajarɨ gya'mwei manyadei wanganaja' sɨmunyai kayaaka nyɨgaladɨkajɨ sɨnnawɨnyai gamɨ sai "We'! Kayaa'na yɨwa," myawɨri yajai yɨ sahwai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnana!

23 Nabaai a'mwei sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yɨma'nojɨ tɨka najai sahwai yɨwetawakɨwa'. Gamɨ sarɨna jɨda'nɨwa'. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryada tɨka sa' nɨwake'na gamɨ sarɨna jɨda'nɨwa'. Yuya sabura a'mwei dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryada yade sa yɨ kayaa'nanyabulyɨ.

15

1 Nemɨ a'mwe lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsa' yune sɨdu'nakeina a'mwe lɨmwangevɨne yune yawɨsa' sɨdu'maayaraavɨ gaimwagya'neina wawɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ nayaa gaimwadaa kumɨre kɨmaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemɨ sainaavɨna yune myɨgainaanna!

2 Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizai Kɨraazɨtɨyarerɨ nemɨnyaba mwaalɨkerɨ gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sarerɨ wigalaana! Nabaai sareburɨ sahwarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagaana!

3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwai gamɨ sarɨna yune yɨgainakai mɨ'. Aawa. "Gotɨyarɨna a'mwera bɨrala nyɨja'ne' wikɨra," yawɨ'na kya' sara wie'. Sahwarɨ yɨma'nakebwi yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdake' Gotɨyare

bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ “A'mwera bɨraizɨka gɨthadɨvɨta yagaala daza yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ bilanya'dengɨ.”
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yuya yagaala sɨnnawɨ yɨdaveta sa, yɨ nemɨnyɨ yɨwɨrya'ne yɨda'nɨkengɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Yagaala daza yɨ kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wɨmaredaa'dori kumɨ kuna dɨragɨnya daa'dɨvɨ' yɨ nɨmɨ yune wɨmaara'mujɨyarɨne dɨragɨnna yemwaalyabwi maapɨka!” kada' yagaala sa yɨda'nɨkengɨ.
5 Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya daaya'ne aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Nabaai nemɨnyɨ neyɨvaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarei Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazai sara yakeburɨ pada'galamɨdɨnya nebulya'na sarɨmɨnyɨ gazaihizaihɨrɨna avaaizɨmunya' yanga yɨhɨzaavana!
6 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna “Avaaizɨmunya'na mwaalyara avaaimaangi'na jara nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Byaannakeigɨne!’ dɨpɨka!” daka yanga yɨhɨzaavana! Sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Ganɨmaangelyɨ.
7 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi sɨrya'mwe pwaraavɨ nayaa maarapi yɨ sahwarajɨ avaaimunyɨ'na je'mwannemwaalyɨla! “Gotɨyai byaanna kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,” dɨnya'neinaavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemaarakabaaibɨ' nayaa dɨmaaryɨla!
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dara dɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaaka gurya da'nadɨvɨsara Juyaraavɨ gaimwagya'nei wɨdaayadei yɨma'nakelyɨ. Sara yaka sa' Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyavɨ sara dɨnɨke'nesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake yunebanna ya'nennanyɨ.
9 Nabaai ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨna “Byaannakelyɨ,” ja'neraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨma'nake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sare' Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ
“Sarevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ gɨmɨnyɨna jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ.
Yɨledaasavɨ gɨmɨnne yaya' munyabanna makɨlɨdeinyɨ.”
10 Nabaai yagaala pɨrɨ' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ “Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi Gotɨyarera Yɨzɨrelɨyaraj yɨlaaya je'mwannayideihɨlyɨ.”
11 Nabaai pimagɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
“Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi Naangerɨne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!
Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajɨyaihi gamɨnne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!”
12 Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyɨ dakesɨ.
“Devitɨmɨre ganɨmaangei Jeziyarevaakɨdaa'nyai yɨma'nadelyɨra.
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaalya'nerɨ dahɨlakadelyɨra.
Wɨgaimwagya'ne sahwarɨna ajɨmyangɨyara yemwaaibɨ'derera.”
Sara dakesɨ.
13 Gotɨyai nemɨre yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavɨlyai sarɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ yɨlaaya naangejɨ kwaamu'nanya naangejɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhyana! Yɨ sarɨmɨ Kurya Tewaanyare dɨragɨnya' maarapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ yemwaalyabwi, yɨ daza' sarɨmɨnyɨ yunebanna naange' yɨhwarade'na sara yɨhyana!

Polɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna yake'nesɨ.

14 Nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ sainyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nebwina yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ saihi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai yuya yawɨta dala pɨnɨnnanya kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ sɨmunya tewaanyabwi yɨnɨga wi'na wivaimwabɨneihɨlyɨ.
15 Sare' kɨrɨ' yagaala dɨragɨkɨbawenna paazɨya davɨ yagaala pɨnɨ sarɨmɨnne yɨda'mwengɨ. Nabaai pɨkarya yɨda'mwe'na lɨka miwa. Gotɨyai yanga gaimwangeburɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨhaa'bwata yɨhide'nanyɨ.

16 Gotɨyai tewaanna sara nyada ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ ya'neinyɨ KɨraazɨtɨyaiJizaazarɨ wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ nyɨmwaaihakelyɨ. NɨmɨGotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'deibɨsainyɨ Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ wɨdɨvanɨge. “Gotɨyaryawɨnnaajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ makulaabɨma!” dadɨ Kurya Tewaanyai sahwaraavɨ nawɨ'nyaraavɨkumwaaihojɨ “Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna ‘Nɨmɨnyɨnamubɨthɨka tamiraya'nesipɨzipɨya nawɨ'nyarabɨsara ajɨmya yuyangɨyara nawɨ'nyaraavɨmaarɨma!’ yawɨrya'nerɨ yanga wɨjaavɨde'nanyɨ,” dadɨ yɨvanɨge.

17 Sarevɨdaaɨnyɨnɨmɨ KɨraazɨtɨyaiJizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihe'na Gotɨyarɨneyɨvanɨgengɨna yɨlaaya yɨnɨga wi'na yɨwɨneinyɨ.

18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yagaala dɨragɨkɨbawenna yɨhɨthɨma! LɨkamyɨwɨnaPwaraavɨre wawɨnyanna nɨmɨ myenenna majalɨkurakɨwɨna! Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyaigamɨre dɨragɨnya' nɨmɨnyɨ kanya' sara yadenna jalɨkurakɨma! Kɨraazɨtɨyai sara kanya' nɨmɨ yagaala sannajɨ yadɨnya sannajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyarɨmɨdɨnyaɨnera lɨmwagya'neraavɨ sara sara yadɨnyainyɨ.

19 Yɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyangɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨgaimwada nɨmɨre wawɨnyangɨdɨragɨnya nyɨvaimwada yɨ yɨjɨwaainya atɨka maru'narya'ne dala pɨnɨnnapɨnɨnnanyanna yadennajɨ Kurya Tewaanya kwalyɨ dɨragɨnya nyadennajɨsahwara Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' tɨnna wanganna. Sareinyɨaayamudɨ'nayamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨneyagaala tewaanya'nɨmɨ yuna wɨjɨwaake. Sareinyɨangayuyawɨyunebanna yamaryenaaaya'nanya' PɨroviɨjɨYɨlɨrikaamɨsaba yɨdaakwe.

20 Yɨ sarevɨ anga pɨwɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨneyaya' mu'nyadɨvɨsaraavɨrewɨyagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakyavɨna nawɨ'nyɨna nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ. A'mwepwai a'mwe kware lɨkɨlaja' milamajɨ yadevaaibɨ' nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnapwai mi'na wɨjɨwaakaja' saba mujɨwaaki yɨdeinyɨ.

21 Aawa. Gotɨyarebukuyadaradɨnɨkabaaibɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ dara nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'

“Gamɨnneyagaalyamujɨwaakyesarawangabɨ'delyɨ.

Gamɨreyagaalyamuʼnyesarayawɨrangabɨ'delyɨ.”

Polɨ “Romɨmwaalyaraavɨangyɨrɨ'maata yɨma!” dakeʼnesɨ.

22 Sarevɨwawɨnyadazaʼkwalaalyagaaʼnɨmɨre tusaʼwɨlanyɨralɨmwagaʼdaasɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabi yɨwɨneinyɨ.

23 Kɨrɨʼdahaaʼdimagɨ sara wɨjɨwaakena ayahi wawɨnyaʼmaayainyɨ. Nabaai kwarame kwalaalya nɨmɨ sainyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨya'na tewaanya nyɨvu'nada

24 sarevɨ dɨvi sagaaʼPɨroviɨjɨ Sɨpenɨnawɨdedazagaaʼsarɨmɨnyabannawɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ sare' dara yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨnyabannabiʼmavaʼmuriyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhwangana'muriyagaa' yɨ sagaa' wɨdeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨmaaliʼnapɨjɨʼ yɨhye'mwannamwaala'muri nɨmɨre sɨmunyaʼnawɨ'nyamena kanyɨma'nojɨ yɨ sagaaʼsarɨmɨ Sɨpenɨne tusavɨne gɨlyɨvɨta tɨka wapaadɨnyɨgaimwagamakwideinyɨ.

25 KɨrɨʼdahaasagaaʼJeruzaalemɨmwaalya tewaanyara Gotɨyareaʼmweraavɨna nɨgwia makulaawia'neinyɨ Jeruzaalemɨna wɨde'nanyɨ.

26 Sare' dare'nesɨ. PɨroviɨjɨMaazathonɨya mwaalyarajɨ PɨroviɨjɨGɨrizamwaalya kwarajɨ yeva yagaalyaʼmena wi'na jovɨrawakɨna yevegaaʼkumɨre nɨgwia Jeruzaalemɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨsannawɨgainaderaavɨna maryaasa'ne avaala pɨba yɨ'bwaramadakɨna yɨwa'daaʼ. Sarengɨ makulaawɨdengɨ.

27 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨresɨmunyaʼnawɨ'nya wiadaasɨ sarayɨvanɨgaʼ. Nabaai sahwara Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨjaaya'ne tɨvɨkɨta

kɨnɨnnakererа. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai Juyaraavɨna kumɨre kuryaraavɨne yanga wɨjaavaka sa ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yeˈmwannamaareˈ. Yɨ sarevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyara kɨlaakejɨkɨya gɨlyɨvɨsa Juyaraavɨ gaimwagyaˈne yanga wɨjaayaˈ tɨvɨkɨsaˈ kɨnɨnnakere.

28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ wawɨnya saˈ yuneˈna yɨˈmwannaˈmujɨ, yɨ nɨgwia nawɨˈnya yuya yɨsɨlyabɨˈ dadɨvɨˈ yɨˈbwaramadakɨwaˈdaasa sahwaraavɨna wɨjaavaˈmujɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kaanya wɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ Sɨpenɨne tusavɨ yaˈmujɨyagaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ yuneˈna yɨhwanganɨdeinyɨ.

29 Nabaai mena yawɨˈmanɨge. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨwɨjaˈ, yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare nawɨˈnyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ yunebanna neyaˈnevɨ bɨdeinyɨ.

30 Nyaˈmweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨvuˈnya saburɨ neyɨmavɨdaakuvanɨkevɨjɨ sarevɨ kavena dɨragɨnna yɨhithaangamanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwagatheˈna, nɨmɨjɨ yagɨyagɨ yeˈmwannawɨdaathevɨ Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla!

31 “Aˈmwe Juthɨya mwaalyara Naangerɨ galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai gɨnnya Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya aˈmwera tewaanyara Polɨmɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨka dathavɨna ‘Yɨ negainadeinaavɨneˈ tewaanyabulyɨ,’ yawɨpɨka!” dapɨjɨ duzɨla!

32 Nabaai “Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨrajavɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bathehaaˈ gamɨ yɨlaaya yada nemɨnyaba gamɨre kuryarɨ gaala wivaimwada yeˈmwannamwalaana!” dapɨjɨ sara duzɨla!

33 Gotɨyai kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai sarɨmɨjɨ yɨnahu yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨ.

16

Polɨ kwalaalyaraavɨ “Nyaˈmweigɨ! Nyaˈmweˈgɨ!” wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Neyaˈmweˈ Piviyaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bathevɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Sareˈ Segɨrɨya Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨdaayadeˈ yɨ dazaˈ aˈmwe tewaanyasɨ.

2 “Gotɨyare tewaanyara kwɨyaˈmwerɨ maapɨjavaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ Naangerɨna aˈmwe sarevɨ dɨmaaryɨla! Sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannemwaalana! Nabaai pɨnɨnna kugainojɨ, taanga kwiojɨ sahɨrɨvɨ nayaa dɨhaimwagila!” dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahɨrɨˈ aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨ gaimwadesɨ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ kwainyɨjɨ nyɨgaimwamwaˈdɨkesɨ.

3 Pɨrɨzɨlavɨjɨ Aakwilaamɨjɨ sayorɨ “Nyaˈmweyoihi!” nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Sahɨyoi nɨmɨjɨ wawɨnya Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarevɨ avaaiwawɨnyayolyɨ.

4 Kɨrɨmɨ sayoi nyɨvadaihasamaaryaˈneyoi balyabɨsayoi karamakɨpɨdɨkeyolyɨ. Sarevɨ suyaˈ yune nɨmɨnna mivanɨge. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusɨlaanya ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwarajɨ yuya sahwara sayorɨna suyaˈ wɨdadɨvɨsarera.

5 Nabaai sahɨyore angevɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ “Nyaˈmweigɨ! Nyaˈmweˈgɨ!” nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Epanitaazai Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya saba yɨsɨla aaya mudɨˈnanyai sɨnnawɨ gamɨdaasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnei yɨmaˈnakerɨna nyɨvuˈnadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarerɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweigɨ!” duzɨla!

6 Maarɨyaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwangeˈna wawɨnya kwalaalya naanga yakevɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweˈgɨ!” duzɨla!

7 Aadɨronikaazalyɨ Junɨyaazalyɨ saraai nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyaraalyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ nɨmɨjɨ kalavuzavɨ yeˈmwannayɨˈnaroraalyɨ. Apozelɨyaraavɨ naanga sɨnnawɨnya sahwaraarɨna kwala naangera yawɨˈmanɨgasaraalyɨ. Yɨ sahwaraai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sɨnnawɨ kyɨmaˈnagi sahwaraarɨ dɨviyainyɨ. Sareraarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nyaˈmweraaihi!” duzɨla!

8 Aabɨlɨyataazarɨna Naangerɨ nyɨvu'naderɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweigɨ!” duzɨla!
9 Wɨrɨvanaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨre avaaiwawɨnyalyɨ Sɨtaakɨzai kwarɨna nyɨvu'nadelyɨ saraarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzɨla!
10 Aapelɨzarɨ kayaa'na kyare' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakerɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweigɨ!” duzɨla! Aarɨzɨtovyulaazarɨ angevɨyaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla!
11 Erothɨyonɨ nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweigɨ!” duzɨla! Naazɨzaazare angevɨyara Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla!
12 Tɨraaipanaasɨ Tɨraaipozasɨ sanadaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wawɨnya mɨraagɨkɨ'disawaarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mwewaaihi!” duzɨla! Pezɨza' sahɨrɨvɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nade' Naangerɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya mɨraagɨkɨrakevɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mwe'gɨ!” duzɨla!
13 Rupaazai Naangerɨ a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahɨlakɨnɨkei yɨ sahwarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mwei!” duzɨla! Nabaai sahware ganaange', yɨ sahɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya nyade'na nyɨnaange' yɨma'nakevɨ “Nɨwaava!” duzɨla!
14 Aazɨgɨritaazalyɨ Pɨlihonɨjɨ Emizalyɨ Patɨrovaazalyɨ Emaazalyɨ sarajɨ nabaai saraavɨ kwɨya'mwe yɨlaaya ye'mwannayɨvanɨgasarajɨ saraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla!
15 Pilolohaazalyɨ Julɨyaasɨ Nerɨyaazalyɨ gamɨre ganyaabulaangesɨ Wolibaazalyɨ sarajɨ nabaai Gotɨyare tewaanyara yɨlaaya ye'mwannayɨvanɨgasarajɨ saraavɨ “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla!
16 Sarɨmɨ gazaihizaihi sɨrya'mweraavɨ “Nya'mwei!” wɨdadɨvɨ' tewaanyaihi maangwɨdaayɨlaaya dɨmarinyɨla! Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuyaba mwaaihasara sarɨmɨnyɨ “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.

17 Nya'mweihi, dɨhaa'bwata yɨhide'na dɨragɨnna yɨhithaangamanɨge. Naangereraavɨ tangɨvalya'nera Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi kayaaka yɨgaidɨvɨsara kwaasɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨna mala nayaa yɨwannadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla! Yɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ yagaala nayaa mi'na yɨhɨzɨwaaketa nawɨ'nya savɨ galazekɨvaleva yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsarera. Sasare saraavɨna sarɨmɨ gɨnyɨra'nyɨna jɨla!
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe sasarera nemɨre Naangei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kɨlaakejɨkɨne sangɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨsare. Yɨ wabwiwayagaalyajɨ nawɨ'nyabɨsajɨ a'mwe sɨmunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawɨryadɨvɨsaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare.
19 Dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' mɨdɨdɨvɨsaburɨna a'mwe yuyara mena wɨ'nɨvanɨga'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨhɨmarivanɨge. Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ sɨmunya dara yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nya sabwina ya'ne sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne sɨmunya maayaihi dɨmwaalyɨla!
20 Yɨ sareihɨrɨna Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai maalɨkegaa' yadehaa' Saataanɨmɨ yɨlapaihɨrojɨ sarɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨrɨ kwaakewɨ wakadevaaibɨ' Saataanɨmɨrera kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨthathɨwagyideihɨlyɨ. Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannarana!

21 Timoti, nɨmɨre avaaiwawɨnyai yɨhɨthɨvanɨ' “Nya'mweihi!” Nabaai Luzɨyaazalyɨ Jaizonɨjɨ Sozɨpaatalyɨ sara nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyara “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.

22 Nɨmɨ Tetɨyaazainyɨ Polɨmɨre maangikɨ yagaalya' maarena pɨkarya da' yɨda'mweinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ "Nya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
23 Gaayaazai, gamɨre angevɨ nawɨ'nya nyɨmaremwaaimanɨ'. Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ, Naangere kusɨlaanya yuyaraavɨjɨ nayaa sara maremwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai "Nya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨ'. Yɨrazɨtaazai anga naanga davanya kaajolɨyaraavɨre wawɨnya ya'ne nɨgwia maremwaaidelyɨ Kwaataazai neya'mwelyɨ saraai "Nehɨrya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨgi.
24 Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yɨma'nana!
25 Gotɨyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadɨnya savɨne dɨragɨnyasɨ wi'na yɨvaimwagannerɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakɨlaana! Yɨ yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne wɨjɨwaakyasɨ. Yoimavajalɨkurakya' yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasɨ lɨka yulyaryaake' Gotɨyai ku'maayaba mena wɨjalangasakɨwaabɨkesɨ.
26 Kɨgaakuna lɨka yulyaryaaka kɨrɨ' dahaasagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara pɨkarya yɨdavesavɨ nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yɨma'nɨwaabɨkesɨ. Naangerɨ yawɨralɨmwadɨvɨta yuyara sahwarɨ mɨdɨnya'nei Gotɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei "Gazabazaba a'mwera wɨ'nɨpɨka!" sara wɨdakevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwalaalyara sahwarɨna sɨdu'nakeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨvanɨ'.
27 Gotɨyai dazai sɨmunya yuya yawɨta yuya aaya kaavɨla sa nebulya'na kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei gave pwainanaangerɨna Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakela!" daana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

Polɨ

1 Koridɨ
Koridɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Polɨ Pɨkarya Aaya Mudɨˈnanyaˈ Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Nyaˈmweihi, Koridɨ mwaalyaihi,
Polɨnyɨ paazɨyaˈ yɨhyasɨwaabe. Gotɨyai sɨmunya sara yawɨrakevɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nyɨdaasadeinyɨ apozelɨyainyɨ yɨmaˈnyaˈneinyɨ
nyɨjɨvwaramaarakeinyɨ. Nabaai Sozɨthenɨzai neyaˈmwei nɨmɨjɨ
mwaalɨkelyɨ.
2 Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi Koridɨ mwaalyaihɨrɨna
yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ sarɨmɨre gɨrɨkitaˈnanya
duimwagasɨˈnɨkeihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeˈna Gotɨyareihi yuna
tewaanyaihi yɨmaˈnesaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai anga yuyabanya yuyara nemɨre
Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayavɨ yɨlaaya wɨdadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare
tewaanyara yɨmaˈnesare. Yɨ sahwai kumɨnyɨ Naangei yaka nemɨnyɨ
Naangelyɨ.
3 Nemɨre Nenɨmaangei Gotɨyalyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwalyɨ
tewaanya yangeˈna yɨhɨgaimwagika! Kɨrɨmɨre kwaamuˈnanyabwi
yɨhwarana!

Polɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaˈna Gotɨyai gamɨre tewaanya
yangebwi sɨhumale yɨhɨzaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ
“Su! Su!” wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.
5 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalesavɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨne
yuya yunebanna yɨhyakelyɨ. Yɨ yuya yagaala wɨjɨwaakya sajɨ yuya kunya
yawɨta sajɨ kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ.
6 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakobaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ mena
dɨragɨnya yɨhwarakeˈna sahɨnɨ kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai kuˈmaayabanna
yɨmaˈnaabatheˈ sarɨmɨ yemwaaihasagaaˈ Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale
aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yɨhɨgainadeihi mɨˈ.
8 Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya
yɨvaimwanga yɨhyathelyɨ. Sara kuna kihyojɨ aayagaaˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sagaaˈ
Yɨrɨka Naangegaaˈ sahwai walaabathehaaˈ Gotɨyai yɨhyɨvaimwadeˈna
sarɨmɨ kayaaˈna yɨwetawakya maayaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨdavadei mɨˈ.
9 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei Jizaazai
Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangelyɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalyaˈneihɨrɨ jaka
yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai sara dakeˈ “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” yɨ sara
neyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nebulyaˈnanyalyɨ. Sareˈna dɨragɨnna yɨhivaimwannɨkeihi,
yɨ, yɨwetawakya maayaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara jaapainesaˈnesɨ.

10 Nyaˈmweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ
nyɨjaavakeˈna dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨthɨma! Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yagaala
avaainanyanna nayaa dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ kuna jaapainadɨvɨˈ yagaala ge ge
madɨbɨnera! Sɨmunya avaainanyaburɨjɨ yawɨbwaryaˈne avaainanyaburɨjɨ
jeˈmwannamwaalyɨla!
11 Nyaˈmweihi sara yɨhɨthɨweˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlowiyavɨrera sarɨmɨnyɨna
dara nyɨdɨwaˈdaaˈ “Sahwaraavɨ mayagaalya kuna warɨka.”

12 Nyɨdɨwa'daata yuyangɨna dɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨjɨya gazarazara ge gengɨ dara dɨvanɨga'. Pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ Polɨmɨreinyɨra." Nabaai pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ Aapolɨzareinyɨra." Nabaai pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ Pitareinyɨra." Nabaai pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨra."
13 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ japalaannei daaka! Sarevɨ be'na jaapainɨwaa'! Polɨnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneba yɨsavɨri maratamarɨmwesainyɨ daa! Polɨnyɨne yayavɨ bavɨtaazɨyabwi maaresavɨ daaka!
14 Sarɨmɨnyawɨ nɨmɨ Kɨrɨzɨpaazalyɨ Gaayaazalyɨ yune saraarɨna bavɨtaazɨya' ye. Yɨ a'mwe pwara aawa. Daza'na Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su! Sare' tewaanna ye," wɨdɨvanɨge.
15 Sarevɨ yɨ aane pwai kwai yagaala yɨnɨga wi'na dara nadathɨka! "Polɨmɨne yayavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' nyake'na sahwareinyɨ." Sara majɨ ya'ne'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.
16 O, navɨka nyɨwaka! Nabaai Sɨtepaanazare angevɨya pwaraavɨjɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yeinyɨ. Yena ayahi pwarɨjɨ kwaraarɨjɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yeinyɨ dɨngaka? Sa' nɨmɨ myawɨriwa.
17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' ya'neinyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨre yagaala tewaanya wɨjɨwaakya'neinyɨ nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ. Yagaala sa' wɨdadɨnyavɨna a'mwe sɨmunnakera Kwaaka davakɨyangɨna dadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ sara majɨwana. "Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balake' saba sana yaasɨwaka nyɨma'nadɨka!" dena a'mweraavɨre yawɨsabwi sara madɨwɨneinyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaangei sɨmunyavɨ yune aaya kaavɨlyarɨnesɨ.

18 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. A'mwe pwara, Dɨkevɨnera kayaaka yɨnɨkevɨ tusavɨ wɨvanɨgasara Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balakevɨne yagaalya'na dara yawɨ'dɨvɨsare "Yagaala sa' sɨmumaayasɨ." Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Nemɨ a'mweina, Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ nevadaihasamaa'manɨkeina dara yawɨ'daanyaine "Yagaala sa' Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaange' neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ."
19 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai jaake' dara dɨnɨ'
"Sɨmunnakeraavɨre sɨmunyabwi kayaaka yɨgalɨdeinyɨ.
Sɨmunya yawɨ'nɨkeraavɨre sɨdusabwi yaasɨwa'nanya yɨbwarɨdaakudeinyɨ."
20 Sarevɨ dahaasara sɨmunnakeraavɨna gatha'darevaka! Bukuyangɨ pada'galayawɨrangadɨvɨta sɨdu'nakeraavɨna gatha'darevaka! A'mwe dathahaasara gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala dɨdɨvɨsaraavɨna gatha'darevaka! A'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyaraavɨre sɨmunya' Gotɨyai sɨmumaaya' wakake' midaaka!
21 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai sɨmunya nebulya' kɨnɨnnakei dara yawɨ'na "A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara yune sɨmunya kunyabwina nɨmɨnyɨ myawɨramaari yɨpɨnere." Sara yawɨ'na yakevɨ, Gotɨyarɨ dara wɨvu'nakesɨ. Nɨmɨrera nɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakɨpɨ'devɨ pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨ'deraavɨ padaihasamaarɨdeinyɨ. Kwaakevakɨyara wɨjɨwaakya dazavɨna kwaasɨ dara yawɨ'manɨga' "Yagaala sa' sɨmumaayasɨ."
22 Juyara yɨjɨwaainya atɨka maru'nasangɨ yɨdaangadɨvɨ' yawɨ'dɨvɨsare "Sahɨnɨ tɨnna wanganawaajɨ yagaalya' lɨmwagaraadera." Gɨrikɨyara sɨmunya' bɨ'dɨvɨ' "Sarɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' nemɨre

sɨmunyavɨ yawɨramarawaajɨ ‘Nebulya' dɨngaka? Nebulya' midɨngaka?’ yɨhɨthaadera.”
23 Nabaai sare kɨrɨwaarɨ nemɨ saina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ maratamarɨmwesarɨne yagaalya' wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yagaala daza' Juyara kayaasɨmunya wima'naderera. Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yawɨ'dɨvɨsare “Sɨmumaayasɨra.”
24 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwara Gotɨyai jaka jɨvwaramaa'nɨkera sahwara Juyarajɨ Gɨrikɨyarajɨ saraavɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaangei yaka Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.
25 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Yagaala daza' “Sɨmumaayasɨreva,” Gotɨyare yagaala sa' sɨmunya naange' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ a'mweraavɨre sɨmunya savɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Nabaai “Waryaanyasɨreva,” Gotɨyare yagaala sa' dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ a'mweraavɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ.
26 Sare' aaya kaavɨla daresɨ. Nya'mweihi, Gotɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakegaa' sarɨmɨre mwaalyabwine'na ayɨna jawɨranganyɨla! Sarɨmɨjɨya a'mweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyabwi kɨnɨnnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera dɨragɨnnakera sarɨmɨjɨya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yɨnɨkera sarɨmɨjɨya sara kwalaalyara daaka!
27 Aawa. “Sɨmunnakeraavɨna makinyaburɨ bwalawiekɨrakɨma!” daka Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyara sarɨmɨnyɨna “Sɨmumaayarera,” dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ. Nabaai “Dɨragɨnyaraavɨna makinyaburɨ bwalawiekɨrakɨma!” daka Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyara sarɨmɨnyɨna “Waryaanyare,” dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ.
28 “A'mwe naangeraavɨ kuneraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!” daka Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara sarɨmɨnyɨna “Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasɨwakere,” yɨ “A'mwe angwangwere,” yɨ “Kunerera,” dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ.
29 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyaryaba a'mwe kɨlaa'naka yuyarajɨya aane pwai kwai gamɨnne yaya' munyabanna mamakɨlyɨ yannelyɨra gamɨre sɨmunya pɨburɨna, gamɨre dɨragɨnya kɨburɨna.
30 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihya'neihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨne'na Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyai yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai dadelyɨ “Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ.” Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨ a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotɨyareina yɨma'nya'neinaavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanyangɨna ayahi nemubamaarakelyɨ.
31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ “Sara yaana!” daanneinaavɨna Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
A'mwe gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makidei
Naangerɨna gaverɨna nayaa sara makɨlana!

2

1 Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ kwainyɨ sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wawegaa' Gotɨyarɨne jalɨkurakya' yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨ yagaala sɨmunya yawɨrirɨkɨsajɨ mamakabyeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨ “ ‘Ai, a'mwe sai sɨmunyavɨ nemɨnyɨ newavɨla'delyɨ,’ nadɨpɨdɨka!” dena sara mihɨzɨwaakyeinyɨ.
2 Sare' aaya kaavɨla daresɨ. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mwɨyagaa' nɨmɨ mena dara yawɨbwarayawɨramarake, “Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sɨmunya' yune sahwarɨne'na nayaa yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ mararamarɨmwesarɨna nayaa yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. Sɨmunya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yawɨrɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.”

3 Yɨ nɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyaba yɨhye'mwannamwaalegaa' nɨmɨ sainyɨ waryaanyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ "Gotɨyare wawɨnya naange' nayaa yɨwɨneinyɨ dɨngaka?" dadɨ wawɨnya sa'na lɨka naanga yadɨ bɨ'bɨta yadɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakeinyɨ.
4 Nabaai yagaalya' yɨhɨthadɨnyasɨ nɨmɨre yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨnyasɨ yɨ dazawaai a'mwe sɨmunya yawɨ'nɨkeraavɨre yagaalyaburɨ mihɨzɨwaakye. Nɨmɨre sɨmunya savɨ sarɨmɨre sabwi marima'nya ya'nevɨ mihɨzɨwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨhibwarɨdaakwakesɨ.
5 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagya'neihɨrɨna waryaanyaibɨsainyɨ mwaale. Yɨ nɨmɨ "A'mweraavɨre sɨmunya saburɨ sarɨmɨ nebulya'na lɨmwagata nyɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Yune Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨmwabɨka!" dena sara yɨhyeinyɨ.

Gotɨyare Kuryai sɨmunya nejaavanɨke'nesɨ.

6 Sara yɨhɨthɨwe kɨrɨ' a'mweraavɨ Gotɨyare sabwi dɨragɨnya mena yɨvaimwannɨkeraavɨ nemɨ sɨmunya yawɨ'nɨke' wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Sare kɨrɨ' sa' a'mwe dahaasɨyaraavɨre sɨmunya yawɨta' mɨ'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidɨvɨta sahwaraavɨre sɨmunya yawɨta' mɨ'. Dahaasara yɨwɨya'nere.
7 Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunya' wɨjɨwakadaanyasɨ. Yagaala daza' Gotɨyai lɨka yulyaryaakesɨ. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨnanyasɨ. Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yɨ sahwai sɨmunya daza' mena dahɨlakakelyɨ. Nemɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ nawɨ'nyavɨ mwaalya'ne'na sara dahɨlakɨna yakelyɨ.
8 A'mwe dahaasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta sarajɨya aane pwai kwai sɨmunya savɨ aaya kaavɨla dazavɨ yawɨramaa'nɨkei mɨ'. Sare' dɨwevɨ aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sɨmunya sa' yawɨ'nɨkara mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ yɨ sahwara Naangei Sɨgunyavɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakerɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ mamararamarɨmwi kipɨdɨka!
9 Aawa. Sahwara savɨna myawɨryesara yeta dazanna Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sanna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
P‌ɨnɨngɨ tɨnnyai mwanganyaja
Nabaai kadɨki' mu'nyaja
A'mweraavɨ sɨmunyangɨ mima'nyaja
Gamɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'naderaavɨne
Nabaai sahwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagya'neraavɨne
Gotɨyai mena yovɨrawakakengɨ.
10 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Yɨ gamɨre Kuryarɨ nevu'nadeinaavɨna Gotɨyai lɨka yulyaryaake neyɨbwarɨdaakwakengɨ. Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavɨla yuya sangɨ wɨjalangasakadelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare sabwi nemɨnyɨ lɨka mena yulya'de sangɨjɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ wɨjalangasakɨwaidaawadelyɨra.
11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pware sɨmunyaburɨ be a'mwei yawɨrangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gamɨnyɨ kusawɨ wɨlamwaaide sarei yawɨrangadelyɨ. Sabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare sɨmunyabwi yawɨrangadei a'mwe pwai mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawɨrangadelyɨ.
12 Yɨ nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨya sɨmunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotɨyaryawɨdaa'nya sɨmunya Kuryarɨ maarolyɨra. Yɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Sahwaraavɨna yange'na wɨjaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawɨrangabɨka!" daka kaneya' Kurya sahwarɨ maarolyɨra.

13 Yɨ gaimwanga dazangɨ nemɨ yagaalya' wɨdadaanyɨ. A'mweraavɨre sɨmunyabwine yagaalya neyɨwɨryadɨvɨsangɨ wɨdadaanya mɨ'. Aawa. Kuryare sɨmunyabwine yagaalya neyɨwɨryadengɨ wɨdadaanyangɨra. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadejɨ Kuryare nebulyanna wɨjɨwakadaanyaine.
14 A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotɨyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mɨ'. Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sai dara yawɨ'delyɨ "Daza'na yagaala sɨmumaayasɨra." Yune Gotɨyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawɨbwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' myawɨranganyɨ yannelyɨ. Myawɨranganyɨ yanne'na "Sɨmumaayasɨra," sara yawɨ'dei.
15 Kɨrɨ', pɨrɨ' daresɨ. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kɨnɨnnakei sai yuyangɨ nayaa yawɨbwarangadelyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kɨnɨnnakerɨna yɨnɨga wi'na yawɨbwarangadei mɨ'.
16 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ
"Naangere sɨmunya' aaihwai yawɨrangadelaka!
Yɨnɨga wi'na yawɨrayannei aaihwalaka!"
Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeine.

3

Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara Koridɨ mwaalyara jaapainesaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, nabaai nɨmɨ a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ wɨdadɨnyabaaibɨ' mihɨzɨ yɨwɨneinyɨ. Aawa. Sɨmunya sɨnnawɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa maremwaalɨkeraavɨ wɨdadɨnyabaaibɨ' yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihata bwaranyarabɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ.
2 Nya'ne aamunya yɨhɨzaaveinyɨ. Wapaaya dɨragɨnya mihɨzaayeinyɨ. Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Dazagaa' wapaaya dɨragɨnya tɨka pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mɨ'. Aawa. Dahaa' kɨgaasɨ sarɨmɨ kuna mi yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
3 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsajɨyaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai gya'mwerɨna tɨganaarya sabulyɨ yɨ nabaai maimaangebulyɨ sasare sabwi kuna yɨhwarɨ'. Sareyaba kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsajɨyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavɨreburɨna kaanya yamaryadɨvɨsaihi midaaka!
4 Yɨhɨthɨwe sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwai dara dɨna "Nɨmɨ Polɨmɨreinyɨ." Yɨ pwai dɨna "Nɨmɨ Aapolɨzareinyɨ." Sana sana yɨvanɨga'. Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ sarɨmɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaihi kuna damwaaihava!
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Aapolɨzai sai bewalaka! Polɨnyɨ sainyɨ bewainyaka! Naarɨmɨ sainaai yuna wɨdaayadasainaalyɨ. Naangei naarɨmɨnyɨ wawɨnya' sarɨ pɨrɨ'na pwainyɨ pɨrɨ'na nehɨzaavakabaaibɨ' wɨdaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarɨmɨre yagolyavɨ sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaresaihɨlyɨ.
6 Nɨmɨ tɨka wapaayavɨre wia burɨdeinyɨ. Aapolɨzai wia sangɨ aalya' wɨjaavakelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyaina yadaasɨ arɨwɨnya bilyadengɨ.
7 Sarevɨ a'mwei tɨka wapaayavɨre wia burɨdei sai maalɨkelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wɨjaavadei sai kwalyɨ maalɨkelyɨ. Naangeraai mɨ'. Aawa. Sai yadaasɨ arɨwɨnya bilyadei Gotɨyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyɨra.
8 Yɨ a'mwei wia burɨdelyɨ yɨ a'mwei aalya wɨjaavadelyɨ saraai kɨrɨmɨre wawɨnyavɨna yune avaainanyaraalyɨ. Saraarɨdaa'nyɨ pwai tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨ'na pwai pɨrɨ'na saraare wawɨnya yadisawaarɨna maarikaderaalyɨ.
9 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Naarɨmɨ sainaai Gotɨyare avaaiwawɨnyainaalyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyaihɨlyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨvanɨkelyɨ.

Nabaai Gotɨyare anga mannɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmadɨthaakwadelyɨ.
10 Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna yanga gaimwangebwi nyɨjaavakevɨna anga majavɨne maremwaaide sɨdu'nakei yadevaaibɨ' nɨmɨ tɨvi'na lɨkɨleinyɨ. Sara lɨkɨlevɨ a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannayɨlamadɨvɨsare. Sarevɨ nabaai sahwaraavɨ gazaizai mala nayaa yɨwannada nayaa ye'mwannayɨlamadana! Yagaala nawɨ'nya wɨjɨwaakana!
11 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Angevɨya lɨkɨlya nebulya'nanyai mena warɨ'. Sai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Nabaai lɨkɨlya pɨnɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai yɨnɨga wi'na lɨkɨlannei mɨ'.
12 Yɨ nabaai a'mwe pwai lɨkɨlya dazarɨ "Ange' munyawɨ yɨlamadɨma!" dazai golɨyajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Sɨlɨvaayajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Sɨla nawɨ'nya mubya naanga yadɨvɨsajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Nabaai yɨsajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Yannyajɨ dɨngaka? Kwavɨsajɨ dɨngaka? Kaabinnyajɨ dɨngaka?
13 Yɨ a'mwera sara mabɨza' dɨvi gazarezare wawɨnya' ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathesɨ. Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Kotɨya ya'negaa' yɨrɨkerɨ' yɨjɨwaainadesɨ. Yɨ dɨkevɨ wɨjalangasakade'nanyɨ. Dɨka daza' yawɨranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawɨnya' sara kanojɨ dara wɨjalangasakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawɨnya savɨne dɨragɨnya' sasare' daaka!"
14 A'mwe pwai kwai lɨkɨlya dazarɨ nayaa madazavɨ dɨka manyɨ kyojɨ yɨ gamɨre wawɨnya'na tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya' maaradelyɨ.
15 A'mwe pwai gamɨre wawɨnyavɨ dɨka sa' kanasɨ'nojɨ yɨ sarei tɨvɨkɨta sa' mamaari yadelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' anga made gamɨ sarɨ Gotɨyai padaihasamaaradelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' angadɨkevɨ pwarɨ magiropalama'daanyabaaibɨ' dɨkevɨ kusawɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ padaihasamaaradelyɨ.
16 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare anga tewaanyasɨra. Yɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ daza'na myawɨrijɨwaa'!
17 A'mwe pwai kwai Gotɨyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yɨgalajai yɨ a'mwe dazarɨ Gotɨyai kayaaka yɨgalakadelyɨ. Gotɨyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyɨ. Gamɨresɨra. Daza' yɨ sarɨmɨ saihɨlyɨra.
18 Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gamɨ sarɨne'na kwaasɨ madɨnanna! A'mwe pwai sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyabanyai dahaasa saburɨ mɨdɨnajai yɨ gannya sɨmunyavɨ "Nɨmɨ sɨmunya naangebwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!" dozɨ sahwai gɨnyɨwanna yojɨ Kwaakevakɨyaburɨna sɨmumaayai yɨma'nana!
19 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyaryaba Kwaaka davakɨya sɨmunya yawɨta sabwi yɨ sa' sɨduta maaya navɨ'navɨkebulyɨ. Daza'na Gotɨyare bukuya' Gotɨyarɨna dara dɨnɨkevɨnyɨ.
"A'mwe sɨduta yawɨ'nɨkeinera," dadɨvɨsara kwaasɨya yadaapɨjɨ
Kwaasɨya sabwi yɨnahunyabulyɨ Gotɨyai kayaaka yɨgaladelyɨ.
20 Nabaai yagaala dare kɨrɨsɨ dɨnɨ'
"Naangei nayaa dara yawɨ'manɨ'
'Sɨduta yawɨ'nɨkeraavɨre sɨmunya
Yɨ sa yaasɨwa'nanyangɨ.' "
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavɨne yaya namakɨladɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuya yuya yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨ.
22 Yɨ Polɨnyɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ Aapolɨzai dɨngaka? Yɨ Pitai dɨngaka? Yɨ Kwaaka datha' dɨngaka? Yɨ gaalyabwi dɨngaka? Yɨ baryabwi dɨngaka? Yɨ dahaa' warɨke dɨngaka? Yɨ dɨvi yɨma'nade dɨngaka? Ai, yuya sa, yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨ.
23 Nabaai sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareihɨlyɨ. Sabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai Gotɨyarelyɨ.

4

Gotɨyare wawɨnya' yadɨvɨsaravɨnesɨ.

1 Sare'na nemɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yadaanyainaavɨna a'mwei dara yawɨrana! “Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsare. Yɨ Gotɨyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya maremwaaidɨvɨ' wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare.”

2 Sarevɨ maremwaaide wawɨnyavɨ kɨwɨnya' kɨnɨnnake' dara warɨkesɨ. Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwarɨ bɨ'delyɨ “Maremwaalyabwina nayaa pada'galalɨmwaga'dei daaka!”

3 Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavɨre kotɨya' maryawɨbwarya'neinyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ daza'na yawɨrɨdeinyɨ “Sa' maalɨtaayasɨra.” Nabaai nɨmɨ kwainyɨ nɨnnya sabwi maryawɨbwa'dɨ “Tewaanyasɨra,” dadɨnyainyɨ mɨ'.

4 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na yɨwetawakya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' myawɨ'nyainyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ wi'na dara madɨwɨna! Nɨmɨ a'mwe yɨda'maraangeinyɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨna maryawɨbwarya'neinyɨ daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa' wawɨnya yune Naangeresɨ.

5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Naangei walaabathehaa'na sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mamaryawɨbwapɨna! Walaabathehaa' sahwai sawɨsavɨ lɨka kɨma'nyawɨ yulyarɨke yɨ baakebanna marakadengɨ. Yojɨ sahwai yuyaraavɨre sɨmunyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabathelyɨ. Yɨ dazagaa' sarɨkɨ Gotɨyarɨ gazaizai yakevɨne tɨvɨkɨta maaradelyɨ.

6 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala dazangɨ ke'ba'na dɨwengɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨjɨ Aapolɨzalyɨ sainaarɨna ke'ba'na dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ saihi naarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yɨ yagaala gavenna dɨnɨke mwavɨlapɨna! Nawɨ'nya yɨdasabwi dɨmɨdɨnyide'nanyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' pihadɨka nyɨpɨka! Wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨya yaya pwarɨne'na makina, pwarɨne yaya' walamarakɨna yadɨvɨsa'na pihadɨka jideihi dɨngaka!

7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe naangei aaihwai gwakakaigɨnaka! Gotɨyarɨ mamaaryagɨnya kɨnɨnnakeigɨre benɨngaka! Yɨ yuya sanna “Gotɨyai yanga nyɨjaavadeinyɨ daakajɨ,” yune gɨmɨnne yaya'na makimanɨgɨnya' be'na yɨvanɨgɨ! Gotɨyarɨ mamaaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' be'na yɨvanɨgɨ!

8 Dahaa' sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ yunebanna tɨvi'na mena yɨhiwakeihi daaka! Dahaa' Gotɨyare yuya kɨnɨnnakeihɨrɨ kwaala pɨnɨngɨna mena mihɨmudaasɨwakeihi daaka! Nemɨ Apozelɨyainajɨ maneye'mwannyadɨvɨ' kingɨyaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨna maremwaaimanɨgasaihi daaka! Aka! Nɨmɨ sahɨrɨ'na nyɨvu'nɨwa'. Sarɨmɨ kingɨyaibɨsaihi maremwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ “Apozelɨyaina sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamaremwalaana!” dona sara kamwalaadɨka!

9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Gotɨyai nemɨ Apozelɨyainaavɨ maalɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaiha'. A'mwe pwaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nemwaaihakeine. Nemɨ dareinabɨsaine. A'mwera kotɨya' mena yadɨvɨ' yɨ nemɨ nayaa balaade'na nejɨdavesaine. Sarevɨ yɨ sahwara neramakɨpɨ'de'na avaangwaasavɨ yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ ejelɨya kwaraavɨrerɨjɨ a'mwe kwaraavɨrerɨjɨ sara nemwaaihake'nanyɨ.

10 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwakadaanya'na “Sɨmumaayarera,” nedadɨvɨsaine. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kunnakeinera,” dɨdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nemɨ waryaanyaina, yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnaangeihi. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya makidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨne yaya mamakɨlyadɨvɨsaine.

11 Yune dathahaa'na nemɨ wawɨnya yɨvanɨgo'na mɨjɨka mwaaimanɨgo. Yadaa nemɨre kulalyangɨ wana yaalɨka neyɨhɨrasɨ'manɨ'. Nabaai nemɨnyɨ kwaabɨhannyanna negainɨvanɨ'. Asa gwaamwadɨvɨ' nemɨnyɨ yaasɨwa' maina neramamarivanɨgasaine. Yɨ sara neyadaapi nemɨ anga nayaa mwaalya'neba pɨba aawa.

12 Nemɨ saina pwaraavɨ nemɨre wapaayanna myɨdaanganyadaa yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya nebulya'na yune nennya asɨrajɨna yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedangadaapɨjɨ yagaala nawɨ'nyanna ja'nawɨdadaanyaine. Sahwara nemɨnyɨ wana kayaa'na neyɨgaidaapɨri nemɨ kave nayaa tɨnnaina wanganna yadaanyaine.

13 A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yɨnahunya sawɨnne saza nedadaapɨjɨ nemɨ yagaalya kave wɨdadaanyɨ. Kwaaka yuyawɨnna nemɨ wana yaaye tɨrita'nanya nebulya' yɨma'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavɨre gɨrɨkita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemɨ Apozelɨyainaavɨre wawɨnya yadaanyavɨ sara kuna mwaaiho yɨmabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyɨra.

14 Yagaala daza sarɨmɨnyɨ wagɨla yɨhɨzaaya'ne' yɨda'mwe mɨ'. Aawa. Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨvanɨke'na yɨ “Kumɨre sɨmunya nɨmɨ yawɨrarɨlaaya yɨma!” dena yɨda'mwengɨ.

15 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ nebulya'na sɨrɨgihɨvaanga kwala naanga naangera kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi kɨrɨ' sɨrɨnɨmaanga kwalaalyara maayaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Gave pwalyɨ. Darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨzɨwaakevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaidɨvɨsaihɨrɨne sɨrɨnɨmaangeinyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ gaveinyɨ.

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara dɨhaa'bwata yɨhima! Sarɨmɨnyɨne ke'ba'nanyainyɨ nɨmɨre sabwina lɨmwadɨvɨ' jamarila!

17 Yɨ dazahɨrɨsavɨna sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Timotirɨ marayɨhyasaabɨwelyɨ. Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne nɨmɨre kaimɨraayarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadelyɨ. Naangerɨna lɨmwannɨkelyɨ. Sahwai nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨre tuta mɨdɨdɨnyangɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ ayahi maradɨhaa'bwata yɨhyathelyɨ. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya gazasavɨ nɨmɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyabaaibɨ' nɨmɨre sasare dazabwina yɨhɨthathelyɨ.

18 Sarɨmɨjɨya pwara “Nemɨnyawɨnna Polɨ mabi yaka maneyavada'galyɨ yadelyɨra,” yawɨ'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' pihadɨka yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyɨna yɨwaasare.

19 Kɨrɨ' Naangei sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨraja' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna maalɨkegaa' bɨdeinyɨ. Bi'mava'mujɨ pihadɨka yadɨvɨsaraavɨre yagaala sannanɨku' yaamɨjɨ wɨ'nɨde' gave' mɨ'. Aawa. Kumɨre dɨragɨnya' yɨdakwasanganɨdeinyɨ.

20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nemaremwaaidevɨ yune yagaala gave' kadɨka mu'nyadaanyɨ. Aawa. Dɨragɨnaange' yadengɨjɨ tɨnna wangadaanyaine.

21 Sarɨmɨ be yaawiabwina yɨhɨvu'nɨvanɨ'? Dare da'na dahayɨhɨvu'nɨwa'? “Yɨsarɨ' nemɨnyɨ yavada'gala neya'nerɨ' lɨmwagozɨ nemɨnyawɨnna bathe'nanyɨ.” Dara dahayawɨ'mwaa'? “Nemɨ saina kyavada'gainawaajɨ sahwai tɨnna nengada kale yada kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ nemɨnyawɨnna bathe'nanyɨ.”

5

Gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ warake'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ nebwina dara wɨ'nɨwa. Koridɨ mwaalyara lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi warɨkesɨ. Yɨ nabaai gɨrɨkita'nanya sa' nabinyabulyɨ. Yɨ sasare sabwi ajɨmya yuyangɨyara mu'nyadɨvɨsara “Aala!” dadɨvɨ'

yadɨvɨtabwi mɨ'. Sa' daresɨ. A'mwe pwai sarɨmɨjɨyai ganɨmaangere a'mwe' maarɨna.
2 Sarelyɨyaihi mwaalɨna yadɨvɨta kɨrɨ' "Nemɨrebwi tewaanya gavesɨra," dadɨvɨ' pihadɨka yadɨvɨ' sarɨnnya yaya munyaba yaasɨwa'na makinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sare' mipɨna! Aawa. Kayaa'nanya sabwi yagalya'ma'na yapi sarɨmɨ kɨnna dɨzɨla! Yɨ "Nemɨ sasare sabwi yade sarɨ nemɨnyawɨdaasɨ wɨdasaana!" dapɨjɨ kɨnna dɨzɨla!
3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ menyaba mwaaideri kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre sɨmunya'na sarɨmɨjɨ mwaaidɨnyainyɨ mena maryawɨbwa'mwesɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaihebaaibɨ' yɨ a'mwei sarei dazabwina "Sai kayaa'na wagɨla yadelyɨ," dena tɨvi'na maryawɨbwa'mwesɨ.
4 Nɨmɨ tɨvi'na dara dɨwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne dɨragɨnyavɨ a'mwe dazarɨ Saataanɨmɨna marɨmwangɨna jɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨ yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadaapiyagaa' nɨmɨre kuryalyɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazare dɨragɨnyasɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaaladeihi
5 Saataanɨmɨre maremwaalyabanna a'mwe dazarɨ marɨmwangɨna jɨla! "Gamɨre yawɨsa' yavada'galakojɨ Naangere yɨrɨkerɨkɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe dazare kuryarɨ padaihasamaarana!" dapɨjɨ dɨmarɨmwangyɨla! Saataanɨ daanga wɨjaavadevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨ kayaaka yɨgalade'na duthaasɨla!
6 Sarɨmɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaihi sarɨnnya yaya munyaba makinadɨvɨ' "Nemɨ yɨda'nanyainera," dadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨra. Kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'na sasara dadɨvɨsa' nawɨ'nyabwi mɨ'. A'mwe dadɨvɨta dare'na myawɨrijɨvanɨga'! "Yɨzɨya maalɨke' gɨrɨkula yuyavɨna lɨwɨnya mimwadesɨ." Nabaai, sabaaibɨ' kayaa'nanya wanganakɨpɨja sarɨmɨnyɨ yunebanna nayɨhɨladawaradɨka!
7 Sarɨmɨ "Bɨretɨya gaala mudɨke'na yɨzɨya maaya'neina mwalaana!" dapɨjɨ yɨzɨya aya kɨgaasa nayaa dɨmarasɨ'nyɨla! Yɨ yɨzɨya maayaihi mwaaihatabaaibɨ' sara dɨmwaalyɨla! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨnyɨne Pari'ma'munnevɨre sipɨzipɨyai nemɨre kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'nya'nei balya'nerɨ tamiravetabaaibɨ' nemɨnyɨne'na mena balakevɨ mudɨkeihi dɨmwaalyɨla!
8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ munnevɨ bɨretɨya yɨzɨya aya kɨgaasa maaya tɨka naana! Yɨ yɨzɨya sɨmɨlɨka wɨlya'nesɨ yɨzɨya wana kayaa'nanyasɨ tɨka manaanna! Aawa. Bɨretɨya mamimwannyɨke' nayaa naana! Yɨ daresɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨda'nanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemɨ yagaala nebulya'nanyanna nayaa daana!
9 Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhithave. Dara de. A'mwe a'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsarajɨ nya'mwana madɨnyadɨvɨ' mye'mwannamwaaibɨnera!
10 Nɨmɨ yuyaraavɨ wana yune nebulya' yagalya'mata'na majɨvanɨge. Yɨ a'mwe yuya Kwaaka davakɨyara a'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨna dɨngaka? Tɨganaaryarajɨ kuka yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨna dɨngaka? A'mwera kwaasɨya gotɨya yɨta, sɨla saraavɨrebwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨna dɨngaka? Yɨ sarɨmɨ "Sasare saraavɨ nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!" dɨpɨja' yɨ sarɨmɨ Kwaakevakɨdaasɨ nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavɨna myɨhɨzɨvanɨge.
11 Nabaai kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ yagaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' yɨhithave' yɨ sa' daresɨ. A'mwe pwai kwai sarɨmɨ "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne neya'mwela!" dadɨvɨsarɨ jahalya'mayɨla! Yɨ sarɨna a'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadei dɨngaka? Sai tɨganaaryai dɨngaka? Sai kwaasɨya gotɨya yɨta, sɨla saraavɨrebwi mɨdɨdei dɨngaka? Sai bɨraiyagaala dadei dɨngaka? Sai nada yɨmaka widei dɨngaka? Sai gɨlyɨvɨta a'mwe pwaraavɨrengɨ mwagi'nadei dɨngaka? Yɨ sasarebura yajai salyɨ

sarɨmɨ nya'mwana mye'mwannayɨpɨna! Tɨka wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyɨ mye'mwannanɨpɨna!

12-13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe mwasɨlaanyaraavɨ maryawɨbwarya'neinyɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnya' daaka! Sahwaraavɨ yune Gotɨyaina maryawɨbwaradere. Kusɨlaanyaraavɨ sarɨmɨ maryawɨbwa'dɨvɨsara midaaka! Yɨ sarɨmɨresɨ. Dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨ' jɨla! "Sarɨmɨ saihɨrɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderɨ dɨmarasɨ'nyɨla!"

6

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsara kotɨya mamarinɨpɨne'nesɨ.

1 Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai kwai sarɨmɨjɨya pwarɨ wɨja'na yagaalya' kɨnɨnnakei Gotɨyare tewaanyara yawɨbwarya'neraavɨ pari'ma'dei dɨngaka! A'mwe Gotɨyarɨna yɨda'maraangera mamwaalyɨgasara mu'nyadɨvɨsaraayabanna kotɨya' yaawadelyɨ. Sai sasare sabwina wagɨla muvwa'nyadei dɨngaka!

2 "Gotɨyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakɨya yuyaraavɨre sabwi maryawɨbwaranganya'neraavɨ sahwai wɨmwaaihaderera," sarɨmɨ daza'na myawɨrijɨhivanɨga'! Nabaai dɨvi sarɨmɨ a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ maryawɨbwapɨja' dahaa' yagaala maalɨka sarɨmɨjɨyaremɨlɨ' dazasare samɨlɨ'na sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maryawɨbwapɨneihi daaka!

3 Yɨ "Nemɨ lɨmwaga'daanyaina ejelɨyaraavɨre sabwi kɨbulyɨ maryawɨbwaraadeinera," sarɨmɨ dazavɨ myawɨryɨvanɨgasaihi daa! Yɨ sarevɨ dahaasagaa' nemɨre mwaalya davurɨya yagaalyangɨna nemɨ wi'na nebulya'na maryawɨbwaraanneine.

4 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mwaalya davurɨya yagaalya' kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi yagaala savɨ mwasɨlaanyara maryawɨbwarya'neraavɨ nadahɨlakɨpɨdɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi yawɨ'na "Sahwaraavɨre kuryara bainɨkera waryaanyarera." Yɨ sahwaraavɨ sarɨmɨre kotɨya'na be'na wɨmwaaihɨvanɨgataraavaka!

5 Yagaala dɨwe daza' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja' sarɨmɨrebwina wagɨla yɨhɨvwa'naja' yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrya'mwe saraarɨ yagaalyavɨ yɨnɨga maryawɨbwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Sɨmunnakei sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba mwaalɨkei pwai kwai midaaka!

6 Sarɨmɨ yɨda'nanyabwina mamɨdɨnyɨvanɨga'. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwarɨ kotɨya maryadelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨsara kotɨya maryawɨbwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyɨ. Tewaanyabwi daaka!

7 Sarɨmɨ saihi kotɨya marinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨdaa'nyɨ Saataanɨ yune yɨhɨthathɨwamanɨkeihɨlyɨ. "Nemɨ kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gamɨnna neyana!" majɨ baa'na yɨvanɨga'! "Baihana'na yadawaari nemɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!" majɨ be'na yɨvanɨga'!

8 Sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mwerɨna yavada'galya'nebwi mabɨramaarivanɨga'. Aawa. Yune sarɨmɨ saihina kayaa'nanya' yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Pwaravɨ kayaa'na yɨbwaakya' yadɨvɨ' gɨlyɨvɨsa wɨmwagi'nadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare sabwi sarɨmɨjɨya sɨrya'mweraavɨ dazahwaraavɨ yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

9 Sarɨmɨ dathavɨna myawɨrijɨwaa'! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare maremwaaide' sa' maapɨ'dera mɨ'." Akai, sarɨmɨ yune sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨna kwaasɨ nadakɨnɨpɨdɨka! Yɨ darebulyɨ. A'mwe yaasɨwa'na marɨdaakunadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ a'mwe kwaasɨ gotɨya yɨta, sɨla saravɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨre a'mwengɨ ata

lɨmwadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagɨla wɨvwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwarajɨ ye'mwannayadɨvɨsarajɨ
10 yɨ kukerajɨ yɨ tɨganaarya yadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ biyaaya pɨnɨ nadɨvɨ' yɨmaka widɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka wɨdangadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ kuka yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotɨyai maremwaaide' maapɨ'dera mɨ'.
11 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangɨ mamwaaipɨneihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayavɨjɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare Kuryai kwarɨjɨ Gotɨyai aalya mena yɨhyada gamɨnne tewaanyaihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨmwaaihada gamɨnyɨne yɨda'maraangeihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihɨlyɨ.

Gɨrɨkita'nanyaburɨnesɨ.

12 “Yuya yɨwɨja nɨmɨ ya'neinyɨ kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨ.” Kɨrɨ' nabaai nyɨmaremwaalojɨ yuya sa a'mweraavɨ wɨgaimwade mɨ'. “Yuya ya nɨmɨ ya'neinyɨ kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva.” Kɨrɨ' nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yɨwɨja' dɨvi wɨla nanyɨradɨka!
13 “Tɨka wapaaya sa yɨ munyɨkɨnengɨ. Yɨ munyɨ' wapaaya maarya'nikɨ.” Sare kɨrɨvɨ nabaai Gotɨyai wapaayasɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨsɨ yuyawaai yasɨ'nadelyɨ. Kɨlaaka sajɨ'na yɨhɨthɨma! Kɨlaakejɨ' yaasɨwa'na marɨdaakunyɨna ya'nejɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Sajɨ' yune Naangerɨna wɨdaaya'nejɨkɨ. Yɨ Naangei sai kɨlaakejɨkɨna maremwaalya'nelyɨ.
14 Gotɨyai bainɨkeraayawɨdaa'nyɨ Naangerɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dɨragɨnya' yune gannyavɨna nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka baidezɨkaavɨjɨ avaala sasara neyɨdɨkaavadelyɨ.
15 Sarɨmɨ dara myawɨrijɨwaa'! “Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨka yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnyajɨkera.” Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaaka pimagɨnya pɨjɨ' maara'mujɨ a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevɨne kɨlaaka pimagɨnyajɨ' mɨwɨrɨdezɨ' daaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ.
16 Aawa. Sarɨmɨ davɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨga'! “A'mwei a'mwe yaarɨdaa'ne sasɨ yɨraku'nemwaalojɨ yɨ sai a'mwe savɨjɨ avaaikɨlaaka yɨma'nadelyɨ.” Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyɨ “A'mwelyɨ a'mwesɨ sawaai kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'na yɨma'nyɨkadezɨkɨra.”
17 Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyɨ yɨraku'nemwaalojɨyai yɨ sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yɨma'nyɨkadelyɨra.
18 Kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi sarɨmɨ yagalya'ma'na yapɨjɨ lɨkaanya dɨwila! Wagɨla yuya pɨnɨ a'mwera yɨpɨja, sa kɨlaakejɨkɨ mwasɨmagɨnyangɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe yaasɨwa'na marɨdaakunyɨna yadei yɨ sai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ kusawɨnyavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi wɨjaavɨnadelyɨ. Sare'na sabwi mipɨnera!
19 Sarɨmɨ da'na myawɨrijɨwaa'! “Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkere anga nawɨ'nyasɨ.” Gotɨyarɨneba Kurya sai kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sahwaihi yune sarɨmɨnyɨneihi mɨ'.
20 Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nɨgwia naangesɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ ayahi yɨhɨmubamaarakelyɨ. Sare'na sarɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨlyɨla!

7

A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwinesɨ.

1 Dahaa' pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ sarɨmɨ yɨda'mwa'daata a'mweraavɨre mwaalyabwina nɨmɨ dara ja'nayɨhɨthɨde'nanyɨ. A'mwei a'mwevɨ kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasɨwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasɨra.

2 Sare kɨrɨvɨ dala pɨburana pɨburananya yaasɨwa'na
marɨdaakunanyɨnyabura a'mweraavɨ kayaaka ya'nebura warɨke'na
gazaizai gamɨ sarɨne gannya balaange' kɨnɨnnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yɨ
nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kɨnɨnnake'nanya' mwaalana!
3 Gamɨre a'mwevɨ kwala maaryabwine tɨvɨkɨsa' kwalaangei nayaa
wɨjaavana! Sasarebaaibɨ' gamɨre kwalaangerɨ tɨvɨkɨta sa' balaange' nayaa
wɨjaavana!
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe' yune gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨna maremwaaidezɨ'
mɨ'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaalɨ'. Yɨ sasarebaaibɨ' kwalaangei
gannya yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna mamaremwaalyɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨre a'mwe'
maremwaalɨ'.
5 Kɨrɨmɨ sayoihi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawɨ'nyabulyɨ. A'mweigɨ
gɨnnya a'mwevɨ "Aala!" madɨnna! A'mwe'gɨ gɨnnya a'mwerɨ "Aala!"
madɨnna! Sara yɨkajavwi yɨ sa' kukebulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' pɨgaa'na pɨrɨ'
yɨma'nadehaa' dɨngaka? Kɨrɨmɨ sawaaihi avaaizɨmunya'na yakɨlyɨ
kɨbawegaa' kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨ' yɨtaata jɨ'nakɨlyɨ "Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'negaa'
yune mwaalaka!" dakɨlyɨ geva geva dɨmwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ. Sa' wikɨra.
Nabaai sara yakɨlyɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ sayoihi kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨ' ayahi
jɨraku'nemwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ. Akai, sara mi yakɨlyɨ kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨ
wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yɨkaja' Saataanɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala
nayɨhyadɨka! Nabaai sarevɨ ata lɨmwangebwi nyɨkadɨka! Sare'na Gotɨyarɨ
mi'na wɨdakɨlyɨ ayahi jɨraku'nemwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ.
6 Dɨwe sa' kɨwɨnya'bɨta' mɨ'. "Sara jɨla!" madakyɨvanɨge.
7 Kɨrɨ' "A'mwe yuyara nɨmɨ yadɨnyabaaibɨ' mwaaibɨ'de' tewaanyasɨ,"
sɨmunya yawɨ'manɨge. Sara nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya
sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya yanga wɨjaavakengɨ. A'mwe gazaizai
Gotɨyarɨna gannya sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Pwarɨna a'mwe' kɨnɨnnakei
mwaalya'nebwi wɨjaavakesɨ. Pwarɨna a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi
wɨjaavakesɨ.
8 Kwala mamaaryarajɨ yɨ a'mwe yaanyɨwaakemɨlɨkajɨ sangɨ nɨmɨ dara
dɨwa. Sangihi nɨmɨbɨ' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaaibɨza' yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨ.
9 Kɨrɨ' kunnya kɨlaakejɨsɨ sɨmunyasɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨpɨja' yɨ
kwala maarɨna yɨpɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yaasɨwa' mwaalɨna yapɨjɨ kumɨre
munyɨ' dɨka widathe' kayaa'nanyasɨ. Yɨ kwala maapɨja' sa' nawɨ'nyasɨ.
10 Kwala maaryarajɨ kwala maa'nyajɨ sangɨna nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya datha'
wɨjaavɨma! Kɨwɨnya sa' nɨmɨre'na mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨwɨnya sa' Naangeresɨra.
Sa' yɨ dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangerɨ myagalya'mavanna!"
11 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwerɨ mena yagalya'mavaja' yɨ daza'
yaasɨwa' mwaalɨna yade' dɨngaka? Gannya a'mweryawɨnna ayɨna wawojɨ
kwalaangelyɨ avaaimunyɨ'na ayɨna ye'mwannamwaalyɨkade' dɨngaka?
Pɨbwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyɨ gannya balaangevɨ mudaasanna!
12 Nabaai kwaala pɨyuraavɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ dara dɨwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei
wɨdaka' mɨ'. Nɨmɨresɨra. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne neya'mwe pwai kwai, yɨ
gannya balaange' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyade' kɨnɨnnakei mwaalajai yɨ
a'mwe sa' "A'mwe salyɨ kuna ye'mwannemwaalɨma!" daza' yɨ neya'mwe
dazai a'mwe sa' malɨmwagya'na savɨ myagalya'mavanna!
13 Nabaai a'mwe pɨrɨ' gannya kwalaangei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
malɨmwagyadei kɨnɨnnake' mwaalaja' yɨ a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasɨ
kuna ye'mwannemwaalɨma!" dazai yɨ neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai
malɨmwagya'na myagalya'mavanna!
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya balaangesɨ
ye'mwannemwaalajarɨna balaanga sa' Gotɨyare tewaanya' mwaalake

sasare savɨ kɨrɨmɨre mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yɨma'nake' Gotɨyai tɨnna wangadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya kwalaangelyɨ ye'mwannemwaalajavɨna neya'mwe sai Gotɨyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savɨ kɨrɨmɨre mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yɨma'nake' Gotɨyai tɨnna wangadelyɨ. Sare' mi warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ sarɨmɨre kaimɨraaya gɨrɨkita'nanyara kamwaaibɨthɨ'. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotɨyareraavɨ wɨmwaaihaderera.

15 Sare kɨrɨvɨ a'mwe pwai a'mwe kɨrɨ' Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya a'mwe pɨrɨvɨ a'mwe kwarɨ yagalya'mavaja' yɨ sa' wikɨra. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yɨma'najavɨ neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'bɨsavɨ mamwaalyɨ'. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨla myɨryɨnɨkesɨ. Kwaamu'nanyaburɨ mwaalya'neihɨrɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakevɨnyɨ.

16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarere balaange'gɨ, nebulya'na gara yawɨ'manɨgɨ! "Nɨnnya kwalaangerɨ yɨnɨga padaihasamaarɨde'nyɨ dɨngaka?" Sa' myawɨrivanɨgɨ. Nabaai kwalaangeigɨ, nebulya'na gara yawɨ'manɨgɨ! "Nɨnnya balaangevɨ yɨnɨga padaihasamaarɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka?" Sa' myawɨrivanɨgɨ. Sare'na madahalalɨmwadɨnna!

17 Sare' kɨrɨ' Naangei gazarɨzarɨ yanga mudakabaaibɨ' yɨ sahwai sara mwaaidɨ'nyɨyavɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakegaa' mwaalakebur ɨ yɨ sai yune sahɨrɨsavɨna kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨ nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya sara wakadɨnyainyɨ.

18 Dara dɨwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kɨlaakejɨ' gurya davesarɨna Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei dɨngaka? Sahwai gannya kɨlaakejɨ' ayahi mamariwɨbwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kɨlaaka gurya mada'nyɨnɨkerɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei dɨngaka? Sahwai gurya da'nɨkei mima'nanna!

19 Kɨlaaka gurya daya sabwi, yɨ sabwi gevulyɨ. Yɨ kɨlaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yɨ sabwi kɨbulyɨ gevulyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala wakake mɨdɨnyabwi yɨ sa' naangaangebulyɨ.

20 A'mwe gazaizai wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ mwaaiderɨ yɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakegaa' sai sahɨrɨvɨ yɨnahu nayaa mwalɨbainyɨna yana!

21 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ mwaaida'gɨzɨ Gotɨyai jaka gɨzɨvwaramaarakeigɨ daaka? Dazavɨna gɨmɨ sɨmunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨnya' yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kɨnɨnnakeigɨ yɨma'nɨja' yɨ tuta dazavɨ mɨdɨnna jɨ!

22 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. A'mwei yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayaderɨ Naangei jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ Naangerɨ tɨnnyarɨ sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasɨwa'wawɨnya ayahi wɨdaayadei mɨ'. Sasarebaaibɨ' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalɨna, yaasɨwa'wawɨnya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ dahaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadelyɨ.

23 Gotɨyai nɨgwia naangesɨ ayahi mena yɨhɨmubamaarakeihɨlyɨ. A'mweraavɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨvɨtaihi mima'nɨpɨna!

24 Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ mwaaiderɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ sai wawɨnya' yune sahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyalyɨ mwaalana!

25 Nabaai sɨdɨraaya kwala mamaa'nyangɨne' nyɨda'mwa'daasa'na dɨma! Nɨmɨ Naangere kɨwɨnya sarevɨne' kuneinyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨna yawɨbwarɨde'nanyɨ. Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ kale tewaanya nyada yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi lɨmwaga'dɨnyainyɨre yagaala nyu'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yawɨ'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa' taanginya warɨkevɨ kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyɨra. Yɨ dahaa' sarɨmɨ mwaaihatabaaibɨ' kuna dɨmwaalyɨla!

27 Yɨ gɨmɨ a'mwe' kwala tɨvi'na maaragɨnyaigɨ a'mwevɨ yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na bɨrɨbɨrya minna! Yɨ gɨmɨ kwala mamaaryaigɨ a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myawɨ'dɨnna!

28 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ a'mwe' kwala maa'dɨza' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi jɨtheigɨ mɨ'. Nabaai sɨdɨraaya' kwala maa'naja' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yade' mɨ'. Sare kɨrɨvɨ "A'mwe kwala maa'napɨjɨ yɨ sahɨyuraavɨ Kwaaka davakɨ taanginya nyɨma'nadɨka!" dena sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhivainya'neinyɨ dɨwa.

29 Nya'mweihi, sarevɨna nɨmɨ dara dɨwa. Yɨrɨkerɨ' yɨma'nadehaa' maalɨkegaa' yesɨma'nɨkegaakɨ. Yɨrɨka dathahaa' kuna warɨ'. A'mwe pwara a'mwe kɨnɨnnakera kumɨ a'mwe maayarabɨ' Gotɨyarɨna sɨmunyavɨ yuneba nayaa yɨpɨka!

30 Nabaai a'mwe kɨnna dɨvanɨgasara kɨnna majɨvanɨgasarabɨ' Gotɨyarɨna nayaa wɨdaayɨpɨka! Nabaai a'mwe yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasara yɨlaaya myɨvanɨgasarabɨ' Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨdaayɨpɨka! Nabaai a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta mubamaa'manɨgasara kumɨ gɨlyɨvɨta maayarabɨ' Gotɨyarɨna nayaa mwaaibɨka!

31 Yɨ a'mwe sahwara Kwaakevakɨneburana yadɨvɨsara yuya sahɨnɨngɨ yune'na mamarayɨpɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kwaaka dathavakɨne yuya warɨke daza yɨwɨvanɨkengɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yawɨta kwalaalya yawɨ'dɨvɨsaihi mamwaaibɨna!

32 Nɨmɨre sɨmunya sarɨmɨnyɨne yɨ darengɨra. Yuyangɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨryadɨvɨsaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! A'mwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina sɨmunya nayaa yawɨ'delyɨ. "Naangerɨ wɨvu'nɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!" dadelyɨ.

33 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwala tɨvɨ maarakei sai Kwaaka davakɨne saburana sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ "Nɨmɨre a'mwevɨjɨ wɨvu'nɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!" dadelyɨ.

34 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre sɨmunyabwi mɨlɨkita yadewaalyɨ. Yɨ Naangerɨnajɨ gamɨre a'mwevɨnajɨ yuyawaarɨna yawɨ'delyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe' kwala mamaa'nyasɨ sɨdɨraayasɨ Naangere sabwina sɨmunya nayaa yawɨ'disawaalyɨ. "Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨjɨ nɨmɨre kurya kwarɨjɨ tewaanya' Gotɨyare' yuna mwaalya'ne' sara yɨma'nana!" dadi' sara yawɨ'disawaalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwala tɨvɨ maa'nɨke' sa' Kwaaka davakɨne saburana sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'desɨ. Yɨ "Nɨmɨre kwalaangerɨjɨ wɨvu'nɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!" dadesɨ.

35 Nɨmɨ yagaala dɨvanɨge datha' yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya mwaalya'nevɨ yɨhɨgaimwagya'nesɨ. "Kwala maaryabwina sarɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgidɨravemwaaimudɨka!" dena yɨhɨthɨwa. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ nayaa yɨda'na mwaalya'nesɨ. Yadɨvɨ' yuyagaa' Naangerɨ duthaayide'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ pɨnɨjɨ pɨburajɨ yaasɨwa' mwagi'namarya yɨhyadeihi mɨ'.

36 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai gamɨre sɨdɨraayavɨna dara yawɨraja' "Nɨmɨ kwainyɨne sɨdɨraaya' dahɨlakɨnɨkevɨ yɨda'nanyabwi mivanɨgeinyɨ. Yaasɨwa'na mwaaiheinyɨ," nabaai sahwai yune mɨgɨnya naangei mena yɨma'naja' yɨ tusa' gamɨnyɨne pɨrɨ' minyadori gamɨ sara wanganaja' yɨ sai gannya sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨnana! Sarevɨ gamɨnyɨ kayaa'nanyabwi mɨ'. Kwala maa'nyɨna yɨka!

37 Kɨrɨ' a'mwei gannya sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'da sahwarɨ "Yarala! Sara ja!" wɨja'ne mwari yada gannya sɨmunyaburɨ gamɨ sai yɨnɨga

wi'na maremwaalannei mwaaida yɨ sai gannya sɨmunyavɨ tɨvi'na dara yawɨramihakada “A'mwazɨdɨraaya nɨmɨnne dahɨlakɨnɨka sa' yaasɨwa' saba kuna mwaalana!” yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨra.

38 Sarevɨ a'mwei gannya a'mwazɨdɨraaya' maaraja' yɨ sai tewaanyabwi yadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwei kwala mamaaryajai yɨ taanginanyagaa'na sai tewaanaangebwi yadelyɨra.

39 A'mwe kɨrɨvɨre kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yɨ sagaa' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwelyɨ yɨraku'nemwaaidesɨ. Kɨrɨ' gannya kwalaangei se kabalojɨ a'mwe' ayahi pɨrɨ' yɨraku'nemwaalanne' mɨ'. Sa' “A'mwe pwarɨ kwala maa'nɨma!” dozɨ yɨ sa' kwala maa'nyɨna yade'na mwaaladesɨ. Nabaai sare kɨrɨ' mwasɨlaanyarɨ mamaa'nanna! Naangerɨnerɨ kwala maa'nana!

40 Kɨrɨ' sabwina nɨmɨ sainyɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Taanginya neyɨvanɨke'na sa' yaasɨwa' kuna mwaalɨna yaja' yɨ gamɨ yɨlaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨke' mwaaladesɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlanyɨmwaalɨkeinyɨ dɨwa.

8

Mɨwɨsa kwaasɨgotɨyarɨ, yɨtazɨlyaraavɨ tamawɨjaavadɨvɨsaburɨnesɨ.

1 Kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨna mubɨthɨka tamira'dɨvɨta mɨwɨta pimagɨnyangɨna, nyɨda'mwa'daasangɨna, ja'nawɨdɨma! “Nemɨ yuyaina sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeinera,” yawɨ'daanyɨreva. Yɨ sɨmunyabwina pihadɨkebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburɨ neyɨdɨkaa'desɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavɨ yɨvaimwadesɨ.

2 A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawɨrajai “Yɨ pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sɨmunya mena yawɨ'nɨkeinyɨra,” yɨ a'mwe sare sɨmunya yawɨsa nayaa yawɨrya'nei Gotɨyai sara dakadevaaibɨ'na myawɨryadelyɨ.

3 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'najai yɨ sarɨna Gotɨyai dara yawɨ'nɨkelyɨ “A'mwe sai wavɨla'dei nɨmɨrelyɨ.”

4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sasare mɨwɨta tɨka nya'ne sabwina yɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨna tamira'dɨvɨta mɨwɨta pimagɨnya tɨka nyabwina nɨmɨ dɨma! Nemɨ dara yawɨ'daanyɨ. Kwaakevakɨ kwaasɨgotɨya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨ'. Sa' yaasɨwa' saba sana yavɨkaridaakwia yaasɨwa'nanyangɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ gotɨya kwalaalyara mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai gave pwainanyaina mwaalɨ'. Pwara mɨ'.

5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨgunya pɨrɨvɨ Kwaaka kɨvakɨ kwalaalyanna Gotɨyarɨ mu'nyadɨvɨsara “Yɨ sahwara gotɨyarera,” dadɨvɨsa mwaaidɨvɨsangɨra. Yɨ gotɨya kwalaalyarajɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta kwalaalyarajɨ mwaaihata

6 kɨrɨ' nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareina dara yawɨ'daanyɨ. Nemɨnyɨne Nɨmwai Gotɨya yune gave pwainanyai mwaalɨ'. Sahwai yuyangɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ gamɨnyɨneina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaalɨ'. Sahwai yuyangɨ wakyaakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinera.

7 Kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨne sɨmunya daza' muwarikesɨ. Pwara kɨgaa' mwalyaasaburɨna sɨnnawɨnya kwaasɨgotɨyareburɨ mɨdɨnɨbainesare. Sarevɨ sahwara kuna yawɨ'dɨvɨsare “Mɨwɨta da' kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne yɨdɨka yɨvanɨgasa' nebulya'nanyasɨra.” Sara dadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' mɨwɨta sa tɨka nyɨna yɨvanɨgasare. Kumɨre sɨmunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawɨryada sara nadɨvɨ' sɨmunya kwalaalya

yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kumɨre sɨmunyai dada “Kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne mɨwɨsa' gɨmɨre yɨwetawakya sanna yɨwaa,” kumɨre sɨmunyai gɨrɨkebwi maa'manɨkerera.

8 Kɨrɨ' tɨka wapaaya nya'neina nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna gidɨkusaba nemakwode mɨ'. Tɨka wapaaya sa nemɨ nya'na Gotɨyai sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dei mɨ'. Nabaai nemɨ tɨka manyaaja' yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ kayaa'na mwalaadeina mɨ'. Yɨ nemɨ tɨka naaja' yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nawɨ'nya mwalaadeina mɨ'.

9 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Akai, sasare sabwi sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' waryaanyaraavɨ nyadɨ'de'na sa' a'mweraavɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ wɨrinadaasɨ dɨragɨnya mi yadɨvɨ' yɨ sahwara wagɨlyavɨna walaraawɨna nyɨpɨdɨka! Sare'na mala nayaa jɨwannyi!

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mweigɨ sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeigɨ, yɨ gɨmɨ kwaasɨgotɨyarɨna yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidɨvɨsabanna mwalaawɨja' mɨwɨta nadaa'gɨzɨ yɨ a'mwe pwai kwai gamɨre sɨmunyai waryaanyalyɨyai sai gɨmɨnyɨ gwanganaja' yɨ sare sa' kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne tɨka sa nɨja savɨ gamɨre sɨmunyarɨ yɨdɨkaata jɨthei daaka!

11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarei pɨbwi yawɨ'dei kɨrɨ' tɨka naja'na yɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya sa' a'mwe sarɨ, dɨragɨnya maayarɨ kayaaka jɨhaidelyɨ. Yɨ sai neya'mwe dazarɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balakelyɨ. Yɨ dazahwarɨ padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyɨ.

12 Neya'mweraavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapɨjɨ yɨ kumɨre sɨmunya waryaanyai yaderɨ jɨnga tamajɨrakapɨjɨ yɨ sasare saburɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyɨ.

13 Sasare'na tɨka wapaaya nya'nebwi nɨmɨnyɨ nya'mwerɨ wagɨlyavɨ walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yɨwawajahaa'na mɨwɨta sa tɨka manɨwɨna! Arɨkewɨ. Akai, nɨmɨnyɨ nya'mwerɨ mi yɨwɨja' sai wagɨlyavɨ nalaraawadɨka!

9

Apozelɨyaraavɨre dɨragɨnyajɨ yɨpɨnejɨ sangɨnesɨ.

1 Sareinyɨ Polɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨla nyɨpwɨyadeinyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ midaaka! Jizaazarɨ nemɨre Naangerɨ tɨnna mena wanganeneinyɨ midaaka! Naangerɨ, nɨmɨ wawɨnya yevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ gamɨreihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨde' madahalanyɨlɨmwabɨneinyɨ.

2 A'mwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨkɨ “Sai Apozelɨyai mɨka!” Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ dɨwa “Gesɨra.” Aawa. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨ Apozelɨyainyɨna tɨvi'na nyawɨramaa'dɨvɨkɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasa' yɨ sa' dɨragɨnna dara wɨjɨwaainyasɨ. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨne' Apozelɨyaraavɨre yavɨkwajɨkesɨyaihɨlyɨra. Yɨ “Naangei nyɨdasaawadeinyɨ,” nebulya'nanyaihɨlyɨ.

3 A'mwe pwara nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na kotɨya maanga dɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ nɨmɨ kumɨre yagaalyangɨna ja'nawɨdadɨnya' daresɨra.

4 Nemɨ Apozelɨyaina nemɨnyɨne wawɨnya'na a'mwera nerɨvɨkɨrya'neraavɨ wapaayajɨ aalyajɨ maraannenna yɨdaanganya'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeina midaaka!

5 Apozelɨya pwarajɨ Naangere gahwaalaangerajɨ Pitalyɨ sara kumɨre balaange neya'mwe Kɨraazɨtɨyarejɨ ye'mwannayamarivanɨgatabaaibɨ' dɨnegaimwagyide'na nemɨ sara yaanne' dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeina midaaka!

6 Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ sainaai asasɨ wawɨnya' yagalya'mavakwoihɨjɨ sarɨmɨre nɨgwia maarakane' dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeinaai midaaka!
7 Aamiyavɨ mwaaidehaa' aawɨlasai gannya nɨgwiajɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ bɨramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawɨnya burɨda gannya tɨka wapaaya pimagɨnya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulɨmakaawoyangɨ maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengɨre aamunya pimagɨnya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaaibɨ' nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na maa'mujavwi nawɨ'nyabulyɨ.

8 Sarengɨna nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨreburaavɨna mɨdɨdɨ dahathɨvanɨgena. Yɨ nabaai Kɨwɨnya kɨrɨ' sara madɨnyɨke' dɨngaka!
9 Yɨ sare' darevɨnyɨ. Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨ dara yɨda'nɨkesɨ. Bulɨmakaawoyara witɨzɨla bwalaraawɨna ya'nera witɨyangɨ sɨvɨla lɨlɨvɨvainada'daapi tɨka manya'neraavɨ maangevɨ wɨla mavwɨyɨnnera! Sare' jaakegaa' sɨmunya' yune bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨna yawɨryaakei daa'!
10 Aawa. Yɨ nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ yune dɨragɨnna dakakei daaka! Yo, nemɨnyɨne'nanyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pɨkarya sa' dɨnɨke' nemɨ dara yawɨranganya'nanyɨ. A'mwei wawɨnyavɨ lɨkɨlɨkya yadaaworiyalyɨ yɨ a'mwei tɨka wapaaya mya mena yɨnnɨke maarojɨyalyɨ saraai dara yawɨrikaja' "Nɨnnya wapaaya pimagɨnya nɨmɨnyɨne maarya'neinyɨ wawɨnya yɨma!"
11 Nemɨnyɨne' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kuryarenna yɨhɨburɨdovaaibɨ' kuryaraavɨya tewaanyanna yɨhɨmakabyo. Sarevɨ tɨvɨkɨsa'na sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwarakaajavaaibɨ' gɨlyɨvɨsa nejaavɨpɨne' naange' daaka!
12 A'mwe pwara gɨlyɨvɨsanna sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyɨdaangadɨvɨta dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera mwaaihasa'na nemɨ sareina sɨnnawɨ yɨhyoina naanga yɨnɨga maraanneina daaka!
Sare kɨrɨ' gɨlyɨvɨta daza nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maraannengɨ sare nemɨ ma-maaryagongɨ. Aawa. Nemɨ dara do. Nemɨnyɨna pwai kwai nyawɨradɨka! "Polɨmɨva nɨgwia mwagi'namaarya'nera Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanya' nyɨdadɨvɨsarera." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala sa'na "Aala!" dɨma! "Yɨ yawɨta savɨ tusa' kaanya tihɨraana!" dona negainadennajɨ taanginya pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyannajɨ dɨragɨnna daako.
13 Ayɨna yɨhɨthɨma! A'mwera Gotɨyare Angevɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare Angevɨya wapaaya maa'dɨvɨsare. Kwaraanyaba Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsavɨre wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara savɨya mɨwɨta pimagɨnya maranadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sarɨmɨ dazavɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨga'!
14 Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ, nabaai Naangei kɨwɨnya da' wakakesɨ. A'mwera yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ yagaala sa' maa'manɨgasaraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kɨlaakejɨkɨ gaimwagya'ne maapɨka!
15 Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' marayadɨnyainyɨ mɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨ myɨhidaanganye. Yɨ nabaai "Dahaakɨgaasɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ pɨnɨ sara maarɨma!" dena yagaala daza pɨkarya midayɨwa. Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mamaarya'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. "A'mwe pwai nɨmɨre yɨlaaya yadɨnyavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' namarasɨ'nadɨka!" dadɨ mɨjɨke'na mena balɨde' yɨ sa' nawɨ'nyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaake'na tɨvɨkɨta maa'mujɨ kwajɨ sa' nɨmɨre yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladɨke' yɨ sa' kayaa'nanyasɨ.
16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakadɨnya'na nɨmɨre yaya' munyaba makimujavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' mwarɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sa' mujɨwaakya'ne' tusa' pɨrɨ' minyɨ'. Aawa. Naangei wawɨnya sa'

nyakakeinyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Weˈ! Yagaala tewaanyaˈ mujɨwaakiwɨjaˈ kale nyadeinyɨ. Yɨ sara myɨwɨjaˈ wana kayaaˈna mwaalɨdeinyɨ.

17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaasɨ wawɨnya dazaˈ yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ yɨ nɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨta maaryaˈneinyɨ kyɨdaangamudɨka! Kɨrɨˈ wawɨnya dazaˈ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaasɨ mivanɨgeinyɨ. Wawɨnya saˈ yaˈneinyɨ Naangei kanyɨdahɨlakaˈ sara yɨvanɨgeinyɨ.

18 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨre tɨvɨkɨta berɨvaka! Nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ “Gɨmɨ yadɨnyaˈ tewaanyasɨ,” dɨvanɨke tɨvɨkɨta daresɨ. Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyavɨne gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨnɨga wiˈna maaˈmuneinyɨ yɨ sa mamaari yadɨnyainyɨ. Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyavɨre dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ kɨrɨˈ sareˈ “Aala!” dena “Aˈmweraavɨ yagaala saˈ yanga wɨjaavɨdeinyɨ,” dena sara yɨwa. Yɨ sara yadɨnyavɨne yawɨta dazaˈ nɨmɨre kuryarɨne tɨvɨkɨsasɨ.

19 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ tewaanya mwaaiheinyɨ. Aˈmwe aane pwai kwareinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨˈ yuyaraavɨne yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyainyɨ sara wakɨneinyɨ. “Yɨ aˈmwe Gotɨyarɨne kwalaalyaraavɨ naanga mɨjamaˈmuma!” dadɨ sara yadɨnyainyɨ.

20 Sarevɨ yɨ “Juyaraavɨ maarɨma!” dadɨ Juyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ kumɨrebwina Juyainyɨbɨˈ mwaale. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ mulaˈnarige kɨrɨˈ “Kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakevɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maarɨma?” dadɨ sahwaraayaba Kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨbɨˈ yɨmaˈnɨweinyɨ.

21 Sabaaibɨˈ nɨmɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyaˈ maayainyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlaˈnaˈdɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe Kɨwɨnyaˈ maayaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ mwaaidɨ “Aˈmwe Kɨwɨnyaˈ maayaraavɨ maarɨma!” dena nɨmɨ sainyɨ aˈmwe Kɨwɨnyaˈ maayainyɨbɨˈ yɨmaˈneinyɨ.

22 “Nabaai aˈmwe dɨragɨnya maayaraavɨ maarɨma!” dena sahwaraayaba nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨ yɨmaˈnɨweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ aˈmwe yuyaraayaba sahwaraavɨrebura yadɨ “Pwaraavɨ padaihasamaarɨma!” dena tutaanya yuyangɨ yaamɨjɨ yadɨnyainyɨ.

23 “Yagaala tewaanyavɨya nawɨˈnyaburaavɨ aˈmwe pwarajɨ yeˈmwannamaarɨma!” dadɨ yagaala tewaanya savɨna yuya daza yadɨnyainyɨ.

24 Sarɨmɨ davɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ! Gavamarasɨˈnyɨkaanyabanna aˈmwe yuyara sara kaanyaveˈna wodɨvɨta kɨrɨˈ gave pwaina wavɨlaˈnɨkereˈ maaˈdelyɨ. Kaanyaveˈna wodei kaanyaveˈna nayaa dɨragɨnna wodevaaibɨˈ “Gotɨyarɨ wavɨlaˈnɨkere tewaanyaˈ maraana!” dapɨjɨ kaanyaveˈna dɨwila!

25 Yɨ aˈmwe gazaizai gavamarasɨˈnyɨkaanyangɨna “Wavɨlavɨma!” dada kɨlaaka dɨragɨnyajɨˈ yɨmaˈnyaˈnei yuya kɨlaakejɨkɨya sabwi walamarakadelyɨ. Aˈmwe dazai tɨvɨkɨta kayaaka yɨgainadeˈna “Maarɨma!” dada sasara yadelyɨ. Nabaai kɨrɨˈ nemɨ tewaanaangeˈ kayaaka minyadeˈ maaryaˈneina kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yaadeina daaka!

26 Sarevɨna nɨmɨ sainyɨ yaasɨwa maranganamarya myadɨ kaanyaveˈna wodɨnyainyɨra. Gavamarasɨˈnyɨramyavɨ asa gwaamwada asa yɨhusavɨ yaasɨwa malɨvaramamaryadevaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna yadɨnyainyɨ.

27 Sara yaasɨwaˈna myadɨnyainyɨ. Aawa. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ nayaa dɨragɨnna yaˈnejɨsɨ malyaˈ nebulyaˈna tadɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ nɨmɨre kuryare yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya yadei yɨmaˈnyaˈnejɨkɨ dɨragɨnna walamarakadɨnyainyɨ. Akai, aˈmwe pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi yunebanna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarapɨjɨ wavɨlaˈnɨkere tewaanyaˈ Gotɨyareˈ

dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ," wɨjɨwaakadɨnya kɨrɨˈ kanyawɨranganojɨ mamaari nyɨwɨdɨˈdeˈna nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ dɨragɨnna walamarakadɨnyainyɨ.

10

"Nemɨ yɨjɨwaalyaburɨ nalarawaadɨka!" dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nyaˈmweihi, yagaala dangɨ sarɨmɨ navɨka yaˈna nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ "Aala!" dɨwa. Yuya nemɨre aataravaavɨ Ne Mozɨzai Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨdaasɨ makabadaaˈnyɨ sahwara yɨraayaˈ maremwaalakevɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlaˈdɨvɨˈ kaanya yamaryesare. Yadɨvɨˈ yuyara yune sɨvɨlyajɨna saalaalyavɨ tewaanna wɨlaawesare.

2 Sara yadɨvɨˈ yuyara sahwara bavɨtaazɨyaˈ maaresare. Yɨraaya savɨjɨ saalaalya savɨjɨ sawaarɨ yɨ bavɨtaazɨya dazaˈ Mozɨzalyɨ yeˈmwannamwaalyaˈneˈ wakɨnɨkesɨ.

3 Yɨ yuyara sahwara wapaaya Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya nesare.

4 Yɨ yuyara sahwara aalya Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya nesare. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sahwara Kuryare aalyaˈ sɨlaangerɨ nyɨna. Sɨlaanga sahwarɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya sɨlaanga sai kumɨnyɨ mɨdɨnna yada yɨ sai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra.

5 Gotɨyai nawɨˈnya yada sare kɨrɨˈ kumɨrebwina sahwai kumɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala naangevaakɨ yɨlaaya mwigalyaˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kwaaka aˈmwera maayavɨ saba gazabazaba balesare.

6 Yɨ yuya daza nemɨnyɨne keˈbaˈnanya yɨmaˈnakengɨ. Kumɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanyabwina sara wɨvuˈnakabaaibɨˈ nemɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanyabwina nevuˈnadeina kyɨmaˈnaadɨkevɨ keˈbaˈnanya yɨmaˈnakengɨ.

7 Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyabanya pwara yetabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ kwaasɨgotɨyare sabwi mamɨdɨbɨna! Yɨ sahwaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Aˈmwera tɨka munne wapeyɨdɨka naanga savɨ walamwaaidɨvɨˈ tɨka wapaaya aalya nadɨvɨˈ kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne yɨlaayaˈna kwarame avaanna gɨryaˈnera daavesarera.

8 Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyabanya pwara yetabaaibɨˈ nemɨ kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanya sabwi myaanna! Yɨ Gotɨyai sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaaˈnyɨ yɨrɨka gave pɨrɨkɨ sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera.

9 Nabaai sahwaraavɨ pwara "Kwaamuˈna kuna mwaaladei dɨngaka!" deva Naanga kwarɨ yɨjɨwaaletabaaibɨˈ sarɨ yune yɨjɨwaala myaanna! Sareraavɨ kamaalyara tɨka davɨna kyeˈ sahwara saba sana yuˈdaramarina yesaˈnanyɨ.

10 Nabaai sahwaraavɨ pwara kɨnɨmyagaala detabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna maamayagaala madɨpɨna! Sareraavɨ ejelɨya aˈmweraavɨ tamakadei karamakaˈ yɨ sahwara saba sana yuˈdaramarina yesaˈnanyɨ.

11 Yuya daza keˈbaˈnanya yawɨrya'neinaavɨna kɨgaakuna aˈmwe sahwaraavɨ yɨmaˈnakengɨ. Kayaaˈnanya avaalya nyaadɨˈdeˈna nemɨnyɨ sɨmunya nejaaya'ne yagaala daza Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yɨdaˈnɨkengɨ. Yɨ yuya kɨgaasa miˈnanyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna dɨvidaaˈnyainaavɨna dahaaˈ mwaaihoinaavɨ dazagaasa aaya kaavɨlya neyɨmaˈnakeinera.

12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwei gamɨ sai yawɨˈmanɨkei "Nɨmɨ sainyɨ dɨragɨnaangeinyɨ. Dɨragɨnya nayaa yadɨnyainyɨ daaˈdɨnyainyɨ." Sai kayaaˈnanyaburɨ nalaraawadɨka! Sai nayaa mala yɨwannana!

13 Yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalyabwi yɨhimaˈnaabadevwi yɨ saˈ mudɨka pɨrɨˈbɨtaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Saˈ avaainanyaˈ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yɨmaˈnadevaaibɨsasɨ yɨjɨwaalyaˈ. Yɨ yɨjɨwaala savɨna Gotɨyai gannya nebulyaˈnanya dɨragɨnyaˈ mɨdɨdelyɨ. Sahwai lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨre

dɨragɨnyavɨ nayɨhwavɨlavadɨ'de'na yɨjɨwaala pɨrɨ' wanganakadei mɨ'. Aawa. Yɨjɨwaalyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ kayɨhima'naabozɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ savɨna dɨthathɨvalyide'na gaimwanga yɨhya'ne tusa' Gotɨyai bɨryakadelyɨ. Tuta daza' yɨ sa' dare'na. Sahwai dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwanga yɨhyadelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yɨjɨwaalyaburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wi'na dɨthaayideihɨlyɨ.

Kwaasɨgotɨyaravɨre tɨka munnesɨ Naangere nadaanyasɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

14 Nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwaasɨgotɨyare sabwina lɨkaanya dɨwila! Bule'na duzaayɨla!

15 Sarɨmɨ sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeihɨrɨ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sareihi nɨmɨre yagaala kwaasɨgotɨyare yɨlaayavɨna nayaa dɨmarayawɨbwarila!

16 Naangere yɨ'bɨnyavɨ nadaanyagaa' kaapɨya tewaanya naanga yanga kɨnɨnnakerɨna nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su! Gɨmɨre yaya' makimanɨgo," wɨdadaawori yɨ kaapɨya sai Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawesɨ nemɨnyɨ maraneyɨ'bwarayɨrakurakadei midaaka! Yɨ bɨretɨya gunyanadaanya daza' nemɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨsɨ ye'mwannaneyɨ'bwarakade' midaaka!

17 Bɨretɨya sa' gave pɨrɨ'nanya' warɨke'na nemɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaina yune kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'na mwaaihoinera. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina bɨretɨya gave pɨrɨ'nanya sahɨrɨvɨna nadaanyainera.

18 Sarɨmɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyare Kɨlaakejɨkɨdaa'nyaraavɨna jawɨranganyɨla! Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsara kwaraanyabanne mɨwɨta nadɨvɨsara yɨ sahwara Gotɨyalyɨ ye'mwannemwaaidɨvɨsara midaaka!

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ yagaala gara dɨvanɨge? "Kwaasɨgotɨyare tɨka wapaaya sa' nebulya pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' dɨngaka? Ge' dɨngaka?" nabaai "Kwaasɨgotɨyai gamɨ sai nebulya'nanyai pwai kwai dɨngaka?"

20 Aawa. Nɨmɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Naangerɨna mu'nyadɨvɨsara ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yɨdɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta tɨka munne sa yɨ Saataanɨmɨre yɨmakeraavɨna yɨra'dɨvɨtangɨ. Gotɨya nebulya'nanyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta mɨ'. Yɨmakerajɨ sarɨmɨ ye'mwannemwaalya'neihi jɨma'nyide'na nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ "Aala!" dɨwa. Sareihi nyɨma'nɨpɨdɨka!

21 Naangere kaapɨyarɨjɨ yɨmakere kaapɨyarɨjɨ aalya ye'mwannanya'na sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nɨpɨneihi mɨ'. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyɨ'bɨnyavɨjɨ yɨmakere wapeyɨ'bɨnyavɨjɨ wapaaya ye'mwannanya'na yɨnɨga wi'na nɨpɨneihi mɨ'. Aawa.

22 Yɨ sara yaaja' nemɨnyɨna Naangei sɨmɨlɨka wɨlade' yaade'na daa! Nemɨre dɨragɨnya' gamɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ wavɨlavade' dɨngaka?

23 "Yuya ya kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva," kɨrɨ' yuya sa a'mweraavɨ wɨgaimwade mɨ'. "Yuya ya kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva," kɨrɨ' yuya ya sa dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwange' neyade mɨ'.

24 Sarevɨna a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gamɨ sarɨna myanna! Aawa. "Nɨmɨ sara yɨwɨjavɨ a'mwe pwarajɨ nayaa mwaaibɨkajɨ," a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainɨpɨka!

25 Yuya mɨwɨta sa sɨtɨwaayavɨ mubadɨvɨta sa sarɨmɨ navɨ'na nyɨna jɨla! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyara padaihɨrakaderaavɨna yɨdaanganya aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' mipɨna! Yuya sa dɨnyɨla!

26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Kwaaka dathavasɨ yuya yunewɨnna waraka yunebanna mɨlemwaalɨkejɨ sa yune Naangerennanyangɨ. Sare'na yuya naanne' wikɨra.

27 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadei "Wapaaya naade'nana!" dazai kagɨthozɨ yɨ gɨmɨ sarɨ kadɨka yɨna ya'gɨzɨ wɨna yaja' gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzaavaja gazasa' tɨka wapaaya mɨwɨta sa' navɨ'na nyɨna

ja! Gɨmɨre sɨmunya padaihɨrakaderɨna “Mɨwɨta daˈ gawɨdaaˈnyavaka?” yɨdaanganya minna! Yuya sa dɨnana!

28 Sare kɨrɨvɨ aˈmwe pwai kwai dara yɨhɨthazaˈ “Mɨwɨta daˈ nemɨ naadeˈ davanyaraavɨre gotɨyaraavɨ wɨjawaasasɨ,” yɨ sare saˈna yɨhɨthathe aˈmwe dazarɨnajɨ sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨnajɨ sarɨmɨ tɨka sareˈ manɨpɨna!

29 Nɨmɨ yune gɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨna majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Aˈmwe sahwai gɨthazai yɨ dazarerɨna dɨvanɨge. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ yuya yɨnɨga wiˈna nɨwɨneinyɨ kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pware sɨmunyarɨ kayaaka nyɨgaimudɨkajɨ sagaaˈ manɨnna! Sareˈna nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyabwi yɨwɨjaˈ pwara sɨmunyai maranyawɨbwarajaˈ tewaanya berɨˈna maarɨdeinyaka!

30 Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdaˈmujɨ nɨwɨneˈ tewaanyasɨ. Kɨrɨˈ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨwɨja dazaˈna pwara bɨraiyagaala nyɨdɨpɨˈdeˈ tewaanyaˈ berɨˈnanaka!

31 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ tɨka wapaaya nadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka? Aalyajɨ nadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka? Nabaai pɨnɨ yadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈneˈna yuya sa jɨla! Sarɨmɨ pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yɨpɨjaˈna Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlajaˈ gaveˈ sara jɨla!

32 Yɨ Juyaraavɨnajɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨnajɨ Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨnajɨ kave jɨla! Sahwara kayaaˈnanyaburɨ walaryaˈnebwi kɨnɨnnakeihi nyɨmaˈnɨpɨdɨka! Sahwara kayaaˈnanyabwi yawɨryaˈneraavɨ numwaaihɨpɨdɨka! Sahwara Gotɨyarera yɨmaˈnyaˈneraavɨna sarɨmɨ sasarebwi nyɨpɨdɨka!

33 Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ aˈmwe yuyara yɨnɨga wiˈna yuya sabwina tewaanya wɨvuˈnade yuya sara yadɨnyainyɨ. Yune nɨmɨ sainyɨna gaimwannyaˈne yadɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmɨ “Gotɨyai aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨ padai-hasamaarana!” dadɨ sahwaraavɨna gaimwagyaˈne yadɨnyainyɨ.

11

1 Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yawɨrangadɨ keˈbaˈnanya sahwarɨ wɨmɨdɨdɨnyainyɨ. Sasarebaaibɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ nyawɨrangadɨvɨˈ keˈbaˈnanya sahwainyɨ dɨnyɨmɨdɨnyɨla!

Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaayagaaˈ aˈmwe kawaaka yɨˈnadɨvɨsaˈnesɨ.

2 Sarɨmɨ yuyagaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ yuya yagaala daza maaˈdɨ yɨhɨzaavadɨnyabaaibɨˈ nayaa lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsaˈna yɨ nɨmɨ dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ tewaanya nebulyaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

3 Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ “Sarɨmɨ yagaala datha yawɨpɨka!” sɨmunyavɨ yawɨˈmanɨge. Aˈmwe gazaizare mɨnyagɨnya sai yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwevɨre mɨnyagɨnyai yɨ gannya aˈmwelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare mɨnyagɨnyai yɨ Gotɨyalyɨ.

4 Nabaai aˈmwe gazaizai gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakɨnarojɨ pɨgaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdazai, yɨ pɨgaaˈ Gotɨyarɨne yagaalyaˈ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakajai, aˈmwe dazai gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ wagɨla wɨjaawaˈ. Aaya kaavɨlyaˈ daresɨ. Sara yajai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bwakakajaˈna pwarɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaladelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaladei mɨˈ.

5 Nabaai aˈmwe gazasaˈ gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakaki yajaˈ pɨgaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdazaˈ, yɨ pɨgaaˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakajaˈ, saˈ kɨrɨsɨ gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨna (gannya kwalaangerɨna) wagɨla wɨjaawaˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe sareˈ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyavɨna wagɨla wɨjaayaˈneˈna mɨjata yuya davakwikwiryadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ avaaina yɨwaˈ.

6 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmweˈ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdathehaaˈ gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakakya yajaˈ yɨ nabaai savɨ gamɨre mɨjasaˈ tuˈna dawasɨˈnɨpɨka! Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwevɨre mɨjasaˈ tuˈna dawasɨˈnya pɨrɨˈ davakwikwirya kɨrɨˈ yɨpɨjaˈna wagɨla nuvwaˈnadɨˈdeˈna yɨ saˈ gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakɨnarana!

7 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwei gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotɨyare keˈbaˈnanya nawɨˈnyɨmaraangelyɨ. Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨjɨwaainadelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ aˈmweˈ aˈmwere byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨjɨwaainadesɨ. Sareˈ aˈmweˈ gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakakana!

8 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmwerɨ aˈmwevɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨdaaˈnyɨ myavɨkaryaaˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwevɨ aˈmwere kɨlaakejɨkɨdaaˈnyɨ yavɨkaryaakesɨ.

9 Nabaai sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmwevɨna yawɨraka yavɨkaryaakai mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwerɨna “Sahwarɨ wɨgaimwagatheva!” daka yavɨkaryaakesɨ.

10 Sarevɨ ejelɨyara tɨnna wanganyaˈneˈ aˈmwevɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ mwaalana! Saˈ aˈmwerɨ dalaangewɨ mwaalɨkesɨ.

11 Sare kɨrɨˈ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ aˈmwenna mwaaidɨvɨˈ aˈmweraavɨne maaya mɨˈ. Yɨ aˈmwerana mwaaidɨvɨˈ aˈmwengɨne maayara mɨˈ.

12 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmwevɨ aˈmwere kɨlaakejɨsɨ yavɨkaryaakabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai sara dakakevɨna dahaaˈ aˈmwevɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ aˈmwerɨ maaˈdesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sai aˈmweraj aˈmwejɨ pɨnɨjɨ sa yuyangɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨ saihi yagaala dazaˈ nayaa dɨmaryawɨbwaryɨla! Yɨ yɨlaayagaaˈ aˈmweˈ gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakaki yojɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdazaˈ, yɨ saˈ nawɨˈnyabwi daaka!

14 Nabaai nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨne aˈmweinaavɨre sabwi yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ dara yɨhibwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ “Nabaai aˈmwei mɨjata saamɨnyasɨyai yɨdaˈnanyai daaka! Wagɨla wɨvwaˈmanɨkei midaaka!”

15 Nabaai aˈmweˈ mɨjata saamɨnyasɨyaˈ yɨ mɨjata dazaˈ gannya byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ midaaka! Gotɨyai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakɨnaryaˈneˈ mɨjata saamɨnaangeˈ nayaa wɨjaavakesɨ.

16 Aˈmwe pwai kwai aˈmwe mabwakɨnaryaˈne sahɨrɨˈna “Gavamarasɨˈnyɨyagaala dɨma!” dazai, yɨ nɨmɨ dara wɨdɨdeinyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaadehaaˈ nemɨ sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyarajɨ sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakevɨne yawɨsaˈne aalya, wapaaya nadɨvɨsaˈnesɨ.

17 Sɨnnawɨ yɨhɨthɨwa. Tewaanya nebulyaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ munyaba yɨhɨmakimwa. Kɨrɨˈ dareˈna sara myɨhɨzɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨre yɨˈbwaˈnawɨˈnya savɨna tewaanya kwalaalya mimaˈnyadengɨ. Aawa. Kayaaˈnanya kwalaalya yɨmaˈnadengɨ.

18 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aayagaaˈ nɨmɨ savɨdaasɨ daˈmujɨyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi yɨrakuramwaaaidɨvɨˈ yaasɨwaˈ mɨlɨkasamarya yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala dazaˈ sara wɨˈnɨvanɨge. Sara wɨˈnena yagaala dazavɨna maalɨˈna lɨmwamwa.

19 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai “Sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya pwaraavɨ nɨmɨ yawɨradahɨlakyara kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabɨpɨka!” kadozɨ sarɨmɨre tɨnnyarɨ sahwara tewaanyara mwaaibɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.

20 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi Naangerɨ yɨlaayaˈna avaalyaba yɨˈbwaˈnemwaaidɨvɨsagaaˈ Naangere wapaaya dɨnyideˈne wapaaya mɨˈ.

21 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨ gazaizai yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yada yɨ gannya wapaaya maaˈda tɨka nadelyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ myeˈmwannanyadɨvɨˈ pwai mɨjɨˈna mwaidaasɨ yɨ pwai wapaayajɨ aalya waainɨya nyɨna yada yɨmaka widelyɨ.
22 Gathaˈdarevɨnaka! Yɨ sarɨmɨ wapaaya aalya nyaˈne ange kuneihi dɨngaka! Sarɨmɨ dara dahayawɨˈmanɨgaˈ! “Gotɨyare kusɨlaanya saˈ yaasɨwaˈnanyasɨra.” Yadɨvɨˈ neyaˈmwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavɨna sarɨmɨ wagɨla wɨjaavanɨgasaihi daaka! Saˈna nɨmɨ yagaalyaˈ gara yɨhɨthɨjɨwana! Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyabanna yɨhɨmakɨlɨjɨhyɨwa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadɨvɨsaˈna sarɨmɨnne yayaˈ makɨlɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzɨdavɨdeinyɨ.
23 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ Naangerɨ yagaala daˈ maarena sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨzaave. Yagaala dazaˈ yɨ daresɨ. Yɨ sawɨsavɨ Juthaazai Jizaazarɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨre asɨrɨ marɨmwangakegaaˈ yɨ dazagaaˈ Naanga Jizaazai bɨretɨyaˈ maaraka
24 Gotɨyarɨ, suya wɨdakegaaˈ gunyɨna yaka dara wɨdaˈ “Dathaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneba nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨryaˈneihi kuna sara jidevulyɨ.”
25 Aya sahɨbaaibɨˈna kumɨ tɨviˈna nevegaaˈ yɨ sai kaapɨyai maarɨna yaka wɨdaˈ “Kaapɨya dathai yɨ nɨnnya taweˈ yagaala yɨhɨlɨmwagarɨka mudɨkesɨ. Gazagaasagaaˈ sarɨmɨ sahwarɨyaˈ dɨnyidehaaˈ nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨryaˈneihi nayaa sara jidevulyɨ.”
26 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gazagaasagaaˈ nɨpɨjahaaˈ sarɨmɨ bɨretɨya dazaˈ nadɨvɨˈ yɨ kaapɨya dazarɨjɨ nadɨvɨˈ yɨ dazagaasagaaˈ Naangei mena balakeˈna wibwarɨdaakwadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sana sana yɨwɨna yapɨjɨ yune gamɨ byaˈnegaaˈnanyɨ.
27 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai aˈmwe sɨmunyaˈ nayaa myawɨryojɨyai Naangere bɨretɨya dazaˈ yaasɨwaˈ tɨka maranajai Naangere kaapɨya dazarɨjɨ yaasɨwaˈ maranya yajai sai saˈ dara yadelyɨ. Naangere kɨlaakejɨkɨnajɨ tawejɨkɨnajɨ kayaaˈna yadelyɨ. Sara yaja dazavɨna yɨ gamɨ yɨwetawakya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
28 Aˈmwei gannya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa yawɨramaarana! Tewaanya yavadaˈgalayawɨrojɨ bɨretɨya dazaˈ sai yɨnɨga wiˈna nana! Yojɨ kaapɨyarɨjɨ wiˈna nyɨna yana!
29 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Naangere kɨlaakejɨˈna nayaa mamaryawɨbwari yajaˈna, “Saˈ naangaangesɨra,” myawɨri yajaˈna sai wapaayasɨ aalyasɨ tɨka yaasɨwaˈna nyɨna yada sarei yɨwetawakyaˈ maaradelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ jɨdavadelyɨ.
30 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara wɨrɨta mwaaidɨvɨˈ nalaaya kɨnɨnnakere. Nabaai pwara baryavɨ se mena wakasare.
31 Tɨka manyagaaˈ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayaa maryawɨbwaraajaˈ yɨ yɨwetawakya saˈ neyɨmaˈnadeˈ mɨˈ. Nejɨdavadeˈ mɨˈ.
32 Yɨ Naangei nemɨre sabwi maryawɨbwaˈda yɨ kayaaˈnanyaˈ nerɨvɨkɨrajaˈ yɨ dazaˈ sai nemɨnyɨ marayɨdaˈmata neyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sara neyaja saˈ “Aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyabulyɨyaraavɨjɨ maneyeˈmwannajɨdayaˈnei nyeˈmwannajɨdavadɨka!” dozɨ sara neyavadaˈgaladelyɨra.
33 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihi, sarevɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ “Tɨka naajɨ,” yɨˈbwaˈnemwaalapɨjɨ yuya pwaraavɨna nayaa pɨzɨˈgwa jemwaalyɨla!
34 Nabaai pwarɨ mɨjɨka wɨyajaˈ sai gannya angevɨ nadelyɨ. “Nemɨnyɨ nanemaryawɨbwaradɨka!” dapɨjɨ sarɨnnya yɨˈbwaˈnemwaalyagaaˈ nayaa sara jɨla!

Yagaala pimagɨnya kuna warɨkenna dɨvidaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mava'mujɨ yɨ nɨmɨ yɨda'mawakɨdeinyɨ.

12

Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyannesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, nyɨda'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarɨmɨ navɨka ya'na sɨmunyavɨ nɨmɨ “Aala!” dɨwa.

2 Sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi mu'nyadɨvɨsaihi kuna mwaaleva yɨ dazagaa' Saataanɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraayawɨnna yagaala majadɨvɨsaraayawɨnna yɨhɨmwagi'namakwawakeihɨlyɨ. Sara yɨhyadaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ lɨkadɨke' galarɨlavɨmwaaihɨnɨkeihi mɨdɨnna yesaihɨlyɨ.

3 Sarevɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya' dara yɨhɨzaavanɨge. Aane pwai kwai Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨlamwaaidei yagaala wɨdadei dara dannei mɨ' “Jizaazarɨ Dɨkevɨ Gotɨyai wɨmarasɨ'nya'nelyɨra.” Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara majɨ yannelyɨra “Jizaazai Naangei.” Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarɨ wɨlamwaalajai yɨ sai sara dannelyɨra.

4 Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainya'ne warɨkengɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ sɨhumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyɨra.

5 Yɨ wɨdaaya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainya'ne warɨkengɨ. Naangei gave pwainanyarɨ yuya sa wɨdayadaanyalyɨ.

6 Wawɨnya ya'ne dɨragɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainya'ne warɨkengɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨna dɨragɨnya sa wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yuya saraavɨ yuya wawɨnya sa yɨnɨga wi'na yannelyɨra.

7 Yuyaraavɨ gaimwagya'ne'na Gotɨyai gazarɨzarɨ Kuryare dɨragɨnya' marima'naabadelyɨ. Yange wɨjaavake ku'maayabanna yɨbwarɨdaakwadelyɨ.

8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe kwarɨna Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavɨna sɨmunya tewaanyabwi yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe kwarɨna Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wɨjɨwaakya'ne dɨragɨnya' Gotɨyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawɨramaapɨ'de'na sa' wɨjaavadelyɨ.

9 Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazarɨ a'mwe kwai dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi maaradelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai “Sasare' ya Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ yaanneinera,” dada sara yadelyɨ. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazarɨ a'mwe kwai nalaavɨnakeraavɨ nawɨ'nya yavada'galya'ne dɨragɨnya sɨhumale maaradelyɨ.

10 A'mwe kwarɨna dɨragɨnyangɨ wawɨnya ya'ne wɨjaavɨna. A'mwe kwarɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya'ne dɨragɨnya' yanga wɨjaavɨna. Gotɨyare Kuryai yagaala wɨjaaya nedadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ yɨmakera yagaala wɨjaaya nedadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ sɨduta maryawɨbwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna. Yagaala ge gengɨ aaya kaavɨlya myawɨryade wɨja'ne' a'mwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna. Yagaala ge gengɨ aaya kaavɨlya myawɨryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna.

11 Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sɨhumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyɨ. Yune gannya sɨmunyavɨna mɨdɨdehaa' yanga pɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨna yɨ yanga pɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨna sana sana maryawɨbwa'devaaibɨ' jaapaidelyɨ.

Nemɨ yuyaina kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'nanyajɨkɨyainaavɨnesɨ.

12 Gotɨyare Kuryai dɨragɨnya yanga nejaavade sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨne keˈbaˈnanyaˈ daresɨ. Kɨlaaka sajɨˈ gave pɨjɨˈnanyajɨˈ yaka kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwarɨ kwalaalya warɨkejɨkɨ. Yɨ kwalaalya warɨka kɨrɨˈ sa yuya kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈna warɨkejɨkɨ. Sasarebaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwai kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈnanyai kwai kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakei mwaalɨkelyɨ.

13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavɨtaazɨyaˈ neyakevɨdaaˈnyɨ kɨlaaka sajɨˈna gave pɨjɨˈna yɨmaˈnoinera. Yɨ Juya pwara Gɨrikɨya kwara, yɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya pwara kumɨre wawɨnya maremwaaidɨvɨta kwara, yɨ nemɨ geina geina kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈna yɨmaˈnoinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyarɨ aalyaˈbɨsarɨ yuna nyaˈneinaavɨna sahwarɨ nejaavakeinera.

14 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨˈ sajɨˈ gave pimagɨnyaˈnanyajɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Kwalaalyɨmagɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨra.

15 Yɨ sɨvɨlyaˈ dara dazaˈ “Nɨmɨ ataˈnyɨ mɨˈ. Sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnyaˈnyɨ mɨˈ,” yɨ sarevɨna dazaˈ kɨrɨˈ saˈ kɨlaaka pimagɨnyaˈ kuna waradesɨ. Yagaala sareˈ dazaˈna mɨˈ.

16 Nabaai kadɨkiˈ dara dazaˈ “Nɨmɨ tɨnnainyɨ mɨˈ. Sarevɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ,” yɨ sarevɨna dazaˈ kɨrɨˈ sɨˈ kɨlaaka pimagɨnyɨˈ kuna waradikɨ. Yagaala sarevɨna mɨˈ.

17 Kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ sajɨˈ yune tɨnnyainanyai warajɨ kwajɨ kadɨka gathaˈdara kuˈnadɨkejɨkaka! Kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ yune kadɨkiˈna yɨmaˈnajɨ kwajɨ tɨrɨnyavɨ gathaˈdara kwinnadɨkejɨkaka!

18 Kɨlaakejɨˈ sasarejɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨrakabaaibɨˈ kɨlaakejɨkɨ pimagɨnya gazarɨzarɨ nayaa wakaka yuya kumɨ sangɨ kumɨrebanna wakakejɨkɨ.

19 Nabaai kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ yuyɨmagɨnya avaala pimagɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnajɨ kwajɨ yɨ kɨlaaka nebulyajɨˈ gawɨ warɨkejɨkaka!

20 Kɨrɨˈ sasareˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Kɨlaaka pimagɨnya kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ. Sara yaka kɨrɨˈ kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈnanyajɨkɨ.

21 Nabaai tɨnnyai asɨrɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wɨdannei mɨˈ “Yɨ gɨmɨ mwarijaˈ gaveinyɨ warɨdeinyɨ wikɨra.” Nabaai mɨnyagɨnya kɨrɨˈ sɨvɨlyavɨ wɨdanneˈ mɨˈ “Gɨmɨ mwarijaˈ nɨmɨ gaveˈnyɨ warɨdeˈnyɨ wikɨra.”

22 Aawa. Kɨlaaka pimagɨnyanna nemɨ yawɨˈdaanya “Kumɨ dɨragɨnya mɨˈ,” daza mwaryadori yɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ nawɨˈnya waradezɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa nebulyasɨ.

23 Yɨ nemɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnya nemɨ yawɨˈdaanya “Kumɨ waryaanyangɨ. Maalɨkengɨ,” nemɨ yɨwaala naanga nayaa baazɨˈmaˈnadaanyɨ. Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnya “Nawɨˈnya mɨˈ. Sangɨna majadaanyangɨ,” wagɨla mamaaryaˈneina nemɨ yuyagaaˈ yulyakadaa nawɨˈnya maremwaidaanyaine.

24 Nemɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnya nawɨˈnyangɨna sarebwina mugainyadengɨ sara myadaanyangɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai yuya kɨlaakejɨˈ yeˈmwagakya yakelyɨ. Yɨ kɨlaaka pimagɨnyaˈ yɨ savɨne yayaˈ kwaakebanna warɨkeˈ yɨ savɨne yayaˈ munyaba naanga makidelyɨ.

25 Sara yade saˈ yɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ pimagɨ pimagɨ najaapainadɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Aawa. Yuya kɨlaaka pimagɨnya yuya kɨlaaka pimagɨnyangɨneˈna avaaina nayaa maremwaaibɨza sara yɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ.

26 Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnyaˈ daanga wɨvɨnajaˈ kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ daanga yunewɨnna bavɨnɨgulɨna yadezɨkɨ. Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnyavɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlajaˈ kɨlaaka yuya pimagɨnya sa yɨlaaya yeˈmwannamaaradezɨkɨ.

27 Yɨ sarɨmɨ saihi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨre gazaigɨzaigɨ gamɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnyajɨˈgɨnyɨ. Yɨ yuyaihi pimagɨnyajɨkɨ.

28 Nabaai Goṭiyai Kiraaziṭiyare kusilaanyavi pwaraavi wakakelyi. Aaya munyabanyara Apozeliyara Naangei Wiḍaasadera, ayawiḍaasara Goṭiyari wi'naḍivi' a'mweraavi wijiwaakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wijiwirya'nere. Sahwaraavi ḍividaasara ḍiraginyangi ya'nera, ayahi ḍividaasi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yi a'mweraavi gaimwanga ya'nera, yi wawinya dala pininna pininnanyangi maremwaalya'nera, yi yagaala nabinabinya myawiryaḍivi' kiri' ja'nera.

29 Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozeliyara daaka! Yuyara Goṭiyari wi'nawijiwaakaḍivisara daaka! Yuyara wijiwiryaḍivisara daaka! Yuyara ḍiraginya ya'ne ḍiraginya' kininnakera daaka!

30 Yuyara nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kininnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawiryara daḍivisara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yiniga wi'na maridaḍivisara daa! Aawa.

31 Sare kiri' yanga naanga sanna “Ḍiraginna yawiramaraana!” daḍivi' ḍimwaalyila!

Tewaanya wivu'nadevuriniṣi.

Yi dahaa' gave piri'nanyabwi nebulya'nanya nawi'nyaangebwi siṣnawinyabwi davwi yihibwariḍaakuma!

13

1 Nimi Goṭiyare yagaalya' a'mweraavire yagaala dala pininna pininnanyangiji yi ejeliyaraavire yagaala kininngiji myawiryaḍinyangina a'mweraavi wiḍiwija' kiri' sahwaraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi nimi sareinyi beloya giringi'devaaibisainyi. Gwarewa' jaka yaasiwa'na yinnigodevaaibi' aaya kaavilya maayainyi waryaanyainyi wiḍiḍevaaibisainyi.

2 Nabaai nimi Goṭiyari wi'naḍi pwaraavi wijiwaakya'ne yange kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi yuya simunya Goṭiyare nebulya, yagaala kuku'nya yoimavajalikurakya sa yawi'muja', yi yuya yawita pini kiniji kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', yi nimi yawi'na “Goṭiyai mugunya sa makwannelyi,” sara wija'ne ḍiragiṇaanga limwanga nebulya'nanya' kininnakeinyi mwaaimuja', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi saba sana yaasiwa'nanyainyira.

3 Yi nabaai nimi “Nimire yaya' munyaba makinima!” da'mujini mire giliyivita yuya a'mwe giliyivi'maayaraavina yanga mudina yiwija', yi nimi nimire kilaakeji'na “Goṭiyare yikamaangera ḍikevi maranyirapika!” ḍiwija' mariḍmwanginyina yiwija', sare kiri' a'mweraavina tewaanya manyivu'nyaja' yi sarevi aane piri' aane kiri' yiniga wi'na nyigaimwagatheinyi mi'.

4 A'mwe pwai pwaraavina wivu'nadei sai kwaamu'nanyabwi wiadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai pwaraavi bwiwanna wigaimwadelyi. Yi sai pwaraavirennaji pwaraavireburanaji tiganaarya myadelyi. Yi wivu'nade sai gaminne yaya' makinadei mi'. Yi sai pihadika yadei mi'.

5 Yi sai kayaa'na mi, wagilyabwina yadei mi'. Yi sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina simunya kwalaalya yawi'dei mi'. Yi sai similika yarai widei mi'. Yi sai gaminyi kayaa'na wiadivita sanna ata magilyada sanna kuna yawi'dei mi'.

6 Yi sai pwara kayaa'nanyaji yiwetawakyaji yadivisanna yilaaya yadei mi'. Aawa. Nebulya'nanya yadivisanna yilaaya yadelyi.

7 Yi sai gaminyi yuya kayaa'na wiadivita sabwi yarai tivikidei mi'. Yuyagaa' sai ḍiragiṇna limwaga'delyi. Yuyagaa' Goṭiyarina

“Nyɨgaimwagana!” dada kave yemwaaidelyɨ. Yuya taanginya sangɨ dɨragɨnna daa'delyɨ.

8 Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ wɨvu'nya dazabwi yɨwawodevwi mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsabwi Gotɨyai kunebwi wakadevulyɨ. Yɨ yagaala nabinabinyangɨ myawɨryadɨvɨ' dadɨvɨsabwi jɨ'mwannadevulyɨ. Yɨ sɨmunya tewaanyabwi yawɨramaa'dɨvɨsabwi Gotɨyai kunebwi wakadevulyɨ.

9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dahaa' nemɨ pɨmɨlɨ'na maalɨ'na yawɨrangamanɨgo. Nabaai Gotɨyarɨna pɨmɨlɨ'na maalɨ'na wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgo.

10 Sare' kɨrɨ' dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨnɨga wɨ'nanyabwi yɨma'naabathehaa' yɨ dazagaa' Gotɨyai yuya pɨmɨlɨ'na maalɨ'nanya kune wakadelyɨ.

11 Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ kaimɨraaya maalɨkeinyɨ kuna mwaalena yɨ dazagaa' kaimɨraayai dadevaaibɨ'na yagaalya' daheinyɨ. Nɨmɨ kaimɨraayai yɨbwakɨdevaaibɨ'na sara yɨbwakɨneinyɨ. Nɨmɨ kaimɨraayai sɨmunya' yawɨ'devaaibɨ'na sara yawɨreinyɨ. Yɨ nabaai a'mwe naanga mena yɨma'nena kaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨre sabwi mena yagalya'maveinyɨ. Yɨ sabwi kunebwi wakeinyɨ.

12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dahaa' Gotɨyarebura nayaa myawɨranganyɨvanɨgo. Yɨ sɨnɨmwavananya kayaa'nanyavɨ nemɨre sɨnnyɨ' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaaibɨ' nayaa myawɨranganyadaanyɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ aayagaa' yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ nebulya'na wanganaadehaa' Gotɨyarebura nebwina yawɨranganaadelyɨ. Dahaa' nɨmɨ pɨmɨlɨ'na maalɨ'na yawɨ'manɨge. Dɨvi gamɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nebulya'na nyawɨranganakabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ nebulya'na yawɨrangan'deinyɨ.

13 Dahaa' dɨvi dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabulyɨ, Gotɨyarɨna yemwaalyabulyɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ wɨvu'nyabulyɨ dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengɨ. Nabaai dawaai data sangɨya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ nevu'nadevulyɨ.

14

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaarɨnesɨ.

1 Pwaraavɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna dɨragɨnna dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Nabaai sarɨmɨ Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumalenna maarya'na “Dɨragɨnna yawɨramaraana!” dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai sare kɨrɨ' yanga naange' “Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawaajɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'neina yɨma'naana!” dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla!

2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavɨ sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei dadei sai a'mweraavɨ yagaalya' mujadelyɨ. Aawa. Sai yune Gotɨyarɨna wɨdɨvanɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala dazavɨ a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryadɨvɨsasɨ. Gamɨre kuryarɨ nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadelyɨ.

3 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei sai a'mweraavɨ wɨdadelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazare yagaalya' sa' dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwadesɨ. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne sabwina dɨhaa'bwa'desɨ. Kale wiadaa'nyɨyaraavɨjɨ taanginya wiadaa'nyɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨgaimwadesɨ.

4 A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavɨ sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei gamɨ sarɨ dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwannadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei sai aangyagaala Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuyavɨ dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwadelyɨ.

5 Nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ dare'na yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya wɨja'neihi jɨma'nyide' tewaanyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai dɨragɨnna dare'na

yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi "Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakaana!" dapɨjɨ jɨma'nyide' nawɨ'nya tewaanaangesɨ. "Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara pada'galayɨvaimwangebwi maapɨka!" dozɨ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yɨnɨga wi'na yadelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' yagaala daza pwaraavɨne'na mamarijɨ yajai yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadeibɨsai yɨnɨga wi'na yadei mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei sai gave pwainanaanga nawɨ'nyaangelyɨ.

6 Nya'mweihi yagaala datha'na nayaa jawɨrila! Nɨmɨsarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwɨjainyɨ yagaala nabinabinya yɨhɨthɨwɨja' gatha'darevɨ yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ! Aawa. Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwade pɨrɨ', sɨmunya nawɨ'nya' yawɨranganya'ne kɨrɨ', Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nayɨhɨzɨwaakya pɨrɨ', yɨhɨzɨwaakya kɨrɨ' yɨhɨthɨwɨja' nayaa yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ.

7 Darebaaibɨsasɨ. Gaala maaya, gware pɨrɨ' pɨradaza kɨrɨ' nabaai sa kɨnɨjɨ avaala sasarengɨ. Nabaai a'mwei gware pɨrɨ' pɨradaza kɨrɨ' kayaa'na dɨna yada sa' yagaala yaasɨwa'na dɨna yadengɨna "Akai, savɨre yagaalya' nemɨ kadɨka nayaa pada'galawɨ'nya' gatha'darevaka!" dadaanyɨ.

8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nabaai pwara jaka ge'bɨ' kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala pɨnaana!" yɨpɨja' kadɨka wɨ'nojɨ malya'na maryovɨravalɨmwagata yadei aaihwalaka!

9 Sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sasarebaaibɨsasɨ. Sarɨmɨ taalɨsasɨ yagaala nawɨ'nya yɨda'na mujɨ yɨpɨja' sarɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ gatha'dara yawɨrangabɨ'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sara mi yɨpɨja' sarɨmɨre yagaalya' yɨhusavɨ saba sana yaasɨwa' yɨwɨna yadevaaibɨsasɨ.

10 Nebulyasɨ. "Kwaakevakɨ yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarɨkajɨnyɨra." Yagaala aane pɨrɨ' aane kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'nanya' mɨ'. Yagaala yuya sangɨna aaya kaavɨlya' kɨnɨnnakengɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaavɨlya' nɨmɨ myawɨranganyɨ yɨwɨja' yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨradelyɨ "A'mwe maa'maataalɨ'minnyalyɨra." Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ kwainyɨ yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. A'mwe yagaala dɨwaka dazai sai maa'maataalɨ'minnyalyɨra.

12 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ yagaala pwara nayaa yɨhu'nɨpɨja' tewaanyasɨra. SarɨmɨnyɨKurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale yanga maarya'neihɨrɨ nawɨ'nya yɨhɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Yɨ sareihi "Nawɨ'nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!" dapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ dɨragɨnya dɨvada'galayɨvaimwagyidevɨna kyɨhɨvu'nojɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ sara jɨthaanganyɨla!

13 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' wɨdazai sai "Yagaala sa' maridɨma!" dozɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnya savɨna nayaa wɨdana!

14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨyagaalanabinabinya' Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨwɨja' yɨ nɨmɨre kuryai sai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdathelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre sɨmunya' sa' kune' yaasɨwa' warɨna yadesɨ. Pwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagya'ne' yɨma'nade' mɨ'.

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ gara yɨjɨwana? NɨmɨrekuryalyɨGotɨyarɨ wɨdɨma! Nabaai kɨrɨ' sɨmunyasɨ Gotɨyarɨ kaavinake' nayaa wɨdɨma! NɨmɨrekuryalyɨGotɨyarɨ daata dɨma! Nabaai kɨrɨ' sɨmunyasɨ daata kaavinake' nayaa dɨma!

16 Sarevɨ yɨ'bwa'namwaaidɨvɨsagaa' gɨmɨ sara mi yɨja' yune gɨnnya kuryalyɨ kaavimaaya' Gotɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨza' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaalojɨ yagaala daza' myawɨranganyɨ yadei gɨmɨre suya daza'na "Naanga nebulya' sahɨrɨsɨ," gatha'darevɨ dathelaka! Sai yagaala wɨdɨza daza' myawɨranganyɨ yade'na sa' yɨnɨga wi'na yade' mɨ'.

17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ suya' tewaanna wɨdɨwaanya' kɨrɨ' wɨdɨwaanyavɨna a'mwe kware sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya mavada'galayɨvaimwagi yɨwaa.
18 Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyangɨ dadɨnyainyɨ. Pɨgaa'na pɨgaa'na sarɨmɨ yagaala sangɨ dadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyai nyɨgaimwadaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ suya wɨdɨwa.
19 Sare kɨrɨvɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ "A'mwe kwaraavɨ wɨjɨwɨrima!" da'mujɨ yagaala sɨmunyavɨnanya ata pwinanya dɨde'na "Yo," dɨwa. Yagaala nabinabinyavɨya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dɨde'na "Aala!" dɨwa.
20 Nya'mweihi, yagaala nabinabinya dadɨvɨsavɨna sarɨmɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ kaimɨraayamɨlɨkabɨ' kuna mamwaaibɨna! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburɨna yadɨvɨsa'na sarɨmɨ bwaranyamɨlɨkabɨ' nayaa dɨmwaalyɨla! Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨna a'mwe naangerabɨ' yuneihi nayaa jɨma'nyɨla!
21 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ, Kɨwɨnyavɨ, dara jɨda'nɨkesɨ.
Naangei dara dɨvanɨ'
"A'mwe yagaala pɨnɨjɨyaraavɨre maangevɨdaasɨ
Menyaraavɨre maangevɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Davanya datharaavɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Sarevɨ kɨrɨ' sahwara nyɨmɨdɨbɨ'dera mɨ'."
22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yɨnɨga wi'na yɨjɨwaainya daza' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨne yakesɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'napɨjɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya sabwi yɨnɨga wi'na yɨjɨwaainya daza' Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨna yaka' mɨ'. Aawa. Sa' yune lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨne yakesɨ.
23 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya yuyaihi yɨkabɨna yapɨjɨ yɨraku'nemwaaibɨza' yɨ yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangɨ dɨpɨja' a'mwera angwangwe pwara malɨmwagyadɨvɨta kwara wɨlaabɨpɨjara kadɨka yɨhu'nɨpɨja' dara dɨpɨ'de' midaaka! Sarɨmɨ yɨmakyagaala dɨvanɨgava!
24 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ yuyaihi Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨpɨja' a'mwe malɨmwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawɨnna kulaabozɨ yuyaihɨre yagaalya a'mwe dazare sɨmunyavɨ wɨlojɨ yɨ yuyaihɨre yagaalya sarɨ kotɨya maryadaa'nyɨ sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yawɨradelyɨ.
25 Sahware sɨmunyavɨ yuya lɨka yulyarɨke yɨ ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathe sarɨmɨre yagaalya'. Yɨ nabaai sarevɨ sai gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ kwadaai gɨlojɨ yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨladelyɨ. Yɨ dara jalɨkurakadelyɨ "Naanga nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba mwaalɨka!"

Yuyabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ nayaa yɨda'na yɨma'nade'nesɨ.

26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ, nya'mweihi, nayaa gara jijɨwaava? Sarɨmɨ yɨ'bwa'namwaaidɨvɨsagaa' gazaigɨzaigɨ ya'ne pɨrɨ' kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Pwai yɨledaata kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai yɨhɨzɨwɨrya'ne yagaalya' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nojɨ yagaalya' yɨhɨzɨwaakya'ne' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai yagaala dazavɨ marija'ne' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yuya sa kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ pada'galayɨvaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jɨla!
27 A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya' myawɨryadɨnya' dɨjɨ," yɨ "A'mwe pwaraai daakajɨ," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakajɨ," sara yɨnɨga wi'na dɨpɨ'dere. Sa' wi'nanyɨ. Pwarajɨ aawa. Yɨ yuyara yagaala ye'mwannadɨwɨlaawia mipɨna! Pwai yagaalya' mena tɨvi'na kadozɨ yɨ

pwai dɨvidaasɨ dathelyɨ. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana!
28 Yɨ nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayawɨ, yɨ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa bɨpalemwaaina yojɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotɨyalyɨna ye'mwannadathelyɨ.
29 Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyara, yɨ pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara wɨdɨpɨka! Yɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya pwara yagaala sa' maryawɨbwapɨka!
30 Yɨ nabaai pwai mwaalɨna yadori yɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ yagaala pɨrɨ' wibwarɨdaakwaja' yɨ a'mwei aayagaa' daavojɨ yagaala gamɨdaasɨ dathei, sai gamɨre yagaalya' yarai jɨ'mwannana!
31 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. "Yɨ nemɨre a'mwe yuyara sɨmunya' nayaa yawɨramaapɨka! Yuyara kumɨre kuryaraavɨne dɨragɨnya' maapɨka!" dapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'napɨjɨ yagaala sa' pwaigɨdaasɨ pwaigɨdaasɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨjɨwaakɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
32 A'mwe Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨre yanga sɨhumale sanna sahwara maremwaainadɨvɨsare. Pɨgaa' dɨna, pɨgaa' jɨ'mwannyɨna yadɨvɨsare.
33 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala, maihurɨ'nyɨyagaala kɨnɨnnakei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sare'na yawɨ'daa nemɨre yɨ'bwa'namwaidaanyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyɨ.

Yuyaba Gotɨyare tewaanyara Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuyangɨ yadɨvɨtabaaib'

34 kusɨlaanyangɨ a'mwe yagaalya' madɨpɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahɨnɨ maange' bɨpalemwaaina yɨpɨka! Yagaala madɨpɨna! Aawa. Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨ dɨnɨkabaaibɨ' sahɨnɨ dalaangewɨ nayaa mwaaibɨka!
35 Nabaai sahɨnɨ yagaala wɨ'nadɨvɨ' "Yagaala savɨre aaya kaavɨlya' yawɨranganaana!" dɨpɨja' yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ kunnya angengɨ kunnya kwalaangeraavɨ yɨdaangabɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kusɨlaanya savɨ yagaala daza' nawɨ'nya yɨda'nanyabwi mɨ'. Wagɨla kɨnɨnnakebulyɨ.
36 Gatha'darevaka! Gotɨyare yagaalya' sarɨmɨnyawɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'nake' daa! Sarɨmɨ gaveihɨryawɨ yɨ'mavake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayawɨ aawa," sara dɨmanɨgasaihi daa! Yɨda'nanyabwi mamɨdɨnyɨ be'na yɨvanɨga'!
37 A'mwe pwai gamɨ sarɨna "NɨmɨGotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ." Yɨ sai yawɨrajai nayaa dara yawɨramaarana! "Yɨlaaya yadaanyabwi nemɨnyɨna Polɨ yɨda'mwake' yɨ sabwi Naangere kɨwɨnyasɨ."
38 Yɨ nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakɨnyɨ yajai, yɨ sarɨna "Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadelyɨ," nemɨ yɨbwakɨnaadei mɨ'. Sarɨ kadɨka mu'naanna!
39 NɨmɨreNyaʼmweihi, sarevɨ "Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawaajɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwakaana!" dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangɨ ja sabwina kɨmaakɨya madakɨpɨna!
40 Yɨ yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadɨvɨsagaa' nayaa yɨda'na jɨla! Pɨrɨ' mena yapi pɨrɨ' jɨla! Sarevɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nawɨ'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yɨma'nana!

15

Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balaka ayɨna dɨkaavake'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨzɨwaake' sarɨmɨre sɨmunya ayɨna maradɨhaa'bwata yɨhima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarɨmɨ mena maaresasɨ. Yɨ dazavɨ dɨragɨnna daa'dɨvɨsasɨ.
2 Yɨ yagaala tewaanya dazahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨvadaihasamaa'desɨ. Yɨ yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaake' sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa' lɨmwagapɨja' yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna kuna mwakyɨpɨja' myɨhɨvadaihasamaari yadesɨ. Aawa. Kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa' malɨmwagari yɨpɨja' sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna kuna wakɨpɨja' yɨhɨvadaihasamaa'desɨ.
3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala aaya mudɨ'nanya' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmarɨmwange', yɨ sɨnnawɨ yagaala daza' maarageva. Yɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya sa' daresɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkevɨna nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna marasɨ'nya'nei Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakelyɨ.
4 Yɨ simaangevɨ pwara sahwarɨ wɨlakesalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkevɨna yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨkɨ Gotɨyai sarerɨ gaalyarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.
5 Yɨ sarei dɨvidaasɨ Pitarɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna ya'. Yɨ sarei ayahi dɨvidaasɨ gamɨre atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna ya'.
6 Nabaai dɨvidaasɨ gave pɨgaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Sahwara paaivɨ aadɨretɨyarajɨ pwarajɨ mwaalesare. Yɨ neya'mwe dazaraavɨya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara yɨhɨthɨpɨnere. Kɨrɨ' pwara se mena bale'.
7 Yɨ nabaai dɨvidaasɨ sahwai Jemɨzarɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Nabaai dɨvidaasɨ yuya Apozelɨyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna.
8 Yɨ wana sahwaraavɨ dɨvidaasɨ saamɨnyagaa' bwaranyarɨ ganaange' kayaa'na maarakabaaibɨ' sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna nyakeinyɨ.
9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Apozelɨya yuyaraavɨdaa'nya nɨmɨ wana maalɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalake'na nɨmɨnyɨna yɨnɨga wi'na nyɨdɨpɨneinyɨ mɨ' “Sai Apozelɨyalyɨra.”
10 Sare kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevɨ nɨmɨ mwaaiheinyɨ yɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ sareinyɨra. Yɨ gamɨre yanga gaimwange' nɨmɨnyɨne' yɨ sa' kune' mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sai nyɨgaimwadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ wawɨnya dɨragɨnna mɨraagɨkɨreneinyɨ. Nabaai Apozelɨya pwaraavɨre wawɨnya mena wavɨlaveneinyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ myɨvanɨge. Aawa. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwange' nɨmɨjɨ nye'mwannamwaaida sa' sahɨrɨsa' yɨvanɨkesɨ.
11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ yɨhye kwainyɨ dɨngaka? Apozelɨya pwara yɨhyeta pwara dɨngaka? Dazavɨna yagaala maayasɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina Gotɨyare yagaala sahɨrɨsa'na wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala sahɨrɨvɨna dɨragɨnna sara lɨmwagaresaihɨlyɨ.

Dɨvidaa'nyɨ yuya bainɨkera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'de'nesɨ.

12 Yuyagaa' nemɨ yagaalya' dara yɨhɨzɨwakadaanyaine. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayaba Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavake'nanyɨ. Sare'na sarɨmɨnyɨ pwara dara gatha'dara yɨhɨthadɨvɨka'! “A'mwe mena bainɨkera, sara ayahi ayɨna yɨnɨga wi'na dɨkaapɨ'devwi mwarika!”
13 Nabaai yɨ nebulya'nanya' warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ a'mwe bainɨkera ayɨna yɨnɨga wi'na madɨkaayɨ yapɨjɨ kwajɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyadɨka!
14 Nabaai Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ayɨna midɨkaayɨ yajɨ kwajɨ yɨ savɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ wɨjɨwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwaradɨka! Yɨ sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwanga sa' kɨrɨsɨ kune saba sananya kwaradɨka!
15 Yɨ nabaai sara yajɨ kwajɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨna dara kabɨramaapɨdɨke' “O, Apozelɨyara Gotɨyarɨna kwaasɨ jalɨkurakadɨvɨtara daaka!” Nemɨ ku'maayaba dara jalɨkurakadaanyaine. Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyai a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ midɨkaayɨ yade'

nebulya'nanya' waraj‡ kwaj‡ y‡ sai K‡raaz‡t‡yai kwar‡j‡ mid‡kaay‡ kyad‡ke'na nem‡ kwaas‡ ky‡h‡zal‡kurakaad‡ka!

16 Sare' darev‡ny‡. “D‡vi sagaa' bain‡keraav‡ mid‡kaay‡ yadely‡ra,” daaza' nabaai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ mid‡kaay‡ kyad‡ka!

17 Nabaai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ mid‡kaay‡ yaj‡ kwaj‡ y‡ sar‡m‡re d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebwi waryaanyabwi ky‡ma'nad‡ka! Y‡ sar‡m‡ sar‡nnya kayaa'nanyang‡ kuna kamwaaib‡th‡ka!

18 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwera K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwad‡v‡' se mena baid‡v‡sara sara kwaraj‡ kayaaka mena ky‡gain‡p‡d‡ka!

19 Yune nem‡ Kwaaka davak‡ gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwadaa dahaa'ne sahwar‡na yemwalaaj‡ kwaj‡ d‡vi balya'negaa' manegaimwagy‡ yoj‡ kwaj‡ y‡ a'mwera nem‡ny‡na kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaad‡ka! Y‡ a'mwe yuya pwaraav‡na kale maal‡ka wia' kwarad‡kes‡. Nem‡ny‡na kale naanga naanga wia' kwarad‡kes‡.

20 K‡r‡' sasare' m‡'. K‡raaz‡t‡yai mena balaker‡ y‡ Got‡yai ay‡na y‡d‡kaavakely‡. Y‡ t‡ka munne yabwarya'negaa' nany‡ne t‡vi'na wa'da mala wa'devaaib‡' K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ne a'mwe se bain‡keraav‡ sai aaya y‡bwarad‡kaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidely‡.

21 Sare' darev‡ny‡. A'mwei, Aataam‡, yaakev‡ balyabwi wakyaa'. Y‡ a'mwei Jizaazai yakev‡ a'mwe bain‡kera ay‡na d‡kaaya'nebwi waka'.

22 Y‡ dares‡. Aataam‡re y‡ta savaak‡re yuyara sahwara baid‡v‡tabaaib‡' K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ w‡lamwaaid‡v‡ta yuyara sahwara gaalyabwi maap‡'dere.

23 Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ay‡na d‡kaa'na, y‡ gaalya' maaradely‡. Aaya mud‡'nanyai t‡ka munne mya gaai yadeb‡sai sai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡. Gaalya' mena ay‡na maarakely‡. Y‡ nabaai d‡vidaa'ny‡ sai ay‡na walaabathev‡ nem‡ yuya K‡raaz‡t‡yare saina y‡ nem‡ gaalya' maraadeine.

24 Y‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ aayagaak‡ra. Y‡ maremwaaide gazar‡zar‡j‡ marahuz‡'bwaremwaaide gazar‡zar‡j‡ d‡rag‡nnaka gazar‡zar‡j‡ saraav‡re d‡rag‡nya' K‡raaz‡t‡yai mari'mwagas‡'noj‡ sai Got‡yar‡ N‡mwar‡ gannya maremwaaide' mar‡mwangadely‡.

25 Sare' darev‡ny‡. K‡raaz‡t‡yai kuna maremwaaladely‡. Got‡yai gam‡re y‡kamaangeraav‡ gam‡re s‡v‡ly‡raaryaba galaw‡lawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladely‡.

26 Got‡yai yuya y‡kamaanga pwaraav‡ mena maras‡'noj‡ y‡ nabaai y‡kamaanga aayaangebwi barya k‡buly‡ yas‡'nadely‡.

27 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Dara d‡n‡' “Got‡yai yuya sahwaryaw‡ kwaakew‡ marulawakakeng‡.” Sara d‡n‡ka k‡r‡' y‡ nem‡ mena yaw‡'man‡go. Got‡yai yuya, yuyara K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ dalaangew‡ marulawakakei gam‡ sai dalaangew‡ sah‡n‡j‡ mye'mwannamwaaly‡kely‡. Ar‡kew‡.

28 Nabaai d‡vi K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ dalaangew‡ yuya y‡n‡ga wi'na marulawak‡na kyoj‡ y‡ sagaa' Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangei gam‡ sai Got‡yar‡ sahwai yuya marulawakaker‡ dalaangew‡ w‡lawak‡nadely‡. Y‡ “Got‡yai yuyang‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na maremwaaide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!” doz‡ dalaangew‡ sara w‡lawak‡nadely‡.

29 Nabaai yagaala y‡d‡kaasabur‡ne daza' nebulya'na mi yaj‡ kwaj‡ a'mwe bain‡keraav‡ gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bav‡taaz‡ya' maa'man‡gasara ber‡' y‡p‡'devaka! A'mwe bain‡keraav‡ nebulya'na mid‡kaay‡ yanne' kwaj‡ sahwara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraav‡ gaimwagya'ne' bav‡taaz‡ya' be'na maa'man‡gataraavaka!

30 Y‡ nem‡ kwainaj‡ gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara nem‡ny‡na “Kayaaka y‡galakaana!” dad‡v‡' yaam‡j‡ neyad‡v‡saine. Nabaai a'mwe bain‡keraav‡

ayɨna midɨkaayɨ yanne' kwajɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdaanyaina sara be'na mwaaiho!
31 Nya'mweihi, yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ nɨmɨ taanginya maa'dɨ mena bainɨkeinyɨbɨsainyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makimunebaaibɨ' daza' nebulya'na dadɨnyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sai nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihevɨ yaya munyaba makɨla sa' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.
32 Nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨrebwina dɨde'nanyɨ. Anga Epazaazɨ nɨmɨ sɨgyaawaryarajɨ mala tanneinyɨ. Yɨ dazavɨ nɨmɨ tewaanya benɨ maa'mune'na! Nabaai yɨ a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ ayahi midɨkaayɨ yanne' kwajɨ pwara dara dɨpɨ'de' tewaanya' berɨ' kwaradɨkaka! “Baa'nana! Nemɨ tɨka wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Mwanyagaa' nemɨ balaadeina dɨngaka? Nemɨ yune menanyaina yɨma'naadeina dɨngaka?”
33 Akai, sahwara kwasɨ kuna nayɨhɨthɨpɨdɨka! Dara jawɨrila! “Nemɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyarajɨ ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yɨ sahwara nemɨre tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyɨgalakɨpɨdɨka!”
34 Sarɨmɨ navɨ'navɨkebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jɨla! Yapɨjɨ yɨdasabwina jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨ kayaa'nanya' aya kɨrɨ' ayawɨ nyɨpɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwara sahwara Gotɨyarɨna wana myawɨryadɨvɨsare. Sarɨmɨ wagɨla maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yɨhɨthɨwa.

Kɨlaakejɨ' ayɨna dɨkaavadezɨkɨnesɨ.

35 Kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yɨdaanganadelyɨ “A'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ gatha'dara yɨdɨkaavaderaavaka? Yɨ sahwara be kɨlaakejɨ' maarapɨjɨ ayɨna yɨma'naabɨpɨ'deraavaka?”
36 Ai, navɨka dara yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ dɨngaka! Gɨmɨ kwaigɨ sɨlya' mena burɨdɨnya' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' mabalyɨ yaja' yɨ sa' Gotɨyai gaala marakade' mɨ'.
37 Nabaai gɨmɨ burɨdɨza daza' dɨvidaasɨ kɨlaake' yɨma'naabathe avaala' mɨ'. Aawa. Gɨmɨ yune wiaina burɨdɨnyɨ. Witɨzɨla dɨnga'? Tɨka wapaa pɨnɨngɨre sɨlya dɨnga'?
38 Yɨ Gotɨyai gannya sɨmunyavɨ mena yawɨraka gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ', yɨ yagɨnya kɨwata saza wɨjaavadezɨkɨra. Yɨ sai wia gazaizai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gɨryadezɨ' wɨjaavadezɨkɨ. Pwarɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨ' pwarɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨ' wɨjaavadezɨkera.
39 Mɨwɨta gazasa' avaainanya' mɨ'. Aawa. A'mweraavɨre' gave nabinanyasɨ. Yɨ jɨlɨkyaawaryaraavɨre kumɨre mɨwɨta nabinyangɨ. Yɨ yɨkurɨyaawiangɨre kumɨre mɨwɨta nabinanyangɨ. Yɨ yusaraavɨre kumɨre' nabinanyasɨ. Yɨ jawɨnyaraavɨre' nabinanyasɨ.
40 Nabaai sɨgunyavɨ yɨlarɨka sa kɨlaaka kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Yɨ Kwaake-vakɨ warɨka sa kɨlaaka kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' sɨgunyavɨya byaanna dɨragɨnya' ge' warɨ'. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya byaanna dɨragɨnya' ge' warɨ'.
41 Yɨ sɨgunyavɨyangɨna nyɨlyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' pɨrɨsɨ. Lawere byaanna dɨragɨnya' pɨrɨsɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨkaavɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya' pɨrɨsɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨrɨkɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya' nabinyasɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨrɨkɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya' nabinyasɨ. Sana sana yadengɨra.
42 A'mwe bainɨkeraavɨre dɨkaasabwi sa' avaaina sasaresɨ. Kɨlaaka nemɨ lɨkirakadaanyajɨ', sajɨ' sɨla burɨdaanyabaaibɨ' bwia bu'dezɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadezɨ', mudɨka sajɨ' bwia buradezɨ' mɨ'.
43 Kɨlaaka nemɨ lɨkirakadaanyajɨ', sajɨ' yaya munyaba makɨlya'nejɨ' mɨ'. Kɨlaaka Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadezɨ', sajɨ' byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka lɨkirakadaanyajɨ', sajɨ' wɨrɨsajɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka yɨdɨkaavadezɨ', sajɨ' dɨragɨnaange' kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ.

44 Kɨlaaka lɨkirakadaanyajɨ', sajɨ' yɨ kwaakevɨnejɨkɨ. Aagɨlaakejɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka yɨdɨkaavadezɨ', sajɨ' Kuryai maremwaaladezɨkɨ. Yɨ kwaakevakɨne kɨlaakejɨ' a'mweraavɨrejɨ' waraja' yɨ Kuryarɨne kɨlaaka kɨjɨ' waradezɨkɨra.
45 Sarevɨ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨ' "A'mwe aaya mudɨ'nanyai, Aataamɨ, a'mwei Kwaakevakɨnei yɨma'naka gaalya' kɨnɨnnakei." Yɨ Aataamɨ aaya dɨviyai a'mweraavɨre kuryaraavɨ gaala wɨjaaya'nei sai kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
46 Kɨrɨ' sɨnnawɨ kuryare kɨlaakejɨkɨ wɨlamwaalyajɨ' gamɨdaasɨ yɨma'naka' mɨ'. Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakɨya kɨlaakejɨ' sɨnnawɨ gamɨdaasɨ yɨma'nakesɨ. Yɨ kuryare kɨlaakejɨ' sa' dɨvidaasɨ yɨma'nakesɨ.
47 A'mwe aaya mudɨ'nanyai sai kwaakevakɨyalyɨ. Sarɨ Gotɨyai yune kwaakesɨna yavɨkaryaakelyɨ. A'mwe ayawɨdaa'nyai sai Sɨgunyavɨyalyɨ.
48 A'mwe kwaaka dazavakɨya dazaibɨ' nemɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadaa yuya Kwaakevakɨya a'mweina avaainanyaine. A'mwe Sɨgunyavɨya dazaibɨ' nemɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadaa Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna a'mwe Sɨgunyavɨyaina yɨ nemɨ avaaina yɨma'naadeine.
49 A'mwe Kwaaka dazavakɨyare ke'ba'nanyasɨyaina mwaaihobaaibɨ' yɨ nabaai dɨvi a'mwe Sɨgunyavɨyare ke'ba'nanyasɨyaina mwalaadeine.

50 Nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ yagaala yɨda'nanya' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe mɨwɨsasɨ tawesɨ kɨnɨnnakei Gotɨyare maremwaalade' yɨnɨga wi'na maarannei mɨ' Nɨmware'. Nabaai bwia burya'ne sa' bwia maburyade savɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maaranne' mɨ' Nɨmware'.
51 Yɨthaanyi, sare'na Gotɨyare nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya' yɨhɨzɨwaakɨma! Yɨ nemɨ a'mwe yuyaina neina yɨma'nadaa balaadeina mɨ'. Nabaai kɨrɨ' yɨ nemɨ gaainakeinajɨ bainɨkerajɨ yuyaina, mudɨkeinaavɨ Gotɨyai nemwaaihadeine.
52 Yɨme'nya'bɨ'na, yune tɨbaalɨku'nya pɨva'na yadehaa', aayagaa'ne gware' jaka dathehaa' sara yadelyɨ. Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gware' jaka wɨdɨna kyojɨ a'mwe mena bainɨkeraavɨ bwia maburya'neraavɨ yɨdɨkaa'na yojɨ nemɨ gaainakeinajɨ yuyainaavɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihadeine.
53 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Dare' Gotɨyai dakakesɨ. Kɨlaaka bwia bu'de dazajɨ', sajɨ' yade nayaa yaraaibwa'nojɨ yuyagaa' bwia maburya'nejɨ' nebaazɨ'makwadezɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka baide dazajɨ', sajɨ' nayaa yade yaraaibwa'nojɨ yuyagaa' gaala mwaalagothezɨ' nebaazɨ'makwadezɨkɨ.
54 Yɨ kɨlaaka bwia bu'dezɨ' sajɨ' yade nayaa yaraaibwa'nojɨ yuyagaa'ne bwia maburya'nejɨ' kanebaazɨ'makwojɨ yɨ kɨlaaka sajɨ' baidezɨ' nayaa yaraaibwa'nojɨ yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaalagothezɨ' kanebaazɨ'makwojɨ yɨ sagaa' Gotɨyare yagaalya' yunebanna yɨma'naabathesɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' "Gotɨyai malyavɨ wavɨlavaka baryaburɨ galavɨlawakakelyɨ. Yaka yuya yunebanna yɨ'mwagasɨ'nakelyɨ."
55 Yagaala pɨrɨ' dara dɨnɨ'

"Balyabwigɨ gɨmɨre sɨke' gava warɨka!

Balyabwigɨ gɨmɨre tamakya'ne lɨsɨnnyarɨ' gavanaka!"
56 Baryabure lɨsɨnnyarɨ' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsasɨ. (Yɨ daresɨ. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsa'na baryabwi naawɨnaanyaibɨsabwi yuna da'devulyɨ.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure dɨragɨnya' sa' Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyasɨra. (Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsabwi wibwarɨdaakwada kumɨrebwina kumɨnyɨne yɨwetawakya' dɨragɨnna wɨjalɨkurakadesɨ.)
57 Sare kɨrɨ' nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdaana! Yɨ sahwai nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ neyavada'galanemwaaihaka nemɨnyɨne'na

baryaburɨjɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨjɨ galavɨlawakakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai sɨka sa' yanga nejaavanɨkelyɨ.

58 Nɨnnya nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, sarevɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla! Yɨ sangina maalɨ'na yɨbwaaya kɨrɨ' nyɨpɨdɨka! Sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ wawɨnya naange' yadɨvɨsa', sa' Naangerɨna kune' saba sana yɨwɨna yade' mɨ'. Aawa. Dɨragɨnya' waragothesɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yuyagaa' Naangere wawɨnya sa' naanga naanga dɨragɨnna nayaa jɨla!

16

Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨ Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaraavɨ gaimwanga ya'ne nɨgwiannesɨ.

1 Dahaa' sarɨmɨ yɨda'mwa'daasavɨna Gotɨyare tewaanyara Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨne nɨgwia dazanna wɨjaaya'ne dɨmari'bwarakyidevɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Nɨmɨ Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨ mena wɨdakagevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ nayaa sasara jɨla!

2 Yuya Saadehasa sarɨmɨjɨya gazaizai wikɨya pɨrɨkɨne nɨgwia maa'denna nayaa yawɨrana! "Gotɨyai nayaa nyɨgaimwade'na aawawɨnya nayaa yena nɨgwia naanga maa'mweinyɨ dɨngaka!" yawɨ'da kwaala naanga marajaa-palojɨ gave pɨba nayaa pada'galakana! Yɨ "Gotɨyai nayaa nyɨgaimwade'na aawawɨnya'ne nɨgwia maalɨka maa'mweinyɨ dɨngaka!" yɨ kwaala maalɨka nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevɨ dɨvi "Polɨ bi'mavojɨyagaa' sahwaraavɨna wɨjaaya'ne nɨgwia yarai namari'bwarakaadɨka!" dapɨjɨ sara jɨla! Yɨ sarevɨna mi'na jide'nanyɨra.

3 Dɨvi nɨmɨ kabi'mava'mujɨ yɨ sagaa' sarɨmɨ saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalemɨna sarɨmɨre yanga daza' makulya'neraavɨ nayaa dɨthahɨlakyideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨne paazɨya' "Yɨ dahwara nɨgwia makabɨwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera," dɨnɨke' wɨjaava'mujɨ maryaasɨwɨjara wɨpɨ'dere.

4 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'mujainyɨ "Nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ wɨwɨneinyɨ dɨngaka!" yɨ sahwara nɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannɨgwawaaderera.

Polɨ "Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wanganɨma!" daka kaanya yamaryake'nesɨ.

5 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ kaanya wawa'mujɨ Maazathonɨya sɨmagɨdaasɨ yalotakudehaa' yɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavɨdeinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Maazathonɨya saba kaanya tɨvi'na yamarya'mujɨ

6 yɨ sarɨmɨjɨ pɨgaa'na yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaaida'mujɨ aalɨmavajɨnaake' mena yɨwawojɨyagaa'neinyɨ dɨngaka? Nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ anga pɨbanna wɨdehaa' yɨ sarɨmɨ "Nemɨ tusavɨne wɨmakwawaana!" dɨpɨja' nɨmɨnyɨna sara jideihɨlyɨ.

7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ daresɨ. Maalɨkegaa' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na "Aala!" dɨwa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangei avaaina yawɨraja' nɨmɨre sɨmunya' daresɨ. Nɨmɨ saamɨnyagaa' sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨdeinyɨ.

8 Nabaai "Nɨmɨ dava anga Epazaazɨ kuna mwaalɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ yune Juyaraavɨre Munne Pedikozɨya' mena kyojɨ kaanya wɨdeinyɨ," yawɨ'manɨge.

9 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai tuta naange' nɨmɨnyɨne' mena baasɨwa'. Yɨ nɨmɨ wawɨnya yɨnɨga wi'na ya'ne' warɨ'. "Naangerera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" dena nabaai dava Naangerɨne yɨkamaanga kwalaalya kwarajɨ mwaalɨna yɨgasa'na wawɨnya sa' maremwaalɨdeinyɨ.

10 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Timoti bi'mavajai “Gamɨre munyɨ' kave mwaalana! Nemɨreba lɨka myanna!” dapɨjɨ tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ yɨvanɨgevaaibɨ' sai Naangere wawɨnya' yadelyɨ.
11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ pwai kwai sarɨna dara nyawɨradɨ'! “A'mwe mɨgɨnyalyɨ. Yaasɨwa'nanyalyɨ. Sarɨ wanganakɨma!” Yɨ sahwarɨ nayaa maarapɨjɨ “Polɨmyawɨnna nayaa yagalaawana!” dapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa kwaamu'na yadɨvɨ' dɨvidaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ tusavɨ dɨmakwidelyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahwarɨna neya'mwe kwaraavɨnajɨ yemwaalɨdelyɨ.
12 Neya'mwei Aapolɨzarɨna yɨda'mwa'daasa' daresɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwarɨ yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdeinyɨ. Saihwaigɨ nya'mwe pwarajɨ saraayawɨnna dɨwia! Dena kɨrɨ' sahwai dahaa' kaanya wɨya'na “Aala!” dɨwa'dɨ'. Sai “Dɨvi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wangamuneinyɨ dɨngaka!” dozɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sai kaanna wɨna yadelyɨ.
13 “Kayaaka nyɨgainaadɨka!” dadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ mala nayaa yɨwannadɨvɨ' sarɨnnya Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangevɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla! Sarɨmɨ a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dɨmwaalyɨla! Nayaa yɨhivaimwadaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna dɨmwaalyɨla!
14 Gazaza yadɨvɨ' yɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ a'mwe kwaraavɨnajɨ tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nadevɨ sara jɨla!
15 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Sɨtepaanazalyɨ gamɨre angevɨyarajɨ aayagaa' kumɨdaasɨ yuya Gɨriza mwaalyaraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yɨma'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune sɨmunyangɨna a'mwe Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ wɨdaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yɨ sahwaraavɨna dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨde'nanyɨ.
16 “Dazaraavɨjɨ yɨ a'mwe yuya sahwaraavɨ gaimwadɨvɨ' wawɨnya dazavɨ mɨraagɨkɨ'dɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ dalaangewɨ mwalaana!” dapɨjɨ sara jɨla!
17 Sɨtepaanazalyɨ Posunaatazalyɨ Aakaaikazalyɨ sara nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨwa'daasare. Yɨ daza'na nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨge. Davanna yɨbwa'nadɨvɨsaihɨrɨneba sarɨmɨjɨya sahwara bama'mwa'daasa'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.
18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahwara nɨmɨre kuryarɨ gaalya'na nyɨgaimwamanɨgasare. Yɨ kɨgaa' sarɨmɨre kurya kwaraavɨjɨ wɨgaimwamwaa'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ sasareraavɨ yaya' munyaba makɨlya'ne' tewaanyasɨ.
19 Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyara “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨwaa'. Aakwilaajɨ Pɨrɨzɨlasɨ sayolyɨ sayore angevɨ kusɨlaanyavɨyarajɨ Naangerɨna “Neya'mweihi!” dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨwaa'.
20 Davanya neya'mwe yuyara “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨwaa'. Gotɨyare saburɨ yuyaihi pwai pwarɨ pwai pwarɨ tewaanya'na maangwɨdaayɨlaaya dɨmarinyɨla!
21 Nɨmɨ Polɨnyɨ pɨkarya nyɨdayɨvanɨkerɨ pɨkarɨyɨsarɨ' maarena nɨnnya asɨlyɨ dara yɨda'mwesɨ. Nya'mweihi!
22 A'mwe pwai Naangerɨna tewaanya muvu'nyɨ yajai Dɨkevɨ Gotɨyai wɨmarasɨ'nadelyɨ. Nemɨre Naangei nemɨnyawɨnna walaabana!
23 Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarɨmɨjɨ yanga yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!
24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihi yuyaihɨrɨna nyɨvu'nadevwi yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

2 Koridɨ
Koridɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Polɨ Pɨkarya Pɨgasaalya' Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Koridɨ Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi
Polɨnyɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai gamɨnyɨneba nyɨdaasadeinyɨ nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ pɨkarya da' yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Nɨmɨjɨ neya'mwei Timotilyɨ sainaai Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi anga Koridɨ mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza yuneba Gotɨyare tewaanyara mwaaihasarajɨ saihɨrɨna yɨhɨthɨwoi.
2 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨya kwalyɨ yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yɨhika! Yakɨlyɨyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburɨ tewaanna yɨhɨmwaaihika!

Gotɨyai kugaimwaga' Polɨ suya wɨdake'nesɨ.

3 Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotɨyai nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Ganɨmaangelyɨ. Yɨ sai Nɨmwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yɨ sai Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanginya yuyanna yɨvaimwadelyɨ.
4 Sahwai yuya taanginya neyɨma'nadengɨna nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayaa neyɨvaimwadelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwadevaaibɨsavɨ yɨ nemɨ sareina a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanginya gazasa' kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨvaimwagaanneine.
5 Neyɨvaimwade sa' dare'nanyɨ. Daanga naange' Kɨraazɨtɨyai maarakesɨ. Nabaai nemɨ kwainajɨ ma'daanyasɨ. Yɨ daange' yune naanga neyɨma'nadevaaibɨ' yɨ nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwangebwi yune naanga neyɨma'nade'nanyɨ.
6 Nabaai nemɨ taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨne sɨmunyavɨ yɨhivaimwagya'nesɨ sahwai yɨhɨvadaihasamaarya'nesɨ sara yɨma'nade'nanyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwagaza' yɨ sa' sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kɨrɨvɨjɨ yɨvaimwagathesɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kave kihyojɨ yɨ nemɨ daanga ma'daanyabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ sasare maapɨja' dɨragɨnna daavapɨjɨ nayaa jide'nanyɨ.
7 Nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Sarɨmɨ daange' nemɨjɨ ye'mwannamaa'manɨgatabaaibɨ' nabaai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ yɨvaimwangebwi dɨneye'mwannamaaryideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sare'na nemɨ dɨragɨnna dara yemwaidaanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaayideihɨlyɨ.
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nya'mweihi, nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Nemɨnyɨ Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya dazavɨ neyɨma'nake' taanginya dazavɨna sarɨmɨ jawɨranganyɨla! Taanginya naanga sa' nemarulawakakesɨ. Yada yɨ nemɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ nebulya'na wavɨlava'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ dara yawɨro. Nemɨ gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemɨ balaadeinera.
9 Naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ. Nemɨ saina taanginya' yɨbwakɨmanɨgo. Yawɨbwa'dei mena dakabaaibɨ' nemɨ balaade'na. Yɨ Gotɨyai “Kumɨ kunnya dɨragɨnya sabwina nyawɨralɨmwagapɨdɨka! Aawa. Nɨmɨ a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ ayahi yɨdɨkaa'dɨnyainyɨ nayaa yawɨralɨmwagapɨka!” kada' sasare sa' yɨma'nakesɨ.
10 Kayaa'nanaanga daza nemɨnyɨ kayaa'na neramakadaasɨ Gotɨyai sahwai nemɨnyɨ ayɨna nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manɨkelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa

nayaa dara yemwaaiman‡goinera “Yɨ nabaai dɨvi kɨgaasɨ sahwai ayɨna nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ.”

11 Yɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'na nemɨnyɨ nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapɨjɨ sara nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨre yɨdaanganya' kadɨka wɨ'nada yɨ sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yɨ yuya kwalaalya dazara wɨ'napɨjɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨpɨ'derera kwala naangera. Yɨ “Sare' yɨma'nana!” dona yɨhɨthɨwo.

Polɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ kwasɨ mujake'nesɨ.

12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ nemɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasɨwa'na mɨ'. Aawa. Sare' daresɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai dara jalɨkurakadelyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraayawɨ nemɨ kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawɨ'nya yagoinera. Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ nawɨ'nya naanga yagoinera. Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ tewaanaanga sabwinajɨ yɨda'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinajɨ nejaavadevurɨ sara yagovulyɨ. A'mwe kɨlaakejɨkɨyabulyɨyaraavɨre sɨdusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasɨ nemɨ kaanya sasara yamaryoinera.

13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala ge' yɨda'daanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'na dangadɨvɨsagaa' yagaala savɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ jawɨranganyideihɨlyɨ sa' sahɨrɨ'na. Yunegaa' sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna nebulya'na jawɨryideihɨlyɨreva dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨ yemwaaihe.

14 Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' nemɨnyɨna maalɨ'na yawɨretabaaibɨ' yɨ yunegaa' nebulya'na jawɨryideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazare Yɨrɨkerɨkɨ sarɨmɨre nayaa dɨmwaalyide'na nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaadevaaibɨ' yɨ sarɨmɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' makaboinaavɨne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyideihɨlyɨ.

15 Yɨ sɨmunya dazasarevɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨrakɨwa'de. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨdaasɨ wɨdeinyɨra. “Yɨ pɨgasaai yanga gaimwange' maapɨka!” da'mujɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨra.

16 Yɨ saba nɨmɨ mwaala'mujɨ yɨhyahalya'mava'mujɨ Maazathonɨyana kaanya yamarya'na wɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ Maazathonɨya yagalya'mava'mujɨ pɨgasaai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi bɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'manɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨkamaranyaasapɨjɨ nɨmɨ Juthɨyana wɨde'nanyɨ. Sara yawɨrakɨwa'de.

17 Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawɨrakɨwa'de kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabiwa'de. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ yagaalya' gazare dɨwa'deinyɨ daaka! Aawa. “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” nebwina dadɨnyainyɨ. A'mweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyabwina yawɨrakadɨnya “Nɨmɨyagaaladadɨ ‘Yo! Yo!’ kɨrɨ' ‘Aawa! Aawa!’ sɨmunyavɨ yawɨrɨma!” dadɨ yawɨrakadɨnyainyɨ daa! Aawa. “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” dena yɨwa'deinyɨ.

18 Gotɨyai nebulyabwi lɨmwaga'devɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ nebulya'na wɨdadaanyainera. Yɨ yagaala sa' sarɨmɨnyɨne' yɨhɨthadaanya' maangevɨ “Yo!” wa'dori kɨrɨ' sɨmunyavɨ “Aawa!” yawɨ'manɨgo' mɨ'.

19 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalɨvaangei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna sarɨmɨnyaba nemɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakolyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ saina yɨhɨzɨwaakoi sahwai pɨgaa' “Yayo!” pɨgaa' “Aawano!” kɨnɨnnakei mɨ'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamɨre yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangɨna “Yayo!” kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.

20 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaake gazasaˈ yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai “Yayo!” daka yunebanna sara yakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ kumɨre “Yayo!” wɨwarɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaake yunebanna yɨmaˈnakeˈna Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ makɨlyaˈneina Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadaanyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Sara yɨmaˈnana!

21 Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ nemɨnyɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihɨrɨjɨ dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadei yɨ yune gamɨ sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Yɨ sai nemɨnyɨ dahɨlakyaˈnei gannya Kuryarɨ nemɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ dɨngakelyɨ.

22 Sahwai nemɨnyɨna yawɨˈna “Sahwara dɨragɨnna dara yawɨpɨka! ‘Nebulyasɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyareinera. Nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna nemaredaaˈdeinera.’ ” Sara yawɨˈna yaka gamɨre yavɨkwajɨkeˈ nejaavada nemɨ sara yɨmaˈnyaˈneinaavɨna gannya Kuryarɨ yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Nabaai nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ sɨnnawɨnyaˈbɨsai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavakelyɨ. Gotɨyai gannya yuya nejaayaˈnenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimagɨnya naangevaˈ mena nejaavakelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ dara yawɨˈdaanyɨ. Naanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ. Gotɨyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavakeˈna dɨvi yuya nejaavadelyɨ.

23 Nabaai nɨmɨ sainyɨ Gotɨyai sasarei nɨmɨnyɨne jalɨkurakyaˈnerɨ jaka wɨdɨwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ kwaasɨ dɨwɨjaˈ nɨmɨre gaalyabwi yɨwawadesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Nɨmɨ naanga nebulyaˈna dɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yavadaˈgaidɨ taanginya ayɨna wɨjaayaˈna “Aala!” dɨwaˈde. Sarevɨdaasɨ “Sarɨmɨnyawɨ Koridɨna bɨdeinyɨ,” dɨwaˈde kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ yarai wɨwaˈdeinyɨ mɨˈ.

24 Sare kɨrɨvɨ nemɨ sarɨmɨre lɨmwangeburɨ dɨragɨnna mamareyɨhɨmwaalyɨgo. Aawa. Sarɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi marimaˈnaabyaˈna nemɨ yɨhyeˈmwannayɨhɨvaimwadaanyaine. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna mena daaˈmanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

2

1 Yɨ nɨnnya yune sɨmunyavɨnanyaˈ mena wiˈna dara dɨwa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨˈ taanga yɨvalakyaˈna ayahi mwɨyɨ yɨdeinyɨ. Dena mwɨyɨwaˈde.

2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨˈ taanginya yɨhɨzaavɨwɨjaˈ yɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ yɨlaaya yaˈna yɨnɨga wiˈna aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarɨmɨre munyɨˈ taanga mena yɨhivalakɨwɨjaˈ yɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ yɨlaaya nyɨvalyaˈnera aˈmwera pwara mɨˈ.

3 Sarɨmɨ aˈmweihi nɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya nyɨgaibɨneihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sarɨmɨre kayaaˈnanyaˈ wanganaawɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨre munyɨˈ taanga kamaaˈmudɨka! “Miˈna kyavadaˈgalapɨri wɨdeinyɨ,” dena sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwaˈdeinyɨ mɨˈ. Sahɨrɨsavɨneˈna kɨgaaˈ paazɨyaˈ nɨmɨ yɨhithave. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwamwaˈde. Nɨmɨ pɨnɨnna yɨlaaya yɨwɨjaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yɨlaaya avaaina yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sagaaˈ sarɨmɨre mwaalyabwina nɨmɨre munyɨˈ taanginya naangesɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ daanga naangesɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ nabaai kɨdalaalya kwalaalyangɨ pɨkarya yɨhithave. Paazɨya dazaˈ “Sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨˈ yune taanga wivalakɨma!” majena yɨhithaveˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. “Sarɨmɨ ‘O Polɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna tewaanya naanga wɨvuˈnɨvanɨkelyɨ,’ yawɨrangabɨka!” dena yɨhithayesɨ.

Pwai gannya yɨwetawakyaˈ wiagalyaˈmavakerɨ ayɨna maaresaˈnesɨ.

5 AˈmwE akwai gamɨrebwina kyaˈ kale neyadaaˈnyɨ sai yune nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ kale saˈ manyɨvanɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwarɨna kale kɨbawenna yuyaihɨrɨ

yɨhivanɨ'. Nɨmɨ "Savɨna taanginya naanga nujaavɨwɨdɨka!" yagaala dena "Kɨbawenna," yɨhɨthɨwe'nanyɨ.

6 A'mwe dazarerɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' yɨ sa' sarɨ wi'nanne' tɨvɨkɨ'mwa'daasasɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨ dahaa' sarɨmɨ mudɨka pɨrɨ' pɨbwi jɨla! Yɨ sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyaburɨna kale nayaa wiadaa'nyɨ gamɨre kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasɨ'napɨjɨ sahware sɨmunyavɨ kave nayaa jɨvaimwagila! Munyɨ' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalavɨlawakadɨka a'mwe dazarɨ!

8 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨ nɨmɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna dara dɨvanɨge. Sahwarɨ sarɨmɨre kale ya sabwi ayɨna jɨvwarɨdaakwila!

9 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. "Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya' yuna mɨdɨbɨzaihi daaka?" dena sarɨmɨnyɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalya'ne' "Yawɨranganɨde'nanyɨ," dena sɨnnawɨ pɨkarya pɨrɨ' a'mwe sarɨnajɨ nɨmɨ yɨdavesɨ.

10 Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ a'mwe sarɨ wagɨlya' marasɨ'nɨwa'daasa' yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ marasɨ'nɨweinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ wagɨlya marasɨ'nya'ne kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ daakajɨ yɨ sa Kɨraazɨtɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gaimwanga yɨhya'neinyɨ nɨmɨ marasɨ'nɨwengɨ.

11 Nemɨ nayaa sara yaana! "Saataanɨ nemɨnyɨ kwaasɨ neyojɨ nanevɨlawakadɨka!" dawaajɨ sara yaana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahware sɨmunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yawɨ'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarɨne nayaa marasɨ'naana!

Gotɨyare nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨne wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.

12 Pɨgaasagaa' anga Tɨrawaazɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakya'neinyɨ bi'mavena yɨ Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ tusa' yɨnɨga wi'na wɨjɨwaakya'na kanyɨbaasɨwa'dɨ' wɨjɨwaakɨwa'de.

13 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre sɨmunya' kave mwariwa'dɨ'. Nɨmɨnyɨ nya'mwei Taaitazai anga sabanna sarɨmɨnyɨne yagaala mamakabyakerɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨwa'de. Aawa. Sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dɨ Tɨrawaazɨ mwaalyaraavɨ nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.

14 Kɨrɨ' saba Taaitazarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa'de'na Gotɨyarɨ nɨmɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya kayaa'nanyangɨjɨ yuya kayaa'nanyaraavɨjɨ malyavɨ mena dathɨwagakevɨdaa'nyɨ yuyagaa' Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ yaaraya neyadaa'nyɨ yɨlaaya yɨwadaanyaine. Yɨ sahwai gamɨre yagaalya' nejɨwaakada yɨ yuya pimagɨ wɨjɨwakamaryadaawojɨ a'mweraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ. Yawɨta daza' sa' wabatɨrɨnya' yuneba winɨgode'bɨsasɨ.

15 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwakamaryadaanya' wabatɨrɨnya' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨma'naabada yɨ Gotɨyaryawɨnna wawode'bɨsaine. Nemɨ wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai wɨvadaihasamaa'manɨkeraavɨjɨ pwara kayaaka yɨgainɨvanɨgasaraavɨjɨ saraayawɨnna tɨrɨnya' wawodesɨ.

16 Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sahwara kayaaka yɨgainɨvanɨgasaraavɨ yɨ sa' barya'ne tɨrɨnyasɨ. Yɨ sa' baryabwi sahwaraavɨ marima'naabathesɨ. Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Pwara wɨvadaihasamaa'manɨkeraavɨ sa' gaalyabwine tɨrɨnyasɨ. Yɨ sa' sahwaraavɨ gaalyabwi marima'naabathesɨ. We'! Wawɨnya daza' gannya dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka!

17 Sare kɨrɨ' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe kwalaalyara nɨgwia maa'nya'nera Gotɨyare yagaalya' yaasɨwa' wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨtabaaibɨtaina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya daza' ma'daa yɨ nemɨ yaasɨwa' kwaasɨ yagaala damaryadaanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ gamɨre yagaala yuya yɨda'na

mɨjɨwodaanyangɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoina yɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ Gotɨyarɨne jalɨkurakadaa wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgo.

3

1 Nemɨ ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune nemɨnne yaya'na munyaba dahamakimanɨgo! A'mwe pwara paazɨya' kumɨnne yaya' makɨlya'ne' lɨmwamanɨgatabaaibɨ' a'mwera paazɨya sabɨsa' nemɨnyɨne' yɨhidavesa' negainɨnɨkeina dɨngaka! Sarɨmɨ sasare pɨkarya nemɨnyɨne' nayaa jɨthavide' negainɨnɨkeina dɨngaka!

2 Paazɨya nemɨnne yayavɨ munyaba makɨlya'ne sa' yɨ sarɨmɨ sahwaihɨlyɨra. Yɨ paazɨya dazavɨre pɨkarya sa' yɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlarɨ'. Yɨ dara yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yɨvanɨgasabwi paazɨya'bɨsabwina dara dɨnɨ' "Polɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya' nayaa yadelyɨra." A'mwe yuyara paazɨya daza' yawɨrangadɨvɨ' yɨ sahwara dangadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

3 Sarɨmɨnyawɨ nemɨ nayaa yɨhɨthaayo saihi Kɨraazɨtɨyai pɨkarya yɨdavakeihi ku'maayaba marima'naabahesasɨ. Yɨ paazɨya daza' sahwai yɨgɨyasɨ yɨdavaka' mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai gaalya' kɨnɨnnakere Kuryalyɨ sahwai pɨkarya yɨdavakesɨ. Sahwai sipadasɨkaarɨ Gotɨyai yɨdayaakabaaibɨ' pwaipwairiramaaraka yɨdavaka' mɨ'. Aawa. Gannya yɨkwia' kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyangɨ yɨdavakesɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨdavakesɨ.

4 Aaya kaavɨla dazavɨre yagaalya' yɨ daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai negaimwagya'nei gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavanɨ'. Sare'na lɨka mi yadaa Gotɨyarɨ nebulya'na lɨmwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya' sasarevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ.

5 Nebulyasɨ. Yune nemɨ sainana yɨnɨga wi'na yaanneina mɨ'. Sarevɨ yɨ "Yune nemɨ sainaavɨdaa'nyɨ nawɨ'nya pɨnɨ marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotɨyai gave pwainanyai sahwai nemɨnyɨne yɨnɨga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyɨ.

6 Yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ wɨdayadaanyaina yɨnɨga wi'na yaanneinaavɨ nayaa neyɨmavɨmwaaihadelyɨ sahwai. Yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka daza' Kɨwɨnyavɨne pɨkarya yɨda'nɨka sa'bɨta' mɨ'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨwɨnyavɨre pɨkarya a'mweraavɨ dara wibwarɨdaakwadesɨ. Galazekɨvaimwaana! Dɨvaideigɨnyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavɨna a'mweraavɨna gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ.

Gotɨyare yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨnesɨ.

7 Yɨ Kɨwɨnya dazavɨne' Gotɨyai sɨlyarɨ yɨdayaake' yɨ dazavɨre wawɨnya' baryabwi marima'naabakebulyɨ. Nabaai wawɨnya daza' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya kɨrɨsɨ yɨma'nakesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Ne Mozɨzare sɨnnyɨ' byaanna dɨragɨnya' wannakikɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyara byaanna dɨragɨnya dazavɨna sahware sɨnnyɨkɨ yɨnɨga wi'na baihanareta' mɨ'. Byaanna dɨragɨnya daza' maalɨka wannyɨna yaka dɨvi yɨwawaka, kɨrɨ' yɨnɨga wi'na baihanareta' mɨ'.

8 Yɨ kɨgaa' wawɨnya sare' byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ a'mweraavɨna wɨjaaya'ne wawɨnya' yɨ sa' dazavɨ wavɨla'da Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka!

9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨwɨnya dazavɨre wawɨnya' dɨragɨnna nejɨda'daa'nyɨ nemɨ dɨna "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemɨ baryabwi maraanneinera." Yɨ sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala mudɨka dazavɨre wawɨnya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarɨna sahwara yɨda'maraangerera," yɨ daza' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnake' wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ naanna wavɨla'desɨ.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨre wawɨnya' byaanna dɨragɨnya' maryaakesɨ. Yɨ sare' dahaa' kunesɨra. Wawɨnya mudɨka daza' yɨ savɨ yune dɨragɨnna wavɨla'da nemɨ yawɨ'daanyɨ. Yagaala mudɨkevɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya yune naange' warɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨre' mwarika!
11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨwɨnyavɨ wawɨnya daza' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ yɨma'nake' mena yɨwia'nesɨ. Kɨrɨ' Kuryarɨne wawɨnya daza' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesɨ. Sare'na sahɨrɨ' ayavɨ yune naanga naanga wavɨla'desɨ.
12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala sare' kɨnɨnnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa nemɨ lɨka mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yɨda'na jalɨkurakadaanyaine.
13 Nemɨ Mozɨzaibɨ' yadaanyaina mɨ'. Sahwai gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ kwaabɨhannyabaalyɨ kawaaka yɨrakɨnakelyɨ. Yɨ byaanna dɨragɨnya daza' maalɨ'na yɨwɨna yaka yɨnahu naanga yuya' yɨwɨna yaake'na "Yɨzɨrelɨyara sa' tɨnna nanyangabɨthɨka!" daka kawaaka yɨrakɨnakelyɨ.
14 Yɨ Mozɨzare wawɨnya' sahwara nayaa myawɨri. Aawa. Kumɨre sɨmunya nebulya'na bɨpale'na yakengɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuyagaa' sahwara Gotɨyare yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka ayavɨre yagaalya' dangadɨvɨ' yɨ yagaala savɨ kwaabɨhannya daza' kuna warɨ'. Yɨ dahaakɨgaasɨ kuna mu'nyadɨvɨkɨ. Sahwara kwaabɨhannya sa' mamarasɨ'nyasɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai gave pwainanyarɨ sahwarɨna Gotɨyai daza' marasɨ'delyɨ.
15 Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahwara Mozɨzare yagaalya' dangadɨvɨ' kwaabɨhannyabaai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ bwakalɨmwagarɨ'. Sahwara myawɨryadɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ dahaakɨgaasɨ kunanyɨ.
16 Kɨrɨ' gazagaasagaa' pwai kwai Naangeryawɨnna kagɨnyɨwagozɨ yɨ sahwarɨ sɨmunyavɨ kwaabɨhannya daza' marasɨ'nadelyɨ.
17 Yɨ Naangei sai Kuryalyɨra. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai a'mwe pwarɨ mwaalɨ'. Yɨ aawa, yuya pɨnɨ yagaala wɨjɨmwagaraka ayavɨ a'mwe sahwarɨ wɨla yɨrakɨvanɨkai mɨ'. Aawa. Sai sahɨbanna tewaanna mwaalɨ'.
18 Yɨ nemɨ yuyaina nemɨre sɨnnyɨkaavɨ lɨka yulyakya'ne maayaina mwaaihoinera. A'mwera sɨnɨmwavananya yennadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nemɨ Naangere byaanna dɨragɨnya' wangadaa Naangere a'mabaalyaina yɨma'nɨvanɨgo. Yɨ Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna dɨragɨnya daza' nayaa marima'naabya neyadaa'nyɨ yuyagaa' nemɨ byaanna dɨragɨnya' naanga naanga ma'daanyaine. Yɨ Naangere a'mabaalyaina kuna yɨma'nadaanyaine.

4

1 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai kale'na negaimwagakabaaibɨ' wawɨnya nawɨ'nya daza' wɨdayadaanyainaavɨna nejaavakesɨ. Savɨ yɨ nemɨ wawɨnya daza'na dɨragɨnna dadaa maa'na neyɨdeina mɨ'.
2 Aawa. Nemɨ wagɨla kɨnɨnnakebwi lɨka yulyarɨkeburɨ bule'nanya' mena wɨjavadaanyaine. Nemɨ kwaasɨya saburɨ yamaryadaanyaina mɨ'. Sara myadaa yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' maravɨla'nya yadaanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ tɨnnyarɨ yagaala nebulya'nanya' ku'maayabanna marima'naabya yadaanya' yɨ a'mweraavɨre sɨmunya gazarɨzarɨ dara yɨbwakɨdɨvɨsasɨ. Yɨ apozelɨyara sareraavɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaana!
3 Kɨrɨ' nemɨ yagaala tewaanya daza' wɨjɨwakadaanya savɨ kawaaka yɨrakɨnaja' yɨ sa' a'mwe saba sana yɨwɨna ya'neraavɨna kawaaka yɨrakɨvanɨkesɨ.
4 Yɨ dathahaasaraavɨre gotɨyai Saataanɨ a'mwe sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨta dazaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ gidɨravalɨmwagata yadelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala tewaanyavɨne' Kɨraazɨtɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨre baake'

kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wannade' mɨ'. Yɨ sarevɨ tihɨralɨmwagata yadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsalyɨ. Yɨ sai Gotɨyare a'mabaala nebulya'nanyalyɨ.

5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yagaalya' yune nemɨnyɨne' wɨjɨwakadaanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ yagaalya' dara jalɨkurakadaanyaine. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyɨ. Yɨ Jizaazarɨna nemɨ sarɨmɨre yɨhɨthayadaanyainera.

6 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai mena jaakelyɨ "Jɨhɨnyavɨdaasɨ baake' mwadana!" Yɨ Gotɨyai sarei gamɨre baake' nemɨnyɨne sɨmunyangɨ banemwadakesɨ. Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ warɨke' nemɨ yawɨranganya'neinaavɨna baaka sa' banemwadakesɨ.

7 Nabaai kɨrɨ' nawɨ'nya daza' kɨnɨnnakeina, kwadɨka yaasɨwa'nanyaraavɨ Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya daza' maradɨngikakabaaibɨsaine. Gotɨyai "A'mwe yuyara dɨragɨnya nawɨ'nyaange' yawɨrangabɨka!" kada' dara yɨma'nakesɨ. Dɨragɨnya naanga daza' yune nawɨ'nya' yɨ sa' Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ. Sa' yɨ nemɨre' mɨ'.

8 Yɨ nemɨre wawɨnya' yadaa yuyanna nemɨnyɨ taange' neyɨma'nadeine. Sare kɨrɨ' sa' kayaaka nebulya'na neyɨgalakadeina mɨ'. Yawɨta kwalaalya nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ nerihɨralɨmwaga'dengɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' nemɨre sɨmunya yunebanna yɨwɨya yada mɨ'.

9 A'mwera "Sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalaana!" dadɨvɨ' nega'mɨjamakwodɨvɨsaine. Sara neyadaapɨri kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ neyagalya'ma'dei mɨ'. Sahwara nemɨnyɨ mala neradaapɨri wala'daanyaine. Sare kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai negaimwadaa'nyɨ nemɨ kayaaka nebulya'na yɨdaanyaina mɨ'.

10 Yuyagaa' nennya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ Jizaazare baryabwi ma'daanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Jizaazare gaala sabwi kɨbulyɨ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabana!" kada' sareina kaanya yamaryadaanyaine.

11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuyagaa' gaala mwaidaanyainaavɨ Jizaazarɨna a'mwera a'mwatamakya saza baryaburɨ nemarɨmwangadɨvɨsaine. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Jizaazare gaala kɨbwi yɨ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ' balya'nejɨkɨ ku'maayaba marima'naabana!" kada' nemarɨmwangadɨvɨsaine.

12 Sarevɨ barya sabwi nemɨnyɨ neyadesɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gaalyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyadevulyɨ.

13 Nemɨnyɨna Kuryai dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yɨ sasare dazabwi Gotɨyare bukuya' yɨda'nɨkabaaibɨsarɨ avaaina wɨjayaakesɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨ' "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna mena lɨmwagevɨ yɨ yagaalya' wɨdeinyɨ." Lɨmwanga avaalyabwi maaroina kwainajɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaanyavɨ yagaalya' wɨdadaanyaine.

14 Yɨ nemɨ mena dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyai Naanga Jizaazarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei yɨ sahwai nemɨ Jizaazalyɨya kwainaavɨ neyɨdɨkaavadelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ sainaavɨ nemakwawojɨ gamɨnyaba gidɨhusaba nemwaaihadelyɨ.

15 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuya daza sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwagya'ne neyɨma'nɨvanɨkengɨ. Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre yanga gaimwangebwi a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavɨ yunebanna wɨwarana!" kada' sara neyɨma'nɨvanɨkengɨ. Yɨ yuya sahwara Gotɨyarɨ suya naanga naange yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨne yaya' munyabanna makibɨ'dere.

16 Dazahɨrɨvɨ yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' dɨragɨnna dadaa maa'na neyɨdeina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' kayaaka kuna yade kɨrɨ' yuya yɨrɨka sarɨkɨ yuyagaa' nemɨre kuryai mudɨkei dɨragɨnyai yɨma'nadelyɨ.

17 Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyarɨna nemɨ dara yawɨ'daanyɨ. Taanga nemɨnyɨ neyɨma'nade daza' wana maalɨkesɨ. Yɨ sa' wana kɨbawe maalɨkegaa' waradesɨ. Nabaai taanga wana maalɨka sa' dɨvi sagaa' nemɨnyɨne wana nawɨ'nya' byaanna dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnake' marima'naabathesɨ. Nabaai wana nawɨ'nya' taanginya maalɨtaaya savɨ yuna wavɨla'de' yɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nesɨ.

18 Yɨ nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨyangɨ taanginyangɨjɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wangadaanyangɨ dɨragɨnna myawɨranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨyangɨ tɨnnyalyɨ mwanganyadaanyangɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨrangadaanyaine. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuya nemɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wangadaanya sa yune maalɨkegaa'na waradengɨ. Yɨ daza tɨnnyalyɨ mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waradengɨ. Sara yawɨ'daa dɨragɨnna dadaa maa'na neyɨdeina mɨ'.

5

1 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Apozelɨyaina mena dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Kwaaka davakɨya kɨlaakejɨ' sɨmɨnangebɨta savɨ wɨlamwaaiho. Nabaai sa' wo'dalasɨ'na yɨnaja' yɨ nemɨ ange' pɨrɨ' kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ sa' Gotɨyai nejaavadesɨ. Anga daza' a'mwera asajɨ mannɨka'na mɨ'. Sa' Sɨgunyavɨ warɨke'na yada yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragwothe'na.

2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dahaa' nemɨ anga davɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'mwaainɨvanɨgo. Nemɨ tewaanya dɨragɨnna dara nevu'nɨvanɨke'nanyɨ. Nemɨre anga daza' Sɨgunyavɨ warɨka daza'na sara wa'da nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨ'ma'nya'bɨ' bwakalɨmwagata neya'ne'na sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'mwaainɨvanɨgo.

3 Nebulyasɨ. Dɨvi anga daza' Gotɨyai tɨvi'na bwakalɨmwagata neyaja' nemɨre kuryara kunera yaasɨwa'na mwaaibɨnera mɨ'.

4 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Nemɨ sɨmɨnanga dazavɨ kuna mwaaihoina Sɨgunyavɨyavɨna taanginya yɨbwakɨdaa sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'mwaainɨvanɨgo. “Nemɨ kɨlaaka sɨnnawɨnyajɨ' yagalya'mavaana!” myawɨrivanɨgo. Aawa. Sa' maalɨkesɨ. Nemɨ “Kɨlaaka gaala nebulya'nanya dazajɨ' kɨlaaka barya ya'ne dazajɨkɨ naanga naanga galawɨlawakana!” dawaajɨ baazɨ'ma'nya mudɨke'bɨ' baazɨ'ma'naade'nanyɨ. Yɨ sare' naangesɨ.

5 Gotɨyai gamɨ sai nemɨnyɨ gaala dazahɨrɨ' maarya'neinaavɨ mena neyovɨravamwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ mena nejaavakelyɨ. Kurya Tewaanya sai dɨvi Gotɨyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimagɨnya aaya mudɨ'nanya sa'bɨsalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ mena nejaavake'na nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Naanga nebulyasɨ. Sahwai gamɨre yuya nayaa nejaavadelyɨ.

6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨre kɨlaaka mudɨkejɨ' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadesɨ. Nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Dahaa' nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' ange'bɨsavɨ mwaaiho'na Naangerɨ yɨbwa'nona sahwalyɨ gamɨre angeba mye'mwannamwaalyɨgo.

7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dahaa' nemɨ gamɨnyɨ lɨmwaga'daa yamarivanɨgo. Nemɨ sahwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaa yamarivanɨgo.

8 Yɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwannɨkeine. Sara tɨvi'na dɨwo. Nabaai nemɨnyɨ tewaanya dara nevu'nɨvanɨ' “Kɨlaaka dathazɨkɨdaasɨ yɨbwa'nawaajɨ Naangeryawɨnna gamɨre angebanna sahwalyɨ tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyɨ. Yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨ.”

9 Sarevɨ nemɨ sɨmunya dɨragɨnna yawɨ'daanyaine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨ sahwalyɨ ye'mwannemwalaaja' yɨ nemɨre anga nebulya'nanyavɨ

yɨbwa'naaja' Naangerɨna yuya sabura ya'na sahwarɨ yɨlaaya wigalaade' naangesɨra.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yawɨbwarya'ne namwaalyɨsavɨ nemɨ yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yɨma'nabaatheine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨjɨya gazaizarɨna Gotɨyai "Tewaanyabwina yadei yɨ sai kɨlaakejɨkɨ wɨlamwaaida yakebwina tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yɨ gannyabwina tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya maarana!" kadozɨ sahɨba davaadeine.

Apozelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na neye'mwagakeburɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsavɨnesɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Naangere dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka yabwi yawɨ'daa a'mweraavɨre sɨmunya dɨhaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨ'de'na wɨdadaanyaine. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨre tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yɨma'naaba'. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ dara lɨmwamanɨge. Sarɨmɨ kwaihɨre sɨmunyara padaihɨrakyaraavɨ sabwi ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabake' dɨngaka?

12 Yagaala dazavɨ sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna "A'mwe nawɨ'nyarera," dɨneyawɨryide'na mihɨzɨvanɨgo. Aawa. Yɨ daza' sarɨmɨ nemɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'neihɨre tusa' baasɨvanɨgo. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ saihɨrɨna mɨ'. A'mwe pwaraavɨnanyɨ. Yɨ sahwara yune kunnya sɨnna mwasɨmagɨnyavɨna kumɨre yaya' munyaba yaasɨwa' makinadɨvɨsare. Sahwara sɨmunyavɨna yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadɨvɨsaraavɨnanyɨ. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨrɨvɨkɨpɨne'nanyɨ.

13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨpɨja' "Sahwara sɨduta maaya navɨ'navɨkera sara yɨvanɨga'," kɨrɨ' nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne'na yadaanyaine. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ sɨmunya yɨda'na yawɨ'daa nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwange'na yɨvanɨgo.

14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kale Kɨraazɨtɨyare yune sa'na wawɨnyavɨ neyɨdɨkaa'bwa'desɨ. Yɨ nemɨ mena dara yawɨbwa'manɨgo. Pwai kumɨnyɨneba yunebanna wɨvadaihasamaarya'nei mena balɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ dazavɨ kumɨ yuyara mena bainɨkerabɨsare.

15 Gotɨyai "A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumɨ saraavɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' mamwaaibɨna! Aawa. Yune sahwai kumɨnyɨne'na mena balakerɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavei yune sahwarɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨ yadɨvɨsa'na mwaaibɨka!" kada' yuyaraavɨne'na mena balɨna yakelyɨ.

16 Sarevɨ sagaa'daasɨ nemɨ kɨlaakebulyɨya sɨmunya savɨre saburɨna a'mwe aane pwarɨ kwarɨ mamaryawɨbwarivanɨgo. Nebulyasɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ sɨmunya savɨre saburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sara maryawɨbwaroina dɨngaka? Kɨrɨ' dahaa' sahwarɨ nemɨ sasara kuna mamarayawɨbwarivanɨgo. Aawa. Gamɨre nawɨ'nyabwina nayaa yawɨrangamanɨgo.

17 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai a'mwe kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalajai yɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe sahwarɨ yuna mudɨka tewaanyarɨ mena wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨna sɨnnawɨnya ayabwi yuya yɨwɨya yadengɨ. Yɨthaanyi! Gamɨnyɨna yuya mudɨkebwi mena yɨma'naabadengɨ.

18 Yuya dazangɨ aaya kaavɨlyai Gotɨyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kɨgaa' yɨkamaangeina mwaaloinajɨ gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na neye'mwannamwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahwarɨ gaimwagya'ne' gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨ sahwarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'nya'ne wawɨnya' mena nejaavakelyɨ.

19 Nemɨre yagaalya' daresɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyara yɨkamaangeraavɨne yuya yɨwetawakya yɨkamaangerajɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'nakesɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sahwai yuya yɨwetawakya sahwara yeta sanna sɨmunya ayahi yawɨrakai mɨ'. Yaka sai nemɨnyɨ gamɨre yagaala daza' wɨjɨwaakya'ne', yɨkamaanga sara gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'nya'ne' newakakesɨ.

20 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare maangi' ma'daa sahwarɨneba a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwakawadaanyaine. Yɨ dare'. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ nemɨre maangisɨ wɨjɨvwaramaa'manɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sarɨne'na sahwaraavɨ dara yɨdangadaanyɨ. Akai, sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨkamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotɨyalyɨ avaaizɨmunya'na yɨma'napɨjɨ je'mwannamwaalyɨla!

21 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemɨre sa mari'bwaraka yune sarɨna munyaba yɨlakaka yɨ sahwarɨ kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyarɨ wɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalya'nera nɨmɨre yɨda'maraangebwi kɨnɨnnakera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka nemɨnyɨneba sara wɨmwaaihakelyɨ.

6

1 Nemɨ Gotɨyalyɨ wawɨnya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyɨpɨdɨka!

2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai jaa'. Dara dɨnɨ'

"Nɨmɨre nawɨ'nyagaa' kadɨka gu'neinyɨ.

Yɨrɨka wɨvadaihasamaasa'nerɨkɨ gɨhaimwageinyɨ."

Nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨthaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gamɨ nawɨ'nyaangegaakɨ. Yɨthaanyi! Dahaa' yɨrɨka wɨvadaihasamaarya'nerɨkɨ.

3 Yɨ a'mweraavɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ kurinojɨ sahwara walarya'ne nemɨ kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yadaanyaina mɨ'. "Nemɨ kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwakadaanya wawɨnya dazavɨna sahwara yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadɨpɨdɨka!" dona kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yadaanyaina mɨ'.

4 Aawa. Yuyangɨ Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsara nayaa yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nemɨ yuyaraavɨna Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨdadaanyavɨna tewaanyabwi wibwarɨdakwadaanyaine. Yɨ yuyangɨ dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalya-gaa' kayaa'nanyangɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na da'daanyɨ. Yɨ taanga neyɨma'nadaasɨ, yɨ taanginya neyɨma'nada, yɨ kayaaka yɨnɨgɨrasaina mwaidaanyɨ.

5 A'mwera nemɨnyɨ malyajɨ neradɨvɨ' kalavuza neyɨrakadɨvɨsaine. Yɨkamaangera nega'mɨjamakwodɨvɨ' jaka kayaa'nanya nedadɨvɨsaine. Nemɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnyavɨ nebulya'na marulawakɨdaanyaine. Sawɨta kwalaalyangɨ se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemɨ mɨjɨ'na mwaidaanyaine. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pwara dara yawɨranganya'nanyɨ "Taanginya wiadaa'nyɨ kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare wawɨnya' kuna yadɨvɨta sahwara Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨta nebulya'nanyarera."

6 Nemɨ tewaanya yɨda'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawɨta nawɨ'nyabwi lɨmwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mɨ'. Nemɨ a'mweraavɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemɨ Kurya Tewaanyare yange kɨnɨnnakeine. A'mwe Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨna tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mɨ'.

7 Nemɨ yagaala nebulya'nanya' wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Nemɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ gamɨre wawɨnya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavɨna pwara nayaa

dara yawɨpɨne'na “O, sahwara Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨta tewaanyara daaka!” yɨ nemɨ sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yɨda'maraangebwi lɨmwaga'daa, aangasɨrɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya' wa'da kwanaamirɨ saabya' wa'devaaibɨ' kayaa'nanyabulyɨ nemɨ mala tannadaanyaine.

8 Nemɨnyɨne wawɨnya'na a'mwe pwara nemɨnne yaya munyaba makidɨvɨsaine. Yɨ pwara nemɨnne yaya kwaakewɨ marulawakadɨvɨsaine. Nemɨnyɨna pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyajɨ bulayagaalyajɨ dadɨvɨsaine. Yɨ pwara a'mwe pwaraavɨ nemɨnyɨna wɨdadɨvɨsaine “Sahwara wawɨnya' tewaanya yadɨvɨsarera.” Apozelɨyaina Gotɨyare wawɨnya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yɨ a'mwe pwara nemɨnyɨna yagaala ge dɨpɨja' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'dɨvɨsaine “A'mwe sara kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsare.” Kɨrɨ' aawa. Nemɨ yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine.

9 Pwara neyawɨrangadɨvɨtaina mɨ'. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawɨranganamaa'dɨvɨsaine. Nemɨ baidaa kɨrɨ', yɨthaanyi, nemɨ gaala kuna mwaaiho. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaihaderabɨsaine. Kɨrɨ' sahwai yuna maneramakyadeine.

10 Nemɨnyɨ kale neyɨvanɨ'. Kɨrɨ' yuyagaa' nemɨ yɨlaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta maayainabɨ' mwaidaanyaine. Kɨrɨ' nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨna wɨjavadaanyaine. Nemɨ gɨlyɨvɨta aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' kɨnɨnnakeina mɨ'. Kɨrɨ' yuya nawɨ'nya gazaza lɨmwagakoine. Yɨ yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwarɨdaakwɨvanɨgo. Sahwaina Gotɨyare wɨdayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

11 Sarɨmɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaihi, nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalɨkurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadɨwo. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ maarya'neba nemɨre kale naanga yɨma'nɨwa'.

12 Nemɨre sɨmunya' sarɨmɨnyɨna tihɨrakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Nemɨnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nevu'nɨvanɨ'. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ saihi sarɨnnya sɨmunya' tihɨrakamaremwaaiha'. Yɨ nemɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya nebulya'na mamwaalyɨga'.

13 Ganɨmaangei gannya kaimɨraayangɨ wɨdadevaaibɨ' dahaa' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nemɨre dazabwina ayɨna tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' nemɨnyɨ maarya'neba sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sarɨmɨre kale naanga yɨma'nana!

14 Mu'nyadɨvɨsara sahwara yɨ pwarabɨsare. Sarɨmɨ kumɨrebwina mye'mwannayamaripɨna! Yadɨvɨ' kunnya sahwaraavɨre saburɨ gaimwanga mipɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨda'maraanga sabulyɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ galazekɨvala sabulyɨ sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayɨkadewaalaka! Baakesɨ jɨhɨnyasɨ gatha'dara ye'mwannayɨrakurikadewaalaka!

15 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kamaalyalyɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannadathei dɨngaka! A'mwe Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadelyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadelyɨ saraai sɨmunya gave pɨrɨ'na lɨmwagikaderaai daa!

16 Gotɨyare anga tewaanyasɨ kwaasɨgotɨyarajɨ marirakurakɨpɨ'de' daaka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareina Gotɨyai gaala kɨnɨnnakere anga tewaanyasɨra. Gotɨyai jaakabaaibɨsasɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨ'

“Nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ wɨlamwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyɨ.
Kumɨre Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ
Nɨmɨnyɨne a'mwera mwaaibɨ'dere.”

17 Sarevɨ Naangei ayahi pɨrɨsɨ jaa'

“Pwaraavɨ tɨnnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayɨla!
Sahwaraavɨ menyawɨ sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyɨla!
Gɨrɨkita'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' malɨmwabɨna!
Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmaarɨdeinyɨ.”

18 “ ‘Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ Sɨrɨnɨmaangeinyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Sarɨmɨ nyɨgwaalaangeihɨlyɨ nyɨraavaangengihɨlyɨ dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ!’
Naangei dɨragɨnya yuya kɨnɨnnakei sasara dadelyɨ.”

7

1 Sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja daza mena kɨnɨnnakeine. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ yuya gɨrɨkita'nanya kɨlaakejɨkɨyajɨ kuryarɨyajɨ duimwagasɨ'naana! Sara yawaajɨ tewaanya yɨda'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka yadaa nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyɨma'nade'nanyɨ.

2 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyai nemɨnyɨneba dɨnebasamarɨmwaaihila! Nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨya a'mwe aane pwarɨ kwarɨ yɨwetawakya pɨrɨ' myadaanyaine. Nemɨ aane pwai kwarɨ kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nemɨ aane pwai kwarɨ kwaasɨ wɨdadaa gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine.

3 Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yaasɨwa' yagaala yɨhɨzɨdaya'ne' majɨvanɨge. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mena dara dɨwa. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ sarɨmɨ wɨlamwaaiha'. Sarevɨ yɨhɨgaimwagya'neina sarɨmɨ kabalapi nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasɨ. Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasɨ.

4 Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yadɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ ku'maayaba yɨhɨzalɨkurakyɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨ'nena sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makimanɨge. Yuya taanginya neyɨma'nade sangɨ sarɨmɨ yɨwa'daasa'na nɨmɨre kuryarɨ yunebanna nyɨvaimwamanɨ'. Nabaai yɨlaaya naange' nɨmɨnyɨ yuneba yeku'nawɨresɨ'manɨ'.

5 Taanginya sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Pɨroviɨ Maazathonɨyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazɨmagɨ kimagɨjɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kwaamu'na mamwaalyɨwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya neyɨma'nɨwa'dɨkengɨ. Yɨ mwasɨmagɨ nemɨnyɨ maiyagaalyajɨ maangejɨ warɨna. Yɨ kusɨmagɨ nemɨ lɨka yɨna.

6 Sare' kɨrɨ' taanginya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ yɨvaimwadei Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ neyɨvaimwamwa'. Yɨ sai Taaitazarɨ maryasaabakei nemɨnyabanna bi'ma'mwakevɨ sai nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwamwa'.

7 Taaitazai nemɨnyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyai neyɨvaimwamwake' mi yɨwa'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Taaitazare sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwanna kiwa'daa' sahwai yagaala datha' makabɨwakevɨ Gotɨyai nemɨ kwainaavɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara nedɨwa'. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganya'na tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nada yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kɨnna dɨvanɨ'. Sara yadɨvɨ' nɨmɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na sarɨmɨ sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'manɨga'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga naanga yɨvanɨge.

8 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Nɨmɨre pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya' sarɨmɨre kale yɨhigaimwa'dɨka kɨrɨ' yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala dazavɨna nɨmɨre sɨmunya' taanga manyɨvanɨ'. Nebulyasɨ. Kɨgaa' sagaa' sɨmunya' taanga nyakeinyɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' aawa. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨrangamanɨge. Paazɨya daza' sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunya' kale yɨhigaimwa'dɨkesɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai sa' maalɨkegaa'nesɨ.

9 Dahaa' nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kale yɨhigaimwa'de'na yɨlaaya mivanɨge. Aawa. Sɨmunya' kale yɨhigaimwa'de' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ mudɨkebwi yawɨramaa'mwa'daasa'nanyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunyavɨ kale daza' Gotɨyai marayɨhima'nɨwa'daavadɨkesɨ. “Nemɨre paazɨyavɨya yagaalya' Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ kayaaka aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' nyɨgalakadɨka!” kado Gotɨyai sara yɨwa'dɨkesɨ.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kale daza' Gotɨyai marima'naabade daza' yɨ nemɨ a'mweinaavɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi neyadesɨ. Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ nevadaihasamaa'delyɨ. Sarevɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwina nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanga maneyanna! Kɨrɨ' kale wiabwi yaasɨwa'nanyabwi a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨrebwi yɨ daza' baryabwi gavebwi marima'naabadesɨ.

11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨthaanyi, Gotɨyare kale daza' yɨ dazahɨrɨsa' sarɨmɨnyɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya tewaanya nawɨ'nyabura yɨhɨmarima'nɨwa'daavadɨkesɨ. Yavada'galya'na sarɨmɨnyɨ mwolavalɨmwagata yɨhiwa'dɨkesɨ. Yɨ yagaainakeihi sarɨmɨre yagaalya yavada'gaimwa'daasange! Yɨ Gotɨyai yɨhidɨkaa'bwa'de' yɨ sarɨmɨre yɨwetawakya'na wagɨla maa'mwa'daasave! Yɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka naanga yɨwa'daasave! Nemɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganya'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' sɨmuyɨwaala yɨwa'dɨkeve! Yɨ tewaanya'na dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨ' kayaa'nanya'na dɨragɨnna nayaa yɨwa'daasave! A'mwe dazai yɨwetawakya'na tɨvɨkɨta naange' yɨwa'daasave! Yuya sangɨ sarɨmɨre sabwi gamɨre yɨwetawakya savɨna ku'maayaba dara yɨma'nɨvanɨ' "Sarɨmɨ yɨwetawakya' maayaihɨlyɨ."

12 Sarevɨ, sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ paazɨya' yɨdave' daza', yɨ a'mwe dazai yɨwetawakya mena yaka gave sarɨna yawɨrena yɨdave' mɨ'. Nabaai sahwai a'mwe pwarɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yɨngakakerɨna gaverɨna yawɨreinyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnyabwi ku'maayabanna marima'naabya'na yɨdavesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nyabura neya'neihi nemɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nɨvanɨke'nanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yawɨramaata'ne' yɨdave'nanyɨ.

13 Sarevɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ tewaanya neyɨvaimwadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' neyɨvaimwange' gave' mɨ'. Nemɨ yɨlaaya naanga yuna yɨvanɨgo. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi tewaanna yadɨvɨ' Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yɨmwaaihɨvanɨgasa'na sahwai yɨlaaya yɨvanɨ'. Gamɨre yɨlaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yɨ nemɨjɨ yɨlaaya naanga yuna yɨvanɨgo.

14 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ Taaitazarɨ wɨdadɨ sarɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨle daza'na, yɨwetawakya mye'na, nɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨ wagɨla mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemɨ yɨhɨtho daza yɨ naanga nebulya'nanya warɨkabaaibɨ' yɨ savɨ Taaitazaryaba sarɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlo yagaala daza' yagaala naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ.

15 Taaitazai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kabi'mava' yɨ sarɨmɨ "Yɨwetawakya nyaadɨkajɨ," lɨka yɨwaaineva sahwarɨ maaresalyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi sahware yagaalya' mɨdɨnna yesaihɨlyɨ. Sahwai yune dazahɨbwina yawɨ'da yɨ gamɨre sɨmunyai yawɨrirɨkɨrakyai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yuna wa'daawadelyɨ.

16 Dahaa' nɨmɨ nebulya' dɨragɨnna dara lɨmwamwa. Sarɨmɨ saihi yuya yɨdata sabura nayaa nebulya'na jideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.

8

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara kwɨya'mweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavesa'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, dahaa' nemɨ dara yɨhɨzɨwɨryaana! Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨ Gotɨyai yanga wɨgaimwadaa'nyɨ sahwara nawɨ'nyɨna yɨwaasare.

2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sahwaraavɨ taanga naange' kima'na' yɨ sahwaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanginya sabwi yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala yakebulyɨ. Yɨjɨwaala dazaburɨ sahwara kayaa'na nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kɨrɨ' sahwara yune yɨlaaya naanga nebulya'nanya' kɨnɨnnakere. Nabaai

sahwara yune kewewɨnɨ gɨlyɨvɨta maayare. Yɨ sarevɨ dazahwara pɨwɨnya kwɨya'mweraavɨ gaimwagya'ne sɨmunya dɨragɨnna nayaa yawɨramaa'dɨvɨsare.

3 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Nɨmɨ nayaa wangadɨ jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Kumɨre nɨgwia maalɨkengɨ nɨgwia yanga wɨjaaya'ne kɨnɨnnakera yune sara wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Yo, sahɨburɨ wavɨla'dɨvɨ' nɨgwia pɨnɨjɨ wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Kunnya sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' nɨgwia daza wakadɨvɨsangɨ.

4 Yɨ sahwara nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna nedadɨvɨ' yɨdaanganna "Wawɨnya Gotɨyare tewaanyara Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨne yanga gaimwange' nemɨ wɨjaaya'neinaavɨ dɨnejɨla! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadɨka!' dona yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa! Kusɨlaanyangɨya pwarajɨ sara yɨrakurayaana!"

5 Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ dara lɨmwagaro. Sahwara nɨgwia pɨnɨ pwaraavɨna wɨjaavɨpɨ'derera. Sare kɨrɨ' yune sasare yɨpɨne'na mɨ'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerɨna kumɨnyɨdaasɨ wɨjaavɨneva Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yɨ sara ya'nera nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨjaavɨnɨwaa'.

6 Maazathonɨya mwaalyaraavɨne sare' nemɨ Taaitazarɨ yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨwo. "Yɨ sɨnnawɨ sagaa' sahwai pwaraavɨ nɨgwianna wawɨnya wɨgaimwanga daza' Koridɨ mwaalyara ya'neraavɨ gaai wɨdakabaaibɨ' wɨdɨhaa'bwarana! Sarevɨ sahwaraayaba yanga gaimwanga nawɨ'nya sa' nayaa yɨ'mwannana!" yawɨrona sara yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨwo.

7 Yuyaburaavɨ sarɨmɨ yunebanna tewaanna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna yunebanna lɨmwadɨvɨ', yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala yuna dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨ' yɨ yune sɨmunya nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dɨkaa'dɨvɨ' yɨ nemɨnyɨna yunebanna nebulya'na yɨhɨvu'nadeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' dahaa' "Yanga gaimwanga nawɨ'nya dazabwi yɨ, yunebanna wɨjaayabwi yaana!" dapɨjɨ sara jɨla!

8 Savɨna nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya dakya'ne' mihɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. Maazathonɨya mwaalyara a'mwe pwaraavɨna nebulya'na dɨkaa'dɨvɨ' tewaanya yadɨvɨsanna jalɨkurakena sarɨmɨre kale saburɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨhivanɨge. Sa' nemɨ yawɨraade'na sarɨmɨre kale sabwi sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaraavɨre'bɨsasɨra.

9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yanga gaimwanga nawɨ'nyaange'na yake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nawɨ'nya naangengɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwanga yɨhya'nei gɨlyɨvɨta maayai yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna "Waryaanya sabwi lɨmwadɨnyavɨ nawɨ'nya naange kɨnɨnnakera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka sarei yɨma'nakelyɨra. Sara mena yawɨ'manɨga'.

10 Yɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' kɨwɨnya'na mɨ'. Dahaa' daza' nɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨge. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ dare' sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyasɨra. Kwarame menanyarɨkɨ sarɨmɨ wawɨnya daza' mena dɨhaa'bwareta gave'na mɨ'. Aawa. Sareihi sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wawɨnya ya'na tewaanya kuna yɨhɨvu'nakeihɨlyɨ.

11 Yɨ nabaai dahaa' wawɨnya daza' ya'ne' sarɨmɨ nayaa yɨ'mwannyɨna jideihɨlyɨ. Kɨgaa' daza'na sɨmunyavɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' dɨhaa'bwaretabaaibɨ' sarɨnnya gɨlyɨvɨsangɨna yɨnɨgevanna wi'nanya'na sarɨmɨ yunebanna yɨme'nya'bɨ' jɨwagyɨla!

12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei nɨgwia wɨjaaya'na tewaanna wɨvu'najai yɨ Gotɨyai dazare sabwina tewaanya wima'nadelyɨ. Gotɨyai yuya a'mwe dazarɨ wɨwarajanna kunya yawɨ'da yɨ sahware wɨjaavade

sanna maryawɨbwa'delyɨ. Sahwarɨ nɨgwia naanga muwarikenna marayawɨbwa'dei mɨ'.

13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. “Sarɨmɨnyɨ taanginya yɨhyana! Pwaraavɨ wɨvwa'bwarakana!” dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' mɨ'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ pwaraavɨjɨ avaaina yɨma'nya'ne'nanyɨ.

14 Yɨ dathahaasagaa' sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨsanna yɨnahune yɨma'nadɨvɨsaraavɨ yunebanna wiadengɨ. “Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨvi sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna kune yɨma'nɨpɨja' yɨ sahwaraavɨ kwalaalya naanga wɨwaradera sarɨmɨnyɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa yunebanna yɨhipɨka!” dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨ sasare dazabwina sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ sahwaraavɨjɨ avaaina yɨma'nade'nanyɨ.

15 Sara yapɨjɨ yɨ dare' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. A'mwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kɨnɨnnakai mɨ'. Nabaai a'mwei maalɨ'na maaraka sai wɨgainadei mɨ'. Yɨ sasarebaaibɨ' naange kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi wɨgainaderaavɨna yanga duzaayɨla!

Taaitazalyɨ pwaraalyɨ yange'ne wawɨnya'na Koridɨna wawesa'nesɨ.

16 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge. Sahwai Taaitazare sɨmunyavɨ yɨdɨkaa'manɨkelyɨ. Sara yadaa'nyɨ Taaitazai nemɨbɨ' avaaina yawɨ'manɨ'. Yɨ sai kwalyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne'na tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨ'.

17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sai nemɨre yɨvaimwange' maa'mwa'. Nabaai sai kwalyɨ wawɨnya savɨna tewaanya yagɨnna wɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yune gannya saburɨnanya' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwaka.

18 Yɨ nemɨ neya'mwe pwai maryaasɨwoyai salyɨ ye'mwannɨguwaai. Yuya kusɨlaanya sangɨ neya'mwe dazai yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakyarɨne yaya' munyaba makimanɨgasalyɨ.

19 Nabaai yune sasare'nanya' mɨ'. Aawa. Kusɨlaanyangɨne a'mwera wɨdahɨlakɨwa'daata sai dɨvi nemɨjɨ ye'mwannayamarya'nelyɨ yanga gaimwanga daza' Jeruzaalemɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyaraavɨna makwawaade'nanyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ wawɨnya wɨdayadaanya daza' yɨ Naangerɨne byaanna dɨragɨnya' a'mweraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia'nesɨ. Nabaai nemɨre sɨmunya' gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨ wɨgaimwagya'ne daza' ya'na neyɨwɨrivanɨke' yɨbwarɨdaakwia'nesɨ.

20 Nemɨ yanga naanga maremwaala'na yɨvanɨgo savɨne yɨwetawakya'na nyɨma'nadɨka! Sare' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadathɨka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ neya'mwe dazai ye'mwannɨgwikade'na maryaasɨwo.

21 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Tewaanya nawɨ'nya yade sabwina nemɨ yawɨrona yune Naangere tɨnna sarɨnanna mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaraavɨre tɨnna kwarɨjɨ nayaa yɨvanɨgo.

22 Nabaai nemɨ neya'mwe pwai maryaasɨwoyai sarei saraalyɨ ye'mwannɨguwa'. Kwalaalya saamɨnyagaa' nemɨ sarɨ wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨ yɨdakwasangadaanyalyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ sarɨ tɨnna wangadaawojɨ Naangere wawɨnya ya'na dɨragɨnna yadelyɨ. Dahaa' sai “Sarɨmɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaihi yune nawɨ'nyaangebwina jide'na,” dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨkei wawɨnya daza' ya'na dɨkaa'da dɨragɨnya yagɨnna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.

23 Taaitazarɨna sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyidelyɨ. Sai nɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannayadasalyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨne'na nɨmɨjɨ avaaiwawɨnyalyɨ. Yɨ neya'mwe pwaraai saraarɨna sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyide. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨne yawɨsanna yadisaraalyɨ. Yɨ saraai kɨrɨnnya wawɨnya savɨna pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makidɨvɨsaraalyɨ.

24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre kale' saraavɨ nayaa jɨvwarɨdaakwila! Nabaai sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nya ya'ne' sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makimwo sa' nebulya'nanya' jɨvwarɨdaakwila! Yɨ sahwarajɨ kusɨlaanya anga geva gevanya a'mwerajɨ naanga nebulya'na yɨhyawɨrangabɨ'de'na sara jɨla!

9

1 Sare' da'darevɨnyɨ. Yanga wɨjaaya' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ wɨdaaya'ne'na sarɨmɨ mena yawɨ'manɨga'. Savɨna yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala saamɨnya' mida'muna! Sarevɨna manyɨgainyadesɨra.

2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨsarɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨhɨthɨkaa'manɨke' tɨvi'na yawɨ'manɨge. Yɨ Maazathonɨya mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ sarɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ dara wɨdɨvanɨge. Kwarame sɨnnawɨnyavɨ PɨrovijɨGɨriza mwaalyara daza' aaya mudɨ'na yamaasa'na mena yovɨravalɨmwagata yesare. Yɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka wɨ'neva wawɨnya dazahɨrɨ' ya'na dɨragɨnya yadaapi yɨ daza' sahwara kwalaalya kwaraavɨ yɨdɨkaavakesɨ.

3 Sare kɨrɨ' yanga wɨjaaya'ne wawɨnya savɨna sarɨmɨnyɨna yaya' munyaba makɨlya'na sa' yaasɨwa'nanya' nyɨma'nadɨka! Sare'na sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nya'mweraavɨ maryasɨwaabe. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ wɨdevaaibɨ' yɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa sara yovɨravalɨmwagata jemwaalyide'na maryasɨwaabe.

4 Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Maazathonɨya mwaalyara nɨmɨjɨ nye'mwannɨgupɨjara sarɨmɨ nayaa yemwaala myadapi tɨnna yɨhwangabɨza'na yɨ nemɨ wagɨla namaraadɨka! Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ wagɨla yɨhye'mwannamaraadeihi dɨngaka! Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna nebulya'na yawɨrakadaa sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna sara wɨdo.

5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'mwa. Nya'mwe saraavɨ nɨmɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdɨma! Kumɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨnyɨ waanapɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mapɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya naanga yanga wia'neihi mena dahesa' nayaa tɨvi'na yovɨrawakapɨjɨ ba'mujɨyagaa' nɨgwɨmaaya saraavɨna maryasaabya'ne' mena waradesɨ. Yɨ yanga daza' tewaanya naanga yanga wia'bɨ' yɨ yemwaala yadesɨ. Nemɨ yɨhɨmwagi'nadaanya' nɨgwiabɨta' mɨ'.

6 Yɨ pwaraavɨna yanga wɨjaayabwi daresɨ. A'mwei tɨka munne maalɨ'na burɨdei, nabaai sai yune tɨka munne maalɨkenna maaradelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe tewaanya naanga yange'na burɨdei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yange'na maaradelyɨ.

7 Sabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizai gannya sɨmunyavɨ mena yawɨrakojɨ yɨ yune sahɨburɨna mɨdɨnojɨ sara wɨjaavana! Yɨ sai yanga wɨjaaya'na sɨmunya' taanga nuyadɨka! Sahwai dara yawɨ'da “A'mwera dɨragɨnna nyɨvanɨgasa'na yɨ sasare sahɨburɨ wɨjaavanɨgeinyɨ,” nujaavadɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨgwɨyangeʼna aʼmwei yɨlaaya yaderɨna yɨ Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨke'nanyɨ.

8 Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨne'na yɨnɨga wi'na yannelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yanga gaimwanga yuya wɨjaavada yɨ sarɨmɨ nebulya' yunebanna yɨhyadeihɨlyɨ. Sahwai “Yuyagaa' yuyangɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuyanna kɨnɨnnakeihi myɨhɨgainyadeihi yɨnɨga nebulya' wi'nanyaihi yuna mwaalɨna jɨla! Yɨ wawɨnya tewaanya yuya sa ya'neihi dɨmwaalyɨla!” dada yunebanna yɨhyadeihɨlyɨ.

9 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yangeraavɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
A'mwera wia burɨja'ne pɨraihɨrayɨwɨnasɨ'namaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨ'
A'mwei gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨna naanga yanga wɨjaavakelyɨ.
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahware yɨda'maraangebwi waragothelyɨ.

10 Gotɨyai wia burɨja'ne a'mweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavadei yɨ sahwai wapaaya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna nya'ne yɨhɨzavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tɨka nayaa dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ (wiangɨ) sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanya pwaraavɨna wɨjaaya'neihɨrɨna yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwera tɨka wapaaya wia burɨdɨvɨsa yɨ sare naanga yɨma'nadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa naanga (sɨla naanga, wapaaya naanga) yɨma'nadaa'nyɨ yanga nawɨ'nyabwi yɨda'maraangebwi naanna kuna jideihɨlyɨ.
11 Yɨ gazazangɨ sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yunebanna yɨhwakadeihɨlyɨ. Gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyangɨdaa'nya pwaraavɨ yanga yɨnɨga wi'na wɨjaaya'ne yɨhwakadeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ nemɨre wawɨnya savɨ sɨhumale sarɨmɨre daza' neya'mweraavɨ gaimwagathe'na Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdɨpɨ'dere.
12 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavɨ gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawɨnya', sasare saburɨ sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsanna mudaasaderaavɨ yunebanna yɨvanɨ'. Nabaai yune sasare' mɨ'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburɨ kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yɨlaayasɨ Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨjasɨ maanga yuneba wɨresɨ'nawɨdihɨta yade'nanyɨ.
13 Yɨ sarɨmɨ wawɨnya yɨvanɨgata daza' sarɨmɨre yadɨvɨta sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaihasa'najɨ yɨ nabaai Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨna yanga naange' nayaa wɨjavadaapi sahwarajɨ a'mwe yuya pwara kwarajɨ sarɨmɨre ye'mwannayɨvanɨgasa' wangabɨ'de'najɨ yɨ sahwara Gotɨyarɨne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibɨ'dere.
14 Nabaai sahwara yawɨpɨ'de'na "Gotɨyare yanga gaimwange' wavɨla'nɨke' yɨhwaradesɨ." Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ wanganya'nera sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'naderera. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadɨvɨ' yɨdaanganna kyapɨjɨ sahwai tewaanya yɨhyatheihɨlyɨ.
15 Gotɨyai gannya Gawaalɨkɨ yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Yanga sa' naangaangesɨ. Nemɨ daza' yɨnɨga wi'na yunebanna yawɨ'daa daathe' mɨ'. Yɨ yanga daza'na nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" dɨragɨnna wɨdaana!

10

Apozelɨyaraavɨ kayaakyagaala wɨdesa' Polɨ walamarakake'nesɨ.

1 A'mwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨ yagaalya' dara dadɨvɨkɨ "Sahwai nemɨjɨ neye'mwannemwaaida gamɨ sarɨne yaya' kwaakewɨ marima'nadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai gamɨ menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala dɨragɨnaange nedasaabadelyɨ." Polɨnyɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ bwiwanna maremwaalyabulyɨ nayaa mɨdɨdɨ sareinyɨ kave dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
2 Yɨ dara yɨhidaangamanɨge. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kabi'mava'mujɨ yɨ a'mwe sahwara mala nayaa yɨwannɨpɨka! Akai, a'mwe sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya' nudɨwɨka! Sahwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'na "Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨ yamaryadɨvɨkɨra," nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdɨde'nanyɨ. Sara dɨragɨnna yawɨrangamanɨge' kɨrɨ' baa'nana! Sɨmunya yarai kyavada'galayawɨrapɨjɨ sara myavada'galyɨ yɨhyɨwɨneinyɨ.
3 Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨ myamaryadaanyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨ yamaryadaa kɨrɨ' kayaa'nanya neyɨma'nadaa'nyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨna kayaa'nanya dathɨwadaanyaine.
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuyajɨ mala tannya'ne sa nemɨ lɨmwagako sa kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨyanna mɨ'. Aawa. Sa Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya'

kɨnɨnnakenna yɨkamaangeraavɨre maihurɨta dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wi'na wo'dalasɨ'nade'na.
5 Nemɨ sahwaraavɨre sɨmunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera “Gotɨyarɨ yawɨranganaana!” dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨsaraavɨne tusa' kaanya tihɨ'devura, sabura kɨburajɨ wo'daidaanyasɨ. Yɨ sara yadaa nemɨ a'mweinaavɨre yawɨta yuya sa Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'nengɨna kalavuza yɨralɨmwaga'daanyaine.
6 Yɨ nemɨ mena yawɨbwa'nona sarɨmɨnyɨna yemwaala yɨgo. Sarɨmɨ nemɨre yuya yagaala sa dɨnemɨdɨnyidehaa' yɨ nabaai nemɨ yagaalya' galazekɨvaidɨvɨta a'mwe yuyaraavɨ kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwina wɨrɨvɨkɨraadeine. Sareina yawɨralɨmwagata yɨvanɨgoinera.
7 Sarɨmɨre tɨnnyangɨ yɨhwarɨka dazanna Apozelɨyainaavɨnenna nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! Yɨ a'mwe pwai kwai yune gamɨ sarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'da “Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ mwaaihe,” yɨ sai sɨmunya' ayahi yawɨrana! Gannya sɨmunyavɨne'na yojɨ dara yawɨrana! “Yɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ mwaaihebaaibɨ' Polɨjɨ Apozelɨya pwarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera.”
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangei nemɨnyɨna sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi dɨragɨnya yɨhiwagaathe'na gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaaka yɨhigalakaade'na mɨ'. Yɨ dɨragɨnya sa'na nɨmɨ yune nemɨnne yaya sanna makɨlaaja' yɨ sa'na wagɨla maarɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.
9 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ “Aala!” dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'manɨga' “Gamɨre paazɨyangɨ nemɨnyɨ lɨka dahaneyɨrɨ'gaimanɨ'.” Sare' sarɨmɨ yawɨsa'na “Aala!” dadɨ mi'na yɨhɨthɨwa.
10 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna dara dadɨvɨsare “Yo, gamɨre paazɨya naanga kɨnɨnnake yɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Kɨrɨ' gamɨ sai kabi'mavojɨ nemɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ tɨnna wangadaawori dɨragɨnya maayalyɨ. Yɨ sagaa' gamɨre yagaalya' yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ.”
11 Sasarera nayaa dara yawɨpɨka! Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ menya keibeva yɨbwa'nadozɨ yune yagaalya' sarɨmɨnyɨna pɨkarya yɨda'daanya' yɨ nabaai nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwalaaja' nemɨ avaainanyabwi yagaala sa' sara yɨhyadaanyasɨ.
12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'manɨgo. Yɨ “A'mwe pwarabɨ' avaainanyainera!” nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'na daanneina mɨ'. Sahwara yune kumɨnne yayanna munyaba makinadɨvɨsare. Yɨ nemɨre sabulyɨ akwaraavɨre sabulyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maryawɨbwaraanneina mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumɨre saburɨne yaamɨjɨta wakadɨvɨ' “Tewaanyainera,” maryawɨbwa'dɨvɨsare. Sahwara kumɨre yawɨsangɨna maryawɨbwa'nadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sarera sɨmunya maayare. Kwaakevakɨyara kunnya yawɨsabwina nayaa maryawɨbwa'nadɨvɨsara mɨ'.
13 Sahwara sara yadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Apozelɨyaina nemɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlyavɨna nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ wavɨlavaadeina mɨ'. Aawa. Yɨtaata savɨ Gotɨyai yaamɨjɨta wakada yɨtaasa' maryawɨbwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemɨ yɨtaata yune dazahɨrɨvɨna mɨdɨdaanyaine. Nemɨ sahɨrɨvɨ kusawɨ mɨdɨnona sarɨmɨ kwaihɨryawɨnna bi'mavoine.
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabi'mayɨ yaajɨ kwajɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ kavari'mavaadɨkebaaibɨ' pilaanna nemɨ saina dɨragɨnna wavɨla'manɨgoina mɨ'. Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavona sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨmakabovɨna sarɨmɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ mwaaiha'.
15 Wawɨnya pɨnɨngɨ a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' mɨraagɨkɨresangɨna nemɨnne yaya' mamakɨlyɨvanɨgo. Nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka

wawɨnya savɨ mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemɨ sɨmunya dɨragɨnya dara yawɨrakɨvanɨgo. Sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnaanga mena kima'nojɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ yɨnɨgeva wawɨnya sa' yunebanna yɨ'mwannaade'nanyɨ.

16 Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ bulyɨmagɨ mwaaihata kwaaka pimagɨnna Naangerɨna kadɨka mu'nyadɨvɨsaraayawɨnna nemɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwakamaryaade'nanyɨ. Nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ pari'makwɨya yaadeina mɨ'. A'mwe pware yaamɨjɨta wakɨnɨkeba mena yakengɨna nemɨnne yaya' yaasɨwa' makɨlaanneina mɨ'. “Wawɨnya sa' nemɨ saina yagosɨra,” majadaanyainera.

17 Aawa. “A'mwe gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makidei yɨ Naangerɨna gaverɨna nayaa sara makɨlana!”

18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makɨlajai yɨ dazarɨ Gotɨyai yawɨramaaradei mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamɨre yaya' makɨlajai yune a'mwe sahwarɨ yawɨramaaradelyɨ.

11

Polɨ kwaasɨ apozelɨyaraavɨrebwi ku'maayaba jalɨkurakake'nesɨ.

1 Akai, dara nyɨvu'nɨvanɨkeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨmumaaya maalɨ'nanya yagaala kave du'nyɨla! Maanga yarai manyɨdɨpɨnera! Kɨrɨ' yɨhɨthɨwe' baa'neka! Sarɨmɨ maanga majɨ, nayaa kave nyu'nadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyarɨdaa'nya wɨvu'nyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨna “Nɨnnya'neraavɨ dahɨlakɨma!” dada yɨ sasare dazahɨburɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨge. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gave pwarɨna kwala maa'nya'na sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakɨweihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwaihi a'mwazɨdɨraaya tewaanya' mwaaide'bɨsaihɨrɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨhɨmaakɨdeihɨlyɨ.

3 Kɨrɨ' nabaai nɨmɨ lɨka dara yɨwa. Kamaala sai kwaasɨya sabwina sɨmunya naanga yawɨ'dei sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Yɨvavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala sa' wɨjaakabaaibɨ' sasare sabwi nayɨhima'nadɨka! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yune Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yawɨta dazabulyɨ yune gamɨnyɨna tewaanna yɨda'na yɨhɨvu'nya dazabulyɨ yɨhwarɨkebulyɨ. Akai, sarevɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunya sa kayaaka nayɨhigalakadɨka! Nɨmɨ daza'na lɨka yɨvanɨge.

4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe kwai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨma'naabada Jizaaza pwarɨna yɨhɨzɨwaakadei. Nemɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakoyai yɨ Jizaazai sahwarɨna mɨ'. Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ sarɨmɨ kurya nabinanyai maa'dɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mɨ'. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya nabinanya' maa'manɨga'. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya maareta daza'na mɨ'. A'mwe sai sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yɨ sahwarɨ kave wɨ'nɨvanɨgasaihɨle!

5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Mudɨkera sara yɨhɨthadɨvɨ' nabaai, “Apozelɨya nawɨ'nyaanga wavɨla'nɨkeine,” dadɨvɨsaravɨ dalaangewɨ aane pɨburɨna kɨburɨna maalɨ'na wɨla'nata mijɨvanɨgena!

6 Kɨrɨ' yagaala wɨjavɨ nɨmɨ nayaa miwɨrinɨkeinyɨ dahamwaaihe? Baa'nana! Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sɨmunya yawɨsa'na kuna manyɨmudaasɨvanɨ'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yuya sɨmunya yawɨta yuya sa nemɨ yadaanya yuya saburana yɨhibwarɨdaakwo.

7 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' yange'na yɨhɨzɨwaakeinyɨ. Yɨ sara yadɨ nɨmɨ savɨna nɨgwia maareinyɨ mɨ'. “Yagaala nebulya' yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ munyaba makɨlɨma!” dena nɨgwia mamaarya dazaburɨ nɨmɨ

sainyɨ walamarake. Sara yene'na nɨmɨ dazabwi ye' yɨwetawakyabwi dɨngaka?

8 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya pɨnɨngɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthaaya'nevɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwagya'ne nɨgwia maareinyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨ sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa nɨmɨ yaasɨwa' mwagi'nya'bɨsasɨ. Kumɨre wɨdaayavɨna mɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨne'nanyɨ.

9 Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannemwaalena yɨ nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna nyɨgainakegaa' yɨ dazagaa' sarɨmɨjɨya a'mwe aane pwarɨna kwarɨna taanga wɨjaaveinyɨ mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Neya'mwerana Maazathonɨyadaa'nyara anga Koridɨna yɨ'maveva gɨlyɨvɨta nyɨgainadaasɨya sahwara yunebanna ye'. Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuya nɨmɨ nayaa yavada'gainadɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ taanga pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' mayɨhɨzaaye. Nabaai dɨvi yuyagaa' yɨ nɨmɨ nayaa kuna sara yɨdeinyɨ.

10 Yagaala nebulya'nanya Kɨraazɨtɨyare' sa' nɨmɨnyɨ sahwainyɨ nyarɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuya Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza sɨmagɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makidɨ yadɨnya dazabwina a'mwe aane pwai nɨmɨre tusa' yaya' makɨlya'ne' kaanya yɨnɨga wi'na tihɨradei mɨ'.

11 Nɨmɨ sasare sa' baarɨ'na yɨvanɨgena? Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyɨvanɨkeinyɨ dɨngaka! Aawa. Gotɨyai mena nyawɨ'manɨ'. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ.

12 Sare kɨrɨ' “Pwara kumɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'ne tusa'na ‘Polɨmɨva avaaina yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sabwina bɨraana!’ dadɨvɨ' yaamɨjɨ yɨna yadaapi ‘Tuta sa' kaanya tihɨrɨma!’ dena sarɨmɨre nɨgwia maa'dɨnyainyɨ mɨ'. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ yune sasara yɨdeinyɨ.”

13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe dazara kwaasɨya apozelɨyare. Sahwara kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara kumɨrebwi marovinya yadɨvɨ' yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna “Kɨraazɨtɨyare Apozelɨyainera,” dahɨlakɨmanɨga'.

14 Yɨ dazavɨne'na sarɨmɨ atɨka mamaru'napɨna! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Saataanɨ gamɨ sai gannya kwaasɨyabwi marovinada yune kɨlaakejɨkɨnanya' sai baakevɨya ejelɨyaibɨ' yɨma'nadelyɨ.

15 Sasare savɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨta a'mwera kwarajɨ kumɨrebwi kwaasɨ marovinya yadɨvɨ' a'mwe yɨda'maraangebwi yadɨvɨsarabɨsara kwaasɨ yɨma'nadɨvɨsa' naange' daaka! Yɨ a'mwe sahwara dɨvidaa'nyɨ kumɨre kwaasɨ yadɨvɨta sabwina tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya maapɨ'dere. Kumɨre aayagaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahɨrɨ' warɨ'.

16 Sɨnnawɨ mena yɨhɨthɨwe' nɨmɨ ayahi yɨhɨthɨma! A'mwe pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara nyawɨradɨ' “Sai a'mwe sɨmumaayalyɨ.” Kɨrɨ' sare' yawɨrya'neihɨrɨ yɨhɨvu'naja' “Nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ sɨmumaayaibɨsainyɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlɨma!” kada'mujɨ kave dɨnyu'naabyɨla!

17 Nɨmɨ Naangei yakebwi mamɨdɨnyadɨ yagaala dara majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Sɨmumaayaibɨ' yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makɨlya'na nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yɨvanɨge' dara dahathɨvanɨge.

18 A'mwe kwalaalyara kɨlaakejɨkɨyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yɨ kumɨnne yune yaya sangɨna munyaba makimanɨgasavɨ yɨ dahaa' nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ yaya' munyaba maalɨ'na makɨlɨdeinyɨ.

19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ a'mwe sɨmumaayaraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ yɨlaaya'na kave wɨ'nɨvanɨga'. Sarevɨ sɨmunya tewaanya' kɨnɨnnakeihi daa!

20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwai kwai gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'na yɨhɨmwagi'namakabaza' yɨ sai sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya yunebanna yaja' yɨ sai gamɨre kwaasɨya'na yɨhigalaja' yɨ sai kayaa'na yɨhibwaakaja' yɨ sai

sarɨmɨre sɨdalengɨ mala yɨhɨramaja' yɨ sara yɨhyadaawori sare sarɨ kave nayaa wɨ'nɨvanɨgasaihɨle!

21 We'! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwara yadɨvɨsanna nemɨ dɨragɨnya maayaine. Sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ savɨna jalɨkurakɨwe' yɨ nɨmɨ wagɨlya' nyɨvwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dɨragɨnna yada gannya sabwina jalɨkurakadevurɨna yɨ dazahɨburɨna nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ dɨragɨnya yadɨ jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ. Sara dɨwe' a'mwe sɨmumaayainyɨbɨ' dɨwebaaibɨsasɨ.

22 Sahwara Yɨvɨruyaradɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨnyɨ. Ne Jaikopɨmɨdaa'nyara Yɨzɨrelɨyaradɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ. Ne Evɨraamɨmɨreyɨsiwiaradɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ.

23 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨwɨdaayadɨvɨtara dɨngaka? A'mwe wana sɨdu'maaya yune navɨ'navɨka nebulya'nanyaibɨsainyɨ dara dɨma! Yɨ nɨmɨ wavɨla'dɨnyainyɨ. Yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya naangengɨna wavɨla'na. Nɨmɨrewawɨnya'na kalavuza kwalaalya naangengɨ yɨrakesangɨna wavɨla'na. A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨ mala naange nyɨradaapɨri yɨ dazavɨ sahwaraavɨ nebulya'na wavɨla'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudɨkeinye!

24 Yɨ yɨrɨka dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevɨ Juyara wɨla kayaa'nanyabaalyɨ nyɨlɨ'bware'. Kuna nyɨlɨ'bwa'dɨvɨ' aaya' teti naainɨyavɨ (39) tamɨdaakuna nyadɨvɨkɨ. Sarevɨ aya kɨba nɨmɨ balɨgɨrasainyɨ.

25 Yɨrɨkadahasaaidahaa' Romɨyarayɨsarɨkajɨ nyɨrame'. Gave pɨgaa' a'mwe pwara sɨlyajɨ lɨwakɨna nye'. Gotɨyarewawɨnya'na wodɨ yɨrɨka dahasaai dahaa' sɨpɨya' kayaaka yɨnyɨna kya' nɨmɨ saalaalyavɨ yɨwɨna kyɨwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgaa' sawɨta pɨrɨ' yɨrɨte pɨrɨ' saalaalya naangevɨ a'ba yɨlaramaryeinyɨ.

26 Nɨmɨrewɨdaayaburɨ kwalaalyagaa' nɨmɨ tuta saamɨnyavɨ waweinyɨ. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyɨ yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ sara yeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe kuka yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ saba sana yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnasɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Kayaaka yɨgalaana!" deva sara kanyɨramakɨpɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe ajɨmya pɨnɨngɨya pwara sara kwarajɨ "Kayaaka yɨgalaana!" deva sara kanyɨramakɨpɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ anga naangeba sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ kwaaka a'mwamaayavɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ saalaalyavɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe "NemɨKɨraazɨtɨyareinera. Ja'mweinera," kwaasɨ dadɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ.

27 Nɨmɨwawɨnya kwalaalya yagɨyagɨ sara yeinyɨ. Dɨragɨnnamɨraagɨkɨreinyɨ. Kwalaalyagaa' sawɨ'wawɨnya yadɨ se wareinyɨ mɨ'. Mɨjɨ'na mwaalɨna yadɨ aalya'na baleinyɨ. Kwalaalyagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarewawɨnya'na tɨka wapaaya yagalya'maveinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨyɨrɨla nyadaa'nyɨ baazɨ'ma'nyanna kune nyɨma'nakeinyɨ.

28 Nabaai yune sahɨnɨnanna mɨ'. Pɨnɨwarɨkewavɨla'nɨkeinyɨna wibwarɨdaakuvanɨkengɨ. Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuya sangɨ maremwaalya'na sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakɨvanɨ'.

29 Yɨ a'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨlɨmwadei gamɨre kuryai dɨragɨnya maayai yojɨya'na yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ gamɨbɨ'na najɨnanyainyɨ ye'mwannamwaalɨdeinyɨ midaaka! Yɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyavɨ yɨdɨhwakɨ'naraawajai yɨ daza'na nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kale dusɨna, daanga naanga dɨke'bɨ' nyɨgɨnyɨwannaradeinyɨ midaaka!

30 Nabaai nɨmɨ yevɨna "Kwalaalyanna dɨjɨ," yawɨ'mujainyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ dara dɨdeinyɨ. Nɨmɨdɨragɨnyamaayainyɨra. Yɨ dazavɨna nɨmɨnne yaya'

munyaba nayaa makɨlɨdeinyɨ.
31 Gotɨyai, Naanga Jizaazarɨ Ganɨmaangei sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'delyɨ "Sai kwaasɨ majɨwa'." Nemɨ yuyagaa'na sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawɨ'delyɨ.
32 Yɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa yawɨranganya'neihɨrɨ "Polɨ dɨragɨnya maayalyɨ," yɨhɨthɨma! Damaazɨkazɨ saba Aaretazai Kingɨyai mwaala'. Sarei kɨyaapɨya naangerɨ anga naanga Damaazɨkazɨ tɨkuryavɨ maremwaalya'nerɨ dahɨlakakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dame daaya'nei nɨmɨnyɨna "Kalavuza yɨrɨma!" daka nyakelyɨ.
33 Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigɨlya naangevɨ lɨka wɨlanyɨmarulakeva angebanya sikurɨkevɨ munyaba dabu'nɨkevɨ nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlyabaarɨ makwasaabɨna nye'. Yɨthaa, sara kanye' nɨmɨ walaabɨna yɨna yena lɨkaanya wɨna ye. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ kɨyaapɨyare asɨrɨ makwasakena yɨ nɨmɨ lɨkaanya wɨna ye. Saza yadɨnyainyɨ wɨrɨsainyɨ.

12

1 Tusarɨ' pɨrɨ' mɨ'. Nɨmɨ yune nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makimujainyɨ. "Nebulyasɨ, sasare dazabwi negaimwagathe' mɨ'," yawɨ'daanyɨ. Sarevɨ kɨrɨ' a'mabaaitɨnna pɨnɨnnajɨ lɨka yulyakya pɨnɨjɨ Naangei marima'naabadennajɨ dɨde'nanyɨ.
2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨka pwarɨ nɨmɨ mena yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ kwarame potinɨya (14) kɨgaa' Gotɨyai gamɨreba Sɨgunyavɨ menya ke'mwewɨnna yarai yɨpalamakɨlaawa'. Ai, sai kɨlaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Sai kɨlaakejɨ' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Gotɨyai yune gave sahwaina yawɨ'dei.
3 Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe dazarɨna yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ sahwarɨ Gotɨyai nawɨ'nyabanna Parathaazɨ wo'nɨkebanna makɨlaawakerɨna. Sai kɨlaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Sai kɨlaakejɨ' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Gotɨyai yawɨ'dei.
4 Sɨgunyaba sai kadɨka wɨ'naka yagaala sangɨ a'mwei yɨnɨga wi'na dannei mɨ'. Yɨ Gotɨyai daza kɨrɨ'najɨ kɨmaakɨya dakɨna.
5 Sasarerɨ yɨma'nakevɨna nɨmɨ gamɨnne yaya' munya ke'ba makɨlya'neinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨne'na nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba mamakimuna! Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna gave pɨrɨ'na dara dɨde'na "Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨra," nɨmɨnne yaya' yɨnɨga wi'na makɨlɨdeinyɨ.
6 Sara yɨwɨneinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. "Nɨmɨnne yaya' makɨlɨma!" dɨwɨja' a'mwe navɨ'navɨkeinyɨbɨ' yɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala nebulya'na dɨwɨneinyɨ. Kɨrɨ' yune nɨmɨnne yaya'na mamakɨlyɨvanɨge. A'mwe pwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara nyawɨradɨka! "Polɨ a'mwe wana nawɨ'nyaangelyɨra." Nɨmɨ yɨvanɨge sabwi sahwai tɨnna wanganannejɨ nɨmɨ yagaala dɨvanɨgengɨ kadɨka wɨ'nannejɨ sasare sahɨnɨngɨ sɨmunya nayaa yɨda'na yawɨrade'na tewaanyasɨ. Nebulya' dɨngaka? Kwaasɨya' dɨngakajɨ?
7 Yɨ yuya daza Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna "Yɨ gamɨnne yaya' gamɨ saina naanna namakɨladɨka!" daka sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai langeɨbɨsa' daange' nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ nyɨmulya'ne' nyɨjaava'. Yɨ daza' "Saataanɨmɨre ejelɨyai Polɨmɨ mala wɨramana!" daka nyɨjaava'. Nɨmɨ yune nɨmɨnyɨne'na naanna namakimudɨ'de'na nɨmɨnyɨ marulawakya nya'nei daanga nyɨvɨdelyɨ.
8 Dazavɨna "Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ marasɨ'nana!" dena yɨrɨka dahasaai dahaa' dɨragɨnna yɨdaangane'nanyɨ. "Tewaanya mwaalɨma!" dena yɨdaangane.

9 Kɨrɨˈ nabaai sahwai dara nyɨdaˈ “Nɨmɨre yanga gaimwanga naangebwi gɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnannebulyɨ. Darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ aˈmwe dɨragɨnya maayaraavɨ wawɨnya yuna nebwina wiadesɨ.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ “Taanga nanyadɨka!” madɨwɨna! Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨre wɨrɨta savɨne yayaˈ munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ. “Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ yune nɨmɨnyɨ nyarana!” dadɨ sara yɨdeˈnanyɨ.

10 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨneˈna wɨrɨsangɨjɨ bɨraiyagaalyangɨjɨ nyɨgainyangɨjɨ kayaaka nyɨgaidengɨjɨ taanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ nɨmɨ wikɨra. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨ mwaalaˈmujɨyagaaˈ yɨ dazagaaˈ sagaaˈna dɨragɨnya nebulyaˈnanyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.

11 Nɨmɨ navɨˈnavɨkeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨwa. Kɨrɨˈ nabaai nɨmɨ yadɨnyabwi nayaa myawɨranganyɨwaasavɨ sarɨmɨ kyanyɨdɨkaˈmwaˈdaaˈ yɨ nɨmɨ sara yɨmaˈnena yagaala sa dɨwa. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makibɨzaˈ saˈ yɨdaˈnanyabulyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ sasara yadɨvɨtaihi mɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ geinyɨra. Kɨrɨˈ mudɨkera “Apozelɨya nawɨˈnyaanga wavɨlaˈnɨkeine,” dadɨvɨta dazaraavɨ dalaangewɨ nɨmɨ mulaˈnarige. Aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ manyɨmudaasadeinyɨ.

12 Nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya yuya yɨvaimwannadɨ sarɨmɨnyaba Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈ yadɨ apozelɨya kware wɨjɨwaainya nebulya nɨmɨ marimaˈnaabe. Sa yɨ darengɨ. Yɨjɨwaainya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ atɨka maruˈnasajɨ dɨragɨnya yajɨ sa yɨmaˈnɨkengɨ.

13 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ yɨhyeˈna “Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya pɨnɨngɨ naanga yaˈ. Nemɨnyɨ maalɨka yaˈ.” Sara yawɨˈmanɨgasaihi daaka! Nɨmɨ yadɨnyaˈna sarɨmɨnyɨne pɨnɨnna yɨhɨmudaasade dɨngaka! Yɨ yɨhɨmudaasadeˈ gave pɨrɨˈnanyaˈ daresɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ gaveinyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ taanga yɨhɨzaaveinyɨ mɨˈ. Sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨhɨmwagiˈneinyɨ mɨˈ. Nɨmɨre yɨwetawakya dazawaai sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨmarasɨˈnyideihɨle!

14 Yɨthaanyi, dahaaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna dahasaai darɨkɨ bɨdeˈna nɨmɨ yemwaala yɨwa. Yɨ nabaai taanga mihɨzaayadɨ sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨhɨmwagiˈnɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa maaryaˈna nɨmɨ mabɨramaariwa. Aawa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨ sahwaihɨrɨ maaryaˈna nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kaimɨraayara sahwara kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨ gaimwagyaˈneyuraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa mariˈbwarakyaˈnera wawɨnya maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvɨnɨmaangeyura kaimɨraayaraavɨ gaimwagyaˈneyura mariˈbwarakya wawɨnya saˈ kɨnɨnnakeyurera. Nɨmɨ sɨrɨnɨmaangeibɨsainyɨ sara yɨhɨthɨwa.

15 Yɨ yɨhɨgaimwagyaˈneinyɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya wasɨsaˈna, nɨmɨre gaala kɨbulyɨ wasɨsaˈna. Yɨ sarevɨna nɨmɨ “Wikɨra,” dadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya naanga naanga nyɨvuˈnaja sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sahɨrɨvɨ tɨvɨkɨta yaˈneˈ nɨmɨnyɨna sarɨmɨre yɨhɨvuˈnyabwi yune maalɨˈnanyaˈ jɨvanɨka!

16 Kɨrɨˈ nabaai pwara sahwara nɨmɨnyɨna dara dɨvanɨgaˈ “Nebulyasɨ. Sai sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa kuˈmaayaba maarakei mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai aˈmwe nyɨlɨˈnyɨlɨka dadelyɨ. Yɨ kwaasɨyaburɨ sai sarɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkaavɨ lɨka yulyaˈmwagakya yada sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmwagiˈnamaaraˈ.”

17 Mena maryasaabera aˈmwe pwara sarɨmɨnyawɨnna besaraavɨdaaˈnyɨ kwaraavɨre asɨrɨ nɨmɨ kwaasɨ yena sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa dahayɨhɨmwagiˈne!

18 Nɨmɨ Taaitazarɨ kyadɨkaave yɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyawnna bakei, yɨ nɨmɨ neyaˈmwe pwai dazai maryasaabei salyɨ yeˈmwannɨgwawaˈ. Taaitazai sai kwaasɨ yaka sarɨmɨrenna mwagiˈnakei daaka! Gamɨjɨ sainaai sɨmunya

gave avaainanyavɨ kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pɨrɨvɨna yɨbwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

Koridɨ mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavɨ "Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

19 Yagaala yuya dazangɨ sarɨmɨ danganapɨjɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨna jawɨryideihi dɨngaka? "Nemɨre tɨnnyarɨ Polɨmɨvaavɨ marida'mayа'ne' yɨda'mwakelyɨ." Kɨrɨ' aawa. Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoina yagaala daza dɨvanɨgo. Kɨrɨ', sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, nemɨ yɨvanɨgo yuya sa, yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnenna dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga yɨhyadennanyɨ.

20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ lɨka dara yɨvanɨge nayɨhwangamudɨka! Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mava'mujɨ "O, sahwaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨrɨma!" dɨwɨja' kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ nayaa mamwaalyɨ yadɨvɨ' sareihɨrɨ nayɨhwangamudɨka! Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihi "Polɨ nemɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yana!" yawɨpɨja' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sainyɨ maanga yɨhɨza'neinyɨ sareinyɨ nanyangabɨthɨka! Akai, sarɨmɨnyaba kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya dare naradɨka! Maanga dɨnyɨna, tɨganaarya yawɨ'na, sɨnna tɨka davɨna, pimagɨnyavakaavɨ maiyagaala dɨna, kayaakyagaala dɨna, bulayagaala dɨna, pihadɨka yɨbwaakɨna, gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala dadɨvɨ' yɨna. Nɨmɨ dazanna yɨpɨja'na lɨka yɨvanɨge.

21 Akai, sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi kaba'mujɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨre Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ nanyɨmarulawakadɨka! Yɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ yavada'gaidɨ sahwaraavɨna kɨnna nadɨwɨdɨka! Sahwara sɨnnawɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yesara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaariwaa'. Yɨ sahwara kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yɨna, ata lɨmwangebwi yɨna, dɨka widadaasɨ yɨna, yɨ sara yadɨvɨsaraavɨna kɨnna nadɨwɨdɨka!

13

1 Dahaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nɨmɨ bɨde dahasaai dahaakɨra. Mi'na bi'mava'mujɨ yavada'galya'na dɨnɨke'na dara yɨdeinyɨ. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaaimaangi'na kajalɨkurakapɨjɨ yagaala daza' dɨragɨnya wa'da yagaainakeraavɨ yawɨbwarɨdeinyɨ.

2 Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' yɨwetawakya yesaraavɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara yɨwa'daasaraavɨjɨ yɨ pɨgasaalyagaa' sagaa' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalena "Sarɨmɨre yɨwetawakyangɨne tɨvɨkɨsa'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!" yɨhɨthevaaibɨ' yɨbwa'nɨweinyɨ ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi ba'muri yɨwetawakya yadɨvɨsaraavɨ yaasɨwa' wanganakɨna yɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.

3 Sare' dathare'nanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ "Naanga nebulya'na yawɨranganaajɨ 'Kɨraazɨtɨyai Polɨmɨre maangevɨ dathei dɨngakajɨ,' " jawɨranganyide. Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨhyɨdeinyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨrɨsa'na yadei mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnaangelyɨ.

4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨgaa' sahwai wɨrɨta kɨnɨnnakerɨ pwara yɨsavɨri nilɨya wɨramesalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei gaalyai mwaalɨ'. Sare' datharevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ kwainajɨ dɨragɨnya maayaine. Aawa. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ nemɨ sahwalyɨ gaala gamɨreina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyavada'galya'neina dɨragɨnya daza' marima'nabaatheine.

5 Sarɨmɨ nayaa jawɨryide'na "Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'manɨgoina daaka?" sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ yaamɨjɨ jɨla! Sarɨmɨ saihi sahwaihɨrɨ nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! "Nemɨnyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai wɨlanemwaalɨ',"

myawɨrivanɨgasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yɨ savɨna sarɨmɨ kwaasɨyaihɨrɨ jawɨrangannyideihi dɨngaka?

6 Yɨ nɨmɨre yawɨta yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna dɨneyawɨranganyide yawɨbwata dazavɨ yɨnɨgeva. Kwaasɨyaina mɨˈ.

7 Yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨdangadaanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ kayaaˈnanya aane pɨbwi kɨbwi mi jideihɨlyɨ. “Nemɨ yavadaˈgalyaˈneina yɨnɨga miˈnanyaina kuˈmaayaba nayaa yɨmaˈnabaana!” dona sara yɨdangadaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. “Yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanyabwi jɨla!” dona yɨdangadaanyɨ. Sareˈ nevuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Nemɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnanyaina kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnabaadeinaavɨ myawɨranganyaˈneˈna wikɨra. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bawaajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ yɨhyavadaˈgalaadeˈ wikɨra.

8 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nebulyaˈ marulawakyaˈneina yɨnɨga wiˈna yaanneina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nebulyaˈ gaimwagyaˈneina yɨnɨga wiˈna yaanneinera.

9 Nabaai sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ wɨrɨta kɨnɨnnakeibɨsaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaaˈ nabaai sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzagaaˈ nemɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarɨmɨ yavadaˈgainyaˈneihi tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraanga nawɨˈnyaihi yɨmaˈnyaˈna yuyagaaˈ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadaanyɨ.

10 Savɨdaaˈnyɨ “Nɨmɨ yɨbwaˈnɨweinyɨ sarɨmɨjɨ bi-hyeˈmwannamwaalaˈmujɨ Naangere dɨragɨnyasɨ yarai davanganasaˈna mihɨzɨ yɨma!” dena pɨkarya datha yɨdaˈmwa. Dɨragɨnya dazaˈ Naangei nyɨjaavakeˈ, yɨ dazaˈ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagyaˈnesɨ. Saˈ yawɨsangɨ kayaaka woˈdalasɨˈnyaˈneˈ mɨˈ.

Yagaala pimagɨnya pɨnɨnnesɨ.

11 Nyaˈmweihi, dahaaˈ yagaala aayaˈ dɨma! Tewaanya dɨmwaalyɨla! Tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraanga nawɨˈnyaihi yɨmaˈnyaˈneihi yavadaˈgainyɨna jɨla! Nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ nayaa wɨˈnamɨdɨnapɨjɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannyɨna jɨla! Sɨmunya avaainanyaˈ jawɨramaarila! Kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨˈ yɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya wɨvuˈnyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai, kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai, yɨ sai sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaaladelyɨ.

12 Sarɨmɨnyɨ gazaizai gyaˈmwe pwarɨ “Nyaˈmwei!” dada maangwɨdaayɨlaaya tewaanyaˈ yana!

13 Dava Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyara sarɨmɨnyɨ “Neyaˈmweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨgaˈ.

14 Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨ yanga gaimwangeˈ kuna yɨhwakana! Gotɨyarɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨna tewaanya kuna wɨvuˈnana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ kuna yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

Galeɨya
Galeɨya mwaalyaraavɨna Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Polɨ yavɨkaryakesɨ.

1 Nyɨdasaabadeinyɨ Polɨnyɨ yɨkwia da' yavɨkarivanɨge. A'mwera nyɨdasaabadɨvɨtainyɨ mɨ'. A'mwe pwarɨ Gotɨyai kuda' "Polɨmɨ wɨdaasaderɨ dumwaaihya!" kuda' sai nyɨdahɨlakakainyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ "Apozelɨyaigɨnyɨ gɨthaasakadeigɨnyɨ," nyɨdahɨla nyɨdahɨlakagɨlyainyɨ. Gotɨya sai Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.

2 Nɨmɨjɨ neya'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nya'nera dava mwaaihasarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo "Neya'mweihi!" Kwaaka Galeɨya pɨwɨ pɨwɨ mwaaihasaihɨrɨ "Neya'mweihi," yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo.

3 Nabaai, Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ yanga gaimwangebwina yɨhyɨka! Sanɨdaare kwaamu'nanyaburɨ kuna tewaanya yɨhɨmwaaihyɨka!

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nemɨre kayaa'nanyanne'na wɨjaavɨnaka bala'. Dahaasa kayaa'nanyaraavɨre kayaa'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaarɨma!" daka bala'. Nemɨre Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangere sɨmunyavɨna bala'.

5 Gotɨyai tewaanyabwi sara kya' gamɨre yaya' munyaba makɨlaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigɨ!" wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra!

Yagaala tewaanya' gave pɨrɨ'na warɨke'nesɨ.

6 Akai. Sarɨmɨnyɨna atɨka maru'na'manɨge. Gotɨyai kyɨhɨthahɨlaka' Kɨraazɨtɨyai yange'na yɨhɨgaimwaga'. Sara kyɨhɨhaimwaga' maalɨkegaa' "Sahwarɨ yagalya'mavaadeina dɨngaka?" yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yagaala tewaanya ge' mɨdɨnya'na yawɨ'manɨgasaihi daa!

7 Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kwalaalya yɨhɨzaavanɨgava. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaa yavada'galaana!" yawɨreva kɨrɨ' maragɨnyɨwamanɨgava.

8 Sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨtho gavesɨra. Nemɨ saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' waramaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudɨke' yɨhɨthaaza' Dɨkevɨ nemarasɨ'nana! Sɨgunyavɨdaasa ejelɨyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudɨke' yɨhɨthaza' Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨ'nana!

9 Kɨgaa' mi'na yɨhɨtho kɨrɨ' dahaa' ayahi nayaa yɨhɨthɨma! Sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨtho' mi'na yawɨ'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' waramaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yɨhɨthɨvanɨkerɨ Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨ'nana!

10 Sare' yagaala yɨhɨthɨwe'na dɨna "A'mwera 'Polɨ tewaanyalyɨ,' yawɨpɨka!" dadɨ dɨvanɨgeinyɨ daaka! Arɨkawɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna " 'Nebulya' dadelyɨ,' yawɨrana!" dadɨ dɨvanɨgeinyɨ. "A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yɨpɨka!" yawɨ'mujɨ kwajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ kamwaaimudɨka.

Polɨ Apozelɨyarɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai wɨdaasakei yɨma'nake'nesɨ.

11 Nya'mweihi, sare' nayaa yɨhɨthɨma! Yagaala tewaanya' wɨdadɨnya' a'mweraavɨre yagaala' mɨka.

12 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwari mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyijiwaakya'. Arikawi. Jizaazai Kiraaziti yai sahwai nyibwaridaakwakelyi.
13 Sare' dare'nesi. Kigaa' yeinyirebwi mi'na wi'ne'. Juyaraavi Ne sinnawinyaraavirebwi diragi nna midi di Gotiyare kusilaanyaraavi naanna kayaa'na yadi "Sahwaraavirebwi yuna kayaaka yigalima!" dadi diragi nna sara ye.
14 Juyainaavirebwi diragi nna yadi nimire Yisavaakiyara nyinyakwalaangeraavi wavila'na ye. Ne sinnawinyaraavire kiwinya sahwara maali'na midi daapiji sahwainyi naanna midineinyi.
15 Kiri' Gotiyai gevwi yawiraka nyinaangevire munyiki kuna mwaalegaa' "Polimi yange'na wigaimwagideinyi," yawiraka nabaai, "Nyidaayadei yima'nana!" daka nyijivwaramaarya'nei mena nyidahilakyaa'.
16 Sara nyidahilakaka gamiregaa' a'mweinyi Gawaalivaangeri na nyibwaridaakwa'. "Niminy na navika yawi'divisaraavi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi yagaala tewaanya' Kiraaziti yarine' widana!" daka nyibwaridaakwa'. Mi'na kanyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yiwaarasa'na a'mwe pwaraayawinna mwiye.
17 Sagaa' pwara Widaasadera mi'na yima'nyaasarera. Dividaasi Nyidaasakeinyi yima'neinyi. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Widaasade sahwaraavi yiwaarasa'na myilaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Arevi ya a'mwamaayabanna wawena divi Anga Damaazikazina ayina yagalaawena bahe.
18 Naangeri kanyibwaridaakwa' kwarame dawaai da' kanyavilava' sagaa' Jeruzaalemina Pitari wija'neinyi angyiri'maasa'neinyi yilaawena wikiya gave dawaai gaminyawi mwaale.
19 Sareinyi Widaasade kwalaalyara tinna mwanganyena Jemizai Naangere gahwaalaangerijі Pitarijі saraari tinna wangane.
20 Sareinyi yagaala da' yihithivanige' nebulyasi. Gotiyai kadika yuya nyu'nadaa'nyi "Kwaasi yagaala myihizivanigeinyi. (Daaina!)" yavikaryiweinyi.
21 Kwaaka Juthiya Jeruzaalemidaasi Kwaaka Siriya Kwaaka Silizi ya anga mannikebanna wawe.
22 Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthiya mwaalyara Kiraaziti yari limwadivisara kusilaanyangiyara nimire sinnyiki manyanganye'.
23 Sarera pwaraavire yagaala dara wi'nesa' "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kiraaziti yari limwabineihilyi,' widivanikei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yigalima!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthivanika!"
24 Sara wi'nesa'na nimin yina Gotiyari "Byaannakeigin yira," widina ye'.

2

Poliji Widaasade pwaraji saraavinesi.

1 Kwarame pijaakuna (14) kanyavilava' nimiji Baanavaazaly sainaai Taaitazari maarola Jeruzaalemina ayina yilaawo.
2 Gotiyai sara kanyibwaridaakwa' yilaawe. Yawi'na "Nimire wawinya yagesi wawinya kuna yivanigesi yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika! Kiraaziti yare kusilaanyaraavi maremwaaidivitara daakaji gaveraayaba kave widima! Sahwara 'Poli widade' kayaa'nanyasi,' dipiji kwaji ajimya yuyangiyara Kiraaziti yari mu'nyi yipi'derera," sara yawi'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavi wide "Maaveraayawi sana sana widadinyainyi."

3 Sareinyijiyai Taaitazai Girikiyai mwaalaka kiri' Juyara Kiraaziti yare naangera diragi nna muji na "Nemire Kiwinya' sara dinike'na gamire kilaakeji' davaana!" muji nehye'.
4 Muji nehyeta kiri' pwara kwasi neya'mwera nemi nyawi nna kima'nyikaanya kave bahe' dame maa'divisarabisara. Kiraaziti yai Jizaazai Juyaraavireburidaa'nyi kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabisara yawi'na "Kumirebwi ti nna wanganawaaji Juyainaavirebwi ayi na pwiyaana!" yawi'na yeva kave bahe'.
5 Kave bahesaraavire yagaala kadika diragi nna mu'nyo. Nemi yawi'na "Juyaraavire kiwinya Maaveraavi nurihiradika! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwaraavi na!" yawi'na yona diragi nna mamidinyo.
6 Yi, "A'mwe naangera Kiraaziti yari wi'nadaanyainaavi maremwaaidivisara," dadivisara nimire yagaala tewaanya' aane piri' kiri si mye'mwagye'. Nabaai sahwaraavi na nimi lika myage. Goti yai a'mwe yuyaraavire sinnyavi na avaaina yade'na nimi yuyaraavi na avaaina yawi'dinya'na lika myage.
7 Sahwara yagaala mudika manyije'. Aawa. Kiri' dara wanganesasi. Goti yai Pitari "Juyaraavi kilaaka daya'neraavi yagaala tewaanya' duthatheigi nyi," widaasakabaaibi' Poli Maaveraavi kilaaka madaya'neraavi wija'neri dahilakakelyira.
8 Sare' dare'nesi. Goti yai Pitari gannya diragi nya' kujaava' Widaasadei Apozeliyare wawi nya yada kilaaka dayaraavi wijiwaakadevaaibi' sahwai gannya diragi nya' kanyijaava' Apozeliyainyire wawi nya yadi ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakadinyainyi.
9 Jeruzaalemi mwaalyara Kiraaziti yarera yawi'na "Jemizai, Sipaazai (Pitai), Joni nemire a'mwe naangere. Simyarera." Yawi'na kye' sahwara mwaaidivi' dara yawiresasi. Ya, Goti yai Polimi Apozeliyare wawi nya' dahilakya'na yange'na wigaimwagakela! Sara deva "Nemi avaaiwawi nya yadaanyainera," deva Baanavaazalyi sainari ata bwa'nyi na nehye'. Nabaai diny i na "Yo, Poliji Baanavaazalyi saraai ajimya yuyangiyaraayawinna kuna wika! Nemi kilaaka dayaraayawi wawi nya yaana!" Diny i na kyo naarimi "Tewaanyasi," widina yoi.
10 Yagaala piri' nehithe' "Nemijiyara nigwimaayaraavi na wigaimwange'na jawirila!" Nimi sara yadinyainyi wide "Sare'na yilaaya yiwana."

Anga Aadiyoki Poli Pitari maanga widake'nesi.

11 Pigaa' Anga Aadiyoki na Sipaazai (Pitai) bina yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwari maanga wide.
12 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi Jemizaryabadaasi pwara mabyesagaa' sai Kiraaziti yarera ajimya yuyangiyaraayaba wapaaya ny i na. Wapaaya ny i na yaka kiri' sahwara bina kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya many i na. Sai yawi'na "Sahwara diragi nna dadivisare 'Maavera kunnya kilaakejikaavi madaʼnyadivisaraayaba tika manaannera!' " yawi'na yaka lika yina yaka wapaaya many i na.
13 Wapaaya many i kya' Juyara Kiraaziti yarera pwara yawita kayaa'nanya yeva avaaina many i na. Avaaina many i kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai tinna wanganna yaka diragi nna mi yaka many i yakely i.
14 Many i kye' tinna dara wangane' "O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavi nebulya' myadivi' nayaa yida'na myivanigasara daaka!" Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitari wide "Juyaigi ny i ra. Juyaigi kiri' Maaveraavirebwina

tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavirebwina mamwalyiwaana. Sareigi dahaa' ayina Juyaraavirebwi yiwaanya'na 'Ajimya yuyangiyaihi, Juyaraavirebwina dimwaalyila!' sara divanigi. Sara be'na yivanigi!" wide.

Jizaazai Kiraaziti yari wi'nya'nera Juyaraji Maaveraji saraavi Gotiyai avaaina padaihasamaa'de'nesi.

15 Nenimaangera Juyara mwaaidapiji mudangegaa' Juyaina yima'no. Juyara dina "Ne Mozizare Kiwinya myadivisara kayaa'nanyarera." Sare' Juyaina mwaidaa ajimya yuyangiyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyigoina
16 kiri' dara yawi'mwosi. O, pwai Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi yada Gotiyai mujina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," mujina. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kiraaziti yari limwaga'da Gotiyai widina "Yida'maraangeiginyi," widivanikelyira. Sare' nemi saina Kiraaziti yai Jizaazari limwamwo. "Kiwinya dinikebwi midida Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' manejadelyi. Kiraaziti yari limwadaa Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangeigi,' nedana!" dona sara limwamwo. Kilaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotiyare Kiwinya midida Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeigi," mujinike'na Kiraaziti yari limwamwo.
17 Nemi Kiraaziti yari wilamwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihivanikeinera. Sara yadaasi Juyara nenganeva nedivaniga' "Juyaihi kiwinya' navika yadivi' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabisaihi yima'niwaa'. Sare' sarimire Kiraaziti yai kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyi." Sara nedivanigasa' Gotiyai yawi'na "Arikewinyira. (Kiraaziti yai nimirebwi yadelyi.)"
18 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," muji neyake'na Kiwinyabwi wa'di'nyi Kiraaziti yari limwadaa Gotiyai "Yida'maraangesi," nedadelyi. Nimi ayina Kiwinyabwi yiwiji kwaji kayaa'nanyabwi yadinyainyi kyima'niwidika!
19 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinya'na baimweinyi. "Yida'maraangeinyi yima'nima!" dena Kiwinyabwi yaamiji yaamiji yena aawano. Tewaanyainyi myima'nyiwe'na "Kiwinyabwi aalo," dena sabwina baimweinyi. "Gotiyarina gaala mwaalima!" dena sabwina baimweinyi.
20 Kiraaziti yari wilamwaaiheinyina Kiraaziti yai yisavi balakegaa' nimi bainikeinyi. Sare' nimi sainyi mamwaalyige. Kiraaziti yai sahwai wilanyimwaalikeinyi. Dahaa' kilaa'nakeinyi mwaaiheinyi. Gotiyare Gawaaliki limwadi mwaaiheinyi. Sai niminyina tewaanya wivu'nakelyi. Gami sai niminyineba marimwanginaka yarai balakelyi.
21 Gotiyai a'mweraavina yange'na wigaimwangebwi wanganakina myiwinera! (Kiraaziti yarina yawi'dinyainyi.) Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai Kiwinyabwina nayaa yada Gotiyai "Yida'maraangelyi," widazi kwaji Kiraaziti yai yasiwa'na kabaladika! (Kiwinyabwina Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeiginyi," muji yanne'na Kiraaziti yai neminyina bala'.)

3

Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyira," nedathevwinesi.

1 Galeziya mwaalyaihi sidu'maayaihi! Sarimire simunya giniywange' gara yima'niwaka! Sareihiri Jizaazai Kiraaziti yai yisavi baimwake' nimi kave yihithe' sarimi dara desa' "O, sahwai baimaniker tinna dangaman igo!"

2 Gave piri' yihu'niima! Kiwinya dinike' sara yesa'na Gotiyare Kuryari maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadika wi'neva Kiraaziti yari limwaga'divi' gannya Kuryari yihizaava'.
3 Sare' sidu'maayaihi daaka! Sinnawi Gotiyai gannya Kuryari yanga kyihizaava' sarimi tewaanna mwaalesaihilyi. Dahaa' "Ninnya kilaakevi diraginyasi naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyi yima'nideinyi," dathivaniga'!
4 Taanga naanga yihyake' diraginna mwaalesa' yaasiwa' jima'niwaka! "Aawa, yaasiwa'na mika!" yawi'manige.
5 Sarevidaa'nyi ayina yihithima! Kiwinya dinikevine wawinyanna sara yesa'na Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavaka sarimiinyaba atika diraginya wi'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kiraaziti yari limwagasaburine wi'nya'na Gotiyai sara ya'.
6 Nabaai, Ne Eviraami avaalyabaaibi' Gotiyari limwagyaakelyi. Da' dinike' "Sai yawi'na 'Gotiyai nebulya' nyidiwa',' yawi'na yaka Gotiyai dina 'Niminy nyilimwamwake'na a'mwe yida'maraangei wimwaaihi we'na diwana,' dina ya'."
7 Sarevidaasi sarimi yawi'na "Ne Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakeibisaina Gotiyari limwagya'neina Ne Eviraamimire gawaalivaangeina nebwina mwaaiho," sarimi yawi'na yipineihilyi.
8 Nabaai Gotiyare bukuya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' ajimya yuyangiyara limwabi'de'na " 'Yida'maraangeihilyi,' widideinyi." Sare'na sinnawi Gotiyare bukuya' Eviraamimi yagaala tewaanya' dinike' "Nyilimwamwaanya'na ajimya yuyangiya yuyaraavina tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyi. Maariderera," sara dinikesi.
9 Sare' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaakerijimi a'mwe Gotiyari avaaina limwamwoinaavina Gotiyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.
10 Sare' dare'nesi. Kiwinyaburine wawinyanginera yi sahwara Dikevi marasi'nya'nevi dalaangewi mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dini' "Gazaigizaigi yuyagaa' Kiwinyavi ya bukuyavi dinika yuya sa kuna myadinyaiginy Gotiyai Dikevi gimarasi'nadelyi." Sara dinike'na yuyara sara myadivi' Dikevinerera.
11 Nabaai, Gotiyare bukuya' dinike' "Pwai Gotiyari limwade sarerina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' dozi yai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyi." Sara dinike'na nemi tinna dara diraginna wangamanigo' "O, Kiwinya yivanike aane pwai kwarina Gotiyai 'Yida'maraangelyi,' maji yivanikei daaka!"
12 Kiwinyabwi pibulyi. Limwagasa'nebwi pibulyi. Avaalyaburaai mika. Aawa. Dinike' "Kiwinya yuya ya'gizi gaala dimwaaide'nengira mubya'bi'."
13 Nemi Kiwinya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavi Dikevi nemarasi'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavina Kiraaziti yai ayina nemuba'. Sare' dara dinike' "Gazaizari yisavi maratamarimwidaakwipi'deri Gotiyai Dikevi marasi'nadelyi." Kiraaziti yari yisavi neminy neba kamaratamarimwidaakwe' Gotiyai Dikevi marasita'neba sai yima'naabaka ayina nemaarakelyi.
14 Gotiyai "Ne Eviraamimi tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kiraaziti yarina ajimya yuyangiyaraavine' yima'nana!" daka, nabaai neminy na "Sahwara, Kiraaziti yari kalimwagapiji Kuryai Tewaanyarine yune naanga nebulya'na wide sari maapika!" kada' Dikevi marasi'nya'nei yima'naka ayina nemubakelyi.

Kiwinya' Gotiyare yagaalyavi mwavilayi yannesi.

15 Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavirebwinanya' yihizi waakima! A'mwei yawiraka wililmwagarike sare' yikwiavi yavikaryaka gannya yaya yavikaryake' pwara magalazekivalyi yipinere. Yagaala pinijimye'mwagyi yipinere.
16 Nemirebwi yigovaaibi' Gotiyai yagaalya Eviraamimiji gamire diviya'nei yisiwiarijiyune naanga nebulya'na wijaake kuna wari' tewaanya'na. Gotiyare bukuya' majinyi' "Diviya'neraava." Kwalaalyaraavina majinyikesi. Aawa. Dara dini' "Diviya'nela," gave pwarina dinikesi. Nabaai, Kiraaziti yarina dinikesi.
17 Kuna warike' dara divanige. Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na widaka wijaa' "Sara githiwe' sara yideinyi." Sinnawi sagaa' wililmwagarake sa' widaka kwarame diviyaji kwarame naanga naanga (430) wavilayaakegaa' dividaa'nyi Ne Mozizari Kiwinya' wijayaa'. Dividaa'nya' sinnawinyavi magalazekivalyinikesi. Yaasiwa'nanya' mwakyinikesi. Aawa. Sinnawinya' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikesi.
18 Sare' dare'nesi. Eviraami Kiwinya' yaakevidaa'nyi Gotiyai wijaake' wijaavaji kwaji Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakevidaa'nyi myima'nyi kyadika! Kiri' Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake'na wijaavakesi.
19 Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' kuna warikevidaa'nyi dividaa'nyi Gotiyai Kiwinya' be'na wijayaa'? Da'na yinikesi. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangadivi' dina "O, sareburi kayaaka galazekivaina yivaningoine. We'." Sare'na Kiwinya' wijayaake'nanyi. Eviraamimire yisiwiai Jizaazari yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakei bakegaa'nanyi. Nabaai, Gotiyai diragi nna wijaake' naangesi. Gotiyare Kiwinyabwi maalikesi. Kiwinya sa' Gotiyai ejeliyaraavi kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozizai tinnyaba mwalyaakeri mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraavina wijayaakesi.
20 Tinnyabanyai gave pwarina mi'. Gotiyai gave pwalyira. Yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' Eviraamimi Gotiyai gavei wijaakesi. Tinnyabanyai mamwalyaakesi. Sare'na yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' naangesi.

Kiwinya'nesi.

21 Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaakengi Kiwinya' kayaaka yigaimanike' daaka! Arikawi. Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' gevinesi. Kiwinya' gevinesi. A'mwera gaala mwaaibi'de'na kiwinya wijaavaji kwaji kiwinya sa kyaadike' Gotiyai neminyina "Yida'maraangeigi nyi," kanedathika! Sare' mi'. Kiwinya sa mwarikengi.
22 Aawa. Gotiyare bukuya' dini' "A'mwe yuya kwara kayaa'nanyaburi kwaakevi wila pwiyinikerera." Gotiyai "Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaanya' a'mwe Jizaazai Kiraaziti yari limwabizaraavina wijaavima! 'Yida'maraangeihilyi,' widima!" daka kayaa'nanyaburi marulawaka'.
23 Kiraaziti yari limwange'negaa' myima'nyakegaa' Kiwinya' nevwiyinike' Juyainaavi kalavuzavi nemaremwaala'. Kiwinya' wothaayaibisa' nemaremwaaidisi Gotiyai Kiraaziti yari limwagaaza' kaneyibwaridaakwa' sagaa' nemaremwaalake' mi'nanyi.
24 Kiraaziti yai mabyahaa' Gotiyai Kiwinya' kanejaava' Kiwinya' neyigivaangeibisa' diragi nna nemaremwaalakesi. Gotiyai yawi'na "Sahwara Kiraaziti yari limwabi'de'na 'Yida'maraangeigi nyi,' widima!" daka neyigivaangeibisa' wakakesi.

25 Kiraaziti yari limwagaazahaa' mi'na kyima'na' neyigivaangeibisa' manemaremwaalyikesi.
26 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaihi Kiraaziti yai Jizaazari limwamwaasavina Gotiyare gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasaihily i.
27 Sare' dare'nesi. Sareihiri Gotiyai tewaanna yihyake'na Kiraaziti yari bavitaaziya wilayihimwaaihaka yuyaihi yi sahwaihi Kiraaziti yai kininnakeihily i.
28 Kiraaziti yai Jizaazari wilamwaaihasa'na Gotiyai yuyaihiri avaaina yihimaara'. Gotiyai myawiri "Sai Juyai, sai Girikiyaly i. Sai yaasiwa'wawinyai, sai maremwaainadely i. Sai kwalyai, sa' balyasi." Sare' dare'nesi. Dazaraavina myawiri yada yawi'na "Kiraaziti yai Jizaazarina sai nimirei yima'nana!" yuya saihi gave pwaihily i.
29 Sare'na Kiraaziti yareihi mwaaihasavidaa'nyi Eviraamimi gawaalivaangeihi, yisiwiaihi mwaaiha'. Sare'na Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na wijaake' yihizaavadely i.

4

1 Yagaalya' yihithiwe da'na yihithivanige. Kaimale pwai ganimaangere gilyivita yuya maaradely i. Gamire yuya wa'di'nyi kiri' kaimalei kuna mwaalike'na mamaaryivanikely i. Sare'na kaimalegaa' yaasiwa'wawinyaibisai mamaremwaalyikely i.
2 Kaimalei mwaaidi'nyi ganimaangei sara widake'na pwara gaminy i maremwaaina yadapiji nabaai, pwara gilyivisangi maremwaaiha'. Divi ganimaangei widakegaa' yima'nadehaa'na sagaa' gawaalivaangei sahwai maremwaaladely i.
3 Sabaaibi' mwaalosira. Kaimaleina mwaalogaa' Kwaakevakiyabwina mwaidaa "Sa' kimaakesira. Da' minna! Sa' minna!" yawi'daa sana sana yadaa saburaavi yaasiwa'wawinyainera.
4 Gotiyai dahilakyaakegaa' yuna yima'nakegaa' Kwaakevakina gannya gawaalivaangeri widasaabina. Widasaabina kya' a'mwe' maarakei yima'nakely i. Nabaai, Gotiyare Kiwinyavi dalaangewi marulavemwaaidei yima'nakely i.
5 Kiwinya' yaamiji mididivisara "Gotiyai nimiinyina yawirana! 'Sai yida'maraangely i.' Yawirade'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" dadivisaraavines i. Yi nemiinyina "Nimi maryaavima! Nimire nyibwaalivaangera yima'nipika!" daka Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyaraavina "Nyibwaalivaangei ayina wimubana!" kada' sahwai Kiwinyavi dalaangewinyai yima'nakely i.
6 Yi sarimi gawaalivaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotiyai Gawaalivaangere Kuryai Tewaanyari nemire simunyangi widasaaba'. Kurya sai wilanemwaalaka nejiwiryadaa'nyi Gotiyari diraginna widivanigo "Tataai! Nimwai!"
7 Sare' yaasiwa'wawinyaigi kuna mamwaalyigi. Aawa. Gawaalivaangeigi mwaaihi. Gotiyai sara yake'na gawaalivaangeigi mwaaidi Gotiyai gawaalivaangeraavi wijaaya'ne dimaa'deiginyi.

Poli Galeziya mwaalyaraavina simunya kwalaalya yawirake'nesi.

8 Kigaa' Gotiyari myawiryesa'na kwaasi diragi nyara (kwaasigotiyara) mamwaalyesara wila yihivwiyadivi' yaasiwa'wawinyaihi widaayadivisaihiri yihimaremwaalesaihily i.
9 Kiri' dahaa' Gotiyari yawirangamanigasa'na, nabaai, diwija' piri', dahaa' Gotiyai yihyawirangamanike'na Gotiyari be'na yagalya'ma'manigga'! Sara yivanigasa' "Yimakera ayina nemaremwaaibika! Kwaakevakiyabwi

yaana!” dimanigatabaaibisasi. Sahwara diragínya maayarera. Waryaan-yarera. “Sahwaraavire yaasiwa'wawinyaina ayina yima'naana!” be'na dimaniga'!

10 Sareihi ayabaaibi' yawi'na “Goti yai nimíny ina yawi'na ‘Yida'maraangelyi,’ yawirade'na Kiwinya' yima!” yawi'na yadivi' yirikengíji lawengíji kwaramengíji kimaaka mwaaimanigasaihilyi. Simunya dazabwi nawi'nyabwi mika!

11 Sareihirina simunya kwalaalya yawi'manige. Mi'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalina yesaihilyi. Nimi yuya sarimínyina yage yaasiwa'na nyima'nadika!

12 Nya'mweihi, diragínna yihithivanige. Kiwinya'na nimibisaihi yima'nipineihilyi. Kiwinya' majesaihibisainyi yima'neinyina yihithivanige. Kigaa' aane piri' kiri' kayaa'na manyesaihilyi.

13 Nabalinakeinyi mwaale'na sinnawi sagaa' sarimínyawinna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yihithe yawi'mwaa'.

14 Dara wanganesa' “Akai, Polimire kilaakejiki nalaaya naanga wivaníkei daaka!” Sara deva kiri' nimínyina maji “Waryaanyalyi,” maji yadivi' nabaai, bule'na manyijaaye'. Aawa. Sarimínyawinna ejeliyai bazari tewaanna wipinebaaibi' tewaanna nyesaihilyi. Nabaai, Kiraazitiyai Jizaazai bazari tewaanna wipinebaaibi' tewaanna nyesaihilyi.

15 Sarevidaa'nyi nimínyina yilaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa' yilaaya sa' gava warikavaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimínyina dara jalikurakivanige. Ai, sahwara nimínyina yuya yipijara daa! “Wigaimwange'na nennya tinnyangi jiwa'mwanna yawaaji Polimina wijavaajainaava,” sabaaibi' yawireva.

16 Nebulyabwi yihithiwe'na jawi'maniga'! “Poli nemire yikamaangei mwaali'.” (Yawita sasare sa' “Aala!” diwa.)

17 Pwara yilaaya yihimarivanigasara tewaanya'na myihizivanigaga'. Wabwiwayagaala yihithivanigaga'. Sahwara yawi'na “Nemíny yilaaya neyipika! Polimire yagaala mu'nipinera!” deva sara yiwaasa'na wabwi-wayagaala yihithivanigaga'.

18 Tewaanya'na a'mwera yilaaya wimaryadivisa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasi. Sarimi yilaaya nyesa' tewaanyasi. Dahaa' sarimínyawi mamwaalyigehaa' yilaaya nyipija' tewaanyasi.

19 Nimire kaimiraayaihi, a'mwe' bwaranyari maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wividevaaibi' sarimínyina ayina daanga naanga nyivimani'. Sarimire simunyangi sarimire munyangi Kiraazitiyai yunebanna wilayihimwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mi'na mwi nyadesi.

20 Sarimínyaba mwaaimujainyi! Pikarya myavikarya'na nimire maan-guraaya' yihithide'na sarimínyaba mwaaimujainyi. “Gara widijiwana!” yawi'di taanga nyivanikeinyi.

Ehaavínaji Seraavínaji widake'nesi.

21 Dinyijila! Sahwaihi dina “Kiwinya' nemaremwaalana!” dina yivanigasaihi dinyijila! “Kiwinya sa' dinike' mu'nyiwaasaihi daa!”

22 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara dinike'. Eviraami gawaalivaangeraai kininnakelyi. Pwai Yizimeli, pwai Aazaki. Widaayade' Ehaa' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange' Seraa' Aazakimi maryaa'. Seraa' widaayade' mi'.

23 Kiri' a'mweinaavireburine widaayade' Yizimelimi maryaa'. Gamire balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidi'nyi Gotiyai Eviraamimi yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Eviraami Gotiyari limwagyaake'na Aazakimi maryaa'.

24 Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na di·ni·kesi·. Sare' dare'nesi·. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wi·li·mwagari·kewaaly i·. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavi· Goti·yai Ki·wi·nya' wi·jayaake' sahi·ri·si·. Ehaa' wi·daayade' yaasi·wa'waw i·nya'bi·sa' mwalyaake'na savi·rera yaasi·wa'waw i·nyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayavi·ya Ki·wi·nya' a'mweraavi· pwi·yi·ni·kera yaasi·wa'waw i·nyara mwaaihasarera.

25 Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Arevi·ya wari·ke' yi· Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi· dahaa' manni·ke' sahi·ri·si·. Sare' dare'nesi·. Juyara di·nyi·na "Jeruzaalemi· nemi·re anga naangebera," di·nyi·na yi·vani·gasara Ki·wi·nya' mi·di·divi·sa'na Ki·wi·nya sa' pwi·yi·ni·kesi·. Davaki· Jeruzaalemi·ji·yara yaasi·wa'waw i·nyarera.

26 Sarera di·ragi·nna mamwaaly i·ga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalemi· munyaba Goti·yarebanyaina Ki·raazi·ti·yareina di·ragi·nna mwaaiho. Sabaji·yaina yaasi·wa'waw i·nyaina mi·'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavi·reinera. Goti·yai nemi·ny i·na yune naanga nebulya'na di·ni·keina Aazaki·bi·saina mwaaiho. Nemi· Ki·raazi·ti·yari· limwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaaiho Jeruzaalemi· munyabaji·yaina.

27 Sare' dare'nesi·. Jeruzaalemi· sabanyaaina ke'ba'na di·ni·kesi·. Jeruzaalemi· munyabanya'na di·ni·ke'

"Kaimi·raaya maaya'gi· yi·laaya ja!
Jakaji· ji·kaji· 'Su!' di·nyi·dangana!
Mamaaryadi·nya'gi· yi·laaya naanga ja!
Gi·thaasake'gi·re kaimi·raaya naanga mwaaibi·'dera."

Goti·yari·na munyabaji·yaina tewaanya di·ragi·nna mwaaiho'na di·ni·ke'nesi·. Jeruzaalemi· davaki·ya'na di·ni·ke'

"A'mwanakevi·re pwai pwai mwaaibi·'demi·li·kera."

Sara di·ni·kesi·.

28 Nya'mweihi, Ki·raazi·ti·yari· limwadi·vi·saihi Aazaki·bi·saihi·ly i·. Goti·yai Evi·raami·mi· yune naanga nebulya'na wi·jaakei yi·ma'nyaakabaaibi·' yune naanga nebulya'na wi·jaaka sa' maa'di·vi·' Goti·yai di·na "Yi·da'maraangeihi·ly i·. Ni·mi·reihi·ly i·," di·na yakeihi·ly i·.

29 Ehaa' ki·laa'naka a'mweinaavi·rebwina maryaakei Yi·zi·meli· Aazaki·mi· kayaa'na yi·na yaa'. Yi· Goti·yare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryaakeri· kayaa'na yi·na yaa'. Sabaaibi·' Ki·wi·nyabwi yi·vani·gasara Ki·raazi·ti·yari· limwadaanyainaavi· kayaa'na ney i·vani·ga'.

30 Ki·ri·' Goti·yare bukuya' beri·' di·ni·'? Dara di·ni·ke' "Wi·daayadesi· gawaali·vaangely i· sanaari· duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesi·. Gani·maangere yuyangi· wi·daayadevi·rei mamaarannera! Ari·kewi·. Gami·re balaangevi·rei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara di·ni·kesi·.

31 Sarevi·, nya'mweihi, yaasi·wa'waw i·nyavi·reina mi·'. Aawa. Bal-aangevi·reinera. Goti·yai nemi·ny i·na "Ki·raazi·ti·yari· limwamwaasara ni·mi·rere. Ni·mi·re tewaanya yuya maapi·'dere," di·ni·keinera.

5

Ki·raazi·ti·yai nevwi·yi·ni·keinaavi· neyaramaarake'nesi·.

1 Nemi· tewaanya di·ragi·nna mwaalya'neinaavi·na Ki·raazi·ti·yai bala'. "Yuyabura pwi·yi·ni·keraavi· yari·ma!" daka nevadaihasamaara'. Sarevi·daa'ny i· kuna di·ragi·nna di·thaaka! "Yaasi·wa'waw i·nyabulyainy i· ayi·na ny i·ma'ni·wi·di·ka!" da'gi·zi· Ki·wi·nyabwi myawi·'di·nna!

2 Du'nana! Poli·ny i· kave dara gi·thi·vani·ge. Gi·mi· yawi·'na "Goti·yai ni·mi·ny i·na 'Yi·da'maraangely i·ra,' dana! Sare'na ni·mi· Ki·wi·nya' yadi·

kilaakejiki nyidapika!" Sara yija' Kiraaziti yai yake'na giminy ina gihaimwagake' yaasiwa'nanya' yima'nade'nanyi.
3 Ayina diragi nna gizalikurakima! Gazaizai yawi'na "Yida'maraangeiny yima'nima! Pwara nimire kilaakeji' nyidapi'de'nanyi," yawi'na yoji sai Kiwinya yuneba yannei tivikisa'nei yima'nade'nanyi.
4 Gimi yawi'na "Gotiyai nyidana! 'Yida'maraangeigi nyi.' Nyidathe'na Kiwinyabwi yima!" Sara yawi'na, yina yiwaanya'na Kiraaziti yari yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotiyai yange'na gihaimwagakevi bwala'mwaawi.
5 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraaziti yari limwadaa Gotiyare Kuryai gannya diragi nya' nejaavada yilaaya yadaa yemwaaiho. Aayagaa' Gotiyai yuyaraayaba "Yida'maraangeihilyi," nedathe'na yemwaaiho.
6 Sare' dare'nesi. Nemi Kiraaziti yari wilamwaaiho'na kilaakeji' daya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nabaai kilaakeji' madaya'nebwi yaasiwa'nanyasi. Nemi Kiraaziti yari limwadaanyabwi pwaraavina tewaanya nevu'nadevina wawinya yadevwi naangaangesi.
7 Sinnawi Kiraaziti yarina kaanyave'na nayaa wawagi nyaigi nyi. Gimi nyi aai galagirihi'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamidi nyi be'na yivani gina!
8 Midinya saburina Gotiyai givwaramaa'manikei sara magizi waakyiwa'.
9 Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yizi ya maalikemili' biretiya naange' pamidakadesira."
10 Sare' kiri' nimi saini Kiraaziti yari wilamwaaihe'na diragi nna yawi'mwa "Sara yawi'manige Galeziya mwaalyara sara yawipi'dera. Aane pibwi kibwi myawiri, avaaina yipi'dera." Nabaai, a'mwei gimi nyina taanga gizaavaniker Gotiyai kayaa'na wiadely. A'mwe naangei dingaka? A'mwe maalikei dingaka? Sarer Gotiyai wirivikiradely.
11 Nya'mweigi, pwara nimi nyina kwaasi widina "Sai widina 'A'mwera kilaakejikaavi da'nyina kyapiji Gotiyai "Yida'maraangeihilyi," ' widathely." Sara widiwiji kwaji kayaa'na kuna mi kany pidika! Savidaa'ny nebulya' waraji kwaji yisavi Kiraaziti yai balakevine wagila wivwa'nyabwi mena kyima'nadika!
12 A'mwera "Kilaaka ditha'nyila!" dadivi' gimire simunya kayaaka yivanigasara kunnya kilaakejikaavi yune'na da'nipika!
13 Sare' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, sahwaigi nyi Gotiyai githahilaka' "Wila pwiyiniker yarima!" Sara githahilakaka sara kagizivwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaihinyaigi nyi. Mi'na githiwe'na dara myawi'dinna! "O, Kiwinya' manevwiyinyika. Su! Su! Kilaakejikine yuya tewaanyaji kayaa'nanyaji yima!" Sara myawi'dinna! Sara myinna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigi ja'mweraavina kale gyada yaasiwa'wawinyaigi wigaimwanna ja!
14 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyare Kiwinya yuyavi aaya kaavilya' dara dinike' "Gimi saigi nyina kale gyadevaaibi' pwaraavina kale gyana! Duhaimwana!" Yi yagaala sahirisi.
15 Siwaaka, malakayaaryarabisaihi myima'nipina! Maanga, sinna tika daya, mala sazabwi myipina! Sara yapiji, yithaanyi, gazaihizaihiri kayaaka yuna nyigainipidika!

Kwaakevakiya yawisabulyi, Gotiyare Kuryare yawisabulyi saburaarinesi.
16 Da'na yihithivanige. Gotiyare Kuryai sara kagithozi kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gizi gimire simunya ayabwi mi jitheigi nyi. Arikawi.

17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmweina sɨmunya yawɨˈdaanyaˈ Gotɨyare Kuryai yawɨˈdeˈ yaamɨjɨ dathɨwanna. Nabaai, Gotɨyare Kuryai yawɨˈdeˈ aˈmweinaavɨre sɨmunyaˈ dathɨwanna yannesɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare Kuryare sɨmunyasɨ aˈmweinaavɨre sɨmunyasɨ yɨkamaangewaalyɨ. Sareˈna Kuryai gɨthada gɨnnya sɨmunyaˈ “Pɨbwi ja!” kagɨthozɨ sarebwi minneigɨnyɨ.

18 Sareˈna Kuryai kuna gɨmaremwaalajaigɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ mamaremwaalyɨ gyatheigɨnyɨ.

19 Aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyabwi yuyaina yawɨˈmanɨgovulyɨ. Aˈmweraavɨrebulyɨyara dara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Ata lɨmwangebwi yɨna. Yaawaryaraavɨrebwi yɨna. Gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yɨna. Aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwengɨ yaasɨwaˈna kayaaˈna lɨmwangebwi yɨna.

20 Yɨsaraavɨ, sɨlaangeraavɨ, nyɨlyarɨ, lawerɨ, sɨlɨngaamɨnyaraavɨ aˈmwaˈmweraavɨ yɨlaayabwi yɨna, kulaka maaryaˈnebwi yɨna. Gɨriˈnya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yɨna. Yɨkamaangebwi yɨna. Maangebwi yɨna. Pwaraavɨre tɨganaarya yadɨvɨˈ “Maaˈmujainyɨ,” dɨna. Sɨnna tɨka wɨdayaˈnebwi yɨna. Kunnya yaya makinyɨna yadɨvɨˈ, pwaraavɨna kale mwiaˈnebwi yɨna. Jaapaina yadɨvɨˈ pwaraavɨ wanganakɨna. Kumɨjɨyaraavɨ bɨrala yadɨvɨˈ “Nemɨ tewaanyaine,” dɨna.

21 Pwaraavɨre naangengɨna “Maaˈmujainyɨ,” dɨzabwi yɨna. Pwaraavɨ tamakɨna. Bɨyaaya saza nadɨvɨˈ yɨmaka wɨlɨna. Nabaai bɨyaaya nyɨna kwarame kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨna, avaanna kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨna. Sara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Nabaai, sasarebura pɨburajɨ yadɨvɨsangɨ. Kɨgaaˈ gɨthevaaibˈ dɨragɨnna ayɨna gɨthɨvanɨge. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadɨvɨsaraavɨ Gotɨyai nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yadera Gotɨyare yuyanna mamaari yɨpɨˈderera.

22 Aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyabwina kayaaˈna yadɨvɨta kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare Kuryai nemɨre sɨmunyanna maremwaaida yɨsɨla nawɨˈnyabɨsanna tewaanyainaavɨ nemwaaihɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sareˈ dara yadaanyasɨra. Pwaraavɨna kale neyada, sɨmunyangɨ yɨlaaya yadaa, kwaamuˈnanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaaˈna neyadaapɨjɨ sɨnna tɨka yarai madayɨ neyadeˈna dɨragɨnyaina mwaidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavɨ tewaanna wiadaa, sara wɨdadaanya yuyagaaˈ sara yadaa,

23 kave yɨgoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, sɨmunya kayaaˈnanyaˈ “Aala,” dɨvanɨgoina dɨragɨnna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaaihadelyɨ. Sara yadaanyainaavɨ Kɨwɨnya yagaalyasɨ manejɨnɨkengɨ.

24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazareina dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Aˈmweinaavɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya myaannebwi Kɨraazɨtɨyare yɨsavɨri miˈna yeramwo. Sareˈna kayaaˈnanyabwi manemaremwaalyɨkeinera. Yɨ sɨmunya kayaaˈna dɨka widadejɨ wimaˈnadejɨ yɨsavɨri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi dɨvanɨgo. Aala! Sarebwi Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakeˈnanyɨ.

25 Sareˈ “Kuryarɨ mwaaiho,” daazaˈ yɨ nabaai Kuryarɨ kaanya yamaryaana! Gamɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnaana!

26 “Nɨmɨ tewaanyainyɨ. Pwara kayaaˈnanyarera,” madaanna! Pwara sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨpɨˈdeˈna myaanna! Pwara kanevɨlavapɨjɨ bɨrala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare dɨragɨnyavɨ mwalaana!

6

“Pware taanga dɨmakwona!” wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ dara yennɨpɨja' “O, nemɨjɨyarɨ yɨwetawakya' jɨma'nɨwaka!” Gotɨyare Kuryarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaihi sarɨ nayaa yavada'gaina jɨla! Bɨrala, maanga nudɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna wɨdɨna jɨla!

Gɨnnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawɨka! “Nɨmɨ kave mwaala'mujɨ Saataanɨ avaalyabwi yɨde'na nanyɨmwaaihadɨka!” da'gɨzɨ Kuryarɨ dɨragɨnyavɨ dɨmwaala!

2 Da'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gazaizarɨ taanga widaa'nyɨ wɨgaimwange'na taanga sa dɨmakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gɨzɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨwɨnya' mi'na jɨthesɨ.

3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwai myawɨranna! “Pwara kayaa'na yɨvanɨgasara maalɨkera, nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ. Dazabwi myɨ yɨdeinyɨ.” Sara yawɨ'de sa' kwaasɨ yawɨ'devulyɨ.

4 Kɨrɨ' gazaizai gannya yɨvanɨkengɨ nayaa yawɨbwata yannelyɨ. “Tewaanyasɨ,” dozɨ sare'na yɨlaaya yannelyɨ. Sai myawɨrina “Pwai kayaa'na yɨvanɨke', sainyɨ tewaanna yɨvanɨgeinyɨ,” sabwi myawɨrannelyɨ.

5 Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yɨvanɨkengɨna Gotɨyai yawɨbwata yadelyɨ.

6 Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaravɨ pwaihi kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨsaihi tewaanya yuya jaapaina yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

7 Sɨmunya kayaa'nanya' myawɨpɨna! Gotɨyarɨ kwaasɨyara pihadɨka yɨpɨjaraavɨna Gotɨyai yuna yawɨ'manɨkelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwai burɨdaza yɨ sahɨnɨ maaradelyɨ.

8 Sai kayaa'nanya burɨdazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaaibɨ' pwai a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyabwina gamɨre kɨlaakevɨ yajai kayaaka yɨgainadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' pwai tewaanya burɨdazai tewaanya maaradevaaibɨ' pwai gamɨre kuryarɨ tewaanya burɨdazai yɨ Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyɨ.

9 Nemɨ tewaanyabwi yadaa sɨmunya waryaanya myawɨraanna! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kuryarɨ dɨragɨnna kuna yaajaina Gotɨyai dahɨlakakegaa' tewaanyanna maraadeinera. Sare'na nayaanna yadawaajɨ maa'na maneyɨnanna!

10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavɨ tewaanna wiaana! Yɨ, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsabulyɨyaraavɨ kɨnɨdakaavɨ dɨragɨnna tewaanna wiaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesɨ.

11 Pwai nɨmɨre yagaalya' kyavɨkaryɨwa' dahaa' pɨkarɨyɨsarɨ' maarena nɨnnya atasɨ pɨkarya yɨhyavɨkarivanɨge. Nɨmɨre pɨkarya naanga dangyɨla! Pɨkarya sa tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ “O, Polɨ nebwina neyavɨkariwaka!” dɨthɨnyide'nanyɨ.

12 A'mwera kɨlaaka mwasɨmagɨnna yawɨ'na “Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yawɨ'manɨga' ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ kabala' kɨlaaka daya'nebwi maalɨkebwi yɨma'nɨwaka!’ Sare'na sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daawojɨ Juyara kayaa'na naneyɨpɨdɨka!” Nabaai “Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨne yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨna maanga nanedɨpɨdɨka!” deva “Sarɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ dɨtha'nyɨla!” wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨhyɨvanɨgasare.

13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨlaaka daya'nebulyɨyara Kɨwɨnya yuya' navɨka yadɨvɨ' myadɨvɨsare. Aawa. Sahwara yawɨ'na “Juyara nemɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sahwara kɨlaaka daya'nebwi Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨ yɨvanɨgasara tewaanyarera!’ dɨnyɨna yɨpɨka!” Sara yawɨ'na yadɨvɨsa'na yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨga' kunnya yaya makimanɨgasara.

14 Sabaaibɨ' nɨnnya yaya' makina myɨwɨneinyɨ. Arɨkawɨ. Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakere yaya' makimanɨgesɨ. Yɨ, balake'na Kwaakevakɨyabura kadathɨwaga' sabura manyɨmaremwaalɨke'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai baidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya aya'

balakesɨ. “Kwaakevakɨyaburaavɨna mamwaalyɨ yɨdeinyɨ,” yawɨkeinyɨ, Naangei yɨsavɨ sara balakeˈna.

15 Kɨlaakejɨˈ dayaˈneˈ yaasɨwaˈnanyaˈ, kɨlaalejɨˈ madayaˈneˈ yaasɨwaˈnanyasɨ. Gotɨyai mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihadeˈ naangesɨ. Sareˈna, Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakerɨ yayaˈ makimanɨgesɨ.

16 Yɨhɨthɨweˈ yɨvanɨgasaihi Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi, Gotɨyare Yɨzɨrelɨya nebulyaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai gannya kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ tewaanya yɨhɨmwaaihana! Gotɨyai kaleˈna yɨhɨgaimwagana!

17 Aayaˈ yɨhɨthɨma! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyɨjaavanna! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Jizaazarɨ wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨna pwara kayaaˈna nyesaˈna nɨmɨre kɨlaakevɨ yɨwihwaarya naange warɨkengɨ. Sareˈna Apozelɨyainyɨ Kɨwɨnyabulyɨyara taanga manyɨjaavɨpɨna!

18 Nyaˈmweihi, nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuyaihɨre kuryaraavɨ yangeˈna yɨhɨgaimwagana! Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.

Polɨ

Epazaazɨ
Epazaazɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Polɨ Yavɨkaryakesɨ.

1 Polɨnyɨ yɨkwia da' pɨkarya yavɨkarivanɨgeinyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ mena kanyɨdahɨlaka' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ yɨma'ne Apozelɨyainyɨ. Gotɨyare tewaanyaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihi Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyaihɨrɨna yavɨkarivanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaihɨrɨna yavɨkarivanɨgeihɨlyɨ.

2 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai yanga tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagika! Kɨrɨmɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhwarana!

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai nemɨre kuryaraavɨna tewaanya nejaavade'nesɨ.

3 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlanemwaaihake'na Sɨgunyavɨya tewaanya naanga yuya nemɨre kuryaraavɨna yanga nejaavakengɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyarɨ nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Ganɨmaangerɨ tewaanya yɨlaaya maryaana!

4 Sare' kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' nemɨnyɨna yawɨ'na "Sahwara nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨka! Nyɨbwaalɨvɨ wɨlamwaaibɨ'de'na sahwara tewaanyara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere. Nɨmɨnyaba yɨwetawakya maayara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere." Nemɨnyɨna sara yawɨ'na yakabaaibɨ' mi'na nedahɨlakyaa'.

5 Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wɨvu'nada sɨnnawɨ nemɨnyɨna yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai balade'na nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangera wɨmwaaihɨdeinyɨ!" Gotɨyai nayaa yawɨ'na "Tewaanyabwi yɨma! Sara yɨdeinyɨ," sara yawɨ'na yadei sara nedahɨlakyaa'.

6 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya wɨvu'naderɨna Gotɨyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwagakelyɨ. Yɨ sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevɨna sahwarɨ yɨlaaya naanga wiaana!

7 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai balaka gannya tawevɨna wɨla nevwɨyɨnɨkeinaavɨ nemubake', nemɨre yɨwetawakyanna marasɨ'nɨkesɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangebwine aaya kaavɨlyanna sara neyakengɨ.

8 Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengɨ. Gotɨyai sɨmunya nawɨ'nyavɨjɨ sɨduta tewaanyaburɨjɨ gamɨre yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'.

9 Sarei gannya sɨmunyavɨ yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna tewaanna yɨma!" daka sɨnnawɨ sagaa' lɨka yulyasa' wa'dɨ'nyɨ dahaasagaa' gamɨre yoimavajalɨkurakya sa' ku'maayaba neyɨbwarɨdaakwa'.

10 Pɨgasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawɨ'nyagaa' dahɨlakyaakegaa' sɨnnawɨ yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyai balade'na yuyangɨ Sɨgunyavɨyajɨ Kwaakevakɨyajɨ sangɨ kye'mwannemwaaiha'mujɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Mɨnyagɨnyai maremwaalana!" Sara yawɨ'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naangei mwaalɨ'. Sare' neyɨbwarɨdaakwa'.

11 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Sara yɨdeinyɨ. Sɨmunya nayaa yawɨra'mujɨ yɨdeinyɨ." Sara yawɨ'na yake'na yuya yadelyɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyai aayawɨdaa'nyɨ mena yawɨrake'na sare'na nedahɨlakyaa' "Sahwara nɨmɨre tewaanya maapɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kwɨlamwaaiha'mujɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaibɨka!"

12 Sare'na nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nona dahaa' sɨnnawɨnyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yemwaaihoine. Gotɨyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavɨna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga wiaana!

13 Nabaai, sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na avaaina yɨhya'. Sarɨmɨ yagaala nebulya' kadɨka wɨ'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotɨyai yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakesɨ yagaala sa'. Sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'neva Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kalɨmwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ yɨ gamɨre yavɨkwajɨkerɨ yɨhɨzaava'. Yɨhɨzaavake'na "Gamɨreinera," wɨdɨvanɨga'. Kurya sarɨna Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdakelyɨra.

14 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Dahaa' sɨnnawɨnyai Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ wɨjaawe'na nɨmɨrera dara yawɨpɨka! 'O, Gotɨyai nedake Sɨgunyavɨ naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyɨ.' " Gamɨreinaavɨ yuna neyaaroj ɨyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyɨ. Sare' gamɨre byaannya'na yɨlaaya naanga wiaana!

Polɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

15 Yuya sarevɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ wɨ'nyɨna "Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazarɨ nayaa lɨmwamanɨga'. Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvu'naderera," wɨ'nyɨna yena

16 kwadɨka mwamujainyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wiadɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨ wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.

17 Sarɨmɨnyɨna "Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Gotɨyai, Nenɨmaanga byaannakei sahwaraavɨre kuryaraavɨna sɨmunya nawɨ'nya' wɨjaavana! Sahwaraavɨna gamɨ sahwarɨ yunebanna wɨjalangasakɨnana!" dena wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.

18 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ gamɨre baake' kwakojɨ gamɨre nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyɨ. Yɨ dara jawɨranganyide'nanyɨ. Sahwai yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakevɨna yemwaaidɨvɨsabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawɨramaapɨkajɨ! Nabaai, Gotɨyare byaannyavɨne nawɨ'nyannanya gamɨrenna gannyaihɨrɨna yɨhɨzaavadenge!

19 Nemɨ lɨmwange'neinaavɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnya naange' neyɨvanɨkevɨna gannya dɨ'naka naangaange' yuya wavɨla'de' wɨjɨwaainana! Dɨragɨnya sa' naange'

20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yake' avaalyasɨ. Dɨragɨnya sasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ yɨdɨkaavaka Sɨgunyavɨ dɨragɨnyaba gamɨre aangasɨmagɨ walamwaaiha'.

21 Saba munya ke'beva Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naangei maremwaalɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnya' maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyarajɨ ga'maanɨya yuyarajɨ dɨragɨnya yuyarajɨ naanga yuyarajɨ saraavɨre dɨragɨnyangɨ wavɨla'desɨ. Nabaai, yaya makinɨkeraavɨ kekyɨrɨ' munyaba maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakɨya yaya naangejɨyara gaveraavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨ mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejɨyaraaavɨ Naangei maremwaalɨkelyɨ.

22 Dahaasara, Kɨraazɨtɨyai maremwaaideva Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihada Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ amwi yuyara mwaaiha' maalɨkera. Nabaai, Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyainaavɨna nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa' yuyanna. Sai nemɨre Mɨnyagɨnyarɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa'.

23 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya' yɨ sa' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ. Sare' nemɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyainaavɨ nemwaaihɨwakesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sara nedada gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavada gannya sɨmunya'na yɨvanɨgoinera. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ, Kwaakevakɨ yuyangɨ yuneba wɨlamwaaiderɨ gamɨreina yuna wɨlamwaaihoinera.

2

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna baryaina mwaaihoˈnesɨ.

1 Kɨgaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna sarɨnnya kuryara balesaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wanganakɨna yeva kayaaˈnanyanna, yɨwetawakyanna balesaihɨlyɨ.
2 Saregaaˈ Kwaakevakɨyabwi kayaaˈnanyaburɨ kaanya yamaryadɨvɨˈ yɨmakeraavɨjɨ kulakengɨjɨ maremwaaidei yɨhusavɨ mwaaide sarebwi lɨmwadɨvɨˈ mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. A'mwera Gotɨyarɨ galyekɨvaimanɨgasaraavɨ maremwaalɨˈ kurya kayaaˈnanya sai.
3 Sara galazekɨvalesaraayaba nemɨ yuyaina kayaaˈna mwaalo. Nemɨre kɨlaakevɨne dɨka neyɨdada nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka “Sara tewaanyaˈ nyɨwaka,” nemɨre yawɨta “Sara yɨdeinyɨ,” yawɨˈdaa yagoinera. Sareina sara yagoˈna Gotɨyarɨ a'mwera kayaaˈna mwaaidɨvɨta yuyaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨ tadevaaibɨˈ kayaaˈna yoinaavɨ kaneramadɨkeinera.
4 Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevɨ aaya kaavɨlyai gamɨre tewaanya wɨvuˈnya naangebwi nemɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnakeburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ gaala nemwaaihaˈ.
5 Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨwetawakadaawojɨyavɨna Gotɨyarɨna nemɨre kuryara kuna baidɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨdɨkaaverɨ wɨlamwaaihɨma!” dakeˈna Gotɨyai neyɨdɨkavamwaaihaˈ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yangeˈna tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwadevɨna yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ yuyainaavɨ gaala nemwaaihaˈ.
6 Gotɨyai neyɨdɨkavamwaaihaka nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoinaavɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨjɨ Sɨgunyavɨ maranemwaaihɨwakeˈna maremwaaimanɨgoinera.
7 Gotɨyai “Dɨvi sagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gazagaasagaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ nɨmɨre yanga wɨgaimwangeburɨne aaya kaavɨlya naangaange yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainɨma!” daka maranemwaaihaˈ. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna bwiwanna neyakebulyɨ.
8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yangeˈna tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwadevɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaˈna yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ wawɨnya yɨna yadɨvɨsaˈna yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihi mɨˈ. Aawa. Sahware sɨhumalesɨra.
9 Sareˈ Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathɨka! ‘Wawɨnya dɨragɨnna kye Gotɨyai nyɨvadaihasamaarakeinyɨ. Tewaanyainyɨ,’ yawɨˈna yaka sahwai yangeˈna nevadaihasamaarakesɨ.
10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai mwaaihoinaavɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ newakaˈ. “Sahwara miˈna wakengɨ sana sana yamaripɨka!” daka Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlanemwaaihaka tewaanya yaadeinaavɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihaˈ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoˈna avaalyainaavɨnesɨ.

11 Sarevɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Sarɨmɨ Juyaraavɨdaaˈnyaihi mɨˈ. Aawa. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihɨlyɨ. Juyara kunnya asajɨ kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ daˈnyɨna yadɨvɨsara sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨna “Sahwara kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ madaˈnyadɨvɨsarera. Maaverera.” Kɨgaaˈ mwaalesaihɨrɨna ayɨna jawɨrila!
12 Sagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai maayaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ dahɨlakyaaka Yɨzɨrelɨya yɨta savaakɨ menyaba mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨreraavɨne yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjavurɨne wɨlɨmwagarakejɨyaihi mɨka. Angavaayaihɨlyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨ Gotɨyamaayaihi mwaaleˈ. Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaihɨlyɨ. “Gotɨyaryaba mwalaadeinera,” majaihɨlyɨ.
13 Kɨrɨˈ dahaasagaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihi Gotɨyaryawɨnna yɨhɨmakabɨwakeihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai balaka gamɨre taweˈ

bwalaravake'na menya keimwɨ mwaalesaihi Gotɨyaryaba aya kɨbanna yɨma'naabɨwaasaihɨlyɨ.

14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai narya' wakɨnɨkelyɨ. Nabaai, Juyainajɨ Menyaihɨlyɨ avaalyainaavɨ kanemwaaiha' nemɨre munya yɨrɨla nedɨwagakelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tɨnnyaba yɨkamaangebwi kaanya tinɨke' warakesɨ. Sare'na sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakerera. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' yɨsavɨ balake'na kaanya tinɨke' wo'dalasɨ'nakelyɨ.

15 Juyainaavɨre Kɨwɨnya', kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkejɨ kɨmaaka dɨnɨkejɨ yaasɨwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinɨkebwi wo'dalasɨ'nakelyɨ. "Nɨmɨ narya' waka'mujɨ yɨta pɨvakaai warɨkeraavɨ yɨta gavevakɨyara nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlamwaaihɨma!" daka wo'dalasɨ'nakelyɨ. Avaalyaina mwaaiho.

16 "Nɨmɨnyɨ kaanya tinɨke', yɨkamaangebwi tamaka'mujɨ, yɨ, nɨmɨre yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨna yuyavakaalyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ yɨrakuramwaaihɨma! Yɨ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨsɨyara avaalyara yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka wo'dalasɨ'nakelyɨ.

17 Sare' Kɨraazɨtɨyai baka yuyaraavɨ yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' wɨdakesɨ. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthake' aya kɨba Juyaina Gotɨyarɨ yawɨ'daanyainaavɨ nedakesɨ narya'.

18 Sare' Kɨraazɨtɨyai neyake'na Kuryarɨ Juyainaavɨnajɨ Maaveihɨrɨnajɨ nejaava'. Sare'na Nenɨmaangeryawɨnna wawaajɨ dɨnaade'nanyɨ.

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ Juya mamwaalyɨgasaihi Gotɨyarɨna kuna Maavera angavaayara mɨ'. Wa'mwa'dɨvɨsaihi kuna mamwaalyɨga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotɨyare tewaanyarajɨ mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarenɨdakihɨlyɨra.

20 Nabaai sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare angeʼbɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nedaasadeinajɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ mɨnye laannɨkeinaavɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare angesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mɨjamaange' pwɨyɨnɨkelyɨ Naangei.

21 Sahwai anga yuya' pwɨyɨnɨka nemɨ yuyainaavɨ nelɨmwaga'delyɨ. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihadelyɨ. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yɨma'nadaanyainera.

22 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihɨlyɨ nemɨjɨ pwarajɨ sainaavɨ mannɨka angevɨ Kuryai wɨlanemwaalɨ' Gotɨyare angevɨ.

3

Polɨ Maaveraavɨna wawɨnya yakeʼnesɨ.

1 Yuya sa'na Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨvanɨge. Sainyɨ Polɨnyɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihɨrɨ wɨdɨna "Kɨwɨnya maayaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨmaaranneihɨlyɨ," wɨdɨna yɨhye'na sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakera kalavuzangevɨ nyɨmwaaihe'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyɨ.

2 Kadɨka mi'na wɨ'nɨpɨja' "Gotɨyai Polɨmɨ wɨdɨna 'Maaveraavɨne' nɨmɨre yanga gaimwangeburɨne wawɨnya' ja!' wɨdɨna yakei daaka!"

3 Gotɨyai kɨgaa' yawɨ'na "Maaverajɨ nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨ'derera," yawɨ'na yake' lɨka yulya'dɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwa'. Yoimavajalɨkurakya sabwi pɨkarya maalɨ'na mi'na yavɨkariwa.

4 Sarɨmɨ yagaala sa' tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ dara danganyide' "O, Kɨraazɨtɨyai a'mweraavɨna yake' yoimavajalɨkurakya'ne' Polɨ mi'na yawɨ'manɨkei daaka!"

5 Dahaa' lɨka yulyarya'ne' gamɨre Wɨdaasade gɨrɨ'maayaraavɨjɨ gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ Kuryai wɨjalangasakakabaaibɨ' kɨgaa' mɨjɨyɨma'nɨgavya pɨnɨngɨ a'mweraavɨ sara myɨbwarɨdaakwia'.

6 Yoimavajalɨkurakya' dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yagaala tewaanya' wɨ'nadɨvɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨ' sahwarɨ wɨlawɨmwaaihade'na sahwaraj Juyaraj Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaap'dere. Nabaai kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyara ye'mwannamwaaib'de. Nabaai Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' ye'mwannajapalamaap'dere. Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

7 Yagaala tewaanya sa' wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyai yange'na tewaanna nyɨgaimwada yange' nyɨjaavada gamɨre wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ nyɨmwaaiha'. Sai dɨragɨnna yaka wawɨnya sa' kanyɨjaava' yagaala tewaanya' dɨragɨnna wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨ'manɨge.

8 Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalɨkeinyɨ kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yange'na tewaanna nyɨgaimwada nyɨda' "Kɨraazɨtɨyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ duthathe'na gɨthaasɨwa.

9 Nɨmɨ tewaanyabwi sɨnnawɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ lɨka yulyakyenya' da-haa' yoimavajalɨkurakyabwi yuyara wangabɨ'de'na gɨthaasɨwa." Gotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakei sara yakelyɨ.

10 Lɨka yulyaryaake' dahaa' ku'maayaba warɨ'. Gotɨyai "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nya'nera kusɨlaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sɨgunyavɨya naangerajɨ dɨragɨnyarajɨ dara wangabɨka! 'Gazarazaraavɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna yadelyɨ. Sɨmunnakei yawɨta tewaanaanga yawɨ'dela!' " daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyɨjaava'.

11 Nabaai, Gotɨyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawɨryaake'na sara yake'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai sara kyawɨryaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangei sara yake'nanyɨ.

12 Sarevɨ lɨmwadaa gamɨnyɨ wɨlamwaaiho'na nemɨ lɨka myadaa Gotɨyai mwaalɨkewɨ gazagaasagaa' wɨdadaanya'nanyɨ.

13 Sare'na dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨma! Maaveihɨrɨ yɨhɨgaimwamanɨge'na pwara kayaa'na nyɨvanɨga'. Sare'na yawɨta kwalaalya myawɨpɨna! "Kɨraazɨtɨyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!" myawɨpɨna! Sarɨmɨ tewaanna dɨmwaalyide'na daanga nyɨvɨmanɨke' yɨ sa' sarɨmɨre byaannyasɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale wiade'nesɨ.

14 Gotɨyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gɨlena Nenɨmaangerɨ wɨdɨvanɨge.

15 Sai Nenɨmaangei mwaalɨke'na Sɨgunyavɨya yuya kuvɨnɨmaangerajɨ Kwaakevakɨya yuya kuvɨnɨmaangerajɨ saraavɨne aaya kaavɨlyabwi wo'nɨkesɨ.

16 Sarɨmɨnyɨna "Sarei gamɨre dɨragɨnya yuyangɨ gamɨre byaannyaburɨne aaya kaavɨlyanna sarɨmɨre kurya kusawɨnyara dɨragɨnna yɨvaimwannemwaaibɨka! Sarɨmɨre munyɨkaavɨ gamɨre Kuryai dɨragɨnya sa' yɨhɨzaavojɨ sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ dɨragɨnyaraavɨ yɨhɨmwaaihana!" dena wɨdɨvanɨge.

17 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaalana! Yɨsare pwipula kwaakevɨ dɨragɨnna waayɨkabaaibɨ', nabaai, ange' dɨragɨnna wɨdaakunɨkabaaibɨ' kale nayaa yɨhyada dɨragɨnna jawɨramwaalyɨla!

18 Sara yapɨjɨ Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyarajɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' maa'dɨvɨ' dara jawɨramaarila! "Ai, nemɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nade naange' daaka!" Yuya bwakulaawɨka bwakulaawɨka aagangɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨra. Naangaangesɨ kale sa'. Sare'na sarɨmɨnyɨna "Gotɨyai gannya dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavana!" dena sahwarɨ wɨdɨvanɨge.

19 Kale yada yuya' yɨnahu myawɨri yɨpɨne' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kale yade' jawɨramaarila! "Gotɨyare yuya gamɨ sarɨ yuneba warɨkenna nemɨre munyɨkaavɨ, sɨmunyangɨ yuneba wɨlanewarana!" dapɨjɨ sara jawɨramaarila!

20 Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' nemɨre munyɨkaavɨ yade'na nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ widanganaaja yuyangɨjɨ yawɨraaja yuyangɨjɨ wavɨlavade naanga naanga yadelyɨ Gotɨyai.

21 Sarerɨ "Byaannakeigɨ!" wɨdaana! Gotɨyai kuda' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yuyaraavɨna balake'na Gotɨyarɨ "Byaannakeigɨ!" wɨdaana! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwange'nera kusɨlaanya yuyara "Byaannakeigɨ!" wɨdɨpɨka! Dɨvi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

4

Kɨraazɨtɨyareina Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaaka gavejɨ'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨdaayadɨnya'na kalavuzangevɨ nyɨmwaaihesainyɨ yɨhithaanganɨma! Gotɨyai kagɨthahɨlaka' jɨvwaramaata sareburɨ kaanya nayaa jamarya!

2 Gɨnnya yaya' mamakɨlyadɨ kave yawɨkɨnyaigɨ kave yadɨ pwara kayaa'na gyadaapɨjɨ sɨnna tɨka yarai madayɨ gyada tewaanna dɨmwaala! Pwaraavɨna kale gyada kumɨre yagaala wɨ'nadɨ nayaa duhaimwana kale'na!

3 Gotɨyai narya' wakɨnɨke'na kwaamu'nanyaburɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraj ɨje'mwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyaihɨrɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaaihake'na kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyaihi dɨragɨnna kuna dɨmwaalyɨla!

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyareina gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gave pɨjɨ'na mwaaiho. Gotɨyare Kurya gave pwai nemɨjɨyai mwaalɨ'. Nabaai, Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakake'na yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakabaaibɨ' nawɨ'nyaba tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyide' yemwaaimanɨgata gavebwi warɨ'.

5 Naanga gave pwai mwaalɨ'. Naangerɨ lɨmwadaanya gavebwi warɨ'. Bavɨtaazɨyabwi gavebwi warɨ'.

6 Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyainaavɨ Nenɨmaanga gave pwai mwaalɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyareinaavɨna. Sai yuyainaavɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai yuyainaavɨ dɨragɨnyainaavɨ nemwaaihada gamɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨgo sahwarɨnera. Sai yuyainaavɨre munyangɨ wɨlanemwaalɨkelyɨ.

7 Gannya wawɨnya'na Kɨraazɨtɨyai yawɨ'na "A'mwerɨna sara wɨjaavɨma! Pwarɨna dara wɨjaavɨma!" yawɨ'na yada gazainyɨnazainyɨa yanga gaimwangeburɨne nejaawa'.

8 Sarevɨ Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Ke'mwewɨnna yɨlaawɨna yaka
Wɨla pwɨyɨnɨkeraavɨ makɨlaawa'.
A'mweraavɨna sɨhumale yanga wɨjaava'.

9 Sara dɨnɨke' yagaala "Yɨlaawɨna yaka," be yagaalyavaka? Dara dɨnɨ' "Sɨnnawɨ walaaba'. Kwaaka kewewɨnɨna walaaba'," sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

10 Sai walaabakei avaalyai yɨlaawa'. Sai sɨgunyangɨna yɨlaawaka ke'mwewɨnna Sɨgunyavɨna yɨlaawaka "Yuya yuyangɨ wɨlamwaalɨma!" daka yɨlaawa'.

11 Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyai "A'mweraavɨna sɨhumale yanga wɨjaavakelyɨ." Sare'na gannya dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavada pwaraavɨ "Nɨmɨre yɨhɨthaasadɨnyaihi," dahɨlakɨna. Pwaraavɨ "Gotɨyare

wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaihi," dahɨlakɨna. Pwaraavɨ "Yagaala tewaanya' mudɨkeraavɨ wɨdadɨvɨsaihi," dahɨlakɨna. Pwaraavɨ "Sipɨzipɨya nɨmɨreraavɨ maremwaaina, wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaihi," dahɨlakɨna yakerera.

12 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulya'nanyara yɨma'nɨpɨ'de'na sara dahɨlakɨna. Wɨdaayabwina gaimwannɨpɨ'de'na sara dahɨlakɨna. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina gamɨreina dɨragɨnyaina sɨmunnakeina yɨma'naade'na sara dahɨlakɨna ya'. (Anga nayaa mannɨkabaaibɨsaine.)

13 Nemɨnyɨne'na dahɨlakɨna yakera kunnya wawɨnya nayaa yadɨvɨ' kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyaina yuyaina Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvɨ avaaina lɨmwagaraatheine. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvɨ avaaizɨmunya yawɨraade'nanyɨ. Nemɨ a'mwe naanga yune nebulya'nanyaibɨsaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna mwalaadeine gamɨ kwaibɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanyai sɨmunnakei sahwai mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' a'mweina avaalyaina yɨnahu mwalaadehaa'nanyɨ.

14 Sareinaavɨna "Kaimɨraayara kuna namwaaibɨthɨka!" daka negaimwadɨvɨsaraavɨ nejaava'. Kwaasɨyara kwaasɨ yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhusa' pina pina do'mwadevaaibɨ' nedadaapɨjɨ kaimɨraayaina namwalaadɨka! Kwaasɨyara kayaa'nanyabwi yawɨ'dɨvɨsara wabwiwayagaala dadɨvɨ' kwaasɨya gevwi gevwi wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare.

15 Kaimɨraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawojɨ nebulya' wɨdadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yuna wɨlamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina gɨryaadeine. Nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nemɨre Mɨnyagɨnyalyɨ.

16 Sai nemaremwaalɨkei nayaa nedada sara yaade'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaake' yakabaaibɨ' sara yaade'nanyɨ. Sɨvɨla, ata, kɨhɨta, kadɨka saza mɨwɨ'nɨka, dahaala yuya ye'mwannɨka, yuya sa tewaanna yɨnɨkejɨkɨra. Kɨlaaka yuyajɨ' nayaa yɨna yada gɨrinɨkabaaibɨ' nemɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnya' ma'daa Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwaraavɨ wɨgaimwadaa "Dɨragɨnyara tewaanyara mwaaibɨka!" dadaa nayaa wɨjɨwakadaa Kɨraazɨtɨyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaade'nanyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiho mudɨkebwinesɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ Naangei dare nyɨdake'na dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨma! Nayaa kadɨka dɨnyu'nyɨla! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨrebwina mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' kuna mamwaaibɨna! Sahwaraavɨre yawɨta waryaanya warɨ'.

18 Kumɨre yawɨramaata jɨhɨnya'bɨ' warɨ'. Kumɨre sɨmunya mi'na sɨlaange wɨlarɨkevɨna kumɨnyɨ sɨdu'maayabwi wɨlarɨkevɨna Gotɨyai gaalyabwi wɨmwaaihadevurɨ menyaba mwaaihasare.

19 Kumɨrebwina myawɨri "Kayaa'na yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Sabwi myɨwɨneinyɨ." Naangegaa' sara myawɨryadɨvɨsara wagɨla muvwa'nyadera ata lɨmwangebwi dɨragɨnna yɨna. Gɨrɨkita'nanyabwina mɨjɨke'bɨ' wiadere.

20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sabwi myɨhɨzɨwaakesaihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ma'mwaasaihi gevwi yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

21 Sahwarɨna kadɨka mi'na wɨ'ne'. Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihɨrɨ yɨhɨzɨwaake'. Jizaazarɨ nebulya' wɨwarɨkabaaibɨ' yɨhɨzɨwaakesaihɨlyɨ.

22 Sareihi, ayabulyɨyaihi kɨgaa' sarɨnnya sɨmunya yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasɨ'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sɨmunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasɨ yawɨ'na "Wabahɨlaake'nesɨ. Tewaanyasɨ. Yɨlaaya'nesɨ," kwaasɨ yawɨ'na yada kayaaka yɨhyɨgaidaasɨ sɨmunya sa marasɨ'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

23 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyajɨ yawɨsajɨ kuryajɨ mudɨke yuna yɨhwakanneihɨlyɨ.

24 Gotɨyai mudɨkeihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihaka gamɨbɨsaihi sɨmunya nawɨ'nya' yawɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sɨmunya sara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' nebwina mwaaidɨvɨsavɨ nayaa

yɨda'maraangebwi yɨna, gɨrɨ'maayabwi tewaanna yɨna yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi.

25 Sarevɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨja'nebwi dasɨ'nana! Wasɨ'na'gɨzɨ gazaigɨzaigɨ nebulya' ja'mwerɨ duthana! Yuyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana!

26 Pwai kayaa'na kyojɨ gɨmɨre sɨnna tɨka kagɨthavojɨ kɨrɨ' sɨmunya nayaa maremwaala'gɨzɨ saigɨ kayaa'na myɨnna! Naangegaa' sɨnna tɨka magɨthavanna! Sɨnna tɨka kuna kagɨthavojɨ nyɨlyai gaai waidaawojɨyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasɨ. Sɨnna tɨka sabwi yarai dɨmarasɨ'nana!

27 Naangegaa' sɨnna tɨka kagɨthavojɨ Saataanɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yawɨta kayaa'nanya nakadɨka! Sabwi myɨnnera!

28 Kukei maarakei kuna mamaaranna! Aawa. Sai wawɨnya nayaa yana! “Wawɨnya tewaanya' asɨraalyɨ ya'mujɨ nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨ wɨjaapalyɨma!” dozɨ nayaa yana!

29 Gɨnnya maangevɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya mudɨnna! “Pwara yagaala nawɨ'nya' nyu'napɨjɨ yanga gaimwangebwi maapɨka!” da'gɨzɨ yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gɨzɨ yagaala sa' wɨgainɨkeraavɨ, kadɨka wɨ'nya'neraavɨ dɨragɨnna wivaimwagathe'nanyɨ.

30 Pwaraavɨ kayaa'nanya kuda'gɨzɨ Gotɨyare Tewaanyai Kuryarɨ taanga nuyadɨka! Gotɨyai dɨna “Nɨnnya Kuryarɨ kujaava'mujɨ nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨka!” dɨna yaka gɨthahɨlaka'. Kuryarɨ wɨlamwaaihɨnya'na dɨragɨnna yawɨ'na “Sagaa' yuna neyaarojɨyagaa'na gamɨre yavɨkwajɨke' nejaava'.” Yawɨ'na yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ nayaa dɨmwaala!

31 Jɨkurya myɨnna! “Pwara kayaa'nanyarera,” myawɨ'dɨnna! Sɨnna tɨka yaasɨwa'na magɨthavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudɨnna! Bɨrala mudɨnna! Yuya sabwi dɨmarasɨ'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myɨnna!

32 Aawa. Ja'mwerɨ bwiwanna yɨna ja! Sarɨna kale gyana! Kɨraazɨtɨyai balake'na Gotɨyai gɨmɨre kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'nɨkabaaibɨ' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigɨzaigɨ mɨnya mamaa'dɨnna!

5

Baakeburɨ tewaanya mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaigɨnyɨ yɨlaaya gɨvu'nadeigɨ mwaaihɨnyabaaibɨ' gamɨre mwaalyabwi ja! Gotɨyarɨ dɨmɨdɨna!

2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨneba kale wiakei nemɨnyɨna balakabaaibɨ' kale gyada dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨra. Juyaraavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sipɨzipɨyarɨ yanga wɨjaaya'ne' dɨka nasɨ'nadaasɨ Gotɨyai wabatɨrɨnya' winada yɨlaaya yakabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yɨlaaya yakelyɨ.

3 Gotɨyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaaibɨ' ata lɨmwangebulyɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya yuyabulyɨ wabarɨnnyabulyɨ sare sabwina yɨleyagaala madɨbɨna! Sarebwina pwara nyawɨpɨdɨka! “O, kayaa'na jɨvanɨga'.”

4 Yagaala kayaa'nanyajɨ yɨmaka widɨvɨsaraavɨre yɨmakyagaalyajɨ kayaa'nanyabwina yɨpaa'nyɨ yagaalyajɨ madɨpɨna! Gotɨyareihi wɨja'ne sabwi madɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'na “Su! Su!” wɨdɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dɨragɨnna dara yawɨ'manɨgasasɨ. A'mwera ata lɨmwangebwi yadɨvɨsarajɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsarajɨ pwaraavɨrengɨ wabarɨnnya yadɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ mamaremwaalyɨ yɨkadera. Kɨrɨmɨre yovɨrawakɨwaalya mamaari yɨpɨ'derera. Pwaraavɨrengɨ wabarɨnnyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyɨlyai, yɨta naangera, sɨlaanga sazangɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsabulyɨ. Sare avaalyabwi

wabarɨnnyabwina pwaraavɨrengɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya myadɨvɨsare.
6 Aane pwai kwai yaasɨwa'nanyanna wɨdɨna "Sara ya'gɨzɨ tewaanna dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ," kwaasɨ sara nagɨthathɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ galyekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'da wɨramadelyɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sara yadɨvɨsarajɨ myɨnnera! Saraayawɨdaasɨ ja-halya'makwodeigɨnyɨ.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨgaa' sahwaigɨ jɨhɨnyasɨyaigɨ kayaa'na mwaalagɨnya kɨrɨ' dahaa' Naangere baakesɨyaigɨ tewaanna mwaaihɨ. Sareigɨ baakesɨyara yɨgatabaaibɨ' kuna nayaa dɨmwaala!
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gamɨre baakebwina mwaaidɨ tewaanya yuyajɨ nayaa yɨda'maraanga yuyajɨ nebula yuyajɨ sangɨneigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihatheigɨnyɨ.
10 Naangei Baakei sabwi yɨlaaya wigaidevwi yawɨramaa'na ja! "Sai 'Tewaanyabulyɨ,' nyɨdathevwi yɨma!" sara yawɨra'gɨzɨ sara ja!
11 Jɨhɨnyasɨya, yaasɨwa'nanya yadɨvɨsa sara mye'mwannayɨnna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gɨzɨ kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwi jɨvwarɨdaakwia!
12 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jɨhɨnyavɨ kayaa'nanya lɨka yulya'dɨvɨ' yadɨvɨsanna waginaka yagaala madɨpɨnengɨ.
13 Baakevɨ yuya kyɨbwarɨdaakwa'gɨzɨ yuyara dara wangabɨ'de' "O, aaya kaavɨlya' sasare' daaka!" Sare' dare'nesɨ. Baake' pu'daawojɨ a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapɨjɨ yɨrɨkebwi yɨpɨnerera.
14 Sarevɨ dɨnɨke'
"Se wakɨnyaigɨ dɨthɨkaaka!
Bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨthɨkaaka!
Kɨraazɨtɨyare baake' gɨvuradesɨ.
Dɨkaava'gɨzɨyaigɨnyɨna sɨmunya gɨzaavadelyɨ."
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨnnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawɨka! Sɨmumaayaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Sɨmunnakeigɨ dɨmwaala!
16 Yɨrɨka kayaa'nanyagasa warɨke'na "Dahaa' tewaanna yɨjɨhyɨwana?" da'gɨzɨ nayaa sara ja! Yɨrɨka sa yaasɨwa'na nabothɨka!
17 Sarevɨ sɨdu'maayaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Naangei gɨmɨnyɨna "Sai sare' yana!" kyawɨrojɨ sare' ja!
18 Aalya waainɨya biyaaya'bɨta naanga manɨnna! Sare' yɨmaka nuyɨdɨka! Sarebwi ya'gɨzɨ kayaaka jɨhainade'nanyɨ. Saza manɨnna! Aawa. Kuryai gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuneba wɨlagɨmwaalana! (Sai sɨmunya' nayaa yuna gɨmaremwaalana!)
19 Sareigɨ ja'mwerɨ Gotɨyare yagaaidaata, Gotɨyarɨna yɨledaata daata wɨja'nejɨ duthana! Gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga yadɨ Naangerɨ daata, yɨledaata duthana!
20 Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotɨyarɨ Nenɨmaangerɨ "Su! Su!" duthana! Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨra'gɨzɨ sara duthana!

Kɨyorɨnesɨ.

21 Yuna wɨlagɨmwaalanneigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨ'na "Naangelyɨ. Kave yawɨrɨma!" yawɨ'na yɨvanɨgɨnya'na ja'mweraavɨ kwaakewɨ dula'naka! "Dara yawɨ'mwa. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ. Nya'mweraavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨma!" Sara dɨnneigɨnyɨ.
22 Balaange'gɨ, nemɨ Naangerɨ mɨdɨnna yɨvanɨgovaaibɨ' gɨnnya kwalaangerɨ kwaakewɨ dula'naka!
23 Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre kusɨlaanyainaavɨ nemaremwaaide Mɨnyagɨnyai mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' kwalaangei gannya balaangevɨ wɨmaremwaaide

Mɨnyagɨnyai mwaalɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai kusɨlaanyainaavɨ nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyainera nemɨ.
24 Sare'na kusɨlaanyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kwaakeba walamwaaina yɨvanɨgovaaibɨ' balaange'gɨ yuyangɨ gɨnnya kwalaangerɨ kwaakewɨ wɨla'na'na jɨthe'gɨnyɨ.
25 Kwalaangeigɨ, Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyainaavɨneba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wɨjaaya'nei balakabaaibɨ' gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana!
26 "Kumɨre kɨlaakengɨ aalya wiadɨnyabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare yagaalya' kumɨre sɨmunyangɨjɨ munyɨkaavɨjɨ kyavada'galojɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!" daka Kɨraazɨtɨyai bala'.
27 "Aayagaa' nɨmɨnyaba kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! Sagaa' byaannakeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! Kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ munyɨkaavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya, nawɨ'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotɨyarera tewaanyara, gɨrɨkita'nanya maayara mwaaibɨka!" daka balake'nanyɨ.
28 Sare'na gɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨna kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidɨnyabaaibɨ' gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevɨna kale wiadei, yɨthaa, a'mwei gamɨ sarɨna kale wiadelyɨ. A'mwei balaangevɨna yawɨ'na "A'mwe sa' nɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨra."
29-30 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨna sɨnna tɨka mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wɨjaavadɨvɨ' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidɨvɨsajɨkera. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina mwaaiho'na kusɨlaanyainaavɨ kave nemaremwaalɨkelyɨ avaalyabaaibɨ'.
31 Sare'na dara dɨnɨke' "Sarevɨ a'mwei gamɨre ganɨmaangelyɨ ganaangesɨ sayorɨ yagalya'mavojɨ gannya balaangesɨ ye'mwannemwaaladelyɨ. Sara kyojɨ sawaai kɨlaaka pɨjɨ'nanyayoi yɨma'nyɨkadeyolyɨ."
32 Sara gave dɨnɨke' nebulya' naange' nemɨnyɨna dɨnɨkesɨ yoimavajalɨkurakya sa'. Sare' dara yawɨ'manɨge' "Yo, Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kusɨlaanyainajɨ sara dɨnɨke' daaka!"
33 Sara dɨnɨke' kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Kwalaanga gazaigɨzaigɨnyɨna kale gyadevaaibɨ' gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'gɨza'gɨ gɨnnya kwalaangerɨna yawɨ'na "Sai nɨmɨnyɨna a'mwe naangelyɨ," yawɨ'na jɨthe'gɨnyɨ.

6

Kɨnɨdakaavɨnesɨ.
1 Kaimɨraaya kwaigɨ, Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihɨnya'na gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ sayorɨ dɨmɨdɨna! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sabwi yɨja' yɨda'nanyasɨ.
2 Dɨnɨke' "Gɨnnya gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ sayore yaya dɨmakɨla!" Kɨwɨnya sa', kɨwɨnya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja'ne' kɨnɨnnake' sɨnnawɨnya' dɨnɨkesɨra.
3 Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara dɨnɨ' "Sare'na gɨmɨnyɨna 'Yuyangɨna tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davakɨ saamɨnyagaa' mwaalana!' daka gɨthɨwa'."
4 Kuvɨnɨmaangeigɨ, gɨmɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨ yaasɨwa'na karama'gɨzɨ yaasɨwa'na sɨnna tɨka nudavadɨka! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapɨjɨ Naangerebwi nayaa yawɨra'gɨzɨ nayaanna dɨrama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duzɨwaakya!

Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarajɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨnesɨ.

5 Wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨnei gɨmaremwaaidei sara kagɨthozɨ Gotɨyarɨna lɨka yadɨ nayaa sara dɨmɨdɨna! Gɨmɨre sɨmunya' gave pɨrɨ'na nayaa yawɨ'dɨ nayaa sara dɨmɨdɨna! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ duthaayɨdevaaibɨ' nayaa sara ja!

6 Gavegaa' maremwaaidei tɨnna gwangadaawojɨ "Wawɨnya tewaanya'na yɨlaaya nyɨmaryana!" da'gɨzɨ gavegaa' nayaa yɨjɨwaala nyɨdɨka! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ mwaaihɨnya'na Gotɨyare sɨmunya' gɨnnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaiderɨna nayaa ja!

7 Sareigɨ wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ sɨmunyavɨ "Nɨmɨ tewaanna yɨma!" yawɨ'dɨ yɨlaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavɨ duthaayɨdeigɨ mɨka! Aawa. Naangerɨjɨ duthaayɨdevaaibɨ' nayaa ja!

8 Dara jawɨ'desɨ. Wawɨnya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarɨna tewaanya ayɨna wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nɨgwɨwawɨnyarɨnajɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarɨnajɨ wawɨnya' avaaina wɨjaavadelyɨ.

9 Maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ, avaalyabaaibɨ' gɨnnya gɨthaayaderɨ nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madɨnna! Nayaa dara yawɨ'mwaa. Sɨgunyavɨ Nemaremwaaide gavelyɨ. Gɨmɨjɨ gɨthaayadɨvɨsarajɨ saihɨrɨ avaaina yɨhɨmaremwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai a'mwerɨ sɨnnyasɨ yayasɨ yawɨsasɨ yawɨ'da myɨkelyɨ. Aawa. Yuyaraavɨna avaaina yɨkelyɨ. Sara yawɨ'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemɨre kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bɨ' yovɨrawakya'nesɨ.

10 Yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Naangerɨ kuna dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaaida'gɨzɨ gannya dɨragɨnya' gɨzaavada dɨragɨnnakeigɨ gɨmwaaihana!

11 Kotɨya Maryadei yawɨ'na "Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!" yawɨ'na yojɨ kwaasɨya gyathehaa' dɨragɨnyaigɨ dɨmwaaide'na mwasaabya, pɨnɨ Gotɨyai gɨzaavade yuyajɨyaigɨ dɨragɨnna ja!

12 A'mwera kɨlaa'nakera tawanakerajɨ mala mabwa'nyɨvanɨgo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ dɨragɨnyarajɨ jɨhɨnya dahaa' yɨmakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨ sɨgunyavɨ kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ sarajɨ mala bwa'nɨvanɨgo.

13 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai saabya sasɨ gɨzaavade yuyajɨyaigɨ malya'na maarɨna ja! "Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' yɨkamaangei kanyɨramojɨ dɨragɨnna daavɨma! Mala bwara'mujɨ aayagaa' dɨragɨnna dathɨwagɨma!" da'gɨzɨ maarɨna ja!

14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ malya'na yovɨrawaka'gɨzɨ Romɨyai aawɨlasaibɨsaigɨ gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' dɨvadathɨvainana! Yɨda'maraangebwi kɨhɨsavɨ yuna dɨragɨnya'na dɨvaazɨ'ma'nana!

15 Gotɨyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai wɨdadaanya' sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ dɨvaazɨ'ma'nana!

16 Nabaai, Naangerɨ lɨmwadaanyabwi yuna saabya dɨragɨnya' dɨmaryɨvɨla! Yɨkamaangei mwasaagala dɨka nadaawojɨya padaawojɨ gɨmɨre saabya' gɨmarulyakedaavadesɨ.

17 Naangei nevadaihasamaarakebwi mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dɨmwaaihɨ'nana! Gotɨyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masɨramɨnya' gurɨmaanga yuneba woinɨke' dɨlɨmwana!

18 Yuya sanna Gotɨyarɨ wɨja ja! Kuryai gɨhaimwadaawojɨ yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna duthana! Jɨthaangana! Dameigɨ nayaa tɨnna wangadɨ yuyagaa' Naangerɨ yuyanna dɨragɨnna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna dɨragɨnna jɨthaangana!

19 Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duthana! “Gotɨyaigɨ, ‘Polɨmɨna yagaalyaˈ kujaavaˈmujɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdana! Sahwai lɨka mi yada yagaala tewaanyaˈ yoimavajalɨkurakyaˈ nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakana!’ daˈgɨzɨ yanga duzaama!” Sara duthana nɨmɨnyɨna!
20 Yagaala tewaanyaˈna Kingɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨdaasadere wawɨnyaˈ yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨdaheˈna wɨla nyɨvwɨyeta kɨrɨˈ Kingɨyare wawɨnyaˈ yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. “Lɨka nyɨwɨdɨka! Nɨmɨre dɨwɨjaˈ dɨragɨnna wɨdɨma!” dadɨ gɨthɨvanɨge. Sareinyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duthana!

Yagaala aayaˈnesɨ.

21 Tɨkikaazai neyaˈmwei sahwarɨna nevuˈnadei tewaanyai Naangere wawɨnyaˈ dɨragɨnna wɨdaayadelyɨ. Sarei nɨmɨnyɨna yuya yɨhɨthathelyɨ. “Sahwara nɨmɨnyɨnejɨ nɨmɨ yɨvanɨgejɨ yawɨpɨka!” dena sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨdasɨwaabe.
22 “Sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨnenna jawɨrila! Sara yawɨrapɨjɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya jɨvaimwannyɨla!” dena wɨdasɨwaabelyɨ.
23 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai neyaˈmweihɨrɨ kɨrɨnnya kwaamuˈnanyabwi yɨhɨmwaaihika! Kale yɨhyadevwi Naangerɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨzaayɨka!
24 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sarɨnnya tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnada, nabaai kuna dɨragɨnna sara yɨhyada, yɨ saihɨrɨ yanga tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagika!

Polɨ

Pilipaai
Pilipaai Mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ P+kar+y+kwia Y+davakes+.

1 Pilipaai mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,
K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ w+lamwaaihasa'neihi Got+yare tewaanyaihi,
Pol+ny+j+ Timotily+ sainaai K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazare yaas+wa'waw+nyainaai
p+kar+y+kwia da' y+hyas+vanaab+holyainaaly+. A'mweih+r+na,
kus+laanyav+yaih+re maremwaalyaih+r+naj+ w+daayaih+r+naj+ saih+r+
y+hyas+vanaab+holyainaaly+.
2 Nem+re Got+yai Nen+maangely+ Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+ yanga
gaimwangebwi y+hika! Sar+m+re s+munyav+ kave kwaamu'nanya'
y+hwakika!

Pol+ Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dake'nes+.

3 Sar+m+ny+na yaw+'d+nyagaa' gazagaasagaa' n+m+re Got+yar+ "Su! Su!"
w+dad+nyainy+.
4 Yuya w+dad+nya sang+, sar+m+ny+ gaimwanga y+hya'ne w+dad+nyang+
y+laaya yad+ Naanger+ y+daangad+nyainy+.
5 Sare' dare'nany+. Sar+m+ yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daas+
dahaa'nanneihi n+m+j+ yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena
nye'mwannay+van+gasa'nany+.
6 N+m+ mena dara yaw+'man+ge. Got+yai sar+m+ny+ waw+nya naw+'nya'
mena y+hivan+'. Sai waw+nya' kuna kuna y+wawoj+ waw+nya sa'
y+'mwanny+na yade Y+r+ka yune K+raaz+t+ya Jizaazaregaa'na.
7 Yo, sar+m+ yuyaih+r+na s+munya sara y+bwak+nna y+van+ge
daza' y+da'nanyas+. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' n+m+re s+munyabur+
sar+m+ny+ y+h+l+mwaga'd+nyainy+. Y+ sar+m+ny+na tewaanya
ny+vu'n+van+ke'nany+. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi
n+m+j+ ye'mwannamaa'man+ga'. Y+ yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera
maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannay+van+gasa'nany+. N+m+ kalavuzav+
mwaaid+nyagaas+ yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne'
jal+kurakegaas+ a'mweraav+re s+munyang+ yagaala tewaanya sa' d+rag+nya
y+vaimwagehaas+ yuya sagaa' sara yad+v+saih+ly+.
8 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ sar+m+ny+na
tewaanaanga w+vu'n+van+kabaai sahwar+ yuyaih+r+na tewaanaanga
ny+vu'n+van+ke' Got+yai nayaa jal+kurakanneiny+. Sar+m+nyaw+nna
y+hwanganaaw+de'na y+h+th+wa.
9 "Sar+m+re tewaanya y+h+vu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna y+ma'nana!
Nebulya'na jaw+ranganyides+ yuya s+munya tewaanya naangej+ naanga
kuna y+h+maremwaalana!" dena n+m+ Naanger+ sara y+daangad+nyainy+.
10 Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yaw+ranganya'neih+r+
y+h+maremwaaladeng+. "K+raaz+t+yar+ne Y+r+ker+k+ sar+m+ naw+'nya
tewaanyaihi y+wetawakya maayaihi d+mwaalyideih+ly+ra," dena Naanger+
w+dad+nyainy+.
11 Y+ Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ y+s+' y+s+la naw+'nya y+'nadevaaib+'
y+da'maraangebwi sar+m+ny+ yunebanna kuna y+hwaradevuly+. Y+ sasare
sabwi yadaap+j+ Got+yar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+lya'naj+ "Byaannakei!"
dadaa Got+yar+ y+laaya w+marya'naj+ sara w+dad+nya'nany+.

Poli kalavuzangevi mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyavi gaimwanga yake'nesi.

12 Nya'mweihi, sarimi yawiramaasavina dara nyivu'nivani'. Niminy taanga nyima'nade datha kiri' yagaala tewaanya' yawiranganya'na marihiri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kadika kuna wi'nivanigasasi.

13 Yi sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevina dame daa'divisaraji a'mwe pwara kwaraji sara "Kiraazitiyarina widake'na kalavuzavi mwaaidelyi," nimiyina mena nayaa yawi'divisare.

14 Nabaai kalavuzavi mwaaideri Naangei nimiyi nayaa nyigaimwade' Naangerine neya'mwe kwalaalyara tinna wangadivisa'na kumiyi wigaimwange'na yawi'divi' kumire simunya' diragiya maa'divisa'na lika yabwi yagalya'ma'divi' Gotiyare yagaalya' wijiwaakya'na diragiya yadivisare.

15 Dare' nebulyasi. Pwara nimire wawiya Gotiyarine'na tiganaarya yadivi' nimiyina "Sai kalavuzavina nayaa mujadei. Sahwari wavilavaana!" yawi'divita dazavi Kiraazitiyarine yagaalya' wijiwaakadivisasi. Kiri' pwara nimiyina simunya nawi'nya kininnakera wijiwaakina.

16 A'mwe dazara nimiyina wivu'nivanike'naji yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawiya naange' nyijaavakevina yawi'divisa'naji sara wijiwaakivanigasare.

17 Kiri' pwara sara "Polimina neminne yaya naangenna yaana!" deva Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakina. Sahwara simunya tewaanya kininnakera yawita giri kita'nanya maayara sara wijiwaakadivisara mika! Aawa. Nimire kalavuziwawiyavi "Taanginya pinji yibwa'mwagaana!" yawi'divi' sara wijiwaakadivisa'nany.

18 Kiri' maajimunya myawiriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavi, nimiyina yawita kayaa'nanyanginaji nimiyina yawita tewaanyanginaji Kiraazitiyarina wijiwaakadivisare. Dazavi nimi yilaaya yivanige. Yo, nimi yilaaya naanga kuna yideiny.

19 Sare' darevidaa'nyiny. Nimi mena yawi'manige. Nimiyi gaimwange'na sarimi Naangeri widadivisaviji Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare Kuryai nimiyi diragiya nyivaimwadeviji dahaa' nyima'niwaka daza sa kayaaka nyigalade mi'. Naangei nyivadaihasamaaradeiny.

20 Yi "Yima'nadenna tilijaaya baihanarima!" yawi'di dazanna yemwaaimanige. Dare' yemwaaimangeiny. Nimi wagila maalika aane pimili' kimili' maarideiny mi'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadinyabaaibi' dahaa' yuya nimire kilaakejiki yidevi Kiraazitiyarine yaya' makilya'neiny diragiya daa'di nayaa jalikurakima! "Nimi gaala mwaaimujainy sara yideiny dingaka? Nimi baimuja kwainy sara yideiny dingaka?" dena nayaa yivanige.

21 Sare' darevidaa'nyiny. Nimi gaala mwaala'mujiyainy Kiraazitiyaly ye'mwannamwaaihe. Nabaai nimi bala'mujiyainy Kiraazitiyarine yaya' diragiya makilideiny. Yi sa' nimire mwaalyabwi wavilavade nimiyine'nany.

22 Nabaai nimire kilaakejiki kuna mwaaimujainy Kiraazitiyarine'na tewaanya nawi'nyaanga yisilyabita yideiny. Kiri' nimi be tutariki midinideinyaka? "Balima!" yawiridei ny dingaka? "Mwaalima!" yawiridei ny dingaka? Nimi myawiriwa.

23 Yɨ savɨna nɨmɨ sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yawɨ'manɨge. Kwaaka davakɨ yagalya'ma'mujainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaimuja'. Darevɨnyɨ. Sa' tewaanya naangesɨ.
24 Kɨrɨ' sara yɨwɨjainyɨ gara yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyaka! Sare' kɨlaakejɨkɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne'na yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨke'na kuna mwaalɨma!
25 Sare' dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨgevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yawɨramaa'manɨge. Nɨmɨ kuna mwaaidɨ sarɨmɨjɨ wawɨnya yɨhye'mwannayɨdeinyɨ. Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi naanga yɨma'nya'najɨ dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwadɨvɨ' yɨlaaya yɨhya'najɨ yɨhɨgaimwagɨde'nanyɨ.
26 Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna mwaalɨdevɨ sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' "Nemɨnyawɨ mena mwaalɨke'na Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨne yaya' munyaba naanna makɨlaana!" dɨzide' yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨde'nanyɨ.

Yagaala tewaanya' lɨmwadɨvɨsara yabwinesɨ.

27 Yuya yɨma'nadengɨ sarɨmɨ "Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanyavɨ lɨmwadaanyainera," dadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarera yɨpɨnebwi nayaa yɨda'maraangebwina jɨla! Sarevɨ nɨmɨ yɨhwanganaawɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Sarɨmɨnyɨ kuna yɨbwa'nɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ sareinyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka sara wɨ'nya'ne'na sara jɨla! Dara wɨ'nya'neinyɨ nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'! Sahwara avaaizɨmunya'na daa'dɨvɨ' yagaala tewaanya' lɨmwaga'manɨgasarera. Yɨ yuyara, yagaala tewaanya'na kwɨya'mwera dɨragɨnna lɨmwange'na dɨhaa'bwata yɨmanɨgasarera. Malyavɨ ye'mwannadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' yuyara sara yɨvanɨgasarera.
28 Sahwaraavɨna taanga wɨjaavadɨvɨsara aane pɨrɨvɨ kɨrɨvɨ sahwaraavɨ lɨka wirɨ'gaimanɨgasara mɨka! Sahwara saraavɨna lɨka myɨvanɨgasara. Nabaai sarɨmɨ lɨka mi yɨpɨja' daza' yɨkamaangeraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia dara yadesɨ. Sahwara kayaaka yɨnɨpɨ'dere. Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ dara yɨhibwarɨdaakuvanɨ'. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨ tewaanya mwaalya'na yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ sara yɨhyadelyɨ.
29 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnya ya'ne'na Gotɨyai tewaanyabwi yɨhɨzaavanɨkelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagya'ne gavebwina yɨhɨzaavada mɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨnyɨ daanga maarya'ne kɨbulyɨ yɨhɨzaavanɨkelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala tewaanya' kuna dɨlɨmwagarila!
30 Yɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨne mala bwa'daazɨya' sarɨmɨ tɨnna wangane'. Nabaai dahaakɨgaa' nɨmɨ mala kuna bwa'manɨge'na sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨvanɨgasasɨ. Mala yune gave savɨna avaainanyavɨna sarɨmɨ bwa'nɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

2

Pilipaai mwaalyara avaaizɨmunya'na yawɨsa'na Polɨ yɨlaaya yake'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre sɨmunya' neyɨvaimwadei daakajɨ, Nemɨnyɨna gamɨre wɨvu'nyabwi nemɨre munyɨ' nayaa newa'devwi daakajɨ, Kurya Tewaanyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaihoina daakajɨ, Nemɨjɨya pwaraavɨna kale neyada tewaanaanga nevu'nadeina daakajɨ,
2 yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨre yɨlaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jɨla! Yɨ avaaizɨmunya'na jawɨryidevɨjɨ wɨvu'nya avaala saburɨ jidevɨjɨ kurya avaala gave pɨbwina dɨlɨmwagaryidevɨjɨ gave pɨbwi jawɨryidevɨjɨ yuneba yɨlaaya dɨnyɨgalyɨla!
3 Sarɨmɨ yune sarɨmɨnyɨne'na sɨmunya yawɨ'dɨvɨ' aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' mipɨnera! Sarɨnnya yaya munyaba makɨlya'na aane pɨbwi kɨbwi

mip+nera! Aawa. A'mwe pwaraav+ dalaangew+ mwaaid+v+' "Sahwara nem+ny+ nev+lap+ka!" jaw+rila!

4 Gazaig+zaig+ g+nnya yunenna mamaremwaaid+nnera! Aawa. Gazaig+zaig+ pwaraav+re sa k+n+ng+j+ d+maremwaala!

5 K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ s+munya p+bwi w+warakabaaib+' s+munya avaainanya d+l+mwagarila! Darebuly+.

6 Sahwai Got+ya nebulyai mwaalaka k+r+' S+gunyav+ Got+yaly+ avaaina mwaalya sabwina kuna l+mwange'na yaw+rakai m+'.

7 Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yaka kunei y+ma'naka a'mwe yaas+wa'waw+nyaraav+rebwib+' maar+na yakei y+ a'mwei y+ma'ny+na. A'mwei a'mweraav+ne avaainanyai y+ma'ny+na yada

8 gam+ sar+ kwaakew+ walamarak+ny+na. Sara yada Got+yar+ yagaalya m+d+nakely+. Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gam+ balakegaa'na. Yo, yune y+sav+ri kamaratamar+mwe' wag+lyav+ne y+sav+ balakegaa'na. Y+ sarev+ kwaakew+ walamarak+nakely+.

9 Sare'na Got+yai gam+ny+ne yaya' munya ke'ba mak+laka sahwar+ munya ke'beva mwaaihakely+. Sara yaka Got+yai yaya naw+'nya' yaya p+n+ wav+lav+ke' w+jaavakely+.

10 "S+gunyav+ mwaaihata yuyaraj+ Kwaakevak+yaraj+ kwaakev+ amwih+lyaraj+ Jizaazar+ne yaya sa' dad+v+' gam+ny+ kwadaai gib+ka!" daka yaya naw+'nya sa' w+jaavake'nany+.

11 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangis+ dara jal+kurak+p+'de'nany+ "Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai sai Naangely+ra." Sare'na "Got+yai byaannakela!" dad+v+' N+mwar+ne yaya' munyaba makib+'de'nany+.

"Got+yai y+h+vadaihasamaarakeihi y+p+neng+ j+la!" dake'nes+.

12 N+m+re ny+vu'n+van+keihi, K+raaz+t+yai Got+yar+ sara m+d+da sar+m+ny+ne'na ke'ba'nanya' yakabaaib+' "Got+yai sara nevadai-hasamaarakei daakaj+," y+p+'deng+ j+la! Y+ s+nnaw+ yuyagaa' Got+yar+ m+d+nesaih+ly+. Sar+m+j+ y+hye'mwannemwaaid+nya yune sagaa'na m+d+netabaaib+'na my+h+z+van+ge. Aawa. Dahaa' menyaw+ n+m+ mwaaida'mwi sar+m+ naanga kuna d+m+d+ny+la! Got+yar+na dara yaw+'d+v+' "Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaal+kely+," l+ka nayaa y+wain+gul+na yad+v+' dahaak+gaa' y+h+vadaihasamaarakeihi sareihi sara y+p+neng+ j+la!

13 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. Got+yai sar+m+ny+ kusaw+ y+hyadely+. Y+ sar+m+re s+munyabur+ gam+ sai y+hid+kaa'bwa'dely+. Nabaai gam+ sare s+munya naw+'nya k+n+nnakebwina w+vu'nadevaaib+sanna ya'neih+r+ y+h+mwaaihadely+.

14 Yuya y+p+ja sa sar+m+ k+n+myagaalyaj+ maiyagaalyaj+ nayaa mak-wasak+na yad+v+' j+la!

15 "Y+wetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nem+re s+munyav+ kayaa'nanyabwi mwaranna!" dap+j+ sara j+la! Y+ a'mwe y+da'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'd+v+' kum+re s+munya naad+ya' y+n+kera kayaa'nanyabwi yad+v+saraav+ t+nnyaba mwaalyaihi sar+m+ Got+yare kaim+raayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara j+la!

16 Sar+m+ yagaala gaalyabwi k+n+nnake' maguzaavad+v+' sahwaraav+ tewaanya sa' w+j+waakad+v+sav+ sar+m+ a'mwe Kwaaka j+h+nya davak+yaraayaba baakeihi l+vamwaaid+v+saih+ly+. Sara y+p+jaih+r+na Y+r+ka K+raaz+t+yaregaa' y+laaya y+deiny+. N+m+re yaya' makib+'de'nany+. Dara yaw+r+deiny+. Kum+nyaw+ n+m+ kaanyave'na gazare myad+ n+m+re d+rag+nya' yaas+wa' m+raag+k+'na myeneiny+.

17 Aawa. Sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yɨ sabwi Gotɨyarɨ wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhu'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsabulyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ baimuja' nɨmɨre tawe' dɨmapɨja' waainɨya'bɨ' Naangerɨna wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhu'dɨvɨsavɨ dɨma'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' yɨ sarevɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨde'nanyɨ. Yo, nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨhye'mwannayɨdeinyɨ.

18 Sasare savɨ sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya avaaina jɨla! Yo, nɨmɨjɨ yɨlaaya dɨnye'mwannayɨla!

19 Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawɨrojɨ maalɨkegaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Timotirɨ maryasaabɨdelyɨ. Sai ayɨna kabozɨ “Sarɨmɨnyɨnenna yawɨramaara'mujɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨlaaya naanga yɨma!” da'mujɨ maryasaabɨdelyɨ.

20 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨra. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nɨmɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na yadeibɨsai kuneinyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai kuneinyɨ. Sarevɨ Timotirɨ dahɨlakɨwelyɨ.

21 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawɨsannenna bɨramaa'dɨvɨsare. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarenna maremwaaidɨvɨtara mɨ'.

22 Nabaai sarɨmɨ Timotirɨna sɨmunyabwi mena yawɨ'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sai a'mwe tewaanyalyɨ. Kaimɨraayai ganɨmaangerɨ gaimwadevaaibɨ' yagaala tewaanyavɨna nɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannawɨdaayolyalyɨ. Sarevɨ sahwarɨ dahɨlakɨwelyɨ.

23 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨma'nadevɨ mena yawɨra'mujɨ sahwarɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' sara maryasaabɨdelyɨ.

24 Nabaai Naangerɨ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨ'mwa. Maalɨkegaa' nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨdeinyɨ.

25 Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨge. A'mwe Epapɨrothaaitazarɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨme'nya'bɨ' ayɨna maryasaabɨma! Sai nemɨre neya'mwelyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ avaaiwawɨnyalyɨ. Mala dazavɨna nɨmɨjɨ nyɨgaidaa'delyɨ. Sarɨmɨ kɨgaa' sahwarɨ nɨmɨnyawɨnna nyɨmaryasaabesai sarei nyɨmudaasakenna nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwagakelyɨ.

26 Gamɨre sɨmunya' sarɨmɨnyɨ wanganya'na wabahɨlaaka wiadevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ “Nalaaya kɨnɨnnakelyɨra,” kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa'daasa'na sahwai “Yawɨta kwalaalya nyɨpɨdɨka!” kadɨwa' sarɨmɨnyɨna taanginya wɨwa'manɨ'.

27 Yɨ nebulyasɨ. Kɨgaa' nalaaya waraka kɨbawa mena kabaladɨkelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sahwarɨna Gotɨyai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakelyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyai kale yune gave sarɨna yakai mɨ'. Aawa. Sai nɨmɨ kwainyɨnajɨ kale wiakelyɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨre nalaaya'na kale nyakeinyɨ sahwai balajɨ kwajɨ taanginya naange' nɨmɨnyɨ yɨlasa'na kanyadɨka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarebwi “Aala!” yawɨraka gamɨnyɨ yɨvainɨmwaaihakelyɨ.

28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨ kamaryaasa'mujɨ sarɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna kwanganapɨjɨ “Yɨlaaya jɨla! Nabaai sai sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'manɨke' mi'na yɨma'nade'na nɨmɨre taanginya kɨrɨsɨ myɨma'nanna!” da'mujɨ nɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya dɨragɨnna nyɨvu'nɨwa'.

29 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kabi'mavojɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsara kunnya lɨmwaga'dɨvɨta pwaraavɨ maapɨnebaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨ' sahwarɨ nayaa dɨmaaryɨla! A'mwe sasare saibɨsaraavɨne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla! Kuna sara jɨla!

30 Kɨbawa mena kabaladɨkei Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnyavɨ sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yawɨ'dei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai wawɨnya' sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga manyɨgaimwagi yɨpɨne'na yawɨ'da “Polɨmɨ wɨgainɨwakevɨ yunebanna

yɨ'mwannɨma!" yawɨ'da nyɨgaimwagakelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ nayaa dɨmaarylɨla!

3

1 Nya'mweihi, yɨ nabaai Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na yɨlaaya naanga jɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ yagaala da' pɨkarya ayɨna yɨdasa'na nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ "Aala!" majɨwa. Taanga manyɨvanɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwanga'nesɨ.

A'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagazai sai a'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ.

2 Kavɨjɨlɨkerabɨsaraavɨna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sahwara wawɨnya kayaa'na yadɨvɨsaraavɨna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sahwara sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ gurya kayaa'na daya'neraavɨna (Juyaraavɨna) mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!

3 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨra. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna neyawɨ'delyɨ nemɨre kɨlaaka gurya madayainaavɨna " 'Kɨlaakejɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna gurya nebwina da'nɨkerera,' yawɨ'manɨge." Sareinaavɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai nemwaai-hake'na Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nebulya'na yadaanyɨ. Sareinaavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yune yake'na gamɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makidaanyɨ. Nemɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨnɨga negaimwagya'ne sanna dɨragɨnna malɨmwagivanɨgo. Yɨ nemɨre mwaalyabwina myawɨri, nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨna myawɨri yadaa Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," nedadeina yune Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna lɨmwamanɨgoinera.

4 Sare kɨrɨ' "Nɨmɨ yɨma!" dɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨne saburana dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnya sa' nɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga nyɨgaimwagya'ne'na nɨmɨnne tusa' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. A'mwe pwara kwara kɨlaakejɨkɨne saburana dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' "Sanna nɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga nyɨgaimwaganneinyɨ," yawɨpɨjaraavɨ, yɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨne sabwina nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ wavɨla'manɨgeinyɨ.

5 Yɨ dareinyɨ. Yɨrɨka ati ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daryaai darɨkɨ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gurya nyɨdavesainyɨ. Nɨmɨ a'mwe Yɨzɨrelɨyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ Bejaminɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨdaasainyɨ. Nɨmɨ Yɨvɨruyainyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara yuya sara Yɨvɨruyarera. Nɨmɨ Yɨvɨruyaraavɨdaa'nyɨ avaaitawejɨ'nyɨ. Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨna Perɨzɨyara nayaa maremwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Perɨzɨyainyɨ nayaa mɨdɨneinyɨ.

6 "Juyainaavɨrebwi Gotɨyarebulyɨ," yawɨ'dɨ dɨragɨnna yɨna ye. Yɨ sareinyɨ "Gotɨyai sara yawɨ'delyɨ," dadɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ kayaa'na yeinyɨ. Nabaai a'mwera nɨmɨnyɨ nyawɨbwapɨjɨ kwajɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨnya'na, sare' nɨmɨ yɨda'maraangeinyɨra.

7 Kɨrɨ' yuya sa kɨgaa' "Sa nɨmɨnne sa naangengɨra," yawɨre yuya daza dahaa' dara yawɨ'mwa. Sa kune yaasɨwa'nanyangɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨna yune Kɨraazɨtɨyai yake' sa' naangaanga gavesɨra.

8 Yune Juyaraavɨre gave sanne'na majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Nabaai nɨmɨ yuya pɨnɨngɨna "Sa yune yaasɨwa'nanyangɨ," yawɨ'manɨgeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nɨmɨre Naangerɨ yawɨrangadɨ, yawɨta sa'na nɨmɨ yɨbwakɨdɨ sa yune naangesɨra. Sahwarɨna yuya sa mena yagalya'maveinyɨ. Nɨmɨ yuya sanna yawɨ'manɨge' mena yaayewɨ lɨvarannɨkebɨsangɨ. "Nɨmɨ yune Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ maa'dɨ Nawɨ'nyɨnaangereinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!" dadɨ sara ye.

9 Sahwarɨ nɨmɨ wɨlamwaalya'neinyɨ sara yeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkebwi mɨdɨne'na Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ," manyɨja'. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨnya'na yɨda'maraangebwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.

Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaˈmanɨgevɨ Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,” nyɨdadelyɨ.

10 “Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nebulyaˈna yawɨranganɨma!” dadɨ mwaaiheinyɨ. “Yɨ ayɨna dɨkaavake dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨbwakɨdevaaibɨˈ dɨragɨnya savɨ yɨbwakɨnɨma! Gamɨ daanga maarya saburɨ gamɨjɨ avaaina yeˈmwannamaarɨma! Sai sara balakabaaibɨˈna avaaizɨmunya yawɨˈdɨ nɨmɨnyɨna myawɨˈnyadɨ balɨdeinyɨ!

11 Sareinyɨ mwaaimujainyɨ Gotɨyai bainɨkeraavɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ ayɨna nyɨdɨkaavana!” jemwaaidɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nebulyaˈna dɨragɨnna yawɨrangamanɨgeinyɨ.

Tɨyawɨnna yɨˈmasaˈna kaanyaveˈna gavamarasɨˈnyɨkaanya dɨragɨnna wodevwinesɨ.

12 Nɨmɨ dara majɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nebulyaˈna mena yawɨrangamweinyɨ. Mena maaˈmweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ mena wiˈnanyɨra. Gotɨyai mena naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyainyɨ nyɨmwaaihɨwakeinyɨ. Sara majɨvanɨge. Sare kɨrɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai gamɨnyɨneinyɨ nyɨmaarakabaaibɨˈ sara yɨmaˈnyaˈneinyɨ maaˈmujainyɨ kaanyaveˈna dɨragɨnna wɨvanɨgeinyɨ.

13 Nyaˈmweihi, nɨmɨ sainyɨ myawɨrivanɨge. Nɨmɨ mena maaˈmweinyɨ dɨngaka! Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sɨmunya yune gave pɨrɨˈnanyainyɨ “Yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasa sangɨna nɨmɨ mena navɨka yadɨnyangɨ. Sara yadɨ dɨvidaaˈnya yuyabwi maaryaˈna yɨbwaˈmwagayɨwɨbwata yadɨnyainyɨ.

14 Wɨjaayaˈneˈ maaryaˈneinyɨ dazaˈ lɨmwaderyawɨ tɨyawɨnna kaanyaveˈna dɨragɨnna wɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Wɨjaayaˈne dazaˈ yɨ dareˈna. Naangerɨ nebulyaˈna yawɨranganyaˈneinaavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna nemɨ yɨlaawiaˈne jaka Gotɨyai nejɨvwaramaaˈmanɨkesɨ.”

15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨre sɨmunyabwi Gotɨyarɨnebwi aˈmwe nebulyaina yɨmaˈnɨvanɨgoina yagaala dɨvanɨge dazaˈna sara yawɨraana! Nabaai pwaihi sɨmunya pɨbwi kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi yɨ Gotɨyai nayaa yɨhɨzɨwaainada sɨmunya dazabwi kɨbwi yavadaˈgala yɨhyathelyɨ.

16 Kɨrɨˈ yuyaina sɨmunya mena maaˈmanɨgovwi, saburɨ sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

17 Nyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya saburɨ dɨnyeˈmwannanyɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Nabaai nemɨre saburɨ sara yamarivanɨgasara nemɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ nayaa baihanaˈdɨvɨˈ sabaaibɨˈ jɨla!

18 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨra. Kwalaalyagaaˈ sara myamarivanɨgasaraavɨna mena yɨhɨtheinyɨ. Nabaai dahaakɨgaaˈ kale nyadaaˈnyɨ kɨdalaala puratɨaˈdɨ ayɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe kwalaalyara “Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinera,” dadɨvɨsara kayaaˈna yɨvanɨgasavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balakevɨne yagaalyaˈ tihɨˈmanɨgasarera. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaangerera.

19 Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yadaanyabaaibɨˈ kunnya kɨlaakejɨkɨne sabwi “Naangengɨra,” dadɨvɨsarera. Kumɨre gotɨyaibɨsangɨ. Sahwara yadɨvɨsangɨna kunnya yayaˈ makinadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨˈ sahɨnɨngɨna wagɨla wɨvwaˈnɨvanɨˈ. Yune Kwaakevakɨya sabwina yawɨˈdɨvɨsare. Sareraavɨ Gotɨyai kayaaka yɨgaladerera. Kayaaˈnanyaba mwaaibɨˈdere.

20 Nɨmɨre sɨmunya sabwi jeˈmwannanyɨmɨdɨnyideˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalyaˈneinera. Nabaai sahɨbadaaˈnyɨ yune nevadaihasamaaraderɨna yɨlaayaˈna yemwaaimanɨgoinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ.

21 Sahwai nemɨre kɨlaaka nagaazazɨˈ baryaˈnejɨˈ gamɨre kɨlaaka byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakejɨˈ neyɨmavadelyɨ. Sai yuyaraavɨjɨ yuyangɨjɨ

maremwaalya'nei gamɨnyɨ kwaakewɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wakade dɨragɨnya dazavɨ sasara yadelyɨ.

4

1 NɨmɨreNɨmɨre nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna nyɨma'nadeihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga yadɨnyaihi, nɨmɨre kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya wavɨla'nɨkei maa'de'bɨsaihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ dɨwebaaibɨ' Naangerɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla!

Yɨlaayabwina avaaizɨmunya'na yadɨvɨ' sɨmunya tewaanyabwi maarya'nesɨ.

2 Yuwothɨyaa'gɨ nayaa dɨnyu'nana! Sɨdikɨya'gɨ nayaa dɨnyu'nana! Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihɨlyavɨ avaaizɨmunyabwina ayɨna jawɨrila!

3 Yo, nabaai Sɨzɨhaazaigɨ nebulyaigɨ, githaangamanɨge. A'mwe dazawaarɨ avaaizɨmunya'na mwaalya'newaarɨ nayaa dɨhaimwana! Sahɨrɨwaai yagaala tewaanyavɨna nɨmɨjɨ nyɨgaidaa'disawaalyɨ. Nabaai KɨlemenɨjɨNabaai KɨlemenɨjɨNabaai KɨlemenɨjɨN

pɨbwinanyabwi kanyɨma'nojɨ yɨ wi'nanyainyɨ. Yuya dazanna nɨmɨre sɨmunya' tewaanya nyɨma'nadesɨ.
12 Dara yawɨrangamwa. Nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta maayainyɨ yɨnɨga mwaaimuneinyɨ. Nabaai dara yawɨrangamwa. Gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yɨnɨga lɨmwaga'dɨ sara yɨwɨneinyɨ. Gazazangɨjɨ yuya kɨnɨngɨjɨ yuya sanna yawɨ'nɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ munya nyɨdevɨjɨ mɨjɨka nyɨdevɨjɨ sawaarɨna "Wikɨra," dadɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya lɨmwagasabwinajɨ gɨlyɨvɨta wɨgainya sabwinajɨ "Wikɨra," dadɨnyainyɨ.
13 Kɨraazɨtɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨvaimwadere dɨragɨnyavɨ yuya kɨnɨ sa yɨnɨga wi'na yɨwɨneinyɨ.
14 Nyɨgainɨwakenna yawɨta kwalaalya myɨvanɨge kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre taanginyaburɨ gaimwagya'neihi nye'mwannadɨvɨ' nawɨ'nya tewaanyabwi nyɨwa'daasaihɨlyɨ.
15 Pilipaai mwaalyaihi, nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨrangadɨvɨkɨ "Yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨzɨwaakaka nemɨre Pɨroviji Maazathonɨya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nemɨ saina wɨjaayabwine gamɨnyɨ ye'mwagakoinera. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨya aane pɨba kɨbanyara sara myesare."
16 Nabaai sasareihi nɨmɨ yɨhyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaideriyagaa' nɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨre nyɨgainake'na pɨgasaai maryasaabe-saihɨlyɨ.
17 Yanga wɨjaaya'na nɨmɨ jaka yɨhɨthadaarina mɨ'. Aawa. Nɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Sarevɨne tɨvɨkɨta sarɨmɨre tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yɨma'nana! Gotɨyai tewaanya yɨhyade' tɨvɨkɨsasɨ," dena yɨhɨthɨwa.
18 Dahaa' yuya kɨnɨ maa'mwejɨyainyɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya lɨmwaga'manɨgeinyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨ mena yunebannanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨre yange yasɨwaabaasa Epapɨrothaaitazarɨ mena maa'mwengɨ. Yanga nawɨ'nya daza Gotɨyarɨ dɨka wabatɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnake' yɨravayɨhu'dɨvɨta dazabaaibɨsangɨ. Yɨ nyɨjawa'daasa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨjawa'daa'. Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaaya'ne yɨravadɨngɨ'dɨvɨsabɨsangɨ. Yɨ dazahɨnɨnna maa'da sahwarɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨgaidelyɨ.
19 Nɨmɨre Gotɨyai gɨlyɨvɨta yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sarei gɨlyɨvɨta sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨnengɨna yɨhɨgainɨvanɨkenna yanga yuya yunebanna yɨhyadelyɨ. Sare'na a'mwera "Gotɨyai byaannakei," dadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨne yaya' makibɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ sara yadelyɨ.
20 Gotɨyai sai nemɨre Nenɨmaangerɨne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makɨlaana! Nebula sahɨrɨsɨ.

Yagaala pɨnɨnnesɨ.

21 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasara Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ "Nya'mweihi!" nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Nɨmɨjɨya nya'mwera "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.
22 Gotɨyare tewaanya pwara "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'. Sahwarajɨyara yunebanne maremwaalɨkei Sizaare angevɨyara dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨga' "Neya'mweihi!"
23 Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare gaimwangevɨne yange' sarɨmɨre kuryarajɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

Kolozi
Kolozi mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ P+kar+y+kwia Y+davakes+.

1-2 Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,
K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaihasa'ne sar+m+ Got+yare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe K+raaz+t+yar+na l+mwaga'man+gasaihi. Sasareih+r+ n+m+j+ neya'mwe Timotily+ sainaai y+h+thaka! Got+yai Nen+maangei yanga naange'na y+h+gaimwagana! Sar+m+re s+munyav+ kave kwaamu'nanya' y+hwakana! Pol+ny+ yune gam+re s+munyav+ yaw+raka Got+yai kada' K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazai Apozel+yainy+ ny+dah+lakakeiny+. Sareiny+ p+karya da' y+hyas+vanaab+heiny+.

Pol+ "Su! Su!" daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwina yaw+ramaarya'neraav+na Naanger+ w+dake'nes+.

3 Sar+m+ny+na Got+yar+ y+daangada' yuyagaa' naar+m+ "Su! Su!" w+dadasainaaly+. Sahwai nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ Gan+maangely+.

4 Naar+m+ sar+m+ny+na kad+ka mena dara w+'n+wa'dolya'nany+. Kolozi mwaalya sara K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ d+rag+nna l+mwad+v+' Got+yare tewaanya yuyaraav+na tewaanya w+vu'naderera. Sare'na suya w+dadasainaaly+.

5 Sasareih+r+na Got+yai mena yov+rawakake S+gunyav+ya y+hyemwaal+kennany+. S+nnaw+ yagaala tewaanyav+ya nebulya' sar+m+ny+ kihima'na' sar+m+ kad+ka mena w+'ne'. Y+ sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kad+ka mena w+'nesas+.

6 Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavak+ yuneba naanga y+ma'nadevaaib+' sar+m+ny+ y+ma'nakes+. Daza' a'mwera l+mwagaresa'na tewaanya naw+'nyabwi marima'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyaraj+ kwalaalya pwaraj+ daza' l+mwaga'man+gasa' sar+m+ny+ y+hivan+kebaaib+sas+. Sa' aayagaa'daas+ y+hyamaaraka sar+m+ny+ aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya sav+ kad+ka w+'neva Got+yare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yaw+ranganna yeva sara y+hivan+kes+.

7 Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epap+raazai y+h+z+waakakabaaib+' y+ nebulya'na yaw+ranganesas+. Sar+na naar+m+ny+ neh+vu'nadely+. Sahwai K+raaz+t+yar+ naar+m+j+ ye'mwannew+daayadely+. Sarei sar+m+ny+ gaimwange'na K+raaz+t+yar+ d+rag+nna l+mwaga'dei kuna nayaa w+daayadely+.

8 Nabaai sai neh+th+wakely+ "Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraav+na sara w+jaavade'na Got+yareraav+na tewaanya w+vu'naderera." Yuya sare'na Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dadasainaaly+.

9 Sarev+ aayagaa' naar+m+ kwainaai yagaala sa' kad+ka w+'n+wa'dola y+r+ka dazar+k+daas+ sar+m+ny+ gaimwange'na Got+yar+ w+d+na. Naar+m+ y+daangay+daanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaaly+ sar+m+ny+na. "Sahwara g+m+re s+munya' nebulya'na yaw+rangab+ka! Y+ kum+ sara yune s+du'nakera y+ma'n+p+ka! Y+ Kurya Tewaanyai yaw+ta naw+'nya p+n+j+ s+munya yaw+ramarakya'nej+ w+jaavana! Dazabwi kum+ny+ yunebanna nebulya'na w+lam+lel+mwagarana!" dola sara w+dadasainaaly+.

10 Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa y+n+ga wi'na yamarip+nebaaib+' sar+m+ sara yamarya'na w+dadasainaaly+. Sara y+p+jav+ Naanger+ y+laaya wigalade'nany+. Sarev+ sar+m+ tewaanya gazang+zang+ yad+v+'

yɨsɨla yɨ'nadevaaibɨ' tewaanya nawɨ'nyabwi marima'naabathe'nanyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ nebulya'na yawɨrangadɨvɨ' yawɨta daza' naanga yɨhima'nade'nanyɨ.

11 Gotɨyarɨ byaanna nawɨ'nyavɨna Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya yuya wɨjaavada dɨragɨnna yɨhivaimwagathe'nanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga dɨragɨnna maredaa'dɨvɨ' taanginya yuyangɨ maredaapɨneihi sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨwa'nadɨkaata yade' mɨ'. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya jide'nanyɨ.

12 Nɨmwarɨ "Su! Su!" duzide'nanyɨ. Sai sarɨmɨnyɨne yɨhɨthahɨlakaka gamɨre sa sarɨmɨnyɨne kuryaraavɨne sa maarya'na yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Sarevɨ Baaka naangevɨ mwaalya'nera Gotɨyare tewaanyarajɨ je'mwannamaaryideihɨlyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnajɨ gamɨre wawɨnyabwinajɨnesɨ.

13 Gotɨyai Saataanɨmɨre jɨhɨnyavɨya dɨragɨnyavɨ ayɨna nemaaraka gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangerɨne maremwaaidevɨ yɨsava'naavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ. Gawaalɨvaanga dazai gamɨnyɨ tewaanna mena wima'nakelyɨ.

14 Sahwai nemɨnyɨne'na yakevɨ Gotɨyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemɨre kayaa'nanya mena nemarasɨ'nakeinera. Yɨ sare' Gawaalɨvaangerɨnyɨ. (Gawaalɨvaangerɨna Gotɨyai ayɨna nemubya'nebwi kɨnɨnnakeinera. Gotɨyai nemɨre kayaa'nanya nemarasɨ'nya'nebwi kɨnɨnnakeinera. Yɨ sare' Gawaalɨvaangei yakevɨnyɨra.)

15 Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Gotɨya nemɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaanya saibɨsai avaainanyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ tɨnna wangadaa yɨ dazagaasagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wangadaanyɨ. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavɨ sahwai munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sangɨne aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ mwalɨbainyaakelyɨ.

16 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai sara kyawɨryaa' Gawaalɨvaangei sɨgunyavɨjɨ Kwaakevakɨjɨ yuya sa wakyaakengɨ. Nemɨ tɨnna wangadaanyajɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaanyajɨ yuya sa wakyaakengɨ. Mwanganyadaanyaraavɨdaa'nyara ejelɨyara maremwaaidɨvɨsara dɨngaka? Dɨragɨnnakera dɨngaka? Ejelɨya naangera dɨngaka? Ai yuyaraavɨ wakyaakere. Yɨ Gotɨyai sara kyawɨryaa' gamɨre yuya dazahɨnɨ wakaka gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya yɨgalya'ne wakyaakengɨ.

17 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ gamɨ salyɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ yuya dazahɨnɨngɨra. Sahwarɨ yuya yɨnya'ne warɨkengɨ. Yuya sa lɨmwadaa'nyɨ kumɨ sa kumɨreba warɨkengɨ. Sarenna yuyangɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ.

18 Gamɨ sai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ Mɨnyagɨnyalyɨ. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gamɨre kusɨlaanyavɨyajɨkɨra. Yɨ sahwareraavɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sai aaya mudɨ'nanyai bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. "Sahwai yuyaraavɨ yuna wavɨlavana! Yuyaraavɨne sɨnnawɨnyai yuna yɨma'nana!" daka ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yuyangɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ.

19 Gotɨyai dara wigalake' "Nɨmɨ yuneinyɨ NyɨbwaalɨvaangaDazarɨ kuna wɨmwaalɨma!" Daka sahwarɨ yunebanna wɨmwaalakelyɨ. Sare'na sahwai Gotɨyare kɨma'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyɨ.

20 Yunebanna wɨmwaalaka sahwarɨ Kwaakevakɨya sajɨ Sɨgunyavɨya kɨnɨjɨ yuya sangɨna yune avaaimunyɨ'na wie'mwannakelyɨ. Gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangere tawe' yɨsavɨri walaabakevɨ Ganɨmaangei yuya sangɨna narya wakakelyɨ. Sarevɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna nemaaraka gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangerɨne maremwaaidevɨ yɨsava'naavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ.

21 Nabaai sarɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Gotɨyarɨ menyaba kengirɨ' mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi yada gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yesavɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ sahwarɨ yɨkamaangeihi mwaalesaihɨlyɨ.

22 Sasareihi kɨrɨ' dahaa' Gawaalɨvaangei kɨlaa'nakei yɨsavɨri mena balakevɨ avaaizɨmunyabwina yɨhɨmwaaiha'. Sai sasara

yaka sa' gamɨnyawɨnna makabya yɨhya'negaa' sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nya tewaanyaihi gɨrɨkita maayaihi gamɨnyaba yɨwetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neihɨrɨ avaaizɨmunyabwina yɨhɨmwaaiha'.

23 Yɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galalɨmwaga'na yɨpɨjaihi nawɨ'nya tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyide'nanyɨ. Nabaai sɨmunya kuna dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna nebwina dɨthaayɨla! Kwaasɨya pɨnɨ nayɨhɨmwagi'nadɨka! Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya savɨne yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapɨka! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nesasɨ. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevakɨ yuneba mwaaihasaraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera wɨjɨwakamarivanɨgasasɨ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ Polɨnyɨ yagaala tewaanya dazavɨna wɨdaayadɨnya tewaanyainyɨ yɨma'nageinyɨra.

Polɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨdaayakebwinesɨ.

24 Dahaa' nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨgaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dɨnya'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ gaimwanga ya'neinyɨ. Sahwara gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Kusɨlaanyara sahwaraavɨ gaimwagya'neinyɨna daanga pɨnɨ kuna warɨ'. "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨnya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yɨ'mwannɨma!" dadɨ daanga yune nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kuna maa'manɨge.

25 Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨdaaya'neinyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnanyɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨne maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ. Gotɨyarɨne yagaalya' sarɨmɨnyɨ yune'na yɨhibwarɨdaakwia'neinyɨ yuna wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ.

26 Gotɨyarɨ yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyasɨ. Yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨ mwalɨbainyaasaraavɨ nebula sa' lɨka yul-yarakesɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ mena wɨjɨwaaina'.

27 Gotɨyai dara yawɨrakesɨ. Sahwaraavɨ nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya savɨne sɨdusabwi wɨjaavɨma! Nebula daza' daresɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨya a'mweraavɨ wana nawɨ'nyaanga yanga yɨnɨga yadesɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Sare'na Gotɨyaryaba byaanna nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨga'.

28 Kɨraazɨtɨya sahwarɨna wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavɨ "Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyɨ. Nabaai nemɨ yawɨta dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyanna yawɨ'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraavɨ wɨjɨwɨryadaanyaine. "Gotɨyaryawɨnna a'mwe yuya kwaraavɨ makabya yaadehaa' sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasara gamɨre a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaaibɨka!" dona sara wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyaine.

29 Sara yɨma'nya'neinyɨ nabaai yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre dɨragɨnya naangevɨ nyɨdɨkaa'bwa'devɨ dɨragɨnya daza' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ.

2

1 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna "Dara yawɨpɨka!" nyɨvu'nɨvanɨkeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨgaimwange'najɨ a'mwe anga Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨ'nesara nɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ manyanganyadɨvɨta a'mwe yuyaraavɨjɨ saihɨrɨna nyɨdɨkaa'bwa'deinyɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ.

2 Sareihɨrɨna "Sahwara kale yaburɨ ye'mwannamwaaibɨ'devɨ kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagana!" dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨne tewaanya nawɨ'nyaanga yuyangɨna aaya kaavɨlyavɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ

jawɨramarakɨnyide'nanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨ yune'na jawɨranganyideihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya savɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.

3 Sahwarɨ yunebanna yawɨta dala yuya pɨnɨnnanyajɨ sɨmunya kɨma'nyawɨ wa'dejɨ yuya sa wɨwarɨkelyɨ. Nɨgwia wakadɨvɨta bengɨyavɨ nɨgwia yunebanna wa'devaaibɨ' wɨwarɨkelyɨ yuya sa.

4 Sare' "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaasɨ wabwi-wayagaalyabwina wɨja'na kwaasɨyavɨ namarulawakɨpɨdɨka!" dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ sarɨmɨjɨ mihye'mwannamwaalyɨge. Aawa. Nɨmɨre kuryai sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨka. Sareinyɨ yɨlaaya yadɨ dara wangamanɨge' "Ai, avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwaaidɨvɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna kuna lɨmwaga'manɨgasaihi daaka!" Sara dadɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ.

Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ avaaimwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraade-vwinesɨ.

6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Naangerɨ mena maaretabaai sah-warɨ nayaa kuna jamarila!

7 Yɨ yɨsai kwaakevakɨ dɨragɨnna yɨnɨgɨdavadaa'devaai sahwarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna kuna dɨthaayɨla! Yɨ angeˈ kutayɨta dɨragɨnyaraavɨ a'ba dɨragɨnna maredaa'devaai sahwarɨ naanga jɨvaimwannyɨla! Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Epapɨraazai yagaala yuya' yɨhɨzɨwaakakabaaibɨ' yagaala daza' dɨragɨnna kuna dana jawɨrila! "Naanga nebulyasɨ." Gotɨyarɨ yuyagaa' "Su! Su!" kuna dɨragɨnna wɨdɨ wɨja jɨla!

8 Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnya'neihɨrɨ wɨla nyɨhiramwaaihadɨka! Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhusɨnna yagaala yawɨsabwi yɨhɨzɨwaakade' kwaasɨ nayɨhɨthathɨka! Yawɨta sabwi kunebulyɨ. Kwaasɨyabulyɨ. Kune sare' darevɨnyɨ. Aanga'mwe gaveraavɨrebulyɨ. Kwaakevakɨya dala pɨbwina pɨbwinanyajɨ kɨmaakɨyaburajɨ sabwi wɨjɨwaakyabulyɨ. Kwaasɨya sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne majadɨvɨsabulyɨ.

9 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Gotɨyai yunebanna wɨmwaalake'na kwaasɨya sa wɨla nayɨhiramwaaihadɨka!

10 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna yɨhɨmwaalɨke'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyarajɨ dɨragɨnya yuyarajɨ saraavɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ.

11 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka gurya da'nɨkerabɨsaihi yɨma'ne'. Sa aagɨlaakajɨkɨne mɨka! Asasɨ gurya yɨhɨthavetaihi mɨka! Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta yuyabwi sɨmunya yawakevɨne sabwi mena yuna dawasɨ'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sɨmunya dazabwi kuna mihɨmaremwaalyɨkeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ daza' kɨlaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyɨ.

12 Sarɨmɨre bavɨtaazɨyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannabaleva sahwalyɨ ye'mwannayɨhilɨkyɨrakaka sahwalyɨ ye'mwannayɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya yɨhyakeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna yakeˈ lɨmwagaresavɨ sara yɨhya'. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakeˈ lɨmwagaresavɨnyɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨwetawakya yesavɨjɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka gurya da'nɨkeihi mamwaalyadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsabwi yɨhɨmaremwaalakevɨjɨ sarɨmɨre kuryara bainɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai nemɨre yɨwetawakya yuya nemarasɨ'nadelyɨ.

14 K‡w‡nya yuya d‡n‡keng‡ya nem‡ny‡ “Walamarak‡ma!” dada p‡kar‡y‡kwia nem‡ny‡ne t‡v‡k‡sa' kot‡yav‡ w‡lagalapwel‡mwagata sa' neduimwagas‡'nakes‡. P‡kar‡y‡kwia sa' nem‡ny‡j‡ gam‡ny‡j‡ t‡nnyaba wa'd‡s‡ya' makwokes‡. Sah‡r‡' y‡sav‡ri maratamar‡mwia neyakes‡. K‡raaz‡t‡yai y‡sav‡ balakev‡ yunebanna y‡'mwannakes‡.

15 D‡rag‡nya maremwaaid‡v‡ta kayaa'nanyaraav‡rej‡ ejel‡ya naangera kayaa'nanyaraav‡rej‡ maras‡'nakely‡. Nabaai y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡kev‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai sahwaraav‡ wav‡lavaka yuyaraayaba maal‡keraav‡ w‡mwaaihakere.

16 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe pwai kwai yaas‡wa'na kuna y‡h‡z‡davaja' sahwar‡ kad‡ka mu'n‡p‡na! K‡w‡nya d‡n‡ka wapaaya t‡ka nyabwinaj‡ aalya p‡n‡j‡ nyabwinaj‡ kwarame munnegaa'naj‡ lawe mud‡kik‡naj‡ kwaza-akegaa'naj‡ d‡h‡ny‡ray‡la!

17 Yuya daza K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ne d‡viya'ne naw‡'nya y‡ma'nya'nenna a'mabaalyang‡. A'mwere k‡laakej‡' widavadaa'ny‡ gam‡re a'mabaala saam‡nya' s‡nnaw‡ waaman‡ke'b‡sas‡. Y‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai k‡laakej‡k‡ra. Sahwai naw‡'nya nebulya'nanya aaya kaav‡lyaly‡.

18 Nabaai pwai kwai yaas‡wa'na kuna y‡h‡z‡davaja' d‡h‡ny‡ray‡la! Gam‡re s‡munyav‡ yaw‡'da sar‡m‡ny‡ marulawakya'na “Ejel‡yaraav‡ y‡laaya j‡la!” y‡h‡thazar‡ d‡h‡ny‡ray‡la! Sare sai wajav‡ t‡nna bangana'de p‡n‡nna dazav‡j‡ gam‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ya s‡munya yawakebur‡ sara yaw‡'de'na yaas‡wa'na pihad‡ka yajav‡j‡ sahwar‡ d‡h‡ny‡ray‡la!

19 Sahwai sara yada K‡raaz‡t‡yai nem‡re M‡nyag‡nya nebulyar‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'der‡ yagalya'mavakely‡. M‡nyag‡nya kum‡re k‡laaka yuyaj‡kaav‡na w‡gaimwada dahaalyaj‡ w‡r‡lyaj‡ k‡laakej‡kaav‡ya yunebanna y‡'n‡keng‡ yunebanna nayaa yadevaaib‡' Got‡yare s‡munyav‡ nem‡re M‡nyag‡nyai gam‡re k‡laakej‡'na gam‡ny‡ kus‡laanyainaav‡ kuryara naanga y‡ma'n‡p‡'de'na sara nemwaaihadely‡. K‡r‡' M‡nyag‡nya sar‡ yagalya'mavakely‡.

20 Sar‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ mena ye'mwannabalesav‡daa'ny‡ Kwaaka davak‡ya k‡maak‡yabwi m‡d‡nya'neihi mamwaaly‡gasaih‡ly‡. A'mwe bain‡kei gam‡re t‡v‡k‡ta yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaaib‡' mamwaaly‡gasaih‡ly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe Kwaaka davak‡yara mwaaihatabaaib‡' mamwaaib‡nera! K‡w‡nya sasara d‡n‡keng‡ dalaangew‡ dula'naride' be'nanaka!

21 Pwai dara kwaas‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡' “Sare mal‡mwad‡nna! Sare aalya' sare t‡ka wapaaya managaangad‡nna! Asi mime'n‡nna!” Sasara y‡h‡th‡van‡ka k‡maak‡ya ya'neihi mamwaaib‡nera!

22 Yuya daza nem‡ nadaawori mena y‡maany‡na yadeng‡ra. S‡wal‡kev‡neng‡. Kuryaraav‡ne m‡ka! Yuya k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ka daza yune a'mwerana yad‡v‡' yune a'mweraav‡re w‡j‡waakyang‡ra. Got‡yare m‡ka!

23 “K‡w‡nya sasara d‡n‡ka sa waw‡nya d‡rag‡nna yade, y‡ yune a'mweraav‡re s‡munyabur‡ lotuyav‡na nem‡ny‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya'naj‡ y‡ nem‡ saina kwaakew‡ mwaalya'naj‡ y‡ nem‡ny‡ marulawakya'neina nem‡re k‡laakej‡' mala tannya'naj‡ sare'na a'mwera ‘Sabwi s‡munya tewaanya k‡n‡nnakes‡,’ ” yaw‡p‡kaj‡ny‡ra. Sare' k‡r‡' s‡munya yawakebur‡ya saburi walamarakya'na sabwi nem‡ny‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na negaimwagathevwi m‡'. Aawa. Sabwi k‡laakej‡k‡ya s‡munya yawakebur‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaida pihad‡kebwi y‡ma'naabadevuly‡. Sare'na kad‡ka mu'n‡p‡nera!

3

Nemɨ a'mwe mudɨkeina yɨma'nona yaannebwinesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ mena kihye'mwannayɨdɨkaava' sarɨmɨ gaala mwaaihasavɨ munya ke'banyanna dɨvɨrila! Munya dazaba Kɨraazɨtɨyai mwaalɨkelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare aangasɨryaba nawɨ'nyaba dɨragɨnnakeba mwaalɨkelyɨ.

2 Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawɨrila! Kwaaka davakɨya gavengɨna sɨmunya kuna myawɨpɨna!

3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena bainɨkeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨre gaalyabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyaryaba kɨma'nyawɨ ye'mwannarɨkesɨ.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨre gaalyabwina aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Dɨvi sagaa' ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathehaa' sarɨmɨ sahwalyɨ Gotɨyare byaanna naangevɨna je'mwannayɨma'naabyideihɨlyɨ.

5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyavɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaburɨne yuya yɨhwarɨka sabwi yɨnahu dɨramakyɨla! Nɨmɨ dare sabwina dɨvanɨge. Kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanya yabulyɨ, jɨlɨkera yabulyɨ, sɨmunya' dɨkaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyɨ, kayaa'nanyangɨna wɨvu'nya'nebulyɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ nɨgwiajɨ sangɨ tɨganaarya dɨragɨnna yabulyɨ, sarengɨra. Tɨganaarya dɨragɨnya sa' kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ yɨlaaya maryabulyɨ.

6 Yuya sarenna yadɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyai gamɨre sɨnna tɨkebwi tɨvɨkɨsa'ne daanga wɨjaavadelyɨ. Sarevɨ sasare sabwi mipɨna!

7 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' sarɨmɨ kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazarajɨ ye'mwannamwaaidɨvɨsagaa' sasare saburɨ yamaryesaihɨlyɨ.

8 Kɨrɨ' dahaa' sarɨmɨ yuya darebwi nayaa dɨmarakyɨla! Sɨnna tɨkebulyɨ mayagaala yarai javulyɨ sɨmunya' kayaa'na yabulyɨ bɨraiyagaala javulyɨ sarɨmɨre maangevɨ maa'maayagaala javulyɨ.

9 Sarɨmɨre sɨrya'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala mudɨpɨnera! A'mwe yawakeburɨyaihɨre yawɨsabulyɨ nabaai sasare yabulyɨ

10 mena yɨraipurakeva a'mwe mudɨkeburɨyaihɨre yawɨsabwi mena baazɨ'ma'nesavɨ yuya sabwi mipɨnera! Gotɨyai a'mwe mudɨka dazarɨ wɨmwaaidelyɨ. Sahware sɨmunya mudɨke' wakada mudɨkerɨ kuna wɨmwaaidelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ nebulya'na yawɨranganya'nerɨ Gotɨyare kɨma'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaibɨ' avaaina wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.

11 Sareyaba yuyara mudɨkera yɨma'nyɨna. Gɨrikɨyai (Anga Pimagɨnyai) dɨngaka? Juyai dɨngaka? Yɨ kɨlaaka gurya da'nyabulyɨyai dɨngaka? Kɨlaaka gurya mada'nyabulyɨyai dɨngaka? Yɨ sɨkulɨya miwɨrinyakei dɨngaka? Yaalasabwi yadei dɨngaka? Yɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yadei dɨngaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei dɨngaka? Yuya sare saraavɨ Gotɨyai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraavɨna sabwi avaainanyabwi wiakelyɨ. Sarevɨne'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraavɨ wɨlamwaalɨkelyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai.

12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihi, gamɨnne tewaanyaihi sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkevɨ darebura dɨvaazɨ'ma'nyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwaraavɨna kale nayaa yɨhyana! Nayaa bwiwanna jɨla! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi kwaakeba walamarakɨna jɨla! Kave yadɨvɨ' sarɨnnya yaya mamakinyɨ jɨla! Sarɨmɨjɨya pwaraavɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi jɨla!

13 Kumɨre yagaala nayaa wɨ'nadɨvɨ' kave jɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mwerɨ kayaa'nanya yaja pɨrɨ'na yagaala kɨnɨnnakei yɨwetawakya daza' wɨmarasɨ'nana! Yuyaihi sara jɨla! Naangei Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨre yɨwetawakya mena yɨhɨmarasɨ'nakabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ kwaihi nayaa sara jɨla!

14 Yuya saburaav‡ w‡vu'nya'nebwi wav‡la'devuly‡. W‡vu'nya'ne sabwi sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡vaaz‡'makwana! Sara y‡hyade'na naw‡'nya sabwi yuneba y‡'mwannada avaaiz‡munya yuyaih‡r‡ goya marirakurakya y‡hyathes‡.
15 K‡raaz‡t‡yai sar‡m‡ny‡na narya wakakev‡ kwaamu'nanyabwi sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ nayaa nebwina marey‡h‡mwaalana! Sar‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yare kus‡laanyaihi k‡laaka avaala p‡j‡'na y‡ma'nya'neih‡r‡ Got‡yai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neih‡r‡ jaka y‡h‡z‡vwaramaarake'nany‡. Sare'na yuyagaa' Got‡yar‡ “Su! Su!” duzideih‡ly‡.
16 K‡raaz‡t‡yare yagaalya' sar‡m‡ny‡ nayaa nebwina yuna w‡lay‡hwarana! Sar‡m‡ yaw‡ta p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya tewaanya yaw‡'d‡v‡' sar‡nnya s‡rya'mweraav‡ nayaa w‡j‡waakad‡v‡sav‡j‡ “Nayaa kave j‡la!” javada'gaid‡v‡sav‡j‡ yuna w‡lay‡hwarana! Sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ daata Got‡yar‡ “Su! Su!” yange'na nayaa w‡dad‡v‡' daata Saam‡j‡ y‡ledaasaj‡ kuryaraav‡ d‡rag‡nya y‡vaimwagya'ne daasaj‡ saj‡ d‡zavada'galy‡la!
17 Gazasa' daazaj‡ gazasa' yaajaj‡ sa Naanga Jizaazar‡nev‡ nayaa j‡la! Gam‡ny‡, Got‡yai Nen‡maanger‡ “Su! Su!” nayaa w‡dad‡v‡' sara nayaa j‡la!

K‡raaz‡t‡yareraj‡ kum‡ny‡ angev‡ mwaaihasaraj‡ y‡nyabwines‡.

18 Balaangengihi, sar‡m‡ Naanger‡ w‡lamwaaihasav‡ Got‡yare y‡da'maraangebwi y‡p‡nev‡ sar‡nnya a'mweraayaw‡ dalaangew‡ nayaa dula'narila!
19 Kwalaangeihi, sar‡nnya a'mweng‡na kale y‡hyana! Y‡ sah‡n‡ng‡ kayaa'na yad‡v‡' kum‡re s‡munyang‡ kayaa'na nyuigaib‡th‡ka!
20 Kaim‡raayam‡li‡ki, s‡r‡n‡maanga s‡r‡naangeng‡re yagaalyang‡ yuya sang‡na nayaa d‡m‡d‡ny‡la! Sare' darev‡ny‡. Sar‡m‡ Naanger‡ w‡lamwaaihasav‡ sare' Got‡yar‡ wigaidev‡ny‡.
21 Kuv‡n‡maangeihi, maiyagaala mud‡p‡na! Sara kyap‡j‡ nayaa mam‡d‡ny‡ ny‡p‡ka! Nyagalya'map‡d‡ka!
22 Yaas‡wa'waw‡nyaihi waw‡nya w‡daayad‡v‡saihi, sar‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ya maremwaalyaraav‡re yagaalya yuya sang‡na nayaa d‡m‡d‡ny‡la! “Waw‡nya naw‡'nya y‡van‡kely‡ra,” yaw‡ranganya'nenna kum‡re t‡nnyar‡na kwaas‡kuna ny‡p‡ka! Aawa. Naanger‡na l‡ka nayaa yad‡v‡sav‡ sar‡m‡re s‡munyabwi waw‡nya'na nayaa y‡da'na warana! Sareihi nayaa d‡m‡d‡ny‡la!
23 Waw‡nya gazasa' yaaja sah‡n‡ waw‡nya ya'na sar‡m‡re kuryaraj‡ d‡rag‡nna j‡la! A'mweraav‡ w‡daaya'nebaaib‡'na m‡'. Aawa. Sar‡m‡ Naanger‡ w‡daaya'neihi j‡la!
24 Sar‡m‡ yaw‡'man‡ga' “D‡vi sagaa' Naangei nem‡ny‡ t‡v‡k‡ta ne-jaavadely‡.” T‡v‡k‡ta sar‡m‡ maarya'ne daza' Got‡yai mena dah‡lakakes‡. Sare' darev‡ny‡. K‡raaz‡t‡yai, sar‡m‡re Naanger‡ w‡daayad‡v‡saih‡ly‡.
25 Sare' darev‡ny‡. W‡daayadei y‡wetawakya yadei, sai gam‡re kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine t‡v‡k‡ta maaradely‡. A'mwe sara yad‡v‡ta sabwina avaaina maryaw‡bwa'dely‡. Pwaraav‡ gevwi maryaw‡bwa'dei m‡'.

4

1 Maremwaalyaihi, waw‡nya y‡h‡thaayad‡v‡ta yaas‡wa'waw‡nyaraav‡ tewaanya nayaa y‡da'maraangebwinaj‡ t‡v‡k‡ta avaainanyaj‡ j‡la! Dara jaw‡rila! “Nabaai nem‡ Naanger‡ kwaakew‡ mwaidaa sahwaraav‡ nayaa maremwalaana! Nem‡ny‡j‡ Naangei nem‡re marenemwaaidei S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡ka!” Sarev‡ nayaa sara j‡la!

Naangerɨ wɨjaˈnebulyɨ mwasawɨnyaraavɨ wiaˈnebulyɨ sabwinesɨ.

2 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨjavurɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila! Naangerɨ yɨdaanganyavɨ nayaa padaˈgalayawɨˈdɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” duzɨla!
3 Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ wɨjahaaˈ nemɨ sainaavɨ dara negaimwagatheˈna jɨthaanganyɨla! “Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ Apozelɨyara wɨjɨwaakyaˈneraavɨne kaadihɨsaˈ wɨbaasana! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne nebulyaˈ yoimavajalɨkurakyaˈ wɨdɨpɨka!” dapɨjɨ sara jɨthaanganyɨla! Nebula dazaˈ wɨdevɨna kalavuzavɨ wɨla nyɨrakesavɨ sara duzɨla!
4 Nebula dazaˈ wɨdɨwɨjavaaibɨˈ nɨmɨ kuˈmaayaba nayaa jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨna Gotɨyarɨ jɨthaanganyɨla!
5 Sarɨmɨ sɨmunya nayaa yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ aˈmwe mwasɨlaanyaraavɨ Naangerɨ malɨmwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaaˈ sara jɨla! Yɨrɨkerɨka yaasɨwaˈna nabothɨka!
6 Sarɨmɨre yagaalya yuyagaaˈ yangaˈne tewaanaange wɨdadaapi saaiyɨkunaabwiaˈbɨˈ waburya kuna wimaˈnana! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨre lɨmwangebwina aˈmwe gazarɨzarɨ yagaalya ayɨna jaˈnawɨjaˈ sarɨmɨ kuna yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

Pɨkarya aayagaaˈne yagaalyasɨ “Nyaˈmwanaˌˮwɨjasɨ sangɨnesɨ.

7 Nɨmɨnyɨna nyɨmaˈnaabade yuya sanna Tɨkikaazai sarɨmɨnyɨna bayɨhɨzɨwaakadelyɨ. Sahwarɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadelyɨ. Sai nemɨnyɨne negaimwadevwi dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sarei nemɨjɨ Naangerɨ yeˈmwannawɨdaayadelyɨ.
8 Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nɨmɨ maryasɨvanaabɨhe yune dathahɨrɨwaai yaˈnei. Yɨ “Apozelɨyara gathaˈdara dahamwaaihava!” dapɨjɨ dɨneyawɨranganyideˈna. Yɨ sahwai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga yɨhyadeˈnanyɨ.
9 Sahwarɨjɨ Wonɨzɨmaazarɨ maryasɨvanaabɨhelyɨ. Sahwai neyaˈmwe nebulyalyɨ. Sarɨna nevuˈnadelyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyawɨdaaˈnyalyɨ. Sahwaraai adava yɨmaˈnɨwaka yuya sanna sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzɨkaderaalyɨ.
10 Aarɨzɨtaakazai nɨmɨjɨ kalavuzavɨ nyeˈmwannamwaalɨkei sarɨmɨnyɨ “Nyaˈmweihiˌˮ yɨhɨthɨvanɨˈ. Nabaai Maakɨyai Baanavaazare gahimɨlaangei “Nyaˈmweihiˌˮ yɨhɨthɨvanɨˈ. Sahwarɨna yagaala yɨhɨthasaabevɨ, sarɨmɨnyawɨnna biˈmavajarɨ nayaa dɨmaaryidelyɨ.
11 Jizaazai, Jaazɨtazai woˈnɨkei kwalyɨ “Nyaˈmweihiˌˮ yɨhɨthɨvanɨˈ. Juyaraavɨre yɨsavaakɨdaaˈnyɨ dazahwarana nɨmɨjɨ Gotɨyare maremwaaideˈ naanga gɨriwangeˈna yeˈmwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyadɨvɨˈ nyɨvaimwadɨvɨsainyɨ.
12 Epapɨraazai sarɨmɨnyawɨdaaˈnyai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨne yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyai “Nyaˈmweihiˌˮ yɨhɨthɨvanɨˈ. Yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwangeˈna Naangerɨ yɨdaanganyaˈna yagɨyagɨ naanga yadelyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ “Sahwara aˈmwe nebulyara dɨragɨnna daayaˈna wɨmwaaihana! Sarevɨ kumɨre sɨmunyabwi yuya Gotɨyare yawɨta sangɨ nayaa nebwina yawɨranganyaˈna wɨmwaaihana!” dada yɨdaangadelyɨra.
13 Sahwarɨ mena wangadɨnyainyɨ dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Sai sarɨmɨnyɨneˈnajɨ Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨnajɨ Yɨyaraapolɨzɨ mwaalyaraavɨnajɨ yuna dɨragɨnna yawɨˈda yagɨyagɨ yadelyɨ.
14 Lukɨyai, dotarɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadelyɨ Dimaazalyɨ saraai “Nehɨryaˈmweihiˌˮ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgi.
15 Nɨmɨnyɨna neyaˈmweraavɨ Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨ “Nyaˈmweihiˌˮ duthaawila! Nabaai Nibaavɨjɨ gamɨre angevɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨjɨ “Nyaˈmweihiˌˮ nɨmɨnyɨna duthaawila!

16 Nabaai pɨkarɨyɨkwia daza' sarɨmɨnyaba mena danganapɨjɨ Layothɨzɨya mwaalyara Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨna sara kwarajɨ dangabɨ'de'na jaasidesɨ. Nabaai pɨkarɨyɨkwia Layothɨzɨyaraavɨne' yaasɨvanɨge' sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ nayaa dɨthanganyɨla!
17 Nabaai Aakipaazarɨ dara duzɨla! "Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihɨnyavɨ wawɨnya' maaragɨnya' nayaa javada'gainana! 'Yune'na nayaa nebwina yɨma!' da'gɨzɨ sara ja!"
18 Polɨnyɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ "Nya'mweihi!" yɨda'manɨgesɨ. "Pɨkarɨyɨkwia daza' Polɨ neyasɨwaabɨka!" yawɨsa'na nɨmɨre asasɨ yɨda'manɨge. Kalavuzangevɨ kuna mwaaiheinyɨna nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannarana!

Polɨ

1 Tezalonaaika
Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ p+kar+y+kwia s+nnaw+nya' yav+karyakes+.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

1 Pol+ny+ Saailaazaly+ Timotily+ p+kar+y+kwia da' yav+kariwa. K+raaz+t+yar+ l+mwange'neihi kus+laanyav+yaih+r+na yav+kariwa. Got+yai N+mwar+ w+lamwaaid+v+' Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaid+v+saih+r+na yav+kariwes+.

Got+yai yange'na tewaanna y+h+gaimwagana! Got+yare kwaamu'nanyabwi y+hwarana!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' d+rag+nna l+mwagesa'nes+.

2 Yuyagaa' Got+yar+ w+dadaanyagaa' “Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara g+m+reraav+na y+laaya g+marivan+go,” w+dadaany+. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sar+m+ny+na Got+yar+ w+dadaany+.

3 Sareina nem+re Got+yai N+mwar+ w+dadaa “K+raaz+t+yar+ sara l+mwad+v+sa'na tewaanyabwi sara y+van+gava. G+m+ny+ y+laaya yadaap+j+ a'mweraav+na kale wiadaa'ny+ya'na tewaanya m+raag+k+'man+gava. ‘Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai walaabathely+,’ dad+v+' yemwaaid+v+' d+rag+nna daa'man+gava. Su! Su!” Got+yar+ sara w+dadaany+.

4 Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yaw+'mwo. “Got+yar+ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na kale wiadely+. Nabaai sahwaraav+na ‘N+nnyarera,’ dah+lak+wakely+,” sara yaw+'mwo.

5 Sare'na Got+yare yagaala tewaanya' y+h+thonegaa' yaas+wa' yagaalya'na m+'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai d+rag+naangei d+rag+nyainaav+ kanemwaaiha' d+rag+nna ky+h+tho “Yagaala nebulya y+h+th+van+go,” sar+m+ K+raaz+t+yar+ l+mwage'. Sagaa' sar+m+ dara yaw+re', “W+dasaabadera nem+j+ mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwaman+ga'. Sarera nem+ny+na ney+van+gasare.”

6 Sareina yadaawoj+ sar+m+ avaaina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaaib+' sar+m+ avaaina yage'. Sar+m+ Got+yare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga y+hye'. Sare' k+r+' sar+nnya muny+kaav+ Kurya Tewaanyai w+lay+h+mwaaid+s+ gam+ny+na y+laaya yad+v+' yagaala sa' maaresaih+ly+.

7 Sarev+daa'ny+ tewaanna yad+v+' Kwaaka Maazathon+ya mwaalyaraj+ Kwaaka G+riza mwaalyaraj+ K+raaz+t+yareraav+ sar+m+ tewaanna dara w+j+waainesa' “O, K+raaz+t+yareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!”

8 Sare' dare'nes+. Naangere yagaala w+dadaap+j+ sar+m+reba Maazathon+ya yagaala sa' d+w+na yaka Kwaaka G+riza d+w+na. Gavebanyaaina d+w+ya'ne'na m+'. Aawa. Sar+m+ny+na a'mwera kad+ka w+'neta yuyaba dara w+'nesas+. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara K+raaz+t+yar+ d+rag+nna l+mwaman+gasare.” Sara deva sav+na nem+ yagaala p+n+ w+ja'ne waw+nya' mwari'.

9 Sare' dare'nes+. Kum+ sara nem+ny+ ned+van+ga' “Sar+m+ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+ angy+r+'maata kye' tewaanna y+h+ma'mwa'daa'. Y+h+ma'mwa'daasara kum+re kulaka ge geng+j+ kwaas+got+yaraav+j+ yagalya'maveva Got+yar+ m+d+mwa'daa'. ‘Got+ya Nebulyar+ w+dayaadely+ yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei.

10 Si‧gunyav‧daasi‧ Goti‧yare Gawaali‧' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dadi‧v‧i‧' Goti‧yari‧ m‧i‧d‧i‧mwa'daa'. Goti‧yare Gawaali‧' Jizaazaly‧i‧. Sai kabala' Goti‧yai y‧i‧d‧i‧kaava'. Y‧i‧d‧i‧kaavakei 'D‧i‧vi Goti‧yai sahwaraav‧i‧na s‧i‧m‧i‧l‧i‧ka nulad‧i‧ka!' daka padaihasamaara'." Yuyara sara ned‧i‧van‧i‧ga'.

2

Anga Tezalonaaika Pol‧i‧ yake'nes‧i‧.

1 Sare' dare'nes‧i‧. Neya'mweihi, sahwaihi dara yaw‧i‧'mwaa' "Nem‧i‧nyaw‧i‧nna W‧i‧dasaabadera Apozel‧i‧yara angy‧i‧r‧i‧'maata beva yagaala d‧i‧rag‧i‧nya kanede' d‧i‧nona 'Yagaala kune' m‧i‧'. Nem‧i‧ m‧i‧d‧i‧naana!' "

2 Nabaai dara yaw‧i‧'mwaa' "Anga Pilipaai a'mwera Apozel‧i‧yaraav‧i‧ kayaa'na yeva b‧i‧rala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanev‧i‧na' k‧i‧r‧i‧' sar‧i‧m‧i‧nyaw‧i‧nna bona nem‧i‧re Goti‧yai d‧i‧rag‧i‧nya nemwaaihakeina l‧i‧ka my‧i‧ yona Goti‧yare yagaala tewaanya' y‧i‧h‧i‧tho. Pwara nede' "Sabwi muj‧i‧waak‧i‧p‧i‧na! Mala nay‧i‧h‧i‧ramaad‧i‧ka!" Sa'na yaw‧i‧rona k‧i‧r‧i‧' l‧i‧ka myona d‧i‧rag‧i‧nna y‧i‧h‧i‧tho.

3 Sare' dare'nes‧i‧. Sareina yaw‧i‧ta kayaa'nanya' mal‧i‧mwagyadaa g‧i‧r‧i‧kita'nanyabwi myadaa kwaas‧i‧ my‧i‧h‧i‧zadaa Goti‧yar‧i‧na y‧i‧h‧i‧z‧i‧waako.

4 Nem‧i‧ kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Goti‧yai d‧i‧na "Sahwaraav‧i‧ yaam‧i‧j‧i‧ mi'na a'mwe sara n‧i‧m‧i‧re waw‧i‧nya' tewaanna y‧i‧p‧i‧'de'nany‧i‧," dakabaaib‧i‧' gam‧i‧re yagaalya' damaarya'neina nemwaaiha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myaw‧i‧ri "A'mweraav‧i‧ y‧i‧laaya wigalaana!" Aawa. "Goti‧yai nem‧i‧re s‧i‧munya wangader‧i‧ y‧i‧laaya wigalaana!" dadaa w‧i‧j‧i‧wakadaanyaine.

5 Sare' dare'nes‧i‧. Sar‧i‧m‧i‧nyaw‧i‧nna wabwiwayagaalyas‧i‧ mabyo. Yuyagaa' wabwiwayagaala my‧i‧h‧i‧zo. Sara yaw‧i‧'mwaava. Sar‧i‧m‧i‧re g‧i‧ly‧i‧v‧i‧sa maarya'na kwaas‧i‧ y‧i‧h‧i‧thoina m‧i‧'. Wabar‧i‧nnya' l‧i‧ka yulyarya'na y‧i‧h‧i‧thoina m‧i‧'. Sare' Goti‧yai jal‧i‧kurak‧i‧van‧i‧kely‧i‧.

6 Nabaai, maj‧i‧na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yaw‧i‧p‧i‧ka! 'W‧i‧dasaabadera byaannakera.' A'mwe pwaraj‧i‧ sara yaw‧i‧p‧i‧ka!" sara maj‧i‧ yona y‧i‧h‧i‧tho. Nem‧i‧ K‧i‧raaz‧i‧t‧i‧yare Nedasaabadeinaav‧i‧na "A'mwe naangere," w‧i‧ja' tewaanyas‧i‧ Naangereinaav‧i‧ne'na.

7 Sara mwaaihoina k‧i‧r‧i‧' sar‧i‧m‧i‧nyaw‧i‧ mwaalona nayaa kave y‧i‧hyo. Kuv‧i‧naange' gannya kaim‧i‧raayang‧i‧ maremwaaidevaaib‧i‧' nayaa kave y‧i‧hyo.

8 Sar‧i‧m‧i‧ny‧i‧na y‧i‧laaya sara nevu'nade'na Goti‧yare yagaala tewaanya' y‧i‧h‧i‧tho. Sare' gave'na m‧i‧'. Aawa. Sar‧i‧m‧i‧ny‧i‧na tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‧i‧ w‧i‧gaimwagaaza'na balaade'nany‧i‧.

9 Sare' dare'nes‧i‧. Neya'mweihi, nem‧i‧ yaw‧i‧'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‧i‧re wapaaya saza nagainad‧i‧ka! Aane pwai kwar‧i‧ taanga nujavaad‧i‧ka! Nem‧i‧ny‧i‧ne wapaaya sazanne n‧i‧gwianna waw‧i‧nya yaana!" Sara yaw‧i‧'na yona Goti‧yare yagaala tewaanya' y‧i‧h‧i‧thadaawoj‧i‧ t‧i‧nna dara wanganesa' "O, W‧i‧dasaabadera, Apozel‧i‧yara waw‧i‧nya naanga m‧i‧raag‧i‧k‧i‧'man‧i‧gasara daaka! Saw‧i‧sagaa' y‧i‧r‧i‧kegaa' y‧i‧van‧i‧gasara daaka!"

10 Sar‧i‧m‧i‧ t‧i‧nna nengad‧i‧v‧i‧' Goti‧yaly‧i‧ dara jal‧i‧kurake' "Nem‧i‧ny‧i‧na W‧i‧dasaabadera tewaanyabwi yad‧i‧v‧i‧' y‧i‧da'maraangebwi nayaa yad‧i‧v‧i‧' y‧i‧wetawakyabwi my‧i‧van‧i‧gasarera."

11 Sareina kyo y‧i‧, gan‧i‧maanga pwai gannya kaim‧i‧raayang‧i‧ nayaa yadevaaib‧i‧' nem‧i‧ sar‧i‧m‧i‧j‧i‧ya gazar‧i‧zar‧i‧ nayaa y‧i‧hyo'na yaw‧i‧'mwaa'. Sar‧i‧m‧i‧re s‧i‧munya tewaanna y‧i‧hivaimwagona sar‧i‧m‧i‧re kuryara d‧i‧rag‧i‧nna mwaalya'na y‧i‧h‧i‧thadaa d‧i‧rag‧i‧nna dara y‧i‧h‧i‧zal‧i‧kurako.

12 Goti·yai yawi·'na "Sahwaraavi· maremwaali·deinyi·," yawi·'na yaka sari·mi·nyi· yi·hi·zivwaramaarakely i·. "Ni·nnya byaannyavi·j i· nawi·'nyaba maremwaaidi·nyavi·j i· wi·mwaaihi·ma!" Goti·yai sara yi·hi·thahi·lakaker i·na sari·mi· nayaa jamarila! Di·rag i·nna sara yi·hi·tho.

13 Sare' darevi·nyi·. Si·nnawi· sagaa' Goti·yare yagaala kyi·hi·tho newi·'neva myawi·rina "Yagaala a'mweraavi·nesi·." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sari·mi· maari·na yeva yawi·'na "Goti·yare yagaala nebulyasi·." Sara deva Goti·yare yagaala nebulya' wari·ke'na sari·mi·re si·munyang i· Goti·yai di·rag i·nna yi·hi·zi·waaki·vani·' Ki·raazi·ti·yari· li·mwadi·vi·saihi. Sara yesa'na yi·laaya yona yuyagaa' Goti·yari· wi·dadaanyi·. Su! Su!

14 Sare' dare'nesi·. Neya'mweihi, Kwaaka Juthi·ya mwaalyara Goti·yare kusi·laanyang i·yaraavi·ne mi·di·di·vi·saihi yi·ma'ne'. Yi· sahwaraavi· kayaa'na yetabaaibi·' pwara kayaa'na sara yi·hyesaihi·lyi·. Juyara kumi·reba Ki·raazi·ti·ya Jizaazareraavi· kayaa'na yetabaaibi·' sari·mi·re kwaakevi· mwaaidi·vi·sara kayaa'na yi·hyesaihi·lyi·.

15 Juya sahwara Goti·yari· wi·'nawi·j i·wakyaasara pi·ropeti·yaraavi· tamakeva Naanga Jizaazari· tamakeva nabaai nemi·nyi· neramaase'. Sare'na kumi·rebwi Goti·yai ti·nna wanganaka yi·laaya mya'. Yi· a'mwe yuyaraavi·ne yi·kamaangere.

16 Sahwara yawi·'na "Aji·mya yuyangi·yaraavi· Apozeli·yara nudi·pi·di·ka! Goti·yai Maaveraavi· navadaihasamaaradi·ka!" deva nede' "Di·rag i·nna yi·hi·thi·wo 'Yagaala sa' muj i· jideihi·lyi·. Nayi·hi·ramaadi·ka!' " Sara yadi·vi·' a'mwe yuyaraavi·na yi·kamaangera yi·ma'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. Ki·ri·' sareraavi·na Goti·yari· yune'na si·nna ti·ka wi·da'mwakerera.

Poli· Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavi· angyi·ri·'maata'na yawi·rake'nesi·.

17 Neya'mweihi, nemi· yi·hyagalya'mavona maali·kegaa' sari·mi·j i· mamwaalyo'na si·gi·raayarabi·saina yi·ma'noinera. Nemi· maavewi· mwaidaa ki·ri·' nemi·re si·munya sari·mi·nyaba yuyagaa' wari·'. "Sahwaraavi· ti·nna wanganaana!" dona savi·na nevu'nada di·rag i·nna yaami·j i· yaami·j i· yo. Maavewi· mwaaihasa'na kale neyada

18 sari·mi·nyi·na byi·ri·'maasa'na di·rag i·nna yaami·j i· yaami·j i· yoine. Nabaai, sarevi·na Poli·nyi· gazagaasagaa' "Tezalonaaikana wi·ma!" dena yaami·j i· kyo Saataani· kaanya neri·hi·'daa'nyi· sari·mi·nyi· myi·hwanganyi·wo.

19 Sare' dare'nesi·. Di·vi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gami·nyawi· daavi·na yadaa nemi· yi·laaya beri·'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' wi·daathevaka? Naangeri· yemwaaimani·gohaa' yi·laaya aaihwaravaavi·ne'na yi·vani·gona? Sari·mi·nyi·nanyi·ra.

20 Yo, sare' dare'nesi·. Gami·nyawi· sari·mi· daavi·na yadaapi·j i· nemi· yi·laaya yaade'nanyi·. Nabaai, "Nemi· sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaaiha'," yawi·rawaaj i· byaannakeina yi·ma'naadeihi·lyi·.

3

1 Sarevi·daa'nyi· sari·mi·nyi·na yawi·'daa di·na "Pi·zi·'gwa mamwalaanna!" di·na yona naari·mi· yi·laaya'na di·na "Anga Aatheni·zi· gaveinaai mwaalaka!"

2 Di·na yola sari·mi·nyawi·nna Timotiri· wi·dasaabi·na. Sahwai Ki·raazi·ti·yarei neya'mwei mwaalaka Goti·yari· wi·daayadei Ki·raazi·ti·yare yagaala tewaanyavi·ne avaaiwawi·nyalyi·. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Ki·raazi·ti·yari· li·mwadi·vi·' kumi·re kuryara nayaa mwaaibi·'de'naj i· j i·vaimwade'naj i· duzi·waakya!" wi·dasaabi·na yoi.

3 “ ‘A'mwera kayaa'na kyɨhyapɨjɨ nyagalya'mapɨdɨka! Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' nayaa dɨlɨmwagyɨla!’ duzɨwaakya!” wɨdasaabɨna yolyainaalyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ dara yawɨ'mwaasa' “Kayaa'na kaneyapɨjɨ nemɨ ‘Wikɨra,’ daaza'na Gotɨyai nedahɨlakakei daaka!”

4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨ mwaalonegaa' dara yɨhɨtho, “Naangerɨna pwara kayaa'na neyɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.” Sara kyɨhɨtho sara kayaa'na yɨhyɨwaasa' sarɨmɨ yawɨ'mwaa'.

5 Kayaa'na yɨhyɨwaasavɨ nɨmɨ dɨna “Pɨzɨ'gwa sara mamwaaimuna!” dɨna yena Timotirɨ wɨdasaabɨna. “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Gotɨyare yagaalya' nayaa dalɨmwamanɨgava?” dɨna. “Yaamɨjɨ yadei Saataanɨ sahwaraavɨ yaamɨjɨ yada kwaasɨ kudɨwa' kayaa'na yɨpɨja'na daaka? Nemɨre wawɨnya yaasɨwa'wawɨnya nyɨma'nadɨka!” dena wɨdasɨwaabe.

6 Dahaasagaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨdaa'nyɨ Timoti nemɨnyawɨnna baka sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala tewaanya' makabɨna. “Sahwara Naangerɨ nayaa lɨmwadɨvɨ' pwaraavɨna kale wiadere,” makabɨna yɨwa'. Nabaai nedɨwa' “Nemɨ byɨrɨ'maaro'na yawɨ'dɨvɨ' nemɨnyɨna yɨlaaya kuna yɨvanɨga'. Nemɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'na ‘Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganaana!’ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨgovaaibɨ' sahwara dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨga' ‘Apozelɨyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganaana!’ ” Sara nedɨwa'.

7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dava a'mwera kayaa'na kaneye' taanga neyɨvanɨkesɨ. Taanga neyadaasɨ kɨrɨ' neya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ nayaa lɨmwamanɨgasa'na yɨvaimwannadaa mwaaiho.

8 Naangerɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaaibɨza'na nemɨ dɨragɨnna mwaaiho'nanyɨ.

9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka sara wɨ'nona nemɨre Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨgo. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨgo'na “Su! Su! Yɨlaaya naanga naanga gɨmarivanɨgo,” Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdadaanyaine.

10 Sawɨsavɨ yɨrɨkevɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdadaa “Tewaanyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganya'na sawɨnna dɨnemakwona! Nemɨ tɨnna dara wanganaade' ‘O, Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsabwi maalɨ'na yɨvanɨgasabwi daaka!’ Sara dawaajɨ yavada'galya'na dɨnemakwona!” Sara wɨdadaanyainera.

11 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangei gamɨ salyɨ nemɨre Naanga Jizaazalyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kaanya basamakwika! Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nemakwika!

12 Naangei dɨragɨnna yɨhɨgaimwagozɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yunebanna kale'ne sabwi dɨragɨnna wakana! Sara kyojɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nemɨnyɨ kale naanga neyɨvanɨkabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwaraavɨnajɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨnajɨ kale naanga yɨhyana! Nabaai, naangave'na kale kuna yɨhyana!

13 Sara yojɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnna wakɨna kyojɨ dɨvi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyarajɨ walaabathehaa' Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangeryaba sarɨmɨ nayaa daavɨna jideihɨlyɨ. Sara kyojɨ yɨwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavɨna jideihɨlyɨ.

4

A'mwere mwaalyabwina Gotɨyai “Nawɨ'nyabulyɨ,” dake'nesɨ.

1 Neya'mweihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala pɨnɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthaana! Nemɨ Naanga Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaalona kɨwɨnya dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' dara yɨhɨzɨwaako. Sara mwaalapɨjɨ sana yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ

y꞉laaya wigaib꞉'dely꞉. Sara y꞉h꞉z꞉waakobaaib꞉' sara y꞉van꞉ga'. Sara y꞉van꞉gasaihi naanga sana sana j꞉la!
2 Sare' dare'nes꞉. Naanga Jizaazai kanej꞉waaka' y꞉h꞉thonna sar꞉m꞉ yaw꞉'mwaa'.
3 Sare' dare'nes꞉. Got꞉yare s꞉munyabwi dara yaw꞉'man꞉' "G꞉m꞉ n꞉m꞉reig꞉ tewaanyaig꞉ d꞉mwaala! Ata l꞉mwangebwi minna!"
4 Sara yaw꞉rap꞉j꞉ gazaig꞉zaig꞉ g꞉nnya balaangev꞉ tewaanna d꞉maaka! Yaw꞉ta tewaanyaj꞉yaig꞉ kwala d꞉maaka! "N꞉m꞉re a'mwe kwala maake mwaal꞉ka naw꞉'nya' gave das꞉ mwaal꞉ma!" da'g꞉z꞉ d꞉maaka!
5 Aj꞉mya yuyang꞉yara Got꞉yar꞉ myaw꞉ryara d꞉ka widadaa'ny꞉yara yaal꞉v꞉na maa'd꞉v꞉tabaaib꞉' kwala mamaa'd꞉nna!
6 Tewaanyabwi mamaras꞉'n꞉nna! Ja'mwerev꞉ kuka mamaa'd꞉nna! Sabwina s꞉nnaw꞉ jal꞉kurakya' naanga y꞉h꞉tho. Sabura pwara kyap꞉j꞉ Naangei w꞉r꞉v꞉k꞉radely꞉.
7 Sare' dare'nes꞉. Got꞉yai myaw꞉ri "Sahwara ata l꞉mwangebwi y꞉p꞉ka!" myaw꞉rya'. Aawa. "Sahwara n꞉m꞉rera tewaanyara nayaa mwaaib꞉ka!" yaw꞉raka nej꞉vwaramaarakely꞉.
8 Sasarev꞉daa'ny꞉ pwai yagaala da' maras꞉'najai a'mweraav꞉re yagaalya' mamaras꞉'ny꞉van꞉'. Aawa. Got꞉yare yagaalya' maras꞉'n꞉van꞉'. Got꞉yai sahwai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryar꞉ yanga nejaavan꞉kerev꞉ yagaalya' maras꞉'n꞉van꞉kely꞉.
9 Kale wia'nebwina Got꞉yai sahwaih꞉r꞉ y꞉h꞉z꞉waaka' "Saig꞉ ja'mwer꞉na kale gyana!" Sara ky꞉h꞉z꞉waaka' sare'na n꞉m꞉ myav꞉kariw꞉na!
10 Sare' dare'nes꞉. Sar꞉m꞉reba Kwaaka Maazathon꞉ya yuneba s꞉rya'mweraav꞉ yuyaraav꞉na kale y꞉hy꞉van꞉'. Sareih꞉r꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉go. Gazaig꞉zaig꞉ kale naanga naanga gyana!
11 D꞉rag꞉nna dara jaw꞉ka! "N꞉m꞉ kave mwaal꞉ma! N꞉m꞉re waw꞉nya' kuna maremwaal꞉ma! Pwaraav꞉re waw꞉nya kuna mamaremwaaimuna! W꞉daasadera d꞉rag꞉nna ny꞉detabaaib꞉' n꞉nnya asas꞉ aawaw꞉nya y꞉ma!"
12 "Pwara K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yar꞉ne mwasaw꞉nyaraav꞉na w꞉j꞉waainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane p꞉r꞉' k꞉r꞉v꞉na nany꞉gainad꞉ka!" da'g꞉z꞉ g꞉nnya asas꞉ ja! Sara jaw꞉'deig꞉ny꞉.

Naangei walaaboz꞉ ney꞉d꞉kaavade꞉nes꞉.

13 Neya'mweihi, nem꞉ s꞉munyav꞉ yaw꞉'na "K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yarera s꞉du'maayara namwaaib꞉th꞉ka! K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yare pwara baimwa'daasaraav꞉na w꞉j꞉wakaana! Naanger꞉ mu'nyad꞉v꞉sara d꞉vi Naangei baryaraav꞉ y꞉d꞉kaasa'na myemwaalyad꞉v꞉saraav꞉ kunnya baryaraav꞉na kale wiadevaaib꞉' K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yareraav꞉ kale nyad꞉ka!" Yaw꞉'na yona sare' yav꞉karivan꞉go.
14 Sare' dare'nes꞉. Nem꞉ dara l꞉mwadaany꞉. Jizaazai balaka ay꞉na d꞉kaavakely꞉ra. "Nebulyas꞉," dov꞉daa'ny꞉ dara d꞉na "A'mwera Jizaazar꞉ l꞉mwad꞉v꞉' bain꞉keraav꞉j꞉ Jizaazar꞉j꞉ Got꞉yai makwalaabathere!"
15 Sare' dare'nes꞉. Naangei kanej꞉waaka' yagaala sa' d꞉rag꞉nna dara y꞉h꞉th꞉van꞉go. Naangei walaabathehaa' nem꞉ kwaihwaainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dap꞉ri myagalya'may꞉ yawaaj꞉ s꞉nnaw꞉ my꞉laawi yaadeine. Ar꞉kaw꞉. Baryara d꞉kaavap꞉j꞉ s꞉nnaw꞉ y꞉laaw꞉p꞉'derera.
16 Sare'na Naanga sahwai S꞉gunyav꞉daa'ny꞉ waidaavada jaka naanga danganadely꞉ "J꞉kaby꞉la!" Sagaa' ejel꞉ya naangei jaka kudoz꞉ Got꞉yare gware' makurades꞉ra. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganoj꞉ s꞉nnaw꞉ K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yarera baryara d꞉kaap꞉'dere.

17 Nabaai, nemɨ kwaihwaainakeina mwalaadeinajɨ sahwarajɨ sainaavɨ yarai nemakɨlaawadeinera. Sɨgunyavɨ nemɨ Naangerɨ wɨjɨmaata'na yɨraayangɨ nemakɨlaawadeinera. Sara kyojɨ yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyɨ.
18 Sare'na pwaihɨlyɨyarɨ gamɨre baryarɨna kale wiadaa'nyɨ wɨgaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzɨla!

5

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesɨ.

1 Neya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨ myavɨkaryaanna! "Sagaa' yɨma'nadehaakɨ. Sana yɨma'nadengɨ." Sara yawɨsaburɨna mihihainyɨwa'.
2 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwaihi mena dara yawɨ'mwaa' "Sawɨsavɨ kukeibɨsai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yɨma'nadehaakɨ."
3 Pwara yawɨ'na "Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanyagaakɨra." Yawɨ'na yapɨjɨ navɨka mwaalapɨjɨyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara lɨkaanya mwɨyɨ yɨpɨ'derera. Arɨkawɨ. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wɨvɨdevaaibɨ' a'mwe saraavɨ kayaaka yarai wigaladerera.
4 Sa'na kɨrɨ' neya'mweihi, sagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' sarɨmɨ maryaanga myɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Jɨhɨnyawɨ mamwaalyɨgasa'na sɨdu'nakeihi maryaanga myɨ jideihɨlyɨ. Kukei bada a'mweraavɨ maryaanga bivalakadevaaibɨ' sagaa' sɨdu'nakeihɨrɨ maryaanga myɨhyanneihɨlyɨ.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Baakeihi Yɨrɨkevɨyaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Naangeregaasaihɨlyɨ. Nemɨ jɨhɨnyavɨyaina mɨ'. Nemɨ sawɨsavɨyaina mɨ'.
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pwarabɨ' se wakatabaaibɨ' naraadɨka! Aawa. Tɨnna nayaa baihanaraana! Sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraana!
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera se wa'dɨvɨsara sawɨsagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadɨvɨ' yɨmaka widɨvɨsara sawɨsavɨ yɨmaka widɨvɨsagaakɨ.
8 Sare' nemɨ Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovɨna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraana! Sareina Romɨyara aawɨlasara saabya yɨvidɨvɨ' mwaaihɨ'nya dɨragɨnya mwaaihɨ'nadɨvɨ' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidɨvɨsarabɨsaina mwalaadeinera. Nemɨre saabya' Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyabulyɨ. Nabaai, a'mweraavɨna kale wiadevulyɨ. Sahɨrɨsɨra. Nemɨre mwaaihɨ'nya dɨragɨnya' nemɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'na "Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ," yawɨ'na yadaa yemwaaiho.
9 Gotɨyai majɨ "Saraavɨ maanga wɨdɨma! Mala wɨramɨma!" majɨ yaka newakakelyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai dɨna "Sahwaraavɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai padaihasamaaraderera," dɨna yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyɨ.
10 Kɨraazɨtɨya sahwai nemɨnyɨna balakelyɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yawɨ'na "Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara baihana'dɨvɨsarajɨ kwaihwaainakerajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara se baidɨvɨsarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mwaaibɨka!" kada' bala'.
11 Sarevɨna gazaigɨzaigɨ yawɨta nawɨ'nya sa ja'mwerɨ dɨragɨnna jɨvaimwana! Kɨraazɨtɨyarerɨ dɨragɨnyarɨ dɨvada'galayɨvaimwana! Dahaa' yɨvanɨgɨnyabaaibɨ' sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannesɨ

12 Neya'mweihi, kɨwɨnya dɨragɨnna yɨhithanganaana! Naangei sarɨmɨjɨyaraavɨ dahɨlaka' "Nɨmɨreraavɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaala!" Sara kadahɨlaka' sahwara yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunya

yavada'gaidɨvɨsare. Sahwara sarɨmɨnyawɨ Naangere wawɨnya yadɨvɨsa'na nayaa dara jawɨka! “A'mwe naangere. Nemɨ nayaa wɨdaana!”
13 Wawɨnya yadɨvɨsa' yawɨra'gɨzɨ kumɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yadɨ dɨmaryawɨka! “Sahwara nemaremwaaidɨvɨsa' tewaanyasɨ.” Sareigɨ Naangereraavɨna avaaizɨmunya'na dɨmwaala!
14 Neya'mweihi, kɨwɨnya naanga yɨhɨthaana! Sarɨmɨjɨyara wawɨnya myadɨvɨsaraavɨ duzɨwaakya! “Yaasɨwa'na namwaaidɨka! Wawɨnya ja!” Pwaraavɨre kuryara dɨragɨnya maayara lɨka yadɨvɨsaraavɨre kurya dɨragɨnyara dumwaaihya! Pwara sɨmunya dɨragɨnna myawɨryadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨgaimwange'na nayaa dɨmaremwaala! Yuyaraavɨ kave ja! Nayaa duthana!
15 Da' jawɨka! Pwai sarɨmɨjɨyarɨ kayaa'na kyojɨ mɨnya mamaaranna! Mɨnya mamaa'dɨnna! Aawa. Sa' dɨragɨnna jawɨka! Tewaanyaburɨ dɨmɨdɨna! Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavɨ tewaanna ja!
16 Gazagaasagaa' yɨlaaya ja!
17 Yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ duthana!
18 Pwara kayaa'na gyɨpɨjahaa' pwara tewaanna gyɨpɨjahaa' yɨ yuyangɨ “Su! Su!” Gotɨyarɨ duthana! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sasareigɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai gannya dɨragɨnya' kagɨzaavojɨ Gotɨyai sɨmunya sara gyawɨ'daa'nyɨ “Nɨmɨrera nayaa yɨpɨka!” gɨmɨ sana sana ja!
19 Kurya Tewaanyarɨ myɨgaa'mwadɨnna!
20 Sare' Kuryai kudozɨ a'mwera Gotɨyare yagaala kagɨzɨwaakapɨjɨ yaasɨwa'na “Waryaanyasɨ,” madɨnna!
21 Aawa. Yuyangɨ kadɨka wɨ'na'gɨzɨ nayaa dɨmaryawɨbwaka! “Tewaanyasɨ,” da'gɨzɨ dɨlɨmwagaka!
22 “Kayaa'nanya gazasa',” da'gɨzɨ dasɨ'nana!
23 Gotɨyai gamɨ sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kɨnɨnnakei gamɨreihi tewaanyaihɨrɨ yuneba yɨhɨmwaaihana! Sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade “Ya, nawɨ'nyarera. Yɨwetawakya maayarera.”
24 Sare' Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakɨvanɨkei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
25 Neya'mweihi, nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla!
26 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' nemɨnyɨne'na maangwɨdaayɨlaaya jɨnyɨla!
27 Naangere dɨragɨnya'na naanna yɨhɨthɨma! Pɨkarɨyɨkwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavɨ duzɨla!
28 Yuyagaa' nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yange'na tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagana! Gannya dɨragɨnya' yanga yɨhɨzaavana!

Polɨ

2 Tezalonaaika
Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ y+kwia aaya' yav+karyakes+

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

1 Pol+ny+, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sar+m+ny+ p+kar+y+kwia da' yav+kariwo. K+raaz+t+yare kus+laanyav+yaih+r+na yav+kariwo. Got+yai nem+re N+mwar+ w+lamwaaid+v+' Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaid+v+saih+r+na yav+kariwo.

2 Got+yai N+mwaly+ Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+ sar+m+ny+ yange'na y+h+gaimwagika! Got+yare kwaamu'nanyabwi y+hwakika!

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na y+laaya yesa'nes+.

3 Neya'mweihi, Got+yar+ w+daaza' "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara K+raaz+t+yareraav+na 'Su! Su!' g+thaana!" Nem+re w+daazabwi sabwi tewaanyabuly+. Sar+m+ Naanger+ yaw+ral+mwangebwi naanna kuna yad+v+sa'naj+ gazaig+zaig+ sar+m+ny+daa'nyar+ kale naanga kuna gyade'naj+ nem+re w+daazabwi tewaanyabuly+.

4 Sareih+r+na nem+ y+laaya yadaa Got+yare kus+laanya anga geva gevanyaraav+ yarai w+d+na "Pwara kayaa'na yadaap+j+ Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naanger+na d+rag+nna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraav+ taanga wiadaa'ny+ Naanger+ nayaa l+mwaman+gasare." Sara w+dadaa y+laaya y+van+goih+ly+.

5 Sar+m+j+ nayaa dara d+man+go. Ya, Got+yai nem+ny+na y+da'maraangebwina tewaanna yadely+. Sar+m+ yaw+'na "Got+yai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yaw+'na yad+v+' pwara kayaa'na y+hy+van+gasaih+ly+. Sare'na Got+yai yaw+'na "Ya, nebulyas+. Sahwara n+m+re maremwaaid+nyaba maap+nera tewaanyaraav+ w+mwaaihere."

6 Pwara kayaa'na y+hy+van+gasara sahwaraav+ Got+yai m+nya maa'da kayaa'na wiadely+. Sara yade'na sahwai yaw+'na "Y+da'nanyas+."

7 Got+yai m+nya maaradehaa' nem+ny+j+ kayaa'na y+hy+van+gasaih+r+j+ gannya kwazaakev+ nemwaaihadely+. S+gunyav+daa'ny+ Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejel+ya d+rag+nyaraj+ y+ma'naab+na yadehaa' gannya kwazaakev+ nemwaaihadely+. Y+ma'naab+na yadehaa' d+taal+ta naangeng+ walaab+na yoj+

8 pwara Got+yar+na "Naangely+," majaraav+ nabaai, nem+re Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' mal+mwagaryaraav+ yuna m+nya maa'da kayaa'na wiadely+.

9 Sahwaraav+ yuyagaa'na Got+yai marajaw+bwa'na kyoj+ sahwara t+v+k+ta maa'd+v+' Naangeryaba mamwaaly+ y+p+'dere. Naangei d+rag+nna mwaaladev+ byaannyav+ t+nna mwanganey+ y+p+'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavew+ mwaaid+v+' daanga naangev+ mwaaib+'dere.)

10 Y+r+ka sav+ walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara y+laaya'na w+d+na "Naangeig+ny+ra. Byaannakeig+ny+." Sagaa' gam+re d+rag+nya' t+nna wanganap+j+ gam+re yagaala tewaanya' l+mwaga'd+v+sara at+ka maru'nap+'dere. Sahwara y+laaya yadaap+j+ nabaai sar+m+ y+laaya jideih+ly+. Nem+re jal+kurakya' K+raaz+t+yar+na l+mwagesa'na saba y+laaya jideih+ly+.

11 Sare' yaw+'daa yuyagaa' sar+m+ny+na Got+yar+ w+dadaanya'nes+. Nem+re Got+yai sar+m+ny+na dara yaw+rana! "Sahwara n+m+re

wɨjɨvwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaaibɨka! Nabaai tewaanyabwi yɨlaaya nyɨgaide gazabwizabulyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagasaburɨne wawɨnya gazasasɨ nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ yune'na yɨpɨka!" da'mujɨ sareraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! "Sara yawɨrana!" dona wɨdadaanyɨ. Sara wɨdadaanyasɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna.

12 Gamɨre dɨragɨnyasɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa yapɨjɨya'na pwara dara wangabɨ'de' "O, Jizaazai Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!" Nemɨre Gotɨyalyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwadi' tewaanna yɨhyadisa'na sara yawɨpɨ'devɨnyɨra.

2

Kayaa'nanaangerɨnesɨ.

1 Neya'mweihi, nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai walaabazagaa' Naangelyɨ yuyaina yɨ'bwa'nawaajɨ yɨrakuraade'na nayaa yɨhɨthaana!

2 Pwai kwaasɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨ' "Naangere yɨrɨke' marajawɨbwarya'ne' mena yɨma'nɨwakegaakɨ." Sara kwaasɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨkere yagaalya'na sarɨmɨ yarai lɨka myɨpɨna! Sɨmunya kwalaalya yarai myawɨpɨna! Sai wɨdɨna "Kuryai sara kanyɨdɨwakɨra," yɨhɨthɨvanɨka. Sai yawɨraka yɨhɨthɨvanɨka. Sai wɨdɨna "Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ Polɨ sara kanedɨwakɨra," yɨhɨthɨvanɨka yuya sa kadɨka mwɨ'nɨpɨna!

3 Sasarebwi kwaasɨyabwi myɨhɨzɨwaakanna! Arɨkewɨ. Naangei walaabya'negaa' yarai yɨma'nadehaa' mɨ'. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' a'mwera Gotɨyarɨna maa'na wiada Gotɨyare yawɨsabwi marasɨ'nɨpɨ'dehaa'na yɨma'nadesɨ. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yɨma'naabɨna yadesɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ Naangei walaabyahaakɨ. Kayaa'nanaangei kɨwɨnya kayaaka yɨgaidelyɨ. Dɨvi sai Dɨkevɨ Kayaa'nanyaba yuyagaa' mwaaladelyɨ.

4 Sai dozɨ "Gaveinyɨ naangeinyɨ," dozɨ dɨna "Nyɨlyarɨ yɨsaraavɨ sɨlyaraavɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsabwi kayaaka yɨgalɨma! Marasɨ'nɨdevulyɨ. Kwaiyɨma'nyajɨ sɨvuyajɨ kula'gɨlyajɨ saza marasɨ'nɨdengɨra. A'mwera naangeinyɨ yɨlaaya nyɨpɨka!" Dɨna yojɨ sara yojɨ nabaai Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlɨna yojɨ wɨlamwaaina yojɨ "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyainyɨ," wɨdathelyɨ.

5 Sarɨmɨnyaba kuna mwaaidɨ sare' wɨdɨwɨja yɨhye'na myawɨrijɨwaava!

6 Kayaa'nanaangerɨ timwaaimanɨke' yawɨ'manɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Dahaa' nyɨma'naabathɨka! Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Sagaa' yɨma'naabathehaakɨ," kyawɨrojɨ sagaa' yɨma'naabathelyɨ.

7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lɨka yulyasa'na yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Pwai timwaaimanɨkei dɨvi kaanna kwawojɨ

8 kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yɨma'naabathelyɨ. Sai mwaaidozɨ Naanga Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangerɨ maamudɨnya' tamakadelyɨ. Naangei dɨragɨnna kyɨma'naabozɨ kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja' "Aka, dɨragɨnaangei daaka!" Sara kadozɨ Naangei kayaaka yuna yɨgaladelyɨra.

9 Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yɨma'naabyahaa' sai Saataanɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' maaradei kwaasɨ dɨragɨnya yuya yadengɨra. A'mwera sɨmunya yawɨsa'ne yadengɨra. A'mwera atɨka maru'narya'ne kwaasɨ kyojɨ a'mwera "Naangelyɨ," yawɨpɨ'dengɨra.

10 Sarei "Nɨmɨ kayaa'na yɨma!" dozɨ kwaasɨ yagaala naanga naanga kudozɨ a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalade sahwara "Nebulyasɨ," dɨbɨ'de'nanyɨ. Sahwara "Gotɨyare nebulya' nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ mwarannera! Gotɨyai baa'na nevadaihasamaaradeinaavaka!" yawɨpɨ'derera.

11 Sahwara kayaa'na yaw꞉rap꞉j꞉yav꞉na Got꞉yai yaw꞉'na “N꞉m꞉ny꞉na a'mwe sara ‘Aala,’ d꞉d꞉v꞉' kwaas꞉yabwi d꞉rag꞉nyabwi l꞉mwab꞉ka!” kyaw꞉roj꞉ kayaa'nanaangere kwaas꞉ yagaala w꞉'n꞉p꞉'des꞉.

12 Sara y꞉na yap꞉j꞉ Got꞉yai “Sahwaraav꞉ kot꞉ya' maryaw꞉bwar꞉ma!” doz꞉ “Kwaas꞉yabwi l꞉mwab꞉ka!” yaw꞉radere. Y꞉ sahwara nebulyab-wina mal꞉mwagaryad꞉v꞉sare. Aawa. Y꞉da'maraanga maayabwi y꞉laaya yad꞉v꞉sare.

Got꞉yai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav꞉ padaihasamaasa'na dah꞉lakake'nes꞉.

13 Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na Got꞉yar꞉ y꞉laaya y꞉van꞉goih꞉ly꞉. Tewaanyas꞉. Naanger꞉ sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na kale wiadeih꞉ly꞉. Aayaw꞉daa'ny꞉ Got꞉yai dah꞉lakyaa' “Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaraav꞉ y꞉s꞉la mud꞉'nanyaraav꞉ padaihasamaar꞉deiny꞉. Kuryai n꞉m꞉rera tewaanyaraav꞉ w꞉mwaaihade'nany꞉. Sahwara n꞉m꞉re nebulya' l꞉mwagap꞉j꞉ tewaanna mwaaib꞉'de'nany꞉.” Sara dah꞉lakyaake'na y꞉laaya y꞉van꞉goinera. “Su! Su!” w꞉d꞉van꞉go.

14 Nem꞉ yagaala tewaanya' ky꞉h꞉tho Got꞉yai y꞉h꞉vadaihasamaarya'nei jaka y꞉h꞉z꞉vwaramaara'. Nem꞉re Naanga Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yare byaannya' d꞉rag꞉nya' y꞉h꞉zaavade'na jaka y꞉h꞉z꞉vwaramaarakely꞉.

15 Neya'mweihi, sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna d꞉thaay꞉la! D꞉rag꞉nna mwaaid꞉v꞉' nem꞉re yagaala yuya nayaa d꞉l꞉mwagy꞉la! Yagaala sa p꞉n꞉ y꞉h꞉z꞉waako, p꞉n꞉ p꞉kar꞉y꞉kwiav꞉ y꞉h꞉z꞉waak꞉wa'do nayaa d꞉l꞉mwagy꞉la!

16 Nen꞉maanga Got꞉yar꞉ nem꞉ny꞉na kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nany꞉. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne d꞉rag꞉nyainaav꞉ nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nem꞉ dara yemwaaiman꞉go' “O, Got꞉yai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!” Got꞉ya sarely꞉ nem꞉re Naanga Jizaazai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai sahwaly꞉

17 sar꞉m꞉re s꞉munya d꞉rag꞉nya waky꞉ka! Yuyagaa' waw꞉nya tewaanya gazaza jide'naj꞉ yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naj꞉ d꞉rag꞉nyaih꞉r꞉ y꞉h꞉mwaaihy꞉ka!

3

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozel꞉yaraav꞉na Got꞉yar꞉ w꞉ja'nes꞉.

1 Neya'mweihi, yagaala p꞉n꞉ yav꞉karyaana! Nem꞉ny꞉na Got꞉yar꞉ duz꞉la! “Apozel꞉yaraav꞉ w꞉gaimwagana! Tezalonaaika nem꞉nyaba Naangere ya-gaalya' kanede' ‘Nebulyas꞉. Byaannakes꞉,’ d꞉nona yarai maarobaaib꞉' gazabazaba pwara yarai l꞉mwab꞉ka!” dap꞉j꞉ duz꞉la!

2 Nabaai “A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe s꞉m꞉l꞉kas꞉yara Apozel꞉yaraav꞉ kayaa'na ny꞉p꞉d꞉ka! Apozel꞉yaraav꞉ padaihasamaarana!” dap꞉j꞉ sara duz꞉la! Sare' dare'nes꞉. A'mwe yuyara Naanger꞉ mal꞉mwagy꞉van꞉gasare.

3 Pwara Naanger꞉ mal꞉mwagy꞉van꞉gata k꞉r꞉' Naangei d꞉na “Sasara y꞉deiny꞉,” dada sasara yadely꞉ra. L꞉mwann꞉kely꞉. Sarei “Kayaa'nanyai (Saataan꞉) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav꞉ kayaaka nyad꞉ka!” doz꞉ d꞉rag꞉nyaih꞉r꞉ y꞉h꞉mwaaihade', dame marey꞉h꞉daavadeih꞉ly꞉.

4 Sar꞉m꞉ny꞉na Naanger꞉ w꞉lamwaaiho'na nem꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna yaw꞉'man꞉go. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nem꞉re yagaalya' m꞉d꞉mwaasarera. Nem꞉ w꞉daaza' m꞉d꞉b꞉'derera.

5 Naangei sar꞉m꞉re s꞉munya ky꞉h꞉bwar꞉daakwoj꞉ sar꞉m꞉ dara jaw꞉ryide “Ya, Got꞉yar꞉ nem꞉ny꞉na kale wiadely꞉. Sare'na K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yai d꞉rag꞉nna

mwaalakabaaibɨˈ nemɨ dɨragɨnna mwalaadeinera.” Naangei sara yɨhibwarɨdaakwana!

Aˈmweraˈwawɨnyayaˈnesɨ.

6 Neyaˈmweihi, Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ miˈna kanejaavaˈ gamɨre yayavɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthaana! Jaˈmwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarei nemɨre kɨwɨnya wɨdoˈ mamɨdɨnyɨvanɨkeryawɨ myeˈmwannamwaaidɨnna! Sai wawɨnya myai yaasɨwaˈna mwaalɨkeryawɨnna mwɨnnera!

7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyaba nemɨ yobaaibɨˈ sahwaihi yɨpɨjaˈna nayaa yawɨˈmwaaˈ. Nemɨ yaasɨwaˈna mwaalya myo.

8 Aane pwai kwai wɨgaimwangeˈna wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake tɨka manyo. Yaasɨwaˈmaarya myo. Aawa. “Pwara nemɨnyɨneˈna bɨrɨrya nyɨdaˈgwaihɨnapɨdɨka!” dona nɨgwia wɨjaavo. Sareina wawɨnya naanga yona. Yɨrɨkevɨ yɨna, sawɨsavɨ yɨna.

9 Nemɨ “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabɨka!” yawɨraajɨ kwajɨ Naangei sareˈna “Wikɨra,” kadathɨka. Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ yawɨˈna “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemɨ yɨvanɨgovaaibɨˈ mɨdɨbɨka!” dona sara yoinera.

10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyaba mwaalonegaaˈ kɨwɨnya daˈ yɨhɨzɨwaako. Pwai dɨna “Wawɨnya myɨwɨneinyɨ. Aala,” dɨna yajaˈ wapaaya mujaavɨnnera!

11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka dara wɨˈnɨwoˈ “O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawɨnya myadɨvɨˈ yaasɨwaˈna mwaaihasara daaˈ! ‘Pwaraavɨre wawɨnya maremwaalɨma!’ dadɨvɨˈ kumɨre wawɨnya myɨvanɨgasara daaka!” Sara dona yɨhɨthɨwo.

12 Sareraavɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ kanejaavaˈ kɨwɨnya wɨjɨwakaana! “Sahwara kunnya wawɨnyaˈ kave yɨpɨka! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranɨpɨka!” dona wawɨnyaˈna gɨthɨvanɨgoigɨnyɨ.

13 Neyaˈmweihi, tewaanya yaˈnebwina maaˈna myɨhyɨnanna!

14 Nemɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia davɨ yavɨkaryɨwoˈna pwai kwai yawɨˈna “Sabwi myɨwɨnera!” yawɨˈna yojɨ sareˈ myɨ kyojɨ nayaa tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ gamɨnyaba mamwaaibɨnera! “Sahwai wagɨla maarana!” dapɨjɨ mamwaaibɨna!

15 Sareihi dara myawɨri jɨla! “Ai, sahwai yɨkamaangelyɨ.” Aawa, dara jawɨrila! “Sahwai nyaˈmwei mwaalɨkeˈna kave yavadaˈgalɨdeinyɨ.”

Yagaala aayaˈnesɨ.

16 Naangei gamɨ sai kwaamuˈnanyaburɨne aaya kaavɨlyai yuyagaaˈ yuyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨ gamɨre kwaamuˈnanyabwi yɨhɨzaavana! Naangei sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaalana!

17 Polɨnyɨ nɨnnya asɨlyɨ pɨkarya yɨdaˈmanɨgesɨ “Neyaˈmweihi! Neyaˈmwengihi!” Pɨkarɨyɨkwiaˈ yavɨkaryadɨ yuyagaaˈ yagaala aaya gaveˈ nɨnnya asɨlyɨ yavɨkaryadɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨre pɨkarya tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ dara jawɨryide “Ya, Polɨmɨre paazɨyasɨra.”

18 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yangeˈna tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagana!

Polɨ

1 Timoti
Timotiɾɨna Polɨ Pɨkaɾɨyɨkwia Aaya Mudɨ'nanya' yɨdavakesɨ.

Timoti, nya'mweigɨ,

1 Polɨnyɨ pɨkarya yɨda'manɨgeinyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nyɨdaasadeinyɨ. Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaa'delyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyaɾɨ yemwaidaanyalyɨ dɨragɨnna nyɨdahɨla “Apozelɨyaigɨnyɨ gɨthaasakadeigɨnyɨ,” nyɨdahɨlakagɨlyainyɨ.

2 Sareinyɨ Timotigɨnyɨ pɨkarya datha' githawasɨwaabe. Kagɨthe Naangereigɨ yɨma'nagɨna gamɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨdɨnya'na nɨnnya kaimɨraaya nawɨ'nyaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Sareigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai NɨmwalyɨKɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangelyɨ yange'na tewaanya gɨhaimwagika! Kale'na gɨhaimwagika! Kɨrɨmɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi gɨzaayɨka!

Kwaasɨya wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sabwi wasɨta'nesɨ.

3 Kɨgaa' “Maazathonɨyana wɨma!” dena mena gɨthe sasarevɨ nabaai dahaakɨgaa' ayahi dɨragɨnna gɨthɨvanɨge. Anga Epazaazɨ kuna mwaala'gɨzɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨ dɨragɨnna dara duthatheigɨnyɨra “Kwaasɨya ge sabwina nujɨwaakɨpɨka!”

4 Sahwara wajɨngyagaala yaasɨwa'na wɨjɨwaakɨna. Kumɨrebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wɨjɨwaakɨna. A'mwe gazaizai mɨjɨma'nɨgaveta saraavɨne yayanna wɨjɨwaakɨna. Wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨvanɨgata kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'nanyangɨna yawɨta kwalaalya yɨvanɨga'. Gengɨra. Sasareraavɨ dɨragɨnna duthatheigɨnyɨ “Sabwina mujɨwaakɨpɨna!” Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga saburɨ wɨgaimwade mɨ'.

5 Sare' a'mwe pɨmɨlɨkaavɨ wɨgaimwabɨ'de'najɨ kumɨre kale wiadevwi dɨragɨnya yune'na yɨma'nade'najɨ sara dɨragɨnna duthathe'nanyɨ. Kale wia'ne sa' sɨmunya tewaanyavɨdaa'nyasɨ. Nabaai sɨmunyai padaihɨrakya nawɨ'nyarɨdaa'nyasɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyaɾɨ wɨ'nalɨmwanga nebulyavɨdaa'nyasɨ. Yagaala dɨragɨnya saburɨ yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya yadesɨ.

6 A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadɨvɨ' yaasɨwa' yagaalyanna yɨraataate yamaryadɨvɨsare.

7 “Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyadɨnɨkengɨ naangeina mwalaana!” yawɨ'dɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna dara dadɨvɨsare “Nemɨre yagaalya' nebulyasɨ.” Kɨrɨ' kɨwɨnya yagaala sa' myawɨranganyara, aaya kaavɨlya' myawɨranganyara.

8 Nemɨ mi'na yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyare KɨwɨnyaNɨ tewaanna marayaaja' nawɨ'nyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakadɨvɨsasɨ.

9 Kɨwɨnyangɨne' yawɨraana! Gotɨyai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke a'mwe yɨda'maraangerɨnanne'na mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe kɨwɨnya galazekɨvaidɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ yagaala mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Gotɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨ' kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Gotɨyarebwina “Aala!” dadɨvɨ' Kwaakevakɨyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Ganɨmaangerɨtamakadɨvɨsaraavɨne', ganaangevɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨne', a'mwe pwaraavɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.

10 A'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨne', a'mweraavɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. A'mwera a'mweraavɨjɨ a'mwengɨjɨ kuka maa'dɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsaraavɨne', kwaasɨ yagaala jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Yɨ dazabulyɨ pɨbulyɨ yadɨvɨ' wɨjɨwaakya

maamɨdaryavɨ yɨkamaangebwina yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Sasareraavɨna kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkeˈnanyɨ.
11 WɨjɨwaakyaTewaanya dazaˈ yagaala tewaanyavɨ warɨkesɨ. Yagaala
tewaanya saˈ Gotɨyaikanyɨjaavaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyasɨ. GotɨyaibyaannaTewaanya
dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakeiyɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkei yagaala tewaanyaˈ
nyɨjaavakeinyɨ.

Polɨmɨ Gotɨyaitewaannawiakeˈna “Su! Su!” wɨdakeˈnesɨ.

12 “Su! Su!” yawɨˈdɨ wawɨnya saˈ yadɨnyainyɨ. KɨraazɨtɨyaiJiza-
azai nemɨre Naangei nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnya kanyɨjaavaˈ yadɨnyainyɨ. Sai
nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨrewawɨnyaˈ kuna lɨmwadelyɨra,” sara yawɨˈna
yaka wawɨnya wɨdaaya dazavɨ nyɨmwaaihakeinyɨ. SareˈnaSu! Su!”
wɨdadɨ yadɨnyainyɨ.
13 Sɨnnawɨkɨgaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnakayaaˈnanyannawɨdadɨ gamɨnyɨ
lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidɨ bɨraiyagaala wɨdeinyɨ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨˈ
Naangei nɨmɨnyɨna kaleˈna nyɨgaimwagakelyɨ. Nɨmɨnayaamyawɨryainyɨ,
gamɨnyɨna malɨmwagyadɨ sara yeˈna kaleˈna nyɨgaimwagaˈ.
14 NemɨreNaangei nɨmɨnyɨ yanga naangeˈna yunebanna
nyɨgaimwagaka KɨraazɨtɨyaiJizaazarɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ yɨlaaya
wɨvuˈnyabulyɨ yanga nyɨjaavakelyɨ.
15 Yagaala gɨthɨde datha naanga nebulyasɨ. AˈmweyuyakwaraKadɨka wɨˈnapɨjɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨˈdeˈna tewaanyasɨ. DaˈdareˈKwaakevakɨna KɨraazɨtɨyaiJizaazai walaabakelyɨ aˈmwekayaaˈnanyabwi
yadaanyainaavɨ nevadaihasamaaryaˈnei. Kayaaˈnanyabwinaaayamudɨˈnanyainyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ.
16 SareinyɨkɨrɨˈNaangei nɨmɨnyɨna kaleˈna nyɨgaimwadei
nayaa nyakelyɨ. SareˈnaJizaazai KɨraazɨtɨyaiNɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna
nyɨlɨmwagapɨˈderayuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwinamaapɨˈderaavɨne
keˈbaˈnanyai Polɨ yɨmaˈnana! Sarevɨ sɨnnawɨ Polɨmɨnasɨnnatɨka
yarai manyɨdayadevwi sahwaraavɨ wɨjɨwainɨma!” daka gamɨre kale
wɨgaimwangebwi nyɨjaavaˈ.
17 Gotɨyaikayaaˈnanyaraavɨ padaihasamaaˈderɨ maryasaabakeˈna sah-
warɨ yɨlaaya wiaana! KingɨyayuyagasamaremwaaidelyɨSahwai
yuyagaaˈnei mabalyadelyɨ. Sahwarɨtɨnnamwanganyadaanyalyɨ. Sahwai
gave pwainanyai GotɨyalyɨSahwarɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gamɨre yayaˈ
makɨlaana! Sahwarɨyuyagaaˈyuyagaaˈ “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdaana!
Naanga nebulyasɨ.

Timoti dɨragɨnna lɨmwadakayaaˈnanyabwi maratɨvɨkɨrasɨˈnyaˈnesɨ.

18 “Dɨragɨnnaduthatheigɨnyɨra,” gɨthena wawɨnya saˈ gɨzaawa nɨmɨre
kaimɨraayaigɨ TimotigɨKɨgaaˈ GotɨyaiKɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ dara kujɨwaakaˈ
“DɨvɨTimoti Gotɨyarewawɨnyaˈtewaannayadelyɨ.” GɨmɨnyɨnaSah-
wai aawɨlasai yɨkamaangeraavɨ malyaˈ dɨragɨnna bwaˈdevaaibɨˈ mala
dɨragɨnna bwarana!” dena wawɨnya saˈ gɨzaawa.
19 GotɨyaremalatewaanyaˈbwaˈdɨNaangerɨ kuna lɨmwadɨ sɨmunyai
tewaanyai kuna gɨvadaihɨrakana! Pwara “Nɨmɨresɨmunyaitewaanyai
nanyɨvadaihɨrakadɨka! Waramaryana!” yawɨreva sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kumɨre
lɨmwangebwi sɨpɨyaˈ sɨlyavɨ kayaaka mɨlɨkiˈdevaaibɨˈ kayaaka yakebulyɨ.
20 SasarerajɨyaraaiAaimenaayazalyɨ Alekɨzaadelyɨsaraaisara
yagɨlyaraalyɨ. “Saataanɨ yɨhɨmaremwaalanneraaihɨlyɨ,” kude Saataanɨ
taanga wɨjaavanɨˈ. “Taanga kujaavojɨ saraai Gotɨyarɨnakayaaˈnanyamajɨ
yɨka!” dena saraarɨna sara wɨde.

2

Goti·yari· wi·javwinesi· yuyaraavi·na.

1 Si·nnawi·nya' dahaa' yagaala mudi·'nanya' gi·thi·de' daresi·. Goti·yari· wi·daana! "Pwaraavi· wi·gaini·vani·ka," dawaaji· yi·danganaana! Yuyaraavi·na wi·daana! "Goti·yai wi·gaimwagana!" dawaaji· marewi·daana! Yuyaraavi·na "Su!" wi·daana!

2 Sara yadaa yi· Kingi·yara maremwaaidi·vi·saraavi·naji· a'mwe naangeraavi·naji· ke'munyaraavi·naji· wi·daana! "Nemi· kwaamu'na mwaidaa kave mwaidaa Goti·yare yi·da'maraangebwi mi·di·naana! Yaasi·wa'na namwalaadi·ka!" dawaaji· sahwaraavi·na wi·daana!

3 Pwaraavi·na Goti·yari· wi·ja'nebwi tewaanaangebuly·i·. Nabaai Goti·yai nevadaihasamaa'dei ti·nna yawi·rangadely·i· "Tewaanyabuly·i·. Sabwi yi·laaya ny·i·gaidevuly·i·."

4 Sarei "A'mwe yuyaraavi· wi·vadaihasamaari·ma! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yawi·rangadi·vi·' nyi·li·mwabi·'dere," yawi·'dely·i·. Sara yawi·'da sarevi· wi·vu'najanna.

5 Sare' dare'nesi·. Yagaala nebula sa' dara di·ni·kesi·. Yuyainaavi·ne Goti·yai gave pwainanyai mwaali·ke'nany·i·. Nabaai yuyainaavi·ne ti·nnabanya gave pwainanyai Goti·yari· a'mweinaavi· nemariraku'mani·kei mwaali·ke'nany·i·. Dazahwai Ki·raazi·ti·yai Jizaazai a'mwely·i·ra.

6 Dazahwai yawi·'na "Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaibi·thi·ka! Ni·mi· bali·deiny·i·." Sarei gami·re tawe yuyaraavi·na mubakely·i·. Goti·yai dahi·lakakegaa' sara balakevi·daa'ny·i· jali·kuraki·ni·kesi·. Goti·yai "Yuyaraavi· wi·vadaihasamaari·ma!" wi·vu'najanna!

7 Sare'na Goti·yai gami·re wi·ja'neiny·i· Ny·i·daasadeiny·i· nyakakeiny·i·. Nebulya'na di·vani·ge. Kwaasi· maji·vani·ge. Nyakakeiny·i· aji·mya yuyangi·yara Naangeri· li·mwabi·'de'naji· yagaala nebulya' yawi·rangabi·'de'naji· wi·ji·waakadi·nyainy·i·.

Goti·yari· y·i·laaya ya'negaa' a'mweraji· a'mweji· ya'neburi·nesi·.

8 Sarevi·daa'ny·i· dara ny·i·vu'najainy·i·. Goti·yari· y·i·laaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya angebanyara Naangeri· wi·di·pi·ka! Kunnya asi·ra Goti·yari· makibi·za asi·raji· kayaa'nanyanna myadi·vi·sara wi·di·pi·ka! Sahwara si·nna ti·ka mudayara, Goti·yari· si·munyangi· nayaa li·mwadi·vi·sara Goti·yari· wi·di·pi·ka!

9 Nabaai sareiny·i· dara ny·i·vu'najainy·i·. Sabaaibi·' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya y·i·ra'ni·pi·ka! Baazi·'ma'nya mubya naangeji· mabaazi·'ma'ni·pi·nera! "A'mwera nyawi·rangabi·ka!" dapi mi·jasangi· y·i·waala miwanni·pi·nera! Ki·laakeji·kaavi· ni·gwi·lalaaka dala pi·ni·nna pi·ni·nnanyaji· paida paide yi·'deji· miwanni·pi·nera!

10 Aawa. Kumi·re ni·gwi·lalaaka da'daresi·. Wi·gaimwange'na nawi·'nya dala pi·ni·nna pi·ni·nnanya nayaa y·i·pi·nengi·ra. A'mwe "Goti·yari· li·mwadaanyannera," yawi·'di·vi·tabaaibi·' sara y·i·pi·nengi·ra. Tewaanyasi·. Dazabwi kumi·re y·i·waala nawi·'nyabuly·i·.

11 A'mwe' kave mwaali·na yada Goti·yare yagaala kadi·ka nayaa wi·'nadesi·. Yagaala madanna! "Kwaakewi· mwaali·ma! Nayaa y·i·wi·rini·ma!" dada nayaa wi·'nadesi·.

12 Davwi gi·thi·de' many·i·vu'nyajavuly·i·. A'mwe' a'mweraavi· wi·ji·waakajavwi. A'mwe' a'mweraavi· maremwaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe' maanga bi·paina yada kadi·ka wi·'ny·i·na yannesi·.

13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Aayagaa' Gotɨyai Ataamɨmɨ yavɨkarina yɨna yaka, dɨvidaa'nyɨ Yɨvavɨ yavɨkarina. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe a'mweraavɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaihasangɨra. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ maanga bɨpaina yɨpɨka!
14 Pɨrɨ' darevɨdaa'nyasɨ. Ataamɨ Saataanɨmɨre kwaasɨ yagaalya' "Yayo," wɨjaakei mɨ'. A'mwe' kwaasɨ yagaalya' "Yayo," wɨdake'na Gotɨyai wɨjaakevɨne yɨwetawakyaakesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ maanga bɨpaina yɨpɨka!
15 A'mwe sare' kɨrɨ' a'mwe kaimɨraaya maapɨ'devɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya' nayaa yɨpɨ'dengɨ. Sahwai nayaa wɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ kuna lɨmwadɨvɨ' kale wiade Gotɨyare kaimɨraaya tewaanna mwaaidɨvɨ' "Maalɨkennera," yawɨpɨja Gotɨyare wawɨnya kumɨnyɨne' yɨpɨ'dengɨra.

3

Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaravɨnesɨ.

1 Yagaala datha' lɨmwagaathe' gɨthɨde' nebulyasɨ. A'mwe pwai kwai "Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ mwaalɨma!" yawɨrajai wawɨnya nawɨ'nya'na wɨvu'nadelyɨ.
2 Wawɨnya nawɨ'nya' warɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe naangeraavɨna dara yawɨ'na. Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidei nawɨ'nyabwi yadelyɨra. Nayaa yɨda'na mwaaiderɨ a'mwera gamɨre yɨwetawakya pɨnɨngɨ mwanganyadɨvɨ' bɨrala wɨdɨpɨ'dei mɨka. Sai a'mwe gave pɨrɨvɨna mwaaidelyɨ. Sɨmunya nayaa yavada'galayawɨ'delyɨ. Sai sɨmunya nawɨ'nyabwi mɨdɨdelyɨ. A'mwera dara wangadɨvɨsalyɨ "Sahwai tewaanyalyɨ." Pɨwɨdaa'nyaraavɨ wapaaya wɨmaarina, se warya'nebajɨ wɨjaavɨna yadelyɨ. Nayaa wɨjɨwaakadelyɨ.
3 Biyaaya nada yɨmaka mulannelyɨ. Sai sɨmɨlɨka yarai mudayada mala yaasɨwa' maramamaryadelyɨ. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavɨ kave yadelyɨ. Kumɨre munyɨkaavɨ yɨrɨla wɨdɨwadelyɨ. Sai nɨgwianna sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨryadelyɨ.
4 Sai gannya jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa maremwaaidelyɨ. Kaimɨraayamɨlɨka gamɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨbɨ'delyɨ. Gamɨnyɨna "Nɨmwai naangelyɨ," yawɨpɨnelyɨ.
5 A'mwei gannya jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨna gara yojɨ maremwaalannelaka!
6 Gotɨyarɨ gaai lɨmwade mudɨkei maremwaalyarɨ namwaaihɨpɨka! Mudɨkei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai "Pwara nɨmɨbɨtara mɨka!" yawɨrajai Gotɨyarɨna yagaainakei nyɨma'nadɨka! Kamaalyai sara yawɨryaakei Gotɨyarɨna yagaainakei yɨma'nakabaai nyɨma'nadɨka!
7 Maremwaalajarɨna Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨsara mwasɨlaanyara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyɨra," jalɨkurakɨpɨnelyɨ. Nayaa yɨda'na mamwaalyajarɨ yɨwetawakya pɨnɨngɨ wanganapɨjɨ bɨrala nyɨpɨdɨka!
Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavɨ nalɨvavwaradɨka! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyɨ.

Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨne wɨgaimwangeraavɨnesɨ.

8 Sasarebaaibɨ', Naangereraavɨ wɨgaimwadɨvɨsara nayaa yɨda'na mwaaidɨvɨsarera. Yagaala pɨrɨwaai gɨra'mwagadadɨvɨsara mamwaaibɨna! Waainɨya yɨmakaalya kwalaalya manyadɨvɨsare. "A'mweraavɨre nɨgwia gɨlyɨvɨsa sazangɨ maa'muneinyɨ," majadɨvɨsare.
9 Sɨmunyai tewaanyai wɨvadaihɨrakadelyɨyara sahwara Gotɨyai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya' lɨmwadɨvɨsara wɨgaimwangera yɨma'nɨpɨ'derera.

10 Aayagaa' “Gam+rebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?”
y+bwak+nap+j+ “Yo, sarei tewaanyaly+. Yuyara sara yaw+rangad+v+saly+,”
d+n+p+jaraav+ w+gaimwangeraav+ w+mwaaih+p+'dere.
11 Sasarebaaib+' kum+re a'mwe nayaa y+da'na mwaaid+v+sang+ra. Bu-
layagaala mad+p+neng+. Aawa, sah+n+ s+munya nayaa yaw+p+neng+ra.
Yuyagaa' kum+re waw+nyanna tewaanna l+mwab+neng+ra.
12 Naangereraav+ne w+gaimwangera a'mwe gave p+r+v+nannera
mwaaid+v+sare. Kunnya j+l+kaim+raayam+l+kaav+j+ kum+re angeng+
mwaaihasam+l+kaav+j+ nayaa maremwaaid+v+sare.
13 Sare' dare'nes+. W+gaimwangera nayaa w+daay+p+jaraav+ a'mwera
t+nna wanganap+j+ “Sai a'mwe naangely+. Tewaanyaly+,” d+n+p+'de'nany+.
W+gaimwangera nayaa yad+v+ta sarera l+ka myad+v+' l+mwangebwina
K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ l+mwangebwina d+rag+nna kuj+waakap+j+ nayaa
w+'n+p+'de'nany+.

Got+yare yagaala aaya kaav+lyabwines+.

14 “Maal+kegaa' g+m+nyaw+nna w+deiny+,” d+we k+r+' yagaala daza'
p+karya githawas+vanaab+he.
15 G+m+nyaw+nna yarai mabi'may+ y+w+jahaa' “Got+yarera gam+re
angev+yaraav+ne yabwina yaw+rangan+ma!” da'g+z+ yagaala daza'
dangade'nany+. Gam+re angev+yara Got+yai yuyagaa' mwaaidere
kus+laanyarera. Kus+laanya' Got+yare angevaak+ra. Nabaai s+myai ange'
y+larya'nei d+rag+nna w+daakun+kabaaib+' “Got+yare yagaalya' nebulyas+,”
d+rag+nna w+dad+v+savaak+ra. Nebulyav+ pesavaak+ra.
16 Nebula sa' Got+yare sabwina yagaala aaya kaav+lya' naangaanges+.
Nebula sa' Got+yai yoimavajal+kurakyas+. Naanger+na aaya kaav+lyar+na
yoimavajal+kurakya'na naangaanges+. Sa' dares+.
Sai a'mwei k+laa'nakei y+ma'naab+waker+nera.
Kurya Tewaanyai ney+bwar+daakuwaker+nera
“Sahwai tewaanyaly+. Y+da'maraangely+.”
Sar+ ejel+yara t+nna yaw+rangamwaasar+nera.
Aj+mya yuyang+yaraayaw+nna sar+na d+w+waasaly+.
A'mwe Kwaakevak+yara d+rag+nna l+mwamwaasaly+.
Got+yai byaanna d+rag+nyav+ makimwaaw+ker+nera.

4

W+j+waakya kwaas+yaraav+nes+.

1 Kurya Tewaanyai dara jal+kurak+van+' “D+vi sagaa' aayagasana
pwara d+rag+nna l+mwangebur+ne yagaala yagalya'map+'derera.
Sahwara aa'neraav+ kwaas+yaraav+ w+'n+p+'dere. Y+makera
w+j+waakad+v+saraav+re yagaalya m+d+b+'dere.”
2 Kwaas+ yagaala sa a'mwe kwaas+ yad+v+sara maarap+j+ sahwaraav+
w+j+waak+p+'dera. D+ke' k+laakej+k+ kayaaka wigaidevaaib+' a'mwe
kwaas+ w+j+waakya'neraav+re s+munya tewaanyai padaih+rakyai kayaaka
y+gain+kere. Wag+lyabwina y+bwak+d+v+tara m+'.
3 A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina k+maak+ya dakad+v+'
a'mweraav+ne t+ka wapaayang+na k+maak+ya dak+p+'derera. K+r+'
Got+yai wakaka daza a'mweina d+rag+nna l+mwadaa nebulya'na
yaw+rangadaanyaina Got+yar+ “Su! Su!” w+dadaa sa dapaade'nany+.
4 Got+yai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyang+. Sarev+daa'ny+ yuya
maraadeng+ra. Sang+na d+maaryidehaa' Got+yar+ “Su!” w+d+p+ja aane p+r+'
k+r+' nal+varab+th+ka!

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai yagaala “Nawɨ'nyasɨ,” dɨnɨke'najɨ “Da' Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna wɨjaavɨnɨkesɨ. Tewaanyasɨ,” yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ “Su!” duzide'najɨ nawɨ'nyaange' dɨmaaryidesɨra.

Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wɨjɨwaakaderɨnebwinesɨ.

6 Yagaala daza' nehɨrya'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Sara wɨjɨwaakɨjaigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare wɨdaayadɨnya tewaanyaigɨ dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. A'mwei wapaaya nada gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' dɨragɨnyajɨ' wa'devaaibɨ' yagaala Naangerɨ lɨmwangebulyɨyangɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakya tewaanyabwi mɨdɨmanɨgɨnyavɨjɨ yawɨrangadɨ gɨmɨre kuryai dɨragɨnyai gɨmwaaladeigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ duzɨwaakya!

7 Wajɨngyagaala navɨ'navɨkyagaala myawɨ'dɨnna! Yagaala sa Gotɨyarɨna yawɨramaarya'ne mɨka. Aawa. Gotɨyare saburɨ nayaa kuna yawɨramaa'dɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna dɨmɨdɨdeigɨnyɨ.

8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwei Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaidehaa' wawɨnya yade'na yagɨnya kɨlaaka dɨragɨnya yɨma'nadevwi tewaanyabulyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna yawɨramaa'de'na kuryai dɨragɨnya yɨma'nadevwi tewaanaangebulyɨ. Kwaakevakɨ mwaaiho dahaa' Gotɨyarebwi negaimwagathevulyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyaryaba kuna mwalaaja dɨvi kɨgaa' sahɨbwi kuna negaimwagathevulyɨ. Sahɨburɨdaa'nyɨ tewaanaangebulyɨ.

9 Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasɨ. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yɨnɨga wɨ'napɨjɨ yunebanna dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨ'de'nesɨ.

10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare wawɨnya yagɨyagɨ mɨraagɨkɨ'manɨgo'nanyɨ. “Gotɨyai nemɨre kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'naka nayaa nemaremwaalɨkelyɨ,” yawɨ'daa sahwarɨ yemwaidaa mɨraagɨkɨ'manɨgo'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwai yuyagaa' mwaaidelyɨ. A'mwe yuyaraavɨ padaihasamaa'delyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Naangerɨ lɨmwagaanneinaavɨ nebulya'na nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyɨ.

11 Yagaala daza' a'mweraavɨ dɨragɨnna duthana! Nayaa mɨdɨbɨ'de'na duzɨwaakya!

12 Aane pwai kwai gɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganna gyada mɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ kɨrɨ' “Maalɨkelyɨ,” nyawɨradɨka! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yɨnnebaaibɨ' Naangerɨna lɨmwadɨvɨsara gwanganapɨjɨ sara yɨpɨneigɨ dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. Yagaala nawɨ'nya dɨnneigɨnyɨ. Nawɨ'nyanna yɨnneigɨnyɨ. Kale gyada nayaa wɨgaimwadɨnneigɨnyɨ. Naangerɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnneigɨnyɨ. Yɨda'maraangebwina yawɨ'dɨ yɨnneigɨnyɨ. Sara ya'gɨzɨ gɨmɨnyɨna “Maalɨkelyɨ,” myawɨri yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.

13 Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidɨ a'mweraayaba Gotɨyai dɨnɨke' nayaa wangadɨ duthatheigɨnyɨ. Kumɨre yɨpɨjavwi dɨhaa'bwata jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Nayaa duzɨwaakɨdeigɨnyɨ.

14 Sare' Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' sɨhumalevɨna navɨka nagyathɨka! Kɨgaa' Gotɨyai kuda' pwara gɨmɨnyɨna “Gotɨyare wawɨnya yannelyɨra,” wɨdesagaa' Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsara asa yɨlagwakadaapi Gotɨyai gannya wawɨnya'ne dɨragɨnya' gɨzaava'. Dɨragɨnya' gɨzaavake' ayɨna yawɨralɨmwadɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ kuna jɨtheigɨnyɨ.

15 Sana dɨragɨnna yɨya yadɨ yuya dazangɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ. “A'mwe yuyara nɨmɨnyɨna ‘O, yuyagaa' gamɨ naangei, tewaanyai kuna yɨma'naabɨvanɨkei daaka!’ yawɨpɨka!” da'gɨzɨ nayaa sara jɨtheigɨnyɨ.

16 Nabaai mwaaimanɨgɨnya saburɨjɨ a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgɨnya saburɨjɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahɨrɨvɨna kuna dɨragɨnna jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sara yɨja' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesɨ. Nabaai a'mwe kadɨka gu'nɨpɨjaraavɨjɨ yava'da'gaina wiadesɨ. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra. Dɨvadaihasamaa'nyideihɨlyɨ.

5

Naangere gera geraav+na maremwaalya'nebwines+.

1 A'mwe nera kayaa'na y+p+jaraav+ mayagaala mud+nna! Aawa. G+nnya g+maamaanger+ yavada'gaid+nyabaaib+' d+haa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai g+nnya ja'mweraav+ yavada'gaid+nyabaaib+' m+g+nyaraav+ kum+re y+p+javwi kave duthana!

2 Nabaai nem+l+kaav+ gwaange'b+sam+l+kaav+ yavada'gaina ja! Y+ m+g+nyang+ g+nnya ja'mweb+sang+na y+da'maraangebwina yaw+'d+ kave yavada'gaina ja!

A'mwe s+g+raaya yaany+waakem+l+kaav+nebwines+.

3 Yaany+waaka nem+l+' mwaal+ke'na "A'mwe naanges+," d+nneig+ nayaa d+maremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!

4 Yaany+waaka p+r+' gannya kaim+raayaj+ gyakaangej+ gyakwalaangeraj+ k+n+nnake' mwaalajav+na sah+n+ nayaa dara yaw+p+ka! "Nem+re neyor+ w+maremwalaana! K+gaa' maal+kennaav+ wapaaya saza yanga nejaavag+lyayoly+. Sare'na w+r+v+k+raana!" Sara yaw+rap+j+ sara yad+v+' kum+re j+l+kaim+raayam+l+kaav+na Got+yarebwi yaw+ramaap+'de'nany+. Sare' dare'nes+. Sara y+p+'de sabwina Got+yai yaw+rangaman+' "Tewaanyas+."

5 Nabaai yaany+waaka nem+l+' kaim+raav+maaya' gyakaangej+ gyakwalaangeraj+ sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka y+ a'mwe daza' dara y+van+kes+. Got+yar+na d+rag+nna l+mwada sahwar+ nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaa' y+r+kev+j+ saw+sav+j+ Got+yar+ w+gainya'ne kuna y+daangada kuna w+d+van+kes+.

6 Sare' k+r+' yaany+waaka p+r+' wabah+laaka sabwi m+d+da mena bain+kes+. Kuna mwaal+ka k+r+' Got+yar+na gannya kuryai mena bain+kes+.

7 Yagaala daza' m+d+nya'na a'mwem+l+kaav+ d+th+haa'bwaka! "Nayaa y+da'na kamwaalap+j+ pwara t+nna wangad+v+' 'Sam+l+ka kayaa'na yad+v+sam+l+ke.' nad+p+d+ka!" da'g+z+ d+th+haa'bwaka!

8 A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyam+l+kaav+ nayaa mamaremwaaly+ yajai, y+ nabaai g+th+dei gannya j+l+kaim+raayam+l+kaav+ nayaa mamaremwaaly+ yajai Naanger+ l+mwangebwina g+ny+ra'mwakely+. A'mwe mal+mwagyadei gannya neyor+ w+gaimwagaza' y+ sasarebwi Naanger+ l+mwadei sara mugaimwagy+van+ka kayaa'nanyai mal+mwagyader+ wav+lav+kely+.

9 Bukuyav+ yaany+waaka nem+l+kaav+na Naangerera w+gaimwange'na n+gwia w+jaaya'nem+l+kaav+re yaya p+karya y+da'na ja! Yaany+waaka da'darem+l+kaav+re yaya y+da'na ja! Yaany+waakem+l+k+ kwarame 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraav+re s+v+lat+raalya) mena wav+la'n+ke', a'mwe gave pware' mwaain+kes+.

10 A'mwem+l+ka sam+l+k+na jal+kurakad+v+' "Tewaanya yades+," y+ gannya kaim+raayang+ tewaanya maremwaalakes+. Y+ anga p+badaa'nyaraav+na t+ka wapaaya yanga w+jaavakes+. W+daaya'ne' Naanger+ l+mwad+v+ta tewaanyaraav+re s+v+la aalya yaka dazabwina yakes+. Y+ a'mwem+l+kaav+ taanga wiadaa'ny+ naw+'nya w+gaimwagakes+. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakev+re yaya' y+da'na ja!

11 Yaany+waaka a'mwe m+g+nyang+na yaya' mida'd+nnera! Sare' dare'nes+. Kum+re muny+' kwala maa'nya'na ay+na kwima'noj+ K+raaz+t+yar+ g+ny+rap+'deng+ra.

12 Sah+n+ s+nnaw+ K+raaz+t+yar+ d+rag+nna w+desa' yes+map+'de'na y+wetawakya k+n+nnakeng+ra.

13 Nabaai sasare pɨbulyɨ yadɨvɨsangɨ. Sahɨnɨngɨ maa'na widaasɨ anga yuyangɨ yamaryadɨvɨsa'na aangaa'na yɨbainyɨna yadɨvɨsangɨ. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Pwaraavɨre yagaalya kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨ' yaasɨwa' wɨdamarya yadɨvɨ' pwaraavɨre wawɨnyanna yaasɨwa'na jɨwɨryadɨvɨ' yagaala madɨpɨne wɨdadɨvɨsangɨ.
14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨthɨwɨja' nayaa kadɨka dɨnyu'nana! A'mwe mɨgɨnya kwala ayahi maa'napi kaimɨraaya maa'dɨvɨ' kunnya angengɨ mwaaidɨvɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa maremwaaibɨ'dengɨra. Nabaai sara kyapɨjɨ yɨkamaanga kwai tɨnna nenganojɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanyabwina bɨraiyagaala mujɨ neyade'nanyɨ.
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yaanyɨwaaka pɨnɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mena mamɨdɨnyeva Saataanɨmɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsa'na sara gɨthɨwe'nanyɨ.
16 Nabaai a'mwe Naangerɨ lɨmwade pɨrɨ' kɨrɨvɨre angevɨ mwaaidɨvɨta yaanyɨwaakengɨ gamɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraayajɨ kwalaangere jɨlɨkaimɨraayajɨ sangɨ wɨgaimwagana! "Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyara yaanyɨwaaka yune gave mwaaibɨza samɨlɨkaavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaibɨka!" dozɨ maremwaaladesɨ. Yɨ kusɨlaanyavɨyara yaasɨwa'na namaremwaaibɨthɨka!

Naangereraavɨ maremwaalya'neraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.

17 Naangereraavɨne a'mwe naangera wawɨnya nawɨ'nya'na maremwaaidapiyaraavɨre yaya makidɨvɨ' nɨgwia tewaanya'na duzaayɨla! Sahwara maarya'nera Gotɨyare yagaalya' yagɨyagɨ nayaa wɨdadɨvɨ' yagɨyagɨ nayaa wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨna naanga duzaayɨla!
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ' "Bulɨmakaawoyai witɨya lɨlɨvainadaaya'nerɨ maangevɨ majɨbwɨyɨnnera! (Sai nana!)" Nabaai dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨmɨre aawawɨnya yakei gannya nɨgwia wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'nei yɨnɨga wi'na maarana!" (Sara dɨnɨke'na sabaaibɨ' a'mwe naangeraavɨre yaya makidaapɨjɨ nɨgwia maapɨka!)
19 Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre naanga dazai kayaa'na yɨwakelyɨ." Gavei wɨdɨna yajare yagaala daza' mu'nɨnnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara kagɨzalɨkurakapɨjɨ yagaala daza' kadɨka du'nadeigɨnyɨra.
20 A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapɨjɨ yuyaraayaba maanga duthatheigɨnyɨ. "A'mwe naanga pwarajɨ kayaa'nanyabwina lɨka yɨpɨka!" da'gɨzɨ ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheigɨnyɨ.
21 Gotɨyalyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazalyɨ Gotɨyare mamaayara ejelɨyaraavɨ dahɨlakɨnɨkerajɨ saraayaba dɨragɨnna gɨthɨma! Yagaala dazangɨ nayaa pada'galamaremwaala jɨtheigɨnyɨ. "Sɨmunyavɨ a'mwe naangerɨna yarai madɨwɨna! 'Nebulyasɨ. Sai kayaa'nanya' yɨwakelyɨ.' Nabaai yarai madɨwɨna! 'Aawa, sai kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,' " da'gɨzɨ pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavɨlya' bɨramaa'na ya'gɨzɨ nayaa jawɨbwaka! Aane pwai kwarɨ maanga yarai wɨdadɨ aane pwai kwarɨ wabwiwayagaala yarai wɨdadɨnyabwina minna! Yuyaraavɨ nayaa avaaina jawɨbwaka!
22 A'mwe pwai kwarɨ maara'gɨzɨ "Naangereraavɨna maremwaaladela!" da'gɨzɨ yarai madahɨlakɨnna! Yɨme'nya'bɨ' ata madathɨwadɨnna! Sara yɨjaigɨ sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi kyojɨ taanga naginaradɨka! Pwarebwina nayaa yɨwa'dɨnneigɨ ata dakɨdeigɨnyɨ. Sara yadɨ yɨda'maraangeigɨ kuna dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ.
23 Gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ daanga gɨvɨmanɨke' ayabaaibɨ' aalya gavesɨ manɨnna! Aawa. Waainɨya maalɨkemɨlɨsɨ dɨnana! Sara kya'gɨzɨ gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa' gima'nade gɨmarasɨ'nadesɨ.

24 A'mwe naangeraav+ w+mwaaihya'ne yagaala g+th+we'na g+th+ma! A'mwe pwaraav+re kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'deng+. Sara kayaa'na yad+v+' y+me'nya'b+' maryaw+bwa'daanyang+. Pwara kum+re kayaa'nanya l+ka yulya'deng+. Sareraav+re kayaa'nanya d+vidaa'ny+ ku'maayaba y+ma'naabatheng+. Sare'na nayaa j+wa'deig+ny+.
25 Kayaa'nanya sara y+van+gatabaaib+' pwara tewaanya y+van+gasare. Pwaraav+re tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'deng+. Tewaanna sara yad+v+' y+me'nya'b+' yaw+rangadaanyang+. Pwara kum+re tewaanya l+ka yulya'deng+. Sareraav+re tewaanya d+vidaa'ny+ ku'maayaba y+ma'naabatheng+.

6

Yaas+wa'waw+nya yad+v+saraav+nebwines+.

1 Yaas+wa'waw+nya yad+v+sara n+gwia mamaarya'nera pwaraav+re waw+nya yaas+wa'na yad+v+saraav+na. Sahwara Naanger+ l+mwad+v+ta yuyara dara yaw+p+ka! "N+m+re maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangely+. Sare'na gam+nne yaya' mak+l+ma!" Sara myaw+ri y+p+jaraav+ pwara t+nna wanganna yad+v+' dara nyaw+p+d+ka! "Got+yar+ l+mwad+v+sabwi 'Yaas+wa'waw+nyara sana sana y+p+ka!' maja'na daaka! Kum+re Got+yai kayaa'nanyaly+. Got+yarebwina yaas+wa'waw+nyara yabwi w+j+waak+van+ke' daaka!" Sara nyaw+p+d+ka!
2 Yaas+wa'waw+nya pwara kum+re maremwaalyara Naanger+ l+mwad+v+sara mwaaihasa'na yaas+wa'waw+nyara dara nyaw+p+d+ka! "Sai neya'mwely+ra. Sarev+daa'ny+ sahwar+ galazek+val+deiny+. Mal+mwagyader+ m+d+mujavaaib+' sara mi y+deiny+." Sara nyaw+p+ka! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yaw+p+ka! "Ny+maremwaaidei Naanger+ l+mwadely+. Sarer+na tewaanya ny+ma'n+van+ka. Nabaai sahwar+na w+daay+van+ge'na g+ly+v+ta tewaanya maarade'nany+. Sa' tewaanyas+." S+munya sasarebwi nayaa yaw+rap+j+ waw+nya nebulyabwi y+p+ka!
Pwaraav+nej+ p+m+l+kaav+nej+ yuyang+nebwi y+p+'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraav+ duz+waakya! Y+ nabaai sara y+p+'de'na d+haa'bwata j+theig+ny+.

Kwaas+ yagaala w+j+waakya'nera s+du'maayaraav+nes+.

3 Kwaas+ya ge sabwina w+j+waakajai pwai kwai s+du'maayaly+. Sasarei nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yare yagaala maam+darya nemwaaihannej+ Got+yare sabwine w+j+waakya tewaanyas+ daza muj+waakyadely+.
4 Sahwai "A'mwe tewaanyainy+ n+m+ny+ra," dadei gannya yaya' makinadely+. Got+yarebwina waryaabaasaly+. Sabwine aane p+r+' k+r+' s+du'maayaly+. Aawa. S+munyav+ nabal+nakely+. Sai yagaala ge ge yaas+wa'na maanga w+dada maihur+'ny+yagaala javwinaj+ naw+'ny+na w+vu'nadely+. Sare'na s+munyav+ nabal+nakely+. Yagaala sasarebwi da'darebwi y+ma'nadeng+. T+ganaarya y+na, pwaraav+na muny+' kayaa'na y+na, maanga d+ny+na, b+raiyagaala d+na, kwaas+ yaw+'na "Sai kayaa'na y+wakely+,"
5 yuyagaa' yaas+wa' maiyagaala bath+w+na. Sasarebwi y+ma'nadeng+. Kwaas+ya w+j+waakad+v+ta sahwaraav+re s+munya kayaa'nanya y+ma'nakera yagaala nebulya' l+mwagesa' y+palamaa'n+kere. Sahwara kwaas+ yaw+'na "Got+yare sabwi m+d+naajaina g+ly+v+ta maarya'nebuly+."
6 Nebulyas+. A'mwei Got+yare sabwi m+d+najai tewaanaanga k+n+nnakely+. Got+yarebwi k+n+nnakely+. Gannya kuryai yaw+'na "Naanger+na yuya maa'mweiny+. N+m+ y+n+ga wik+ra."

7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nenaange kanemaaˈnɨˈ sagaaˈ gɨlyɨvɨta aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mamakabyo. Nabaai dɨvi Kwaakevakɨ yagalyaˈmavawaajɨ dazagaaˈ gɨlyɨvɨta aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ makwawaadeina mɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna yawɨrɨbainyɨna myaannera!

8 Aawa. Nemɨ wapaayajɨ baazɨˈmaˈnyajɨ kɨnɨnnakeina dara daana! Sa nɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga nyadengɨra.

9 Pwara gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya maaryaˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨsare. Sahwara yɨkurɨyaawia wapetɨrɨnyaˈ mwagiˈnamaaˈda naanyavɨ lɨvapadevaaibɨˈ gɨlyɨvɨsa maaryaˈnebwi mwagiˈnamaaˈda kayaaˈnanya kwalaalya navɨˈnavɨka galawiada kayaaˈnanyabwi munyɨkɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨdɨkaavaderera. Aalyaˈ mihaasadevaaibɨˈ sasarebwi sahwaraavɨ kayaaka kigalojɨ yuna yɨwɨpɨˈderera.

10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨgwianna tewaanya wɨvuˈnya sabwi yuya kayaaˈnanya saburɨne kaavɨlyavɨnyɨra. Pwara nɨgwianna tewaanna wɨvuˈnadera sasare sabwi wɨmwagiˈnadaaˈnyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ yuneba daanga naanga yɨbwakɨdɨvɨsare.

Timoti yuyagaaˈne mwaalyabwi dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeˈna dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

11 Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ Gotɨyare aˈmweigɨ yuya dazangɨna buleˈna wɨjaavaˈgɨzɨ lɨkaanya jenadaˈmakwona! Sara yaˈgɨzɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwina mɨjamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotɨyare sabulyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ kale yabulyɨ taanginya gyadaaˈnyɨ dɨragɨnna kuna daayabulyɨ kwaamuˈnanyabulyɨ sabwina mɨjamakuna ja!

12 Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwine mala tewaanyaˈ dɨragɨnna tamarɨvaatawakɨna ja! Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi maaryaˈneigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai jaka gɨzɨvwaramaarakebulyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe kwalaalya yawɨranganyaraayaba “Naangerɨ lɨmwamweinyɨ. Gamɨre yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi maaˈmweinyɨ,” nayaa jalɨkurakagɨnyabulyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sasarebwi kuna nayaa dɨlɨmwagaka!

13 Dɨragɨnna gɨthɨma! Gotɨyai yuyangɨne gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyaryabajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai kotɨyagaaˈ Podɨyaazai Paailatɨmyaba gamɨnyɨna tewaanna jalɨkurakɨnakeryabajɨ dɨragɨnna gɨthɨma!

14 Gotɨyare yagaalyavɨ yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidɨ dazaˈ nayaa dɨmɨdɨna! Galazekɨvaidɨzaigɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyaigɨ nyɨmaˈnɨdɨka! Nayaa yɨjaˈ aˈmwera yagaala savɨna kayaakyagaala dɨpɨˈdera mɨka. Nayaa dara maremwaaidaˈgɨzɨ yunegaaˈ kuˈmaayaba nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨmaˈnaabathehaaˈnanyɨ.

15 Sagaaˈne Gotɨyai mena dahɨlakake dazahɨgaaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabathelyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwai yɨlaaya yaˈne aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yuya dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei gave sahwalyɨ. Kingɨyaraavɨne Kingɨyalyɨ. Naangeraavɨne Naangelyɨ.

16 Mabalyɨ yaˈne aaya kaavɨlyai gavelyɨ. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaalɨˈ. Baaka sayaba nemɨ aya kɨba mwɨyɨ yaannesɨ. Sahwarɨ wangadei aˈmwe aane pwai kwai mɨˈ. Sahwarɨ wanganadei aˈmwe aane pwai kwai mɨˈ. Sahwarɨna yɨlaaya wiaana! Gamɨre yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaana! “Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,” wɨdaana! Naanga nebulyasɨ.

Aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyaraavɨnesɨ.

17 Kwaaka davakɨya gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyaraavɨ dɨragɨnna dara duthana! “ ‘Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨra. Sɨduˈnakeinyɨra,’ nyawɨˈdɨka! Pihadɨka nyɨdɨka! Gɨlyɨvɨta kayaaka yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yɨmaˈnade yuya sanna gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna nyawɨraˈnɨdɨka! Aawa. Gotɨyarɨna nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwana!

Gamɨ sai gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya nawɨ'nya nemɨnyɨne wabahɨlaaka'na naanga nejaavadelyɨ.
18 Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya yɨnne naanga kɨnɨnnakeigɨ dɨmwaala! Yanga yarai duzaama! GɨlyɨvɨsaWapaaya jaapaidɨ duhaimwana!" Sara duthana!
19 Nabaai sara yɨpɨja', Gotɨyarɨna gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya mari'bwarakɨpɨ'dere. Sa aaya kaavɨlya' wɨgaimwagathesɨ. "Gaala nebulyabwi yɨnɨga ma'daa nawɨ'nyaba tewaanya mwalaana!" dapɨjɨ sarenna mari'bwarakɨpɨ'dera.

Timoti wawɨnya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nesɨ.

20 Timotigɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' maremwaaidɨnnevɨna dameigɨ dɨthaaka! Yagaala yaasɨwakengɨ bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Gotɨyarebwine mɨ'. Nabaai yagaalya kwaasɨ dara dadɨvɨkɨ "Sɨmunyayawɨsaʼnesɨ." Sasare yagaala daza Gotɨyare yagaalyavɨne'na yɨkamaangengɨ.
21 A'mwe pwara yagaala yaasɨwakengɨna kwaasɨ dɨna "Nemɨ sɨdu'nakeinera." Sara yadɨvɨ' Naangerɨ lɨmwanga nebulyavɨna menyaba sɨkwa yɨ'mwamwaasarera. Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.
Gotɨyare yanga naange' wɨgaimwangebwi sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

2 Timoti
Timotiɾɨna Polɨ Pɨkaɾɨyɨkwia Ayawɨdaasɨ Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Timoti,
Polɨnyɨ pɨkarya da' yɨda'manɨgeinyɨ. Gotɨyai gannya sɨmunyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ yɨma'nya'neinyɨna yawɨraka nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdake'na a'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazaɾɨ wɨlamwaaibɨza' yune gaalyabwi wɨjaaya'nei Apozelɨyainyɨ nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ.
2 Yɨ sareinyɨ Timotigɨnyɨ gɨmɨnyɨna nyɨvu'nadeigɨ nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨnyɨ githawasɨwaabeigɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangelyɨ yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

"Su! Su!" wɨdaka yagaala tewaanyavɨna sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwagake'nesɨ.

3 Gɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazaɾɨ nayaa nebulya'na lɨmwaga'dɨnyavɨna nɨmɨ Gotɨyaɾɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Sahwaɾɨ nɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara yɨlaaya yamaryaatabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ kwainyɨ yɨlaaya yamaryadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyaɾɨ yɨbwakɨmanɨge. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyaɾɨna yɨvanɨge dazabwi nebwina yɨda'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai nɨmɨre Naangeɾɨ yɨdaangadɨnyagaa' sawɨsavɨjɨ yɨrɨkegaasɨ yuyagaa' gɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨ Gotɨyaɾɨ "Su!" wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.
4 Nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨ yagalya'mavegaa' gɨmɨre tɨnnyaɾɨ kɨdalaalyai gwalaabake'na yawɨ'dɨnyavɨna "Nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yune nebwina yɨma!" dadɨ gɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganya'na tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ.
5 Nɨmɨ ayɨna gyawɨ'manɨge. Gɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasa' nebwina lɨmwaga'dɨnyɨ. Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' gɨmɨre Ne jakaanga Loyɨzɨyavɨ gɨmɨre gwaanga Yunɨzɨya' kɨrɨvɨjɨ warakabaaibɨsasɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ nebwina yawɨ'manɨge. Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagata dazabwi gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨ gwaɾɨkesɨ.
6 Sare'na nɨmɨ "Gɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨhaa'bwaɾɨma!" dadɨ yɨvanɨge. Yɨ Gotɨyare yanga daza' sɨhumale' gwaɾɨke'na jawɨ'de'nanyɨ. Kɨgaa' nɨmɨ gɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ asɨraai kilagwake Gotɨyaɾɨ yanga daza' maaragɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Dahaa' gɨmɨ a'mwei dɨke' pwa'nyɨ ya'daa'nyɨ naanga yɨdamakidevaaibɨ' Gotɨyare wawɨnya ya'neigɨ gɨnnya yanga daza' naanga gɨrya'ne' yawɨradɨkaa'na ja!
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre Kurya Tewaanyaɾɨ yanga ne-jaavakelyɨ. Kurya sai nemɨnyɨ lɨka ya'neinaavɨ nemwaaihadei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai dɨragɨnya mwaalya'neinaavɨ, nevu'nya'neinaavɨ, sɨmunya nayaa pada'galayawɨ'daa maremwaainya'neinaavɨ nemwaaihadelyɨ.
8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre Naangeɾɨna jalɨkurakya'na gɨmɨ wagɨla magɨvwa'nannera! Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨnajɨ sahwaɾɨna kalavuzangevɨ nyɨrakesainyɨna wagɨla magɨvwa'nannera! Aawa. Gɨmɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' maara'gɨzɨya'na yagaala tewaanya' wɨgaimwagya'neigɨ nɨmɨjɨ taanga dɨnye'mwannamaaka!
9 Gotɨyai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakei nemɨ tewaanyaina yɨma'nya'neinaavɨ jaka mena nejɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ tewaanya yagongɨna myawɨryada jaka sara nejɨvwaramaarakenna mɨ'. Aawa. Yune gamɨre yawɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨnyɨ yanga gaimwange'na neyada nemɨnyɨ jaka sara nejɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna, Gotɨyai

Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna yanga gaimwanga daza' nemɨnyɨna nejaaya'neinaavɨ nedahɨlakyaakelyɨ.
10 Dazagaa' dahɨlakake' kɨrɨ' dathahaasagaa' nemɨre nevadai-hasamaa'dei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai walaabakevɨ yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena yɨma'nɨwaabɨ'. Yɨ sarevɨna pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai balya'ne dɨragɨnya' wavɨla'nɨkelyɨ. Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yagaala tewaanyavɨ gaalyabwi kayaaka minyɨ ya'ne' marima'naabakelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sara yoimavakesɨ.
11 Yagaala tewaanya dazavɨne wawɨnyavɨ nɨmɨ wɨjɨwakamarya'neinyɨ mwaaidɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ wɨjɨwɨryainyɨ nyɨdaasa'neinyɨ nyakakeinyɨ.
12 Sare'na nabaai taanginya daza' a'mwera nyɨjaavadɨvɨsainyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ dazavɨna wagɨla nyɨvwa'nadeinyɨ mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨdɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨnya dazarɨna mena yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nɨmɨre asɨrɨ nyakaka dazavɨ sai dame yɨnɨga wi'na daavannei midaaka! Yɨ nebwina sara yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ nabaai daza' yuyagaa' nayaa warɨbainada yune Yɨrɨkanaangayɨma'naabathe sagaa'na. Warɨbainadesɨ.
13 Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamɨdarya' nɨmɨre maangikɨ kadɨka nyu'nagɨnya yɨ sa a'mweraavɨ avaaina wɨjɨwaakya'ne kuna dɨlɨmwagaka! Yɨ gɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨa'mweraavɨnajɨ gɨvu'nada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangɨ dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagaka!
14 Gotɨyaiyagaaladaza' gɨmɨre asɨrɨ gwakake' dameigɨ nayaa dɨthaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai nemɨnyɨ wɨlanemwaalɨkei wawɨnya dazavɨna yɨnɨga wi'na gɨhaimwagathelyɨ.
15 Dare' mena yawɨ'manɨgɨ. A'mwe lɨmwadɨvɨta yuya PɨrovijɨEzɨya mwaalyara sahwarajɨya PɨzelaazalyɨEmozenɨzalyɨ saraai kwaraalyɨ kalavuzainyɨna mena nyagalya'mavesainyɨ.
16 Kɨrɨ' pɨgasa WonezɨporaazainɨmɨreKuryarɨ nyɨvaimwadelyɨ. Nabaai sai nɨmɨre kalavuzangevɨ mwaaidɨnya sa'na wagɨla wɨvwa'nadei mɨ'. Yɨ sare'na Naangei Wonezɨporaazarɨjɨgamɨre angevɨyaraavɨjɨkale'na gaimwanga wiana! A'mwe sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna wagɨla wɨvwa'nadei mɨ'.
17 Aawa. Sai Anga Romɨ davanna bi'ma'na yaka bɨramaasa'na yagɨyagɨbɨ'da dɨvidaa'nyɨna nyɨbɨramaarakelyɨ.
18 YɨrɨkanaangegaaSahwai Naangerɨ kale'na gaimwange' bɨramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazɨ sahwai kwalaalyanna nyɨdaayada nyɨgaimwagake daza' gɨmɨ saigɨ nayaa mena yawɨ'manɨgɨnyarɨnera.

2

1 Sarevɨdaaanyɨnɨmɨrekaimɨraayaigɨgɨmɨ saigɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevɨ Gotɨyaidɨragɨnyagivaimwagatheigɨnyɨ. Dɨragɨnyasadɨmaaka!
2 Nabaai yagaala gɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nadɨnya sa a'mwe jalɨkurakya'ne kwalaalyaraayaba nɨmɨ wɨjɨwakadaari yɨ daza a'mwe pwara nayaa maremwaaibɨ'deraavɨ nayaa jawɨrawɨjaama! Yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsara dɨvi a'mwe pwaraavɨjɨ nayaa wɨjɨwɨripɨnerera.
3 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare aawɨlata tewaanyaigɨ kwaamu' mwaala'gɨzɨtaanginya nemɨ aawɨlata pwainaavɨ ma'daanyabaaibɨ' wawɨnya yɨja dazavɨna taanginya dɨnye'mwannamaaka!
4 Sare' daresɨ. Aawɨlata aane pwai kwai wawɨnya dala nabinabinya pɨnɨjɨ lɨmwagathei mɨ'. Sai “Aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaalyarɨ nɨmɨnyɨnyɨdahɨlakakerɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnya yɨwɨjanna tewaanya wigalɨma!” dozɨyune aawɨlasaraavɨre tewaanya sabwina lɨmwagaradelyɨ.

5 Nabaai ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' dares‡. A'mwei gavamaras‡'ny‡ya yada dazabwina k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ke' mam‡d‡ny‡ yaja' y‡ sai gam‡daas‡ wav‡lavajare' mamaari yadely‡. Aawa. K‡w‡nya d‡n‡ke' nayaa m‡d‡najai y‡ sai maaradely‡.
6 Nabaai ke'ba'nanya aaya' dares‡. A'mwei waw‡nya yag‡yag‡ yada wia bur‡dehaa' maremwaalajai waw‡nya yaja sang‡ aayagaa' gam‡daas‡ t‡ka munne yabwaryagaa' s‡nnaw‡ maarana!
7 N‡m‡ yagaala d‡we dazav‡na g‡m‡ s‡munya' nayaa jaw‡ka! Sare' darev‡ny‡. Naangei g‡m‡re yaw‡sav‡ giw‡ryadely‡ra. Sarev‡ nabaai g‡m‡ yagaala yuyang‡ya aaya kaav‡lya' jaw‡rangadeig‡ny‡ra.
8 Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na s‡munya nayaa jaw‡ka! Sai balaker‡ y‡d‡kaavaker‡na, sare sai King‡ya Devit‡m‡re y‡savaak‡daasar‡na n‡m‡ yagaala tewaanya' dad‡nyar‡nera. Nayaa yaw‡'d‡ d‡rag‡nna kuna d‡thaaka!
9 N‡m‡ yagaala tewaanya daza' w‡j‡waake'na yune dazah‡r‡v‡na a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yader‡na taanginya w‡jaavad‡v‡tabaaib‡' taanginya dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya ny‡jaavad‡v‡sare. Yo, kalavuza k‡r‡v‡j‡ w‡la ny‡rakesare. K‡r‡' Got‡yare yagaalya' kalavuza y‡'narade' m‡ka! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryades‡.
10 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ n‡m‡re s‡munyabwi d‡rag‡nya y‡vaimwannad‡ taanginya yuya daza maa'man‡geiny‡. "Got‡yai yune gam‡nne dah‡lak‡n‡keraav‡na gaimwag‡ma!" dad‡ y‡van‡ge. N‡m‡ yaw‡'d‡ "K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai yuna w‡vadaihasamaata sa' gannya gaalyabwi sahwara kwaraj‡ maap‡ka! Sara y‡p‡jara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna d‡rag‡nyav‡ naw‡'nyav‡ mwaaib‡ka!" yaw‡'d‡ d‡rag‡nna daa'man‡ge.
11 Nabaai d‡rag‡nna d‡thaaka! Sare' darev‡ny‡. Yagaala datha' d‡rag‡nna nebwina l‡mwaga'daanya'nany‡. Y‡ dara d‡n‡'
"Nem‡ gam‡j‡ ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwaly‡ gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.
12 Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na
Nem‡ d‡rag‡nna mwaaihoina mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwaly‡ king‡ya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.
K‡r‡' 'Gam‡reina m‡',' daatheina mwalaaja'
Nabaai nem‡ny‡na 'N‡m‡rera m‡',' dathely‡ra.
13 Gam‡ny‡ d‡rag‡nna kuna mal‡mwagaryaaja'
Sahwai gannya yagaalya l‡mwaga'dei mwaaladely‡.
Darev‡ny‡. Gam‡ sar‡ne ay‡na yaw‡radannei m‡'."

Got‡yare waw‡nya yader‡na Got‡yai "Tewaanyaly‡ra," dake'nes‡.

14 Yuyagaa' g‡m‡re a'mweraav‡re s‡munyang‡na yagaala dazang‡ y‡d‡kav‡mwaaihya ja! Got‡yare t‡nnyar‡ yagaala dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanyanna mala j‡huray‡'nya ny‡p‡d‡'de'na yagaala d‡rag‡nna d‡zal‡kurak‡deig‡ny‡. Sasare sabwi a'mwe aane pwai kwar‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na gaimwagathe' m‡'. A'mwera yagaala sasareng‡ kad‡ka w‡'n‡p‡jaraav‡ s‡munyang‡ yuna kayaaka y‡galak‡na yades‡.
15 "Waw‡nya w‡daayad‡nya nebulyainy‡ Got‡yar‡na w‡jaav‡n‡ma!" yaw‡'d‡ d‡rag‡nna nayaa ja! Sara kya'g‡z‡ Got‡yai g‡m‡re waw‡nya y‡jaig‡ny‡na tewaanya w‡vu'nadely‡. Sarev‡ yagaala nebulya'na nayaa y‡da'nanya'na duz‡waakya! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ "Got‡yaryaba wag‡la mamaari y‡van‡geiny‡ra. Sabwina y‡laaya nyadely‡ra," jaw‡'deig‡ny‡.
16 Yagaala waramarina yanne dala p‡n‡nnanyaj‡ mad‡nna! Got‡yarebwi maayanna mad‡nna! Sare' darev‡ny‡. Yagaala sasare sa Got‡yar‡ bule'na w‡jaaya'ne tuta sar‡k‡ a'mwera sara dad‡v‡saraav‡ kuna makwodeng‡.

17 Sarev‡i nabaai kum‡re yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de t‡ika da'de k‡laakej‡' kayaaka y‡gaide sab‡sang‡. Sara yada naanga y‡ma'nadeng‡. Sara kayaa'na dad‡v‡ta y‡ta savaak‡daasaraai y‡ Aaimenaayazaly‡ Paaili-tazaly‡ saraaly‡ra.

18 Sahwaraai s‡kwa y‡rawak‡waai. Yagaala nebulyav‡ y‡wetawakya y‡waalyaraaly‡. Saraai kwaas‡ dara dadisaraaly‡ "Got‡yai bain‡keinaav‡ kuryaraav‡ mena ney‡d‡kaa'mwakes‡. D‡vi k‡laaka mud‡kej‡s‡ mad‡kaay‡ yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare dazav‡ a'mwe pwaraav‡re yaw‡ta K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡nev‡ kayaaka y‡gaiman‡g‡lyaraaly‡.

19 Sare' k‡r‡' Got‡yai s‡mya d‡rag‡nya naanger‡ mena w‡daakwakabaaib‡' gam‡re a'mweraav‡ wivaimwadely‡. Sara w‡daakwakei d‡rag‡nna daav‡'. S‡mya dazar‡ yav‡kwaj‡ke'b‡' p‡karya' dara d‡n‡kes‡. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraav‡ nayaa yaw‡rangaman‡kely‡. Nabaai p‡karya p‡r‡' dares‡. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naanger‡neiny‡," dad‡v‡sara kayaa'nanyabwi y‡da'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na w‡jaav‡p‡ka!

20 Anga naangev‡ maa'gula p‡n‡ gol‡yaj‡ s‡l‡vaayaj‡ wana naw‡'nya yav‡karin‡ke k‡n‡nnake gave daaka! Aawa. P‡n‡ y‡sang‡ yav‡karyad‡v‡saj‡ p‡n‡ kwaakeng‡ yav‡karyad‡v‡saj‡ war‡keng‡. Y‡ p‡n‡ waw‡nya naw‡'nya ya'ne, p‡n‡ waw‡nya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne.

21 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe pwai gam‡ sar‡ sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagas‡'n‡noj‡ naw‡'nya g‡r‡'maayai mwaalajai waw‡nya naw‡'nya ya'nei mwaaladely‡. Nabaai sai gam‡re Naanger‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na gaimwa-gannely‡. Yuya waw‡nya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannely‡.

22 Sare'na g‡m‡ yuya kayaa'nanya yaw‡ta sabwi m‡g‡nyaraav‡re s‡munyang‡ y‡ma'nade d‡rag‡nya sabwina l‡kaanya jenadakwona! Sara yad‡ y‡da'maraangebuly‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebuly‡ pwaraav‡na g‡vu'nyabuly‡ kwaamu'nanyabuly‡ d‡m‡jamakwona! A'mwera s‡munya y‡da'maraangebwi k‡n‡nnakera Naanger‡ jaka w‡dad‡v‡saraj‡ sabwi d‡m‡jamakwona!

23 Yaas‡waka yagaala dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya a'mwe nav‡'nav‡ka s‡munya muwarikeraj‡ gavamaras‡'ny‡yagaalyang‡na "Aala!" d‡thana! G‡m‡ mena yaw‡'man‡g‡. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabades‡.

24 K‡r‡' Naangere yaas‡wa'waw‡nyai mala tamamarya'nei m‡'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraav‡ bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai w‡j‡waakya'nei naw‡'nyai mwaalana! S‡nna t‡ka daya sabwi myada a'mwera gam‡ny‡ kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana!

25 Y‡ sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazek‡vaid‡v‡saraav‡re s‡munyang‡ yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja' Got‡yai sahwaraav‡ s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaasabwi w‡jaavadera d‡ngaka? Y‡ sara yap‡j‡ yagaala nebulya' nayaa yaw‡rangab‡'derera.

26 S‡nnaw‡ Kayaa'nanyare naanyav‡ gam‡re yagaalya' m‡d‡nya'neraav‡ w‡la y‡rakakere. Nabaai g‡m‡ kave w‡j‡waakya'ne sahwara yagaala neb-ulya' yaw‡rangab‡za' naanyav‡ yagalya'map‡'devaaib‡' kum‡re s‡munyai ay‡na nayaa yaw‡p‡'dere.

3

Y‡r‡ka aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura y‡ma'naabathe'nes‡.

1 K‡r‡' g‡m‡ nayaa dara jaw‡ka! Y‡r‡ka aaya'ner‡kaav‡ taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya y‡ma'nadeng‡.

2 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kum‡ saraav‡na w‡vu'nadere. N‡gwianna tewaanya w‡vu'nadere. Yune kum‡ny‡ne yayanna makid‡v‡sare. Pihad‡ka yad‡v‡sara yaas‡wa' yamarina, Got‡yar‡naj‡

bɨraiyagaala wɨdɨna. Kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨre yagaalya galazekɨvaina. “Su! Su!” mujadɨvɨsara. Yuya tewaanya nawɨ'nyabwi maayara.

3 Kumɨre avaaitaweraavɨna nayaa muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasakɨpɨ'dera mɨ'. Pwaraavɨ kwaasɨ dɨragɨnna jɨda'dɨvɨtara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara sɨmunyabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyadɨvɨtara. A'mweraavɨ yaasɨwa' kayaaka yɨgalamarɨna. Tewaanya yuya saburɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaidera.

4 Kumɨre kwɨya'mwera yɨkamaangeraavɨre asɨrɨ marɨmwangɨna. Kumɨre sɨmunya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi yɨme'nya'bɨ' mɨdɨnna. Pihadɨkebwi yadɨvɨ' “Nemɨ a'mwe naangeine,” yawɨ'na. Gotɨyarɨna “Aala!’ dadɨvɨ' muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabahɨlaakeburɨna wɨvu'nadera.

5 Gotɨyarɨ kwaasɨ yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare saburɨya dɨragɨnya sabwina bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨ'. A'mwe sasare saraavɨ yagalya'ma'na ja!

6 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe sasare saraavɨdaa'nya pwara “A'mwe sangɨ kwaasɨ kave wabwiwayagaala wɨdaana!” dadɨvɨ' sɨmunya nawɨ'nya myawɨryadɨvɨta sangɨre angengɨ kave widɨvɨ' kumɨre sɨmunya wɨla galyɨrakɨdɨvɨsangɨ. A'mwe sasare kayaa'nanya yɨngakɨnɨke kɨnɨnnake kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanginya wa'demɨlɨke. Kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kumɨre sɨmunya' dɨkaa'demɨlɨke.

7 A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'dɨvɨta kɨnɨ kɨrɨ' yagaala nebulya' yawɨrangadɨvɨta mɨka. Yɨ sahɨnɨngɨre angengɨ bwidɨvɨ' kayaa'na wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare.

8 Kɨgaa' Jaanɨzalyɨ Jaabɨrɨzalyɨ saraai Ne Mozɨzarɨna yɨkamaanga yɨma'nagɨla yelyabaaibɨ' a'mwe dazara kwaasɨ dɨvanɨgasara yagaala nebulyavɨ yɨkamaange' yɨvanɨga'. Kumɨre sɨmunyabwi Saataanɨ sɨmunya kayaa'nanyarɨ mena wakakera kayaa'na yawɨ'dɨvɨsara. Sarevɨ sahwaraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangebwi kwaasɨyabwi yɨma'nakesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna yaamɨjɨ yɨdakwasanganaka gamɨre bule'na wɨjaavɨna. “Aala!” dɨna.

9 Kɨrɨ' kumɨre dazabwi naanga yɨma'nadevwi mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' a'mwera Jaanɨzalyɨ Jaabɨrɨzalyɨ saraare navɨ'navɨkebwi tɨnna wanganyaatabaaibɨ' a'mwe yuyara kumɨre navɨ'navɨka sabwi tɨnna nayaa wangabɨ'dere.

Gotɨyare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galalɨmwangebwinesɨ.

10 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ saigɨ nɨmɨjɨ nye'mwannayamaryadɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨrebwi mena yawɨrangadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre wɨjɨwɨryabulyɨ, nɨmɨre mwaalyabulyɨ, nɨmɨre yuya saburɨ aaya kaavɨlyajɨ, Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabulyɨ, kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ, a'mweraavɨna wɨvu'nyabulyɨ, taanginya maa'dɨ dɨragɨnna mwaalyabulyɨ. Yuya sa nyawɨrangadɨnyaigɨnyɨ.

11 Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa maa'dɨnyainyɨ Anga Aadɨyokɨjɨ Anga Aaikonɨyamɨjɨ Anga Lɨzɨtɨraajɨ mena nyawɨranganagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ kayaa'nanyajɨ daangejɨ sa nyɨjavadaapi dɨragɨnna daa'dɨ maa'dɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya dazangɨ nyɨvadaihasamaarakeinyɨ.

12 Yo, a'mwe yuyara Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaidɨvɨsa'na “Gotɨyarebwi mɨdɨnaana!” dapi yɨpɨjaraavɨ yɨkamaangera kayaa'na wigaibɨ'dere.

13 A'mwe kayaa'nanyarajɨ kwaasɨyarajɨ kumɨrebwi kayaa'nanya naanga yɨma'nadesɨ. A'mweraavɨ kwaasɨyabwina kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakɨpɨ'dere. Nabaai sahwaraavɨ kumɨ kwaraavɨ Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyai kwaasɨyabwina wɨjɨwaakadelyɨ.

14 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ saigɨ maaragɨnya yagaala dazasɨ mena lɨmwagahɨnya dazasɨ nayaa kuna dɨlɨmwagaka! Nemɨ a'mwe yagaala dazavɨna gɨzɨwakadaanyainaavɨna nemɨre tewaanyabulyɨyainaavɨna nayaa neyawɨrangadɨnya'na dɨragɨnna kuna dɨlɨmwagaka!

15 Nabaai datha' kɨrɨsɨ yawɨrangadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ gɨmɨ kaimɨraaya maalɨkeigɨ kuna mwaalagɨna Bukuya Tewaanyavɨ sɨmunya gaai yawɨramaaragɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Bukuya dazi sɨmunya tewaanya' yɨnɨga wɨ'na gɨzaavannilyɨ. Sara kagyozɨ Gotɨyai gɨvadaihasamaarya'neigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwadɨnneigɨnyɨ.

16 Gotɨyare Kuryai Bukuyavɨya yagaala yuya marima'naabakelyɨ. Nabaai yagaala daza' nemɨnyɨ sɨmunya wɨjaaya'ne tewaanaangesɨ. Sara yada nemɨre kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina neyɨbwarɨdaakwada maanga nedade'nanyɨ. Nabaai nemɨre mwaalyaburɨ neyavada'gaide'nanyɨ. Sara neyada yɨda'maraangebwina neyɨwɨryade'nanyɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe Gotɨyarerɨ wɨmwaaihada dɨragɨnya yunebanna yɨnɨga wɨ'nanyarɨ. Sare'na wawɨnya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala yɨvanɨkelyɨra.

4

Gotɨyare yagaalya nebwina wɨjɨwaakyabwinesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ, gaala mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ bainɨkeraavɨjɨ maryawɨbwaradelyɨ. Yɨ sahwalyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ saraaryaba yagaala dɨragɨnna dara gɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ yɨma'naabozɨ Kingɨya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaladelyɨ.

2 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨ dazahɨrɨ'na yawɨ'dɨ gamɨre yagaalya' duzɨwaakya! A'mwera yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nya'na yɨlaaya yɨpɨjahaasɨ yɨlaaya mipɨjahaasɨ yuyagaa' yawɨralɨmwagarya'neigɨ dɨragɨnna ja! Kumɨre yɨwetawakya'na maanga duthana! Kumɨre sɨmunyarɨ wɨdɨhaa'bwata ja! Gotɨyarebwi mɨdɨbɨ'de'na kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwagawɨmwaaihɨna ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' gɨmɨ kwaamu'na yadɨ sahwaraavɨ nayaa jɨwɨrideigɨnyɨ.

3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maamɨdarya ma-maari yɨpɨ'dere. Aawa. Yune kumɨre yawɨta kayaa'nanya saburɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨ' kumɨre wɨjɨwɨrya ya'ne kwalaalyaraavɨ maramadakɨpɨ'dere. Sarevɨ wɨjɨwaakyara kumɨre kadɨkikaavɨ sɨka mwagi'nadɨvɨ' yagaala pɨnɨ kumɨnyɨ tewaanya wɨvu'najanna maapɨ'dere.

4 Yɨ sare' pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yagaala nebulya' kadɨka wɨ'nya'nevɨna gɨnyɨra'na yɨpɨ'desɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yagaala yaasɨwaka genna wajɨngyagaala dala pɨnɨnna kadɨki' wakamaremwaaibɨ'dere.

5 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ saigɨ yuyagaa' yuyangɨ sɨmunya nayaa pada'gaina jawɨka! Naangerɨna taanginya dɨmaaka! A'mweraavɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakya'ne wawɨnya nayaa ja! A'mweraavɨ wɨdaaya'na, gaimwange'na wawɨnya' kɨnɨnnake'neigɨnyɨ. Wawɨnya daza' gɨmɨ nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja!

6 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Gotɨyarɨne waainɨya dɨngadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' tamakya'neinyɨ nɨmɨre tawe' mena dɨma'nade'nanyɨ. Nɨmɨregaa' mena kɨbawa yɨwawode'na yɨwakegaakɨ.

7 Mala nawɨ'nyavɨ Naangerɨna gaidaa'mweinyɨ. Naangerɨne wawɨnya'na gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa wɨweinyɨ. Dahaa' aayawɨnyavɨna mena yɨ'maveneinyɨ. Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabwi mena dɨragɨnna lɨmwamweinyɨ.

8 Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanya' wavɨla'dɨvɨsaravɨne tɨvɨkɨsa' yemwaala nyɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna. Tɨvɨkɨta daza' dare'na. Yɨrɨka Naanga dazarɨkɨ Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ "Yɨda'maraangebwi yadɨnyaigɨnyɨra," nyɨdathesɨ. Naangei sahwai yawɨbwata'ne yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Yɨ naangegaa' tɨvɨkɨta daza' nyɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna gaveinyɨna nyɨjaavadeinyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe gamɨnyɨ ku'maayabanna kima'naabozɨ tɨnna wanganya'na mena wɨvu'naderaavɨ yuya sahwaraavɨ wɨjaavadelyɨ.

Polɨmyawɨnna Timoti wɨya'nesɨ.

9 Gɨmɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' ya'gɨzɨ maalɨkegaa' nɨmɨnyawɨnna yarai dɨvadeigɨnyɨ.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya wɨvu'nade', nɨmɨnyɨ mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana wɨwakerɨna. Nabaai Kɨrezanɨ Pɨrovijɨ Galezɨyana wɨwa'. Taaitazai Pɨrovijɨ Dalɨmezɨyana wɨwa'.

11 Lukɨyai gave sahwainanyai nɨmɨjɨ nye'mwannamwaalɨ'. Gɨmɨ Maakɨyarɨ maara'gɨzɨ dɨmakadelyɨra. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sai nɨmɨre wawɨnyavɨ gaimwange'na tewaanya nyadelyɨ. Sare'na dɨmakadelyɨ.

12 Nabaai Tɨkikaazarɨ Anga Epazaazɨna mena maryaasɨwa. Sarenna yarai dɨvadeigɨnyɨ.

13 Gɨmɨ "Wɨma!" da'gɨzɨyagaa' nɨmɨre yɨvɨta yɨrɨlyagaa'ne saamɨnya daza' dɨnyɨmaa'deigɨnyɨ. Yɨvɨta sa' anga Tɨrawaazɨ A'mwe Kaapazare angevɨ wakesɨ. Nabaai bukuya kɨnɨjɨ maara'gɨzɨ nabaai navɨka nyɨwɨdɨ'de'na sipɨzipɨyangɨre kɨlaakengɨ yavɨkarinɨkejɨ dɨnyɨmaa'deigɨnyɨ.

14 Alekɨzaadai, kwaari'mata bɨraazɨya yavɨkaryadei, sai nɨmɨnyɨ wana kayaa'na nyɨgalakelyɨ. Sara nyake sarɨ dɨvi yɨnɨga gamɨ yake sabwina Naangei kayaa'nanya wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.

15 Nabaai gɨmɨ kwaigɨ a'mwe dazarɨna nayaa mala jɨwannadeigɨnyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dazahwai nemɨre yagaalya marulawakya neyɨbainadelyɨ.

Yagaala pɨnɨnnesɨ.

16 Aaya mudɨ'nanyagaa' kotɨyavɨ yagaalya wɨdadaari nɨmɨjɨ nyɨgaidaavaka nyɨgaimwagakei a'mwe pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe yuyara yagalya'makuna nyesare. Sare'na nabaai nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨdaangadɨnyainyɨ "Kumɨre kayaa'nanya yɨvanɨgata sanna myawɨ'dɨnnera!"

17 Sare' kɨrɨ' Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ yuyagaa' nyangada gamɨre dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ "Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨnɨga wi'nanya' wɨjɨwaakɨma! Sara wɨjɨwakadaa'muri ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yagaala sa' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨka!" dena sara wɨde. Nabaai Gotɨyai kavɨjɨlɨkere (laayonɨyare) maangevɨ nyurakasamaarakelyɨ.

18 Yuya kayaa'nanya sabura nɨmɨnyɨna "Kayaaka yaana!" dadɨvɨ' nyadaapi Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaaradelyɨ. Sare'na nabaai gamɨre maremwaaide naangevɨ Sɨgunyavɨna nyɨmakwia'neinyɨ nyɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Sahwarɨna "Byaannakelyɨ," dadaa gamɨnne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemɨ munya ke'ba makɨlaana! Naanga nebulyasɨ.

Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨya aaya yagaalya'nesɨ.

19 Nɨmɨnyɨna Pɨrɨzɨlavɨjɨ Aakwilaamɨjɨ Wonezɨporaazare angevɨyaraavɨjɨ duthana! "Polɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨ' 'Nya'mweihi!' "

20 Anga Korid꞉ Eraz꞉taazai kuna mwaal꞉'. Nabaai T꞉ropimaazai
nalaav꞉nakei mwaalakev꞉ anga Maalitaaz꞉ saba kuna mwaalya'ner꞉
w꞉mwaaihena yagalya'mave.
21 G꞉m꞉ y꞉me'nya'b꞉' ya'g꞉z꞉ d꞉vadeig꞉ny꞉. Y꞉huta kayaa'nanya p꞉gaa'na
nyemwaaid꞉ka! Yuvyulaazaly꞉ Pyuthen꞉zaly꞉ Laainazaly꞉ K꞉loth꞉yaas꞉
neya'mwe yuya pwaraj꞉ g꞉m꞉ny꞉na "Neya'mweig꞉!" gyas꞉waabaa'.
22 Naangei g꞉m꞉re kuryaly꞉ gye'mwannemwaalana! Gam꞉re yanga
gaimwange' sar꞉m꞉j꞉ y꞉hye'mwannarana!

Pol꞉

Taaitazai
Taaitazar‡na Pol‡ P‡kar‡y‡kwia' Y‡davakes‡.

1 Taaitazai,
Pol‡ny‡ p‡karya da' y‡da'man‡geiny‡. Got‡yare yaas‡wa'waw‡nyainy‡, Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai Ny‡daasadeiny‡ Apozel‡yainy‡ mwaaihe. Got‡yai yune gam‡nne dah‡lakake a'mwera kwalaalyara K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwagya'neraav‡na ny‡maryaasadeiny‡. Nabaai Got‡yarebwi m‡d‡b‡'dev‡na yagaala nebulya' yaw‡ramaarya'nev‡naj‡ gaimwanga ya'neiny‡ ny‡maryaasadeiny‡.
2 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwara y‡laaya yad‡v‡' yemwaaib‡'de'na w‡gaimwad‡nyainy‡. S‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna Got‡yai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' nem‡ny‡ w‡jaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena w‡jaakely‡. Sai kwaas‡ya dadei m‡'. Sa' yanga nejaavadely‡.
3 Nabaai d‡vi, dazagaa' gam‡ sai dah‡lakajahaa' gaala dazav‡ne yagaalya' ku'maayaba y‡ma'naabakes‡. Y‡ yagaala sa' a'mwera w‡j‡waakya'neraav‡ w‡dakes‡. Sahwai nem‡ny‡ne padaihasamaasai Got‡yai k‡w‡nya dakaka yagaala sa' l‡mwagaraw‡j‡waakya'neiny‡na ny‡jaavadely‡.
4 Taaitazaig‡, g‡m‡ny‡ kag‡z‡waake n‡m‡ Naanger‡ l‡mwagarebaaib‡' g‡m‡ l‡mwagarag‡. Sare' n‡m‡re kaim‡raaya tewaanyaig‡ y‡ma'nag‡. Y‡ sasareig‡ny‡ Got‡yai Nen‡maangely‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai nem‡re nevadai-hasamaa'dely‡ yanga gaimwange'na gyak‡ly‡ g‡m‡ny‡ kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna K‡rit‡ Taaitazare waw‡nyav‡nes‡.

5 Ahu'manna K‡rit‡ kuna mwaaid‡nyaig‡ny‡ gyahalya'maveig‡ny‡ “Waw‡nya p‡n‡ n‡m‡ myeng‡ ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naanger‡ l‡mwad‡v‡saraav‡ maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraav‡ dakya!” dena s‡nnaw‡ g‡thevaaib‡' j‡theig‡ny‡.
6 Dara g‡the. A'mwe pwai a'mweraav‡re t‡nnyar‡ y‡wetawakya p‡n‡ myader‡ wangana'g‡z‡ sai a'mwe yune gave p‡r‡'nanyar‡ nabaai gam‡re kaim‡raaya k‡m‡l‡kaj‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwaga'd‡v‡sam‡l‡kaav‡, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala p‡n‡ maayam‡l‡kaav‡, kuv‡n‡maangeyuraav‡ galazek‡vala myad‡v‡sam‡l‡kaav‡, y‡ a'mwe sasare dazar‡ maremwaala'ner‡ d‡thah‡lak‡deig‡ny‡.
7 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Got‡yare waw‡nyav‡ maremwaala ya'ne mwaal‡kabaaib‡' Naangereraav‡ maremwaaidei nayaa y‡da'na yamaryadely‡. Sara yadaawori a'mwera y‡wetawakya p‡r‡' k‡r‡v‡ mab‡ramaari y‡p‡'dely‡. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihad‡ka mi yadely‡. Sai s‡nna t‡ka yarai muday‡ yadely‡. Sai biyaaya nada y‡maka widei m‡'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraav‡ mala yaas‡wa'na maramamaryadely‡. Sai n‡gwia g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalyanna t‡ganaarya myadely‡.
8 Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga p‡badaa'ny‡ angy‡r‡'maakaanya b‡p‡jaraav‡ maa'da nayaa maremwaaidely‡. Sai yuya tewaanya naw‡'nya sabwina yada s‡munya yune naw‡'nyabur‡na m‡d‡nadely‡. Sai nayaa y‡da'na nebwina mwaaida Got‡yare yuya sabwi m‡d‡nadely‡. G‡r‡ka maayaly‡. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadely‡.
9 Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gam‡ny‡ w‡j‡waak‡n‡ke' nayaa d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'dely‡. Got‡yai “Sai a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡waakya yagaala maam‡daryav‡na y‡vaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya

galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨragɨnna yɨnɨga wɨdannei mwaalana!” kada' yagaala sa' lɨmwaga'delyɨ.

Kɨritɨ saba a'mwe kwaasɨya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraavɨnesɨ.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazekɨvaidɨvɨsara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaasɨwa'na dadɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨna kwaasɨ wɨdadɨvɨsare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera “Kɨlaaka gurya dɨtha'nyɨla!” dadɨvɨsare Juyara.

11 A'mwe sasarera “A'mweraavɨre nɨgwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura wɨjɨwɨryaana!” yawɨ'dɨvɨsara nemɨ myaanne sabwina nɨgwia wagɨla wɨjaaya'nenna wɨjɨwɨryadɨvɨsare. Sasare sabwi pwaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ mwagi'nadaapi jɨlɨkaimɨraaya yuyangɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨwɨna yɨvanɨkere. A'mwe sasare saraavɨre maangengɨ bɨpaibɨka!

12 Ahu'manna Kɨritɨ mwaaida'gɨzɨyaba mwaalyai dazahɨbadaa'nyai sɨdu'naka akwai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' gamɨreraavɨna dara dɨna “A'mwe Ahu'manna Kɨritɨ mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaasɨyabwina dadɨvɨsarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara tɨka kwalaalya nadɨvɨ' wana maa'na widere.”

13 Jalɨkurakya daza' nebulyasɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ “Kumɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ maamɨdaryara mwaaibɨka!” da'gɨzɨ sahwaraavɨ maanga dɨragɨnna duthana!

14 Nabaai sahwara Juyaraavɨre wajɨngyagaalyajɨ a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨsaraavɨre yagaaikɨwɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ kadɨki' wakamaremwaala nyɨpɨka!

15 A'mwe Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ nawɨ'nyabwi yavada'galawakakera nawɨ'nyabwi kɨnɨnnakeraavɨna yuya sa tewaanya gɨrɨka maayangɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ sɨmunya gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi kɨnɨnnakera “Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya sa kɨmaakɨya dakɨnɨkebwi wasɨ'nakebulyɨ,” myawɨralɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨna tewaanya aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ mi. Aawa. Kumɨre sɨmunyasɨ sɨmunya padaihɨrakyalyɨ yuyawaai yuna gɨrɨkita'nanyawaalyɨ.

16 Kumɨre maangengɨdaa'nyɨ ku'maayaba dara dadɨvɨsare “Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨra.” Kɨrɨ' kumɨre yamaryabwina Gotɨyarɨna bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Sare sabwina Gotɨyarɨ yuna maa'na wima'nadelyɨ. A'mwe yagaala nawɨ'nya' galazekɨvaidɨvɨsare. Nabaai wawɨnya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera yɨnɨga wi'na yɨpɨnera mɨ'. Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ yawɨramaaradera mɨ'.

2

Ge geraavɨne wɨjɨwɨrya nawɨ'nyaburɨnesɨ.

1 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ saigɨ gɨmɨre wɨjɨwaakya maamɨdarya sasɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yadevwina a'mweraavɨ nayaa duthana!

2 Yɨ neraavɨ nayaa dara duthana! “A'mwe neihi waainɨya nadɨvɨ' yɨmaka muibɨnera!” Sahwara tewaanya yɨda'maraangebwina sɨmunya nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kumɨre sɨmunya nayaa maremwaaibɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ maamɨdaryara pada'galemwaaibɨka! Pwaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nyaburɨjɨ taanginya yuyangɨne'na dɨragɨnna daayaburɨjɨ tewaanya pada'galemwaaibɨka!

3 Sabaaibɨ' a'mwe ne kɨmɨlɨkajɨ tewaanna nawɨ'nya pada'gainyɨna yamaripɨka! Bulayagaalyajɨ nadɨpɨdɨka! Kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ aalya waainɨya dɨragɨnya' numaremwaaladɨka! Tewaanyabura wɨjɨwɨripɨka!

4 “A'mwe mɨgɨnyɨkɨbawemɨlɨkaavɨ tewaanyabwina yɨbwarɨdaakupɨka!” dena gɨthɨwa. Dare yabwina nayaa wɨjɨwɨripɨ'demɨlɨke. Kunnya a'mweraavɨna kunnya kaimɨraaya kɨnɨngɨnajɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nyɨna wiade'na.
5 Nabaai kunnya sɨmunyarɨjɨ nayaa maremwaainyɨna yadɨvɨ' gɨrɨka maaya nebwina mwaaibɨ'demɨlɨke. Sara yadɨvɨ' nabaai kunnya angengɨjɨ tewaanna maremwaaina yɨpɨ'demɨlɨke. Sara yapi a'mweraavɨjɨ kunnya kaimɨraayangɨjɨ nayaa pada'galagaimwanna yɨpɨ'demɨlɨke. Saremɨlɨka kunnya a'mweraavɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaibɨ'demɨlɨke. “Nemɨrebwina a'mwera Gotɨyare yagaalya'na bɨraiyagaala nadɨpɨdɨka!” dadɨvɨ' a'mwe tewaanyamɨlɨka sara mwaaibɨ'demɨlɨke.
6 Sasare'bɨ' a'mwe mɨgɨnyɨkɨbaweraavɨ dɨhaa'bwata jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Nabaai sare kwarajɨ kumɨre sɨmunya nayaa maremwaainɨpɨ'dere.
7 Gɨmɨ tewaanya yɨja yuya sabwi gɨmɨ saigɨ ke'ba'nanyaigɨ dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. A'mwera gɨmɨ tewaanya yɨjaigɨnyɨ gɨmɨdɨdɨvɨ' dala pɨbwinanya tewaanyabwina yɨpɨ'dere. A'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwɨrya sabwina nɨgwia mwagɨ'nya'na myawɨ'dɨnna! Nawɨ'nyabwi yawɨ'dɨ nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawɨ'dɨ nebulyabwina jɨwɨrya!
8 Yagaala maamɨdarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yɨwetawakya majɨdaya'ne' nayaa duthatheigɨnyɨ. “Nemɨre yɨkamaangera nemɨnyɨ kayaakyagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nedɨpɨnevɨna ‘O, yɨwetawakya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mwari'. We'! Sɨmunya' neyekɨ'mwaka!’ yawɨpɨka!” dadɨ sara duthatheigɨnyɨ.
9 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ gɨmɨ nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangɨne'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaibɨka! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨke wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnnanya tewaanya nayaa yɨpɨka! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨ ayɨna naja'nawɨdɨpɨka!
10 Sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' yuina numaapɨka! Aawa. Kumɨre yagaalya lɨmwaga'dɨvɨ' kunnya yɨda'nanyabwi wibwarɨdaakupɨka! “A'mwera yɨwaala yɨwannadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nemɨre wawɨnyavɨna Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaa'derɨne yagaala wɨjɨwɨrinɨke' savɨne yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibɨka!” dapɨri nayaa sara yɨpɨka!
11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na padaihasamaaranne' ku'maayabanna mena neyɨma'naabakesɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai baka nawɨ'nyɨna yakesɨ.
12 Gotɨyare yanga daza' Gotɨyarɨna bule'na wɨjaaya saburɨjɨ Kwaakevakɨya yuya sɨmunya kayaa'nanya saburɨjɨ makwasakaade'na wɨjɨwɨrya neyɨvanɨ'. “Dahaasavɨ nemɨ sɨmunya nayaa yawɨ'na yadaa yɨda'maraangeburɨ nayaa yamaryadaa Gotɨyarɨna nayaa yavada'galayawɨ'na yadaa mwalaana!” dawaajɨ wɨjɨwɨrya sa' mɨdɨnaade'nanyɨ.
13 Nemɨ sara mwaidaa yɨlaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yɨnɨke' dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa yemwaaimanɨgo. Yɨ, Gotɨya Naangei nemɨre nevadaihasamaa'dei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna yemwaidaa “Sahwai Sɨgunyavɨya byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathelyɨ,” yawɨ'daa yemwaaiholyɨra.
14 Sahwai nemɨnyɨ gamɨre gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna “Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka galazekɨvala yuya sangɨna wɨvadaihasamaarɨma! Aalya ya'mujɨ gɨrɨka duimwagasɨ'na'mujɨ

n‡m‡ny‡ne'na n‡m‡re tewaanyara w‡mwaaih‡w‡jara n‡m‡re yunera mwaaib‡ka!" daka gam‡re gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' waw‡nya d‡rag‡nna yad‡v‡' yuya tewaanyabwina y‡p‡ka!

15 Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraav‡ duz‡waakya! Yagaala daza m‡d‡b‡'de'na g‡m‡ d‡haa'bwata ja! Sara yad‡ g‡m‡ maanga d‡rag‡nna w‡dad‡ Naangere d‡rag‡nya' maara'g‡z‡ mam‡d‡nyad‡v‡saraav‡rebwi d‡r‡v‡palas‡ka! A'mwe aane pwai kwai g‡m‡ny‡na "A'mwe yaas‡wakely‡ra," nagyaw‡rad‡ka! Aawa. Naangere d‡rag‡nyav‡ kuna ja!

3

Tewaanyabwina nem‡ d‡rag‡nna daaya'nebwines‡.

1 G‡m‡ a'mweraav‡re s‡munyai kuna d‡ha'bwar‡mwaaihya j‡theig‡ny‡. Y‡ ga'maan‡yaraj‡ a'mwe maremwaaid‡v‡saraj‡ saraav‡ dalaangew‡ mwaaib‡ka! Sahwaraav‡re yagaalya nayaa m‡d‡b‡'derera. Waw‡nya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavaravana mwaaib‡'derera.

2 A'mwe aane pwai kwar‡ b‡raiyagaala nud‡p‡d‡ka! Mala narann‡p‡ka! Pwara kum‡ny‡ kayaa'na kyap‡j‡ bwiwanga yabwi y‡p‡'dere. Yuyaraav‡ kwaamu'nanya yuyabwi wip‡ka!

3 Sare' yuyainaav‡ne darev‡ny‡. S‡nnaw‡ nabaai nem‡ kwainaj‡ s‡munya naw‡'nya k‡n‡nnaka maayaine. Nem‡ yagaalya galazek‡vaina yadaanyaina, Saataan‡ Kayaa'nanyai kwaas‡yabwina nedadaa'ny‡ y‡raataate yamaryagoine. Nem‡ yaas‡wa'waw‡nya yadaa muny‡' d‡kaata ya'ne dala p‡n‡nnanyang‡j‡ wabah‡laaka ya'ne dala p‡n‡nnanyang‡j‡ mwaaloine. Kayaa'nanyabur‡j‡ t‡ganaaryabur‡j‡ yamaryoina. A'mwera nem‡ny‡na s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaalakeina, nabaai nem‡ kwainaav‡naj‡ s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaalakeine.

4 K‡r‡' Got‡yai nem‡re nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaav‡ tewaanya nayaa bwiwanna neyaka yanga naange'na ney‡van‡kely‡. Sahwar‡ a'mweinaav‡na tewaanya w‡vu'nadely‡. Y‡ sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna y‡ma'naabakebuly‡.

5 Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakely‡. Dare'na m‡'. Nem‡ yuna y‡da'maraanga yadaanya sabwina yaw‡'dana m‡'. Aawa. Gam‡re nem‡ny‡na kale gaimwange'na sa'na nevadaihasamaarakely‡. Kurya Tewaanyai nem‡ny‡ aalya neyakeine. Y‡ aalya ya sabwi neyake' naw‡'nya mud‡keinaav‡ nemwaaihada nem‡re s‡munyav‡j‡ kuryar‡j‡ mud‡kewaar‡ w‡mwaaihakely‡. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mud‡kebwi nejaavakely‡. Sarev‡ Got‡yai nevadaihasamaarakely‡.

6 Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai nem‡re nevadaihasamaa'dei yakev‡ Got‡yai Kurya Tewaanyar‡ yanga naange'na naanna newakakely‡.

7 Sai gam‡re yanga gaimwangev‡na nem‡ny‡na "A'mwe y‡da'maraangere. N‡m‡rerera," nedakev‡ "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaib‡'dera Kuv‡n‡maangeiny‡re yuya'na maarya'nera y‡ma'n‡p‡ka!" daka sara nemwaaihakely‡. Sare'na naanna nejaavakely‡.

8 Yagaala daza' l‡mwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyas‡.

N‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ g‡m‡ny‡na dara yaw‡'man‡ge. Dazah‡n‡ng‡na g‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna duthana! Sarev‡ nabaai a'mwe Got‡yar‡ mena w‡'nal‡mwagesaraav‡na "Kum‡re s‡munyang‡ waw‡nya tewaanya d‡rag‡nna ya'neng‡ wak‡n‡p‡ka! Tewaanya sabur‡na d‡rag‡nna daap‡ka!" da'g‡z‡ sara duthana! Dazah‡n‡ naw‡'nya yaka a'mweraav‡ gaimwadeng‡.

9 Kɨrɨˈ dala pɨnɨnnanya yagaala sɨmumaaya pinabɨsa yaasɨwaˈ yɨdaanganyajɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨne yayajɨ maanga dɨnyajɨ Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkenna maihurɨˈnyɨyagaala bathɨwiajɨ sasare dazangɨ davɨlaˈdeigɨnyɨra. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Daza waryaanyangɨra. Daza kune nemɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna negaimwagathe mɨˈ.

10 Gotɨyare yɨˈbwaˈnawɨˈnadɨvɨsaraavɨ jaapalawɨmwaaihyaˈnere sɨmunyai nayaa javadaˈgala! Gave pɨgaaˈna “Gɨmɨrebwina mala nayaa jɨwanna!” wɨdaˈgɨzɨ ayɨna sara yajaˈ pɨgasaai “Mala nayaa jɨwanna!” duthatheigɨnyɨra. Nabaai sai kadɨka muˈnyɨ kyojɨ sarɨna buleˈna duzaadelyɨ.

11 Gɨmɨ dara jawɨka! Aˈmwe sasarei tuta nawɨˈnyaˈ mena yagalyaˈmavaka gannya kayaaˈnanya yadevwi gamɨ sarɨ jɨdaˈnyaˈnelyɨ.

Yagaala aayannesɨ.

12 Dɨvi nabaai nɨmɨ Aatemazai pwarɨ Tɨkikaazai kwarɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna kadamaryaasaˈmujɨ gɨmɨ Nikopolɨzɨna nɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ dɨvadeigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mena dɨweinyɨ. Aalyavɨ yɨhuta naangegaaˈna anga Nikopolɨzɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨra.

13 Sinaazai kɨwɨnyangɨna sɨduˈnakelyɨ Aapolɨzalyɨ saraarɨ tusavɨne gaimwangeˈna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈna nayaa dumakwodeigɨnyɨ. “Yɨ saraarɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kaanya yamarikade aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ numudaasadɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ dɨhaimwadeigɨnyɨ.

14 Nabaai nemɨre aˈmwera dɨragɨnna daayaˈna aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨsanna dɨragɨnna wɨmudaasɨvanɨkeraavɨ tewaanya gaimwangeˈna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨramaapɨka! “Sahwara yaasɨwaˈna mwaaibɨzaˈ Gotɨyare saburɨne nawɨˈnya mimaˈnaabi naneyadɨka!” dapɨjɨ sara yawɨramaapɨka!

15 Nɨmɨjɨ nyeˈmwannemwaaihata aˈmwe yuyara gɨmɨnyɨna “Neyaˈmweigɨ!” gɨthasɨwaabaaˈ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangeburɨ nemɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnaderaavɨ “Neyaˈmweihi!” duthana!

Yanga gaimwangeˈ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨjɨ kuna yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

Paailimoni
Pikarya' Paailimonimines.

1-2 Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,
Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiyina tewaanya nevu'nadeigiyi. Nemiji avaaiwawinyaigiyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraaziti yare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimonigire angevi Kiraaziti yare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"
Nimi Poliyi Kiraaziti yai Jizaazare yagaalya widе'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasiwaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiji mwaalikelyi.
3 Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraaziti yai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwanna yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimonimi tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraaziti yari limwagasabulyi saburaarines.

4-5 Nimi kadika dara wi'nadiny. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diragi nna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimonimi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamanigiyaiginy.
6 Kiraaziti yarine yuya nawi'nya naanga kininnakeina nawi'nya sa kuna yawiramaraana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraaziti yari kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraaziti yarina je'mwannemwaaibika!"
7 Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwaanyaiginy.

Paailimoni Wonizimaazari gahwaalaangeribi' ayahi maarake'nesi.

8 Sarevi Kiraaziti yari diragi nnakeiny yinіga wi'na diragi nna githiwija' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri'
9 yagaala diragi nya sara maji wa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimi kave yagaala githaangamanige giminy. Yi dareiny, nimi a'mwe neiny, yi nabaai Kiraaziti yai Jizaazarine kalavuza sahwainy.
10 Sareiny nimire kaimiraayarina nayaa kave githaangamanige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalena sahwari Kiraaziti yarina kujiwaake limwagaka nimire kaimiraayaibi' yima'nakely. Yi sahwai Wonizimaazai.
11 Kigaa' sahwai giminy ine waryaanyaly. Giminy gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannely giminy ji niminy ji sainaari gaimwange'na.
12 Sahwari giminy awinna ayina maragyasiwaabe. Sahwarina tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivanikeiny.
13 Sareiny nimi sainy "Yagaala tewaanya' wiji wakadaari yi kumi niminy kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimonimineba

Woni zimaazai nyidaaya'nei nimiji yе'mwannamwaalakeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeinyi.”
14 Kiri' gimi davina “Ya,” nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'manigei mi'. “Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina midinya'neiginyi nimi diraginna yima!” dena kiri' myiwa. Aawa. Gimi simunyavi sara yawira'gizi sara jithe' nawi'nyabulyi.
15 Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sahwari Gotiyai yaka “Paailimoni yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!” kada' gimiinyi kibawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nanyi.
16 Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimiji kuna mwaaladevaaibisai mika! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wavila'mwakelyi. Dahaa' Kiraaziti yarine neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikelyi. Yi nimi sainyi diraginna sara yawi'dinyalyi. Sareinyi kiri' dazasare saburina gimi naanga nyavila'dinneiginyi. Yi gimire kilaakejikina sai nayaa githaayadelyi. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi'. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladelyi. Dazasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginyi.
17 Sarevidaa'nyi “Kiraaziti yarina Poli nyinyakwalaangelyi,” yawi'diza' gimi nimiinyi nyimaa'dinnebaaibi' Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka!
18 Nabaai “Sahwai nimiinyina yiwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai nimiinyi nyirivikiradei dingaka!” yawi'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi niminne' yaya' sahiri' daki!
19 Nimi Polinyi yida'mwesi. Yagaala da' nimire ata dathasi dara yida'mwesi. Nimi sainyi tivikita daza' yidesi. “ ‘Nabaai gimi saigi dinyiriviki'de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagizi waake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaraginya'nanyi,’ nagithiwidika!” dena tivikita sa' yidesi.
20 Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! Kiraaziti yari nimire simunyasi munyisi gaala dinyivada'galamwaaihya!
21 Nimi diraginna dara yawiralimwagena “Sarevi Kiraaziti yare sabwi midinadelyi,” pikarya githawasiwaabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawi'manige. Githiwebwi sara jitheiginyi. Sare' gave' mi'. Sabwi wavilavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginyi.
22 Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika piri' nayaa kyovirawaka'gizi gimiji ye'mwannamwaalide'nanyi. Yi sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'di dara yemwaaiheinyi “Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka nimiinyi yanga ayahi yihizaavadeinyi.”
23 Epapiraazai giminyi githivani' “Nya'mweigi!” Sai Kiraaziti yai Jizaazare yagaala wiji wakamaryake'na kalavuzangevi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaidasalyi.
24 Nabaai nimire avaaiwawinyara anga dava nimiji mwaaihasara Maakiyalyi Aariziitaakazalyi Dimaazalyi Lukiyalyi sara kwaraji avaaina githivaniga' “Neya'mweigi!”
25 Naanga Jizaazai Kiraaziti yare yanga wigaimwangebwi sarimire kuryaraji yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Yɨvɨru
Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Yɨvɨruyaraavɨnesɨ.

Gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei dakevɨ Gotɨyai nedake'nesɨ.

1 Kɨgaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨ sɨmunya pɨnɨnna pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna, pɨnɨnna pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna. Yɨ sara kujaa' sahwara nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ sɨmunya nabinabinya pɨbura wɨjaasara kwalaalyare.

2 Kɨrɨ' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotɨyai yagaala nedake' gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei nedakesɨ. Sahwarɨ Ganɨmaangere yuya maarya'nerɨ Gotɨyai mena dahɨlakakelyɨ. Nabaai Gawaalɨvaanga sahwarɨ Kwaaka dasɨ sɨgunya kɨrɨsɨ Gotɨyai yavɨkaryaakengɨ.

3 Gawaalɨvaangei sahwai Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' lɨvamwaja naangelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨ Baaka naanga nemwadadelyɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyarɨ avaaina nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Gamɨre yagaala dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnake' dada yuyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada yuya sarengɨ lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Kayaa'nanyangɨne tɨvɨkɨsa duimwagasɨta ya'ne' sahwai wawɨnya yunebanna yɨ'mwannaka Kingɨya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalɨkere aangasɨmagɨ dɨragɨnnakeba mwaala'.

Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei ejelɨyara mamaayaraavɨ wavɨlavɨkerɨnesɨ.

4 Gawaalɨvaangei Ganɨmaangerɨ yaya tewaanya nawɨ'nyaange' mena maarake' yɨ mamaayaraavɨre yayavɨ wavɨlavakabaaibɨ' yɨ sasare sahɨrɨvɨ gamɨ sai mamaayaraavɨna naanga nebulya'na yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara sarɨ kwaakewɨ wɨla'nakasalyɨ.

5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Gotɨyai mamaayarajɨya aane pwai kwarɨ dara muja'

“Gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨra.
Dahaa' gɨmaamaangeinyɨ gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ.”

Kɨrɨ' Gawaalɨvaangerɨ sara wɨda'. Yɨ sahwai mamaayarɨna ayahi muja'

“Gamɨnyɨ ganɨmaangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨdeinyɨ.
Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangei yɨma'nadelyɨ.”

6 Kɨrɨ' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraayawɨnna sahwai gamɨre aaya mudɨkaimɨraayarɨ makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' “Mamaaya yuya Gotɨyainyɨrera sahwarɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maripɨka!”

7 Nabaai sahwai mamaayaraavɨna dara wɨda'

“Gamɨre mamaayaraavɨ yɨhusa'bɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadere.
Gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨtaalɨsa'bɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadere.”

8 Kɨrɨ' Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara wɨda'

“Gotɨyaigɨ, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ.
Gɨmɨre a'mweraavɨ kingɨyɨsarɨsɨ yɨda'nanyabwina yawɨbwaramaremwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨ.

9 Gɨmɨnyɨ yɨda'maraanga sabwina tewaanya gɨvu'nadeigɨnyɨ.
Kɨwɨnyangɨ galazekɨvalyabwina sɨmɨlɨka gwimwaalɨkeigɨnyɨ.
Mɨdɨnagɨnyavɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ gɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ yɨlewelivananya' gɨthɨngeigɨnyɨ.
Yɨ welivananya daza' gɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya gihalakeigɨnyɨ.
Ja'mwera yɨvanɨgɨnyabaaibɨ' yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgatara mɨ'.”

10 Nabaai Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara wɨda'
"Naangeigɨ sɨnnawɨ Kwaaka datha' wakyeigɨnyɨ.
Nabaai sɨgunya' gɨnnya asɨraalyɨ yavɨkaryeigɨnyɨ.
11 Yuyawaai yɨnahu kayaaka yɨnyɨna yadewaalyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
Yuyawaalyɨ yuya pɨnɨjɨ aya yɨma'nadengɨ.
Baazɨ'ma'nya pɨrɨ' aya yɨma'nadevaaibɨsangɨ.
12 Yɨ yɨvɨta aya' gɨ'mwagakɨna yadevaaibɨ'
Gɨmɨ yuya sangɨ dɨhɨ'mwagakɨdeigɨnyɨ.
A'mwei baazɨ'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaaibɨ'
Gɨmɨ yuya sangɨ yadaihamaata jɨthengɨ.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ yuna sana dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ.
Gɨmɨre kwaramegasa mi'na yɨwawade mɨ'."
13 Pɨgaa' kɨgaa' Gotɨyai mamaaya darajɨya bewarɨ wɨdakelaka! Aawa. Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara dɨnɨ'
"Gɨmɨ nɨmɨre aangasɨrɨ dɨragɨnyaba dɨmwaala!
Gɨmɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'narya'negaa'na yɨkamaangeraavɨ gwakɨdehaa'nanyɨ."
14 Aawa. Mamaayara yɨ sahwara kuryarera. Yɨ kurya sahwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai a'mwera gamɨre yuna padai-hasamaarya'neraavɨna gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavɨ maryaasadere.

2

Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala nemɨ mena wɨ'no' nemɨ nayaa kuna lɨmwagaraana! Nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'daa mɨdɨnaana! Yagaala daza'na dɨragɨnna mi nyaadɨka! Yɨ sara yawaajɨ yɨnahu nyagalya'mavaadɨka!
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai mamaayaraavɨre maangikɨdaa'nyɨ Juyainaavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨne kɨwɨnya' jaakelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' dɨragɨnna daavɨkesɨ. Yɨ yagaala savɨne yɨwetawakya gazasavɨnajɨ yagaala savɨ galazekɨvala gazasavɨnajɨ tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyɨ. Kumɨre kayaa'nanya yadɨvɨta sabwina yɨnɨgeva tɨvɨkɨta yɨda'maraange' warɨ'. Yɨ mamaayaraavɨre maangikɨdaa'nyanna tɨvɨkɨta sara maryaasa'na
3 dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavɨne' navɨka mwalaaja' yɨ nemɨ lɨkaanya wawaajɨ kayaa'nanaangevɨ gatha'dara wavɨlavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨne tɨvɨkɨta sa' maalɨkesɨ. Dahaa' nemɨnyɨne' tɨvɨkɨta naangesɨ. Yɨ mamaayara nedetara mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨ Naangei gamɨ sai yagaala daza' mena wɨdakesɨ. Nabaai a'mwera gamɨnyɨ kadɨka wɨ'neva sahwara nemɨnyɨ dara nejɨwaake' "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ."
4 Sara nedadaapi Gotɨyai sahwarajɨ ye'mwannajalɨkuraka'. Yɨ sahwai yɨjɨwaainyajɨ atɨka maru'nasajɨ dɨragɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ yada ye'mwannajalɨkurakɨna. Nabaai sahwai gannya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa yawɨ'da Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale a'mweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavada ye'mwannajalɨkurakɨna. Yɨ sarengɨ ye'mwannajalɨkurakakelyɨ.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevɨ makabakerɨnesɨ.

5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi yɨma'nade pɨbwina dɨvanɨgo'nanyɨ. Gawaalɨvaangei maremwaaidelyɨ. Gotɨyai mamaayaraavɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ maremwaalya'neraavɨ dahɨlakakera mɨ'.

6 Aawa. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ pɨkarya pɨrɨvɨ aˈmwe pwai nayaa dara jalɨkurakɨnɨˈ
“Aˈmwe kwara bewaraavaka!
Gotɨyaigɨ sahwaraavɨna yawɨˈdɨnyaigɨ daa!
Aˈmweraavɨne kaimɨraayai bewalaka!
Yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa beˈna maremwaaidɨnyaigɨnaka!
7 Yune tusagaaˈnana gɨmɨ wakagɨnyalyɨ.
Sahwai mamaayaraavɨ dalaangewɨ wɨlaˈnarɨˈ.
Byaannyavɨ sahwarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlagɨ.
Yɨ sahwarɨ yaya naangeˈ wɨjaavagɨnyalyɨ.
8 Sahware sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ yuya wakagɨ.
Sahwai yuya sa dɨragɨnna maremwaalɨkelyɨ.”
Sara dɨnɨkeˈ Gotɨyai yuya aˈmwe kwaraavɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ wakakengɨ.
Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kumɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ mulaˈnaryaˈ. Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ kumɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ yuya warɨke nemɨ mwanganyɨnanyɨ.
9 Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ aˈmwe pwai Jizaazarɨ yawɨrangamanɨgolyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ maalɨkegaaˈ aˈmwe sahwarɨ mamaayaraavɨna maalɨkɨbawei wɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmweraavɨna gaimwagyaˈnei balyaˈneˈna Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangeˈ marimaˈnaabaˈ. Sahwai daanga dazahɨrɨˈ maaˈda yɨ balaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makida byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavakelyɨ.
10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yuya Gotɨyarɨnengɨra. Sarei yuya yavɨkaryaka yuyangɨna dɨragɨnya kuna wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yawɨraka “Aˈmwera nɨmɨre kaimɨraayara yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!” gannya kaimɨraaya kwalaalyaraavɨna byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ makwiaˈnerɨ Jizaazarɨ daangeˈ wɨjaavaˈ. Yɨ daanga dazavɨ Jizaazai sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna padaihasamaaryaˈnei sahwai aˈmwe naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyai yɨmaˈnaˈ. Daanga wɨjaaya sasare sabwi Gotɨyai yakeˈ yɨ saˈ yɨdaˈnanyasɨ.
11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe dazai aˈmwe yuyara Gotɨyarera tewaanya nawɨˈnya yɨmaˈnyaˈneraavɨna yaˈnelyɨ yɨ aˈmwe dazarajɨ yuyaraavɨ kuvɨnɨmaangei yune gave pwainanyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gawaalɨvaangei sahwaraavɨna dara wɨdɨvanɨˈ “Nyaˈmweihɨlyɨra.” Saraavɨna sasara jaˈna gamɨnyɨ wagɨla muvwaˈnyakelyɨ.
12 Sai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaˈ. Dara dɨnɨˈ
“Gɨmɨnyɨna nyaˈmweraavɨ ‘Sasarelyɨra. Nawɨˈnyaangelyɨra,’ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Gɨmɨnne yayaˈ makɨlyaˈneˈ kusɨlaanyavɨyaraayaba daata dɨdeinyɨ.”
13 Nabaai ayahi dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Nɨmɨ sarajɨ sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarɨdelyɨ.
Nabaai dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Yɨthaa, nɨmɨjɨ kaimɨraaya Gotɨyai nyɨjaavakera nyeˈmwannemwaaihasare.
14 Kaimɨraaya dazara aˈmwera mwaaihaˈ. Yɨ tawanakera yaka mɨwɨˈnakere. Sarevɨ yɨ Jizaazai kwalyɨ sahwarabɨˈ avaaina aˈmwei yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei balakelyɨ. Nabaai “Balya dazavɨ balyaburɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakerɨ kayaaˈnanyarɨ kayaaka yɨgalakɨma!” daka aˈmwei yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ balyaburɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei yɨ sai Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei, Saataanɨ.
15 Nabaai dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwerajɨ aˈmwejɨ balyaˈna lɨka yadɨvɨsarera. Nabaai yuyagaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ sahwara mwaaidapiyaraavɨ lɨka dazaˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyavɨ galyɨralɨmwagaˈdesɨ. Sahwai balaka dazaˈ yɨ sahwaraavɨ kalavuza sahɨrɨvɨ woˈdalamarasɨta yaˈnelyɨ.

16 Naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ. Sahwai mamaayaraavɨ gaimwanga ya'nei sara myakelyɨ. Aawa. Sahwai yaka sa' yɨ Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyaraavɨ gaimwagya'ne' yakelyɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuyangɨ gamɨre gya'mwerabɨ' sai nayaa avaaina nebulya'na yɨma'nya'ne' tɨvɨkɨta warakesɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. "Yɨ a'mweraavɨ Gotɨyareraavɨ kale gaimwanga wia'neinyɨ yɨma'nɨma! Yɨ Gotɨyarɨnengɨ gamɨre wawɨnya' nayaa lɨmwaga'dɨ Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangeinyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na mwaalɨma! Sareinyɨ a'mweraavɨ wagɨlyangɨ marasɨta'neinyɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdayabwina mubɨnɨma!" daka gya'mwerabɨ' nayaa avaaina nebulya'na yɨma'nakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaavɨnya' yɨnɨga wi'na yannelyɨ.

18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarei taange' yuya taanga gamɨnyɨ yɨma'naka sangɨ maarakelyɨ. Nabaai Kamaalyai yɨjɨwaala yaamɨjɨ wiaka kɨrɨ' dɨragɨnna daavakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei a'mweraavɨ yɨma'nakengɨna sara yɨbwakɨnakevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwaraavɨ taanginyabwi kima'nojɨ sahwaraavɨ gaimwange' yɨ yuyagaa' sarei yɨnɨga wi'na yadelyɨ.

3

Jizaazai Ne Mozɨzarɨ wavɨlavɨke'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi Gotɨyare tewaanyaihi Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei kwaihɨrɨjɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazarɨna sɨmunya nayaa dara dɨvada'galayawɨrila! Sahwai nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai Wɨdasaabakelyɨ (Apozelɨyalyɨ). Nabaai sahwai Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangerɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwamanɨgolyɨ. Yɨ gamɨnne yaya' jalɨkurakɨvanɨgolyɨ.

2 Sahwarɨ wawɨnya dazavɨna Gotɨyai dahɨlakakei yɨ sarei Gotɨyarɨ naanga nebulya'na lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Ne Mozɨzai Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) yaakevɨna Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakabaaibɨ' sara yakelyɨ.

3 Sarerɨna da'darevɨnyɨ. Jizaazarɨna Gotɨyai yawɨ'daasɨ sai angevɨ madei mwaalɨ'. Ne Mozɨzai angevɨyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madɨna yaderɨne yaya naange' sa' yune angevɨne yaya naangevɨ wavɨla'devaaibɨ' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yɨnɨga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozɨzare yaya naangevɨ angevɨyarɨnevɨ wavɨla'delyɨ.

4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madɨvɨsasɨ. Kɨrɨ' yuyangɨjɨ yuyaraavɨjɨ yavɨkaryaakei sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai Mozɨzarɨjɨ Gotɨyare pwaraavɨjɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.

5 Mozɨzarɨne' daresɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyare yuyaraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) wɨgaimwagya'nei Gotɨyarɨ wɨdayaakei dɨragɨnna lɨmwagyaakelyɨ. Sara yada Gotɨyai dɨvi Gawaalɨvaangerɨna neja'ne' jalɨkurakyaake'nanyɨ.

6 Kɨrɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne' daresɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei mwaaida Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwaraavɨ maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai yuyagaa' nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaaza' yɨ nemɨ yɨlaayasɨ yadaa Naangerɨna kuna dɨragɨnna yemwalaaja' nemɨ kwainajɨ Gotɨyareina (Gotɨyare anga savɨyaina) mwaaihoina.

7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Dahaa' Gotɨyare maangwɨraayavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'
8 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!
Ne sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala nyaatabaaibɨ' mipɨnera!
Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaayɨmagɨ mwaaleva

Gotɨyainyɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna yɨjɨwaala nyadɨvɨ'
“Navɨka mwaaladei dɨngaka!” deva nyaasare.
9 Sarɨmɨre sɨryakwalaangera nyawɨranganya'nera yɨjɨwaala nyaasare.
Kwarame potiyangɨ nɨmɨ yaangɨ wanganyaata kɨrɨ'
Nɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'na yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala nyaasare.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyi davaakɨna sɨmɨlɨke' nyulyaake'na
Yɨ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dara jaainyɨ
“Yuyagaa' kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyagalya'ma'dɨvɨsare.
Nɨmɨre saburɨ kaanya myamarya'nera manyawɨryadɨvɨsare.”
11 Sare'na nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuidaa'nyɨyavɨ
Yagaala dɨragɨnya' dara jalɨkurakyaa
“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba
Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mɨka!”
“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ.”

12 Nya'mweihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwai kwai Gotɨya gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyarɨ yagalya'masa'na gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nularadɨka!
13 Aawa. Yɨrɨka gazagaasagaa', Gotɨyai kuna dɨvanɨkegaa' “Dahaaka!” sa' kuna warɨkegaa' sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨhaa'bwata jɨla! Yɨ kwaasɨya wagɨlyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwarɨ kwarɨ kwaasɨ nudathɨka! Yojɨ gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna narihɨremwaaihadɨka!
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa dɨragɨnyaina daavɨna yadaa yune nemɨ balaajahaa'na kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaragwawaaja' yɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaihoina yɨma'naadeinera.
15 Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaragwokwia'neina Gotɨyare yagaala dɨnɨka sa' yawɨramaraade'nanyɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨ'
“Dahaa' Gotɨyare maangwɨraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'
Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!
Ne sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala nyaatabaaibɨ' mipɨnera!
‘Navɨka mwaaladei dɨngaka!’ deva nyaasare.”
16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyare maangikɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyaata kwara kɨrɨ' sahwara kayaa'na yɨna yadɨvɨ' gamɨre yagaalya' galazekɨvaina yaasara aaihwaravaavaka? Ne Mozɨzai makwiaakera Yɨzɨrelɨyara Yɨzɨpɨ saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka!
17 Kwarame potiyangɨ (40) Gotɨyai sɨmɨlɨke' aaihwaravaavɨna wɨlyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsa'na sahwara baidɨvɨ' kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ' a'mwamaayɨmagɨ bwalaraawɨna yaakera daaka! Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨke' wɨlyaakere.
18 Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalɨkurakyaa' “Kwaaka nɨmɨ kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mɨka!” Wana naanga nebulya'nanya' sara dakyaake' aaihwaravaavɨna jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamɨre yagaalya' galazekɨvalyaasara daaka!
19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ dara yawɨrangamanɨgo. Kumɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. “Aala!” dadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. Yɨ dazahɨrɨsavɨna sahwara Gotɨyare kwaamusabanna bwɨlyaatara mɨ'.

4

Gotɨyare a'mweinaavɨna kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nayaa jawɨrila! Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakɨnɨke' nemɨnyɨne' kuna warɨ'. Yɨ sai dara dɨvanɨ' “Sarɨmɨnɨku' nɨmɨre kwaamusaba wibɨneihɨlyɨ.” Sare' kɨrɨ' nemɨ lɨka dara yaana! O, Gotɨyai tɨnna nengada nemɨnyɨdaa'nya kwai pwarɨna dara najɨdavadɨka! “Sahwai menyawɨ yalawakada dazavɨ yɨ yɨwɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.”

2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotɨyare yagaala kwaamusa'ne' wɨ'nyaatabaaibɨ' nemɨ yagaala tewaanya sa' kadɨka wɨ'noinera. Kɨrɨ' nabaai sahwara kadɨka yaasɨwa' wɨ'nyɨna yeva dɨragɨnna malɨmwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza' wɨ'neva dɨragɨnna mye'mwannalɨmwagaryaasare. Sarevɨ yagaala daza' sahwara kadɨka wɨ'nesa', sa' yɨ sahwaraavɨ gaimwanga mwiaa'.

3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨgoina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba wɨlaadeine. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkesɨ.

Sare'na nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuidaa'nyɨyavɨ
Yagaala dɨragɨnya' dara jalɨkurakyaa
“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba
Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mika!”
“Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ.”

Sahwai sara daka kɨrɨ' nabaai sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kwaake' mena wakyaakegaa' kwaamusabwine' mena dakɨnɨkesɨ. Sagaa' kwaamusavɨ mwaaida nemɨnyɨna yemwaaidelyɨ.

4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ yɨrɨka asi ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨna dara dɨnɨ' “Gotɨyai gamɨre wawɨnya yuya sa mena yaka yɨrɨka asi ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨ kave kwaamu' mwaala'.”

5 Sɨnnawɨ mi'na yɨhɨthɨwevɨ (3:11,4:3) Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna dara wɨda'

“Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba
Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mɨka!”

6 Yagaala daza' “Pwara gamɨre kave kwaamu' mwaalyaba wibɨ'dere,” kuna warɨ'. Nabaai sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanya' kwaamusaburɨne' wɨ'neta sahwara yagaala sa' galazekɨvala yesa'na kusawɨ wɨletagaa' mɨ'.

7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yɨrɨka pɨrɨ' ayahi dahɨlaka'. Sahwai yaya da' yɨrɨka dazarɨ'na “Dahaaka.” Sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala kye' kwarame kwalaalya mena kabwawa' Gotɨyai Devitɨmɨre maangikɨ yagaalya' da'. Mi'na yɨhɨthɨwe' dara dɨnɨ'

“Dahaa' Gotɨyare maangwɨraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'
Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!”

8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Jozuwaa' saraavɨ kwaamu' mwaalyabwi wɨjaavajɨ kwajɨ sagaa'daa'nyɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨ'na Gotɨyai mujɨ kyadɨka!

9 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yuya wakaka yɨrɨka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨ kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨne kave kwaamu' mwaalya' kuna warɨ'.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei Gotɨyare kave kwaamu' mwaalyaburɨ wɨlajai sai gannya wawɨnya' mena yɨ'mwannojɨ kwaamu' mwaaladelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune gannya wawɨnya' mena yɨ'mwannaka kave kwaamu' mwalyaakabaaibɨ' a'mwe sai kwaamu' mwaaladelyɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwaamu' mwaalya dazaba kusawɨ wɨlya'nevɨ nemɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna yuyanna yawɨrayaana! Yɨ kɨgaa' sahwara ke'ba'nanya'na yetabaaibɨ' a'mwe pwai kwai galazekɨvala ya'ne sabwi mɨdɨda yɨ sai kayaa'nanyaburɨ walaraawojɨ yɨ yɨwɨna nyadɨka!

12 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ nemɨrebwina bɨranemaaranneˈnanyɨ. Yagaala saˈ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ saˈ wawɨnya dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wiˈna yadesɨ. Saˈ gurɨmaanga dɨˈbwaˈnɨkeˈ yɨ kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya gurɨmaanga pimagɨnyaala gazavɨzavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ saˈ aˈmweraavɨ dabɨraˈnɨgwida yune kuta keˈmwewɨ nebulyaˈna widesɨ. Saˈ tɨnnyawɨ wɨlyɨˈmaˈda gaalyavɨjɨ kuryarɨjɨ yɨ sawaarɨ mɨdaaihɨˈdesɨ. Yɨ saˈ dahaalyangɨjɨ yagɨdɨlyangɨjɨ tɨnnyaba wɨlyɨˈmaˈda yuya sangɨ dabɨraˈdesɨ. Yɨ saˈ yuya sɨmunya sangɨjɨ nemɨ yaˈnengɨjɨ yuneˈna maryawɨbwaˈdesɨ.

13 Gotɨyai wakyaaka aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ gamɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ lɨka yɨnɨga wiˈna yulyaranneˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basɨnadaaˈna yaka yɨ Gotɨyarɨ tɨnnyarɨ wana kuˈmaayaba warɨkengɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai yune sahwaina nemɨ yadaanya sabwi maryawɨbwaradengɨra. Nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyai yagaainakelyɨra.

Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangei kɨnɨnnakeina dɨragɨnna jalɨkurakaanneˈnesɨ.

14 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dara yaana! Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangaangei Sɨgunyavɨ keˈmwewɨnyavɨ Gotɨyaryabanna yɨlayɨˈmavakei sai Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei kɨnɨnnakeina mwaaihovɨ yɨ nemɨ sahwarɨne jalɨkurakyabwi nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaraana!

15 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ saina wagɨlyavɨ walamarakyaˈneina dɨragɨnya maayaine. Nemɨre wɨrɨsangɨna Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei yawɨˈdaaˈnyɨ nemɨnyɨna kale mwi yannei mɨˈ. Aawa. Yuya yɨjɨwaala sa nemɨnyɨ neyɨmaˈnadevaaibɨˈ yuya daza gamɨ kwarɨ yɨjɨwaala yaˈne mena yɨmaˈnakengɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ sahwai wagɨlya myakelyɨ. Sarei nemɨnyɨna yɨbwakɨdevɨna neyɨvaimwagannelyɨ.

16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ lɨka myadaa Gotɨyaryawɨ gamɨre kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨna gaimakunna wɨlaana! Sahwai yɨ yanga gaimwangebwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Nemɨ gamɨre kale gaimwangebwi maaryaˈneina nabaai taanginya neyɨmaˈnadaaworiyagaaˈ gamɨre yanga gaimwangebwi nemɨnyɨ neyaˈneina sahwaryawɨnna wawaana!

5

1 Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naanga gazarɨzarɨ dahɨlakyabwi saˈ daresɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmweraayawɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ dahɨlakada Gotɨyare wawɨnyangɨnei wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Gotɨyareraavɨ gaimwagyaˈnei Gotɨyaryaba sahwaraavɨna marewɨdadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Gotɨyarɨ yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaayaˈnejɨ wagɨla marasɨˈnyaˈneˈna Gotɨyarɨne tamiravawɨjaayaˈnejɨ wawɨnya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.

2 Gamɨ sai pɨburaavɨna dɨragɨnya maayai mwaaidevɨna aˈmwe sɨmunya maayara Gotɨyare tusavɨ yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨna yɨbwakɨda kave yɨnɨga wiˈna bwiwanna wɨdannelyɨ.

3 Sahwai yune dɨragɨnyai mamwaalyadevɨ aˈmweraavɨre wagɨlya marasɨˈnyaˈnei Gotɨyarɨ tamiravawɨjaavadevaaibɨˈ gamɨ kwarɨnajɨ tamiravawɨjaayaˈne tɨvɨkɨta warɨˈ.

4 Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangere wawɨnya dazaˈ yaya naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Aˈmwe aane pwai kwai yune gamɨre saburɨdaasɨ wawɨnya dazaˈ maaˈdei mɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyai Ne Eronɨmɨ Yɨraˈde Naanga sɨnnawɨnyarɨ jaka wɨjaakabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe sarɨ jaka wɨdadaasɨyagaaˈ sahwai wawɨnya dazaˈ lɨmwadelyɨ.

5 Sarebaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwalyɨ sarelyɨ. Sahwai byaannyavɨ yune gamɨnne yayaˈna munyaba mamakɨlyada Yɨraˈde Naangei yɨmaˈnakai mɨˈ.

Aawa. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai sahwarɨ wawɨnya dazaˈ yaˈnerɨ dahɨlakakelyɨ. Sarevɨna sahwarɨ dara wɨdaˈ
“Gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ Nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨra.
Dahaaˈ Gɨmaamaangeinyɨ gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ.”
6 Nabaai sabaaibɨˈ pimagɨnyavɨ dara daˈ
“Yɨraˈdɨnya yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈneigɨnyɨ.
Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨrebwina avaainanyaigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ.”
7 Kɨgaaˈ Jizaazai Kwaakevakɨna kɨlaaˈnakei mwaalakegaaˈ sahwai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdada yɨdaanganakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai jaka naangesɨ kɨdaraalyajɨ Gotɨyai balyavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna maaranneɾɨ wɨdakelyɨ. Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakewɨ marulawakada yɨ Gotɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ wɨlaˈnaˈda sarevɨ yɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre yagaala wɨdakevɨ kadɨka wɨˈnakelyɨ.
8 Sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei kwai kɨrɨˈ sahwai daangeˈ maarakevɨ Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnyaˈna sasare sabwina gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ nebulyaˈna yɨwɨryakelyɨ.
9 Dazaˈ yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yune nebulyaˈnanyarɨ marimaˈnaˈ. Sarevɨ sahwai aˈmwe yuyara gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ yuyagaaˈna wɨvadaihasamaarannelyɨ.
10 Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ dahɨlakaka dɨragɨnna wɨdaˈ “ ‘Gɨmɨ Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈdɨnya Naangeigɨ,’ gɨthɨwa! Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyaigɨnyɨra.”
11 Melɨkɨzathekɨ keˈbaˈnanyarɨne yagaala kwalaalya warɨˈ. Yɨ nemɨ sanna yɨhɨthaatheˈnanyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kaanya tihɨˈnɨka yɨ sɨmunya yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yawɨrarɨlaaya myaihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈne yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ yɨ nemɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeine.
12 Sareˈ daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨrɨkerɨˈ sarɨmɨ wɨjɨwaakyaihi mwaalyaˈna yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨwaaˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Yɨ aˈmwei pwai sarɨmɨnyɨ mudɨˈnanya aaya kaavɨla Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ ayahi nayaa yɨhɨzɨwaakyaˈnerɨna sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunyaˈna tuta yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨˈ. Yɨ bwaranyai yune aamunyaˈ maaryaˈnerɨ wɨmudaasadevaaibɨˈ mudɨˈnanyanna yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨˈ. Aˈmwera wapaaya dɨragɨnya nyaˈneraavɨ wɨmudaasadevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨ yagaala naangenna yɨnɨga wiˈna wɨˈnamaapɨneihi mɨˈ.
13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gazaizai mudɨˈnanyanna kuna yaamɨjɨ yawɨˈdei sɨmunya yɨdaˈmaraangebwina nayaa yawɨˈdei mɨˈ. Yɨ bwaranyai yune aamunyaˈ nadevaaibɨsaˈnanyɨ.
14 Nabaai kɨrɨˈ wapaaya dɨragɨnya aˈmwe naangera nadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨne aayanna aˈmwe sɨduˈnakeraavɨnengɨra. Sahwara nawɨˈnyanna yadɨvɨsare. Aˈmwe sasarera yɨ kwalaalyagaaˈ kunnya sɨmunyangɨ yɨwɨrinya yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara nawɨˈnyabulyɨ kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ mena wiˈna maryawɨbwaryaˈnera kuna nayaa yadɨvɨˈ yɨwɨrinya yadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ aawa.

6

1 Kaimɨraayarabɨsaihi kuna namwaaibɨthɨka! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yune yagaala mudɨˈnanya sasare savɨna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemɨ kuna wawaajɨ aˈmwe naanga mena yɨnɨkerabɨˈ yagaala naangebwina daana! Yɨ kwalaalyagaaˈ nemɨ angevɨne lɨkɨla ayɨna, ayɨna yadaanyabaaibɨˈ yagaala yune mudɨˈnanyanna madaanna! Mudɨˈnanya darengɨ. Aˈmwera kayaaˈnanyabwi balyaˈbɨsabwina yagalyaˈmayaˈnera sɨmunya mudɨka nayaa yawɨramaapɨka! Yɨ sara yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwabɨka!

2 Nabaai pwara sahwaraavɨ dara wiwɨripɨka! Yɨ aalya yɨnya'ne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya nayaa yawɨbwapɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ wɨlya'nesɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ maarya'nesɨ sahwaraavɨ ata dathɨwabɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe yuya bainɨkeraavɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavade'nanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maryawɨbwaroj ɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tɨvɨkɨsabwi wɨjaavade'nanyɨ. Sara wiwɨripɨ'desɨ.

3 Nabaai Gotɨyai “Ya!” daza' yɨ nemɨ mudɨ'nanya sasarenna muj ɨ yawaaj ɨ naangenna yɨhɨthaana!

4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Jizaazarɨna nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! A'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨja' sahwara sɨmunya mudɨke' maarya'neraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na ayɨna gara wɨmwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pɨgaa' Gotɨyare baake' kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ mena wannakera. Yɨ sahwara Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabake yange' mena nagaanganesare. Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ sahwara ye'mwannamaaresara.

5 Yɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' yaamɨjɨ yadɨvɨ' dara yawɨresare “Yɨ sa' tewaanya nawɨ'nyaange'.” Yɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya nawɨ'nya dɨvi yɨma'nya'ne'na mena yɨbwakɨnesara.

6 Yɨ sarera sara mwaaibɨza' kɨrɨ' wala'daawadɨvɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨja' kumɨre tusa' sɨmunya mudɨkebwi ayɨna yawɨramaarya'ne' yɨ aawa. Yɨ sasare dazabwi kumɨ kwara Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ yɨsavɨri ayɨna tamarɨmupɨ'devaaibɨsasɨ. Sahwara tamarɨmupɨjarɨ ku'maayaba a'mwera bɨrala dangabɨ'delyɨra. Sare'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!

7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burɨke' waidaavadevɨ tɨka munne maranya'ne nawɨ'nya yɨrɨ'devakɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakɨra. Yɨ a'mwe Gotɨyai nawɨ'nyangɨ wɨjaavadera nawɨ'nyabura nayaa yadɨvɨsaraavɨ sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera.

8 Kɨrɨ', nabaai pwara nawɨ'nya myadɨvɨsara darerera. Kwaaka yune wɨla langa kɨnɨnnaka dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyaj ɨ kurɨvaarɨya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyaj ɨ yɨrɨ'deva' kayaa'nanyavakɨ. Sava' Gotɨyai kayaaka yadevɨna yɨ nebawa mɨ'. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨ dɨke' nakadevakɨra.

9 Sarɨmɨnyɨna nyɨvu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemɨ yagaala taanginya daza' dɨwo. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nebulya' yawɨramaa'manɨgo. Yɨ sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi wavɨla'dɨvɨ' kayaaka sasara jideihi mɨ'. Aawa. “Gotɨyai padai-hasamaarakeina mwalaaja' nemɨ sareina nawɨ'nyabwina yaadeinera,” dɨthɨnyideihɨlyɨ.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yɨda'na myadei midaa'! Sahwai wawɨnya yuya sarɨmɨ yeta sanna sɨmunya navɨka yadei midaa'! Sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨhɨvu'nadaa'nyɨ gamɨre a'mwe tewaanyaraavɨ gaimwange'na wɨdaayesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare sara kuna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ daza' sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨhɨvu'nadevwi wibwarɨdaakwadesɨ. Sare' sahwai yɨda'nanyai sarɨmɨnyɨna navɨka yadei mɨ'.

11 Yɨ nemɨnyɨ tewaanya dara nevu'nɨvanɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadevwi avaainanya' kuna wibwarɨdaakwana! Yɨ pada'galalɨmwanga yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyai nedakenna kwaamu' jemwaalyɨla! Kuna yɨwawagopɨjaihi yune yɨwɨya yaja sarɨmɨregaa'na sasara yune dɨragɨnna jɨla!

12 Sarɨmɨ maa'na nayɨhinadɨka! Aawa. A'mwera nebulya'na dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsara maa'na yarai mwinyakera mwaaidɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna daa'dɨvɨ' sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake gamɨreraavɨ wɨjaaya'na yuya kuna maa'dɨvɨsaraavɨrebwi sarɨmɨ nayaa pada'galamɨdɨnya jɨla!

13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' yagaala dɨragɨnya' wɨjaa'. A'mwei naangei yaka Gotɨyarɨ wavɨlavɨkei aawa. Yɨ a'mwei pwai mɨ'. Pwarɨne yayavɨ Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnya' wɨja'nei mamwaalyɨ'. Aawa. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnya' gamɨnne yayavɨna wɨjaakelyɨ.

14 Sahwai dara wɨjaa' "Nɨmɨ yagaala nebulyava'na dɨwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya naanga yanga yune'na gideinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmɨre dɨviya jakwalaangeraavɨ kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavɨ gimavɨgɨmwaaihidere."

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Evɨraamɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'da maa'na winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ "Sara gideinyɨ," wɨjaakabaaibɨ' sahwai sara maryaakebulyɨ.

16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala dɨragɨnya' nebulya'na javwi yɨ sa' daresɨ. A'mwera yagaala dɨragɨnya' ja'negaa' sahwaraavɨne wavɨla'dere yayavɨ nebulya'na dadɨvɨsare. Nabaai yagaala dɨragɨnya sa' yuya yagaainakeburaavɨna yɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨre maangengɨ kaanya tihɨralɨmwagata ya'nesɨra. Yɨ dazasa' yagaala sangɨ aaya kaavɨlya' tɨvɨ'nanyasɨ.

17 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre kaimɨraayainaavɨ gaimwange'na "Nɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨ maravɨla'nya ya'neinyɨ mɨ'. Sahɨrɨ' wana ku'maayaba yɨbwarɨdaakuma!" dakelyɨ. Sara dada yɨ sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagya'ne'na yagaala dɨragɨnya' nebulya'na dakelyɨ.

18 Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjasɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyasɨ sawaai maravɨla'nya mi ya'newaai kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ pɨrɨwaala daza'na Gotɨyai kwaasɨ dannei mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ dazawaai nebulya'na dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyadewaalyɨ. Nemɨ a'mweinaavɨre sɨmunyangɨ lɨkaanya wodaa Gotɨyarɨ gidɨkusaba lɨka yulya'daanyainaavɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yune naanga nebulya'na dake'na nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa pada'galalɨmwagata yadaa nemɨ sahɨrɨ' kuna yemwaalyabwina maarya'neina sahwaryawɨ lɨka yulya'daanyaine.

19 Sɨpɨya' wɨla naangevasɨ yɨ'dɨvaidevaaibɨ' nemɨre Jizaazarɨ yemwaalyabwi sahwarɨ nevwɨyadevaaibɨ' sahwarɨ dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwaga'daanyaine. Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'dɨvɨta Naangera Gotɨyare angevɨ kusawɨnya jannevɨ wɨlaaweva kusawɨ yunewɨnna widɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Jizaazai Sɨgunyavɨyavɨ wɨla'. Nabaai Jizaazarɨ yemwaalyabwi Gotɨyaryabanna nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ marima'naabadesɨ.

20 Yɨ sahɨbanna Sɨgunyavɨ ku'dɨka yarinɨka dazavɨ sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai gamɨdaasɨ nemɨnyɨ negaimwange'na wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nemɨnyɨne'na Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyai yɨma'nakelyɨ.

7

1 Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨna daresɨ. Sahwai Anga Selemɨ kingɨyai maremwalyaa'. Yɨ sahwai Gotɨya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubɨthɨka yɨra'delyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Evɨraamɨmɨva kingɨyaraavɨ mala mena dathɨwanna yaka yɨ angebanna ayɨna yagalaawɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ tusavɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ sai sahwarɨ wɨrata'nyɨna yaka tewaanya naanga yanga wɨdakelyɨ.

2 Yɨ Evɨraamɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuya kingɨyaraavɨ maarake jaapalaka ata yuyɨraalya pimagɨnya pɨrɨ' Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨ wɨjaavakelyɨ. Nemɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨma yaya maridaana! Daza' daresɨ. Tewaanya yɨda'maraangeburɨya kingɨyalyɨ. Sai kingɨya Selemɨne kwalyɨ. Selemɨ aaya kaavɨla dazavɨre' daresɨ. Kwaamu'nanyaburɨya kingɨyalyɨ.

3 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ ganɨmaangelyɨ ganaangesɨ sayorɨna madɨnyɨkesɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨ gyakwalaangeraavɨna madɨnyɨke'na sahwara

kuneibisalyi. Nabaai avaainanya'na ganaange' maaraka yirikeri' kunelyi. Nabaai gami balya'ne yirikeri' kunelyi. Sarenna sahwai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeibisalyi. Yi Gotiyarina yira'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaali'.

4 Melikizatheki dazarina nayaa jawirila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yima'nakelyi. Nemire neyakwalaanga aaya mudi'nanyai Eviraami yuya gilyivita malyavi maarake yanga muda'. Yi sahwai Melikizathekimina ata yuyiraai jaapalaka yi atiraalya pimaginya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wijaava' aaya mudi'nanyai. Sarevi "Yi Melikizatheki a'mwe sai naangaangelyireva," dadaanyi.

5 Nabaai piri' daresi. Livaayaridaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubithika yira'divisare. Sahwaraavine kiwinya' dinikesi. Yi Gotiyare kiwinyavi dara dini' "Yizireliyaraavire gilyivita mudika yuya atiraalya pimaginya' maapika!" Yizireliyara sahwaraavi kwiya'mwe nebulya'nanyara yi Eviraamimire saanyavaakidaa'nyara mwaaleta kiri' Livaayara sahwara kwiya'mweraavire gilyivita atiraalya pimaginya' maa'divisare.

6 Piri' daresi. Melikizathek sahwai sahwaraavire yisavaakidaasi yima'nakai mi'. Menyalyi. Kiri' sai Eviraamimina gilyivisa atiraalya pimaginya' maarakelyi. Nabaai Eviraami Gotiyare yune naanga nebulya'na wija kininnakeri Melikizathek sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widakelyi.

7 Nemi mena yawi'manigo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyi. Yi a'mwei sahware yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga widade' maa'dei, yi sai kwaakewinyi. Sareburina yagaainake' mwari'.

8 Nabaai piburaai wari'. Yi piri' daresi. Livaayara atiraalya pimaginya maa'divitara sahwara a'mwe balya'nere. Yi piri' daresi. Melikizathek atiraalya pimaginya maarakerina dara jalikurakini' "Sai gaala mwaali'."

9 Yi nemi yiniga dara daanneine. Nebulyasi. Livaayai sai yi a'mwe gilyivita atiraalya pimaginya sa' maa'delyi. Kiri' sinnawi Melikizathek atiraalya pimaginya' Eviraamimire maara'. Yi dazarevi sai atiraalya pimaginya' Livaayai kwarej maara'.

10 Sare' darevinyi. Melikizathek Eviraamimi tusavi wirata'nagila Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaaki kuna yi'nadi'nyi Eviraami wijaavaka kiri' Livaayai wijaava'. Sarevi Eviraamimij Livaayarevaakiyaraavij wavila'delyi Melikizathek.

11 Sare'na dara jawirila! Yizireliyaraavina Gotiyai gamire kiwinya' wijaayaburi aaya kaavilya' yi sa' Livaayara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisabulyi. Kiri' Livaayaraavirebwi sabwi Gotiyarina a'mweraavi yida'maraangeraavi nebulya'na wimwaaihaj kwaji dividaa'nyi Mubithika Yira'de Naanga geibi' yima'nakerina a'mweraavi be'na wimudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalivaangei Yira'de Naangei sai Melikizathekimivaavine avaainanyai. Yi sai Livaayarevaakidaasa Eronimirevaakidaasaraavi avaainanyaina mi'.

12 Sare' dara yima'nakesi. Mubithika yira'divisaraavire savaa' wavila'nya yake'na tivikita dare' wari'. Yi nabaai kiwinya kirisi nayaa wavila'nakesi. Yagaala mudike' yima'naabakesi.

13 Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyare bukuyavi dinika dazai Yira'de Naanga mudikei yi sai yita pivaakiyalyi. Eronimirevaakiyai mi'. Sinnawi kwaraanyaba yira'divisavi widaayakei gamire yita savaaki a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'.

14 Sare' darevinyi. Nemi mena yawi'manigo. Nemire Naangei sai Juthare yita savaakidaasi yima'nakelyi. Yi Mozizai yita dazavaakina yira'divisaraavine yagaala aane pimili' kimili' majaa'.

15 Nabaai tamira'de dazai pwai yɨma'naka yɨ sai Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyarɨna nemɨ mena yawɨrangamanɨgo. Yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' wana ku'maayaba warɨ'.
16 Sahwai Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'dei yɨma'na'. Gamɨre kɨlaakevɨne kɨwɨnya'nanya' mɨ'. Gamɨre yɨsavaakɨre'na mɨ'. Aawa. Gaalya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevɨre dɨragɨnya yune sahɨrɨsa' yakelyɨ.
17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara jalɨkurakɨnɨkesɨ.
Gɨmɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yɨra'dɨnyaigɨ
Yɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyaigɨ mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨra.
18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yɨra'dɨvɨsaravɨrevaakɨne dakɨnɨke' sɨnnawɨnya' Gotɨyai mena marasɨ'nakesɨ. Yɨ kɨwɨnya daza' dɨragɨnya maaya' nemɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na manegaimwagyade'na marasɨ'nakesɨ.
19 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Ne Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya' Gotɨyarɨna yɨda'maraanga aane pwarɨ kɨrɨvɨ yune nebulya'na yɨma'naabaka' mɨ'. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Gotɨyai pɨbwi dara yɨma'naabakesɨ. Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨna maalɨke yemwaalya'nengɨ. Gawaalɨvaangei Yɨra'derɨna naangaange yemwaalya'nengɨra. Yɨ sahwarɨna nemɨ Gotɨyaryaba gidɨkusabanna wawaanneinera.
20 Nabaai sahwarɨ Yɨra'derɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakegaa' sai yaasɨwa' dahɨlakya mya'. Aawa. Sai yagaala dɨragɨnya' gamɨnne yayavɨna daka yɨ sahwarɨ dahɨlaka'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨnya yɨra'dɨvɨta sahwara Livaayaraavɨ sara mya'. Yagaalya' yune'na dɨragɨnya' nebulya'na dake'na Livaayara sahwara yɨra'dɨvɨsara yɨma'nya'neraavɨna aane pwai kwarɨ sara madahɨlakya'.
21 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ yɨra'dei yɨma'nya'nerɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya' gamɨnne yayavɨna dakelyɨ. “Daaina! Nyɨgɨvɨna!” wɨdadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' dɨragɨnna sara dakakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ dara wɨdakelyɨ
“Naangeinyɨ nɨmɨnne yayavɨna nebulya'na mena dena,
Yɨ sahwainyɨ sɨmunya' ayahi maravɨla'nya mye.
‘Yɨra'dɨnya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigɨ dɨmwaalago'deigɨnyɨ.’ ”
22 Yuya sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo'nanyɨ. Jizaazarɨna yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi yɨ sa' tewaanaangesɨ. Sa' yɨ kɨwɨnya' dakɨnɨka sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ.
23 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara yɨra'dɨvɨtara mwalesare. Yɨ yuyara balya ya'nera yuyagaa' mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨnere. Gazaizai wawɨnya sa' maaraka balake'na yagalya'mavakelyɨ.
24 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Jizaazai Yɨra'de yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nei kuna mwaaide'na wawɨnya sa' yagalya'mavadei mɨ'. Yuyagaa' sa' lɨmwagaradelyɨ. Sa' makwasakade' mɨ'.
25 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ sahwai a'mwera gamɨnyɨne'na Gotɨyaryabanna gidɨku' badɨvɨsaravɨ yɨnɨga wi'na padaihasamaarannelyɨ. Yɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaalyabulyɨyai mwaaida sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ marewɨdadevɨ sahwaraavɨ yune'na padaihasamaa'delyɨ.
26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naanga sasare dazai nemɨnyɨ negaimwagya'nelyɨ. Yunebannanyalyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigaidei gɨrɨ'maayai nawɨ'nyalyɨ. Yɨ dazarɨ kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' warɨka' mɨ'. Yunebanna yune nawɨ'nyaangelyɨ. Yɨ yɨwetawakya maayalyɨ. Yɨ kayaa'nanyara yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sai yadei mɨ'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyɨ. Sarɨ Sɨgunyavɨ munya ke'bevanya'na Gotɨyai makɨlaawakelyɨ.
27 Sahwai Yɨra'dɨvɨta Naanga pwarabɨsai mɨka! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevɨna gamɨre yɨwetawakya'na marasɨ'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipɨzipɨyarɨ yɨrasa'na wɨmudaasadei mɨka. Sɨnnawɨnyara yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ aayagaa' kumɨre wagɨlya marasɨ'nya'na kwaraanyaba

sipɨzipɨyarɨ kumɨnnedaasɨ yɨra'na yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ nabaai ayahi dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨre wagɨlyanna avaaina yadɨvɨsare. Sarei mɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mweraavɨre wagɨlyanna sai wɨjaavɨnya'nei gamɨ sarɨ yuyagaa'ne gave pɨgaa'na yakelyɨ. Sahwai gamɨre gaalya' Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavakelyɨ.

28 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya' a'mwe yɨra'dɨvɨtara yɨma'nya'nera dɨragɨnya maayara mwaaidɨvɨta kɨrɨ' sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakadesɨ kɨwɨnya'. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare yagaalya' gamɨre yayavɨna yagaala dɨragɨnyasɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'nake' yɨ sa' Gawaalɨvaangerɨ dahɨlakakesɨ. Yɨ Gawaalɨvaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yɨda'maraangei mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nemɨnyɨna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yɨra'de Naangelyɨ.

8

Gotɨyare anga nebulya'nanya Sɨgunyavɨyavɨ Jizaazai Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangei yɨvanɨkeburɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ, yagaala dazavɨya mɨnyagɨnya' nemɨ dɨvanɨgo', sa' yɨ daresɨ. Dazai nemɨnyɨne Yɨra'de Naanga sarei kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ naangeba namwaalyɨsarɨ aangasɨmagɨ Kingɨya Aaya Mudɨ'nanya Sɨgunyavɨyarevɨ sai mena walamwaalakelyɨ.

2 Sai Yɨra'de Naangei Gotɨyare anga gɨrɨ'maaya nawɨ'nyavɨ wɨdaayadelyɨ. Yɨ Selɨ anga daza' yɨleanga nebulya'nanyasɨ. Daza' a'mwe kwai marɨdaakwaka' mɨ'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotɨyai daakwakesɨ. Yɨ sahɨbanne wɨdaayadelyɨ.

3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨra'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaaya'nejɨ yɨwetawakyanna Gotɨyarɨne tamiravawɨjaaya'nejɨ wawɨnya'na dahɨlakɨnɨkelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nabaai nemɨnyɨnei dazai wɨjaaya'ne' kɨnɨnnakerɨne wawɨnya' warɨkelyɨ.

4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kwaaka davakɨ kuna mwaaidori kwajɨ sai yɨra'dei mamwaalyɨ kyadɨka! Yɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨ dɨnɨkabaaibɨ' pwara Gotɨyarɨ yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaaya'nera yɨra'dɨvɨsara mwaaihasa'nanyɨ.

5 Sahwara Kwaakevakɨya Gotɨyare Anga dazavɨ wawɨnya yɨra'dɨvɨsa' lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsare. Anga sa' anga nawɨ'nya nebulya'nanya Sɨgunyavɨ mannɨkevɨ ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyɨnanya' warɨkesɨ. Ne Mozɨzai Gotɨyare selɨ ange' marɨdaakwakegaa' Gotɨyai anga savɨna sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdakebɨsasɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sai dara da' "Gɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannana! Yɨnɨga nebulya'na avaala daza' nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨ mugunyavɨ givwarɨdaakwebaaibɨ' yɨ anga savɨya yuyangɨ sara javɨkarideigɨnyɨra." Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ nebulya'nanya daza' warɨkesɨ.

6 Nabaai dahaa' saba Kɨraazɨtɨyai Yɨra'de Naangere wawɨnya' mena maarakelyɨ. Yɨ wawɨnya daza' Yɨra'dɨvɨta Naanga pwaraavɨrevɨ nebulya'na wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ sai Gotɨyarɨjɨ a'mweraavɨjɨ mariraku'dere yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨka sa' yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkabaaibɨ' Yɨra'dɨvɨta Naanga pwaraavɨrevɨ nebulya'na wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Nabaai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne savɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja yɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjangɨ wavɨlavɨke nawɨ'nya naanga warɨkesɨ. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨka daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja dazangɨ Gotɨyai yɨma'naabakesɨ.

7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnya' yɨwetawakya yune maaya' warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ Gotɨyai "Yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka dazavɨneba dɨviya pɨrɨ' wakɨdeinyɨra," myawɨri kyadɨ'.

8 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyara gamɨre kɨwɨnyavɨ galazekɨvalesaraavɨre
yɨwetawakyanna yawɨraka Gotɨyai gamɨre bukuyavɨ daˈ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa “Yɨthaa! Dɨvi yɨrɨkerɨka yɨmaˈnaabathegaaˈ
Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ Juthɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ saraavɨna
Yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade mudɨkeˈ dakɨdeinyɨ.
9 Mudɨka dazaˈ sɨnnawɨnyaˈ dakage saˈbɨtaˈ mɨˈ.
Kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ nɨmɨre asɨlyɨ wibwarɨdaakwiaˈneinyɨ
Yɨzɨpɨ Kwaakevɨ yagalyaˈmavesaraavɨ makwawegaaˈ
Kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ yagaala saˈ dake saˈbɨtaˈ mɨˈ.
Nɨmɨre yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka kuna mamɨdɨnyesaˈna
Nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ wanganake,” Naangeinyɨ dɨweinyɨ.
Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade mudɨkeˈ yɨdeinyɨ.
10 “Sareˈ yɨrɨka sarɨka mena kyojɨ
Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ mudɨka dazaˈ yeˈmwannayɨdeinyɨ.”
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade saˈ daresɨ.
Kumɨre yawɨsavɨna nɨmɨre kɨwɨnyangɨ wɨlakɨdengɨ.
Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨna dazangɨ pɨkarya yɨdavɨdengɨ.
Nabaai nɨmɨ kumɨnyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Nabaai kumɨ nɨmɨnyɨ aˈmwera mwaaibɨˈdere.
11 Sarevɨdaaˈ nyɨ gazaizai gamɨre angebanyarɨ wɨjɨwaakadei mɨˈ.
Nabaai gazaizai gathaaˈgahwaarɨ wɨjɨwaakyaˈneˈ mwariˈ.
“Naangerɨ nayaa jawɨrangana!” wɨdathei mɨˈ.
Yɨ dazagaaˈ nɨmɨre aˈmwe yuyara nayaa nyawɨrangabɨˈdere.
Maalɨkerajɨ aˈmwe naanga kwarajɨ nyawɨrangadaapiyaˈna
Sara wɨjɨwaakyaˈne wawɨnya wɨmudaasadera mɨˈ.
12 Sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ kale gaimwanga wideˈ
Kumɨre yɨwetawakyangɨne tɨvɨkɨta marasɨˈnɨdeˈnanyɨ.
Yɨ kumɨre kayaaˈnanyabwina sɨduta ayahi yawɨrɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ.
Sareinyɨ yɨde sareˈna yuyara nyawɨrangabɨˈdeinyɨ.
Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
13 Dɨnɨkevɨna “Mudɨkeva!” dakevɨ yɨ sɨnnawɨnyaˈ aya mena dakɨnɨkesɨ.
“Yarai yɨmaannadesɨ,” yawɨrakesɨ. Yɨ yuya aya yɨmaˈnɨvanɨke yɨ
neibɨsangɨ. Sa yune maalɨkegaaˈna waradengɨ. Yɨ yɨnahu yuya yɨwɨna
yadengɨ. Sarebaaibɨˈ yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyaˈ sara yadesɨ.

9

1 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka aaya mudɨˈnanyavɨ Gotɨyai
yɨlaayaˈna yaˈne kɨwɨnya pɨnɨ dakakesɨ. Nabaai yagaala savɨne angeˈ
Kwaaka dathavakɨyaˈ mannɨkesɨ.
2 Sareˈ daresɨ. Anga selɨ anga saˈ marɨdaakwesaˈ. Yɨ aaya
kuˈdɨka yarinɨka pimagɨnya mudɨˈnanyavɨ laamuyalyɨ yɨˈbɨnya Gotɨyarɨ
wɨjaayaˈne gɨrɨkula daza kɨnɨnnakesɨ sawaai warɨˈ. Kuˈdɨka yarinɨka
dazavɨna “Kuˈdɨka Tewaanyava. (Gɨrɨkitaˈnanya maayava),” woˈnɨkesɨ.
3 Kusawɨnya janne naangeˈ kurɨkeˈbɨˈ tɨmudaakunɨka bulyɨmagɨdaasɨ
janne ayahidaasɨ kuˈdɨka pɨrɨˈ “Kuˈdɨka Tewaanya Nebulyaˈnanyava,”
woˈnɨkesɨ.
4 Jɨta wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhuryaˈne dɨˈbɨnya golɨya yavɨkarinɨkeˈ
kuˈdɨka dazavɨ sɨmagɨnyavɨ waˈdesɨ. Nabaai kusawɨ bukuta yagaala
wɨlɨmwagarakebwi kɨrɨˈ warɨkesɨ. Yunewɨnna bwakakɨnɨkeˈ bukuta sare
yuya sɨmagɨnya yune golɨyasɨna. Bukusavɨ kusawɨ maaˈgula golɨyavɨ wa-
paaya manaayaˈ wɨlaˈdɨˈnyɨyaˈ warɨˈ. Nabaai bukusavɨ kusawɨ Eronɨmɨre
yadisarɨˈ yaalɨka mena yɨnɨkerɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kwaraka yɨrɨvakerɨˈ warɨˈ. Nabaai

sɨla pwaraai sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarakeburɨya sɨlyaraarɨ pɨkarya yɨdavakeraai warɨ'. Yɨ yuya sa bukusavɨ wɨlakakengɨ.

5 Bukuta savɨ Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'devwi munyaba ejelɨyaraaibɨ' pɨvɨnakeraai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨyaraai yɨlamwaalɨ'. Yɨ saraare pɨyangɨ kwaakewɨ bukusavɨ bwakakya savɨ Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'devwi marasɨ'nya'ne tawe lɨvɨrɨkurya'nebe. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' yuya dazangɨre aaya kaavɨlya' nɨmɨ tɨvi'nanya'na marima'naabɨdehaa' mɨ'. Kunegaakɨ.

6 Yuya daza mena kwara' yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ ku'dɨka aaya mudɨ'nanyavɨ mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsara kunnya wawɨnya Gotɨyarɨne ya'nera widaawadɨvɨsare.

7 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kwarame gazasavɨ yune gave pɨgaa'na ku'dɨka ayahidaasavɨ Yɨra'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wɨlakelyɨ. Nabaai sai yaasɨwa'wɨlya yakai mɨ'. Aawa. Sai tamira'dɨvɨsavɨ tawe' maa'da wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ tawe pɨrɨvɨ gamɨnne wagɨlya myawɨryade yake marasɨ'nya'nenna yɨ tawe pɨrɨvɨ wagɨlya a'mwera nayaa myawɨryadɨvɨ' yesa marasɨ'nya'nenna Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavakelyɨ.

8 Sasare dazaburɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ'. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyavɨya angevɨre wawɨnya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna tɨmudaakwakegaa' yɨ nemɨre tuta Gotɨyare Ku'dɨka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavɨna yɨnɨgulɨke' sa' yɨ ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesɨ.

9 Yɨ anga sɨnnawɨnya sa' yɨ dathahaa'nabɨ' dahɨlakake' ke'ba'nanyasɨ. Sɨnnawɨ anga dazavɨ a'mwera Gotɨyarɨna yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ yɨra'dɨvɨta sajɨ wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' yuya sa wɨjaavadɨvɨta sa Gotɨyarɨ ya'ne pware sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨ yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mɨ'. Yɨ sahwai gannya sɨmunyarɨ kuna yawɨ'na “Nɨmɨre yɨwetawakya' kuna warɨ'.” Sareibɨsara Gotɨyare angevɨ wɨlaawetara mɨ'.

10 Yɨ sasare sabwi dara dɨnɨ' “Wapaaya sa dɨnana! Sa kɨmaakɨya manɨnna! Aalya sa dɨnana! Aalya pɨnɨ kɨmaakɨyangɨ. Aalya yɨnya'nebwina sana sana ja!” Yɨ yuya sa kɨlaaka mwasɨmagɨnyavɨ duimwagasɨ'nya'nebulyɨ. Gotɨyai dakake kɨwɨnya yuya daza yɨ sahwara mɨdɨnya'neraavɨna yune aaya mudɨkebwi sahwai nayaa yɨma'naabazahaa'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨke' dakajahaa'nanyɨ.

11 Sare' kɨrɨ' dahaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena yɨma'naaba'. Yɨ sahwai yuya nawɨ'nya yɨma'nakenna nemɨ yɨbwakɨmanɨgongɨne Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangelyɨ. Sahwai Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyaryabanna yɨ selɨ anga naangaange' yɨda'nanya naangevɨ kusawɨ wɨlaawakelyɨ. Selɨ anga daza' Kwaakevakɨya sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Daza' a'mwera asɨrajɨ yavɨkarya madeta' mɨ'. Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaakejɨya' sa' mɨ'.

12 Kɨraazɨtɨyai anga dazavɨ wɨlya'nei yɨra'dɨvɨsara yetabaaibɨ' memeyavɨre tawesɨ bulɨmakaawoya dɨwɨnyaresɨ maaraka' mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevɨna yakelyɨ. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavɨ yuyagaa'ne gave pɨgaa'na wɨla'. Yɨ sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne nemɨnyɨ ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyɨ.

13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨ' Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya yɨma'nadaasɨ yɨ yɨra'dɨvɨsara sahwaraavɨ pɨgaa' memeyavɨre tawesɨ pɨgaa' bulɨmakaawoya kwalyare tawesɨ lɨvɨrɨkureva nabaai pɨgaa' bulɨmakaawoya balya' yune' dɨka yɨra'dɨvɨ' kwaagɨta yovɨrawakadɨvɨsasɨ aalyasɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyaraavɨ lɨvɨrɨku'dɨvɨkɨ. Sara yadaapi yɨ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ' tewaanyajɨ' yɨma'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja'

14 yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahɨrɨvɨ yune naanga wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wɨgaimwagakei

Gotɨyarɨna tamiraˈdɨvɨsaˈbɨsaˈ gamɨre gaalyaˈ wɨjaavɨnakelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨ kayaaˈnanya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨwarɨkai mɨˈ. Sarei wɨjaavɨnaka sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre taweˈ nemɨnyɨ kɨlaaka gavejɨˈna miwaipɨwagi yannesɨ. Aawa. Sai nemɨre sɨmunyarɨ negaida yɨ dala pɨnɨnnanya balyaburɨ mɨdɨnyaˈnebwi nemarasɨˈnannesɨ. Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyarɨ wɨdayaadeˈna tawe saˈ neduimwagasɨˈnannesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ yɨwagyaˈnei nemɨnyɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ nemariraku'dei mwaalɨˈ. Yɨ sahwai yɨwetawakya aˈmwera yeta yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka mudɨˈnanyaˈ kuna marerakegaaˈ yuya sa marasɨˈnyaˈnei sahwaraavɨ ayahi mubya yamaaryaˈnei gannya tawesɨ mena balakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ aˈmwera sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gannyanna yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnenna wɨjaayaˈne kaimɨraayaraavɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaaˈdera yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaˈ yɨ gaala dazaˈ maapɨˈderera.

16 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmweraˈkumɨ balyaˈnegaaˈ kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa maaryaˈneraavɨna “Yagaalyaˈ yuneˈna darɨgusakɨma!” dadɨvɨˈ pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yagaala dazaˈ yɨdaˈdɨvɨsasɨ. Nabaai kaimɨraayara yagaala dɨragɨnya dazavɨne kuvɨnɨmaangere gɨlyɨvɨsa maaryaˈnegaaˈ yɨ tɨvɨkɨta daregaakɨ. Aˈmweraˈnayaaˈmena dara kyawɨranganapɨjɨ “Ganɨmaangei pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavakei nebulyaˈna baimwaka!” sagaaˈ kuvɨbwaalɨvaangera maaˈdɨvɨsagaakɨ.

17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Balyaˈnegaaˈne pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yɨ gamɨre yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ yaasɨwaˈ warɨna yadevɨnyɨ. Yɨ sahwai mena kabalojɨ yɨ yagaala savɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnadesɨ. Sara dɨnɨkeˈ sara yɨpɨˈdesɨ.

18 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyare pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavakeˈ yɨ gamɨre yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyaˈ yɨ saˈ dɨragɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnaabyaˈneˈna arɨnga tameve gamɨre taweˈ dɨmaveˈ. Yɨ aane pwai kwai mabalyɨ yajɨ kwajɨ yagaala saˈ dɨragɨnnakeˈ myɨmaˈnyɨ kyadɨˈ.

19 Sareˈ daresɨ. Aayagaaˈ Ne Mozɨzai yuya kɨwɨnyavɨya yagaala gazasaˈ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakakelyɨ. Yɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ sai tawe bulɨmakaawoya dɨwɨnyaresɨ memeyavɨresɨ maaraka aalyasɨ yegɨrɨlaka sipɨzipɨyavɨre arɨla wayaakeˈ yɨta yɨzopɨyavɨya taanya maalɨkengɨ yewaaˈbwaraka yɨ taweˈ kɨwɨnyavɨya bukuyavɨ yɨrɨkuraka dɨvidaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yɨrɨkurakelyɨ.

20 Sara yada dara daˈ “Tawe daˈ Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnyaˈneihɨrɨ yɨhɨthakɨwakeˈ gamɨre yagaala yɨhɨlɨmwagarɨka dazavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga yaˈnesɨ.”

21 Sarebaaibɨˈ selɨ angevɨjɨ yuya dazavɨya wɨdaayadɨvɨta yɨlaaya yaˈne sangɨ taweˈ yɨrɨkurakengɨ.

22 Kɨwɨnyavɨre saburɨne nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawɨˈnya yɨmaˈnyaˈnenna yune tawe savɨna yɨmaˈnadengɨ. Gɨrɨkitaˈnanyaduimwagasɨˈnadengɨ. Yɨ nabaai taweˈ mwalaabi yajaˈ yɨ Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨre wagɨlya marasɨˈdei mɨˈ.

23 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yuya dazabura Sɨgunyavɨne warɨkebanya keˈbaˈnanya dazangɨ, yɨ Kwaakevakɨ angesɨ angevɨya yuyajɨ sangɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨˈnyaˈne yɨraˈdɨvɨta dazanna wawɨnyaˈ warɨˈ. Pɨrɨˈdaresɨ. Sɨgunya gamɨ savɨya tusavɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨˈnyaˈne yɨraˈde tewaanya nebulyaˈnanya Kwaakevakɨya dazangɨ wavɨlavɨkeˈ yaˈnevɨna tɨvɨkɨta naangeˈ warɨˈ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Sɨgunyavɨya tusavɨ duimwagasɨˈnyaˈnei gamɨre gaalyaˈ wɨjaavɨnakeˈnanyɨ.

24 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Anga tewaanya nebulyaˈnanyaˈ aˈmwera kunnya asɨrajɨ madesavɨ sahwai wɨlakai mɨˈ. Yɨ anga saˈ Gotɨyare anga nebulyaˈnanyavɨne yune kwaasɨ kwaasɨ angeˈ. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya anga savɨ

wɨlakai mɨˈ. Aawa. Yune Sɨgunya kɨbeva wɨlakelyɨ. Sahɨbanna dahaaˈ nemɨnyɨ gaimwagyaˈnei GotɨyaryabannaÂ biˈmavamwaalaka nemɨnyɨneba marewɨdadelyɨ.

25 Yuya kwarame sangɨna KuˈdɨkaÂ TewaanyaÂ NebulyaˈnanyavɨÂ YɨraˈdeÂ Naanga kwai tawe gamɨreˈ mwaryadeˈ wɨjaayaˈnei wɨlakabaaibɨˈ KɨraazɨtɨyaiÂ kwalaalyagaaˈ gamɨ sarɨ wɨjaavɨnyaˈnei GotɨyaryabaÂ widaawadei mɨˈ.

26 Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaaˈ sara yajɨ kwajɨ aaya GotɨyaiÂ Kwaaka wakyaaka dazagaaˈdaasɨ yaka yɨ dahaasɨ yɨ sai kwalaalyagaaˈ daangeˈ kamaaradɨˈ. KɨrɨˈÂ aawa. YuyagaaˈneÂ gave pɨgaaˈna yɨrɨka aaya darɨkaavɨ sahwai wagɨlyangɨ tɨvɨkɨsaˈ sahwai tɨviˈna mubyaˈnei gamɨ sarɨ tamiraˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ GotɨyarɨnaÂ wɨjaavɨnyaˈnei Kwaaka davakɨ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabakelyɨ.

27 YɨÂ aˈmweraavɨna gave pɨgaaˈna balyaˈnebwi warɨˈ. Nabaai kabalapɨri dɨvidaaˈnyɨ GotɨyaiÂ sahwaraavɨ maryawɨbwaradevaaibɨˈ

28 KɨraazɨtɨyaiÂ yune gave pɨgaaˈna aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨre kayaaˈnanyanna makwɨyaˈnei gamɨ sarɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨsaˈbɨsarɨ GotɨyarɨnaÂ wɨjaavɨnakelyɨ. Nabaai dɨvi pɨgasaai sahwai bwalyɨˈmavadelyɨ. KɨrɨˈÂ sai sagaaˈ kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnyaˈnei ayɨna baladei mɨˈ. Aawa. AˈmweraÂ “Sahwai walaabana!” dadɨvɨˈ yemwaaimanɨgasaraavɨ nebulyaˈna yuneˈna padaihasamaaryaˈnei kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabathelyɨ.

10

1 SareˈÂ darevɨnyɨ. MozɨzareÂ kɨwɨnyaˈÂ yuya tewaanya yɨmaˈnyaˈnenna aˈmabaalyai kɨnɨnnakesɨ. SaˈÂ dazanna keˈbaˈnanya nebulaˈ mɨˈ. KɨraazɨtɨyaiÂ keˈbaˈnanya nebulyalyɨ. Kwarame gazasavɨ kɨwɨnyavɨya aˈmabaalyaibɨsa yɨrayɨrata yadɨvɨta avaainanyangɨ aane pɨgaaˈ kɨgaaˈ aˈmwe yune nebulyaˈnanyaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna yavadaˈgalanne mɨˈ. YɨÂ yɨraˈdɨvɨta avaainanya sangɨna KɨwɨnyaÂ saˈ GotɨyaryawɨnnaÂ bɨpɨjaraavɨ tewaanya yune nebulyaˈnanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadeˈ mɨˈ.

2 SaˈÂ sahwaraavɨ yavadaˈgalawɨmwaaihajɨ kwajɨ yɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨsangɨ ayahi mujaayɨ kipɨdɨka! SareˈÂ dareˈnesɨ. YɨÂ aˈmweraÂ GotɨyarɨÂ yɨlaaya wɨmaryadɨvɨˈ gave pɨgaaˈna yune yɨrasaˈne pɨrɨvɨna kumɨre kayaaˈnanyangɨ tɨviˈna duimwagasɨˈnɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ yɨ sahwara kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ wagɨlyaˈ ayahi pɨrɨsɨ mibwakɨnyɨ kipɨdɨka! SareˈÂ midaaka!

3 KɨrɨˈÂ aawa. Kwarame gazasavɨ yɨrata dazaˈ “YɨÂ sahwaraavɨ ayahi yawɨpɨka!” dada kumɨre kayaaˈnanyanna yadesɨ.

4 SareˈÂ darevɨnyɨ. YɨraˈdɨvɨtaÂ bulɨmakaawoya kwalyaraavɨre tawejɨ memeyangɨrejɨ sa kayaaˈnanya yɨnɨga wiˈna nebulyaˈna marasɨˈnanne mɨˈ. Aawaawa. Kuna yawɨˈdɨvɨsare.

5 SarevɨÂ KwaakevakɨÂ KɨraazɨtɨyaiÂ dɨvi yɨsavɨ balyaˈnei walaabakegaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ sai GotɨyarɨÂ dara wɨdaˈ

“BulɨmakaawoyaraavɨÂ yɨrasaˈnajɨ wɨjaayaˈnajɨ gɨmɨ ‘Aala!’ yawɨˈmwaa.
KɨrɨˈÂ gɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ
yovɨrawakɨwaanyaigɨnyɨ.

6 DɨkevɨÂ yuya nasɨˈnyaˈne yɨraˈdɨvɨsajɨ
Kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnyaˈnejɨ yɨlaaya gihaimwakeigɨ mɨˈ.

7 SagaaˈÂ dara gɨthɨwa. YɨthaaÂ! GotɨyaigɨÂ,
SɨnnawɨÂ bukuyavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yɨdaˈnɨkabaaibɨˈ
GɨmɨrebwiÂ mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ mena bɨwa!”

8 DazaˈÂ sɨnnawɨnyaˈÂ wɨdakeˈ “GɨmɨnyɨneÂ yɨrasaˈnejɨ wɨjaayaˈnejɨ sangɨna nebwina gɨvuˈnadeigɨ mɨˈ. Nabaai dɨka yuya nasɨˈnyaˈne yɨraˈdɨvɨsajɨ

kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nya'ne pɨnɨjɨ yɨlaaya gihaideigɨ mɨ'.” Yɨ yuya dazangɨ kɨwɨnya savɨre saburɨna wɨjaavadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sara wɨdakesɨ.
9 Mena sara wɨdaka sagaa' Gawaalɨvaangei wɨda' “Yɨthaa, gɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mɨdɨnya'neinyɨ a'mweraavɨre kayaa'nanyanna sahwaraavɨjɨ gɨmɨnyɨjɨ marirakurɨde'na mena bɨwa.” Sarevɨ yɨ sai “Ayawɨdaasa' dazabwi dɨragɨnna marɨdaakwɨma!” daka sɨnnawɨnya sabwi marasɨ'nakelyɨ.
10 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyare sɨmunya dazabwi mɨdɨda yɨ sɨmunya avaalya' kɨnɨnnakei gannya yune kɨlaakejɨ' yɨrasa'nejɨ' wɨjaava' yune gave pɨgaa'na. Wɨjaavakevɨ aalya neyaka Gotɨyarɨ sɨmunya dazavɨna nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyainaavɨ neyavada'galakelyɨ.
11 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ yɨra'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawɨnya yadelyɨ. Yɨ kwalaalya naangegaa' yɨrata sasare sa'na yadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' yɨrata daza kayaa'nanya yɨnɨga wi'na nebulya'na marasɨ'nanne mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨnya yɨra'de gazaizai sara daavɨna yada sara yadelyɨ.
12 Kɨrɨ', pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨra'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yɨrata gave pɨrɨ'na kayaa'nanyanna wɨjaavɨnaka yɨ sai Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ dɨragɨnnakeba walamwaaina yakei mwaalɨ'.
13 Sai kuna sara mwaaloj Gotɨyaregaa' gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ dalaangewɨnna gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨ wakadehaa' yɨ yɨrɨka sagaa'na yemwaalɨ'.
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yune yɨrata gave pwaina wɨjaavɨnakevɨ nemɨnyɨ tewaanyainaavɨ neyɨma'manɨkeinaavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mena lɨmwaga'daanyainaavɨ yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevɨnyɨra.
15 Kurya Tewaanya kwalyɨ nemɨnyɨ dara nejalɨkurakɨvanɨ'. Yɨ sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
16 Kɨwɨnyavɨya yɨrɨka sarɨka mena kwavɨlavojɨ
Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade dare' sahwarajɨ ye'mwannayɨdeinyɨ.
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa. Yagaala daza' daresɨ.
Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ nɨmɨre kɨwɨnyangɨ wɨlakɨdengɨ.
Kumɨre yawɨsavɨ dazangɨ pɨkarya yɨdavɨdengɨ.
17 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ yagaala jɨvwa'mwange' dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Nabaai kumɨre kayaa'nanyajɨ yɨwetawakyajɨ tɨvɨkɨta
Sɨmunya ayahi yawɨrɨdeinyɨ mɨka. Arɨkewɨ.
18 Yɨ Gotɨyai wagɨla daza mena marasɨ'nyabwi warɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ kayaa'nanyanne tɨvɨkɨsa' yɨrasa'ne wawɨnya' ayahi pɨrɨ' mɨ'. Tɨvi'nanyɨ.

Nemɨ nebulya' nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'daa dɨragɨnna daavɨna yaade'nesɨ.

19 Yuya sarevɨdaa'nyɨ, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe nemɨnyɨnevɨ Gotɨyaryabanna gamɨre Ku'dɨka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnna da'daanyaina yɨnɨga wi'na wɨlaanneine.
20 Yɨ daresɨ. Nemɨ wɨlaanne dazaryabanne tuta dɨragɨnnaka mudɨke' Jizaazai gamɨ sai baasa'. Yɨ tuta daza' gamɨ sahwai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwai nemɨ wɨlya'neinaavɨna janne naange' kaadihɨsa'bɨsa' tɨmunadaa'dɨsɨyavɨ wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai janne daza' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ. A'mwera Ku'dɨka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavɨ wɨlya'neraavɨ janne naange' tihɨ'nɨke' baasakabaaibɨ' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' mubɨthɨka yɨrasa'nejɨ' kayaaka yɨgaina'.
21 Nemɨ Gotɨyare angevɨyainaavɨ gamɨreinaavɨ nemaremwaaideina Yɨra'de Naangei munyawɨnyai kɨnɨnnakeine.
22 Daza nebwina warɨkevɨ nemɨ yuya kwaasɨya marasɨ'nadaa sɨmunya nebulya'nanya' kɨnɨnnakeina yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna nebulya'na lɨmwaga'daa yɨ sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana!

Jizaazai gamɨre taweji'ɨ' nemɨre sɨmunyai yuya yɨwetawakya yɨbwakɨnɨkerɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨ'nya'na yɨrɨkuraka nemɨre kɨlaakeji'ɨ' aalya nawɨ'nyaangesɨ aalya neya'najɨ neyakeina. Yɨ sareina Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'na sara wawaana!

23 Nemɨ yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalɨkurakya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaraana! Nemɨ lɨka sangina myaanna! Sa' nemɨ nayaa pada'galalɨmwagaraana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotɨyai mena dɨnɨkengɨ ya'nenna sai yadelyɨ.

24 Nemɨ nemɨre neya'mwe kwaraavɨnajɨ sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraana! Yɨ sɨmunya yawɨsa'na saraavɨ yɨdɨkaasa' pwaraavɨna wɨvu'nade'najɨ wawɨnya nawɨ'nya wɨgaimwabɨ'de'najɨ sara yaana!

25 A'mwe pwara yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' neya'mweraj Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya ya'na kwaiyɨ'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mweraj sɨmunya yɨwange'na dɨha'bwa'naana! "Yɨrɨka aayarɨ' mena nebawa mɨka!" yawɨranganawaajɨ sarevɨ yɨ nemɨ wawɨnya sa' dɨragɨnna nayaa yaana!

26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevɨ mena yawɨramaarona yɨ dɨvi yune nennya saburɨ nemɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨ ya-maryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya daza' marasɨ'nya'ne yɨra'dɨvɨsa' aane pɨrɨ' kuna mwarɨ'.

27 Aawa. Sara yɨpɨjaraavɨ yune yawɨbwasa' lɨka yɨrɨ'galya'ne' yemwaaibɨ'dera mwaaibɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ wana dɨkange'na na'nade' kayaaka yɨgaidevaaibɨ' yɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ gamɨre yɨkamaangera sara yɨma'nɨpɨjaraavɨ yɨgalade'nanyɨ.

28 A'mwe pwai kwai Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya' mɨdɨnya'na "Arɨkewɨ!" yawɨralɨmwanna yajai, yɨ a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamɨre yɨwetawakyabwi tɨnna wanganeva sara jalɨkurakɨpɨja'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarɨna kale mwiannera tamakadɨvɨsalyɨ.

29 Yɨ sarɨmɨ a'mwe Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ bule'na wɨjaavajarɨna gara yawɨ'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yɨ taanga naanga Mozɨzarevɨ pari'mavajare tɨvɨkɨsa wavɨlavɨke maaradei midaaka! Yɨ dazai yagaala dɨragɨnya' Gotɨyai nemɨjɨ nelɨmwagarɨkevɨne tawe' sahwarɨ tewaanyarɨ wɨmwaaihya'ne' kɨrɨ' sahwai "Yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ," yawɨrakelyɨ. Yɨ sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryarɨ bɨraizɨke' wana kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨna be tɨvɨkɨta' maaradelaka!

30 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyai dakerɨna mena yawɨ'manɨgo. Dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Kayaa'nanyaburɨ tɨvɨkɨsabwi yɨ sa' wawɨnya' nɨmɨresɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai sai yagaala pɨrɨ' da' "Yune Naangeinyɨ nɨnnya a'mweraavɨ maryawɨbwarɨderera."

31 Nabaai Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyai nemɨnyɨ kayaa'nanyanna nerɨvɨkɨrya'nevɨ gamɨre asɨrɨ galalɨmwagata neyaja' yɨ sa' wana lɨka neyɨrɨ'galade' naangaangesɨ.

32 Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨne sɨnnawɨ sagaa'na sɨmunya ayɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ Gotɨyare baake' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨhwannakegaa' yɨ dazagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwarɨ myagalya'mayeva kuna dɨragɨnna daaya'neihi yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya naange' yesaihɨlyɨ.

33 Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Pɨgasa a'mwera sarɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ marayɨhɨdaakwadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara navaruyagaalya yɨhɨthadɨvɨsare. Yɨ taanginya yɨhɨzaavadɨvɨsare. Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Pɨgasa sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mwe taanginya sara maa'dɨvɨsarajɨ avaaina ye'mwannamwaala yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ gaimwanga yadɨvɨkɨ.

34 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesaˈna kalavuzangevɨ mwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨna kale yɨhyadaaˈnyɨ gaimwagyaˈneihi sahwaraavɨre taanginyangɨ sahwarajɨ yeˈmwannamwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai “Nemɨre nebulyaˈnanya Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨja kuna warɨˈ. Nabaai sa yuyagaaˈ waradengɨ,” mena yawɨreva aˈmwera Kɨraazɨtɨyareihɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yɨhipalamaareta kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨˈ yɨ wanganakɨna yesaihɨlyɨ.
35 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dɨragɨnaanga dazaburɨ kuna daaˈdɨvɨˈ myagalyaˈmapɨna! Aawa. Saˈ yɨ gannya tɨvɨkɨta naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakesɨ.
36 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare sɨmunyaˈ mɨdɨnapɨjɨ sahwai sɨnnawɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthakeˈ maaryaˈneihi kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ dɨragɨnna nayaa dɨthaayidevwina dɨmaaryɨla!
37 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Maalɨkegaaˈna, nebawana mɨˈ.
Dazai nebwina walaabathelyɨ.
Sai yemwaala yadei mɨˈ.
38 Nɨmɨre yɨdaˈ maraangei nyɨlɨmwagaˈdevɨ mwaaladelyɨ.
Kɨrɨˈ sai lɨka sangina yajaˈ
Sarɨna nɨmɨre Kuryai yɨlaaya nyɨgaladei mɨˈ.
39 Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨjɨ saina aˈmwe lɨka sangina myadaa Gotɨyarɨ magɨnyɨrayadaa yɨwɨya yadaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ aˈmwe dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa gaalyabwi maˈdaanyaine nemɨ.

11

Sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagesaˈ nejɨwaainɨvanɨkeˈnesɨ.

1 Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yɨ sabwi darebulyɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna mena lɨmwagaraajaˈ yɨ saˈ yuya nemɨ yemwaaimanɨgonna Gotɨyai nejaayaˈnenne aaya kaavɨlyasɨ. Yɨ daza nemɨre tɨnnyai tɨnna mwanganyɨvanɨgo sa yɨ nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ lɨmwangebwi nebulyaˈna yawɨrangamanɨˈ.
2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe sɨnnawɨnyara sahwara dɨragɨnna kalɨmwageˈ, sareˈ yɨ Gotɨyai daˈ “Sahwara yɨ nawɨˈnyarera.”
3 Nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa sarevɨ yɨ nemɨ mena yawɨramaaˈmanɨgo. Gotɨyai yagaalyaˈ wɨjaakevɨ sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakesɨ yavɨkaryaaˈ. Yuya nemɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgo sanna Gotɨyai pɨnɨngɨ tɨnna yɨnɨga wiˈna mwanganyɨ yaannengɨ maaraka yuya sa yavɨkaryaakengɨ.
4 Aivelɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sara yada yɨ sahwarɨna yɨrata tewaanyaˈ wɨjayaaˈ. Yɨ yɨrata dazaˈ gathaakaangei Kenɨmɨre yɨrasavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ tewaanya nebulyasɨ. Yo, Aivelɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaka dazavɨna Gotɨyai “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨra,” wɨjalɨkurakakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna yanga Aivelɨ wɨjayaakenna Gotɨyai nawɨˈnya wɨvuˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ Aivelɨ mena kabalaˈ kɨrɨˈ gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazavɨ saˈ yagaala kuna dɨvanɨkesɨ.
5 Yɨnokɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨna daka “Mabalanna!” sahwarɨ maaraka Sɨgunyavɨna makɨlaawaˈ. Gotɨyai mena maarakeˈna aˈmwera sahwarɨna bɨramaaryaˈnera yeva kɨrɨˈ mwanganyɨ yeˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Yɨnokɨmɨ mamaaryadɨˈnyɨ yɨ dazagaaˈna Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨnokɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga wigalakelyɨreva.
6 Aˈmwei Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagya sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigalannei mɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaˈnei sahwaryaba

gaimakuwɨlya'nei yɨ sahwai dara yawɨrana! Yɨ Gotɨyai mwaalɨ'. Sahwai a'mwera sahwarɨna bɨ'dɨvɨsaraavɨ tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya' wɨjaavadelyɨ. Sara yawɨrana!

7 Nowaai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yada yɨ Gotɨyai yune'na wɨdakevɨ "Mala nayaa jɨwannana!" sahwai dɨvi yɨma'nadevɨna kuna mwanganyada Gotɨyare yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'namaa'na yaka sɨpɨya pɨrɨ' yavɨkarina ya'. Sarevɨ yɨ gamɨjɨ gamɨre a'mwakaimɨraayamɨlɨkajɨ sɨpɨyavɨ kusawɨ yɨkwina yeva wɨlamwaaina yesa'na nawɨ'nya yɨvainakenɨdake. Gannya dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazavɨ Nowaai Kwaakevakɨya a'mwe yuya pwaraavɨ kotɨya mena jɨdavakesɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'daa'nyɨ pwara aawa. Yɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangevɨ Gotɨyai Nowaarɨ "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨ yɨma'nɨwaa," wɨda'. Yɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyara gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ yadevaaibɨsasɨ.

8 Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaa'na kya' Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' mɨdɨnna yakelyɨ. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yɨ kwaaka pɨbanna Gotɨyai gannya yɨnahunya' wɨjaaya'nebanna wawa'. Evɨraamɨ myawɨrya' "Nɨmɨ gawɨnna wɨdeinyaka?" Kɨrɨ' sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwada wawa'.

9 Sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kwaaka dazavɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ yune naanga nebulya'na "Gɨzaavɨdesɨra," daka savɨ mwalaawa'. Yɨ sai kwaaka savɨyaibɨ' kwaaka dazavɨ maaveibɨ' mwaala'. Sai selɨ anga sɨmɨnangebɨsangɨ Aazakɨ gawaalɨvaangelyɨ Jaikopɨ gyakwalaangelyɨ mwaalagɨlabaaibɨ' mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai dakabaaibɨ' salyɨ yagaala yune naanga wɨja sa' ye'mwannamaaragɨlyaraalyɨ.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Anga naange' Gotɨyai gave sahwaina anga naangeba majavwina yawɨramaa'na yaka gamɨ sai mada'. Yɨ anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' mannɨgunɨkesɨ. Evɨraamɨ anga naanga dazaba kusawɨ wɨlya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyɨ.

11 Nabaai Seraa' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'devɨ gamɨ sa' yagɨnya' mwaaida kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kɨrɨ' kaimɨraayarɨna munya wannya'ne dɨragɨnya' wi'na maarakesɨ. Seraa' sɨmunya dara yawɨramaarakevɨnyɨ "Yɨ Gotɨyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyɨ. Sahwai lɨmwangebwi yɨnɨkelyɨ. Sahwai nɨmɨ kaimɨraayarɨna munya wannya'ne'nyɨ mena nyɨdakɨwake' yɨnɨga wi'na yadelyɨ."

12 Sarevɨ yɨ a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kɨbawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavɨna kwɨyakwalaangei yɨma'nakei. Nabaai sahwara sɨlɨngaamɨnya sɨgunyavɨ yɨlarɨka sabɨ', saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨ siweka warɨka sabɨ' kwalaalya naanga yɨma'nɨguvanɨga'. A'mwera ata yɨnɨga wi'na gibɨnera mɨ' sahwaraavɨ.

13 Yuya dazara kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' mena bale'. Sahwara Kwaakevakɨ mwaalesagaa' nawɨ'nya daza sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara nawɨ'nya daza menya saamɨnyaba kuna daa'dɨvɨ' sahɨnɨ tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' yɨlaaya ye'. Yɨ ku'maayaba dara jalɨkurake' "Nemɨ Kwaaka dathavakɨ mwaaihoina a'mwe anga pɨwɨdaasarabɨsaine. Nemɨ angavaayaina maalɨkegaa' Kwaaka dathavakɨ bamwaaiho."

14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadɨvɨsara dara neyɨbwarɨdaakwe' "Nennya kwaaka Gotɨyai nenɨmaangei mwaaideva nebulya'na bɨramaraana!"

15 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Anga dazaba sɨnnawɨ yagalya'maveva besaba kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kuna warajɨ kwajɨ sahwara ayɨna wɨya'nera yɨ tusa' kɨnɨnnakera kamwaaibɨthɨka!
16 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaaka pɨbanna yɨ sa' kumɨre abwaibwalaasavɨ wavɨlavaka yɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nyaangevɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakesɨ. Sa' yɨ yune Sɨgunyabanna. Sarevɨ a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na "Gɨmɨ nemɨre Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ," Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigaidɨvɨsalyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ sahwaraavɨna wagɨla muvwa'nyakelyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sai anga naanga pɨba a'mwe dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨta dazara mwaaibɨ'deva mena yovɨrawakakere.
17 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yɨ Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'da "Nɨnnya Aazakɨmɨ tamiraya'nerɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨma!" dakelyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdakei sahwai kaimɨraaya gave pwainanya dazarɨ tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyɨ.
18 Yɨ kaimɨraaya dazai Aazakɨmɨna Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ wɨda' "Yɨta yune Aazakɨmɨre savaa'na gɨmɨre yɨta savaa' yaya maapɨ'dere."
19 Evɨraamɨ dara yawɨraka "Nyɨbwaalɨ' mena kabalojɨ baa'nana! Gotɨyai ayahi yɨnɨga wi'na yɨdɨkaavannelyɨ." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ keˈba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemɨ yɨnɨga daanneine "Evɨraamɨ gannya kaimɨraayarɨ ayahi maara' kavi'nɨnnyavɨdaasaibɨsarɨ."
20 Aazakɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yadevɨ sahwai Jaikopɨjɨ Yɨzolyɨ saraarɨ yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' wɨdakelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala dazavɨ sahwai sahwaraarɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'nya'nenna dakelyɨ.
21 Jaikopɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yadevɨ yɨ gamɨ balya'ne kɨbawegaa' Jozepɨyare a'mwakaimɨraayaraarɨna Gotɨyai tewaanya naanga yanga yɨma'naabya'ne yagaala wɨda'. Yɨ sai yadisarɨkɨ yademavemwaaina yaka Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yakelyɨ.
22 Jozepɨyai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yadevɨ yɨ yɨrɨka gamɨ balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yɨ dɨvina Yɨzɨrelɨyara Yɨzɨpɨ yagalya'mavapɨri wɨpɨ'dehaa' gamɨre yagɨnyarɨ' kwaaka Gotɨyai wɨjaavadevɨna makabapi lɨkirakya'na sahwaraavɨ wɨda'.
23 Mozɨzare ganɨmaangeyoi Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'disawaalyɨ. Sara yadisavɨ ganaange' Mozɨzarɨ mudanga kya' yɨ sawaai kaimɨraaya tewaanya nawɨ'nyarɨ wanganna yagɨlya'najɨ kingɨyare yagaala dakɨnɨke'na sawaai lɨka myagɨlya'najɨ lawe dɨkaai dɨ'nannela dahɨla sahwarɨ lɨka yulyakɨna yagɨlyawaalyɨ.
24 Mozɨzai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yadevɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ sai naanga mena yɨma'naka "Aala!" da'. " 'Sahwai Yɨzɨpɨ maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga savɨrelyɨra,' nanyɨdɨpɨka! Peroyare dɨragɨnya' maarya'neinyɨ mɨka! 'Aala!' dɨwa." Sara dakelyɨ.
25 Gamɨ sai "Gotɨyareraj taange' ye'mwannamaarɨma!" daka kayaa'nanya savɨre sabwi mɨdɨnya'ne maalɨkegaa'ne wabahɨlaaka bɨramaarya'na "Aala! Sara yɨwɨja' naangegaa' savɨre wagɨla nanyɨvwa'nadɨka!" da'.
26 Sai sara yawɨraka nabaai sai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bɨrala wɨdɨpɨ'devaaibɨ' wagɨla maarya'ne' daza' yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta nɨgwɨlalaaka Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyaraavɨrengɨ nebulya'na wavɨla'desɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ wɨjaaya'ne tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya' yuyagaa'ne' yawɨranganake'nanyɨ.
27 Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'devɨ yɨ sai dɨkaavaka Yɨzɨpɨ yagalya'mava'. Sai kingɨya dazare sɨnna tɨka wɨdavake'na lɨka myaka

yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevinyi. A'mweina Gotiyari tinnyalyi wangadaanyaina mi'. Kiri' Mozizai Gotiyari tinna wanganya'bi' yakevina sai diraginna mwaalakelyi.

28 Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi Pari'ma'munne' yimaviidaakwa'. Ejeliya tamakadei Yizireliyainaavire siraangeraayaba gidikusabanna nabathikaji, Mozizare yagaala midineva sipizipiyare tawe' kaadihisavi yirikuresa'nanyi.

29 Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi yi Saalaalya Wayaakevi kwaaka yaalikiryavaki wilaawe'. Nabaai Yizipiyara sahirivi yaamiji sara yesa' yi aalya' maramina kwia' mena balina ye'.

30 Yizireliyara Gotiyari diraginna limwadivisavi sikurika Jerikonyavi yirika ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalya gazarisari' wavilavakegaa' kaanya gi'mave'. Yi sara kye' sikurike' wala'na yakesi.

31 Rayaa' sinnawi yaasiwa' yamaryade' Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'devi a'mwe pwaraari gaimwaga'. Saraai Yizireliyaraavine dameraai angeba Jerikona badi' kutinna byadaakilyiyaraari. Sarevi yi sa' a'mwe Gotiyari galazekivalesaraji kayaaka mye'mwannayinya'.

32 Kiri' dahaa' nimi ayahi be yagaala je'mwagijiwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yinigehaa' mi'. Sare' darevinyi. Nimi yagaaikiwinya diwine' Githiyoninna, yi Baraakinaji yi Saamizoniminaji yi Jepitaazariinaji yi Devitiji Saamyiweliji saraariinaji yi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavinaji.

33 A'mwe dazara Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisare. Sarevidaa'nyi yi pwara malyavi wavila'divi' kingiya pwaraavire kwalaalyaraavi aamiyaraavi walamarakadivisare. Pwara tewaanya yida'maraangebwina yadivisare. Pwara Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavijilika laayoniyaraavire maangengi galabu'mwanna ye'.

34 Pwara dika naange' kyida' yigaapalesare. Pwara likaanya wodivi' kwaari'masiraminya maramakya'. Pwara arakijara mwaaleva yi dividaa'nyi diragiinya maare'. Pwara malyavi a'mwe diragiinaangera nebulya'na yima'ne'. Yi sahwara menyaraavire aawilata naangeraavi mijamakwawe'.

35 A'mwe Gotiyari diraginna limwaga'divisangi. Kumire mena bainikera ayina kidikaava' sahini ayina maare'. Kiri' a'mwe pwara kalavuzavi mwaaidapi yikamaangera kumire kilaakeji' kayaaka nebulya'na yigalake' kumire yune balya'negaa'na. Sahwara Gotiyari bule'na wijaavipiji kwaji yi nabaai yikamaangera sahwaraavi makwaasina kyipidika! Kwipidika! Kiri' sahwara yikamaangeraavire yagaalya' midinetara mi'. Aawa. Sahwara yawi'divi' "Kavi'niinnyavi Gotiyai neyidikaavadeinera. Yi gaala nawi'nyaange' yuyagaa'ne' maraadeinera," diragiinyara bale'.

36 Pwara taanga maarina ye'. Yikamaangera sahwaraavi yagaaibiraizika wiadaapi, mala dika wigida'divi' seniyabaraji wila galyirakadivi' yi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina yadivisare.

37 Yikamaangera pwaraavi silyaji liwakina. Pwaraavi kisikisilyasi yune woripu'na. Pwaraavi kwaari'masiraminyasi dabaina kye' bale'. Pwaraavire kilaakejikine yuya sanna wimudaasakera kilaaka sipizipiyangirej memeyangirej kumire kwaabihannya yira'ne'. Yeva kaanya yamarye'. Pwaraavi taanga wijaavesare. Pwaraavi wana kayaa'nanya wiadivisare.

38 Sarevi yi kaanya yiwinama'na kwaakevi a'mwera maayabaji mugunyangiji lika yulya'na yadiviki. Yi silyangiya linnyangiji yi kwaakevi yirorilyangiji wilamwaale'. Sarera tewaanyarera. A'mwe

dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨta dazara sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyawɨ mwaalya'nera a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara yɨnɨga wi'na yɨpɨnera mɨ'.

39 A'mwe yuya dazara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyai da' "Sahwara yɨ nawɨ'nyarera." Kɨrɨ' nawɨ'nya daza' sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mɨ'.

40 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai yawɨta pɨrɨ' yawɨta sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨke' nemɨnyɨne' yovɨrawaka'. Sɨnnawɨnyara yɨbwaramakwaanya' nemɨnyɨ ya'nera yɨnɨga wi'na waanya'nera mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ sahwarajɨ yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyainaavɨ nebulya'na yavada'galanemwaaihadeinera.

12

Nemɨ Jizaazarɨ nayaa yawɨrangadaa sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaraade'nesɨ.

1 Dathazarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yaana! A'mwe sɨnnawɨnya dazara gɨhɨpaledaaveva nemɨnyawɨ yɨraayanga naange'bɨsara dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabwi neyɨbwarɨdaakwe' nemɨnyɨ. Yɨ yuya taanginaanga gazasasɨ yuya kayaa'nanya nemɨwɨ'nɨka gazasasɨ nemɨ nayaa yagalya'mavaana! Yɨ nemɨre sɨmunya' nayaa dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadaa Gotɨyai nemɨ kaanyave'na ya'ne' dahɨlakake' gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanya daza' kaanyave'na dɨragɨnna yaana!

2 Sara yadaa nemɨre tɨnnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazarɨ! Sai nemɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangevɨ aaya kaavɨlyai yɨ dɨvi nabaai sai lɨmwanga savɨ yunebanna nebulya'na yadelyɨ. Sahwai yɨlaaya' dahɨlakɨnɨke' dɨvi maarya'ne'na sɨmunya yawɨ'da dɨragɨnya mwaalaka yɨsavɨri tamarɨmwesavɨne daange' maaraka balakelyɨ. A'mwera yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balya'na wagɨla naanga wɨvwa'nade' kɨrɨ' sahwai "Gesɨra," yawɨraka balya savɨ yakelyɨ. Sarei dahaa' naangeba Gotɨyare maremwaaidere namwaalyɨsavɨ aangasɨmagɨ mwaalɨ'.

3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsara yɨkamaanga kayaa'na yesare Jizaazarɨ. Kɨrɨ' sai kuna dɨragɨnna mwaala'. Sasare'na nayaa jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ maa'na nayɨhinadɨka! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maalɨka nayɨhima'nadɨka!

4 A'mwera sarɨmɨre lɨmwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na yɨhyadɨvɨ' mala tannadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna mwaaiha'. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' dazavɨ sarɨmɨre tawe' mwalaabi yɨwa'. Mabalyɨ yɨwaa'.

5 Yagaala Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwange'na yɨhɨthake' ganɨmaangei gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ wɨdakabaaibɨsa' navɨka mena dahayɨvanɨga'! Dara dɨnɨkesɨ.

Nyɨbwaalɨ', Naangei gɨmɨnyɨ yavada'gala ya'ne'na
Pɨbura gyaza' daza'na "Yaasɨwa'nanyasɨra," myawɨ'dɨnna!
Taanginya gɨzaavaja' gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maalɨka magima'nanna!

6 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangei a'mwe pwarɨna kuvu'nojɨ
Yɨ nabaai sai gamɨre sabwi yavada'gaidelyɨ.
Sai gawaalɨvaanga gazarɨzarɨ "Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ," wɨdamaarojɨ
Nabaai sai yɨsarɨ' kɨrɨsɨ dɨka lɨ'bwaradelyɨ.

7 Gotɨyai yɨhyavada'galya'neihi nayaa dɨragɨnya mwaaidɨvɨ' dɨvaihanaryɨla! Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyaja sabwi yɨ gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeihɨrɨnyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kaimɨraayai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ gannya ganɨmaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka!

8 Aawa. Yuya kuvɨnɨmaanga nawɨ'nya sara kunnya kaimɨraaya yuyaraavɨ nayaa yavada'gaidɨvɨsare. Nabaai Nɨmwai gamɨre kaimɨraaya

yuya pwaraavɨ yavada'gaide kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ yavada'gala mayɨhyaja' yɨ gamɨre kaimɨraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mɨ'. Sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa' sɨgɨpwakɨsamɨlɨ'bɨsaihɨlyɨ.

9 Sarɨmɨ daza' kɨrɨ'najɨ nayaa jawɨrila! Nennya nenɨmaanga Kwaakevakɨyara sahwara nayaa yavada'gala neyadɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ nemɨ kumɨnne yaya munyaba makidaanyɨ. Yɨ dare' yune naanga wavɨlavɨke' midaaka! Nemɨ kuryaraavɨ Ganɨmaangerɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ nayaa kuna wɨla'naraana! Yɨ nemɨ gaalya' maraadeine.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nennya nenɨmaanga Kwaakevakɨyara kumɨre yɨnɨge saburɨna nemɨre sabwina yune maalɨkegaa'na neyavada'gaidɨvɨkɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai sai nemɨnyɨ neyavada'gaide' yɨ nemɨnyɨ nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesɨ. Yɨ nemɨ gamɨre nawɨ'nya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyɨ. Yɨ gamɨbɨ' yɨma'naade'nanyɨ.

11 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Nɨmwai nemɨnyɨ yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanɨke' yɨ dazagaa' nemɨ yɨlaaya myadaanyɨ. Aawa. Nemɨre sɨmunya' yune taange'na yɨbwakɨdaanyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sai nemɨnyɨ mena neyavada'galojɨ yɨ dɨvi nawɨ'nya tewaanya dara yɨma'nadengɨ. Nemɨ tewaanya yɨda'maraangebulyɨyaina yɨma'nadaanyaine. Yɨ nemɨre sɨmunya' kwaamu'na waradesɨ.

12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨre asɨra dɨragɨnya maaya sɨra yaasɨwa' tɨmunadaa'na nyadɨka! Sarɨmɨ wɨrɨlya yagɨnya nayaa wɨdɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyare wawɨnya kuna jɨla! Yɨ nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bɨ' warɨka kɨrɨ' dɨragɨnna nayaa dɨthaayɨla!

13 Sarɨmɨ kaanya sarɨmɨre sɨvɨlyajɨ nayaa yɨda'na jamarila! Sɨvɨla pimagɨnyi kayaa'nanyi yɨrota yunebanna yuya yakabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya dɨragɨnya maayai Gotɨyarɨ nyagalya'mavadɨka! Aawa. Sai yɨ tewaanya ayɨna nawɨ'nya yavada'galayɨma'nade'nanyɨ.

14 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe yuya kwaraavɨjɨ munyɨ' kwaamu'nanya saburɨ mɨdɨnya'na jɨla! Nawɨ'nyabwi gɨrɨkita'nanya maayaburɨ dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! A'mwei nawɨ'nya sabwi maayai yɨ sai Naangerɨ wanganadei mɨ'.

15 Sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨvada'galemwaalyɨla! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawojɨ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadɨka! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyare sɨmunyavɨ yɨma'naabozɨ kayaa'nanya sa yɨ sai yɨsarɨ yɨsɨla yɨrɨka yade yɨ'nadevaaibɨ' nyadɨka! Yɨ sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ taanga yɨhɨzaavaja' yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya nayɨhyadɨ'!

16 Yɨ Yɨzoi yaasɨwa' pɨnamaryabwi mɨdɨda sai yakabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨjɨya pwai Gotɨyarɨ bule'na nujaavadɨ'! Yɨzoi sɨraangei mwaalaka kɨrɨ' wapaaya yune gave pɨgaa'na yaasa'ne' sɨraangerebwina yakabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarebadaa'nyabwi wasɨ'nakelyɨ.

17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena yawɨ'manɨga'. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ sai “Dɨragɨnya dazabwi ayɨna maarɨma!” daka yake, kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai da' “Aawana.” Yɨzoi sai dɨragɨnya' maarya'na kɨnna kwalaalya da'. Kɨrɨ' sɨmunya ayɨna yawɨramaarya'ne' gamɨnne tusa' pɨrɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Sare'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila!

18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyaryawɨnna sarɨmɨ bi'ma'manɨgasagaa' Yɨzɨrelɨyara yetabaaibɨ' mivanɨga'. Yɨ sahwara Mugunya Saainaaya a'mwera asa' yɨnɨga wi'na dathɨwanga yɨpɨnevɨ nabaai mugunya dɨka naangeyaba bi'mave'. Yɨ sagaa' wana sawɨsasɨ wana jɨhɨnyaanga nebulya'nanyasɨ jɨnnadaa'nyɨ yɨ yɨhuta gwavaaigwavaalya' yadaa'nyɨ

19 yɨ Gotɨyare gware' naangave'na maku'na, yɨ Gotɨyare maangwɨraaya' yagaalyangɨ wɨdake wɨ'nyɨna. Yagaala sa kadɨka wɨ'neva lɨka naanga

yeva Mozɨzarɨ dɨragɨnna dara wɨdeˈ “Yagaala dazanna nemɨ kadɨka ayahi muˈnaannera! Nabalaadɨka!”
20 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yagaala saˈ dara dakaˈ “Aˈmwepwaiasaˈwakojɨ mugunya dazavɨ ata lɨmwagazaˈ sɨla nayaa dɨlɨwakyɨla! Nabaai bulɨmakaawoya pwai sipɨzipɨya kwai yajaˈ avaala sasaresɨ.” Yɨ yagaala dazaˈ sahwara lɨka naanga nebulyaˈna yeˈ.
21 Nabaai Mozɨzai kwalyɨ yuya daza tɨnna wanganaka daˈ “Weˈ! Nɨmɨlɨkanaangayadɨbɨˈbɨta kayaaˈna yɨwaainɨwa.” Dazagaaˈ sahwara sara yeˈ.
22 Sarɨmɨsasarengɨmiˈmayɨvanɨgaˈ. Aawa. SarɨmɨSɨgunyavɨyangɨna mena yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ Mugunya Saayonɨ, yɨ Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyare anga naangeˈ mannɨkevɨ Jeruzaalemɨ Sɨgunyavɨwarɨkebanna, yɨ ejelɨyara taawɨzanɨya kwalaalyara yɨˈbwaˈneva yɨlaaya yemwaaihasabanna mena yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ.
23 Yɨ kwaiyɨˈbwaˈnyavɨ KɨraazɨtɨyareKusɨlaanyavɨ, Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara sɨraangeraavɨrevɨ Gotɨyai kumɨnne yayaˈ mena yɨdaˈnɨkeˈ Sɨgunyavɨwarɨkevɨyaraayawɨnna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ Gotɨyaryabanna aˈmwe yuyaraavɨre maryawɨbwaryaˈneryabanna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ Gotɨyarera yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yadɨvɨˈ balesaraavɨre kuryaraavɨ yuyagaaˈne yune nebulyaˈnanyaraavɨ mena yavadaˈgalawɨmwaaihakeraayawɨnna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ.
24 Yɨ Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ yɨwagyaˈnei aˈmweraavɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ marirakurakeryabanna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ gamɨre tawevɨ aˈmwera sarɨ tamakesaˈ tawe saˈ yɨrɨkuˈnɨkeyabanna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Tawe dazaˈ yagaala nawɨˈnya dakesɨ. Saˈ sɨnnawɨ Aivelɨmɨretaweˈdakabaaibɨˈ avaainanyaˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Saˈ Aivelɨmɨretaweˈwavɨlavakayɨ nawɨˈnyaangeˈ dakesɨ.
25 Sarɨmɨnayaajavadaˈgainyɨla! Aˈmwedazaidahaaˈdɨvanɨkerɨsarɨmɨre kadɨke tɨlaˈnarapi gamɨre yagaalyavɨna “Aala!” nadɨpɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. KɨgaakunaMozɨzaregaaˈ Kwaaka dathavakɨ aˈmweraavɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavakelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈgamɨreyagaalyaˈgalazekɨvala yesare. Nabaai sahwara lɨkaanya yɨnɨga wiˈna wawetara mɨˈ. Yɨ kumɨre wagɨlyavɨtɨvɨkɨta yuna maareˈ. DahaaˈpwaiSɨgunyavɨ mwaalaka yɨ yagaala dɨragɨnaangeˈ nejaavanɨˈ. Nabaai nemɨ gamɨnyɨ buleˈna wɨjavaajaˈ nemɨwagɨlyavɨre tɨvɨkɨsavɨ lɨkaanya wawaajɨ yɨnɨga wavɨlavaanneina dɨngaka! Aawa nebulyasɨ.
26 SɨnnawɨMugunya Saainaaya Gotɨyare maangiˈ kadaˈ yɨ kwaakeˈwɨnɨnya yakesɨ. Kɨrɨˈdahaaˈsai nemɨnyɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna nedɨwaˈ “Yɨ nɨmɨ Kwaakevɨ ayahi pɨgaasɨ tɨvɨpalɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ nabaai yune Kwaakeˈnanyaˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Yɨ nɨmɨ Kwaakesɨ sɨgunyasɨ sawaarɨtɨvɨpalɨdeinyɨ.”
27 Yagaala dazaˈ “Ayahi pɨgaasɨ,” nemɨnyɨ dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ “Yuya sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yavɨkaryaake yɨ dahaaˈsai tɨvɨpalasɨˈnadengɨ. Yɨ daza sai marasɨˈnadengɨ. Yɨ ayahi pɨnɨ warade mɨˈ. ‘Yuya Sɨgunyavɨyasamarɨvɨpalasɨˈnyɨ yɨwɨne yɨ sa warana!’ dozɨ tɨvɨpalasɨˈnadengɨ.”
28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨnemɨmaˈdaanyanemaremwaaideˈdazaˈmarɨvɨpalasɨˈnyɨ yannevɨna nemɨ nayaa suya suya wɨdaana! Yɨ yanga gaimwanga dazaˈ lɨmwadaa yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wigalyaˈneina gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana! Gamɨnneyayaˈmunyabanayaamakidaa yɨ gamɨnyɨna lɨka yaana! “Sahwai Naangelyɨ. Dɨragɨnaangelyɨ,” yawɨraana!
29 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. NemɨreGotɨyai wɨdayadaanyai dɨka naangelyɨ. Yuya kayaaˈnanyajɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyajɨ dazangɨ dɨka nasɨˈna yadelyɨ.

13

Aaya neyɨdɨkaaˈbwaryaˈne yagaalyangɨnesɨ.

1 Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyaina daakajɨ yuyagaaˈ sɨryaˈmweraavɨna kuna yɨhɨvuˈnana!

2 Sarɨmɨre angengɨna badaapiyaraavɨ gaimwangeˈna sɨmunya navɨka myagalyaˈmapɨna! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe pwara sasara yaasara yɨ sahwara aˈmweraavɨ makabadɨvɨˈ kunnya angengɨ yadɨvɨˈ saraavɨ maremwaaina yesare. Kɨrɨˈ aangaˈmwera mɨˈ. Navɨka mwaaidɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyare mamaayaraavɨ maremwaaina yesare.

3 Sarɨmɨ neyaˈmwe kalavuzavɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨ saihi kalavuzavɨ sarajɨ yeˈmwannamwaaihasaihibɨˈ dɨhaimwagila! Nabaai neyaˈmwe kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ taanginya maaˈmanɨgasaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sarɨmɨ saihi kɨlaaˈnakeihi kumɨre taanginya yeˈmwannamaaˈmanɨgasaihibɨˈ nayaa jɨla!

4 Kwala maaryabwi yɨ saˈ nawɨˈnyaangesɨ. Dazaburɨ yayaˈ yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨlyɨla! Sayoihi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jɨla! Wana nebulyaˈna tɨrɨmaayaˈ warana! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwera pwaraavɨre aˈmwengɨ ata lɨmwabɨzaraavɨjɨ aˈmwera aˈmwe yaasɨwaˈ pɨnamarya yadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨta kayaaˈnanya wɨjaayaˈnei jɨdavadelyɨ Gotɨyai.

5 Nɨgwiangɨ wabarɨnna ya saburɨ mamɨdɨbɨna! Gɨlyɨvɨta sarɨmɨ lɨmwamanɨgasa, sa yɨ nayaa dara jawɨrila! “Sa yɨ nawɨˈnyangɨra. Sa yɨnɨga wiˈna neyadengɨra.” Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai mena dɨvanɨˈ “Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmakwaasɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ buleˈna gɨzaavɨdeinyɨ mɨˈ. Arɨkewɨ.”

6 Sarevɨ nemɨ nennya sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya yɨwadaa dara daana!
Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwadelyɨ.
Nɨmɨ lɨka miwɨna!
Aˈmwera berɨˈ nyɨpɨˈdeinyaka!
Yɨnɨga wiˈna gara nyɨpɨneinyaka!
Sara yawɨˈdaa dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadeinera.

7 Sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sɨnnawɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨneˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakeˈ. Sahwaraavɨre kaanya yamaryabulyɨ balyabulyɨ sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sahwaraavɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabwina dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!

8 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨ sai kuna avaainanyalyɨ. Yɨ wonajɨ yɨ dahaaˈ kɨgaasɨ yɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaasɨ avaaina mwaaidelyɨ. Sahware sabwi avaainanyasɨ.

9 Sareˈna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayɨhɨmwagiˈnadɨˈ! Yɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare tusavɨ nyagalyaˈmapɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangevɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ maarakeˈ saˈ yɨ nawɨˈnyasɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ wapaayangɨre kɨwɨnya nabinabinya dɨragɨnyaˈ maaradeˈ mɨˈ. Sasare dazabwi saburɨ kaanya yamaryadɨvɨsaraavɨ gaimwadevwi mɨˈ.

10 Nemɨ Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsaˈbɨsai kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨta sarɨ Juyaraavɨre yɨraˈdɨvɨsara Kwaakevakɨya Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsara tɨka nyaˈnera dɨragɨnya saˈ maayarera. Sai balakeˈna nawɨˈnyabwi maaˈmanɨgo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yɨvanɨgasaˈna aawa.

11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare Angevɨ Kuˈdɨka Tewaanya Nebulyaˈnanyavɨ Yɨraˈde Naangei tawe bulɨmakaawoyaresɨ memeyaresɨ kayaaˈnanya

marasi'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kilaaka miwita tika nadivi' mi'. Yi sajikaari angeba mwasilaa makwalyuna kye' dikevi yuna nasi'na'.

12 Nabaai mwasilaanyaviine sarevi Jizaazai kwalyi "Ninnya tawevi a'mwera nawi'nya tewaanya yima'nipika!" daka angabanne kaadihita mwasilaanyavi daange' maarakelyi.

13 Sasarevidaa'nyi yi nemi kwainaji gaminyawinna angeba mwasilaabi' nayaa wawaana! Yi Juyaraavire ayabwina yadivisaraavirebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaaji sahwaraavi wagilya' sai maarakabaaibi' gaminyina nemi wagila sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwari kuna limwaga'daa sahwara yikamaangeraavina diraginna davaana!

14 Mwasilaanyaviine sare' darevinyi. Kwaaka dathavaki anga naanga piba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dividaa'nyi yima'naabatheva Sigunyaviya nawi'nyaba nemi biramaraade'nanyi.

15 Sarevidaa'nyi Jizaazai negaimwadevi nemi Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa yaana! Yi yuyagaa' yilaaya daza' yira'divisa'bi' sahwari wijavaana! Yo, daresi. Nemire maangi' sahwari nayaa dara wijavaana! "Gotiyai nawi'nyalyi. Sahwari Jizaazarina nemi diraginna limwaga'manigoine."

16 Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavi ya'naji sarimire gilyiviisa nayaa jaapaidivi' kuneraavi wijaaya'naji sarimi simunya navika myagalya'mapina! Sare' darevinyi. Yira'divisabi' sasare sa'na Gotiyari wigaimani'.

17 Sarimire maremwaaidviisaraavire yagaala nayaa divada'galamidinyila! Yi sahwaraavi dalaangevi dula'narila! Sare' darevinyi. Gotiyarina kumire wawinya yuyangi aaya kaavilyavina divi yagaalya' dipi'dera sarimire kuryaraavi maremwaala yihyadiviki. Sara kyapiri yi nabaai sahwara "Nennya wawinyanna yilaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadivi' limwagapi'dere. Yi saraavi simunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwara simuyiwaala myipina! Sare' darevinyi. Sarimiyi maremwaalya'na taanga winaja' yi daza' sarimiyi yihigaimwagathe' mi'.

18 Sarimi negaimwagathe'na Gotiyari nayaa duzila! Sare' darevinyi. Nemi dara yibwakimanigo. Gotiyare tinnyari nemire simunyai yida'maraangelyi. Yi yuyangi nemi nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana!

19 Sarimi Gotiyari wija'na nyigaimwagathe'na yi nimi dara yihithihaa'bwa'manige. "Sariminyawinna yime'nya'bi' ayina bima!" dena yihithivanige.

20 Gotiyai kwaamu'nanyaburi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwai nemire Naangei Jizaazari bainikeraayawidaa'nyi ayina yidikaavakelyi. Jizaazai gamire sipizipiyainaavi Maremwaala Naangei yima'nya'nei gamire tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelimwagarikebwi yuyagaa'ne' diraginna dakake'nanyi. Yi sarevi Gotiyai gamire a'mweinaavi tewaanyainaavi tivi'nanyaina yima'nya'neinaavi yakelyi.

21 Sahwai gamire simunya sabwi yiniga wi'na dimidinyide'na yuya nawi'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yihizaavana! Jizaazai Kiraaziti yai negaimwagathevi Gotiyai gami sari wigaimanikebwi nemi yuyainaavire simunyavi marima'naabathelyi. Jizaazai Kiraaziti yai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna diragiya' kininnakei mwaalana! Sahwarine yaya' munyaba makilaana! Sahirisira!

22 Nya'mweihi, nimi sarimiyi diragiinna yihithihaa'bwa'manige. Yagaala dazavi sarimire simunya' diragiya yiwagya'ne nimi divanigevi sarimire kadikiki nayaa dakyila! Sare' darevinyi. Pikariyikwia daza' nimi sariminyina yida'mwe' yi sa' tu'nanyasi.

23 Sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyɨla! Nemɨre neya'mwe Timotirɨ kalavuzavɨ mena makwasɨwaa'. Nabaai sai nɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨme'nya'bɨ' bi'mavaja' yɨ naarɨmɨ yuyainaai yakwoihɨlyɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna yɨhwanganaawakadeinaalyɨ.
24 NɨmɨnyɨnaSarɨmɨre maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyaraavɨ “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla! Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyaraavɨ “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla! Kwaaka Yɨtaali mwaalyara Naangerɨnera “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.
25 Yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Jemɨzai
Jemɨzai Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Yɨzɨrelɨdaaˈnya sɨvɨlɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraala yɨsavaakɨdaaˈnyaihi,
Jemɨzainyɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyainyɨ yɨdaˈmwesɨ. Sarɨmɨ sarɨnnya anga naangeba yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ kwaaka maave pɨwɨ pɨwɨ mwaimanaawɨgasaihɨrɨnesɨ. Sareihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨma! “Nyaˈmweihi!”

Yɨjɨwaalyabwi kɨrɨˈ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyadevwinesɨ.

2 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihi, yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala dala pɨnɨnnanyabwi kayɨhimaˈnojɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ dara yawɨpɨja “Sa nemɨ yune yɨlaaya yaˈnennanyangɨra.”

3 Sareˈ sarɨmɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaala yaˈne yɨmaˈnaabada sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yaamɨjɨ yɨhyade. Sara yɨhyaja sabwi “Taanginya yuyangɨneˈna dɨragɨnna daavɨna yɨwaava!” nejɨwɨryaˈnebulyɨ.

4 Nabaai Gotɨyai “Sarɨmɨ naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyaihi jɨmaˈnyɨla! Sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna padaˈgalemwaalyaˈneihi yuyagaaˈ dɨragɨnna daayabwi tewaanna tɨviˈna yɨhɨmwaaihana!” kadaˈ sara yɨmaˈnɨvanɨˈ. Yɨ dɨragɨnyaihi mwaaibɨzaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare aane pɨbwina aane kɨbwina yɨhɨmudaasadeihi mɨˈ.

5 Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe pwai kwarɨ sɨmunya nawɨˈnyabwina wɨmudaasajaˈ sai sɨmunya wɨjaavadeˈna Gotɨyarɨ yɨdaanganana! Sara yɨdaanganajaˈ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ wɨjaavadelyɨ. Gotɨyai sai yuyaraavɨna yanga kwalaalya nayaa wɨjaavadei, nabaai sai aˈmwe wɨmudaasaderaavɨna mayagaala dadei mɨˈ.

6 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe dazai Gotɨyarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwada yɨdaanganana! Dara nyawɨralɨmwagathɨka! “Nɨmɨ yɨdaangamwe dazaˈ Gotɨyai nyɨjaavadeinyɨ dɨngaka? Aawa!” Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Aˈmwei sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai kɨnɨnnakei, saalaalyavɨ yɨhusaˈ pwaladɨkaaˈda aalɨmavajɨnaakeˈ akinamuna yadevaaibɨˈ gamɨre sɨmunyaˈ sasarelyɨ. Sahwai taabɨrɨwaizɨmunyasɨyai.

7 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe sasarei kwaasɨ dara myawɨranna! “Naangei nawɨˈnya pɨnɨ nyɨjaavadeinyɨra.”

8 Aawa. Aˈmwe dazare sɨmunyaˈ yaasɨwa yɨwɨnakamarya yadesɨ. Yuya gamɨ yade saburɨ sai tuta yune gave pɨrɨvɨna mɨdɨdei mɨˈ.

9 Neyaˈmwei gɨlyɨvɨta maayai dalaangevɨ mwaalɨkei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai sahwarɨ munyaba makimwakeˈna yɨlaaya yana!

10 Nabaai neyaˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsanna dalaangevɨ marulawakaka kɨrɨˈ sahwarɨ maaˈmwakeˈna yɨlaaya yana! Kurɨvaarɨyangɨre pwata yɨˈnade bwalapɨraihɨraˈna yadevaaibɨˈ gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ yɨwawadeˈnanyɨ.

11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨˈdaaˈnyɨ dɨˈdaanya naanga wiˈnadaaˈnyɨ kurɨvaarɨya daza yɨnahu yawaka balasɨˈna yadengɨ. Gamɨre pwata kɨnɨjɨ bwalaraawɨna yada gamɨre tewaanya wannade sajɨ yɨnahu kayaaka yɨmaˈnyɨna. Sasare sahɨbaaibɨˈ aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyajɨyai sai tɨnnyaba gamɨre wawɨnya yade yuya sangɨ yɨwawadelyɨ.

12 A'mwei yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala yuya sangɨ taanginya maarajai kwai dɨragɨnna daa'dei yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkelyɨ. Sare' darenanyɨ. Yɨjɨwaala yuya mena wavɨlavojɨyai kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarojɨyai, sarɨna Gotɨyai gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ. A'mwe gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanya' wavɨla'dɨvɨsaraavɨne tɨvɨkɨsa' wɨjaavadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyai mena yawɨramaa'dei gaala sa' wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gaala daza' a'mwe yuyara gamɨnyɨna wɨvu'naderaavɨna wɨjaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdakelyɨ.

13 Nabaai yɨjɨwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware sɨmunyavɨ yɨdɨkaavojɨ kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'nojɨ aane pwai kwai dara madanna! “Dazabwi ya'na Gotɨyai nyɨmwagi'nɨwake'nanyɨ.” Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyɨ mwagi'nadevwi mɨ'. Nabaai Gotɨyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajarɨ mwagi'nadei mɨ'.

14 Aawa. Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizare sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ dɨkaa'da wɨmwagi'nadelyɨ. Yune nennya yawɨta kayaa'nanya dazabwi nemɨnyɨ wabwiwanga neyadevulyɨ. Sara yada nemɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedɨhaa'bwa'devulyɨ.

15 Nabaai sɨmunya' dɨkaata dazabwi, kaimɨraavɨmunyabɨ' wannada dɨvidaa'nyɨ gamɨre kaimɨraavɨbwaranyabɨ' kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnnanya maa'desɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yɨma'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyɨ.

16 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, kwaasɨya sabwi sarɨmɨ wanganakɨna yadaapi sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nayɨhɨthathɨka! Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mɨ'.

17 Yuya tewaanya yanga wɨjaaya sabulyɨ yuya sɨhumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyɨ yuya daza Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkeryawɨdaa'nyɨ waidaavadengɨra. Baaka yuya, yɨ nyɨlyalyɨ lawelyɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyajɨ yuyaraavɨne Gyakwalaangei daza nemɨnyawɨnna maryasaabadengɨra. Nenɨmaanga dazai gamɨre sabwi yaasɨwa' maroyɨmaa'nya yadei mɨ'. Sai pɨnɨ nyɨlyayaba a'mabaala yɨ'devaaibɨtai mɨ'. Saamɨnaanga wannada ayɨna tuta yɨbwa'mwadevaaibɨtai mɨ'.

18 Sai yune gannya sɨmunya saburɨna mɨdɨda gamɨre yagaala nebulyavɨ neyɨma'naabakelyɨ. A'mwe yuya gamɨ wɨmwaaihade saraavɨna aaya mudɨ'nanyaina mwaalya'neinaavɨ neyɨma'naabakeine.

Nemɨ kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesɨ.

19 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, darengɨ nayaa jawɨramaarila! Gazaigɨzaigɨ yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kɨrɨ' yagaala ja'na yɨme'nya'bɨ' nadɨthɨka! Nabaai mayagaalya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' nadɨthɨka!

20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwere sɨnna tɨke' Gotɨyare yɨda'maraangebwi sahwarɨ wɨvu'nadevwi marima'naabade' mɨka.

21 Sarevɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya yuya sabulyɨ kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yɨma'nade sabulyɨ sasare daza dasɨ'nyɨla! Nabaai sarɨmɨ saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yagaala Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wia yɨhɨburɨmanɨke nayaa dɨmaaryɨla! Yagaala daza' sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradesɨ.

22 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ yagaala daza' nayaa jɨla! Sarɨmɨ yune kadɨki'na mu'nakɨpɨnera! Kadɨki'na wɨ'nakɨpɨja' sarɨmɨ saihɨrɨna kwaasɨ yɨmanɨgava.

23 Dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe pwai Gotɨyare yagaalya' yaasɨwa'na wɨ'nakajai sai nayaa mamɨdɨnyajai sai dare'bɨsalyɨ. A'mwei gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ sɨnɨmwavananyavɨ yennadevaaibɨsalyɨ.

24 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sai gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ yennaka sangirɨˈ kɨbawebanna woda yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ navɨka yɨwannyɨna yakelyɨ “Sɨnnyɨˈ nɨmɨ gathaˈdareinyɨ dɨngaka?” Sabaaibɨˈ sai Gotɨyare wɨja navɨka yarai yadelyɨ.
25 Kɨrɨˈ kɨwɨnya dazaˈ kayaaˈnanyabure kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ ayɨna nemaaˈdeˈ saˈ yune yɨdaˈmaraangeˈ yɨ dɨnɨka dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyaˈ aˈmwei nayaa yawɨranganojɨ kuna mɨdɨnajai yɨ aˈmwe dazai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkei mwaaladelyɨ. Sai yaasɨwaˈ kadɨkeˈna muˈnakyada navɨka myanna! Aawa. Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ sara yana! Yɨ dazarerɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya wiadelyɨ.
26 Aˈmwe pwai kwai dara yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨ yɨdaˈmaraanga tewaanyainyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nebwina yadɨnyainyɨra,” kɨrɨˈ gamɨre maangevɨ nayaa mamaremwaainyai sare sai gannya sɨmunyavɨ kwaasɨ dɨdelyɨ. Aˈmwe dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi, yɨlaaya maryabwi yaasɨwakebulyɨra.
27 Yɨdaˈmaraangebwi nawɨˈnya gɨrɨˈmaaya mwaalyabwi Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangere tɨnnyarɨ yɨwetawakya maaya yɨmaˈnyaˈ daresɨ. Sɨgɨraayaraavɨjɨ yaanyɨwaakengɨjɨ sare samɨlɨka taanginya maaˈmanɨgasamɨlɨkaavɨna nemɨ nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemɨre kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakɨya dazabwi nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ gɨrɨkita naneyɨgaladɨka! Sasaresɨ.

2

Aˈmwe yuyaraavɨna kale avaaina neyadevwinesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ sarɨmɨ aˈmwe yaya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨna nayaa yɨna, aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaraavɨna buleˈna wɨjaavɨna nyɨpɨdɨka!
2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨre yɨˈbwaˈnemwaalɨangevɨ aˈmwei baazɨˈmaˈnya nawɨˈnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei nabaai nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨˈnya kɨnɨnnakei wɨlaabɨna yajai, nabaai aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayai baazɨˈmaˈnya yune kayaaˈnanyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei sai kwalyɨ wɨlaabɨna yajai,
3 sarɨmɨ aˈmwe baazɨˈmaˈnyajɨ kannyasɨ nawɨˈnya yɨraˈnojɨya sarɨna nawɨˈnya yɨna yapɨjɨ sahwarɨ duzide “Aˈmweigɨ, namwaalyɨta nawɨˈnya darɨ bilamwaala!” Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayarɨ dara duzide “Gɨmɨnyɨneba pɨba mɨˈ. Gɨmɨ aagaiba dɨthaaˈdeigɨ dɨngaka? Mɨnyevɨ nɨmɨre sɨvigɨˈnyɨryaba saba dɨmwalaadeigɨ dɨngaka?”
4 Yɨ sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi yɨpɨjaˈ sarɨnnya sɨryaˈmweraavɨna dɨnyɨna “Kumɨre nɨgwɨlalaaka danganyɨla! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera.” Sara yɨpɨjaˈ sahwaraavɨ jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨdaaˈnyɨ kayaaˈna myawɨbwapɨna! Sara yɨpɨjaˈ avaaina yadɨvɨtaihi mɨˈ.
5 Nɨmɨre nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, nayaa dara duˈnyɨla! Gotɨyai mena dathareraavɨ dahɨlakakera midaaka! Yɨ aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyabulyɨyara “Gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayarera,” dɨdɨvɨsara yɨ sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyai dɨna “Nɨmɨrerera.” Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsavɨna Gotɨyarɨne kwalaalya naanga kɨnɨnnakere. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre maremwaaideˈ wɨjaavadeˈ gamɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨna yune naanga nebulyaˈna dakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara gamɨnyɨna wɨvuˈnaderaavɨna sara dahɨlakakelyɨ.
6 Kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨˈmaaya dazaraavɨ wagɨla wɨjawaasarera. Aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakera sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmarulawakadɨvɨˈ taanginya yɨhwakɨvanɨgatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sarɨmɨnyɨ kotɨyavɨna yɨhɨmakwodɨvɨtara midaaka!

7 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yaya' sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyai yaya tewaanya' yɨhwakakelyɨ. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavɨna bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨtara midaaka! Sare' yawɨrapɨjɨ gɨlyɨvɨ'nakeraavɨne yaya yaasɨwa'na mamakibɨna!

8 Nemɨre Kingɨyai Bukuyavɨ kɨwɨnya pɨrɨ' dakelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' "Yune gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna gɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨna nayaa nebwina gɨvu'nana!" Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka dazavɨ nayaa nebwina mɨdɨbɨza' yɨ sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nyabwi yɨvanɨga'.

9 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ a'mwe yaya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨna nayaa yɨpɨja' a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨna bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨja' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ kɨwɨnya daza' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maanga dara yɨhɨzɨdavadeihɨlyɨ "Sarɨmɨ a'mwe kɨwɨnya' galazekɨvaimwaasaihɨlyɨra."

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei kɨwɨnya yuya pɨnɨngɨjɨ mɨdɨnajai kɨrɨ' kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka pɨrɨvɨna pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ yuya kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨna yɨwetawakya yɨwakelyɨ.

11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai dara dɨnɨ' "Pwarevɨ ata malɨmwadɨnna! Pɨrɨvɨrerɨ ata malɨmwadɨnnera!" Sara dɨnɨka sai nabaai pɨrɨsɨ dara dɨnɨ' "A'mwerɨ maramakɨnna! A'mwevɨ maramakɨnna!" Sare' gɨmɨ a'mwevɨ ata malɨmwagi yɨja' kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨ tamakɨja' yɨ gɨmɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaigɨnyɨ.

12 Kɨwɨnya kayaa'nanyabure yaasɨwa'wawɨnya' ayɨna nemaa'de' yɨ dazavɨna Gotɨyai marayɨhyawɨbwaradevaaibɨ' yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ yagaala pɨnɨjɨ yɨnɨga wi'na dɨzɨla! Yɨ yuyaburaavɨ nayaa yɨnɨga wi'na jɨ'mwannyɨla!

13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarɨna kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sarɨ nabaai Gotɨyai kotɨya' wiawɨbwaradehaa' sarɨna kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mɨ'. Kɨrɨ' a'mwei a'mwe pwarɨna kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotɨya savɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wavɨlavadesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ jɨdavadei mɨ'.

Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebulyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yadaanyabulyɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

14 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnyainyɨ," kɨrɨ' sai wana nawɨ'nyabwi myade a'mwe dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yaasɨwa'nanya' midaaka! Dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga sasare sabwi sahwarɨ yɨnɨga mi'na padaihasamaarannei dɨngaka! Aawa.

15 Yɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kɨrɨ' kannya waryaanya' kɨnɨnnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tɨka nya'ne mwari yaja'

16 sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ pwai samɨlɨkɨ wɨdɨna "Kwaamu'nanyaburɨ yɨlaaya dɨmwaala! Gɨmɨ wawa'gɨzɨ baazɨ'ma'nya' gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ dɨ'mudɨnya yɨnya'ne' dɨmarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayajɨ maraawa'gɨzɨ gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ munya' yunebanna ginana!" Sara dɨpɨjaihi kɨrɨ' baazɨ'ma'nya pɨnɨjɨ wapaaya pɨnɨjɨ gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayɨ yɨpɨja' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka!

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga kɨbwi nawɨ'nyaburɨ mima'naabi yajavwi kɨrɨ' gave' waraja' yɨ sa' bainɨkesɨ. Yɨ dazabwi gevulyɨra.

18 Sare kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai dɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsare. Pwara wawɨnya tewaanyabwina yadɨvɨsare." Sare'na nɨmɨ dara wɨrɨvɨkɨ'mwa. Gɨmɨ gɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazabwi dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakwia! Yɨ sabwi nawɨ'nya pɨburaavɨ yɨma'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakude' daaka! Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ tewaanya sabwi yadɨnyangɨna nɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ.

19 Gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dara lɨmwadɨnyaigɨnyɨ “Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalɨka.” Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kɨrɨ' Saataanɨmɨrera yɨmakera kwarajɨ dɨragɨnna avaaina yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Sahwara Gotɨyarɨ mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsa'na lɨka yɨwaainadɨvɨsare. Sahwaraavɨ wavɨla'mwaaigɨ daaka!

20 A'mwe sɨdu'maayaigɨ, gɨmɨ nawɨ'nya pɨburajɨ myadɨ yune dɨragɨnna lɨmwange'na lɨmwadɨnya' sabwi kuzɨ'nyabulyɨ. Yaasɨwakesɨ. “Sare dazavɨre kaavɨlya' yawɨranganɨma!” dahɨneigɨ daaka!

21 Nayaa du'nana! Kɨgaakuna nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyai Evɨraamɨ gannya gawaalɨvaangei Aazakɨmɨ kwaraanya lɨvalaannɨkevɨ yɨlamarakakelyɨ. “Gotɨyarɨne dɨka nasɨ'nana!” daka dɨka yɨra'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨ yaamɨjɨ wɨmaarya'nei mwaala'. Yɨ dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotɨyai gamɨre dazabwi wanganaka “A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ,” dakei midaaka!

22 Gɨmɨ yawɨrangamanɨgɨ. Gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi gamɨre tewaanya yaka sabulyɨ ye'mwannayakelyɨ. Sasare dazabwi gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburɨ yunebanna yakebulyɨ.

23 Nabaai sare' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨke' yunebanna yɨma'nake'nanyɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' “Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaka sarevɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna yawɨrawɨmwaaiha' ‘Sahwai yɨda'maraangelyɨ.’ ” Sare'na nabaai pimagɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨ' “Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyare gya'mwelyɨra.” Evɨraamɨmɨna sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

24 Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarɨmɨ yawɨrangamanɨga'. Yune dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨna gaveburɨna Gotɨyai “A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨra,” dadei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai yawɨ'da “A'mwei dɨragɨnna lɨmwade sasare dazavɨ nawɨ'nyabwina yaderɨna yɨ dazahwarɨna ‘A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ,’ ” dadelyɨ.

25 Sahɨbaaibɨ' nabaai a'mwe yaasɨwa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa' nawɨ'nyabwina yakevɨna Gotɨyai “A'mwe yɨda'maraangesɨra,” dakei midaaka! Sare' daresɨ. Yɨ a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa' a'mweraarɨ maryasaabakeraarɨna “Nuramakɨpɨdɨka!” daka tuta pɨrɨvɨ nayaa ayɨna maryaasakeraalyɨ.

26 Yuya sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨ' kuryalyɨ maayajɨ' sajɨ' mena bainɨkabaaibɨ' a'mwei yaasɨwa'na dɨragɨnna lɨmwagazai kɨrɨ' nawɨ'nya kɨbulyɨ myadei, a'mwe dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi mena bainɨkebulyɨ.

3

Nemɨre yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyɨ.

1 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara “Nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwakadaanyaina yɨma'naana!” nyawɨpɨdɨka! Darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi sagaa' Gotɨyai nemɨ wɨjɨwaakyainaavɨ maryawɨbwasa' yawɨ'na “Sahwara sɨdu'nakera midaakajɨ, dɨragɨnna maryawɨbwarɨdeinyɨ sahwaraavɨ. A'mwe pɨmɨlɨkaavɨ kɨbawana yɨdeinyɨ.”

2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨ yɨwetawakya kwalaalya yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamɨre yagaalya' yɨwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Nabaai sasarei gamɨre kɨlaaka yuya kɨjɨ' yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaainannelyɨ.

3 Nemɨ a'mweina kwaari'mayagɨnya maalɨkemɨlɨ' ozɨyare maangevɨ nemɨre saburɨ mɨdɨda kaanya yamarya'nebwina wakadaanyɨ.

Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' naangejɨ' warɨka kɨrɨ' yuya kɨlaaka sajɨ' tutaanya pɨrɨvɨ kwawojɨ nemɨ gɨnyɨwadaanyɨ.

4 Nabaai sɨpɨya kɨrɨvɨnajɨ jawɨrila! Sɨpɨya sa naangengɨra. Nabaai yɨhuta dɨragɨnya naange' yɨhu'maanarya wiadaa'nyɨ saalaalyavɨ a'ba ga'nɨgwodengɨ. Sɨpɨyavɨya' a'mwei gɨnyɨwagɨnyɨwange' yune maalɨkesɨ. Kɨrɨ' sɨpɨyavɨ maremwaaidei "Pimagɨnna wɨma!" dozɨ gɨnyɨwagɨnyɨwange' gɨnyɨwadaa'nyɨ sɨpɨya' sawɨnna wɨna yadesɨ.

5 Sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' taalɨsa' kɨlaakejɨkɨna pimagɨnya maalɨkejɨkɨ. Kɨrɨ' sa' gamɨ savɨna yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesɨ. Yɨthaanyi, dɨka maalɨke' naanga bidamakɨlojɨ kurɨdarya naangevɨ yɨ'naadarya yuyavɨ dɨka yuya nasɨ'na yadesɨ.

6 Nabaai taalɨsa' dɨka sahɨrɨsasɨ. Yuya kɨlaakejɨkɨne'na kusaba warɨke' Kwaakevakɨya kayaa'nanya dala pɨbwina pɨbwinanyabwi marima'naabadesɨ. Sara yada kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨ gɨrɨkita yɨgalakadesɨ. Sarevɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya saburɨ dɨka naanga yɨdade sabɨ' dɨhaa'bwa'devulyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre kaanya yamarya sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yɨma'nadevulyɨ. Yɨ Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyare dɨka daza' dɨka sahɨrɨvɨ yewɨtawakadesɨ. Dɨka naangebanne yɨmakera nemɨre taalɨsa' dɨhaa'bwa'dɨvɨsavɨna taalɨta sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakɨyaraavɨ taanginya dɨke'bɨ' marima'naabadesɨ.

7 A'mwera malakayaawaryarajɨ yɨkurɨyaawiarajɨ yusarajɨ kamaalyarajɨ saalaalyavɨ wɨla'derajɨ yɨ yuya dala pɨnɨnnanyaraavɨ nayaa yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaibɨnerera. Sahwaraavɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'nadɨvɨsara. Nabaai kɨgaasɨ dahaa' mena sara yadɨvɨsare.

8 Kɨrɨ' gamɨre taalɨsa' yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mɨ'. Aane pwai kwai sara myadelyɨ. Yuyagaa' taalɨta sa' dɨkebɨ' yɨdamaryada yagaala kayaa'nanya yɨnɨgidaavadesɨ. Naawɨnaanyara kumɨre kwaamɨnya a'mweraavɨ tamakya'ne da'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' taalɨsa a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ kayaaka yuna yɨgaidɨvɨsangɨ.

9 Taalɨsasɨ Naangei Nenɨmaangerɨne yaya munyaba makɨlya'ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalɨta sasɨ Gotɨyai yune gamɨbɨsaraavɨ yavɨkaryaakeraavɨ nemɨ paasiyagaala sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine.

10 Yagaala Gotɨyarɨna yaya munyaba makɨlya'nejɨ paasiyagaala kɨnɨjɨ yagaala pɨrɨwaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadengɨ. Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, nemɨ sasare sabwi sara nyaadɨka! Nawɨ'nyabwi mɨ'.

11 Aalɨyɨmɨnya pɨrɨ' pɨgaa' aangaalyasɨ yaka pɨgaa' aalya yɨrɨkesɨ ye'mwannayɨrɨ'daavade' daaka!

12 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, yɨta pihɨya pɨrɨ' yɨsɨla wolivɨyavɨre yɨnɨga tinade' dɨngaka! Nabaai wɨla gɨraipɨyabaai yɨsɨla pihɨya yɨ'nadevaai dɨngaka! Yɨ saalaalɨyɨmɨnya' aangaalya nawɨ'nya' mirɨyɨ yannesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre maangikɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨleyagaalyajɨ a'mweraavɨ paasiyagaalyajɨ sara nadaathɨka!

Sɨmunya tewaanya' Gotɨyaryabadaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabade'nesɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwai sɨmunya nawɨ'nyajɨ yawɨta tewaanyajɨ kɨnɨnnakei dɨngaka? Sasare sai gamɨre kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yɨma'nana! Sɨdusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojɨyabwi a'mweraavɨ sɨmunya nawɨ'nyaburɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwana!

14 Pwaraavɨreburana sarɨmɨ tɨganaarya dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨza' nabaai sarɨmɨre yaya yuya sangɨna dɨhaa'bwasabwina yawɨ'dɨvɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ "Pwaraavɨ wavɨlavɨma!" yawɨpɨja' sarɨmɨre yawɨta sabwina yɨlaaya mipɨnera! "Nɨmɨ sɨdu'nakeinyɨ,"

kwaasɨ nadɨpɨdɨka! Sarɨmɨ pihadɨkebwi yɨpɨja' nebulyaburɨ kayaa'na yɨpɨja' pwara "Sɨdu'nakeinyɨ midaakajɨ, gamɨrebwina 'Kwaasɨyalyɨ,' neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ'," nadɨbɨthɨka!

15 Sɨmunya sasare sabwi Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ waidaavadevwi mɨ'. Gotɨyare' mɨ'. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakɨyabulyɨ. Sɨmunya yawakeburɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadevulyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyarɨnebwi mɨ'. Sare sahɨrɨvɨne'na Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyɨ.

16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavɨreburana tɨganaarya yadɨvɨ' kumɨre yaya makɨlya'nera dɨhaa'bwasabwina yawɨ'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaidɨvɨtara mɨ'. Gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala dɨdɨvɨsare. Nabaai sahwara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pɨbwinanyabwi yadɨvɨsare.

17 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwara sɨmunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotɨyarɨ maa'dɨvɨsara darebwi yadɨvɨsare. Aaya mudɨ'nanya', sɨmunya yɨda'maraangebwi mɨdɨnna. Nabaai ayawɨdaasa', a'mwerajɨ avaaimunyɨ'na mwaalɨna, sara yadɨvɨ' kwaamu'na yɨna, pwaraavɨre yagaala dɨpɨja kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nyɨna. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yɨna, tewaanyabwina yɨsɨla nawɨ'nyabɨsabwina yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yuyaraavɨ sɨmunya avaainanyabwina yadɨvɨ' nabaai kwaasɨ myadɨvɨ' kwaasɨ majadɨvɨsabulyɨ.

18 Nabaai sahwara avaaimunyɨ'na yɨpɨja' "Pwaraavɨ munya yɨrɨla dɨwangeburɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!" yawɨpɨjara tɨka munne wia burɨjabɨ' yɨpɨnere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yɨda'maraanga saburɨ tɨka munne tewaanya yɨ'bwaramadakya yɨma'nadevulyɨ.

4

Gotɨyarɨ dalaangevɨ marulawakɨnaade'nesɨ.

1 Maimayagaala sarɨmɨnyaba yɨhima'nɨvanɨka sangɨne aaya kaavɨlya' berɨvaka? Yɨ munyɨ' dɨkaata sabwi yɨhwa'devulyɨ. Sara yada sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨ mala yɨhyadezɨkɨ. Nabaai sasare dazahɨbwi maimayagaala sabwi dɨhaa'bwa'desɨ. Sasare mi yadevwi dɨngaka!

2 Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta dala nabinabinya maarya'neihɨrɨ tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nadeihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ mamaari yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ a'mweraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta maarya'neihi sahwaraavɨ tamakya'na yawɨ'dɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsangɨna tɨganaarya yadɨvɨta sare sangɨ sarɨmɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sare savɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ maimayagaala kayaa'na dadɨvɨ' mala tannadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'na yɨdaangadɨvɨtaihi mɨ'. Sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

3 Pɨgaa' sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'na yɨdaangadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gatha'darevɨnaka? Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi nayaa yɨda'na myadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ yɨdangadaapi "Nemɨ yune wabahɨlaaka ya'neina gɨlyɨvɨta sa maraana!" yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yɨdaangadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.

4 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨrengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨta sarabɨsaihɨlyɨ. Kwaa'nyɨ-a'mwebɨsaihɨlyɨ. Dara myawɨrijɨvanɨga'! A'mwei Kwaaka davakɨyabwina yɨlaaya yajai, sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨkamaangei yɨma'nɨwakelyɨ. Dazavɨ myawɨrangany ɨvanɨgasaihi daaka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakɨya sabwi "Nya'mwana wɨdɨma!" dozɨ yajai, yɨ sai Gotɨyarɨna yɨkamaangei yɨma'nadelyɨ.

5 Gotɨyare Bukuya' dara dɨnɨ' "Kuryai dazai Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ kusawɨ nemwaaihadei yune gamɨre saburɨna dɨragɨnna yawɨ'da yune dɨragɨnaangelyɨ. Pɨburaavɨ ya'nejɨ pwaraavɨ yɨlaaya marya'nejɨ

‘Arɨkewɨ!’ yawɨrɨbainyɨna yada ‘Gotɨyai gave pwainanyarɨ yɨlaaya marina jɨla!’ yawɨ'delyɨ.” Sarɨmɨ dara dahayawɨ'manɨga'? “Yagaala daza' yaasɨwa'nanya' dɨngaka!” Woi! Naangesɨ. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayɨla!

6 Kɨrɨ' nemɨ kayaa'nanyabwi dathɨwagya'neinaavɨ Gotɨyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyɨ. Sarevɨ Bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨ' “Gotɨyai a'mwe pihadɨka yadɨvɨsaraavɨ tɨvɨpalasɨ'delyɨra. Sara yada kɨrɨ' a'mwe kumɨre sɨmunya' walamarakya yadɨvɨsaraavɨ yanga gaimwange' wiadelyɨ.”

7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' walamarakya yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨ Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyarɨ dɨrɨvɨpalasɨ'nyɨla! Sara kyapɨjɨ yɨhyagalya'mavojɨ lɨkaanya wawodelyɨra.

8 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyaryaba aya kɨbanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sahwai sarɨmɨnyaba aya kɨbanna bathelyɨ. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihi, a'mweigɨ gɨnnya asɨraai aalya jɨnana! Taabɨrɨwaizɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeigɨ nawɨ'nya tewaanya wannadevaaibɨ' gɨrɨkita kayaa'nanya gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ dɨthuimwagasɨ'nana!

9 Sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyanna sarɨmɨ sɨmunya' taanga maa'dɨvɨ' kale yɨhyadeihi kɨnna kwalaalya dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ jɨka givanɨgasaihi sarɨmɨre jɨka gyavwi maroyɨmaa'napɨjɨ kɨnna dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ a'mwe dahaa' yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasaihi yɨlaaya ya sabwi maroyɨmaa'nya kyapɨjɨ kale naange' yɨhyana!

10 Nabaai Naangere tɨnnyarɨ sarɨmɨ saihi kwaakewɨ dɨmarulawakɨnyɨla! Nabaai sara yɨpɨja' Naangei sarɨmɨnyɨ munyaba yɨhɨmakɨladelyɨ.

11 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya mudɨpɨnera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwarɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasɨwakyagaala wɨdazai gannya gya'mwerɨ jɨdavajai sai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkevɨna yagaala kayaa'nanya wɨdozɨ Kɨwɨnya' jɨdavadelyɨ. Nabaai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' jɨda'na yɨja' yɨ gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' nayaa mɨdɨdɨnyaigɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Yawɨbwa'dɨnyaigɨ wɨjɨda'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ.

12 Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka daza wakadengɨ. Sai sara yada yawɨbwarya'nei mwaaidelyɨ. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakannei mwaalɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwarɨ wɨjɨdaya'neigɨ aai gɨmwaaihakaigɨnaka!

Nemɨ pihadɨka myaannebwinesɨ.

13 Dara dɨdɨvɨsaihi nayaa dɨnyu'nyɨla! “Dahaa' pɨgaa', mwanyagaa' kɨgaa' anga naanga pɨba wawaajɨ kwarame pɨrɨvɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanne' mubya'neina wawɨnya yaadeinera. Sarevɨ nabaai nemɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera.” Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ dara yɨhɨthɨma!

14 Sarɨmɨ myawɨrivanɨga'. Yɨrɨta mwanyagaa' benɨ yɨma'nade dɨngaka? Sarɨmɨre gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ jɨta yide sa'bɨsaihɨlyɨ. Jɨsa' yidehaa' kɨbawa maalɨ'na wa'da yarai yɨmaanyɨna yadevaaibɨta sarɨmɨre gaala mwaalyabulyɨ.

15 Pɨgaa'na sara dahɨlakya'na madɨpɨnera! Aawa. Dara dɨpɨjaihɨlyɨ “Naangei gannya sɨmunyaburɨ sara yawɨraja' nemɨ gaala kuna mwalawaajɨ wawɨnya pɨrɨ' wawɨnya kɨrɨ' yaadeine.”

16 Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨre wawɨnya'na yaasɨwa' yagaala naanga damaryadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨnne yaya munyaba makinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sasare yuya pihadɨka yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe nawɨ'nya ya sabwina Gotɨyai wibwarɨdaakwojɨyabwina yawɨ'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pɨbwi yajai yɨ a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyɨ.

5

A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.

1 A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeihi, dahaa' nayaa dɨnyu'nyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨna "Taanginya yuya yɨma'nɨma!" dada yɨhivanɨka sanna sarɨmɨ sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ kɨnna dadɨvɨ' jakɨnna dɨthanganyɨla!

2 Sarɨmɨre yuya gɨlyɨvɨkɨrayajɨ yɨwaala yuyajɨ mena bwia bu'nɨkengɨra. Nabaai yuya sarɨmɨre kwaabɨhannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyara mena dabu'dɨvɨsangɨ.

3 Sarɨmɨre golɨyajɨ sɨlɨvaayajɨ mena napolɨka yɨnɨkengɨ. Napolɨka daza sarɨmɨre kayaa'na yadɨvɨsabwi sarɨmɨre nɨgwia nayaa mamaremwaalyadɨvɨsabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengɨ. Sara yojɨ napolɨka sa' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' dɨke'bɨ' nadezɨkɨ. Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ nɨgwiajɨ kwalaalya yɨ'bwarakɨpɨja' kɨrɨ' yɨrɨka aaya'negaa' yarai yɨma'nadehaakɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maryawɨbwaradehaakɨ.

4 Kadɨka nayaa du'nyɨla! Wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara sarɨmɨre wawɨnyangɨ tɨka wapaaya yabwaryadɨvɨta sare'na sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdadɨvɨ' kumɨre nɨgwia pɨnɨ kaanya tihɨremwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nɨgwia sarɨmɨ kaanya tihɨremwaaidɨvɨta daza jaka naanga dangamanɨkengɨ. Nabaai Sɨgunyavɨya Kwalaalyaraavɨre Naangei jaka sa kadɨka mena wɨ'nɨvanɨkengɨ.

5 Yuya sagaa' sarɨmɨ Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaidɨvɨ' gɨlyɨvɨta yuya nawɨ'nyanna nawɨ'nyanna maa'dɨvɨsa'na wabahɨlaaka naanga maa'dɨvɨ' yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' mwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ bulɨmakaawoyara tɨka kwalaalya nadɨvɨ' sɨgunnakera yɨma'nadɨvɨsarabɨsaihi yɨma'nɨwaasaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare Yɨrɨka sarɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ tamakya ya'negaa' mena yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.

6 Darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ a'mwe yɨda'maraanga kwarɨ kotɨya mena maryeva jɨdaveva mena tamakɨwaasaihɨlyɨ. Sare sa'na nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ wanganakɨna yɨhyada mala sa'na tɨvɨkɨta mihivanɨ'. Sasareihi gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeihi Gotɨyai taanginya yɨhɨzaavade'na kɨnna dadɨvɨ' jakɨnna dɨthanganyɨla!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavɨ mwalaade'nesɨ.

7 Nya'mweihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ nayaa dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨ' yuya taanginya sangɨ dɨmaredaayɨla! Sara yapɨjɨ Naangei ayɨna bathegaa'na jemwaalyɨla! Yɨthaanyi, wawɨnyavɨ gyakwalaanga kwai tɨka munne tewaanya kima'nojɨna dada yemwaaidevaaibɨsaihɨlyɨ. Wawɨnyavɨya sai gamɨre sɨmunyaburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada burɨkevɨnajɨ nyɨlyavɨnajɨ burɨka dɨviyavɨnajɨ yemwaaidelyɨ. Burɨka sawaai wawɨnya' yunebanna mena kyakɨlyɨ, sagaa' tɨka munne yabwaryadelyɨ.

8 Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sɨmunyabwi dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨ' taanginya yuyangɨ dɨmaredaayɨla! Naangere ayɨna bathehaa' ayahɨba menanyɨra. Sare'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnna nayaa warana!

9 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mwe pwaraavɨna mayagaala madɨpɨnera! Bulayagaala madɨpɨnera! "Sare sa'na Yawɨbwasai kayaa'nanya nanyɨrɨvɨkɨradɨka!" dapi myɨpɨna! Yɨthaanyi! Yawɨbwata sai kaadihɨsavɨ mwasɨlaa daavɨkei yemwaaimanɨ'.

10 Nya'mweihi, yɨkamaangera a'mwe pwaraavɨ kayaa'na wigaidaapi kɨrɨ' sahwara kumɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨ' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sahwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'neva pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakesara Naangerɨne yayavɨna wɨdesare. Sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi maarapɨjɨ nabaai sahɨrɨvɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' jamarideihɨlyɨ.

11 Yɨthaanyi! Nemɨ dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannadɨvɨ' taanginya maa'dɨvɨsara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga yɨnɨkere. Sarɨmɨ Ne Jopɨ kɨgaakuna mwalyaakerɨna yagaaikɨwɨnya dɨnɨke kadɨka mena wɨ'nadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sai gamɨre sɨmunyarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada gamɨnyɨ taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyɨ. Nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ aayagaa' Naangei sahwarɨ tewaanyabwina wiakelyɨ. Sara yawɨrangamanɨga'. Sahwarɨ sara wiake'na nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Naangei nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyɨ.

12 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, aaya mudɨ'nanya sarɨmɨ jide darengɨ. Sarɨmɨ Sɨgunyavɨne yayasɨ Kwaakevakɨne yayasɨ pɨnɨngɨne yayajɨ dadɨvɨ' nebwina yagaala dɨragɨnya' yɨma'nya'ne' madɨpɨnera! Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨna "Aawa," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyɨ." Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨna "Yayo," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyɨ." Sarɨmɨ "Nebwina yagaala dɨragɨnya' yɨma'nya'ne' yaasɨwa'na mudɨwɨna! Gotɨyai nanyɨjɨdavadɨka!" dapi sara madɨpɨna!

Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'daa sahwarɨ wɨdadaanya'nesɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kɨnɨnnakei dahamwaalɨka? Sai Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨdana! Sɨrya'mwe pwai kware sɨmunya' yɨlaaya dahayɨvanɨka? Sare'na sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨledaasa' dana!

14 Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrya'mwe pwai nabalɨnakei dahamwaalɨka? Sare sai Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨre naangeraavɨ jaka wɨdathelyɨ. Naangerɨne yayavɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ welivananya' purapɨjɨ gamɨnyaba sahwarɨ tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨpɨka!

15 Nabaai sahwarɨna Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' yɨdaangabɨza' Naangei nalaavɨnakerɨ tewaanna wiada ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadelyɨ. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pɨnɨ yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasɨ'nadelyɨ.

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ sarɨnnya kayaa'nanyanna dɨzalɨkurakyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jɨthaanganyɨla! A'mwe yɨda'maraangeraavɨre Naangerɨ yɨdaanganyabwi sa' dɨragɨnya yɨma'naabathesɨ. Yɨ sa' a'mwerɨ yɨnɨga wi'na gaimwagathesɨ.

17 Yɨlaajai Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakakei sai a'mwe nemɨbɨ' avaainanyalyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna kidaangana' "Burɨke' nalaabathɨka!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevakɨ kwarame dawaai da' yaka lawe ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pu'na burɨke' mwalaabyakesɨ.

18 Nabaai sai ayɨna kidaangana' sagaa' sɨgunya' burɨkevɨ maryasaabɨna kya' yɨthaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevakɨ tɨka munne ayɨna warɨna.

19 Nɨnnya nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai kwai Gotɨyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavojɨ gya'mwei pwai kwai wɨdozɨ ayɨna makabozɨ

20 nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawɨradelyɨ. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderɨ gaimwagozɨ sarevɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavojɨ Gotɨyaryawɨnna ayɨna kabozɨ sarevɨ a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayɨna maaradelyɨ. Gamɨre kuryai kayaaka

yuyagaaˈna yɨnadei mɨˈ. Sasare dazaburɨ Gotɨyai kayaaˈnanya kwalaalya marasɨˈnadelyɨ.

Jemɨzai

1 Pitai
Pitai Pɨkarya Aaya Mudɨ'nanya' Yɨdavakesɨra.

Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihi yɨwɨnamavesaihi,

1 Pitainyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ pɨkarya daza' yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazɨ, Galezɨya, Kapaathozɨya, Ezɨya, Bɨthinɨya, sangɨ gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaihɨrɨna yɨhithawasɨwaabe.

2 Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai Nɨmwai sarɨmɨnyɨna mena yawɨraka yune gamɨ sahwarɨna yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihɨlyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotɨyareihi nawɨ'nyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'na, nabaai gamɨre tawe' sarɨmɨnyɨ aalya yɨhya'ne'na nawɨ'nyaihi yɨma'nya'na yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihɨlyɨ. Sareihɨrɨne yange'na tewaanna wɨgaimwangebulyɨ kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ naanna yɨhɨmwaaihana!

Sɨgunyavɨ mwalaade'na dɨragɨnna yemwaalya'nesɨ.

3 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Gotɨyai Ganɨmaangerɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana! Nemɨnyɨ kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyainaavɨ gaala mena nemwaaihakelyɨ. Sahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakevɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ gaala mena nemwaaihakelyɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨnevɨ gaalyabwineina yɨma'nona “Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyɨ,” dɨragɨnna jemwaalya'neinaavɨ mena nemwaaihakelyɨ.

4 Gamɨre kaimɨraayainaavɨ mena nemwaaihake'na Nenɨmaangere yuya maraadenna dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo. Sarenna yuna kayaaka yɨnadenna mɨ'. Bwia buradenna mɨ'. Sarenna gɨrɨkita'nanya yɨma'nadenna mɨ'. Waryaanya yɨma'nadenna mɨ'. Sarenna gwarakuradenna mɨ'. Yarai yɨwodenna mɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yemwaalya Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyai dame daavɨkengɨra.

5 Sarenna sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨ. Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dame daavɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨza'na dame daavɨkelyɨ. Yɨnahu padaihasamaarya'nevɨ dɨmwaalyide'na dame daavɨkelyɨ. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yɨhivanɨke' Yɨrɨka aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathesɨ. Sareburana yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana!

6 Yuya sahɨnɨngɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Dahaa'ne' maalɨkegaa'nesɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya taanginyanna yɨjɨwaalyanna taanga yɨhɨzaavanɨgata kɨrɨ' yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

7 Taanga yɨhɨzaavanɨgata sare'na yawɨta kwalaalya mipɨnera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ' “Taanga wiada kɨrɨ' Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna kuna lɨmwamanɨgasare. Sare'na kumɨre lɨmwangebwi nebulyasɨ.” Nemɨ “Golɨya tewaanya nevu'nadesɨ,” yawɨ'daa kɨrɨ' dɨkevɨ yaamɨjɨya'na marapɨraayadɨvɨ' kwaake' nade golɨya dɨragɨnya' maa'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨre lɨmwangebwina dɨragɨnyabwi yɨma'nade'na taanga yɨhivanɨkebulyɨ. Golɨya kayaaka yɨwode kɨrɨ' Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi golɨya sahɨrɨ'bɨta mɨ'. Aawa. Sa' golɨyavɨ wavɨlavaka yɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nyaangesɨ. Yuyagaa' warɨbainagwodesɨ. Sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnyabwi yɨvaimwagathe'na taanga yɨhivanɨke'nanyɨ. Dɨvi Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathehaa' Gotɨyai “Lɨmwagesaraavɨ yɨlaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! Sahwaraavɨre yaya makɨlɨma!” kada' taanga yɨhivanɨ'.

8 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyeta kwaihi kɨrɨ' sahwarɨna yɨhɨvu'nɨvanɨkelyɨ. Dahaa' tɨnna kuna mwanganyadɨvɨta kwaihi kɨrɨ' sahwarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsalyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨlaaya naanga nebwina yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Yɨlaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' warɨkesɨ. Sahɨrɨ' nemɨre maangejɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨjɨwakaade' mɨ'. (Aawa. Naangaangesɨ.)

9 Sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwanga yunevɨna dara yawɨ'mwaasaihɨlyɨ "Aayagaa' Gotɨyai nemɨre kuryaraavɨ yɨnahu nevadaihasamaaradelyɨra." Sare'na yɨlaaya naanga daza' yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

10 Padaihasamaata saburɨne' Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasara pɨropetɨyara bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yeva yawɨyawɨta yaasasɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sahwara yaata sarɨmɨnyɨne yanga wɨgaimwanga naangevɨ yɨhɨzaaya'nevɨna nemɨnyɨna dɨnɨkesɨ.

11 Sɨnnawɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare Kuryai pɨropetɨyaraavɨ sɨmunyangɨ wɨlaraka yɨbwarɨdaakuna, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ daanga wɨvɨnya'nesɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyajɨ maarya'nesɨ sɨnnawɨ jalɨkurakyaakelyɨ. Sahwara yawɨyawɨta "Gathɨngaa' yɨma'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Benɨnna yɨma'nadengaka dazagaa'?"

12 Sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai mena yɨbwarɨdaakuna "Bɨrama'mwaata daza sarɨmɨnyɨnenna mɨ'. Aawa. Dɨvidaa'nyaraavɨnengɨra." Sara yɨbwarɨdaakuna wiada pɨropetɨyara sa wɨdeve dɨnɨkengɨ. Sa sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨra. Yagaala tewaanya' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Wɨdaasakera yɨhɨzɨwaakesara daza yɨhɨthe'. Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ maryasaabɨna kya' sahware dɨragɨnyavɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨhye'. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejelɨyara kwarajɨ yawɨramaasavɨna wɨvu'najarera.

Gɨrɨkita'nanya maayaina nawɨ'nya mwalaadevwinesɨ.

13 Gotɨyai yuya sa yakeburɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunyabwi nayaa yavada'gainapi nayaa dadɨvɨ' nayaa jemwaalyɨla! Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathevɨ sahwai yanga wɨgaimwangebwi naanga daza' yɨhɨzavaabathesɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunya yunebanna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yuna jemwaalyɨla!

14 "Nemɨ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayainera!" dapɨjɨ nayaa dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Kɨgaa' sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyavɨna sɨmunya kuneihɨrɨ yɨhɨvu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaihɨlyɨ. Dahaa' sasare sabwi ayɨna namɨdɨbɨthɨka!

15 Aawa. Nawɨ'nya dɨmwaalyɨla! Gotɨyai jaka mena yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakei sahwai nawɨ'nyaangelyɨ. Gɨrɨkita'nanyai mɨka! Sahwai nawɨ'nyaangei mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' nawɨ'nya jide'na nawɨ'nyaihi jɨma'nyɨla!

16 Sarevɨ Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Nɨmɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya maayainyɨ nawɨ'nyainyɨ. Sareburɨdaa'nyɨ nawɨ'nyaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Sara dɨnɨke'nanyɨ.

17 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨvɨkɨ "Nɨmwai." Gotɨya dazai a'mwe naangeraavɨna tewaanyabwina marayawɨbwa'dei mɨ'. A'mwe maalɨkeraavɨna kayaa'nanyabwina marayawɨbwa'dei mɨ'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayawɨbwa'delyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ "Nɨmwai," wɨdɨpɨja' "Naangelyɨ. Dɨragɨnaangelyɨ," yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Sɨgunyavɨneihi kwaaka dathavakɨ angavaayaihi mwaaidɨvɨsagaa' nayaa yɨda'na jɨla!

18 Kɨgaakuna Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi yɨhɨzaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaihɨlyɨ. Sareihi yaasɨwa'na mwaaidɨvɨ' Gotɨyai yɨhɨmubaka kayaa'nanyaburɨ wɨla yɨhyaarakeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena yawɨ'manɨga' "Kayaaka yɨnade nɨgwia pɨnɨjɨ golɨya kɨnɨjɨ manemubyakengɨ.

19 Aawa. K‡raaz‡t‡yare tawes‡ nemubamaarakes‡. Tawe daza' mubya naanges‡." A'mwera kum‡re kayaa'nanyabwina Got‡yar‡na sip‡zip‡ya d‡w‡nya y‡wihwaarya saza muwariker‡ tad‡v‡tabaaib‡' K‡raaz‡t‡yai naw‡'nyaangei g‡r‡ka maayai nem‡ny‡ne'na balakely‡.

20 Got‡yai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' waw‡nya daza' ya'ner‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ s‡nnaw‡ dah‡lakyaakely‡. Sare' k‡r‡' aaya'ne dahasa sar‡m‡ny‡ne'na gaimwanga y‡hya'nei ku'maayabanna y‡ma'naabakegaak‡ra.

21 Sahwai gam‡reih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaihadaa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ Got‡yar‡ l‡mwad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Got‡ya sahwai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ baryar‡ y‡d‡kaavaka byaanna d‡rag‡nya' w‡jaavakely‡. K‡raaz‡t‡yai y‡h‡mwaaihaka sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡ l‡mwad‡v‡' Got‡yar‡na yemwaaihasaly‡.

22 Sar‡m‡ yagaala nebula daza' m‡d‡d‡v‡sav‡ sar‡nnya kuryaraav‡ g‡r‡kita'nanya duimwagas‡'n‡gasaih‡ly‡. Sareihi s‡rya'mweraav‡na nebulya'na y‡ma'nya'neihi s‡rya'mwe pwaih‡r‡ s‡munya yuyang‡ d‡rag‡nna y‡h‡vu'nana!

23 Mud‡keihi mena y‡ma'nesa'na sara j‡la! D‡vidaa'ny‡ kayaaka y‡nya'neyuraav‡daa'ny‡ mud‡keihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyader‡daa'ny‡ mud‡keihi y‡ma'nesaih‡ly‡. Got‡yare yagaala yaw‡ral‡mwanna yeva mud‡keihi y‡ma'nesas‡. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi k‡n‡nnake' yuyagaa' war‡bainades‡.

24 Dara d‡n‡ke'nany‡

"A'mwe yuyara kur‡vaar‡yarera.
Kum‡re n‡gw‡lalaaka yuya kur‡vaar‡yang‡re pwasang‡ra.
Kur‡vaar‡ya sa yawaka baideng‡.
Pwasa sa bwalaraaw‡na yadeng‡.

25 K‡r‡' Naangere yagaalya' baide' m‡'.
Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' war‡bainades‡."

Yagaala sa' sara d‡n‡ke'na "Yuyagaa' war‡bainades‡," yaw‡'mwo. Yagaala daza' y‡h‡z‡waakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazas‡.

2

1 Got‡yar‡daa'nyaihi mwaaihasav‡daa'ny‡ kayaa'nanya yuya sabura d‡maras‡'ny‡la! Kwaas‡ yagaala yuya sabuly‡ kwaas‡ya sabuly‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalyaj‡yaraav‡na s‡munya kayaa'na yaw‡ta sabuly‡ bulayagaala yuya saj‡ sasare sa d‡maras‡'ny‡la!

2 Bwaranyam‡l‡ka aamunya'na m‡j‡ka wiadevaaib‡' Naangere yagaalyav‡na m‡j‡ka y‡hyana! Sarev‡ "Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!" kadap‡j‡ sar‡nnya kuryara d‡rag‡nyara y‡ma'n‡p‡'de'nany‡.

3 Sare' d‡n‡' " 'Naangei negaimwadely‡,' yaw‡'man‡gasa' waburya naange'na y‡hyakes‡." Sara nebulya'na y‡hyanneihi gam‡re yagaalyav‡na y‡h‡vu'nana!

Naangei s‡la gaala'ne tewaanyar‡nes‡.

4 K‡raaz‡t‡yaryaw‡nna d‡videih‡ly‡. S‡laanga gaala gam‡ sahwaly‡. Nem‡ny‡na gaalyabwi nejaavadely‡. P‡r‡' dares‡. Sahwar‡na a'mwera "Waryaanyaly‡," deva maras‡'nesaly‡. P‡r‡' dares‡. Kwar‡na Got‡yai "Naw‡'nya nebulyaly‡," daka w‡dah‡lakakely‡.

5 Nabaai sar‡m‡ saihi gam‡re gaalyabwi maareva s‡laanga gaalyai k‡n‡nnakeih‡ly‡. A'mwera siange' maja'nera s‡lya wakad‡v‡tabaaib‡' Got‡yai gam‡reih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaaihaka angev‡yaih‡r‡na gannya Kurya Tewaanyar‡ w‡lay‡h‡mwaaih‡van‡kely‡. Nabaai sar‡m‡ p‡riz‡yara Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta tewaanyaihi gam‡ny‡na

wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sareihi pɨrizɨyara Gotɨyarɨna sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ yɨravetabaaibɨ' sarɨnnya kuryara Gotɨyarɨna duzaayideihɨlyɨ. Sara nayaa yɨpɨja' Gotɨyai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨ'da yɨhɨmaaradelyɨ.

6 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sɨlaanga gaala'nerɨna Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Yɨthaanyi! Saayonɨ Sɨlaangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨvanɨge.
Maja'ne simɨjamaangei yɨvaimwagya'nerɨna wɨdahɨlakɨwelyɨ.
"Nawɨ'nya nebulyalyɨ," dena wɨdahɨlakɨwelyɨ.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagazai
Wagɨla kɨnɨ maaradei mɨka! Arɨkewɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaihɨrɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai wana nawɨ'nyalyɨ. A'mwe malɨmwagi yɨpɨjaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Anga madɨvɨsara sɨlaangerɨ marasɨ'nesalyɨ.
Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai yɨma'nɨwakelyɨ.
8 Nabaai a'mwe malɨmwagi yɨpɨjaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Sɨla dazarɨ mudaya'nelyɨ.
Sɨlaangerɨ mudavamaarojɨ walaraawadelyɨ.
Sara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gotɨyare yagaalya' galazekɨvaidaapiya'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ muda'manɨgasare. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨ' kayaaka yɨgainɨvanɨgasare. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Gotɨyai sara dakakesɨ. Galazekɨvalyara mudapɨ'derera.

9 Sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai mena kihɨthahɨlaka' gamɨnyɨdaa'nyaihi gamɨreihi yɨma'nesaihi sɨmya yɨsavaakɨ dahɨlakɨnɨkeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsavaakɨyaihi Gotɨyai Maremwaaiderɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ anga naanga pimagɨnya tewaanyaihi gɨrɨkita'nanya maayaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyare a'mweihi, Gotɨyare gɨlyɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sareihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakake'na Gotɨyai yake yuya nawɨ'nya ya sabwi duzɨwaakyide'nanyɨ. Sahwai jaka kihɨzɨvwara' jɨhɨnya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gamɨre baaka nawɨ'nyavɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaihake'nanyɨ.

10 Kɨgaa' a'mweihi mwaaletaihi mɨ'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotɨyare a'mweihɨlyɨ. Kɨgaa' kale wɨgaimwangebwi maaresaihi mɨ'. Aawa. Dahaa' Gotɨyarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna kale wɨgaimwanga sabwi maakasaihɨlyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyareina yadaanyaburaavɨnesɨ.

11 Nya'mweihi, tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi yɨhɨthɨhaa'bwarɨma! Kwaaka davakɨ angavaayaihi yɨwɨnamavesaihi mwaaihasa'na sɨmunya ayabwi "Wabahɨlaake'na kayaa'na yɨwɨneinyɨ. Maa'mujainyɨ," yawɨresabwi mamɨdɨbɨna! Sasare sabura sarɨmɨre kuryarajɨ mala bwa'nadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. Sarɨmɨre kuryara dɨragɨnna mwaaibɨka!

12 Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayaba nayaa yɨda'na jɨla! Sasarebwina sarɨmɨ yadaapɨri sahwara kwaasɨ dɨnɨpɨja' "Kɨraazɨtɨyarera kayaa'na yadɨvɨsare." Kɨrɨvɨ sarɨmɨre tewaanyabwi dara yawɨrangabɨ'de' "O, sahwai nayaa yɨvanɨke' daaka!" Gotɨyai yawɨbwarya'nei mu'nyadɨvɨsaraayawɨnna bozɨyagaa' sarɨmɨ "Malɨmwagyadɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨna 'Byaannakelyɨ,' dɨpɨka!" dapɨjɨ nayaa yɨda'na jɨla!

13 Naangerɨna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨ'dɨ a'mwe naangera yuyara gɨmaremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨ kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala! Kingɨya naanga Sizaai mwaalɨkerɨna sahwarɨ kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala!

14 Nabaai ga'maanɨya kwaraavɨjɨ kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala! Sahwaraavɨ kingɨya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yadɨvɨsaraavɨ kayaa'nanya tɨvɨkɨrya'ne'na kɨrɨ' nayaa yadɨvɨsaraavɨ yaya wɨmakɨlya'ne'najɨ maryasaabakere.

15 Sasare gɨmɨ yadaa'gɨzɨya'na Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nayaa yadaa'gi sɨdu'maayara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' "Kumɨrebwi kayaa'nanyabwi tɨnna wanganawaajɨ bɨrala wɨdaatheinera," dara wangabɨ'de' "O, tewaanna jɨvanɨga'!" Sara gɨmɨ yadɨ gɨmɨnyɨnebwina kayaa'nanya yɨnɨga wi'na majɨ yɨpɨnerera.

16 Nayaa dɨmwaala! Pwaraavɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaigɨ wɨdaaya'neigɨ mamwaaidɨnneigɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai neyaarakeinera. Dɨragɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya dɨragɨnyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakakɨnna! Sarevɨ dara myawɨ'dɨnna! "Dɨragɨnyaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!" Sara myawɨ'dɨnna! Aawa. Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaigɨ dɨmwaala!

17 A'mwe yuyaraavɨre yayangɨ munyaba dɨmakɨla! Kɨraazɨtɨyare ja'mweraavɨna gɨvu'nana! Gotɨyarɨna yawɨ'dɨ "Naangelyɨ. Dɨragɨnaangelyɨ," lɨka nayaa jɨ! Kwaaka yuyavakɨya Kingɨya Sizaarɨne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨla!

Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨnesɨ.

18 Angevɨ wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya maremwaaiderɨna "A'mwe naangelyɨ," nayaa yawɨ'dɨ lɨka yadɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa dɨmarulawakɨnna! Pwara tewaanna gɨmaremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ nayaa kave gyadɨvɨsarajɨ gaveraavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Kayaa'na gɨmaremwaaidɨvɨta kwaraavɨjɨ nayaa dɨmɨdɨna!

19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya gazaizai tewaanya yaderɨna daange yaasɨwa'na wɨjavadaapi Gotɨyarɨna sɨmunyai tewaanyai wɨvadaihɨrakade'na sahwai murɨvɨkɨryada Gotɨyarɨ kuna mɨdɨnajavwina Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nadelyɨ.

20 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨ kayaa'na yɨja'na asɨlyɨ mala kagɨramapi murɨvɨkɨri yɨja saburɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai be yɨlaaya gɨmaryadelaka! Aawa. Gɨmɨ tewaanyabwi yɨja' kɨrɨ' asɨlyɨ mala yaasɨwa'na kagɨramapi daanga maara'gɨzɨ murɨvɨkɨri yɨja dazahɨburɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nadelyɨ.

21 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sasare sabwi mɨdɨnya'neigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai jaka mena gɨzɨvwaramaarake'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gɨmɨnyɨna gaimwange'na daanga maaraka murɨvɨkɨrya'. "Nɨmɨ sara yebaaibɨ' nɨmɨre sɨvɨla yɨbwarɨmakupɨka!" daka givwarɨdaakwa'.

22 Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakai mɨ'. Gamɨre maangikɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨ'netai mɨ'.

23 Sahwarɨ bɨraiyagaalyajɨ wɨdɨna kye' bɨraiyagaala ayɨna mujakelyɨ. Sarɨ daanga wɨvɨnaka kɨrɨ' maiyagaala mujakelyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai yuyangɨne yɨdasava'na yawɨbwa'dei sahwaraavɨ wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'ne'na Gotɨyare asɨrɨ wɨmwangɨnakelyɨ.

24 Gamɨ sai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanya maaraka yɨsavɨ tɨmunadaavakelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna "Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna balapɨjɨ yɨda'maraangebwina gaala mwaaibɨka!" daka balakelyɨ. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ ga'bwaralyajɨ kayaaka kigale' daanga maarakelyɨ. Sasara gamɨnyɨ yɨma'nake'na ayɨna tewaanya yavada'gala gyakelyɨ.

25 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨgaa' sipɨzipɨyara tusa' yagalya'mavesarabɨsaigɨ tewaanya mamwaalyagɨ. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai ayɨna mena kagɨmakaba' dahaa' gɨmɨre kuryarɨ maremwaalyai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagɨ.

3

A'mweyuraav

1 Sasarebaaib' kwala maa'n*ke'g* g*nnya a'mwer kwaakew dula'naka! Sarev*daa'ny kwalaangei K*raaz*t*yare yagaalya' galazek*vaina yajai kwai g*m*re naw*'nyabur gwanganoj Naangerei y*ma'nannely. Yagaala duthathe'na m*'.

2 G*m "N*nnya a'mwei naangely*," da'g*z nayaa w*m*d*d*nya'g*rebur t*nna gwanganade'nany.

3 "N*nnya a'mwei naw*'nya'ny nyaw*ranganana!" da'gi g*m*re k*laakej*k mwas*mag*nna y*waala miwann*nnera! M*jasang y*waala y*wannad*nyaj n*gw*lalaaka paidapaide y*'dej baaz'ma'nya dala nabin-abinyaj miwann*nnera!

4 Aawa. Kus*mag*nna g*nnya s*munya l*ka yulyar*kev y*waala y*wann*nne'g*ny. Y*waala daza kayaaka y*nadenna m*'. Y*waala sa dare-buly. Kuryara kwaamu'nanyara kave mwaaid*v*sabuly. Kwaamu'na yad*v*' nayaa dad*v*sabuly. Sasare sabwi Got*yai t*nna wangada "Wana naw*'nyaangebuly," dadevuly.

5 Sare' dare'nes. K*gaakuna a'mwe Got*yar yemwaaid*v*' naw*'nya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasang*ra. A'mwe daza y*waala sasare sabwi kave mwaalya'nebwi maa'd*v*' kunnya a'mweraav kwaakew nayaa w*la'naryaasang*ra.

6 Seraa' sasare sabwi yaakes. Ev*raam*m*re yagaalya' m*d*nna yaka sahwar*na "A'mwe naangeig," w*dakes. Nabaai g*m naw*'nyabwina sara y*ja' aane p*r*' k*r*v*na l*ka yarai mi j*thevur*daa'ny Seraa' naw*'nyabwi yaakebwi ya'g*z Seraav*re kaim*raaya'g j*ma'nade'g*ny.

7 Sasarebaaib' kwala maak*nyaig s*munya naw*'nya yaw*'d g*nnya a'mwes nayaa d*mwaala! Dara yaw*'na "A'mwev*re k*laakej' d*rag*nyaj' m*ka! Sarev*daa'ny nayaa y*deiny." Nabaai dare'na yaw*'d "Gaalyabur*ne Got*yare yanga w*gaimwangev a'mwes yuna maarakade'naaly. Sarev*daa'ny n*nnya a'mwev*re yaya' mak*l*ma!" Sara jaw*ka! Sara mi y*ja'na Got*yar kuda'g*z magu'ny nagyath*ka!

*K*raaz*t*yarera nayaa y*p*nes.*

8 Dahaa' yagaala da' dara j*'mwann*de'nany "Sar*m yuyaihi avaaiz*munya j*la! Pwai pwar*na pwai pwar*na yaw*'d*v*' d*mwaaly*la! K*raaz*t*yare s*rya'mweraav*na y*h*vu'nana! Kale y*hyana! Pwaraav*re yaya mamakwalaawi yap*j* sar*nnya yaya mamak*laap*na!"

9 Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyap*j* kum*re sabwina mur*v*k*p*nera! Nabaai b*raiyagaala kih*thap*j* b*raiyagaala sanna mur*v*k*p*nera! Aawa. Kum*re yad*v*ta sabwi darebwi d*r*v*k*ryideih*ly "Got*yai tewaanya nejaavade'na Got*yar w*daana! 'Sahwaraav*na tewaanya duzaama!' " Sasare sabwi kyap*j* Got*yai "N*m*rera y*ma'nap*j tewaanya naanga maap*ka!" daka jaka y*h*z*vwaramaara'.

10 Sare' dare'nes. Dara d*n*kes.
A'mwei dara yaw*raja'
"Mwaalyabwina tewaanya ny*vu'nana!
Y*r*ka tewaanyang wangan*ma!"
Yagaala kayaa'nanya b*palana!
Kwaas yagaala madanna!
11 Kayaa'nanya' g*ny*ra'na yana!
Tewaanyav nayaa yana!
Munya y*r*la d*wannana!

Sasarebwi dɨragɨnna mɨdɨnana!
12 Naangei yɨda'maraangeraavɨ wangamanɨke'nanyɨ.
Tɨnna wanganaka maremwaaidelyɨ.
Naangei yɨdaanganya wɨ'nɨvanɨke'nanyɨ.
Kadɨka wɨ'naka wɨgaimwadelyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavɨ
Jɨkurɨtɨnna dɨragɨnna yɨvanɨke'nanyɨ.
Sara dɨnɨke'nanyɨ.
13 Nabaai sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna nayaa yɨpɨja' tewaanya sabwi mɨdɨnya'na kayaa'na yɨhya'nei bewalaka!
14 Aawa. Kɨrɨ' yɨda'maraangebwina yɨpɨja' sahɨrɨvɨne'na Gotɨyarɨna taangesɨ daangesɨ damaa'manɨga'! Sare'na yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga yɨhyɨnanneihɨlyɨ. Nabaai lɨka ya'ne pɨnɨ kihizɨwaalapɨjɨ sahɨnɨnna sarɨmɨ lɨka mipɨnera! Yawɨta kwalaalya mipɨnera!
15 Sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna jawɨranganyɨla! "Nemɨre Naangelyɨ. Tewaanyalyɨ!" Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ayɨna wɨja'na dɨragɨnna dɨmwaalyɨla! Gazaizai kihithaanganojɨ "Sarɨmɨ yemwaaimanɨgata saburɨ aaya kaavɨlya' berɨvaka?" Sarevɨ ayɨna wɨja'na nayaa jemwaalyɨla! Kɨrɨ' nayaa ja'nawɨdadɨvɨ' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyajɨ jideihɨlyɨ.
16 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyai tewaanyai padaihɨrakya' nayaa yɨda'na warana! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ bɨraiyagaala yɨhɨthɨpɨjahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' dɨvanɨgasara dara wangabɨ'de' "O, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara tewaanyabwi jɨvanɨgava!" Nabaai "Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wagɨla maapɨka!" dapi kave duzideihɨlyɨ.
17 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai sɨmunya yawɨraja' "Tewaanna yadaapi nɨmɨreraavɨ taanga wiana!" sarɨmɨ tewaanyabwi yadɨvɨsa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ taangebwi maapɨja' kayaa'na yɨpɨja sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyasɨ.
18 Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarɨmɨ avaaina yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Yɨ yune gave pɨgaa'na sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyanna Kɨraazɨtɨyai balake'nanyɨ. Sahwai a'mwe yɨda'maraangei sarɨmɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihɨrɨneba bala'. "Gotɨyaryawɨnna sahwaraavɨ makuma!" daka balakelyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sahwai kɨlaakevɨ a'mwei mwaaidɨ'nyɨ tamarɨmwesalyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kuryarɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavaka gaalyai mwaalɨkelyɨ.
19 Nabaai kuryarɨ kuryara kalavuzangevɨ mwaaidapiyaraavɨ wɨdaawakelyɨ.
20 Kɨgaakuna Nowaaregaa' Gotɨyare yagaalya' galazekɨvaina yaasaraavɨ wɨdaawakerera. Sahɨrɨ'na nabaai Gotɨyai yarai murɨvɨkɨryaka sahwaraavɨ yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sɨpɨya' yavɨkarina kya' kwala maalɨkera nayaa wɨlamwaaina yɨna ye'. Sɨpɨya savɨ kusawɨ a'mwe ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyara aalyavɨ yɨvainyaakere.
21 Daza' bavɨtaazɨya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yɨhyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'nada yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakesɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ayɨna mena dɨkaavakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨhɨvadaihasamaarake'nanyɨ. Mudɨkeihi mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Bavɨtaazɨya' kɨlaakejɨkɨ gɨrɨka marasɨta'ne' mɨ'. Aawa. Bavɨtaazɨyagaa' Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre yɨdaanganya wɨ'naka sarɨmɨnyɨne sɨmunyara tewaanyara padaihɨrakya'neihɨrɨ tewaanyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihakesɨ.
22 Kɨraazɨtɨyai dɨkaavakei Sɨgunyavɨna mena yɨlaawaka dɨragɨnyaba Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ yɨlamwalaawɨ'. Ejelɨyarajɨ naanga nabinabinyarajɨ dɨragɨnnakerajɨ yuyara sahwarɨ kwaakewɨ wɨla'narya'nelyɨ.

4

Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨne taangebwinajɨ wɨdaaya'nebwinajɨya'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ daanga maarakelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwai sɨmunyabwi lɨmwagakabaaibɨ' nabaai sarɨmɨ avaaizɨmunyabwi dɨragɨnna nayaa dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Yɨ dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kɨlaakejɨkɨ daanga wɨjaavadɨvɨsa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayɨna yadei mɨ'."

2 Sarevɨ dazagaa' sahwai kɨlaakejɨkɨna kuna mwaaidehaa' dɨka widade kayaa'nanya sangɨ ayɨna mɨdɨnadei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai Gotɨyare sɨmunyaburɨ mwaaladelyɨ.

3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Naangerɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨta saraavɨre "Kuna yaana!" dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨta saburɨ kɨgaa' sarɨmɨ yaata sa menanyɨra. Dahaa' ayawɨ mipɨna! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidɨvɨsare. A'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨ' gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Dɨka widadere. Biyaaya nadɨvɨ' yɨmakaanya yamarina yadɨvɨsare. Tɨka munne naangengɨ saamɨnyagaa' mwalɨbainyɨna yadɨvɨ' biyaaya dɨragɨnya kwalaalya nadɨvɨ' kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Kwaasɨ gotɨyaraavɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasɨwa'na yadɨvɨsare.

4 Dahaa' sarɨmɨ sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyɨ yaasɨwakebulyɨ sabwina sahwarajɨ mye'mwannayɨvanɨga'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ "Be'neka!" dadɨvɨ' lɨka yɨwaainadɨvɨ' bɨraiyagaala yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.

5 Sahwara kumɨre yadɨvɨta aaya kaavɨla sa'na yawɨbwarya'nerɨ yagaala wɨdɨpɨ'delyɨ. Sai yawɨbwasa'na mena yemwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraavɨjɨ barya kwaraavɨjɨ yawɨbwaradelyɨ.

6 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarevɨ sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainɨka kwaraavɨjɨ mena wɨjɨwaakesasɨ. Gotɨyai maryawɨbwasa' mena dɨnɨkesɨ. Kɨlaakejɨ' balojɨ kwaakevɨnejɨkɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. "Yagaala tewaanya' wɨ'neta sahwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkana maryawɨbwarɨma!" kada' wɨjɨwaakɨna. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. "Gotɨyainyɨ kuna mwaaihebaaibɨ' kumɨre kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaaibɨka!" kada' wɨjɨwaakɨna ye'.

7 Yuya yɨwawodehaa' aya kɨgaa' menanyɨra. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨ nayaa pada'galayawɨ'na yadɨvɨsa'na yuyagaa' Naangerɨ nayaa duzideihɨlyɨ.

8 Yuyangɨ sɨnnawɨnya' da'daresɨ. Sɨrya'mweraavɨna yɨhɨvu'nana! Sabwi dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila! Kihɨvu'nojɨ pwaraavɨre kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sarɨmɨnyɨne dɨmarasɨ'nyideihɨlyɨ.

9 Sarɨmɨjɨ bye'mwannamwaaibɨneraavɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ sarɨnnya angengɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaalyɨla! Sara yapɨjɨ maajɨmunya myawɨpɨna!

10 Sarɨmɨjɨya gazaigɨzaigɨ Gotɨyare yangebwi maaragɨneigɨ pwaina pwainanyarɨ dɨhaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawɨnya yadɨnya nawɨ'nyaigɨjɨ Gotɨyare yanga pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya wɨjaapalya'na sara jɨnyɨla!

11 Gotɨyai yangenna dɨragɨnyanna yɨhɨzaavake'na dara jɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwai yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotɨyare yagaalya wɨjɨwaakana! Pwai a'mwe pwarɨ wɨdaayajai yange'na Gotɨyai wɨjaavade dɨragɨnya sasɨ sara yana! Sana sana jɨla! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera yuya wawɨnya sa tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ "Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna a'mwera 'Gotɨyai byaannakelyɨ,' dɨpɨka!" dapɨjɨ sana sana jɨla! Sahwai byaannyasɨ yɨlaaya naangesɨ kɨnɨnnakei yaka dɨragɨnaangei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nelyɨ. Nebulyasɨ.

12 Ny↓vu'nadeihi, sar↓m↓re l↓mwangebwi yaam↓j↓ ya'ne'na d↓ke' a'mweraav↓ nadevaaib↓' taanga kihyoj↓ l↓ka ny↓waain↓p↓ka! Sanna dara nyaw↓p↓d↓'! "Dala nabinya ney↓ma'n↓van↓ka!"
13 Aawa. Daanga dazav↓na "K↓raaz↓t↓yar↓ daanga w↓v↓nakabaaib↓' nev↓man↓ke'nany↓," dap↓j↓ y↓laaya j↓la! "D↓vi gam↓nne byaanna d↓rag↓nya' ku'maayaba y↓ma'naabathev↓ y↓ y↓laaya naanga kuna yadaa munyi' nayaa gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna y↓laaya j↓la!
14 K↓raaz↓t↓yar↓na b↓raiyagaala y↓p↓ja'na y↓laaya yad↓v↓' tewaanaanga y↓hy↓nanneih↓ly↓. Got↓yare Kuryai byaanna d↓rag↓nya' k↓n↓nnakei y↓h↓mwaal↓ke'na y↓laaya j↓la!
15 Sare' dare'nes↓. Sar↓m↓j↓yar↓ daanga w↓v↓najai a'mwer↓ tamakya'nei namwaalad↓ka! Y↓ kuka maarya'nei, y↓ kayaa'nanya ya'nei, y↓ pwaraav↓re yaas↓wa'na maremwaalya'nei, y↓ dazarer↓ daanga w↓jaav↓p↓'devaaib↓' t↓v↓k↓sa'na sar↓m↓j↓yar↓ daanga nujaav↓p↓ka!
16 Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei K↓raaz↓t↓yarei mwaal↓ke'na taanga w↓jaav↓p↓ja' wag↓la mamaarannera! Yaya naw↓'nya sa' K↓raaz↓t↓yarer↓ne'na Got↓yar↓na "Byaannakely↓," dana!
17 Got↓yai yaw↓bwarya'negaa' yarai y↓ma'nadehaak↓. Got↓yai gannya angev↓yainaav↓daa'ny↓ neyaw↓bwaradely↓. S↓nnaw↓ d↓rag↓nna sara kaneyoj↓ Got↓yare yagaala tewaanya' galazek↓vaid↓v↓saraav↓ gatha'dara yannevaka! Maal↓ke' m↓'!
18 Dara d↓n↓ke'nany↓
"A'mwe y↓da'maraanger↓ taanga naanga kujaavap↓j↓
K↓r↓' Got↓yai gam↓re kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja'
Got↓yar↓ g↓ny↓ra'der↓na gatha'darevaka!
Kayaa'nanyar↓ gatha'dara ya'nelaka!
Kayaa'nanyaraav↓ y↓n↓ga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera."
19 Sarev↓daa'ny↓ Got↓yai s↓munya yaw↓ranne daange maa'man↓gatabaaib↓' K↓raaz↓t↓yarera nayaa y↓da'na yad↓v↓' kunnya kuryaraav↓ Got↓yar↓na w↓jaav↓n↓p↓ka! Sahwai newakyaakely↓. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala w↓dadeng↓na sara yadely↓.

5

Got↓yare kus↓laanyabwines↓.

1 Yuya sareng↓daa'ny↓ sar↓m↓j↓ya a'mwe naangeraav↓ w↓d↓haa'bwar↓ma! N↓m↓ kwainy↓j↓ Naangereraav↓re naangeiny↓ mwaaiheiny↓. Nabaai K↓raaz↓t↓yai daange kamaara' n↓m↓ sainy↓ t↓nnyaraaly↓ wanganer↓na jal↓kurakad↓nyainy↓. Naangere byaanna d↓rag↓nya daza' ku'maayaba y↓ma'naabathe' n↓m↓ kwainy↓j↓ kwaih↓ly↓ maraadeine. Sareiny↓ naangeih↓r↓ d↓rag↓nna y↓h↓th↓ma!
2 Sip↓zip↓yaraav↓ maremwaaid↓v↓tabaaib↓' Got↓yare a'mweraav↓ sar↓m↓nyabanneraav↓ nayaa d↓maremwaaly↓la! Waw↓nya y↓van↓gasang↓na a'mwera d↓rag↓nna y↓hyad↓v↓' saihi yaas↓wa'na ny↓p↓d↓ka! Aawa. Got↓yai s↓munyav↓ "Sahwara n↓m↓reraav↓ maremwaaib↓ka!" yaw↓'devaaib↓' nayaa j↓la! Yune n↓gwianna maarya'nenna waw↓nya sa' mip↓nera! Aawa. Sar↓m↓re s↓munyang↓ "Nayaa w↓gaimwag↓ma!" dad↓v↓' d↓rag↓nna nebwina j↓la!
3 Got↓yai a'mweraav↓neih↓r↓ y↓h↓thah↓lakaka saraav↓ dath↓wanga mip↓nera! Aawa. Got↓yarera sar↓m↓re mwaalyabur↓j↓ ya'nebur↓j↓ t↓nna y↓hwanganap↓j↓ tewaanyabwina y↓bwar↓daakwia'na sara m↓d↓b↓'de'na tewaanyaihi d↓mwaaly↓la! Sareihi d↓maremwaaly↓la!

4 Sare' sipɨzipɨyaraavɨna Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba
yɨma'naabathehaa' yɨhɨrɨvɨkɨrya'ne' byaanna dɨragɨnya' miwɨyɨ yade'
dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ.
5 Sabaaibɨ' a'mwe mɨgɨnya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraavɨ nayaa
dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi
maa'dɨvɨ' sɨrya'mweraavɨ nayaa duthaayɨla! Dara dɨnɨke'nanyɨ
"Gotɨyai pihadɨka yɨpɨjaraavɨ tihɨradelyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' kwaamusaraavɨna yangebwi wɨjaavadelyɨ."
Sara dɨnɨke'nanyɨ.
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yune gannyagaa' Gotɨyai "Kumɨre yaya' munyaba
makɨlɨma!" kadozɨ gamɨre ata dɨragɨnaangirɨ kwaamu' dɨmwaalyɨla!
7 Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'da nayaa yɨhɨmaremwaaide'na yuya yawɨta
kwalaalya gamɨre asɨrɨ dakyɨla!
8 Nayaa dɨvada'galayawɨrila! Tɨnna nayaa jemwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨre
yɨkamaangei Kotɨya Maryadei, kavɨjɨlɨka pwai laayonɨyai pwaka
dɨragɨnna dadevaaibɨsalyɨ. Sai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraavɨ
tɨka nya'neraavɨna bɨragaazɨwadelyɨ.
9 Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangevɨ dɨragɨnna mwaalapɨjɨ sahwarɨ
dɨrɨvɨkɨrasɨ'nyidelyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yawɨ'manɨga' "Nemɨ daanga
ma'daanyabaaibɨ' neya'mwe yuyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarera Kwaaka yuyavakɨ
mwaaihasara daanga maa'dɨvɨsare." Sare'na dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla!
10 Gotɨyai yuya yanga gaimwangeburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaaraka sahware byaanna dɨragɨnya'
yuyagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ warɨbainade' yɨhɨzaavakelyɨ. Daange'
maalɨkegaa'na dɨmaaryide', dɨvi gamɨ sai yavada'galayɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
Yɨhɨmarɨdaakwadelyɨ. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya
yɨhivaimwagathelyɨ. Dɨragɨnyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
11 Sahwai dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' ne-
maremwaalana! Nebulyasɨ.

Yagaala pɨnɨnnesɨ.

12 Saailaazare asɨrɨ yagaala tuta damɨlɨ' yɨhidawasɨwaabe. Nɨmɨ
sarɨna yawɨ'na "Neya'mwei nawɨ'nyalyɨ." Pɨkarya dazavɨ "Sarɨmɨnyɨ
dɨhaa'bwarɨma!" dena mena yawɨrangadɨ yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Daza'
Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga naanga nebulyasɨra. Dazavɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna
dɨthaayɨla!
13 Naangerera Bavɨlonɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakakera
"Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨwaa'. Nabaai nɨmɨrei Maakɨyai sai kwalyɨ
"Nya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨwa'.
14 Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi sɨrya'mweraavɨna kale ya saburɨne
maangwɨdaayɨlaaya dɨmarinyɨla!
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihi tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Gotɨyare
naryavɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sare' nyɨvu'nɨvanɨkesɨ.

Pitai

2 Pitai
Pitai Pɨkarya Ayawɨdaasɨ Yɨdavakesɨra.

1 Nya'mweihi,
Saaimonɨ Pitainyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Nyɨdasaabadeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ pɨkarya daza' yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Yɨ a'mweihɨrɨna, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga nawɨ'nyabwi mena maaresaihɨrɨna yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Sarɨnnya nawɨ'nya dazabwi nemɨ maaro dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga avaala dazabulyɨ. Lɨmwanga dazabwi nemɨre Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare tewaanya yɨda'maraangevɨ mena yɨhɨzaavakebulyɨ.
2 Gotɨyalyɨ Jizaazai nemɨre Naangelyɨ saraarɨ nebulya'na yawɨramaa'dɨvɨsavɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesɨ kwaamu'nanyaburɨ tewaanya mwaalya'nesɨ naanna yɨhwarana!

Gotɨyai jaka nejɨvwaramaasabulyɨ yune gamɨnneinaavɨ nedahɨlakyabulyɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

3 Gannya dɨragɨnya Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨ gaala yɨnɨga wi'na mwaalya'nejɨ Gotɨyareburɨnejɨ sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sarɨ nebulya'na yawɨrangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemɨrengɨra. Yɨ gannya byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ gannya tewaanaangesɨ nejaaya'neinaavɨ jaka nejɨvwaramaarake'nanyɨ.
4 Sawaarɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨnyɨne yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawɨ'nyaangejɨ yune naangejɨ mena nejaavakengɨ. Sare' dara ya'na. “Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangɨ yɨ munyɨ' dɨkaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyaraavɨ wɨwa'deraavɨ wana kayaaka wigalakadevurɨ gɨmɨ lɨkaanya yenadaava'gɨzɨ kayaaka yɨma'nade sabwi davɨlaka!” daka naanga gɨzaavakengɨ. Nabaai sara ya'gɨzɨ gaalyasɨ yune Gotɨyare yawɨsabulyɨ je'mwannamaa'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyaibɨsaigɨ jɨma'nade'nanyɨ. Sare'na mena nejaavakengɨ.
5 Sabaaibɨ' nabaai gɨmɨ dakɨnɨke dazahɨrɨvɨnajɨ nayaa yawɨ'dɨ dɨragɨnna yadɨ gɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨjɨ tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburɨjɨ Gotɨyare sɨdu'nakebwi je'mwagakya!
6 Nabaai sɨdu'nakeburɨjɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨne saburɨ nayaa maremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyaburɨjɨ taanga gwa'dɨ'nyɨ dɨragɨnna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai dɨragɨnna daayaburɨjɨ Gotɨyainebwi je'mwagakya!
7 Nabaai Gotɨyaineburɨjɨ neya'mweraj nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraavɨ ye'mwannemwaala saburɨjɨ pwaraavɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya!
8 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ yuya sa kuna gwa'dɨ'nyɨ sasare sabwi kuna naanga yɨma'nadevulyɨ. Nabaai yawɨta sa' yaasɨwa'na warade' mɨ'. Savɨ tɨka munne kwalaalya yɨma'nadengɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangerɨ nebulya'na yawɨranganaade'nanyɨ.
9 Nabaai sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sɨgunyaba warɨke tɨnna wangadei mɨ'. Sai tɨnna tɨbɨnyalyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre yuya kayaa'nanya sɨnnawɨ yake sa duimwagasɨ'nake' navɨka mena yadelyɨ.
10 Nya'mweigɨ, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sabwi minna! Aawa. Dɨragɨnaanga yadɨ dara jawɨramaaka! “Gotɨyai jaka nejɨvwaramaaraka sabulyɨ gamɨ sahwarɨneinaavɨ nedahɨlakaka sabulyɨ kuna dɨragɨnna yawɨraana! Sareina

dazaburaavɨ nayaa yamaryaana!” Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨ sara yɨja' mwalaraawi jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Arɨkewɨ.

11 Nabaai sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨ sasare sabwi mɨdɨdɨza' nemɨre Naangei nevadaihasamaa'dei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai maremwaaidevɨ tɨkurya' yunebanna baasada nawɨ'nya sahɨrɨvɨ yanga naange'na gɨmwaaihozɨ gɨmɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nevɨ dɨmwaaide'nanyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne Wɨdaasadera tɨnna wanganesa'nesɨ.

12 Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ yuya dazangɨ mena yawɨrangadɨvɨ' mena maa'dɨvɨ' yagaala nebula dazavɨ dɨragɨnna daaveta kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya' yuya sagaa' sa'na jawɨryide'na “Sarɨmɨnyɨ ayɨna yɨhɨthɨma!” dadɨ yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe.

13-14 Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwake' nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' sɨmɨnya'bɨsajɨ' yagalya'mavɨdehaa' maalɨkegaa' wa'dozɨ yune maalɨkegaa'na balɨdeinyɨ. Sara yawɨ'manɨge'najɨ nabaai nɨmɨ “Darebwi nawɨ'nyabulyɨ. ‘Yuyagaa' kɨlaaka sajɨkɨna nɨmɨ kuna mwaaidɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya'na ayɨna sara yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ,’ ” yawɨ'manɨge'najɨ kuna sara yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ. Sare' nawɨ'nyasɨ.

15 Sare'na sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨjɨwaakya' dɨragɨnna yɨde'nanyɨ. Nabaai dɨvi nɨmɨ mena kabala'muri yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ yagaala daza' ayɨna jawɨryide'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ “O, Pitai sara nedakesɨ,” jawɨryide'na yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe.

16 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ mena yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnya'na, nabaai sahwai ayɨna bathevwinesɨ sarɨmɨ mena yawɨ'dɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ yaasɨwa' wajɨngyagaala sɨdu'nakebɨ' dɨnɨka mamɨdɨnyadaa gamɨre yagaala daza' mihɨzo. Aawaawa. Nemɨre tɨnnyarɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' maarakerɨ nemɨ tɨnna wanganorɨna. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ jalɨkurakɨvanɨgo.

17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Ganɨmaangei Gotɨyai sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makida byaanna nawɨ'nya' wɨjaavaka gamɨre Sɨgunyavɨya byaanna naange' gamɨre maremwaalyaburɨne' savɨ mwaalakebadaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai dake yagaala datha' Jizaazarɨna yasaaba' “Dazai nɨmɨre Nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨ. Sahwarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sahwai yɨlaaya nyɨgaidelyɨ.”

18 Nemɨ gamɨjɨ mugunya nawɨ'nya' gɨrɨka maaya' savɨ ye'mwannemwaalona yagaaimaangwɨraaya daza' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ kinnɨgava' nemɨ kadɨka mena wɨ'nagovɨnera.

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre yagaalya' dɨragɨnna naanna yawɨrama'daanyaine “Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyasɨ.” Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ kumɨre yagaalya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨza', sa' naangesɨ. Mugunyavɨ tɨnna wangano sa' maalɨkesɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre yagaalya' wavɨla'nɨke' dɨ'baakei jɨhɨnyawɨ baaka wɨlalɨwarɨkeibɨsasɨ. Yɨ sa' kuna lɨwa'da yune Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨrɨkegaa'na. Sara yada yɨrɨkevakɨ bilyɨrɨ'de kaabwe' wannadevaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai walaabathehaa' gamɨre byaanna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yuna wɨlayɨhɨthɨkaavadelyɨ.

20 Yagaala dazavɨne yawɨta sɨnnawɨnya' daresɨ. Nayaa yawɨranganna ja! “Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre yagaala gazasavɨ aaya kaavɨlyavɨna nennya yune sɨmunya gavengɨna mamɨdɨnaanna!”

21 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kɨgaakuna a'mwe pwai gamɨre sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨyagaalya dakai mɨ'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai

a'mweraavɨ kadɨhaa'bwara' yagaala Gotɨyai wɨjaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna yesangɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyare Kuryai negaimwadaawojɨ aaya kaavɨla sa' yawɨramaraade'nanyɨ.

2

Wɨjɨwaakya kwaasɨyaraavɨna mala nayaa jɨwannyide'nesɨ.
(Juthɨyai 4-13)

1 Nabaai kɨgaakuna sagaa' Yɨzɨrelɨyara Gotɨyareraayaba Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya kwaasɨyara mwaalɨna. Sasare sabaaibɨ' kwaasɨ yagaala ja'ne wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta pwara sarɨmɨ kwaihɨrɨ mwaalɨna yɨhipɨ'dera. Sahwara kumɨrebwina lɨka yulya'dɨvɨ' "Nawɨ'nyainera. Kɨraazɨtɨyareina," dadɨvɨ' kwaasɨ yagaala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'ne yawɨsa dɨpɨ'derera. Naangei kumɨre maremwaaidei kumɨnyɨ mubaka kwara kɨrɨ' sahwarɨna bule'na wɨjaavɨna yɨpɨ'derera. Nabaai sara yadɨvɨ' kumɨ sara kayaaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' yɨma'nɨpɨ'derera.

2 Sahwara kwaasɨya' dadɨvɨ' gɨrɨkita'nanya yaasɨwa' avaanna wɨlamaryadaapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara a'mwe kwalaalyara kumɨre kayaa'nanya sabura mɨdɨbɨ'derera. Sara yɨpɨ'deraavɨna a'mwe Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyara Naangere nebula nawɨ'nya sabwine tusavɨna bɨraiyagaala dɨpɨ'dere.

3 Kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakya dazara gɨlyɨvɨta pwaraavɨrengɨ wabarɨnna yadɨvɨta sarevɨ sarɨmɨre nɨgwianna "Mwagi'naana!" dadɨvɨ' kwaasɨ yagaala kwalaalya yɨhɨthɨpɨ'dere. Kɨrɨ' nabaai kɨgaakuna sasareraavɨna yawɨbwata ja'ne Gotɨyai mena yovɨrawakyaakelyɨ. Sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'ne' se mwarika. Aawa. Sahwaraavɨna yemwaalɨka.

4 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Mamaaya pwara kɨgaa' kayaa'na yaasaraavɨ, kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yɨrorɨlyavɨ kalavuza marapweyɨrakakera mwalyaasara yɨrorɨla wana jɨhɨnyavɨ kuna mwaaiha'. Dahaa' kalavuzavɨ kuna mwaaleva yawɨbwasa'na yemwaaiha'. Sabaaibɨ' Gotɨyai kwaasɨyaraavɨ sara yadei midaaka!

5 Nabaai a'mwe sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjayaasaraavɨ sai mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naange' yɨma'naka kamaramɨlyaa' sarera aalya naangevɨ yɨwɨna yaa'. Kɨrɨ' Nowaai tewaanya yɨda'maraangebwina wɨjɨwakyaakerɨ Gotɨyai nayaa maremwaaina wiaakelyɨ. A'mwe ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara Nowaarenɨdakaavɨya sareraj tewaanna mwaalɨna yaa'. Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai sara yadei midaaka!

6 Sai Anga Sothomɨjɨ Anga Gomorajɨ sabanyaalyaravɨre kayaa'na yadɨvɨsabwina sɨmunya jɨdayaakelyɨ. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotɨyai dɨke' yɨra'na kyaa' yune kwaagɨsa'na warɨna. Sai sabanyaarɨ kayaa'nanya' sara karɨvɨkɨryaa' anga naanga sabanyaai yuna kayaaka yɨma'nyɨna yaa'. Sarevɨ nabaai dɨvi Gotɨyarɨna a'mwe bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨjara pwɨya sɨnnawɨnya daza'na yawɨrya'nesɨ. Sa' yawɨta dɨvidaa'nyɨ kumɨnyɨ yɨma'nade'na tɨnna wanganya'ne yaamɨjɨ sa' yaakesɨ. Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai sara yadei midaaka!

7 Nabaai Gotɨyai a'mwe yɨda'maraanga Lotɨmɨ padaihasamaa'na kyaa' sai kayaaka minyaa'. Lotɨmɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaravɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya sabwina sɨmunya' taanginya winaryaakelyɨ.

8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe yɨda'maraanga dazai sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyaba wɨlawɨmwalyaakei, kumɨre kayaa'nanya yadaapiya tɨnna wanganna yada yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ kumɨre kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Gamɨre sɨmunya' yɨda'maraangebwina yadei, sai lɨka yɨwaainada gamɨre

si̱munyavi̱ daanga wi̱vi̱dely̱i̱ ki̱wi̱nya di̱ni̱keng̱i̱ galazeki̱vala sabwi yadaapi. Ki̱ri̱' nabaai Goti̱yai sara padaihasamaa'na yadei midaaka!

9 Yo, sara yada yaakevi̱ a'mwe Goti̱yari̱ mi̱di̱di̱vi̱saraavi̱ y̱i̱j̱i̱waala p̱i̱ni̱ kwima'noj̱i̱ y̱i̱j̱i̱waala sabwi marasi̱'nya'na Naangei mena yawi̱'dei sara yannely̱i̱. Padaihasamaarannely̱i̱. Nabaai dahaaki̱gaasi̱ y̱iri̱ka yawi̱bwarya'ne ki̱gaasi̱ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavi̱re sabwina kayaa'nanya' ti̱vi̱ki̱sa'naj̱i̱ mena yawi̱'dely̱i̱. Y̱i̱ kayaa'nanya' ti̱vi̱ki̱sa'na sahwaraavi̱ kuna di̱rag̱inna marirakadely̱i̱.

10 Ti̱vi̱ki̱ta naange' dareraavi̱nesi̱. A'mwera muny̱i̱' di̱ka y̱i̱dade sabwi mi̱di̱di̱vi̱' kayaa'na g̱iri̱kita'nanya sabwi yadi̱vi̱sare. Sara yadi̱vi̱' "Goti̱yare yagaalya'naj̱i̱ a'mwe naangeraavi̱re yagaalya'naj̱i̱ yaasi̱wa'nanyasi̱ra," yawi̱'di̱vi̱sare.

A'mwe kwaasi̱ dadi̱vi̱ta sahwara y̱i̱ navi̱ka y̱i̱bwaakadi̱vi̱' yune kunnyabwina mi̱di̱di̱vi̱sare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavi̱ bi̱raiyagaala danganya'na li̱ka maali̱ka ki̱ri̱' myadi̱vi̱sare.

11 Mamaayara di̱rag̱inya naangeji̱yara a'mwe dazaraavi̱ wavi̱la'di̱vi̱sare. Ki̱ri̱' sahwara Naangeryaba byaannakeraavi̱ koti̱ya wi̱maryadi̱vi̱' bi̱raiyagaala wi̱dadi̱vi̱tara mi̱'.

12 A'mwe dazara y̱i̱kuri̱yaawiara yune ki̱laakeji̱ki̱na mi̱di̱di̱vi̱ta saraavi̱re si̱mumaaya kune sabi̱sasi̱yare. A'mwera y̱i̱kuri̱yaawiaraavi̱ maa'di̱vi̱' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabi̱sare. Y̱i̱ sahwara myawi̱ranganyadi̱vi̱sanna, sahi̱ni̱nna bi̱raiyagaala dadi̱vi̱sare. Y̱i̱kuri̱yaawia bwia bura'devaaibi̱' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka y̱i̱ma'ni̱pi̱'dere.

13 Sahwara kayaa'nanya dala p̱i̱ni̱nna p̱i̱ni̱nnanya yadi̱vi̱saraavi̱ kumi̱re kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wi̱ri̱vi̱ki̱radere. Sahwara yawi̱'na "Ti̱ka munne nyabuly̱i̱ biyaaya kwalaalya ni̱bainyabuly̱i̱ sawi̱ta gavegaa' aala! Nemi̱ ny̱ilyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawi̱'na yadi̱vi̱' sabwina y̱i̱laaya'na yadi̱vi̱sare. Sari̱mi̱re ti̱ka munne sari̱mi̱j̱i̱ y̱i̱hye'mwannanadi̱vi̱' sari̱mi̱nyawi̱ kwaasi̱ya sahwara g̱iri̱kita'nanyara wi̱lay̱i̱hi̱mwaaidi̱vi̱sare. Sari̱mi̱ny̱i̱ y̱i̱wihwaaryabi̱sare. Sari̱mi̱nyawi̱ sara yadi̱vi̱' sari̱mi̱ny̱i̱ kumi̱re kwaasi̱ya yadi̱vi̱ta sabwina y̱i̱laaya yadi̱vi̱sare.

14 Kumi̱re ti̱nnyai yuyagaa' a'mweng̱i̱ wangadi̱vi̱' ata li̱mwangebwina ya'nera yawi̱'di̱vi̱' sarevi̱ kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasaki̱pi̱'dera mi̱'. Aawa nebulyasi̱. A'mwera kumi̱re si̱munya' di̱rag̱inya mwaryaderaavi̱ wabwiwayagaala wi̱dadi̱vi̱ki̱. Sara yadi̱vi̱' kayaa'na ya'neraavi̱ mak-wodi̱vi̱ki̱. Pwaraavi̱re g̱ily̱i̱vi̱sang̱i̱ wabari̱nna yabwina si̱munya mena maa'di̱vi̱sara. Sare'na Goti̱yai yuna Di̱kevi̱ marasi̱'nadera mwaaihasara!

15 Tuta tewaanya y̱ida'nanya sari̱ki̱na bule'na wi̱jaavadi̱vi̱' yaasi̱wa' y̱iraataatakaanya yamarivani̱gasa'na. Sahwara Beyomi̱re kaimi̱raayai Belaami̱mi̱re tusari̱' mi̱di̱mani̱gasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade ni̱gwi̱ti̱vi̱ki̱ta savi̱na y̱ima'nya'na nawi̱'ny̱i̱na wi̱vu'nakely̱i̱.

16 Ki̱ri̱' gami̱re kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' y̱ima'ny̱i̱na. J̱i̱li̱kyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadi̱vi̱sare. Ki̱ri̱' Be-laami̱mi̱re dogiyai a'mweibi̱' yagaala di̱na yaka sahwari̱ maiyagaala wi̱di̱na. Sasare sabwi, wi̱'nawi̱j̱i̱waakya dazai gami̱re y̱iraataate yade dazabwi ay̱i̱na ya'na dogiya dazai tusari̱' kaanya tihi̱'na yaakely̱i̱.

17 Kwaasi̱ wi̱j̱i̱waakadi̱vi̱ta dazara aali̱y̱i̱mi̱nya p̱i̱ni̱ aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaaibi̱sare. Nabaai kwaakewi̱nne y̱iraaya y̱ihu'maanarya' ti̱vi̱paidaa'ny̱i̱ y̱i̱wi̱nama'na yadevaaibi̱sare. Y̱i̱ waryaanyara. Yaasi̱wa'nanya wi̱dadi̱vi̱sare. Sare'na Goti̱yai anga j̱i̱hi̱nyaanga naangeba mena yovi̱rawaka'. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sahi̱banna wi̱pi̱'dere.

18 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe dazahwara kumɨnne yaya' jaka naanga dadɨvɨta sa' yaasɨwakebulyɨ. Yaasɨwa'na yadɨvɨ' kumɨre yagaala waryaanyabulyɨ. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavɨ wabwiwayagaala wɨdadɨvɨ' kumɨre munyɨ' dɨka yɨdada kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanya yɨya sabwinajɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya kɨlaakejɨkɨya kayaa'nanya sabwinajɨ sasare saburɨ a'mwe dazaraavɨ mwagi'namaata yɨvanɨga'. Wana dahaasagaa' dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨre kwaasɨya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai mɨdɨnna yɨvanɨgasaraavɨ.

19 A'mwe kwaasɨya wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja'na kwaasɨ dɨna "Sarɨmɨre yawɨta sabwi kayaa'nanya pɨnɨ yɨhɨthathɨvalade mɨ'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapɨjɨ kayaaka myɨma'nyɨ tewaanya kuna dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ." Kɨrɨ' kumɨ sara kayaaka yɨnya'ne saburɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara mwaaidɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ dare'nanyɨ. Dɨragɨnya pɨnɨ a'mwerɨ mena wavɨlavojɨyangɨ, a'mwe dazai dɨragɨnya gamɨnyɨ wavɨlavaja sangɨna yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai mwaalɨna.

20 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangei nevadaihasamaarya'nerɨ mena yawɨramaa'dɨvɨ' sɨduta yawɨta savɨna Kwaakevakɨ yuya gɨrɨkita'nanya warɨka sangɨ yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburɨ ayɨna lɨmwagapɨjɨ sa' wɨla yɨralɨmwaga'dori dara mwaaibɨ'dere. Aaya mudɨkegaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalɨna. Kɨrɨ' dɨvi nabaai Naangerɨ yagalya'ma'na yɨpɨja' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayɨna maarapɨjɨ sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaaibɨ'dere.

21 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara yɨda'maraanga saburɨne tusa' sɨmunya myawɨramaaryɨ yɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ tewaanya' dɨngaka! Dahaa' tuta sarɨkɨ mena yawɨrangadɨvɨta sara kɨwɨnya nawɨ'nyaanga dɨnɨka daza' maareva kɨrɨ' bule gɨnyɨra'dɨvɨsa' yɨ sa' kayaa'nanaangesɨ. Tɨvɨkɨta naangaange' maapɨ'dere.

22 Sahwaraavɨ yɨma'nɨvanɨka dazabwi, yagaaikɨwɨnya nebulya'na dɨnɨka pɨbwi dara dɨnɨ' "Jɨlɨkei gannya kwadaake' ayɨna yɨrɨ'mwannanyɨna. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yɨnakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina."

3

Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabatherɨnesɨ."

1 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, pɨkarya datha' ayawɨdaasɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨda'mwesɨ. Pɨkarɨyɨkwia pɨrɨwaala dazawaarɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya yɨda'maraange' yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya'ne' yɨhɨzaawesɨ. Yagaala da'na ayɨna jawɨryide'nanyɨ.

2 Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaata nawɨ'nyara dɨnɨkenna dɨvidaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨma'nya'nengɨna ayɨna jawɨrila! Nabaai Naangei nevadaihasamaarakerɨne kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' sarɨmɨre Nedasaabadeinaavɨre maangi' kadɨka wɨ'nesa' ayɨna jawɨrila!

3 Yagaala dazavɨne yawɨta sɨnnawɨnya' daresɨ. Yɨrɨka aayarɨkaavɨ a'mwe puri'nyarabɨ' bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨsara yɨma'nyɨna yapɨjɨ kunnya sɨmunyavɨ dɨka widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ'

4 bɨraiyagaala dara dɨpɨ'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayɨna bathei dɨngaka! Sarei gawɨ mwaalɨka! Sai mabivanɨke'. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Ne sɨnnawɨnyara se balevegaa'daasɨ dahaakɨgaasɨ yuya sa sɨnnawɨ waryaakabaaibɨ' kuna warɨka Gotɨyai wakyaakegaa'daasɨ."

5 "Sɨnnawɨ waryaakabaaibɨ' kuna warɨkeva," ja kwaasɨya' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara sɨmunya daza dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' darevɨ kumɨre sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ yawɨrangadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Sare' kumɨnyɨna

li‡ka yulya'di‡'ny‡ myaw‡ri. Si‡nnaw‡ ki‡gaakuna Goti‡yai yagaalya' kajaa' si‡gunya' war‡na yaakesi‡. Nabaai Goti‡yare yagaala sav‡ aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevaki‡ aalyav‡ w‡lay‡ma'ny‡na yaka aalyav‡ ti‡nnyaba war‡na. Wakyaakegaa'.

6 Ki‡r‡' nabaai di‡vidaa'ny‡ Goti‡yai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevaki‡ aalyaaka naange' y‡ma'ny‡na kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya sav‡ kayaaka y‡ma'ny‡na yaakevaki‡. Sare' myaw‡ri y‡vani‡ga'.

7 Yune yagaala dazahi‡r‡' si‡gunysi‡ Kwaakevasi‡ dahaa' war‡kewaar‡ y‡tavali‡mwagar‡'. Sara yaka di‡ke' y‡ma'naabathehaa'na yemwaali‡'. Y‡ Y‡r‡ka Aayagaa' Goti‡yar‡na bule'na w‡jaavadi‡v‡saraav‡ koti‡ya' yaw‡bwarya'na y‡tavali‡mwagar‡kesi‡. Sagaa' sahwara kayaaka y‡ma'n‡p‡'dehaa'nany‡.

8 N‡m‡re nya'mweih‡r‡na tewaanya ny‡vu'nadeihi, yaw‡ta p‡r‡'na si‡munya nav‡ka ny‡p‡di‡ka! Naangere si‡munyav‡daa'ny‡ yaw‡'man‡' "Y‡r‡ka gave p‡gaa'na kwarame waan‡ taaw‡zan‡yab‡sas‡ (1,000). Kwarame waan‡ taaw‡zan‡ya daza y‡r‡ka gave p‡gaa'b‡sang‡." Nem‡re yaw‡'na "Y‡r‡keri‡' maali‡kegaak‡. Kwarame waan‡ taaw‡zan‡ya saam‡nyagaak‡ra." Ki‡r‡' gam‡ny‡ aawa. Avaalyagaak‡ra. Sare'na gam‡regaa' walaabathely‡.

9 Si‡nnaw‡ Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai y‡ma'nya'nei kave kave mivan‡'. Sarev‡na a'mwe pwara yaw‡'di‡v‡tabaaib‡' kave kave sabwina mivan‡'. Aawa. Sai yaw‡'na "A'mwe kwaala pwai ny‡wawodi‡ka!" Aawa. Sai di‡na "A'mwe yuyara si‡munya mudi‡kebwi yaw‡ramaap‡ka! Ny‡li‡mwab‡ka!" Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwai sar‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'da sai kuna yemwaali‡'.

10 Sai yaw‡bwarya'nei walaaboz‡ k‡r‡' Naanger‡ne Y‡r‡kegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaaib‡' y‡ma'nadehaaki‡. Y‡r‡ka sar‡k‡ sagaa' si‡gunya' y‡'munya naanga piloj‡ y‡w‡nama'na yadesi‡. Sah‡ba ny‡lyaly‡ lawely‡ si‡li‡ngaam‡nyaj‡ sa di‡ke' nasi‡'na kyoj‡ aalya'b‡' y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡w‡na yadeng‡. Yuya kwaaka k‡vak‡ war‡ka saj‡ sah‡vak‡ yadi‡v‡ta saj‡ yuya sa Goti‡yai ku'maayaba marima'naabatheng‡.

11 Yuya sasare sa aalya'b‡ta mena sara y‡ma'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaaib‡neih‡laka! Sar‡m‡ tewaanyabur‡na yamaryad‡v‡' Goti‡yare yuya sabwi nayaa d‡m‡d‡ny‡la!

12 Sasare sabur‡ Goti‡yare Y‡r‡ka sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaid‡v‡' y‡ Y‡r‡ka Naanga sagaa' yaraina y‡ma'nade'na sar‡m‡ Naangere waw‡nya d‡rag‡nna nayaa j‡la! Naanga Y‡r‡ka dazagaa' si‡gunya' di‡ka nasi‡'na yadesi‡. D‡kwara'munanga naange' gam‡re yuya war‡ka saba sa di‡ka nasi‡'noj‡ aalya'b‡' y‡ma'nadeng‡.

13 Ki‡r‡' Goti‡yai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakev‡ si‡gunya mudi‡kevasi‡ kwaaka mudi‡kevasi‡ sawaar‡na yemwaaiho. Sah‡ba yune y‡da'maraangebwina waradevera.

14 N‡m‡re nya'mweih‡r‡na tewaanya ny‡vu'nadeihi, sarev‡daa'ny‡ dazanna yemwaaid‡v‡' Naanger‡ne nayaa d‡rag‡nna yad‡v‡' naw‡'nya y‡da'na mwaaid‡v‡' Naangegaa' Goti‡yare ti‡nnyar‡ y‡wetawakya p‡n‡j‡yaihi namwaaib‡th‡ka! Sip‡zip‡ya y‡wihwaarya maayara g‡r‡kita'nanya maayarab‡saihi d‡mwaaly‡la! Nabaai sar‡m‡ Goti‡yaly‡ avaaiz‡munya'na d‡mwaaly‡la! Goti‡yare kwaamusabur‡ d‡mwaaly‡la! Sar‡m‡ naw‡'nya kuna sara mwaaidapi d‡vi Goti‡yai y‡hwanganadely‡ra.

15 Naangei nem‡ny‡ kave neyada kuna yemwaali‡'. Sare'na nayaa dara jaw‡rila! "Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaav‡ kuna nevadaihasamaaradevwina." Goti‡yai s‡munya tewaanya' kujaava' nem‡re

neya'mwer+na tewaanya nevu'nadei Pol+ sai kwaly+ sar+m+ny+na p+karya avaala sah+baaib+'na y+davakely+.

16 Yo, gam+re p+kar+y+kwia yuyang+, dazah+n+nna dadely+. Nabaai yagaala p+n+ p+kar+y+kwia dazang+ war+ke nayaa yaw+ramaarya'na yag+yag+ waw+nyas+. A'mwera s+duta maayara kum+re s+munya d+rag+nya mwaryades+yara Pol+m+re yagaala daza mariw+nakad+v+' Got+yare Bukuyav+ya yagaala yuya p+n+ng+j+ mariw+nakad+v+tabaaib+sas+. Nabaai sasare sara yad+v+' kum+ dazahwara kayaaka y+gainya'nerera.

17 N+m+re nya'mweih+r+na tewaanya ny+vu'nadeihi, s+nnaw+ mi'na y+h+th+we'na yuya dazanna mena yaw+'d+v+saih+ly+. Mi'na y+h+th+we yuya sasarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ saihi mala nayaa j+wanny+la! A'mwe k+w+nya galazek+vaid+v+saraav+re kwaas+ yagaalya sar+m+ny+ y+h+mwagi'nadaawori sar+m+ nebulyav+ d+rag+nna madaay+ ny+p+ka! Nalaraaw+p+ka!

18 Aawa. Sar+m+ Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangev+ d+mwaaly+la! Sahwai nem+re Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+. Sarer+ yanga gaimwanga dazav+j+ sahwar+ s+munya yaw+ramaarya'nev+j+ d+rag+nna d+vada'galedaay+la! Sarev+ sar+m+ yanga naanga daza' ay+na p+n+j+ kuna naanna d+maary+la! Sara yad+v+' sar+m+ K+raaz+t+yar+ yaw+ta s+munyabwi kwalaalya kuna d+maary+la! Dahaas+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne y+r+kes+ gam+re yaya' munyaba mak+laana! Sai byaannakely+. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

1 Joni
Joni Pikariyikwia Mudi'nanya' Yidavakesi.

Gaalyaburi Aaya Kaavilyai, Gotiyare Yagaalyarinesi.

1 Darei sinnawi kigaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawi aayawidaa'nyi mwalyaakerines i. Sareri nemire tinna wanganorina. Sareri yawiranganorina. Sareri nemire asa mwanganorina. Sahwai Gotiyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyarines i.

2 Gaalyaburi aaya kaavila dazahwai ku'maayabanna yima'naabina kya' nemi tinna wanganorina. Tinna wangano'na nayaa jalikurakadaa yihithadaanyi. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburi aaya kaavilyai kigaakuna Nimwalyi ye'mwannamwalyaakelyi. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyijiwainnadaa'nyi sari tinna wanganorina.

3 Sahwari tinna wanganona kadika wi'no sarina sarimi nyijiyihithivanigo. "Nemiji avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yihithivanigo. Nabaai nemire ye'mwannamwaalya' daresi. Nimwalyi gamire Gawaali' Jizaazai Kiraaztiyalyi nemi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera.

4 "Avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevina yilaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona yagaala daza' yida'manigo.

Gotiyai Baakerines i.

5 Yagaala da' Kiraaztiyai kaneda' kadika wi'nona yihithivanigo. Sa' daresi. Gotiyai baakevi aaya kaavilyalyi. Sahwari jihinya maalika aane pimili' kimili' muwarikelyi.

6 Sare'na jihinyavi kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasi daaza' "Sahwalyi avaaizimunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyi," kwaasi yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwina ja'neburi mivanigo.

7 Aawa. Baakevi tewaanna mwaaidevaaibi' baakevi tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kiraaztiyare pwarajii avaaizimunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei Jizaazare tawevi nemire kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemarasi'nada tawe sahiri' girika neduimwagasi'nade'nanyi.

8 Nemi dinyina "Nimi kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyira," dinaaja' simunyangi kwaasi yawi'daanyainera. Sarevi nebulya' nemire simunyangi wilanewa'de' mi'.

9 Nemire kayaa'nanyanna jalikurakinaaja' Gotiyai "Kumire kayaa'nanya marasi'nima! Kumire girikita'nanya yuya, yi yida'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasi'nima!" dozi "Kayaa'nanya marasi'nideinyi," dinike'na nayaa limwannikei, yida'maraangei mwaalikei sara yadelyi.

10 Nabaai Gotiyai nedini' "Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yigasaihilyi." Sarevidaa'nyi nemi "Kayaa'nanya migeinyi," dinaaja' Gotiyarina dina "Sahwai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Nemi kwaasi sara daaza' gamire yagaalya' nemire simunyavi wilanewa'de' mi'.

2

1 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, yagaala daza' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe. Sarimi kayaa'nanya mipine'na "Wijiwaakima!" dena yihithawasivanaabihe. Sare' kiri' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' neminyine kayaa'nanyanna Nimwari marewidadei mwaali'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kiraaziti yai yida'maraangelyi.

2 Sarei nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gotiyari sinna tika widaʻdevwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balakelyi. Nemirenna gavenna mi'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakiyaraavine kayaa'nanyannanyira.

Gotiyai nemiinyina diinikeji kale wia'nebuly mididinya'nesi.

3 Naangere kiwinyanna mididnaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraaziti yari nayaa yawi'maningo. Sahwareinera."

4 Nabaai pwai dina "Nimi Kiraaziti yari nayaa yawi'dinyainyi." Dina yaja' kiri' Kiraaziti yare kiwinyanna mamididnya dazai Kiraaziti yarina kwaasi yagaala dadelyi. Gotiyare nebulya' gamire simunyavi wilawa'de' mi'.

5-6 Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamire yagaalya' mididere simunyavi yunebanna Gotiyare yilaaya wia'nebwi wilawa'devuly. A'mwe pwai dina "Nimi Kiraaziti yari wilamwaaihe." Dina yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaaibi' sara mwaalana! Sara yade darevi nebulya'na nayaa dara yawi'daanyi "Kiraaziti yari wilamwaali'."

7 Nyivu'nadeihi, kiwinya mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe' mi'. Aawa. Kiwinya aya' sinnawi sagaa' dinike' sarimi maaresasi. Naangeri limwagesagaa' yagaala daza' mena kadika wi'nesasi.

8 Kiri' kiwinya sa' mudike' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihesi. Sabwina Kiraaziti yai mwaalya tewaanyabuly sarimi mwaalya tewaanyabuly yawirangadaa dara dadaanyi "Kiwinya sa' nebulyasi." Nabaai dara dadaanyi "Yithaanyi, Kiraaziti yare baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyi jihinya' yimaanivani'."

9 Pwai "Nimi baakevi mwaaiheinyi," dina yada kiri' gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika widaʻdaa'nyi yi a'mwe dazai jihinyavi kuna mwaalikegaa'nanyi.

10 Pwai gannya gya'mwerina kale wiadei dazai baakevi mwaaidelyi. Sahwai tewaanna yada baakevi pwai midihwaki'nariwakabaaibi' kayaa'nanya myada kayaaka migalyadelyi.

11 Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerina sinna tika widaʻdei jihinyavi mwaaida jihinyavi yamaryadelyi. Jihinya' gamire tinnyaraari mena wijinnamaaraja'na tusavina yiraataatakaanya wodelyi.

12 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, Kiraaziti yarina (gamire yayavina) Gotiyai sarimire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nake'na yagaala da' pikarya yihithawasivanaabihe'nanyi.

13 Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi Naangei mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe. Miginyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanimi mena dathiwamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasivanaabihe.

14 Kaimiraayamiliki, Nimwari nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasiwaabe. Nimwaravaavihi, sinnawi kigaakuna aayawidaa'nyi mwaaida kuna mwaalikeri nayaa yawirangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yihithawasiwaabe. Miginyaihi, diragiyaihi mwaaidivi' Gotiyare yagaalya' sarimire simunyavi yuna wilayihimwaaidi'nyi Kayaa'nanaangeri mena dathiwamwaasanna yagaala da' yihithawasiwaabe.

15 Kwaakevakɨya sabwina mihɨvu'nannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakɨya sanna mihɨvu'nannera! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakɨya sabwina wɨvu'najai gannya sɨmunyavɨ Nɨmwarɨna nayaa wɨvu'nya'ne' mularikelyɨ.

16 Kwaakevakɨya yuyanna, kɨlaakevɨne dɨka widadevulyɨ a'mwera tɨnna wangadɨvɨsanna "Maa'mujainyɨ," yawɨ'dɨvɨsasɨ kunnya yaya munyaba makinadɨvɨtara "Gɨlyɨvɨsanna nɨmeinyɨra," yawɨ'dɨvɨsasɨ yuya sazanna Gotɨyaryabadaaⁱnya mɨ'. Aawa. Kwaakevakɨya saburɨdaa'nyangɨra.

17 Kwaakevakɨya sabwi mena yɨmaanyɨna yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Dɨka widade sabulyɨ mena yɨmaanyɨna yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyareⁱsɨmunyabwi mɨdɨnajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Yɨkamaangerɨnesɨ.

18 Kaimɨraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kɨba warɨkegaakɨ. Kɨgaa' dara wɨ'nesaihɨlyɨ "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne Yɨkamaangei yɨma'naabathelyɨ." Sara wɨ'netabaaibɨ' dahaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaanga kwalaalyara mena yɨma'nɨwaa'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yawɨ'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kɨba yɨma'nɨwakegaakɨ."

19 Yɨkamaanga sahwara mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nemɨrera mɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨrera nebwina mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ nemɨjɨ kuna ye'mwannemwaaina kipɨdɨka! Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyaiⁱnemɨnyɨna " 'A'mwe yuya dazara nemɨrera mɨ',' yawɨpɨka!" kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'.

20 Sarɨmɨⁱyɨkamaangerabɨsaihi mɨ'. Saihɨre sɨmunyangɨ GotɨyareⁱKuryai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨke'na yuyaihi nebulya' sɨmunnakeihɨlyɨ.

21 Sare' sarɨmɨ nebulya' myawɨrivanɨgasa'na pɨkarya da' midayɨwa. Aawa. Saihi nebulya' yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'na yɨda'mwa. Nabaai "Kwaasɨ yagaalya' nebulyavɨdaa'nya' mɨka!" yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'na yɨda'mwa.

22 A'mwe kwaasɨ yagaala dadei aaihwalaka? A'mwe dazai yɨ, dara dadelyɨ "Jizaazarɨ Gotɨyaiⁱdahɨlakaka maryasaabakei mɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyai mɨka!" Yɨ dazai kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ. Sara dade'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaangelyɨ. Sara dadei Nɨmwarɨnajɨ Gawaalɨkɨnajɨⁱ"Aala!" yawɨ'delyɨ.

23 Gazaizai Gawaalɨkɨnaⁱ"Aala!" yawɨrajai Nɨmwai kwarɨnajɨ "Aala!" yawɨ'delyɨ. Nɨmwalyɨyaiⁱmɨka! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalɨkɨnaⁱ"Gotɨyaiⁱdahɨlakaka maryasaabakelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra," dazai Nɨmwalyɨ Gawaalɨsɨⁱsaraalyɨyalyɨra.

24 Saihi yagaala sɨnnawɨ sagaa' kadɨka wɨ'neve daza sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kuna wɨlayɨhwarana! Sɨnnawɨⁱkadɨka wɨ'neve daza sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kuna wɨlayɨhwaraja sarevɨdaa'nyɨ GawaalɨkɨjɨⁱNɨmwarɨjɨ kuna dulawɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra.

25 Nabaai dare' Kɨraazɨtɨyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara nedaⁱ"Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yɨhɨzaavɨdeihɨlyɨ."

26 Kwaasɨⁱyɨhɨthɨpɨjaraavɨna pɨkarya daza yɨda'mwengɨ.

27 Sarɨmɨreⁱsɨmunyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyaiⁱgannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ kulayɨhɨmwaaihaⁱkuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨ'. A'mwe pwara mihiwɨrivanɨga'. Myɨhɨgainyadeihɨlyɨⁱ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨreⁱsɨmunyangɨ Kurya Tewaanyaiⁱwɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkei yuyanna yɨhiwɨrivanɨ'. Kurya dazahwai yɨhiwɨrivanɨke' nebulyasɨ. Kwaasɨⁱyagaalyaⁱmɨ'. Kuryai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkei yɨhiwɨryakabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dulamwaalyɨla! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sara jɨla!

28 Sarevi kaimiraaya maalikeihi kuna dulamwaalyila! Sahwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' "Gaminyaba diraginna davaana!" dapi Kiraaziti yari kuna dulamwaalyila! Yi'mavaabathevi gaminyina lika myadaa wagila mamaryadaa magwamwannaanne'na sahwari kuna dulamwaalyila!
29 "Sahwai yida'maraangelyi," yawi'divisavidaa'nyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwina yajai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalikelyi," yawirangabineihilyira.

3

Gotiyare kaimiraayainaavines i.

1 Yithaanyi! Nimwai nemiinyine kale naanga wiwakelyi. " 'Nimire kaimiraayara,' dima!" daka Kiraaziti yari limwadaanyainaavina kale naanga wideine. "Gotiyainyire kaimiraayarera," dake' nebulyasi. Gamire kaimiraayainera. A'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwinera Kiraaziti yarina myawiryesavina "Gamire kaimiraayarera," maneyawirivaniga'.
2 Nyivu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemi Gotiyare kaimiraayaine. Divi nemi bewarabisaina yima'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawiranganyaine. Kiri' nemi dara yawi'maniigo. Divi sagaa' Kiraaziti yai ku'maayabanna yima'naabathehaa' gami sahwaibi' yima'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesi. Ai, Kiraaziti yai sasarei daaka! Sara Kiraaziti yari nayaa yawiranganawaajiya'na sahwaibi' yima'naadeine.
3 Nabaai sai tewaanyai giriki ta'nanya maayai mwaalikabaaibi' a'mwe gazaizai sahwarina sara yemwaalikei Kiraaziti yarina tewaanyai yima'nivanikelyi.
4 Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotiyare kiwinya dinike' galazekivaidelyi. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kiwinya dinike' galazekivalyabulyi.
5 Nemi yawi'maniigo. "Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!" kada' sahwari wijiwaainakelyi. Sahwari kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyi.
6 Sarevidaa'nyi sahwari gazaizai wilamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mi'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwari yawiranganna yikei mi'. Sarina simunnakei mi'.
7 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, aane pwai kwai sarimire simunyangi kwaasi nabayihithathika! Mala nayaa jiwanniyila! Yida'maraangebwina yadei sai yida'maraangelyi. Sahwai yida'maraangei mwaalikabaaibi' sai yida'maraangelyi.
8 Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotiya Maryaderelyi. Sinnawi kigaakuna Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yike'na Saataanimirebwina kayaa'nanyabwi avaaina yadei Saataanimirelyi. "Kotiya Maryadei Saataani kayaa'nanya yadengi kayaaka yigalasi'nima!" daka Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyi.
9 Gazaizai Gotiyarei yima'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gamire simunyavi Gotiyare mwaalyabwi wilamwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mi'. Gotiyarei mwaalike'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei mi'.
10 Nabaai yawiranganaaja' "Gotiyarei aaihwai dingaka? Kotiya Maryaderei aaihwai dingaka?" nemi dara yawiraade'nanyi "Gazaizai yida'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotiyarei mi'. Nabaai gya'mwerina tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotiyarei mika!"

Neya'mweraavina kale yabwines i.

11 Sɨnnawɨ aayawɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ yagaalya' kadɨka dara wɨ'nesa'nanyɨ “Neya'mweraavɨna tewaanya kale neyadeine.
12 Kenɨbɨ' mamwalaannera!” Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwaalaangerɨ tamakyaakelyɨ. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyɨ gahwaalaangei yɨda'maraange' yaake'na sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyɨ.
13 Nya'mweihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ yɨda'maraangebwi yɨvanɨgasa'na Kenɨbɨtara a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyabwinera sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalɨke'na atɨka mamaru'napɨna!
14 Nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Neya'mweraavɨna kale neyɨvanɨke'na dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburɨ mena wɨlamwaaiho. Kale mwivanɨkei Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nya'neburɨ barya saburɨ kuna wɨlamwaalɨ'.
15 Gazaizai gya'mwerɨna sɨmɨlɨka widei sahwai a'mweraavɨ tamakadelyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨ yawɨ'manɨga' “A'mwei pwaraavɨ tamakadei gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wɨwa'dei mɨ'.”
16 Kale wia'nevɨne kaavɨlya' yawɨ'mwo daresɨ. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyɨ nemɨnyɨneba. Sarevɨ nemɨnyɨna kale wia'nebwina yawɨ'manɨgo. Nabaai sarevɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ neya'mweraavɨneba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera.
17 Sare' kɨrɨ' pwai Kwaaka davakɨya mwaalya'ne kɨnɨnnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mwerɨ wɨmudasadaawori tɨnna wanganna yojɨ kɨrɨ' gya'mwerɨna sɨmunya' tihɨ'na yojɨ sahware sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyarɨne kale wia'ne' gara wɨwarɨka!
18 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraavɨ yune yagaalyanna nudaathɨka! Yune maangi'na nudaathɨka! Aawa. Nemɨnyɨ kale neyadaawori sahwaraavɨ tewaanna yadaa wɨgaimwagaana! Nebwina wɨgaimwagaana! Wɨmudaasɨvanɨke duzaayɨla!

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨna lɨka myadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.

19 Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburɨ yawɨraade “Nebulyavɨdaa'nyainyɨ. Gotɨyaryaba nɨmɨre sɨmunya' kavena waradeinyɨ. Nɨmɨre kayaa'nanyanna myawɨrivanɨgeinyɨ.”
20 Sa' dare'nanyɨ. Nemɨre kayaa'nanya mena marasɨ'nyagaa' nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ “Nɨmɨ kuna kayaa'nanyainyɨ,” yarai kwaasɨ yawɨraajahaa' Gotɨyai yuyangɨna yawɨrangadei nemɨre sɨmunya wavɨlawakadei yawɨ'na “Gɨmɨre kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasɨ'neneinyɨ.” “Marasɨ'neneinyɨ,” sara yawɨ'na yade'na nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna myawɨraanneine. Nemɨre sɨmunya kavena waradesɨ. Nabaai sara yawɨ'de'na “Nebulyavɨdaa'nyaine,” yawɨraadeine.
21 Nyɨvu'nadeihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre sɨmunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawɨri yaaja' Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna da'daanyɨ.
22 Nabaai gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke kuna mɨdɨdaa yɨlaaya wɨvu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pɨnɨnna yɨdanganaaja' sahwai wɨjaavɨna neyadelyɨ.
23 Gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' daresɨ. Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sara yɨhɨthakabaaibɨ' “Sarɨmɨnyɨ pwara pwaraavɨna kale yɨhyana!” sara jɨla!
24 Nabaai gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke mɨdɨmanɨkei Gotɨyarɨ kuna wɨlawɨmwaaidelyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyai a'mwe sahwarɨ kuna wɨlawɨmwaaidelyɨ. Gotɨyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyɨbwarɨdaakwada da'na yawɨ'daanyɨ “Gotɨyai wɨlanemwaalɨkelyɨ.”

4

Gotiyare Kuryarinaji yimakei kwaasi widaderinajiya'nesi.

1 Nyivu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dadivi' "Gotiyare Kuryai simunyavi nyidada yihizi waakivaniageinyi." Sara dadivi' Kwaakevaki walyuna yadivi' yaasiwa'na kwaasi wijiwakamarivaniagasavidaa'nyi yuyara "Kuryai kinin nakeinyi," yihithadivisaraavi yaasiwa'na malimwabina! Aawa. "Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryari mujaayakei dingaka?" dapiji kumire kurya sahwaraavi yaamiji jawibwarila!

2 Yawibwata sare' daresi. "Gotiyare Kuryai kinin nakei daaka?" dapiji dara jawiranganyide. "Jizaazai Kiraaziti yai kilaa'nakei yima'naabakelyi," jalikurakadei yi sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kinin nakelyi.

3 Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'nakerina sara majalikurakivanikei Gotiyare Kuryai kinin nakei mi'. Sahwai yimakei kinin nakelyi. Kiraaziti yarine Yikamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadivi' "Kiraaziti yarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Dahaa' yimakei kinin nakera kwaasi wijiwaakadivita mena mwaaleva Kiraaziti yari Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare.

4 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihily i. Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwaraavi sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wilayihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wilamwaalikeri wavilavikely i. Sare'na wavilavikere diragi nya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava.

5 Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwara Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraavirerera. Sarevi kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwinesi. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika wi'nadivisare.

6 Nemi Gotiyareinera. Gotiyari yawirangadei dazai kadika newi'nadely i. Gotiyarei mamwaalyikei kadika newi'nadei mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi dare' yawi'daany i "Newi'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kinin nakely i. Manewi'nyadei sahwai Kwaasi Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kinin nakely i."

Gotiyai nemi nyina kale naanga wiadevwinesi.

7 Nyivu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotiyaridaa'nya'na nemi nyi pwaraavina kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavina kale wiadei sai Gotiyarei mwaalikely i. Gotiyari nebulyava'na yawirangadely i.

8 Kale mwia'nei Gotiyari myawiranganyikely i. Gotiyai, kale wia'neburi aaya kaavilyaly i. Sare'na sai Gotiyari myawiranganyikely i.

9 Gotiyai yawi'na "Nyibwaalikina a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaaibika!" daka gannya Gawaalivaangei gave pwainanyari Kwaakevakina maryasaabina yakely i. Sarevi dare' yawi'daany i "Ai, Gotiyai nemi nyina kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yima'naabakesi."

10 Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinany i. Nemi nyi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mi'. Aawa. Sahwai nemi nyina kale naanga kwia' nemire kayaa'nanyanna Gawaali' Gotiyari sinna tika widadevwi mubamarasi'nya'nei balya'neri maryasaabakebuly i.

11 Nyivu'nadeihi, Gotiyai nemi nyina kale naanga sara wiakevidaa'ny i nabaai saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyanneine.

12 Gotiyari tinna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mi'. Sare' kiri' saina neya'mweraavina pwai pwarina kale neyajainaavi Gotiyai kuna wilanemwaalikely i. Nemire simunyavi yunebanna gamire kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wilanewa'devuly i.

13 Gannya Kuryarɨ nejaavɨke'na dare' yawɨ'daanyɨ "Sahwarɨ kuna wɨlamwaaiho. Nemɨnyɨ kuna wɨlanemwaalɨ'." Yɨ sasarevɨnyɨ.
14 Nemɨ sahwaina tɨnna wanganɨbainona jalɨkurakɨvangɨgo. Nɨmwai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨne padaihasamaa'derɨ.
15 Gazaizai jalɨkurakɨna "Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ," yɨ sara jalɨkurakɨna yajarɨ Gotɨyai kuna wɨlamwaalɨ'. Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ sahwai kuna wɨlamwaalɨ'.
16 Sare'na yawɨralɨmwadaanyɨ "Gotɨyai kale naanga nemɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna wiadelyɨ."

Gotɨyai kale wia'neburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Kale wia'neburɨ wɨlamwaalɨkei Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨkelyɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨ Gotɨyai wɨlamwaalɨkelyɨ.

17 Nemɨnyɨna "Wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'ne naangegaa' yɨrɨka sarɨkɨ kumɨ lɨka myadɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna daapɨka!" daka nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wɨlanewa'de'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨkabaaibɨ' Kwaaka davakɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiho'na lɨka myadaa dɨragɨnna davaadeinera.
18 Gotɨyarɨ kale wia'neburɨ lɨka myadaanyɨ. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ naanga yune nebulya'na wɨlanewa'de' lɨka ya saburɨ marasɨ'desɨ. Lɨka ya'ne kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Nɨmɨre kayaa'nanyanna nyɨrɨvɨkɨrade'na lɨka yɨwana! Sarei lɨka yadere sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyɨ.
19 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wike'na nemɨ tewaanya nevu'nadeine.
20 A'mwe pwai kwai wɨdɨna "Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ," dazai nabaai gya'mwerɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalɨkei kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwai gya'mwerɨ tɨnna wangaderɨna kale mwivanɨkei Gotɨyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyaderɨna tewaanya gara wɨvu'nannelaka!
21 Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka da' Kɨraazɨtɨyai dare' neda' "Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nadei gya'mwe kwarɨnajɨ kale wiana!"

5

1 Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka maryasaabakei Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ," lɨmwadei dazai Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyalyɨ. Nabaai gazaizai ganɨmaangerɨna wɨvu'nadei gamɨre kaimɨraayarɨna wɨvu'nadelyɨ.
2 Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya nevu'najaina gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke mɨdɨdaanya'na dare' yawɨ'daanyɨ "Sareina Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaraavɨna tewaanya nevu'nɨvanɨkeine."
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesɨ. Gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke mɨdɨdaanya'nanyɨ. Nabaai gamɨre kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke taanginya maayangɨra.
4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gazamɨlɨsamɨlɨ' Gotɨyare kaimɨraayamɨlɨ' yɨma'najamɨlɨ' Kwaakevakɨya sabwi dathɨwamanɨkemɨlɨkɨra. Kwaakevakɨya sabwi dathɨwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalɨvaangerɨ lɨmwadaanya'nanyɨ.
5 Kwaakevakɨya sabwi dathɨwamanɨkei aaihwalaka? Dazai dare' lɨmwadelyɨ "Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ." Sarei gavelyɨ.

Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna jalɨkurakya'nebwinesɨ.

6 Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraaziti yai aalyavi bavitaaziya yavinesi gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevines Sigunyavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakelyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyarine'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadelyi.

7 Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi.

8 Yi pwai Kuryai, yi piri' aalya', yi piri' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave piri'nanya' jalikurakades. Jalikurakya sa' dares. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangelyi.

9 A'mwera jalikurakipija' "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yithaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wavilavikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaalivaangelyira.

10 Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wiwarikelyi. Gotiyarine' malimwagyadei dadelyi "Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadelyi." Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina "Niminyidaa'nyalyi," jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadelyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadelyi."

11 Jalikurakya dares. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburi kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wilawiwarika.

12 Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangei kinin nakei gaalya'ne sabwi kinin nakelyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayalyi.

13 Yagaala daza yihithawasiwaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi " 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kinin nakeine,' dipika!" dena yihithawasiwaabe.

Yagaala aayannesi.

14 Gotiyaryaba dirag inna da'daa widadaanya da'dares. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devina yidanganawaajiya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderinera.

15 "Yidanganaanne kadika newi'nadelyi," yawi'manigovi kirivinaji yawi'manigo. Sahwari yidangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Dirag inna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwina nejaavadelyi.

16 A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' "O, nya'mwei Kiraaziti yarei kayaa'nanya' jivanika! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwari Dikevi marasi'nya'ne' daaka!" Sara wanganaja' Gotiyari kidaanganoji marasi'noji gaalya'ne' tewaanna wijaavadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dikevi mamarasi'nya'ne yipijaraavina yihithiwa. Sare' kiri' kayaa'nanya pibwi Dikevi marasi'nya'nebwi wari'. Dazahiri'na jithaanganyide'na mihizivanige.

17 Yuya yida'maraangebwi kayaaka yigaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyi. Kiri' kayaa'nanya pini a'mweraavi Dikevi yuna mamarasi'nya'ne wari'.

18 Nemi yawi'manigo. Gazaizai Gotiyare kaimiraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mididei mi'. Aawa. Sahwari Gotiyaridaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi Kayaa'nanyai sahwari limwagathei mi'.

19 Nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakiyabwinera Kayaa'nanyari wilakasarera. Sahwai maremwaalikere.

20 Kiri' nemi yawi'manigo. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei bakei simunya tewaanya' nejaavikelyi. "Gotiyai Nebulyari yawiralimwabika!" daka simunya' nejaavikelyi. Nebula Sahwari wilamwaaihoine. Gawaalivaanga Jizaazai Kiraaziti yari wilawimwaaiho'nanyi. Sahwai Gotiya nebulyalyi. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburi aaya kaavilyalyi.

21 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨna dameihi dɨthaayɨla! Sahwaraavɨ yɨlaaya mipɨnera!

Jonɨ

2 Joni
Joni Yidavakesi Pikarya' Pigasaalya'.

1 Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi (Joninnyi) pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe'ginyi Gotiyai githahilakake'ginyinaji gimire kaimiraayanginaji yida'mwesi. Nebulyavi kinakaavihirina nyivu'nadeinyi. Nabaai gaveinyi mi'. Aawa. Nebulya' yawirangadivita yuyara sariminyina tewaanya wivu'nivanikerera.
2 Neminyi Kiraazitiyarine nebula sa' wilanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' neminyiji kuna wilanewa'devina sariminyina tewaanya nevu'nivanikeine.
3 Gotiyai Nimwalyi Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai Nimware Gawaalisi yanga gaimwangebulyi kale'na gaimwangebulyi kwaamu'nanyabulyi kuna nejaayika! Nebulyaviji tewaanya wivu'nya'neviji sara neyika!

Nebulya'nebwinaji wivu'nya'nebwinajiya'nesi.

4 Nimi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nimwai kiwinya dinike' maakobaaibi' gimire kaimiraaya pimilika tewaanya nebulyabwi sara midimanigasa'nanyi. Sara wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiweinyi.
5 A'mwe'gi piri' diraginna githima! Kiwinya mudike' magithawasivanaabihe. Aawa. Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi daza' maarosi. Kiwinya' dare' githima! Neminyi pwaina pwainaavina nevu'nana!
6 Kale ya sabwi darebulyi. Nemire Gotiyare kiwinya dinikengina midinaanneine! Sinnawi aayawidaa'nyi kiwinya daza' sarimi kadika wi'netabaaibi' kiwinya daresi. Kale ya saburi nayaa dimwaalyila!
7 Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi yagaala widadivisara Kwaakevakina walyuna yeva jamarivanigava. Sahwara dara majalikurakivanigasare "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabikelyi." Sara majadivisare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasi dadelyi. Sai Kiraazitiyarine yikamaangelyi.
8 Sare'na nayaa yawi'divi' mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi mena nayaa yesavine tivikita mamaari nyipidika! Aawa. Divi sarimi tewaanyanna tivikita yuya dimaaryide'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!
9 Gazaizai Kiraazitiyare wijiwaakya' wavila'na yada wijiwaakya savi kuna mulamwaalyikei sahwai Gotiyai kininnakei mika! Wijiwaakya savi kuna wilamwaalikei sahwai Nimwalyi Gawaalisi saraai kininnakelyi.
10 Pwai sarimiyawinna bi'mavajai wijiwaakya sa' mamakabi yajari sarinnya angengi "Dulaama! Dava dimwaaideiginyi," mudipina! "Yilaaya ja!" mudipina!
11 "Yilaaya ja!" widazai gamire wawinya kayaa'nanyangi nye'mwannamwaaladika!

Yagaala aaya'nesi.

12 "Sarimiyina yagaala kwalaalya widima!" dena kiri' "Pikariyikwiaji pikariyisarisi yihithavima!" majiwa. Aawa. Sarimiyawinna yihwanganide'na wawa'muji sarimiji yagaala yuya dinaademilikane. "Yilaaya naanga yune'na yaana!" dadi dinaadesi.
13 Ja'mwevi Gotiyai dahilakakevire kaimiraayamilika githivaniga' "A'mwe naange'gi!"

Joni

3 Joni
Joni Yidavakesira Pikarya Dawaai Dasa'.

1 Kiraazitiyareraavi a'mwe naangeinyi pikariyikwia daza' yida'mwesi. A'mwe Gaayaazaiginyina nyivu'nadeigi nimi nebulyavina nyivu'nadeinyi yida'mwesi.
2 Nyivu'nadeigi, Gotiyai yuyangine tewaanya giminy nayaa yana! Maamidarya kuna dimwaala! Ginnya kuryari tewaanya nayaa wivanikabaaibi' sara kuna divada'galamwaala!
3 Sare' dare'nesi. Yilaaya naanga yiweinyi. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva nebula savi mwaaidinyaiginyina jalikurakadivisaiginyi. Gimi nebulyavi pada'galamwaaihinyabaaibi' sara jalikurakadivisasi.
4 Yilaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wi'nadinyasi. Gimire kaimiraayamilika nebulyavi mwaaihasamilike.

Gaayaazari yaya' makilya'nesi.

5 Nyivu'nadeigi, Kiraaziti yarina wijiwakamaryadivisaraavi ja'mweraavi gaimwanga yadinya yuya sa diraginna limwadinyangi. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara Kiraaziti yareraavijі avaala sara yadinyaiginy i.
6 Sahwara Kiraaziti yare kusilaanyavi yainaayaba kuminyina givu'nadevuri jalikurakiwaava. Nabaai Gotiyare wawinya'na nayaa yawi'di neya'mweraavi tusavine gilyivisanna kuna dihaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasi.
7 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makilya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yeverera. Ajimya yuyangiyara malimwagyadivisaraavi nigwia maarya'nera mika.
8 Sarevidaa'nyi sa' tewaanyasi. Sare'na nemi a'mwe sasare saraavi nayaa gaimwagaanneine. “Sasare sabwina nebula saburi avaaiwawinya ye'mwannayaana!” dawaaji sara yaadeine.

Daayotirepizaly i Demitiriyaazaly i saraarinesi.

9 Yagaala pini pikarya maalikevi kusilaanyaviyaihirina yida'mwesi. Sare' kiri' Daayotirepizai “Kumire naangeinyi mwaalima!” dade'na gaminyina wabahilaaka wiadei nemire yagaalya kadika mu'nyalyi.
10 Sarevi sarimin yawinna bi'ma'mujainyi gamire kayaa'na yade sabwina ku'maayaba jalikurakidelyi. Neminyina yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pininna pininnanyanna yaasiwa'na divanike'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yivanika'na mi'. Aawa. Neya'mweraavi sahwai gamire angevina makwodei mi'. Nabaai pwara kunnya angengina “Makwawaana!” dadivi' yadaapi sara kwaraavijі dahalalimwanna yadelyi. Sara yada sahwaraavi kusilaanyaviyaraayabadaa'nyi yunakaanna widaasina yadelyi. Sare'na jalikurakidelyi.
11 Nyivu'nadeigi, sasarebwi mamididinnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburina dimidina! A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyarely i. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai Gotiyari yawirangadei mika.
12 A'mwe yuyara Demitiriyaazarina nayaa jalikurakadivisaly i. Nabaai gannya mwaalya'nebwi dara jalikurakivani' “Sahwai nebulyabwi midideli.” Nabaai nemi kwainaji nayaa jalikurakadaanyaly i. Sare' “Nemire jalikurakya nebulyasi,” yadaanya'na yawi'manigi.

Yagaala pininnesi.

13 “Gɨmɨnyɨna yagaala kwalaalya gɨthɨma!” dena yɨwe kɨrɨˈ pɨkarɨyɨsarɨsɨ yagaala saˈ yɨdasaˈna “Aala,” dɨwa.
14 Gɨmɨnyawɨnna gwanganɨdeˈna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ wawaˈmujɨ naarɨmɨ yagaala yeˈmwannadakadeˈnana. Sara jemwaaimanɨge.
15 Kwaamuˈnanyaburɨ kuna gɨmwaaihade tewaanya mwaalyaˈneigɨ! Neyaˈmwera gɨthɨvanɨgaˈ “Neyaˈmweigɨ!” Nɨmɨnyɨna saba mwaalya neyaˈmwera gazarazaraavɨ “Nyaˈmweihi!” duthana!

Jonɨ

Juthɨyai
Juthɨyai Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi,
Juthɨyainyɨ, nɨmɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ, Jemɨzarɨ gahwaalaangeinyɨ. Sareinyɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia da' Gotɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨrɨ yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Gotɨyai Nɨmwai sahwarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nada Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmaredaa'manɨkelyɨ.
2 Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna kale'na gaimwangebulyɨ kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nyabulyɨ yɨhɨzaavana! Sasare sahɨbwi sarɨmɨnyɨ naanga kuna yɨhima'nana!

Yagaala tewaanyavɨna yɨkamaanga yadɨvɨsaraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.

3 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, aayagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨja ya'ne sɨmunya naanga yawɨrena “Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨ yuyainaavɨ padaihasamaata sa'na pɨkarɨyɨkwia' yarai yɨdavɨma!” dena yɨweinyɨ. Dahaa' yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala pɨrɨ' pɨkarya dara yɨdavɨdeinyɨ “Sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna jɨla! Nemɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi maremwaalya'na yagaala tewaanyavɨne yɨkamaanga yɨma'nadɨvɨsaraavɨ nayaa tɨvɨkɨrasɨ'naana! Yune gave pɨgaa'na Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazabwi gamɨre a'mwe tewaanyainaavɨna nejaavakebulyɨ. Sare'na yɨhɨthɨhaa'bwarɨma!”
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe akwara Naangerɨna lɨmwaga'daanyainaayawɨnna “Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareina,” dadɨvɨ' kɨma'nyɨkaanya bwina. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Bukuyavɨ a'mwe sasare dazara Gotɨyarɨna bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare jɨdasavɨ yɨ'mavapɨjɨyara yɨnahu yɨwɨna yɨpɨ'deraavɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Sahwara Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga sa' maroyɨmaa'nya yadɨvɨ' nabinya pɨbwibɨ' yadɨvɨ' yɨ kumɨre munyɨ' dɨka yɨdada kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Darerera. “Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yanga gaimwangeburɨna nemɨre gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yaasɨwa'na nemarasɨ'nade'na sarebwi naanna yaana!” kwaasɨ dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨsaburɨ. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasɨ sara yadɨvɨ' nemaremwaaide gave pwai, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna “Aala!” dadɨvɨsare. Navɨka yɨbwaakadɨvɨsare.
5 Sarɨmɨ yuya datha mena yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' “Dazangɨ ayɨna yawɨpɨka!” dena dɨhaa'bwata yɨhide'nanyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Naangei gamɨre a'mweraavɨ padaihasamaaraka Anga Yɨzɨpɨ yagalya'maveveraavɨ makwiaakere. Sara yaka kɨrɨ' dɨvidaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyesaraavɨ tamakɨna ya'. Yɨ sahwara kayaaka yɨnyɨna ye'.
6 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyare mamaaya ejelɨya pwarajɨ kumɨre wawɨnya aaya mudɨ'nanya savɨ nayaa mwaaletara mɨ'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai kwaari'mawɨlyasɨ wɨla pwɨyaka kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalɨbainɨga'. Sareraavɨ jɨhɨnya yuna kayaa'nanaangewɨ kewewɨnɨ wɨlawɨmwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotɨyare Yɨrɨka Naangerɨkɨna yawɨbwarya'negaa' daapɨ'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'.
7 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna a'mwe Sothomɨ mwaalyarajɨ Gomora mwaalyarajɨ anga naanga aya kɨba mannɨkebajɨyarajɨ sahwara avaainanyabwi yesare. Kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi mɨdɨnna. Kumɨre

simunyai widika'daa'nyi avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasiwaka pwarajı̇ wilaye'mwannayamarina. Sarevidaa'nyi Gotiyai kayaa'nanya' wirivikirakera dika yuyagaa' mwalibainya'nevi wimwaaihina. Kayaa'nanya' wirivikita daza' nemi tinna wangadaa kumire sabwi mamidinyi yaade'na ku'maayaba simunya yawiramaarya'ne' yinikesi.

8 Sahibaaibi' a'mwe dahaa' sariminyawi mwaaihata dazara da'dare sabwina yadivisare. Kumire waja nabinabinya saza sahwaraavi widihaa'bwa'da kumire kilaakejiki kayaa'nanya girikita'nanyabwi yadivisare. Sahwara naangeraavi pihadika yadivi' mamaaya byaannakeraavi biraiyagaala widangadivisare.

9 Kiri' kigaa' mamaaya aaya mudi'nanyai Maaikeli sasara mi. Sai Saataanij tivikita yinyelyagaa' "Ne Mozizare kilaakeji' aaihwai maaradezi' dingaka?" dahila yagaaikwalaalya dinagileraalyi. Kiri' Maaikeli kayaa'na mi yaka Saataanimi biraiyagaala kayaa'nanya' ayina murivikiryaakelyi. Aawa. Sai dara widina "Yune Naangeina maiyagaalya' githana!"

10 Kiri' a'mwe dazara kwaasi yagaala dadivisara biraiyagaala widadivisare. Yi yuya piningine aaya kaavilya myawiranganyadivisangina biraiyagaala dadivisare. Nabaai yuya kumi yawi'divita sabwi yikuriyaawia simunya maayaraavirebulyi. Sarera kilaakeji'na midinna yadivi' sarevidaa'nyi sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wigalakadevulyi.

11 We'! Sasare sara mala nayaa yiwannipika! Sare' dare'nanyi. Ne Keni Gotiyari navika yibwakyaakabaaibi' sahwara navika yibwaakivanigasare. Yi Ne Kenimire saburi yamaryadivisare. Nabaai Ne Belaami nigwia maarya sanne'na kwaasiyabwi wijiwakyaakabaaibi' dazahwara yune nigwia maarya'na yawi'divi' Gotiyareraavi kwaasi wijiwaakadivisare. Yi yime'nya'bi' nigwia'na kwaasi wijiwaakya'nera kumire kilaakeji' wijaavadivisare. Nabaai sinnawi kigaa' Ne Koraa Ne Mozizarij maiyagaala wijaakabaaibi' sahwara Gotiyari pihadika yadivi' sasare dazaburi wana yiwina yipi'derera.

12 Yuyagaa' sarimi yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' tika munneji yadivi' avaaizimunya yawisa'naji sirya'mweraavi gaimwagya'naji yadivisagaa' a'mwe dazara yi'bwa'nemwaala dazavi girikita yigaidivisare. Sahwara tika sarimiji yihye'mwannanadivi' kiri' sahwara kumire tika wapaaya sa maremwaainya'na yadivi' lika aane pimili' kimili' yadivitara mi'. Yi pwaraavina myawiryadivi' kuminyina, kuminyina yawi'divisare. Jarisagaa' yiraaya yihusa' yaasiwa' mariwinakamarya burike' mabwalari ya'ne yadevaaibisarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kiri' nayaa sara myadivisare. Nabaai yisika kumiregaa' yisilya mi'nyadevaaibisarera. Yi yita sika yawaka mena bainikikaavi a'mwera kaavilyawi mena lamaipurasi'nikerabisare. Sasare sika pigasaai bainikerera.

13 Sahwara wagila wivwa'nya'ne kininnaka sabwi yadivisare. Sasare daza' saalaalya' aalimavajinaaka naange' yada aalimaagwalya' yima'nadevaaibisabulyi. Nabaai sigunyavi silingaaminyarika mwaaidivi' kunnya tusa' yagalya'ma'divi' a'mweraavi kayaa'na yibwaridaakwadivitabaaibisare. Sare'na Gotiyai anga jihinya kayaa'nanyaba mena yovirawakivanikeba wari'. Yuna jihinya naangeba dazahiba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaibi'deva.

14 Ataamimidaa'nyi mijiyima'nigaveva ata puridaa'nyi pwaraalyai Ne Yinoki yima'nakelyi. Sare sai a'mwe dazahwaraavina sinnawi Gotiyari wi'nakenna a'mweraavi wijiwakyaakelyi. Sai dina "Yithaanyi!

Nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaari Naangei gamɨre mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawɨzanɨyaraji yeˈmwannɨgwalaabɨpɨˈdelyɨ.

15 Sai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yawɨbwasagaaˈ kayaaˈnanyaˈ naanna wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ. Sai aˈmwe gamɨnyɨ buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨsara jɨdavadeˈna sahwara kumɨre bule wɨjaaya sabwina yadɨvɨsanna nayaa yɨbwakɨbɨˈdere. Yɨ yuya sanna bule wɨjaayabwina jawɨbwaryaˈnegaaˈ. Nabaai kayaaˈnanya dazara buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨsara Naangerɨ yagaala kayaaˈnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya mena wɨdesanna jɨdavadeˈna walaabathelyɨ.”

16 Aˈmwe dazara naangeraavɨ bulayagaala dadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yuya kumɨnyɨ yɨmaˈnade sanna jɨkurya yɨna yadɨvɨˈ munyɨˈ kayaaˈna yadɨvɨsare. Kumɨre munyɨˈ dɨkaaˈda dɨkebɨˈ yɨdamaryadikɨ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ sahɨbwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsare. Sahwara yaasɨwaˈ kumɨnne yayaˈ jaka danganamaryadɨvɨˈ kumɨnne yayanna makinadɨvɨsare. Pɨgaaˈ aˈmwe pwaraavɨ wabwiwayagaala wɨdadɨvɨˈ kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa mwagiˈnyaˈnenna. Sarererа.

Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaryaˈnebwinesɨ.

17 Kɨrɨˈ, nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨdaasaderaavɨre yagaalya ayɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ wɨjɨwaakesasɨ.

18 Dara yɨhɨthesaihɨlyɨ “Dɨvi aaya yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ aˈmwe pwara puriˈnyarabɨˈ Gotɨyare sabwina jɨka gyangadɨvɨˈ bɨraiyagaala dɨpɨˈderera. Sara yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨˈ kumɨre munyɨˈ yaasɨwaˈ dɨkeˈbɨˈ yɨdamaryadikɨ.”

19 Aˈmwe dazara Naangereraavɨ jaapaidɨvɨsare. Sahwara aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨre sɨmunyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ, yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

20 Kɨrɨˈ, nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga yune nawɨˈnyaanga saburɨneˈna yune sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ dɨragɨnya nayaa jɨvaimwagila! Yɨ lɨkɨlyavɨ aˈba madɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ yagaala Gotɨyai nedake dɨragɨnya jeˈmwagyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨˈ nabaai yuyagaaˈ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidori yeˈmwagakɨyagaalyavɨna nayaa jɨthaanganyideihɨlyɨ.

21 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvuˈnadevurɨ nayaa kuna dɨmwaalyɨla! Yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyare wɨvuˈnyaˈnebwi nyagalyaˈmapɨdɨka! Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre kale gaimwangeˈ kuˈmaayaba maryalɨkuˈnaraabathevɨna jemwaalyidehaaˈna kuna sara jɨla! Sarevɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ nayaa dɨvadaˈgalemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maaryaˈneihɨlyɨ.

22 Sarɨmɨ aˈmwe pwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nayaa tɨhuˈna malɨmwagi, maalɨˈna yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨna kale nayaa yɨhyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyɨla!

23 Aˈmwe pwara dɨkevɨbɨˈ mwaaidapi sarevɨ sahwaraavɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ dɨvadaihasamaarila! “Nɨmɨ kayaaˈnanya saˈ nyɨwɨdɨka!” dɨdɨvɨˈ lɨka nayaa yadɨvɨˈ aˈmwe saraavɨna kale nayaa yɨhyana! Kɨrɨˈ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Kumɨre kɨlaakevɨya sɨmunya sabwi kumɨre baazɨˈmaˈnya gɨrɨkitaˈnanya sabɨsabulyɨ. Sahwaraavɨ wɨgaimwadɨvɨˈ sasare dazaburɨna sarɨmɨ yuyagaaˈ menyaba dɨmwaalyɨla!

Gotɨyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈnebwinesɨ.

24 Gotɨyai sai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨhɨmaremwaaidori yɨ yɨhɨmaredaaˈdori sarɨmɨ mwalaraawi jideihɨlyɨ. Sai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨhɨmakwawojɨ gannyaba nawɨˈnya byaannakeryawɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadeihɨlyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨ yɨwetawakya pɨnɨ mwari yɨhyana! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nabaai yɨlaaya naangebwi yɨhwaradeihɨlyɨ.

25 Gotɨyai yune gavei sahwaina mwaalɨkei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnyavɨna nemɨnyɨ nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ nemɨre Naangerɨna. Nemɨ gamɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa makɨlaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingɨya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangɨne'na aaya kaavɨlyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasɨ nabaai dahaa' kɨgaasɨ nabaai dɨvi yuya kɨgaakɨgaasɨ sarei kuna mwalɨbainagwona! Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.

Juthɨyai

Wɨjalangasakya'
Jonɨmɨ Wɨjalangasakake'nesɨ.

1 Sɨnnawɨ yagaala datha' lɨka yulyarakesɨ. Yɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesɨ. Sahwai nemɨnyɨne'na yoimavakesɨ. Gotɨyai daza' Jizaazarɨ yɨmwangakesɨ. Jizaazai gannya yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne' yɨme'nya'bɨ' yɨma'nadenna wɨjaavakesɨ. Sai nemɨnyɨna kunya, yawɨsa nejaavanɨ' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamɨre mamaayarɨ ejelɨyarɨ Jonɨnnyawɨnna maryasaaba'. Nɨmɨ gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨna yɨ sai yagaalya' nyɨjaava'.

2 Nɨmɨ Jonɨnnyɨ yuya dazangɨ tɨnna mena wangamwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganene yunebanna Gotɨyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Yɨ yagaala Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨjalɨkurakaka daza'na jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Yagaala daza' yɨ nebulyasɨ.

3 A'mwei Gotɨyare yagaala datha dɨvidaa'nya yɨma'nade wanganadadelyɨ nabaai yagaala Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨnya a'mwe yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadɨvɨsara kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨ' sahwara Gotɨyare yagaala yɨda'mwe datha' sara mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai mena dake yɨda'manɨge datha yɨma'nadehaa' yɨ sagaa' maalɨkegaakɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨya anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨna Jonɨ yɨdavake'nesɨ.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaihi anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya sabanyaihi!

Nɨmɨ Jonɨnnyɨ yagaala datha' sarɨmɨ Ezɨya sɨmagɨ mwaaihasaihɨrɨna yɨda'mwesɨ. Dahaa' Gotɨyai mwaalɨkei, sahwai kɨgaakuna kuna mwaalakei, dɨvidaa'nyɨ kuna yɨma'naabathei yɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagana! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhyana! Nabaai Kurya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara (Kurya Nawɨ'nya Naangei) Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ daakasara sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwabɨka! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhyɨpɨka!

5 Nabaai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai Gotɨyare yawɨta yuya nebulya'na yɨda'na jalɨkurakadei sai aaya mudɨ'nanyai a'mwe bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨkaavakei sai kingɨya yuyara Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maremwaaidei yɨ sai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagana! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhyana!

Sai nemɨnyɨ kale yange'na neyadei, yɨ sai gamɨre tawe savɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna marasɨ'nakelyɨ. Kayaa'nanya sa nevwɨyɨnɨkeina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelyɨ.

6 Sai nemɨnyɨ maremwaidaanyainaavɨ nemwaaihada yɨ Gotɨyarɨ gannya Ganɨmaangerɨ wɨdaaya'neina Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'daanyaina “Su! Su!” wɨdadaa yɨlaaya wiadaa gamɨnyɨ makidaa yadaanyainaavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ. Sasarerɨne yaya naange' byaanna naangesɨ dɨragɨnna ya'nebulyɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahɨrɨsɨra. Nebula naangesɨ.

7 Yɨthaanyi! “Sai yɨraayavɨ waimanaabɨko.”
Yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyaraalyɨ sahwarɨ wangabɨ'derɨnera.
A'mwata wɨlɨvadaakweta kwarajɨ wangabɨ'derɨnera.
Malɨmwagyara yɨta yuyavakaavɨyara wangabɨ'derera.
Sahwara sɨduta kwalaalya yawɨpɨ'dere.

We'! Gam꞉ny꞉ne l꞉ke'na jak꞉nna d꞉p꞉'dere.
Yo! Sah꞉r꞉s꞉ra. Nebula naanges꞉.

8 Naangei Got꞉yai dara d꞉van꞉' “N꞉m꞉ yune sahwainy꞉ aaya s꞉nnaw꞉nne nebulya'nanyainy꞉ (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya d꞉vineiny꞉ (Z). S꞉nnaw꞉nyainy꞉. Aayaangeiny꞉.” Y꞉ dazai dahaa' mwaal꞉kei k꞉gaakuna kuna mwaalakei d꞉vidaa'ny꞉ kuna y꞉ma'naabathei sai D꞉rag꞉nya Yuyang꞉ Aaya Kaav꞉lyaly꞉. Yuyang꞉ M꞉nyag꞉nyaly꞉.

K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yar꞉ A'mweraav꞉ne Kaim꞉raayar꞉ Jon꞉ t꞉nna wanganake'nes꞉.

9 N꞉m꞉ Jon꞉nny꞉ sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ s꞉rya'mweiny꞉. N꞉m꞉ sar꞉m꞉j꞉ Jizaazar꞉ taanginyav꞉j꞉ Got꞉yai nemaremwaaidev꞉j꞉ taanga nejaavad꞉v꞉' d꞉rag꞉nna da'daanyabur꞉j꞉ sang꞉ ye'mwannamwaaid꞉nyainy꞉. Sareiny꞉ Got꞉yare yagaalya' w꞉j꞉wakamarye'naj꞉ Jizaazar꞉na jal꞉kurakene'naj꞉ Ahu'manna Paat꞉moz꞉ wo'n꞉keba kalavuza ny꞉maaresainy꞉.

10 Y꞉r꞉ka Naangeregaa' (K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yar꞉na y꞉'bwa'naw꞉'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai n꞉m꞉ny꞉na d꞉rag꞉nna bulamwaaina ny꞉wa'. Sara nyadaa'ny꞉ n꞉m꞉ny꞉ dus꞉daas꞉ n꞉m꞉ maangw꞉raaya p꞉r꞉' w꞉'ny꞉na. Maangw꞉raaya sa' jaka d꞉rag꞉nna d꞉na pihul꞉yav꞉re jake'b꞉sa'.

11 Maangw꞉raaya daza' dara d꞉na “Yuyang꞉ t꞉nna wangaman꞉g꞉nya, sa g꞉m꞉ nayaa p꞉karya j꞉tha'! P꞉kar꞉y꞉kwiav꞉ ya'g꞉z꞉ anga ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraala dang꞉ne K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yare kus꞉laanyang꞉yaraav꞉na jaas꞉! Y꞉ Anga Epazaaz꞉j꞉ S꞉menaaj꞉ Pehamaam꞉j꞉ Taayataairaj꞉ Saath꞉z꞉j꞉ Pilathel꞉p꞉yaj꞉ Layoth꞉z꞉yaj꞉ anga sang꞉na d꞉marayaas꞉!”

12 N꞉m꞉ “A'mwe yagaala ny꞉d꞉van꞉ka sar꞉ wangan꞉ma!” dena g꞉ny꞉wanny꞉na. Mena g꞉ny꞉wanny꞉na yena y꞉ laam꞉vananya' y꞉lakya'ne gol꞉ya ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraala sa wa'd꞉'ny꞉ya t꞉nna wanganna.

13 Y꞉ a'mwe pwai laam꞉vananya' y꞉lakya'ne dazang꞉ t꞉nnyaba daa'd꞉'ny꞉ n꞉m꞉ t꞉nna wanganna. Sai y꞉ a'mweraav꞉ne kaim꞉raayaib꞉sai. Sai baaz꞉'ma'nya saam꞉naange' yune s꞉v꞉la ked꞉v꞉ yalawak꞉nanya' baaz꞉'ma'nakei, y꞉ sai munnaanya gol꞉ya' gannya k꞉h꞉sav꞉ pw꞉y꞉nakei.

14 Gannya m꞉nyag꞉nyav꞉ m꞉jasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sip꞉zip꞉yav꞉re ar꞉lya'b꞉sa' y꞉ w꞉v꞉t꞉rata yaake'b꞉sa'. Y꞉ gam꞉re t꞉nnyai d꞉taal꞉sa'b꞉' y꞉dadaas꞉.

15 Y꞉ gam꞉re s꞉v꞉ly꞉raai wana nebulya'na d꞉'baaka mwadadaas꞉, ar꞉nga kwaari'mata b꞉raaz꞉ya' d꞉ka naangev꞉ y꞉ra'd꞉v꞉tabaaib꞉s꞉raai. Nabaai n꞉m꞉ kad꞉ka w꞉'n꞉we' gam꞉re yagaaimaangw꞉raaya' aal꞉jaka naange' y꞉nnadevaaib꞉' kinn꞉wa' w꞉'n꞉wa.

16 Sai aangas꞉r꞉ s꞉l꞉ngaam꞉nya ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ pwaraalya l꞉mwagar꞉'. Y꞉ kwaari'mas꞉ram꞉nya p꞉r꞉' gur꞉maanga yuy꞉mag꞉nyaai y꞉n꞉ke' sa' gam꞉re maangev꞉daas꞉ waraka mwasaba walyaab꞉n꞉ke'. Ny꞉lyai s꞉r꞉gwajahaa' ny꞉la d꞉rag꞉nna dadevaaib꞉' gam꞉re s꞉nny꞉' baaka naange' w꞉mwad꞉wa'.

17 Sahwar꞉ n꞉m꞉ t꞉nna wanganena l꞉ka yena gam꞉re s꞉v꞉ly꞉raaryaba wala'na. Y꞉ n꞉m꞉ wana a'mwe mena bain꞉keib꞉sainy꞉. Sara kye sai n꞉m꞉ny꞉ aangasi y꞉lanyakaka d꞉na “G꞉m꞉ l꞉ka kuna minnera! N꞉m꞉ aaya s꞉nnaw꞉nya nebulya'nanyainy꞉. Y꞉ n꞉m꞉ aaya d꞉vidaa'nya nebulya'nanyainy꞉.

18 Y꞉ n꞉m꞉ gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaav꞉lyainy꞉. Y꞉thaa! K꞉gaa' n꞉m꞉ mena baleiny꞉, k꞉r꞉', y꞉thaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheiny꞉. N꞉m꞉ barya'ne kiya' l꞉mwaga'd꞉ Bain꞉keraav꞉re Angebanne kiya' l꞉mwagake. Y꞉ sareiny꞉ d꞉rag꞉nnakeiny꞉ ‘Aawa,’ kada'muj꞉ a'mwe pwai mabaly꞉ yadely꞉. Pwai bain꞉kei bain꞉keraav꞉reba yagalya'ma'na yadely꞉. N꞉m꞉ ‘Yo,’ kada'muj꞉ pwai bal꞉na yadely꞉.

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ gɨmɨ pɨkarya nayaa jɨtha'! Yagaala gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanyangɨne' yɨ dahaa' warɨkengɨnesɨ sahɨnɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabathennajɨ jɨthaka!
20 Yɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanya sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza nɨmɨre aangasɨrɨ wa'dɨsɨyannajɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨya kɨnɨnnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazannajɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yoimavajalɨkurakya dazanne aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza yɨ sa Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨyara anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ mwaalyaraavɨre mamaayara. Yɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨyara anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sangɨ mwaalyare."

2

Anga Epazaazɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!
Sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya gamɨre aangasɨrɨ lɨmwaga'dei sahwai laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ tɨnnyaba kaanya yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'.
2 Gɨmɨ wawɨnya yadɨnya yuya sabwina mena gyawɨrangamanɨge. Yɨ gɨmɨre yagɨyagɨwawɨnyannajɨ taangegaa' gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daaya'nebwinajɨ mena gyawɨ'manɨge. Yɨ gɨmɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavɨna "Aala!" nebulya'na dɨwaa. A'mwe dazara gɨmɨnyɨ dara gɨthadɨvɨsare "Nemɨ Apozelɨya Nedaasade kwainera." Kɨrɨ' aawa! Sahwara Wɨdaasadera mɨ'. Yɨ kumɨre yagaalya' mena yawɨbwarangamwaa. Yɨ kumɨ yadɨvɨta saburɨ kaavɨlya' mena bɨrama'mwaa "Yɨ sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasɨyare."
3 A'mwera tɨnna gwangadaapi, gɨmɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' kuna lɨmwamanɨgɨ. Yɨ sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daa'dɨ taanga daza' maa'dɨnyɨ. Yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigɨ mɨ'.
4 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ yagaalya' kɨnɨnnaka dareinyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ gɨmɨ mudɨ'na dɨragɨnna lɨmwagahɨnyagaa' yɨ dazagaa' nɨmɨnyɨnajɨ nebulya'na gɨvu'nakeigɨnyɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' aawa.
5 Sɨnnawɨ nawɨ'nya tewaanyabwi yagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ daza' yagalya'mavagɨnegaa' yɨ gɨmɨ mena wala'mwaawɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ ayahi sɨnnawɨ gɨmɨ yagɨnya dazabwina nayaa jawɨ'! Yɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi nayaa jawɨramaa'! Yɨ gɨmɨ aaya mudɨ'nanyagaa' yagɨnyabaaibɨsabwi jɨ! Nabaai aawana, yɨ nabaai gɨmɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi ayɨna yawɨramaata mija', yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mava'muj yɨ gɨmɨre laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne' warɨkebadaa'nyɨ marasɨ'nɨdesɨ. Sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaari nyɨdɨka!
6 Kɨrɨ' dasare dathavwi kuna gwarɨ'. Gɨmɨ Nikolaazare mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨre saburɨ yɨkamaanga wiadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ sahwaraavɨre saburɨ yɨkamaanga wima'nadeinyɨ.
7 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai, sahwarɨ yɨ nɨmɨ "Ya," wɨdɨdelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai a'mweraavɨna gaala wɨjaaya'ne yɨta dazarɨ tɨka munne maaradelyɨ. Yɨta dazai Gotɨyare wawɨnyavɨ Parathaazɨ waayɨ'.

Anga Sɨmenaa mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

8 K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yainy꞉re kus꞉laanyav꞉ya Anga S꞉menaa mwaalyaraav꞉ne ejel꞉yai mwaal꞉ker꞉ne p꞉karya nayaa dara j꞉tha'!
Sahwai aaya s꞉nnaw꞉nya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya d꞉vidaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei k꞉gaa' mena balakei k꞉r꞉' gaalyai ay꞉na y꞉ma'naabakei y꞉ sarei yagaala datha g꞉thas꞉vanaab꞉'.
9 Taanginya gima'n꞉van꞉kennaj꞉ nebulya'na g꞉ly꞉v꞉ta wana kuneig꞉ mwaidaa'giyabuly꞉ gyaw꞉rangaman꞉ge. G꞉ly꞉v꞉ta kuneig꞉ k꞉r꞉' g꞉m꞉ p꞉n꞉ kwalaalya k꞉n꞉nnakeig꞉ny꞉. Nabaai yagaaib꞉raiz꞉ka daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwara g꞉m꞉ny꞉ givan꞉gasa'na gyaw꞉rangaman꞉ge. A'mwe dazara sahwara d꞉na “Nem꞉ sahwaina Juyaraav꞉daasaine.” K꞉r꞉' sahwara nebulya'na Juyaraav꞉daasarana m꞉'. Aawa. Juya kwara k꞉r꞉' sahwara yune Saataan꞉m꞉revaas꞉yaraav꞉na.
10 D꞉vi maal꞉kegaa' g꞉m꞉ daange d꞉maa'deng꞉na l꞉ka minnera! Y꞉thaa! Saataan꞉ sai Yuyaraav꞉ Kot꞉ya Maryadei j꞉da'daa'ny꞉ sar꞉m꞉j꞉ya pwaraav꞉ kalavuza w꞉mwaaih꞉p꞉'dere. Sar꞉m꞉ny꞉ yaam꞉j꞉ y꞉j꞉waala'ne' sara y꞉hy꞉p꞉'deih꞉ly꞉. Y꞉ y꞉r꞉ka ata yuy꞉raalya y꞉n꞉gehaa' sar꞉m꞉ K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yareih꞉r꞉ taanginya y꞉h꞉zaav꞉p꞉'deih꞉ly꞉. K꞉r꞉' n꞉m꞉ny꞉na nayaa d꞉l꞉mwaga'! Kuna kuna y꞉wo'g꞉z꞉ yune g꞉m꞉ baid꞉zagaa'na y꞉ nabaai gaalya' y꞉varula naw꞉'nyai g꞉vwatav꞉deiny꞉. (King꞉mwaaih꞉'nya' gwak꞉deiny꞉.)
11 A'mwei kad꞉'nakei sai yagaalya' kad꞉ka nayaa w꞉'nana! Y꞉ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yainy꞉re kus꞉laanyang꞉ya anga geva gevanyaraav꞉ w꞉j꞉waak꞉van꞉kes꞉. A'mwei mala daza' wav꞉lavajai sahwar꞉ y꞉ ayahi barya sa' kayaaka y꞉galakadei m꞉'. Aawa nebulyas꞉.

Anga Pehamaam꞉ mwaalyaraav꞉na yagaalya' y꞉da'n꞉ke'nes꞉.

12 K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yainy꞉re kus꞉laanyav꞉ya Anga Pehamaam꞉ mwaalyaraav꞉ne ejel꞉yai mwaal꞉ker꞉ne p꞉karya nayaa dara j꞉tha'!
Kwaari'mas꞉ram꞉nya p꞉r꞉' gur꞉maanga yuy꞉mag꞉nyaai y꞉n꞉ke' k꞉n꞉nnakei yagaala datha g꞉thas꞉vanaab꞉'.
13 Angeba mwaaih꞉nyaba anga dazaba Saataan꞉ king꞉yai maremwaal꞉kebanna n꞉m꞉ yaw꞉rangaman꞉ge. Maremwaal꞉ka k꞉r꞉' g꞉m꞉ n꞉m꞉nne yaya' d꞉rag꞉nna l꞉mwaga'd꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉. Yad꞉ g꞉m꞉ n꞉m꞉ny꞉na d꞉rag꞉nna l꞉mwad꞉ y꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna l꞉mwanga daza' l꞉ka yulyakad꞉nyaig꞉ m꞉'. Nabaai k꞉gaa' a'mwe Adipaazai n꞉m꞉ny꞉na nayaa nebulya'na jal꞉kurakadei sar꞉m꞉j꞉ ye'mwannay꞉h꞉mwaalaka sahwar꞉ sar꞉m꞉nyaba tamakesagaa'na n꞉m꞉ny꞉ kuna d꞉rag꞉nna l꞉mwagak꞉nyaig꞉. N꞉m꞉ny꞉na “Aala!” majah꞉nyaig꞉. Anga dazaba Saataan꞉ mwaaida gannya waw꞉nya' y꞉van꞉keba k꞉r꞉' sara yad꞉nyaig꞉.
14 K꞉r꞉' n꞉m꞉ g꞉m꞉ny꞉na yagaala p꞉r꞉' p꞉r꞉' k꞉n꞉nnakeiny꞉. Y꞉ sar꞉m꞉j꞉ya pwara kwaas꞉w꞉'naw꞉j꞉waakya Belaam꞉m꞉rebwina l꞉mwaga'd꞉v꞉sara k꞉n꞉nnakeig꞉ny꞉. Belaam꞉m꞉rebwi y꞉ dares꞉. S꞉nnaw꞉ k꞉gaa' Ne Moz꞉zaregaa' sai maremwaaide Belaak꞉m꞉ dara y꞉bwar꞉daakwa'. A'mwe Y꞉z꞉rel꞉yaraav꞉ kwaas꞉ y꞉j꞉waalyabwi dahe'b꞉sabwi kya' a'mwe sara wag꞉lyav꞉ walaraawe'. Y꞉ Belaak꞉j꞉ya Y꞉z꞉rel꞉yaraav꞉ y꞉d꞉kaave'. Y꞉ sah꞉n꞉ kwaas꞉got꞉yaraav꞉ y꞉d꞉ka yesa t꞉ka nya'na sahwaraav꞉ y꞉na yeva yaas꞉wa' pamarinyabwi ya'na y꞉d꞉kaavesare.
15 Sasarebaaib꞉' g꞉m꞉j꞉ya pwara Nikolaazare w꞉j꞉waakya' l꞉mwaga'd꞉v꞉saraj꞉ k꞉n꞉nnakeig꞉ny꞉. Baa'nana!
16 Sarev꞉daa'ny꞉ y꞉ g꞉m꞉j꞉ya pwara “S꞉munyabwi mud꞉kebwi nayaa jaw꞉ramaa'!” Nabaai aawana, sara my꞉jaig꞉nyaw꞉nna yarai bi'mav꞉deiny꞉. Y꞉ n꞉m꞉ a'mwe dazaraj꞉ kwaari'mas꞉ram꞉nya n꞉m꞉re maangev꞉ nyar꞉ka dazas꞉ mala barannaadeiny꞉. K꞉r꞉' g꞉m꞉re tewaanyabwina gyaw꞉rangaman꞉ge.

17 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ. A'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai, sahwarɨ tɨka wapaa manaaya Sɨgunyabanya pɨnɨ dahaa' kɨma'nyawɨ lɨka yulyarɨke wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ sitɨhwawɨnya yaaka pɨmɨli' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ tɨhwawɨnya dazamɨlɨkɨ yaya mudɨke' yɨda'nɨkemɨli' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawɨranganadei mɨ'. A'mwe tɨhwawɨnyamɨli' maarajai yɨ yune sahwaina yawɨranganadelyɨ.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

18 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei sai tɨnna dɨtaalɨsa' naanga yɨdamakida yɨdaderaai kɨnɨnnakei sɨvɨlyi wana nebulya'na dɨ'baaka mwadadaasɨ kwaari'mata bɨraazɨya' dɨka naangevɨ yɨra'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsi kɨnɨnnakei yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'.

19 Gɨmɨ yɨvanɨgɨnya yuya saburana, gɨmɨ a'mweraavɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nɨvanɨkebulyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨgɨnyabulyɨ yɨ a'mweraavɨ gaimwagya'ne wɨdaayɨvanɨgɨnyabulyɨ yuya taanginya gima'nɨvanɨkengɨ dɨragɨnna daa'manɨgɨnyabulyɨ nayaa gyawɨrangamanɨge. Nabaai dala pɨbwinanya sabwi gɨmɨ aayagaa' gaai nyɨlɨmwagahɨnyagaa' yagɨnya sabwi sa' tewaanyasɨ. Yɨ dahaa' dɨviya sa' yɨ sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨla'mwaka wana tewaanya nawɨ'nyaangesɨ. Sare' gyawɨrangamanɨge.

20 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ yagaalya' kɨnɨnnaka dareinyɨ. Gɨmɨ a'mwe daza' Jezevelɨya' gɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannemwaaidevɨ yaasɨwa'na baihana'na yadɨnyasɨ. A'mwe daza' kwaasɨ dara dadesɨ "Nɨmɨ pɨropetɨya'nyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nadɨ a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnya'nyɨ." Sara dada nɨmɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Yɨ sahwara yaasɨwa' pɨnamarya sabwi mɨdɨnya'najɨ yɨ mɨwɨta kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨne yɨdɨka yadɨvɨsa tɨka nya'najɨ kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sasare dazaburɨ sa' wana kwaasɨya' nɨmɨre pwara sara yadɨvɨsasɨ.

21 "A'mwe sa' sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarana!" yawɨrena pɨgaa'nevɨ yaamɨjɨ yena yemwaaimanɨge. Kɨrɨ' aawa. Sa' sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaasa'na "Aala!" dɨvanɨ'. Gannya yaasɨwa' gɨrɨkita'nanya yade sangɨna bule' wɨjaaya'na "Aala!" dɨna.

22 Yɨthaa! Nɨmɨ nalabwaryavɨ a'mwe dazavɨna daangesɨ nalaaya naangesɨ wɨjaavɨdesɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazara sahɨrɨsɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsara sahwara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaata myapɨjɨ gamɨ yade sabwina bule'na mujaayɨ yɨpɨja' yɨ nɨmɨ daanga naangejɨ taanginyajɨ wɨjaavɨdere.

23 Gamɨre kaimɨraaya kwaraavɨjɨ yɨ nɨmɨ yuna tamakɨdere. Sarevɨ yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya yuyavaka nayaa yawɨpɨ'deʼnanyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨre munyɨkaavɨjɨ sɨmunyangɨjɨ nayaa maryawɨbwa'dɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ gazaigɨzaigɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wɨ'na yadɨvɨta sabwine' yɨhɨrɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ.

24 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ pwaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savɨre yagaala daza' mɨdɨdɨvɨtaihi mɨ'. Yɨ sarɨmɨ sasare dazabwi dara dadɨvɨsaburɨ "Yagaala yune kusawɨ nebulya'na Saataanɨmɨre sabwi," yawɨramaa'dɨvɨtaihi mɨ'. Yɨ sareihɨrɨ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨ nɨmɨ naanga pɨrɨ' yɨhwakɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.

25 Aawaawa. Sarɨmɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨta sabwi yɨ kɨbwi nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ yune nɨmɨ bi'mava'mujɨyagaa'na dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila!
26 A'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai, a'mwe nɨmɨre wawɨnya mɨdɨnojɨ yune gamɨre aya yɨwɨya yajahaa'nei yɨ sahwarɨna nɨmɨ dɨragɨnaange' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Dɨragɨnya sa' daresɨ. Sai mɨnyagɨnyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaaladevurɨnera.
27 "Sai yɨta kwaari'mayagɨnyarɨ' lɨmwagozɨ
A'mwe saraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ.
Maa'gula kwadɨke mala tadaapi
Pwakɨ'da yaaye lɨlɨya wa'devaaibɨsasɨ."
Nɨmɨnyɨna Nɨmwai dɨragɨnya' maremwaalya'ne' nyɨjaavakabaaibɨ' dɨragɨnya sa' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ.
28 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya mwanyagaa'ne kaabwe' wɨjaavɨdeinyɨ.
29 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

3

Anga Saathɨzɨ mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Saathɨzɨ mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!
Sahwai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala Kurya Gotɨyareraj ɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazajɨ kɨnɨnnakei yagaala datha gɨmaryasɨvanaabɨ'. Gɨmɨ yɨvanɨgɨnya yuya saburana mena gyawɨ'manɨge. A'mwera gɨmɨnyɨne yaya' dara dadɨvɨsare "Kɨraazɨtɨyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kɨnɨnnakera mwaaiha'." Kɨrɨ' aawa. Mena Gotɨyarɨna bainɨkeigɨnyɨ.
2 Naangevaa'gɨ se warya' yagalya'mava'gɨzɨ tɨnna nayaa baihanarya'neigɨ dɨthɨkaaka! Gɨmɨre yuya sabwi kuna maalɨ'na warɨke yuna nabaladɨka! Yuya sabwi baimanɨkebwi nayaa dɨragɨnya jɨvaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨ yadɨnya yuya sabwi pɨrɨvɨ sa' yuya yɨda'nanya' nɨmɨre Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna mwanganabɨrivanɨge.
3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala tewaanya dazavɨ kadɨka mena wɨ'nagɨnyagaa' gɨmɨ lɨmwagasabwi maragɨnyabaaibɨsa' gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa ayɨna jawɨ'! Daza'na ya'gɨzɨ sabwi nayaa mɨdɨdɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi jawɨramaa'! Savɨdaa'nyɨ se' myagalya'mayɨja' tɨnna nayaa baihanarya'neigɨ madɨkaayɨ yɨja' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaaibɨ' nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gɨmɨ jawɨ'deigɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨnyɨ.
4 Kɨrɨ' maalɨkevaa'gɨ yaya pɨnɨjɨyara Saathɨzɨ mwaaihata pwai pwai kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Sahwara kumɨre baazɨ'ma'nya gɨrɨka yɨgalakadɨvɨsara mɨ'. Kumɨ dazara yɨ nɨmɨre baazɨ'ma'nya yaake' baazɨ'ma'napi yɨ nɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannayamaryaadere. Sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ yɨnɨga wi'nannere.
5 Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wavɨlavajai sahwarɨ nɨmɨ avaainanya baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaibɨsa' wakɨdelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ bukuya gaala'ne sɨrɨ gamɨnne yaya' yɨwaipɨwagɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ nabaai Nɨmaamaangeryaba gamɨre ejelɨyaraayabajɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe dazarɨne yaya' jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ. "Nɨmɨrelyɨ," wɨdɨdelyɨ.
6 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

Anga Pilathel꞉p꞉ya mwaalyaraav꞉na yagaalya' y꞉da'n꞉ke'nes꞉.

7 K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yainy꞉re kus꞉laanyav꞉ya Anga Pilathel꞉p꞉ya mwaalyaraav꞉ne ejel꞉yai mwaal꞉ker꞉ne p꞉karya nayaa dara j꞉tha'!

Sai naw꞉'nya nebulya'nanyai, y꞉ nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kaav꞉lyaly꞉. Sahwai King꞉ya Devit꞉m꞉ne kiya' k꞉n꞉nnakei kaadih꞉ta naange' baasadely꞉. Basadaa'ny꞉ gam꞉re waw꞉nya' naanna j꞉the'nany꞉. Y꞉ a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tih꞉radei m꞉'. Y꞉ kaanya' tih꞉'dely꞉. Y꞉ a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei m꞉'. Sarei yagaala datha g꞉maryas꞉vanaab꞉'.

8 G꞉m꞉ waw꞉nya yad꞉nya yuya sabwina n꞉m꞉ mena gyaw꞉'man꞉ge. Y꞉thaa, g꞉m꞉re s꞉nny꞉k꞉ kaadih꞉sa' bas꞉nadaav꞉ke' wak꞉wes꞉. Y꞉ a'mwe kaanya tih꞉radei aane pwai kwai m꞉'. N꞉m꞉ dara yaw꞉'man꞉ge. G꞉m꞉ d꞉rag꞉nya maal꞉ke' k꞉n꞉nnakeig꞉ k꞉r꞉' n꞉m꞉re yagaalya' m꞉d꞉d꞉ y꞉ n꞉m꞉nne yaya' l꞉ka yulyakad꞉nyaig꞉ m꞉'. “Sahwareiny꞉ra,” w꞉dad꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉.

9 Y꞉thaa, n꞉m꞉ Saataan꞉m꞉re a'mwe y꞉ta dathavaa' g꞉m꞉ny꞉na g꞉mwang꞉deig꞉ny꞉. Sahwara dara dad꞉v꞉sare “Nem꞉ Juyaraav꞉daas꞉ y꞉savaa'ny꞉.” K꞉r꞉' sahwara Got꞉yarera m꞉'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaas꞉ dad꞉v꞉sare. Y꞉thaa! Y꞉ n꞉m꞉ a'mwe dazara g꞉m꞉re s꞉v꞉ly꞉raaryaw꞉ kwaakew꞉ bulaw꞉la'nap꞉'de'na y꞉deig꞉ny꞉. Y꞉ sahwara yaw꞉p꞉'de'na “Got꞉yai sahwaraav꞉na tewaanya nebulya'na mena w꞉vu'n꞉van꞉'.”

10 N꞉m꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna daavebaaib꞉' n꞉m꞉re yagaalya' ny꞉m꞉d꞉d꞉ yuya taanginya gima'nade sang꞉ g꞉m꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna daa'd꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉. Y꞉ sare'na y꞉j꞉waala daza' “Kwaaka yuyaw꞉ y꞉ma'n꞉ma!” doz꞉ yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyaw꞉nyaraav꞉ y꞉j꞉waalya'negaa' sa' y꞉ g꞉m꞉ny꞉ nagima'nad꞉'! Y꞉ yadev꞉ nayaa g꞉maremwaal꞉deiny꞉.

11 Y꞉ g꞉m꞉nyaw꞉nna y꞉me'nya'b꞉' walaab꞉deiny꞉. Y꞉ aane pwai kwai king꞉mwaaih꞉'nya' g꞉m꞉re t꞉v꞉k꞉sa' nag꞉maras꞉'nad꞉'! G꞉m꞉ dazabwi l꞉mwaga'man꞉g꞉nya sa kuna nayaa d꞉rag꞉nna d꞉l꞉mwaga'!

12 Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wav꞉lavajai, y꞉ sar꞉ d꞉h꞉bya anga naw꞉'nya n꞉m꞉re Got꞉yarev꞉ d꞉rag꞉nya y꞉wagya'ner꞉ n꞉m꞉ mar꞉daakudely꞉. Y꞉ nabaai sai anga naw꞉'nya sav꞉ myagalya'may꞉ yoj꞉ ayahi mwas꞉laanna walyawodei m꞉'. Ar꞉kew꞉ny꞉. Y꞉ sar꞉ n꞉m꞉ n꞉m꞉re Got꞉yar꞉ne yaya' y꞉dav꞉dely꞉. Y꞉ n꞉m꞉re Got꞉yare anga naangebanne yaya' y꞉dav꞉dely꞉. Anga naanga daza' y꞉ Jeruzaalem꞉ mud꞉kes꞉. Sa' y꞉ n꞉m꞉re Got꞉yaryabadaas꞉ walaabathes꞉. Y꞉ S꞉gunyav꞉ yagalya'mavoj꞉ walaabathes꞉. Y꞉ n꞉m꞉nne yaya mud꞉ke' sa' k꞉r꞉s꞉ y꞉ sar꞉ p꞉karya y꞉dav꞉dely꞉.

13 A'mwei kad꞉'nakei yagaalya' kad꞉ka nayaa w꞉'nana! Y꞉ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yainy꞉re kus꞉laanyang꞉ya anga geva gevan-yaraav꞉ w꞉j꞉waak꞉van꞉kes꞉.

Anga Layoth꞉z꞉ya mwaalyaraav꞉na yagaalya' y꞉da'n꞉ke'nes꞉.

14 K꞉raaz꞉t꞉yainy꞉re kus꞉laanyav꞉ya Anga Layoth꞉z꞉ya mwaalyaraav꞉ne ejel꞉yai mwaal꞉ker꞉ne p꞉karya nayaa dara j꞉tha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaav꞉lyai, Got꞉yare yaw꞉ta yuya nayaa l꞉mwada nebulya'na y꞉da'na jal꞉kurakadely꞉. Yuya Got꞉yai wakyaakeng꞉na aaya kaav꞉lyaly꞉. Sarei yagaala datha g꞉maryas꞉vanaab꞉'.

15 G꞉m꞉ y꞉van꞉g꞉nya yuya sabwina n꞉m꞉ mena gyaw꞉'man꞉ge. G꞉m꞉ y꞉r꞉la maj꞉van꞉g꞉. Y꞉ n꞉m꞉ny꞉na “Aala!” maj꞉van꞉g꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉. Nabaai g꞉m꞉ d꞉ka magiman꞉'. Y꞉ n꞉m꞉ny꞉na d꞉rag꞉nna my꞉van꞉g꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉. We'! Dara g꞉th꞉van꞉ge. G꞉m꞉ d꞉'nakeig꞉ mwaaid꞉z꞉ kwaj꞉ wik꞉ra. G꞉m꞉ y꞉rijaig꞉ mwaaid꞉z꞉ kwaj꞉ wik꞉ra.

16 Kɨrɨ' aawa. Gɨmɨ dɨ'naka maalɨ'na gimanɨkeigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ dɨ'naka nebulya'na maginyɨvanɨ'. Yɨ gɨmɨ yɨrija nebulya'na maginyɨvanɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aalya dɨ'mudɨnya maalɨka kɨnɨnnake'bɨ' sareigɨnyɨne'na nɨmɨre maangevɨdaa'nyɨ wɨrya gɨmudakɨdeigɨnyɨ.
17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨ dara dadɨnyaigɨnyɨ "Nɨmɨ kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya warɨ'. Pɨnɨnna manyɨgainyɨvanɨ'." Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna aawa. Gɨmɨ wana kayaa'na mwaaihɨ. Yɨnɨga wi'na gɨmɨnyɨna kale nyadeigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ wana gɨlyɨvɨ'maaya yɨnahune nebulya'nanyaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna tɨbɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨ'nanyaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Yɨ nabaai gɨmɨ saigɨ dazavɨ myawɨrangany ɨvanɨgɨ.
18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ sɨmunya datha' gɨzaawa. Nɨmɨre golɨya', sa' nawɨ'nya tɨrɨmaaya yɨma'nyavɨna dɨke' nake' dɨragɨnyasɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ golɨya daza' dɨmubɨ! "Gotɨyarɨne kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!" da'gɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ! Yɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨ'ma'nya'ne' nɨmɨre baazɨ'ma'nya yaake' dɨmubɨ! "Yɨ baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nɨma! Yɨ nabaai kɨlaakejɨ'nanyainyɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yadɨ wagɨla nanyɨvwa'nadɨka! A'mwera a'mwemɨlɨka tɨnna nanyangabɨthɨka! Yɨda'maraanga sabwi baazɨ'ma'nɨma!" da'gɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ! Yɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨre mɨnarɨwelivananya' gɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ pu'nya'ne' dɨmubɨ! "Yɨ sareinyɨ tɨnna yɨnɨga wi'na wanganɨma!" da'gɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ!
19 Nabaai nɨmɨ a'mwe nyɨvu'nadaasɨya yuya saraavɨ maanga wɨdadɨ sahwaraavɨ kumɨre yadɨvɨsabwi yavada'gaidɨnyainyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ gɨmɨre sabwina sɨmunya mudɨkebwi jawɨramaa'! Nabaai sɨmunya nawɨ'nya' dɨke'bɨ' kuna jawɨrɨbaina!
20 Yɨthaa! Nɨmɨ kaadihɨsavɨ daake. Yɨ nɨmɨ mala tamɨda'nɨvanaabɨhe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nɨmɨre maangikɨ nyu'nojɨ yɨ kaanya sa' nyɨbasamaraabazai yɨ nabaai gamɨnyɨ kusawɨ wɨla'mujɨ salyɨ wɨlye'mwannamwaalɨdelyɨ. Salyɨ tɨka ye'mwannanɨdelyɨ. Yɨ sai nɨmɨjɨ tɨka ye'mwannanadelyɨ.
21 Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai, sahwarɨ nɨmɨ "Ya," wɨdɨdelyɨ. Sai namwaalyɨta kingɨyavɨ nawɨ'nyaba nɨmɨjɨ nye'mwannamwaalade'na wɨdɨdelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ malya' wavɨlavebaaibɨ', yɨ nɨmɨ Nɨmwalyɨ gamɨre namwaalyɨta kingɨyavɨ ye'mwannemwaalebaaibɨ' nye'mwannamwaaladelyɨ.
22 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

4

Gotɨya Sɨgunyavɨyarɨna yɨlaaya ya'nerɨnesɨ.

1 Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yɨthaanyi, Sɨgunyavɨ kaadihɨta pɨrɨ' basɨnadaata yadɨsɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwe'. Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'ne sa' pihulɨya'bɨ' jaka dɨwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara nyɨdɨvanɨ' "Munya davanna jɨlaama! Gɨmɨnyɨ yuya dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadenna givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ."
2 Yɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dɨragɨnna bulamwaaina nyɨwa'. Yɨthaanyi, Sɨgunyavɨ saba kingɨnamwaalyɨta pɨrɨ' daa'dɨ'nyɨya' tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaraavɨ maremwaalya'nei namwaalyɨta dazavɨ yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ wanganna.
3 Sahwai sɨla nawɨ'nyai baake' yɨdada sɨla nawɨ'nya wayaakei baaka yɨdadaa'nyɨyabaaibɨsalyɨ. Kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ byaawɨla pɨrɨ'

yag+'ma'n+ker+ s+la naw+'nya y+juzai baaka y+dadei t+nna wanganna y+welY+.
4 King+namwaaly+ta dazayaba king+namwaaly+ta p+n+ yag+'ma'nata yad+'ny+ wanganna. Namwaaly+ta t+wedipoya sang+ a'mwe naanga t+wedipoyara mwaal+na. Sahwara baaz+'ma'nya yaake baaz+'ma'nevera. Y+ king+mwaaih+'nya gol+ya kum+re m+nyag+nyang+ k+n+nnakera.
5 Y+ king+namwaaly+sav+daa'ny+ y+nam+raasav+re d+'baake mwasab+' l+vap+na yaka purinya y+nny+na, y+ pa'da y+nny+na, y+ y+'munya pil+na. Nabaai king+namwaaly+ta dazav+ s+nny+k+ d+'baaka ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalya d+ka y+da'ny+na. D+'baaka daza sa Got+yare Kurya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraalyarera.
6 Y+ king+namwaaly+sav+re kus+mag+ naanga saalaalya'b+sa' war+'. Daza' y+ s+n+mwavanakur+ka naangeb+sa', y+ wana g+r+'maaya nebulya'nanya' s+gujaaka s+r+mya'b+sas+.
Y+ t+nnyaba namwaaly+sav+ daraai daraala gaala k+n+nnakera daav+na. Y+ sahwara king+namwaaly+ta dazav+ dakwag+'maveva y+ daav+na. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kum+re t+nna kwalaalya k+n+nnakeraav+ kus+mag+nyav+j+ dus+mag+nyav+j+ yunew+nna bwakuke.
7 Gaala k+n+nnaka aaya mud+'nanyai y+ sai laayon+yaib+sai. Y+ sahwar+ ayaw+daas+ gaala k+n+nnakei y+ sai bul+makaawoya kwalyaib+sai. Y+ sahwar+ ayaw+daas+ gaala k+n+nnakei sai a'mwere s+nnya'b+sa' k+n+nnakei. Y+ sahwar+ ayaw+daas+ gaala k+n+nnakei y+ sai bwaangya pwai p+lavamaryadaa'ny+yaib+sai.
8 Daraai daraala gaala k+n+nnaka dazaraj+ya gazaizai p+ya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwainanya k+n+nnakely+. Y+ t+nna kwalaalya yunew+nna mwas+mag+j+ kuta kimag+j+ bwamwaihukera. Y+ y+r+kev+j+ saw+sav+j+ sahwara daata dara dad+v+sare:
“Naangei, Got+ya D+rag+nya Yuya K+n+nnakei
G+r+'maayaly+. G+r+'maayaly+. G+r+'maayaly+.
Tewaanyaly+. Tewaanyaly+. Tewaanyaly+.
Gam+ny+ jaanna marinawaadely+.
‘G+m+ gaveig+ny+. Nem+b+taig+ m+'.’
S+nnaw+ k+gaa' sai mwalyaakely+.
Y+ dahaa' sai mwaal+'.
Y+ nabaai sai y+ma'naabathely+.”
Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwad+ka mud+v+tara m+'.
9 Gaala k+n+nnaka dazara y+laaya yad+v+sare. Got+yare king+namwaaly+sav+ mwaaida y+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaider+ y+laaya yad+v+sare. Y+ sahwara sahwar+ byaanna d+rag+nya' wiad+v+' sahwar+ne yaya' munyaba makid+v+' y+ “Su! Su!” w+d+p+'dere. Y+ yuyagaa' gaala k+n+nnaka dazara sara kyap+j+
10 y+ a'mwe naanga (24) t+wedipoyara dazara Got+yaryaba king+namwaaly+sav+ mwaal+kere s+nny+k+ kwaakew+ walamwaaib+'dere. Y+ sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaider+na sahwara lotuya yad+v+sare. Sahwara yaw+'na “Nem+re maremwaalya'nebwi gam+res+ra,” kum+re king+mwaaih+'nya gol+ya l+varad+v+' king+namwaaly+sav+re gid+kusaba wala'deng+. Sara yap+j+ y+ daata dara d+p+'dere:
11 “Nem+re Naangeig+, nem+re Got+yaig+!
A'mwe yuyara g+m+ny+na y+laaya gya'neig+
G+m+ saig+ y+n+ga wi'na nebulya'nanyaig+ny+.
Y+ byaanna d+rag+nyabwi g+zaaya'na naw+'nyas+.
Y+ g+m+nne yaya' munyaba mak+lya'naj+
Y+ g+m+ d+rag+nyabwi l+mwaga'd+nne'naj+ naw+'nyas+.

Sa' darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ yuya wakyeigɨnyɨ.
Yune gɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨna kwakye yɨma'nyaakeigɨ.
Gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ yuya daza warɨkengɨ. Mwaaihasangɨ.”

5

Jonɨ bukuya pɨrɨ' mena pɨgɨ'mwagakesavɨ tɨnna wanganake'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaaidɨ'nyɨyare aangasɨrɨ nɨmɨ bukuya pwi tɨnna wangamwa. Si pɨkarya kɨnɨnnake' kusawɨjɨ mwasɨmagɨjɨ. Yɨ murɨtavayɨ'bwa'nɨka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnaki. Yɨ yaasɨwa'nanyai marɨlaaya'na sara murɨtavayɨ'bwa'nɨkilyɨ.

2 Nɨmɨ ejelɨya dɨragɨnnaka pwarɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwɨraayavɨ jaka naangave'na dara dɨwa' “A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya dɨrɨ yɨnɨga wi'na tɨlaaya'nebwi kɨnɨnnakei aaihwalaka? Tewaanyai dɨragɨnnakei bukuya dɨrɨ pwɨyɨnɨka dɨrɨ yesɨvalasɨsa' ya'na aaihwalaka?”

3 Kɨrɨ' sasarei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalɨkei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Kwaakevɨ amwihi wɨlarɨkei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Yɨnɨga wi'na tɨlaayojɨ bukuya sɨrɨ kusawɨ ja'na tɨnna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.

4 Sarajɨya a'mwe pwarɨ mabɨramaari. Bukuya si tɨlaayojɨ kusawɨ tɨnna wanganannei tewaanyarɨ mabɨramariwaasa'na yɨ nɨmɨ kɨnna kwalaalya dɨwa.

5 Kɨnna dadaazɨ a'mwe naangerajɨya pwai nydɨwa' “Gɨmɨ kɨnna kuna madɨnnera! Yɨthaa! Laayonɨyai Juthare yɨta savaakɨyai Ne Devitɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨdaasai, yɨsare pwipulyavɨ kwaraka yɨdevaaibɨ' sara yɨma'nakei sai malya' wavɨlavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ sai bukuya si tɨlaaya'nei murɨtavayɨ'bwata ata purɨdaa'nyɨ saraala marapyasɨbwarakya'na yɨnɨga wi'na yannelyɨ.”

6 Sara kanyɨdɨwa' nɨmɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sahwai kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabajɨ a'mwe naanga dazaraayabajɨ tɨnnyaba daavɨna. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayɨna dɨkaa'nɨkabaai daa'dɨ'nyɨ wangamwa. Gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ a'ba saanya dɨragɨnnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakei. Nabaai tɨnna ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ tɨnna dazara yɨ Gotɨyare Kurya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyarera. Gotɨyai kwaaka yuyawɨ yunewɨnna maryaasakere. Sipɨzipɨya sasarerɨ tɨnna wangamwa.

7 Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnya dazai wawaka kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkere aangasɨrɨ bukuya daza' ma'mwaawɨ'.

8 Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawɨ' sagaa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraala dazarajɨ a'mwe naanga tɨwedipoya dazarajɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyaryaba gidɨkusaba kwaakewɨ wala'na. Sahwarajɨya gazaizai pɨradazabɨsasɨ dɨzɨya golɨya pɨrɨsɨ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ dɨzɨya dazangɨ jɨtɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwia'ne' yunebanna wɨlarɨkengɨ. Wabatɨrɨnya daza' Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨvɨsangɨra.

9 Yɨ sahwara daata mudɨka pɨrɨ' dara dɨwaa':

“Bukuya daza' gɨmɨ maarya'neigɨ
Savɨre murɨtavayɨ'bwasa marapyasɨbwarakya'neigɨ
Yɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nebulya'nanyaigɨnyɨ.
Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwera gɨramesaigɨnyɨ.
Sasareigɨre tawevɨ a'mweraavɨ mubahɨ.
Sahwara Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaaya'neraavɨ gɨmɨ.
Yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨjɨ
A'mwe kɨlaaka dala nabinabinyajɨyaraavɨjɨ
Ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraavɨjɨ mubamaaragɨ.

10 Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨna maremwaaidɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadɨ
Wɨdaaya'nera Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihagɨ.
Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakɨyaraavɨ maremwaaibɨ'derera."
11 Nabaai nɨmɨ wangadɨ ejelɨya kwalaalyaraavɨre maangwɨraaya'
kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨjɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakeraayabajɨ
a'mwe naangeraayabajɨ gɨhɨpaledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaal-
yara mwaaiha'. Yɨ milɨyonɨ milɨyonɨyarajɨ taawɨzanɨ taawɨzanɨyarajɨ
kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaaihasare.
12 Sahwara jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨwaa':
"Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnya dazarɨ tamakesalyɨ.
Sai nawɨ'nya maarya'nei yɨnɨga wi'nanyalyɨ.
Yɨ dazangɨ yɨlaaya maarannei yɨda'nanyalyɨ.
Dɨragɨnna maremwaalya'nebulyɨ gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakebulyɨ
Sɨdu'nakebulyɨ dɨragɨnya naangebulyɨ gamɨrengɨ.
Gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'najɨ
Byaanna dɨragɨnya' yɨlaaya' wɨjaaya'najɨ
'Su! Su!' wɨja'najɨ tewaanya'nelyɨ.
Yɨ sahwai gavei yɨnɨga nebulya'nanyalyɨ."
13 Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe'. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ
mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ yɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ yɨ kwaakevɨ amwihi
wɨlakasaraavɨjɨ yɨ saalaalyavɨ wɨlamwaaihasaraavɨjɨ, yo, yuya sabanyaavɨ
wɨlamwaaihata kwaraavɨ wɨ'nɨwe'. Sahwara dara dɨwaa':
"Kingɨnamwaalyɨta savɨ mwaalɨkelyɨ
Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnya kwalyɨ
Saraai nawɨ'nya yuyabwi maarika!
Yɨ su suyajɨ yaya makɨlyabulyɨ
Byaanna dɨragɨnyabulyɨ dɨragɨnnakebulyɨ
Saraarɨ nawɨ'nya dazabwi kuna warana!
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warɨbainana!"
14 Sara kadɨwaa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraala dazara yɨ dara dɨwaa' "Yɨ
sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ." Yɨ a'mwe naangera kwaakewɨ walaruta'neva
yɨ lotuya yɨvanɨga'. Yɨlaaya wivanɨga'.

6

Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai bukuyavɨre murɨtavayɨ'bwarake marapyasɨbwarakake'nesɨ.

1 Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai bukuyavɨre murɨtavayɨ'bwaraka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ
pwaraalyangɨ aaya mudɨ'nanya' marapyasɨbwarakɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ
tɨnna wangamwa. Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai marapyasɨbwarakɨna kyɨwa' gaala
kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraavɨdaa'nyɨ pwai yɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨ'munya pide-
vaaibɨ' gamɨre maangwɨraaya' jaka naanga dɨna "Kaaja!"
2 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayahi wanganna. Yɨthaanyi, ozɨya yaaka pwarɨ tɨnna
wangamwa. Yɨ a'mwei yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ mwaryagɨnyɨsɨ lɨmwamwakei.
Sahwarɨna kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya pɨrɨ' wɨjawaasa' malyavɨ wavɨlaya'ne'. Yɨ
sai mala kwalaalya wavɨlaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wavɨlavɨma!" daka
wɨna yɨwa'.
3 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya ayawɨdaasɨ bukuyavɨ
pwɨyɨnɨke' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ gaala
kɨnɨnnaka ayawɨdaasai dɨna "Kaaja!"
4 Yɨ ozɨya pwai yɨ'mavaabɨna. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei ozɨya dazarɨ
yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨyarɨna dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjawaasai. Sahwai dɨragɨnya sabwi
maaraka tewaanyagaa' yɨ naryagaa' yɨnɨga marasɨ'nya'nelyɨ. "A'mwe

Kwaakevakɨyara tamakɨnɨpɨka!” daka sara yɨwa'. Sarevɨ yɨ sarɨna kwaari'masɨramɨnya naanga pɨrɨ' wɨjawaasa' wawɨnya dazahɨrɨ' ya'ne'.

5 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ayawɨdaasa' bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Gaala kɨnɨnnaka ayawɨdaasai dɨna “Kaaja!” Yɨthaanyi, nɨmɨ ozɨya dɨkwaagɨla pwarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ a'mwe yɨlamwaalakei gamɨre asɨrɨ sɨkelɨya pɨrɨ' tɨka nya'ne maraya'ne' lɨmwamwa'.

6 Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavɨ tɨnnyaba maangwɨraaya'bɨ' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' dara dɨna “Mɨjɨkegaakɨra. Maalɨtaaya witɨmaa'gula pwarɨ nɨgwia yune paaivɨ kinaayavɨne'na (yɨrɨka gavevɨ wawɨnya ya'ne nɨgwia') gɨmɨ sɨkelɨya dɨmarayɨ! Yɨ maa'gula maalɨka daraai dalyangɨ baaliya (witɨyabɨ') nɨgwia yune paaivɨ kinaayavɨne'na sɨkelɨya dɨmarayɨ! Aawapaaya wɨgainajahaa' kɨrɨ' welivananya yɨdɨke'nesɨ waainɨyasɨ kayaaka migalakɨnna!”

7 Yɨ Dɨwɨnyai wɨla bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangwɨraaya' dɨna “Kaaja!”

8 Sara kyɨwa' nɨmɨ ayahi tɨnna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi, ozɨya nabalɨkɨlaa'naka pwarɨ wanganna. Yɨ, sarɨ yɨlamwaalɨkerɨ gamɨnne yaya' “Baryabulyɨyala.” Yɨ sahwarɨ Bainɨkeraayabanya' mɨjamaridɨ'nyɨyasɨ. A'mwe yuyavakaavɨ Gotɨyai marajaapaina yaka dɨna “Dɨragɨnya dare' yɨhɨzaawa. Yuyawɨ a'mwe daraai dalyaraavɨ tamyɨvainyɨna yakɨri a'mwe gave pwarɨ dɨramakyi! Gazawɨzawɨ a'mwe daraai dalyaraavɨ tamyɨvainyɨna, gave pwarɨ tamakɨna. Sana sana jidewaaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sare'ne dɨragɨnya' kihɨzaava'muj ɨ yɨ pwaraavɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnyasɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ mɨjɨka naangesɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ nalaaya nabinabinyajɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ laayonɨyarajɨ sɨgyaaryarajɨ dawakɨna jidewaaihɨlyɨ.”

9 Yɨ Dɨwɨnyai atɨlya' wɨla bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. A'mwe bainɨka pwaraavɨre kuryara Gotɨyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewɨ mwaaidapiyaraavɨ wanganna. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe dazara Gotɨyare yagaalya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaresare. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' yagaala daza' jalɨkurakesare. Sare'na sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera tamakɨna yesare.

10 Kurya dazara maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨwaa' “Kingɨya Naangeigɨ yuyangɨneigɨ gɨmɨ nawɨ'nya mwaaihɨ. Gɨrɨka maayaigɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨre sabwi yɨ nebulya'na yunewɨnnanyasɨ. Sareigɨ, mena gatha'daregaa' kyɨwawojɨ gɨmɨ kotɨya' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ jɨtheigɨna'? Yɨ sahwaraavɨ nemɨre tawenna gathɨngaa' dɨrɨvɨkɨ'deigɨna'?”

11 Sara dɨna kyɨwaa' Gotɨyai gazarɨnazarɨna baazɨ'ma'nya yaake' saamɨnya' wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ wɨjaavɨna yaka sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ maalɨkegaa' kave kwaamu' dɨmwaalyi! Dɨvi yɨkamaangera sarɨmɨre avaaiyaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ, sɨrya'mweraavɨ tamakɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ yɨhɨramaketabaaibɨ' tamakɨpɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ yawɨ'na yage yunegaa'nera yɨnɨga sara baibɨ'dehaa' yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨre tawejɨ'na tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ.”

12 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ata purɨdaa'nyɨ dalya' bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyasɨbwa'daa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevakɨ wɨnɨnya naange' kyɨma'nɨwa' tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ nyɨlyai tɨnga naange' yɨma'nyɨna. Sai yɨrɨka mavuri. Yɨ lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bɨsa' yɨma'nyɨna.

13 Sɨgunyavɨya sɨlɨngaamɨnya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yɨsɨla yɨta pihɨyare mya milyadɨ'nyɨ yɨhuta naange' purakɨ'daa'nyɨ bwala'daawadevaaibɨ' kwaakebanna bwala'na.
14 Sɨgunya kɨrɨsɨ sa' mena wɨna. Yɨ lamulyɨ' pwalagɨ'mwadɨvɨ' wakadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sɨgunya' gɨ'mwannɨwake' yɨmaanyɨna. Yɨ yuya mugunyajɨ ahu'mannyajɨ kumɨre wa'dɨvɨsaba yagalya'ma'na, yɨ sangina gɨnyɨmwaaina yɨwaa'.
15 Yɨ kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyarajɨ yɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ mala aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaala naangerajɨ yɨ a'mwe nɨgwɨhɨravɨnakerajɨ yɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnaangerajɨ yɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨvɨta gazarazarajɨ yɨ pwara kumɨre wawɨnya yadɨvɨta gazarazarajɨ yuya sahwara Kwaakevakɨya situsangɨ lɨka yulyaramaripɨ'dere. Yɨ sɨla mugunya naangengɨ kusawɨ lɨka wɨlapɨ'dere.
16 Yɨ sahwara yuya mugunyajɨ sɨlaangejɨ jaka dara dɨwaasare "We'! Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ a'badaa'nyɨ jɨlanyɨlabwaraama! Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ, kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkerɨjɨ yɨ Dɨwɨnyare sɨnna tɨkevɨjɨ lɨka dɨmaraneyulakya!
17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Yɨrɨka naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yɨ sɨmɨlɨka wɨladehaakɨ. Kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' dahaa' sa' mena yɨma'nɨwa'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨnɨga aaihwai daavojɨ yɨ daza' wavɨlavadelaka! Aawa."

7

Yɨzɨrelɨya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotɨyare dahɨlakɨnɨke' maaresa'nesɨ.

1 Sa' mena kyɨwa' Kwaakevɨya tɨvimagɨnya dawaai dawaalyaba ejelɨya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sahwara Kwaakevakɨya yɨhuta dawaai dawaalya dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'na. "Dahaa' yɨhuta sa yɨhu'maanarya Kwaakevakɨjɨ saalaalyavɨjɨ yɨta gazarɨzarɨjɨ nyadɨka!" deva dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'na.
2 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'dimagɨ yidawadaa'nyɨyarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Ejelɨya sai Gotɨya gaala mwaalɨkere yavɨkwajɨke' lɨmwagaka yɨ sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna naanga'na dɨna. Yɨ ejelɨya daraai daraala dazaraavɨna Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavakera kwaakesɨ saalaalyasɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'neraavɨ yɨ sahwaraavɨ jaka dɨna.
3 Yɨ jaka dara dɨwa' "Sarɨmɨ dahaa' Kwaakevasɨ saalaalyasɨ yɨsarajɨ kayaaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' migalakɨpɨna! Nemɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨre yamengɨ gamɨre yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya yaadehaa'nanyɨ. Sara kyawaajɨ sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ migalaki yapɨjɨ gave pwaraavɨ jɨhalakyideihɨlyɨ."
4 Yɨ a'mwe yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya' ma'mwaasaraavɨne ata dahɨlya' kanyɨdɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe'. A'mwe sahwaraavɨ pɨkarya wakɨwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara. Yɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yɨta gazavaasavaakɨya pwara yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya ma'mwaasara.
5 Yɨ Juthare yɨsavaakɨyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pɨkarya ma'mwaasara. Yɨ Ruvenɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Gaatɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000.
6 Yɨ Aazare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Napɨtalaare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Manaazare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000.
7 Yɨ Sɨmɨyonɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Livaayare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Yɨzakaamɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000.
8 Yɨ Sevyulanɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Jozepɨyare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Bejaminɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yɨ Gotɨyare yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya' ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baaz‡'ma'nya yaake baaz‡'ma'n‡keraav‡nes‡.

9 Yuya daza mena kya', y‡thaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera y‡'bwa'nemwaaidapi n‡m‡ t‡nna wanganna. Y‡ kum‡ny‡ a'mwei ata y‡n‡ga wi'na g‡lanneraav‡na m‡'. A'mwe dazara aj‡mya yuyang‡ya gazasav‡yaraayaw‡j‡ y‡ta gazavaasavaas‡yaraayaw‡j‡ k‡laaka nabinabinyaj‡yaraayaw‡j‡ yagaala ge gej‡yaraayaw‡j‡ y‡ sah‡badaasare. Sahwara king‡namwaaly‡sav‡re s‡nny‡k‡j‡ D‡w‡nya Sip‡zip‡yare s‡nny‡k‡j‡ daav‡na. Baaz‡'ma'nya yaaka saam‡gwazaaya wakevera y‡ kum‡re as‡raav‡ maimunyarab‡'ne l‡mwageva

10 maangw‡raaya naange' jaka d‡rag‡nna dara d‡waa' "Nem‡re Got‡yai sai king‡namwaaly‡sav‡ mwaal‡kely‡ y‡ Sip‡zip‡ya D‡w‡nyaly‡ saraai mena nevadaihasama'mwaalyaraaly‡. Naangebula!"

11 Y‡ ejel‡ya yuyara king‡namwaaly‡sav‡j‡ a'mwe naangeraayaw‡j‡ gaala k‡n‡nnaka daraai daraalyaraayaw‡j‡ daaveva yunew‡nna bathakulaawe-sare. Y‡ sahwara king‡namwaaly‡sayaba gid‡kusaba kum‡re s‡nny‡' kwaakew‡ walaruta'nareva Got‡yar‡ lotuya'na y‡laaya y‡waa'.

12 Sahwara dara d‡na:
"Sah‡r‡s‡. Nebula naanges‡.
Nem‡re Got‡yar‡ y‡laayabwi wiaana!
Byaanna d‡rag‡nya' kuna warana!
S‡du'nakebur‡ aaya kaav‡lyala!
'Su! Su!' w‡daana!
Gam‡nne yaya' munyaba mak‡laana!
D‡rag‡nna maremwaalya'nebuly‡ d‡rag‡nya naangebuly‡
Y‡ sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!
Sah‡r‡s‡. Nebula naanges‡!"

13 A'mwe naangeraj‡ya pwai ja'nany‡d‡wa' "A'mwe baaz‡'ma'nya yaaka saam‡gwazaaya y‡ra'neve dazara aaihwaravaavaka? A'mwe saraav‡ jaw‡'mwaa gaw‡daa'nyara?"

14 Sara kany‡d‡wa' "N‡m‡re naangeig‡, bewara d‡ngaka! N‡m‡ myaw‡riwa. Saig‡ yaw‡'man‡g‡." Y‡ sai ny‡d‡wa' "A'mwe dazara y‡kamaangeraav‡ taanginya naangej‡ daangej‡ maare'. Y‡ taanginya naanga sav‡daasare. Y‡ kum‡re baaz‡'ma'nya D‡w‡nyare tawev‡ aalya yesa'nany‡. Sarev‡ baaz‡'ma'nya daza yaaka wanny‡na ya'.

15 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwara Got‡yare king‡namwaaly‡sav‡ kus‡mag‡ daa'd‡v‡sare.
Ny‡lyav‡j‡ saw‡sav‡j‡ lotuya yad‡v‡sare.
Gam‡re anga naw‡'nyav‡ sara yad‡v‡sare.
King‡namwaaly‡sav‡ mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaaloj‡
Y‡ sahwaraav‡ maredaa'da k‡mata bwakedaavadely‡.

16 Sahwara m‡j‡ka ayahi y‡p‡'dera m‡'.
Nabaai aalya'na ayahi baib‡'dera m‡'.
Ny‡lyai mala tamya'ne'b‡' d‡rag‡nna w‡dathera m‡'.
D‡ka naanga gazasa' daanga wi'dathera m‡'.

17 Dare' nany‡. D‡w‡nya Sip‡zip‡yai w‡maremwaaladely‡.
King‡namwaaly‡sayaba kum‡re maremwaalyai mwaaladei.
Sahwaraav‡ aal‡y‡m‡nya naw‡'nya y‡rijava wibwar‡daakwadely‡.
Aalya gaala k‡n‡nnake' nya'neraav‡ makwawodei.
Nabaai Got‡yai kum‡re t‡nnyaraav‡ y‡mwagathely‡.
K‡dalaalya gazasa' yaal‡ka kave y‡mwagathei.
Y‡ sahwara k‡nna ayahi d‡p‡'dera m‡'."

8

Bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨka wɨla ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya' marapyasɨbwarake'nesɨ.

1 Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai wɨlya' bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya' mena marapyasɨbwa'mwa'. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ saba yagaala maayawɨ kuna yada nyitaka pimagɨnya'bɨ' (aapɨ-aawaaya sagaa') wavɨla'na yɨwa'.

2 Wavɨla'na kyɨwa' ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ daa'dapi nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ sahwaraavɨna pihulɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya wɨjaavɨna yɨwa'.

3 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai Gotɨyare kwaraanyaba gidɨkusaba buladaa'na. Yɨ sai maa'gula golɨya' wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwia'ne' lɨmwagakei. Sahwarɨna paawɨraayana kwalaalya wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwia'ne wɨjaawakei sai a'mwe Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre wɨja Gotɨyarɨnejɨ mari'bwarakya ya'nei. Yɨ sahwai kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ kusɨmagɨnya dɨ'bɨnya golɨya warɨka dazavɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨja Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaaya'bɨsajɨ wabatɨrɨnya' mari'bwarakya ya'nei.

4 Yɨ paawɨraaya dazangɨre jɨta wabatɨrɨnyasɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre gamɨnyɨ wɨja yagaalyajɨ ejelɨyare asɨrɨ lɨmwagakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨlaawaka munyaba Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ yɨ'ma'mwakengɨ.

5 Sara yaka sai yɨkunaabɨthɨ'maa'gulya' maaraka dɨke' yɨ dɨkwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yɨ maa'gulyavɨ maradɨ'gwalaka yɨ sai dɨke' lɨvaramwake' Kwaakevakɨna waimwaawɨ'. Sai mena kalɨvaramwa' yɨ sagaa' yɨ'munya pilɨna, purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨnamɨraasavɨre dɨ'baake mwasabɨ' lɨvapɨna, yɨ sagaa' Kwaakeva' wɨnɨnya' yɨna yakengɨ.

Ejelɨyara pihulɨya makuresa'nesɨ.

6 Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazara pihulɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza lɨmwagarevera pihulɨya pwa'nyɨ makusa'na yavada'galayovɨravalɨmwanna yɨwaa'.

7 Yɨ ejelɨya aaya mudɨ'nanyai gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ maku'na kyɨwa' sɨrɨmyasɨ dɨkesɨ tawe ye'mwannayɨma'naabɨna yaka Kwaakevakɨna walaraawɨna yɨwa'. Kwaaka yuyangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨ jaapaina yɨnɨkeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'dɨ'nyɨ pɨba saba dɨke' nyɨna. Nabaai yɨta yuyaraavɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨ jaapaina yɨnɨkeba dawaalyaba tewaanya wa'dɨ'nyɨ pɨba saba dɨke' nyɨna. Yɨ kurɨvaarɨya yuyangɨ yɨ sa kɨnɨngɨjɨ dɨke' baihinyɨna yɨwa'.

8 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasai (2) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ maku'na kyɨwa' mugunya naange' nadaasɨya'bɨsa' dɨka naange' saalaalyavɨna walaraawɨna. Yɨ saalaalya dawaai dasɨmagɨnya jaapaina yɨnɨka davanyaai tewaanya wa'dɨ'nyɨ pimagɨnyavaa' tawe' yɨma'nyɨna.

9 Saalaalyavɨ gaala mwaaihasaraavɨ maralɨgɨsɨvaina yɨnɨka dawaai dasɨmagɨnya yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' yɨ pimagɨnya pɨvaa' mena balɨna yɨwaa'. Yɨ sɨpɨyangɨna maralɨgɨsɨvainɨka dawaai dasɨmagɨnya yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' yɨ sɨpɨya pimagɨnya pɨvaa' kayaaka mena yɨnyɨna yɨwa'.

10 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ maku'na kyɨwa' sɨlɨngaamɨnya naanga pɨrɨ' dɨ'baake' wana dɨka nebulya'bɨ' yɨdɨwake' yɨ sa' sɨgunyavɨ yɨlamakwasaawaka yɨ bwala'na. Aalya yuyangɨjɨ aalɨyɨmɨnya yuyangɨjɨ sangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨnya maralɨgɨsɨvainɨka davanyaai wa'dɨ'nyɨ aalya pimagɨnya pɨnɨngɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya' bwala'na.

11 Sɨlɨngaamɨnya dazavɨne yaya' dara wo'nɨke' “Yɨrɨke'. Kayaakuryava.” Aalya yuyangɨ pimagɨnya savaa' yɨrɨke' yɨma'nyɨna yɨwa'. A'mwe

kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yɨ aalya' kumɨre munyɨkɨ dɨka kubaihinnɨwa' yɨ sahwara mena baimwaa'.

12 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ kamaku'mwa' yɨ nabaai nyɨlyarɨjɨ lawerɨjɨ yuya sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨjɨ tamɨna yaka yɨ nyɨlyare dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Yɨ lawere dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Yɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨre baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'dɨ'nyɨ baaka pade pimagɨnya' jɨhɨnya ya'na yɨna. Yɨ nyɨlyai yɨrɨkevɨ dahasaalyagaa' naangegaa' (2) nayaa purɨna yada yɨrɨkevɨ maalɨkegaa' (1) mavuri. Yɨ nabaai sawɨta pimagɨnya' sara mavuri yɨwa'.

13 Yɨ bwaangya naanga pwai sɨgunyavɨ tɨnnyaba pɨlavamaryadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna “We'! We'! We'! A'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihata kemwaraavɨna dahasaai dahaa' kale nyɨwa'. Ejelɨya daraai dala pwara pihulɨya pwa'nyɨ kamakurapi yɨ nabaai taanginya naange' sahwaraavɨ yɨma'nadesɨ.”

9

1 Yɨ ejelɨya atɨlyai (5) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ kamaku'mwa' sɨlɨngaamɨnya pwai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Kwaakevakɨna mena bwala'mwakerɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ tɨnna kuna wanganna yadaazɨ sahwarɨna kiya' wɨjaavɨna. Kiya daza' yɨrorɨla yune kewewɨnɨ yɨnɨgwalaawaka yɨ daanga maaya dazavɨne tɨkurya' baasa'nesɨ.

2 Sai yɨrorɨlyavɨ tɨkurya daza' kabaasɨwa' yɨ yɨrorɨlyavɨdaa'nyɨ jɨsa' yɨlɨna. Saaidɨka naangevɨre jɨta sa'bɨ' yɨlɨna yaka nyɨlyarɨjɨ yɨhusavaakɨjɨ galabɨ'jɨ'na kyɨwa' yɨ nyɨlyalyɨ yɨhusasɨ jɨhɨnya yɨma'nyɨna yɨwa'.

3 Jɨhɨnya yɨma'nyɨna yadaa'nyɨ jɨta savɨdaa'nyɨ baarɨnnyara yɨma'naabɨna yeva yɨ Kwaakevakɨna walaawɨna yɨwaa'. Yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnya' dɨraavalyare dɨragɨnya'bɨ' maarɨna. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya dɨraavalyara a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' kayaa'na ya'ne dɨragɨnya' maarɨna yɨwaa'.

4 Maarɨna yeva yagaalya' dara maarɨna “Sarɨmɨ kurɨvaarɨyangɨjɨ Kwaakevakɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya yɨrɨ'nade sangɨjɨ yɨta gazarɨzarɨjɨ kayaaka migalakɨpɨna! Aawa. A'mwe Gotɨyare yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya' kumɨre yamengɨ maayaraavɨ yɨ dazaraavɨ kayaaka nayaa jɨhalakyi!

5 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe dazahwaraavɨ daanga naanga jɨ'mwagyidere. Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ yune lawe atinanyangɨna. Kɨrɨ' sahwaraavɨ tamakya mipɨna!” Yɨ baarɨnna dazara a'mweraavɨna daanga kayaa'nanya' wɨjaavadɨvɨsara. Yɨrɨvaburyara a'mweraavɨ tɨka da'dɨvɨ' daanga wɨjaavadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' wɨjaavɨna.

6 Yɨ daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bɨ'dɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sahwara tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsare. Arɨkawɨ. Sahwara “Balaana!” kuna yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' baryabwi sahwaraavɨ lɨkaanya wodesɨ.

7 Baarɨnna dazara ozɨyara mala ya'neraayawɨnnera yawɨmwavedaa'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsare. Kumɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨyabɨsa yɨlarɨkera. Yɨ kumɨre sɨnnyɨ' a'mwere sɨnnyɨ'bɨsɨ'.

8 Yɨ kumɨre mɨjasa saamɨnaange, a'mwe kɨnɨngɨre mɨjasabɨsa. Yɨ kumɨre maangerɨka kavɨjɨlɨkere maangebɨsa, yɨ laayonɨyare saanyabɨsa.

9 Kumɨre kɨhɨsangɨ baazɨ'ma'nya kaapaayabɨsa saabya' maredaa'nɨkengɨ. Yɨ kumɨre pɨya kaarɨzɨya kwalaalyabɨ' ozɨyara

mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da y+nnadevaaib+' woryaraav+re p+yang+ pa'da pa'da y+n+kes+.

10 Kum+re suyar+ka y+r+vaburyaraav+rebaaib+sar+ka. Y+ suyar+k+ kum+re langer+' kwaam+nya daanga w+jaaya'ne' k+n+nnaker+' war+'. Nabaai kum+re langer+kaj+ daanga naanga daza' a'mweraav+ kayaaka y+galya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' w+jaaya'ne d+rag+nya' yune lawe atinanyang+na maa'n+kere.

11 Kum+ny+ munyaba kum+re maremwaaidei y+ sai y+ror+la yune kewew+n+ y+n+gwalaaw+ka y+ daanga maayav+ya ejel+yaly+. Sarere yaya' Y+v+ruyagaalyav+ Aavathon+, y+ G+rik+yagaalyav+ Aapol+yon+. Yayav+ aaya kaav+lyas+, "Yuyang+ Kayaaka Y+galakadei."

12 S+nnaw+nya' taanginya naange' sa' menany+. We' s+nnaw+nya daza' menany+. Y+thaanyi, taanginya p+r+waai d+vidaa'ny+ y+ma'naabathewaai kuna war+'.

13 Y+ ejel+ya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwai (6) gam+re pihul+ya' pwa'ny+ kamaku'mwa' Got+yare s+nny+k+ d+'b+nya gol+yav+ saanya dawaai dawaalyaba t+nnyaba maangw+raaya p+r+' d+na. Sa' d+na yadaa'ny+ n+m+ kad+ka w+'n+we'.

14 Y+ maangw+raaya daza' ejel+ya ata pur+daa'ny+ pwai pihul+ya' l+mwagar+ker+ dara w+d+na "Aalya naanga Yup+ret+z+yav+ya ejel+ya daraai daraala sara w+la y+'nakasara saraav+ d+makwaasa!"

15 W+d+na ky+wa' ejel+ya sai ejel+ya daraai daraala saraav+ makwaas+na ky+wa' Got+yai a'mwe yuyaraav+ y+ta davakaai dava'nev+ jaapaina yada gave p+vaa'na sahwara tamakya'neraav+ dah+lak+n+kera yov+rawak+gasare. Y+ sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, y+ y+r+ka dazar+k+, y+ lawe daz+k+, y+ kwarame yune dazav+na waw+nya daza' ya'nera yov+rawak+n+kere.

16 Y+ ata g+lyara aaw+lasara oz+yaraav+ mwaaihasara y+ tu aad+ret+ mil+yon+yara. Kum+re ata g+lya'na n+m+ kad+ka w+'n+we'.

17 Y+ n+m+ a'mabaait+nnya' ya'nena t+nna dara wanganna. Oz+yaraav+j+ oz+yaraav+ y+lamwaaleveraav+j+ kum+re sabwi darera. A'mwera k+h+sang+ baaz+'ma'nya kaapaaya baaz+'ma'nevera, y+ kum+re kalaaya dazang+re sa d+kev+ya wayaaka, y+ gwaagwaaja y+ saal+paayav+ya awi'ja k+n+nnakera. Oz+yaraav+re m+nyag+nya y+ kav+j+l+keib+ta laayon+yaraav+re m+nyag+nyab+sang+. Y+ kum+re maangeng+ d+kes+ j+sas+ s+la saal+paayas+ y+ma'naka mwasab+' l+vap+na.

18 Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimag+nya savaa' tamak+na. Y+ yuyaraav+ya davakaai mwaaidak+ly+yaraav+ maramaki yad+v+' yuyaraav+ davaa' mwaaid+'ny+yaraav+ tamak+na. Y+ d+ka dazas+ y+ j+sas+ y+ s+la saal+paayas+ sahwaraav+ tamak+na. Oz+yaraav+re maangeng+daa'ny+ l+vap+na yaka tamak+na.

19 Sare' dare'nes+. Oz+ya dazaraav+re d+rag+nya' tamakya'ne d+rag+nya' maangik+j+ war+na, l+kik+j+ war+na. Sare' dare'nes+. Kum+re suya kamaalyarab+sang+. Y+ kamaaim+nyag+nya k+n+nnakeng+. Y+ dazaj+ a'mweraav+ kayaaka y+galakad+v+sare.

20 A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagih+wakera t+nna nayaa wanganeva k+r+' kum+re asaj+ yav+karyad+v+ta sang+na kum+re s+munyabwi mud+kebwi kuna myaw+ramariwaa'. Ar+kew+. Y+makeraav+ lotuya ya sabwi, y+ kwaas+got+yaraav+ sahwara yav+karyad+v+ta gol+yaj+ s+l+vaayaj+ b+raaz+yaj+ s+lyaraj+ y+saraj+ saraav+ y+laaya'na bule'na w+jaavad+v+tara m+'. Y+ kwaas+got+ya dazara y+ t+nna y+n+ga mwanganyad+v+' kad+ka y+n+ga mu'nyad+v+' kaanya y+n+ga yamaryad+v+tara m+'.

21 Yɨ a'mwe dazara kumɨre a'mwe pwaraavɨ tamakyabulyɨ gɨri'nya yabulyɨ ata lɨmwangebulyɨ kukebulyɨ sasare sabwi kɨburɨna sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaa'dɨvɨtara mɨ'.

10

Ejelɨyai bukuya maalɨke' Jonɨmɨna kujaava' tɨka nake'nesɨ.

1 Ejelɨya pwai dɨragɨnaangei Sɨgunyabadaa'nyɨ waidavadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨraayasɨ bwaakɨnɨkei, yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ byaawɨlya' wɨdaa'dɨ'nyɨyai, yɨ gamɨre sɨnnyɨ' nyɨlyaibɨ' yɨdadaa'nyɨ, yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraai dɨhɨbya'bɨ' dɨtaalɨta saamɨnyawa' yɨdadaasɨya'bɨsaraai.

2 Sarei gamɨre asɨrɨ bukuya maalɨtaaya pwi lɨmwagakei, yɨ bukuyi tɨlaayɨnaka warɨna yadɨ'nyɨyai. Sai saalaalyavɨ gamɨre sɨvɨla aangasi yɨlakadɨ'nyɨ yɨ kwaakevakɨ sɨvɨla kwanaami yɨlakɨna yaka daavɨna yɨwa'.

3 Daavɨna yada kavɨjɨlɨkeibɨsai laayonɨyai pwaka dadevaaibɨ' sai jaka naanga dɨragɨnna dɨna. Jaka sara dɨna kyɨwa' sagaa' yɨ'munya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala sa kumɨre maangwɨraaya pilɨna.

4 Sara pilɨna kyɨwa' nɨmɨ yawɨ'na “Kumɨre yagaalya' yɨdavɨma!” yawɨ'na yena yɨwe'. Nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' dɨna “Yɨ'munya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨre yagaala pimwake' sa' gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayaa marabɨpalemwaaina jɨ! Pɨkarya midaˈdɨnna!”

5 Dɨna kyɨwa' ejelɨya dazai saalaalyavɨjɨ kwaakevakɨjɨ daa'dɨ'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwei “Yagaala naange' dɨma!” daka Sɨgunyavɨ gamɨre aangasi munyaba makina yaka

6 dɨna “Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dɨma! Yɨ Gotɨyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sɨgunya' wakyaakesɨ yuya Sɨgunyavɨ warɨkejɨ, yɨ kwaakesɨ yuya kwaakevɨ warɨkejɨ, yɨ saalaalya kɨrɨsɨ yuya saalaalyavɨ warɨkejɨ yuya sa wakyaakei gamɨre yayavɨ yagaala nebulya' dɨma! Yɨrɨkerɨ' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotɨyai yemwaala ayahi pɨzɨ'gwa yadei mɨ'.

7 Aawa. Dɨvi ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai pihulɨya' kamakurojɨ, yɨ gamɨre jake' kinnojɨ yɨ dazagaa' sagaa' Gotɨyare yoimavajalɨkurakya sa' menanyɨ. Yɨ sa' Gotɨyai wana nebulya'na yadesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara, gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta saraavɨ nayaa sara wɨdakabaaibɨ' sara yɨma'naabakesɨ!”

8 Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' sɨnnawɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ kyɨma'nɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe' nɨmɨnyɨ ayahi dara wɨdɨna “Ejelɨya saalaalyavɨjɨ kwaakevakɨjɨ daavakere asɨrɨ bukuya dazi tɨlaayɨnɨka si dɨmaraawa!”

9 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa' nɨmɨ ejelɨyaryawɨnna kaanna wɨna yena, yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨna “Bukuya maalɨka dazi dɨnyɨjaama!” wɨdɨna kye, yɨ, sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Di maara'gɨzɨ tɨka dɨnɨgu'na! Yɨ sa' gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ yɨrɨka gima'nadesɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai gɨmɨre maangikɨ kaamyoikwarakebɨ' waburya gyathesɨ.”

10 Sai mena kanyɨdɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ ejelɨyare asɨrɨ bukuya maalɨka dazi maarɨna yena yɨ nɨmɨ tɨka nyɨna. Yɨ nɨmɨre maangevɨ yɨ sa' kaamyoikwarakebɨ' waburya yɨna. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ mena kanɨwa yɨ sa' nɨmɨre munyɨkɨ yɨrɨka nyɨwa'.

11 Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ wɨja' dara dɨnɨ' “Gɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' (yɨkwia' nɨwaanya') yɨma'nadenna nayaa ayahi duzɨwaakɨ! Yɨ kɨlaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejɨya kwalaalyara, kingɨya kwalaalyarajɨ saraavɨna duzɨwaakɨ! Sara ja!”

11

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalɨkurakagɨlya'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨnyɨna yannyarɨ' wɨjaavɨna. Yanna sarɨ' yaamɨjɨ yunebanna ya'nerɨ', yɨta kaanya yade mavamarya ya'nerɨ'bɨsarɨ'. Yɨ wɨjaavɨna nyaka nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ wawa'gɨzɨ Gotɨyare anga nawɨ'nyavɨ Gotɨyarɨne kwaraanya kɨrɨvɨjɨ yunebanna yaamɨjɨyɨta dakya! Nabaai sahwarɨna lotuya (yɨlaaya) yadɨvɨta a'mweraavɨna ata dɨhi!

2 Kɨrɨ' anga nawɨ'nyavɨ kurɨta dazavɨ mwasɨlaa warɨkevɨ yaamɨjɨyɨta mwakɨnna! Sa' yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa yagalya'ma'na jɨ! Waramaryana! Mwasɨmagɨnya daza' yɨ sa' ajɨmya yuyangɨyara mu'nyadɨvɨsaraavɨre' yɨma'nɨwa'. Yɨ sahwara anga naanga nawɨ'nyaba (Jeruzaalemɨ) sɨvɨla paihɨpɨ'dere. Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ lawe 42 (yɨrɨka 1260) yɨdaakupɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ.

3 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai nɨmɨnyɨ jalɨkurakya'neraarɨna maryasaabɨderaalyɨ. Yɨ saraai bekɨya kale'najɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarya'najɨ sa' baazɨ'ma'nakɨlyɨ yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyu'nakɨlyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakikaderaalyɨ. Kuna yɨwokɨlyɨ yune yɨrɨka 1260 sagaa'nanyɨ.”

4 Saraai yɨta wolivɨyawaalyɨ. Yɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'newaalyɨ. Yɨ sareraai kwaaka yuyavaakɨne Naangere sɨnnyɨkɨ daakɨlyaraalyɨ. Wolivɨwelivananya' laamɨvananyavɨ dɨka yewɨta'dɨvɨ' baaka wannadevaaibɨ' saraai Gotɨyare Kuryare dɨragɨnyavɨ jalɨkurakikaderaalyɨ.

5 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai “Saraarɨ kayaa'na yɨgalɨma!” dozɨ yajai, yɨ nabaai saraare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨke' yɨma'nojɨ sahwaraare yɨkamaangeraavɨ dɨka nakadere. Yo, a'mwei “Saraarɨ kayaa'na yɨgalɨma!” dozɨ yajai yɨ sasare dazaburɨ sai balɨna yadelyɨ.

6 Saraai dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeraalyɨ. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨ'nyɨna yakɨlyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwakadaakɨlyɨyagaa'na yɨraaya' galalɨmwagya'ne' yɨ burɨke' maya'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeraai. Yɨ saraai aalya yuya tawe yɨmawakya'neraai, yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'neraavɨ kayaaka dala pɨnɨnnanyajɨ tamya'ne dɨragɨnyasɨyaraalyɨ. Yuya sagaa' saraai “Sara yaka!” dakɨlyɨya' yɨ saraai yɨnɨga wi'na yɨna yɨkaderaalyɨ.

7 Saraai kɨrɨmɨre jalɨkurakɨwawɨnya' mena kyɨ'mwannakɨri yɨ sɨgyaarya dazai yɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨ mwaaidei savɨ yagalya'mavojɨ yɨlaabathelyɨ. Yɨ sai saraalyɨ mala bwa'nɨpɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ sai saraarɨ wavɨla'na yojɨ yɨ saraarɨ tamakɨna yaderaalyɨ.

8 Yɨ nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevakɨ saraare kɨlaakejɨkaai waradezɨkaalyɨ. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na “Sothomɨma, Yɨzɨpɨma,” wo'nɨkesɨ. Sabanyaai Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarɨna sara wo'nɨkesɨ. Da anga naanga dazahɨbanna saraare Naangei yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balake'.

9 A'mwe yuya kɨlaaka dala nabinyajɨ'jɨya pwarajɨ yɨ yɨta savakaavɨyarajɨ yagaala yuyangɨne pwarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwarajɨ jalɨkurakya dazaraarɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgasare. Yɨ yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨ' yojɨ maalɨkegaasɨ yune sagaa'na wangamanɨgasare. Yɨ sahwara a'mwe pwara saraarɨ maralɨkirakya'na “Ya. Gɨlekavi'nɨnnyavɨ wɨlakaana! Wagɨla nuvwa'nadɨka!” yɨnɨga dɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.

10 Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara sahwara yɨlaaya
yɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai sahwara kwarame yadɨvɨ', yɨ tɨka wapaa nadɨvɨ'
sɨhumale kwɨya'mweraavɨna wɨjaavɨpɨ'dere. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ
wɨ'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna wɨdɨwaalya'na dazaraai
taanga kayaa'nanya' wɨjaavagɨleraalyɨ.
11 Yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨsɨ maalɨkegaasɨ mena kyɨwa' yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai
pwa'nyɨ maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaasɨwa' saraarɨ kwimwa' yɨ saraai
dɨkaa'na yagɨla, yɨ kɨrɨmɨre sɨvɨlyi daavɨna yɨwaalyaraalyɨ. A'mwera
saraarɨ tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka naanga yɨwaa'.
12 Yɨ saraai maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ
saraarɨ jaka dɨragɨnna dara wɨdɨna "Kɨrɨmɨ munya davanna jɨlaabila!" Yɨ
saraai kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yagɨla munyaba Sɨgunyavɨna yɨraayavɨ yɨlaawɨna.
Yɨ saraare yɨkamaangera sara tɨnna wanganna yadaapi saraai yɨlaawɨna
yɨwaai.
13 Yɨ dazagaasagaa' wɨnɨnya naange' yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' yɨ anga naange-
banya pimagɨnya pɨvaa' yɨ savaa' kayaaka yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ anga pimagɨnya
naangeba pimagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai daraalyavaka kuna warɨna.
Nabaai wɨnɨnya dazavɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balɨna.
Balɨna kyɨwaa' a'mwe pwara yɨvainɨkera lɨka naanga yadɨvɨ' yɨ sahwara
Gotɨya Sɨgunyavɨyarɨne yaya' munyabanna makina yɨwaasaraavɨnera.
14 Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyɨ. Yɨthaanyi!
Yune maalɨkegaa'na yojɨ yɨ taanginya daraai dalya' yɨ yarai yɨma'nadesɨ.

Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyai pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ makurake'nesɨ.

15 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyai gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ
maku'na kyɨwa', yɨ nabaai, Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨnɨ
jaka naanga'na dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Nemɨre Naangei Gotɨyai gannya
Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kingɨya dahɨlakyaakerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ maremwaalya
Kwaakevakɨya yuya gamɨre yɨma'nɨwakengɨ! Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sai
kingɨyai maremwaaidelyɨ."
16 Sara dɨna kyɨwaa' a'mwe naanga tɨwedipoyara Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ kun-
nya kingɨnamwaalyɨsangɨ mwaaidapiyara kumɨre sɨnnyɨ' kwaakewɨnna
walaruta'nareva Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yeva
17 dara dɨna
"Naangeigɨ, Gotɨyaigɨ Dɨragɨnya Yuyangɨ Aaya Kaavɨlyaigɨ
Gɨmɨ dahaa' mwaaihɨnyaigɨ kɨgaakuna kuna mwaalagɨneigɨ
Gɨmɨre dɨragɨnya naange' maaragɨna kingɨyaigɨ mwaaihɨnya'na
Yɨ nemɨ gɨmɨnyɨ 'Su! Su!' gɨthɨvanɨgo.
18 Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara mu'nyadɨvɨsara gɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wɨlakere.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨre sɨmɨlɨka naange' mena yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.
Dahaa' kotɨyavɨ yɨ'maya'negaa' bainɨkeraavɨna yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.
Dahaa' gɨmɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨna tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya
wɨjaaya'negaakɨ.
Sara yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ, yɨ gɨmɨre tewaanyarajɨ,
Sahwara lɨka yadɨvɨ' gɨmɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'nadɨvɨsara
Yɨ a'mwe kwaakewɨnyarajɨ yɨ a'mwe munyabanyarajɨ.
Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ yɨgalakadɨvɨsaraavɨna,
Yɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'negaa' mena yɨma'nɨvanɨ'."
19 A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyare anga
nawɨ'nya' baasɨna kyɨwa' baasɨnɨka kusawɨ yɨ bukuta Gotɨyare
wɨlɨmwagarakevɨre' yɨ sa' ku'maayaba warɨna. Bukuta savɨ Gotɨyare
kɨwɨnya ye'mwannajaake' wɨlarɨke' dara yawɨrya'nesɨ. Gotɨyai
nemɨjɨ ye'mwannamwaalɨkelyɨ. Sa' ku'maayaba warɨna yadɨ'nyɨ

yɨnamɨraasavɨre dɨ'baake mwasabɨ' lɨvapɨna, purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ'munya pilɨna, kwaakeva' wɨnɨnya' yɨna, sɨrɨmya naange' bwala'na yakengɨ.

12

A'mwesɨ kabaraawarya naangelyɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia naanga pɨrɨ' yɨma'nyɨna. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe pɨrɨ' mwaalɨna. Yɨ sa' nyɨlyai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨ'ma'nɨkesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ lawei mwaalɨna. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kingɨmwaaihɨ'nyangɨ.

2 Sa' kaimɨraavɨmunya kɨnɨnnake' yɨ kaimɨraaya maarya'ne daange' savɨ yɨma'nyɨna yɨwa'. Yɨ daanga daza' yɨ wana kayaa'nanya'. Yɨ sara wiadaa'nyɨ yɨ sa' kaimɨraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka dɨragɨnna dɨna.

3 Kuna jaka dɨna yadaa'nyɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia pɨrɨ' yɨma'nyɨna. Daza' yɨ dare'. Yɨthaanyi! Kabaraawaryaibɨta naanga pwai mwaalɨna. Sai wayaaka yaka yɨ mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakei yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyajɨyai. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya warɨna.

4 Yɨ gamɨre suyai sɨgunyavɨya sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨvaa' wana pada'galabwakɨ'na yasaabɨna yaka kwaakevakɨna maralɨvaramaabɨna. Yɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya pimagɨnyaala savaa'na sɨgunyavɨ kuna warɨna. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne dazavɨre sɨdalikɨ daavɨna, “Kaimɨraayarɨ maarɨma!” dada yadaa'nyɨ. Yɨ sahwai “A'mwe kaimɨraayarɨ mena kamaarojɨya,” daka “Sagaasagaa' kaimɨraaya dazai tɨka maranɨde'na!” daka yemwaaina.

5 Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe' gawaalɨvaangei kaimɨraaya kwalyai maarɨna. Kaimɨraaya dazai dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨta aayɨnɨyarɨ' lɨmwagozɨ yɨ sasɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya yuyaraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe' kaimɨraayai mena maarɨna kyɨwa' yɨ Gotɨyai kaimɨraayarɨ munyabanna yarai yɨpalamakɨlaawɨna yɨwakelyɨ. Kabaraawaryai “Maranɨma!” daka yɨwakelyɨ. Yɨpalamakɨlaawɨna yaka gannya kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨna makɨlaawɨna kyɨwa' kabaraawaryai maranɨwakei mɨ'.

6 Mamaranyɨ kyɨwa' yɨ a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyɨmagɨnna lɨkaanya wɨna. Dazɨmagɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnnebanya' mena yovɨrawakɨnɨkeba. A'mwe savɨ yɨnɨga wi'na 1,260 yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨ' wapaajɨ wɨjaaya'nesɨ.

7 Sɨgunyavɨ mala naange' yɨma'naabɨna. Ejelɨya naangei Maaikelɨjɨ gamɨre ejelɨyarajɨ sara kabaraawaryalyɨ mala ye'mwannabwa'nyɨna. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazalyɨ gannya ejelɨyarajɨ yɨ sahwara kumɨre malyangɨ ayahi tɨvɨkɨ'na yɨna.

8 Yaamɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨ'na yɨna yeva kɨrɨ' sahwara malya' wavɨlaya'ne dɨragɨnya' maayare. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ sahwara ayahi yɨnɨga wi'na mwaaibɨ'dera mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.

9 Yɨ Gotɨyare ejelɨyara sahwara kabaraawarya naanga dazarɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna yɨwaa'. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai yɨ wana sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' kamaalyai kunanyalyɨ. Yɨ “Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadela,” wo'nɨkei, yɨ Saataanɨ Yɨkamaangei (Sɨwaakei) wo'nɨkelyɨ. Sai Kwaakevakɨya a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadelyɨ. Maaikelɨjɨ gamɨre ejelɨyarajɨ Kwaakevakɨna kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna. Yɨ gannya ejelɨyara kwaraavɨjɨ maralɨvaramwaasara sara salyɨ ye'mwannɨgwalɨna yɨwaa'.

10 Y‧ S‧gunyav‧ maangw‧raaya p‧r‧' jaka d‧rag‧nna kad‧wa' n‧m‧ kad‧ka w‧'n‧wa. Y‧ dara d‧na
"Aawi! Dahaa' nem‧re Got‧yai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'.
Y‧ ku'maayabanna gannya d‧rag‧nya' mena y‧ma'naab‧wa'.
Y‧ dahaa' sahwai King‧yai mena maremwaaimwa'.
Gannya K‧raaz‧t‧yai King‧ya dah‧lakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.
Sare' dare'nes‧. Dahaa' kewew‧n‧nna mena l‧varamwaasa'nany‧.
Neya'mweraav‧ kot‧ya marya'ne dazar‧ yuna l‧varamwaa'.
Ny‧lyav‧j‧ saw‧sav‧j‧ nem‧re Got‧yare t‧nnyar‧ ney‧daanganaka
Sahwai nem‧ny‧ kot‧ya kayaa'na d‧rag‧nna maryadely‧.
K‧r‧' sasarer‧ dahaa' ejel‧yara nayaa l‧varamwaasar‧nera.
Sara ky‧waa' sai mena kew‧n‧nna waimwaaw‧ker‧nera.
11 Neya'mwera Sip‧zip‧ya D‧w‧nyare tawev‧na malya' wav‧la'mwaa'.
Sahwara gam‧re yagaalya' w‧jal‧kurakevev‧ malya' wav‧la'mwaa'.
Kwaakevak‧ naw‧'nya mwaalya'na s‧munya kwalaalya myaw‧riwaa'.
Aawa. 'Y‧kamaangera neramak‧p‧ka!' deva baihana'na y‧waasare.
Sasare dazabur‧ malya' wav‧laveva y‧kamaanger‧ maras‧'n‧waasare.
12 Sarev‧daa'ny‧, S‧gunya'g‧j‧ sah‧ba mwaaihasaih‧ly‧ y‧laaya ji!
K‧r‧' Kwaakeva'g‧j‧ saalaalya'g‧j‧ k‧r‧m‧ny‧ mwaaihasaraav‧na we'!
Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sar‧m‧ny‧ y‧hima'nade'nany‧.
Sar‧m‧nyaw‧nna Yuyaraav‧ Kot‧ya Maryadei mena waimwaab‧'.
'Yune maal‧kegaa'nanyainy‧ daakaj‧,' s‧nna t‧ke' k‧n‧nnakei
Sar‧m‧ny‧ kayaa'nanya dala p‧n‧nna p‧n‧nna ya'nely‧."
13 Kabaraawarya dazai t‧nna dara wangamwake' "O, Kwaakevak‧ kew‧n‧nya daw‧nna ny‧maral‧varamwaasainy‧ midaaka!" Sara daka a'mwe' kaim‧raaya kwalyar‧ maaraka sav‧ m‧jamakuna.
14 M‧jamakuna yadaa'ny‧ a'mwe dazav‧na bwaangya kware p‧ya p‧r‧waai w‧jaav‧na ky‧wa' y‧ sa' a'mwamaaya kuny‧mag‧nna y‧n‧ga p‧lakwonnes‧. Y‧ sa' Kamaala naanger‧ l‧ke'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' p‧lakwonnes‧. Y‧ nabaai sah‧ba kwarame dawaai da' yoj‧ y‧ kwarame pimag‧nyas‧ kuna y‧wawoj‧ wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladely‧.
15 A'mwe' l‧kaanya kuna wodaa'ny‧ y‧ Kamaala dazai gam‧re maangev‧daa'ny‧ aalya' kwadaaka mudaas‧ya'. Aalya daza' y‧ aalyaaka naange' yada y‧ a'mwe' m‧jamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yaw‧'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe sav‧ maram‧loj‧ saba y‧w‧na yana!" sara y‧na y‧wake'nany‧.
16 Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' m‧jamakuna yadaa'ny‧ Kwaakeva' a'mwev‧ gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taav‧na yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gam‧re maangev‧daa'ny‧ kwadaaka mudakade' n‧gu'ny‧na. A'mwe' mamihaasa'na n‧gu'ny‧na.
17 Sara n‧gu'ny‧na ky‧wa' a'mwe' yuna l‧kaanya ky‧wa' y‧ kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazav‧na s‧m‧l‧ka w‧l‧na wiwa'. Y‧ sai "Sah‧r‧v‧re kaim‧raaya pwaraj‧ malya' mala y‧naana!" daka kaanya w‧wa'. Kaim‧raaya dazara Got‧yare k‧w‧nya m‧d‧d‧v‧' y‧ sahwara Jizaazar‧na jal‧kurakad‧v‧sara mwaaihasare.
18 Y‧ kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyav‧ maangebaar‧ daa'dely‧.

13

Saalaalyav‧daa'ny‧ S‧gyaaryai y‧laab‧na yake'nes‧.

1 Y‧ n‧m‧ t‧nna wanganna yadaaz‧ s‧gyaarya pwai saalaalyav‧daa'ny‧ y‧ma'naab‧na. Sai m‧nyag‧zaanya at‧raalya k‧n‧nnakei yaka nabaai m‧nyag‧nya ata pur‧daa'ny‧ pwaraalyaj‧yai. Y‧ gam‧re m‧nyag‧zaanyang‧ king‧mwaaih‧'nya at‧raalya war‧na. Y‧ gam‧re m‧nyag‧nyang‧ yaya p‧n‧

war+na. Yɨ yaya dazangɨre aaya kaavɨlya' yɨ sa' dare'na “Gotɨyarɨne yagaaibɨraizɨka dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya.”
2 Sɨgyaarya dazai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwei yɨ sai lepaatɨyaibɨsai yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlya' beyare sɨvɨlya'bɨsasɨya' yɨ gamɨre maange' kavɨjɨlɨkeibɨta laayonɨyare maange'bɨsa'. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai sɨgyaaryarɨna gamɨre dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavɨna. Sarɨ dahɨlakɨna yaka sarɨ sarei kingɨya mwaalɨna ya'na gamɨ saibɨ'na, yɨ sara yaka sarɨna dɨragɨnya naange' wɨjaavɨna yɨwa'.
3 Sɨgyaaryare mɨnyagɨnya pɨrɨ' yɨ mena davaka baimwanɨke'bɨsa'. Kɨrɨ' mɨnyagɨnya dazavɨya wa'waaya' sa' yaalɨka yɨnnɨke' yaka ayɨna tewaanya yɨma'nyɨna yɨnɨkerɨnera. Yɨ a'mwe yuyara sɨgyaarya dazarɨna lɨka yɨwainɨgulɨna yadɨvɨ' sarɨ mɨdɨnna.
4 Sara mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨ' kabaraawarya dazai gamɨre dɨragɨnya' sɨgyaarya dazahwarɨna wɨjaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ a'mwera Gotɨyai gaverɨ yɨlaaya yɨpɨnebaaibɨ' sahwara kabaraawarya dazarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' sɨgyaarya kwarɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara dara dadɨvɨsare “Pwai avaainanyai sɨgyaarya dazaibɨ' aaihwalaka! Sahwalyɨ mala yɨnɨga ye'mwannarannadei aaihwalaka! Sahwarɨ wavɨlavadei daaka! Arɨkewɨ.”
5 Yɨ Gotɨyai sɨgyaarya dazarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ jaka naanga yaasɨwa' dɨna yada yamarivanɨ'. Yɨ sara yada Gotɨyarɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨ'. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei maremwaala sasare sabwi ya'ne yɨnɨga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare atɨzɨvɨlɨraai yaka pɨrɨwaalyangɨ (42). Sai dare'bɨ' dɨna “Yuyaraavɨjɨ yuyaburaavɨjɨ wavɨla'dɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨ.”
6 Sahwai gamɨre maange' taa'da yɨ Gotɨyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨne yaya' yagaaibɨraizɨka dadelyɨ, yɨ Gotɨyare angevɨnajɨ, yɨ Gotɨyare yɨta dazavaa' Sɨgunyavɨ mwaaihata saraavɨjɨ.
7 Yɨ Gotɨyai dazarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ sai Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyarajɨ malya' ye'mwannabwa'manɨ'. Yɨ sara yada malya' wavɨla'da yɨ saraavɨ walamarakadere. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingɨyai yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ kɨlaaka nabinabinyajɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraavɨnajɨ kingɨyai mwaalɨna.
8 Yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihata yuyara sɨgyaarya dazarɨ lotuya yɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ gazaizai gamɨre yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'nirɨ mida'nikei dazarɨ lotuya yadelyɨ. Bukuya dazi yɨ bukuya Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyarɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamakɨnika sahwarilyɨ.
9 A'mwei kadɨ'nakeinyɨ daakajɨ sai yagaala dathavɨ kadɨka nayaa pada'galawɨ'nana!
10 A'mwe kwai kalavuzavɨna wɨya'nei
Kalavuzavɨna nayaa wɨna yana!
A'mwe kwai kwaari'masɨramɨnyavɨ balya'nei
Kwaari'masɨramɨnyavɨ nayaa balɨna yadelyɨ.
Nabaai sasare dazabwi yɨma'naja' yɨ Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwara dɨragɨnna daavapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnyasɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagapɨka!

Kwaakevakɨdaa'nyɨ sɨgyaarya pwai yɨma'naabɨna yake'nesɨ.

11 Yɨ sɨgyaarya pwai kwaakevɨ kusawɨ dɨkaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyɨ yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai mɨnyagɨzaanya pɨrɨwaai kɨnɨnnakei mɨnyagɨzaanya sipɨzipɨdɨwɨnyare'bɨsawaalyɨyai. Yɨ kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaaibɨ' dadei.

12 Ayahidaasa sɨgyaarya dazai yɨ sai dɨragɨnya yuya' maremwaala sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨkere' maaraka yɨ sai aaya mudɨkere sɨnnyɨkɨ dɨragɨnya dazasɨ wawɨnya yadei. Sai wawɨnya dɨragɨnna yade'na sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨ'nanya dazarɨna Kwaakevakɨjɨ sahɨba mwaaihata saraavɨ sara lotuya yadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwarɨ yɨnahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalɨka yɨlakerɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna yada Kwaakevakɨyara yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsalyɨ.

13 Sɨgyaarya ayahidaasai yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne, atɨka maru'narya'ne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya naange yadelyɨ. Atɨka maru'narya'ne pɨrɨ' yɨ sa' yɨ dare'. A'mweraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ dɨke' yɨra'daa'nyɨya' sɨgunyavɨ yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakɨna walaabɨna.

14 Sai sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨkere tɨnnyarɨ atɨka maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ kwaasɨ yɨjɨwaaidevulyɨ. Sai Kwaakevakɨya a'mweraavɨ dara wɨdada “Sɨgyaaryarɨ' a'mwa'mwe' sarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'ne' nayaa jɨla! Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' kwaari'masɨramɨnya' dawakakei sarɨ, kɨrɨ' sai gaala ayɨna mwaalɨ'. Yɨ sarerɨ lotuya kuna nayaa jɨla!”

15 Yɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ sai sɨgyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevɨna sɨmudɨnya' wɨjaavanɨ'. Yɨ a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ nabaai a'mwe pwara sɨgyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavɨna lotuya mi kyapɨjɨ yɨ a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavɨna dɨna “Sareraavɨ yarai dɨramakyɨla!” yɨ sara ya'na sɨmudɨnya' wɨjaavɨna.

16 Yɨ sɨgyaarya ayahidaasai “Sara jɨla!” kadɨwa' yɨ pwara a'mwe yuyaraavɨ “Aangasɨrɨ midaakajɨ. Yamevɨ midaakajɨ.” deva “Sɨgyaaryarera daaka!” ja'ne baave pɨrɨ' pɨkarya yavɨkaridɨvɨsa'. Yɨ a'mwe maalɨkeraavɨjɨ a'mwe yaya' kɨnɨnnakeraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ a'mwe nɨgwɨnakeraavɨjɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ a'mwe kumɨrenna yadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ a'mwe yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ yuya sareraavɨ baave pɨrɨ' pɨkarya yavɨkaridɨvɨsasɨ.

17 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai “Kɨmaakɨya dakyɨla!” kadɨwaa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sɨgyaarya dazarɨne yaya' pɨrɨ', gamɨnne yayavɨne ata gɨlya kɨrɨ' yɨ sai gɨlyɨvɨsa a'mweraavɨ mubathei mɨ'. Yɨ sahwara gamɨnyɨ mubɨpɨ'dei mɨ'.

18 Yɨ nemɨ daza'na sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraa! A'mwe sɨdu'nakei sai sɨgyaaryare nabaayavɨ ata nayaa dɨhɨla! Daza' yɨ a'mwe kwarɨne ata gɨlyasɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazarɨne ata gɨlya' yɨ sa' 666.

14

Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare daata mudɨke' desa'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi! Mugunya Saayonɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai daa'dɨ'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sahwalyɨ ye'mwannadaa'dapi tɨnna wanganna. Sahwara kumɨre yamengɨ Dɨwɨnyarɨne yayasɨ yɨ gannya Ganɨmaangerɨne yayasɨ yɨda'nɨkera mwaaiha'.

2 Yɨ purinya nawɨ'nya Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ kyɨnnɨgavɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalɨjaka yɨnnadevaaibɨ', yɨ yɨ'munya pida jaka naanga yɨnnadevaaibɨsa'. Nɨmɨ purinya daza' kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe' yɨ sa' pɨradaza'bɨsavɨ. Yɨ sa' arɨnga a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi pɨradazɨyagaala yɨnnadevaaibɨsa'.

3 Sahwara Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ kusɨmagɨjɨ yɨ daraai daraala gaala kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ tɨnnyarɨjɨ a'mwe naangeraavɨ tɨnnyarɨjɨ saba daata mudɨka pɨrɨ' dɨna yɨvanɨga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ a'mwe

(144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayɨna mubɨnɨkera yune sahwara daata daza' yawɨramaapɨnere. Aane pwai kwai aawa.
4 A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe sajɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya sabwi yevera mɨ'. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara sɨdɨraaya nawɨ'nya mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨsara Gotɨyarɨ yagalya'mavetara mɨ'. Kwaakevakɨya kayaa'nanya saburaavɨ lɨmwagetara mɨ'. A'mwe dazara sahwara Dɨwɨnyai "Saburɨ kaanya wɨma!" dada yadevanyarɨ mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨsare. A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe pwaraayawɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna mubakere. Gotɨyai gannyaraavɨ maarakera, Dɨwɨnyai kwarɨjɨnera. Yɨ tɨka munne aaya mudɨ'nanya Gotɨyarɨna wɨjayaatabaaibɨ' sahwara Gotɨyalyɨ Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyalyɨ saraarera aaya mudɨ'nanyara mwaaiha'.
5 Sahwara kumɨre maangevɨ kwaasɨ yagaala kunera. Kwaasɨ yagaala majadɨvɨsara. Sahwara yɨwetawakya maayara.

Ejelɨya daraai dalyara desa'nesɨ.

6 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai sɨgunyavɨ tɨnnyaba kavɨlakuwa' nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'nei. Sai ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraavɨjɨ yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨjɨ kɨlaaka nabinabinyajɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakya'nelyɨ.
7 Sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Yɨrɨkegaa' mena yɨma'nɨwa'. Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwarya'ne'na sarɨna lɨka nayaa yadɨvɨ' gamɨnne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyi! Byaanna kɨnɨnnakerɨ yɨlaaya ji! Sɨgunya' sasɨ kwaakesɨ saalaalyasɨ aalɨyɨmɨnya yuya kɨnɨjɨ yavɨkaryaakei Gotɨyarɨ lotuya nayaa ji!"
8 Ejelɨya aaya mudɨ'nanyai mena pɨlakuna wɨna kyɨwa' munyaba ejelɨya pwai mɨdɨnaabɨna yaka dɨna "Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ dazahɨba yadevwi a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gamɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya dɨragɨnyabwi mɨdɨnya'na yɨ dare'bɨsasɨ. Sa' waainɨya dɨragɨnya' wɨjavadaasɨ sahwara nyɨna. Kɨrɨ' sare'na Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨna sɨnna tɨke' wɨdaya'ne' yɨma'nɨwakesɨ."
9 Yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ ejelɨya pwai saraarɨ mɨdɨnaabɨna yaka jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Nabaai a'mwe kwai sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨ'nanya dazarɨna yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨnajɨ lotuya yajai yɨ 'Baave' yamevɨ maarɨde' dɨngaka? Asavɨ maarɨde' dɨngaka?' dada maarojɨ
10 yɨ yajai gamɨ sahwai waainɨya pɨrɨ' nadelyɨ. Waainɨya daza' yɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'na. Gotɨyai aayagaa' aalyasɨ waainɨya sasɨ ye'mwagakya yaka mɨ'. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainɨya sa' gamɨre sɨnna tɨke' yɨ kaapɨya kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨrya'nevɨ dɨmavadelyɨ. Sara dɨmavawɨjaavɨna kyojɨ a'mwe dazai sɨgyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyɨ. Yɨ ejelɨya nawɨ'nyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨjɨ yɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare tɨnnyarɨjɨ dɨka awitalange'na warɨkevɨ sɨla saalɨpaaya nadevɨ kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyɨ.
11 Yɨ jɨsa' yida dɨka dazavɨ yɨ sareraavɨna daange' wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ jɨta daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yɨ a'mwe dazara sɨgyaaryarɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsarajɨ baave' gamɨnne yayavɨne' maarajai gazaizalyɨ sara nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ kave kwaamusabwi maapɨ'dera mɨ'."
12 Sasare dazabwi yɨma'najavɨ yɨ Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyara dɨragɨnna daapɨka! Yɨ a'mwera Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya mɨdɨnna, yɨ Jizaazarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagapɨjara dɨragɨnna daapɨka!

13 Y꞉ n꞉m꞉ kad꞉ka w꞉'ny꞉na yadaaz꞉ S꞉gunyav꞉daa'ny꞉ maangw꞉raaya p꞉r꞉' dara d꞉na “P꞉karya dara j꞉tha'! ‘Dahaa'daas꞉ a'mwera Naanger꞉ d꞉rag꞉nna w꞉lamwaaid꞉v꞉' jal꞉kurakad꞉v꞉' y꞉ balap꞉j꞉ a'mwe bain꞉ka dazara y꞉ sahwara y꞉laaya yad꞉v꞉' tewaanaanga winadere.’ ” Kurya Tewaanyai kwaly꞉ d꞉van꞉' “Yo, y꞉ sahwara yad꞉v꞉ta yag꞉yag꞉ waw꞉nya daza, daanga maa'd꞉v꞉ta daza yagalya'mavap꞉j꞉ y꞉ kave mwaaib꞉'dere. Sare' dare'nany꞉. Sahwara yaas꞉wa' w꞉ya yad꞉v꞉' m꞉'. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanya yad꞉v꞉ta sabwi, y꞉ daza' sahwaraj꞉ ye'mwann꞉gw꞉ya yade'. Y꞉ kum꞉re d꞉rag꞉nyabwi ku'maayabanna y꞉ma'naabathes꞉.”

Y꞉r꞉ka Kwaakevak꞉ t꞉ka munne maaryagaa'nes꞉.

14 Nabaai n꞉m꞉ t꞉nna ay꞉na wanganna. Y꞉thaanyi! Y꞉raaya yaaka p꞉r꞉' wa'd꞉s꞉ y꞉ pwai y꞉raayav꞉ A'mweraav꞉ne Kaim꞉raayaib꞉sai y꞉lamwaal꞉'. Sai gam꞉re m꞉nyag꞉nyav꞉ king꞉mwaaih꞉'nya gol꞉ya' k꞉n꞉nnakei. Y꞉ sai gam꞉re as꞉r꞉ kwaari'mas꞉' wana l꞉ka gur꞉maanga d꞉'bwarak꞉n꞉ki' l꞉mwagakei.

15 Y꞉ Got꞉yare Anga naw꞉'nyav꞉daa'ny꞉ ejel꞉ya pwai walyaab꞉na yaka y꞉raayav꞉ mwaal꞉ka dazar꞉ jaka naanga dara d꞉na “G꞉m꞉re kwaari'mas꞉s꞉ wit꞉ya t꞉ka munne d꞉thaka! Yuya t꞉ka munne Kwaakevak꞉ya mya mena y꞉lake'na d꞉thaka! Y꞉ dahaa' y꞉r꞉ka t꞉ka munne daza maarya'negaak꞉.”

16 Sara kud꞉wa' a'mwe dazai y꞉raayav꞉ mwaal꞉kei sai gannya kwaari'mas꞉' l꞉mwagarakis꞉ t꞉ka munne Kwaakevak꞉ya mya y꞉lake dav꞉na yaka mary꞉'bwarak꞉na y꞉wakely꞉.

17 Y꞉ ejel꞉ya pwai Anga naw꞉'nya S꞉gunyav꞉ mann꞉kev꞉daa'ny꞉ walyaab꞉na. Nabaai sai kwaly꞉ kwaari'mata d꞉'bwarak꞉n꞉ki' l꞉mwagaker꞉nera.

18 Y꞉ nabaai ejel꞉ya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna b꞉na. Y꞉ ejel꞉ya dazai d꞉kev꞉ maremwaalya'ne d꞉rag꞉nya' k꞉n꞉nnakei. Y꞉ sai ejel꞉ya kwaari'mata l꞉ka gur꞉maanga d꞉'bwarak꞉n꞉ki' l꞉mwamwaker꞉ jaka d꞉rag꞉nna w꞉d꞉na mu'nyad꞉v꞉saraav꞉na “G꞉nnya kwaari'mata daz꞉' l꞉ka d꞉'bwarak꞉n꞉ki' maara'g꞉z꞉ yuya t꞉ka munne Kwaakevak꞉ya g꞉raip꞉w꞉lyabaar꞉ya d꞉tha'! Y꞉ mari'bwarak꞉na y꞉ja war꞉na ya! Gam꞉re t꞉ka munne yuya, g꞉raip꞉ya yuya mya mena y꞉lake'na sara d꞉thavamari'bwarakya!”

19 Sara w꞉d꞉na ky꞉wa' ejel꞉ya dazai gam꞉re kwaari'mas꞉' l꞉mwagaka y꞉ Kwaakevak꞉ya yuya t꞉ka munne w꞉la g꞉raip꞉yav꞉ya y꞉me'nya'b꞉' k꞉h꞉mavamaa'na yaka y꞉ mari'bwarak꞉na. Y꞉ sai k꞉h꞉mavamaa'na, s꞉la naanga g꞉raip꞉ya t꞉ma'mwanga ya'nev꞉ kusaw꞉ t꞉ka munne daza mari'bwarak꞉na. S꞉la naanga daza' y꞉ Got꞉yare s꞉nna t꞉ka w꞉dayas꞉.

20 Y꞉ anga naangeba mwas꞉laa war꞉ka s꞉la dazav꞉ pwai g꞉raip꞉ya yuya t꞉ma'mwanna. Sara yadaa'ny꞉ s꞉la sav꞉ mwas꞉laa tawe' walyaab꞉na. Tawe walyaab꞉na yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 s꞉taath꞉yam꞉ya (300 kilomitaayav꞉na) yaka munyaba oz꞉yaraav꞉re maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) y꞉n꞉ga wi'na y꞉laab꞉na y꞉wakes꞉.

15

Ejel꞉ya ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya l꞉mwagesa'nes꞉.

1 Y꞉ n꞉m꞉ S꞉gunyav꞉ y꞉bwar꞉daakwia p꞉r꞉' war꞉kev꞉ t꞉nna wanganna. Y꞉bwar꞉daakwia sa' naange', y꞉ at꞉ka maru'nakulya'ne'. Y꞉ dara wanganna. Ejel꞉ya ata pur꞉daa'ny꞉ daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraav꞉ kayaaka y꞉galya'ne l꞉mwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena ky꞉wawoj꞉ kwaakev꞉ ayahi p꞉r꞉' y꞉ma'naabathe' m꞉'. Kayaa'nanya ata

purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazangɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' sa' mena yɨwɨna yadesɨ.

2 Yɨ nɨmɨ naange' saalaalya'bɨsa' tɨnna wanganna. Sa' sɨnɨmwavananya'bɨsa' dɨkesɨ ye'mwagakɨnɨkabaaibɨsa'. A'mwera malya' wavɨla'na yadɨvɨ' sɨgyaarya dazarɨ marulawakɨna yɨwaa'. Yɨ sahwarɨjɨ yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ yɨ ata gɨlya gamɨnne yaya' dahɨlakakevɨjɨ marulawakɨna. Yɨ sahwara saburɨna "Aala!" yɨwaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaizɨya'bɨta dazavɨ daavɨna. Sahwaraavna Gotɨyai pɨradazabɨsa mena wɨjaavake lɨmwanna.

3 Sahwara Mozɨzai Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyare daasa', Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨne daasa' dɨna. Daata daza' yɨ dare'na

"Naangeigɨ Gotɨya Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakeigɨ!
Yuya yadɨnya naangengɨ! Atɨka maru'nakuidaanyangɨ!
Kingɨyaigɨ a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ!
Gɨmɨre saburaavɨ yɨda'maraangengɨ! Nebulya'na yunewɨnnanyangɨ!
4 Naangeigɨ nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maayaigɨ gave yune pwainanyaigɨnyɨne'na
Gɨmɨnyɨna yɨ lɨka mi yadei aaihwalaka!
Gɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba mamakɨlyɨ yadei aaihwalaka!
Gɨmɨre yɨda'nanya nawɨ'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yɨma'nɨwake'na
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gɨmɨnyawɨnna lotuya bahipɨ'deigɨnyɨ."

5 Dɨvidaasɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna yadaazɨ yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Anga nawɨ'nya' lotuanga selɨ ange' jalɨkurakya'ne' sa' baasɨnyɨna.

6 Yɨ baasɨnyɨna yɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazara a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne kɨnɨnnakera walyaabɨna. Sahwara baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nyaange wana gɨrɨ'maaya yaka lɨvamwaja yadaasɨya yɨra'nevera. Yɨ sahwara munnaanya golɨya pwɨyɨnevera, kumɨre kɨhɨsavɨ yunebanna pwɨyɨnevera.

7 Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraavɨdaasai pwai ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyaraavɨna dɨzɨya golɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' yɨ sa' dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazangɨ yunebanna maanga yeku'narɨ'.

8 Sagaa' Gotɨyare byaannyasɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ sawaarɨdaasɨ jɨsa' anga nawɨ'nya dazavɨ yunebanna wɨlarɨ'. Yɨ anga dazavɨ kusawɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨladei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibɨ'dere. Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya sangɨ kumɨre wawɨnya' mena kyɨ'mwannapi sahwara Anga nawɨ'nya dazavɨ wibɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ.

16

Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdayavɨre dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ anga nawɨ'nyavɨ kusawɨ maangwɨraaya naanga pɨrɨ' kyɨma'nɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Sa' ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazaraavɨ jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Sarɨmɨ kaanya wawopɨjɨ dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala daza Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' kɨnɨnnake dɨthɨmayɨla! Nabaai Kwaakevakɨna walaawade'na!"

2 Yɨ ejelɨya aaya mudɨ'nanyai gamɨre dɨzɨya' kwaakevɨna dɨmavaawɨna. Yɨ wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) dɨragɨnya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pɨnya'ne a'mweraavɨ yɨma'nadere. Yɨ a'mwera sɨgyaaryare baave' kɨnɨnnakera, yɨ sahware a'mwa'mwerɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsara sareraavɨ yɨma'nadere.

3 Y꞉ ejel꞉ya ayaw꞉daasai (2) saalaalyav꞉ gam꞉re d꞉z꞉ya' d꞉ma'na. Y꞉ saalaalya' a'mwe bain꞉kerab꞉ta tawe' y꞉ma'ny꞉na. Y꞉ yuya saalaalyav꞉ gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena bal꞉na.
4 Y꞉ ejel꞉ya daraai dalyai (3) aalyang꞉j꞉ aal꞉y꞉m꞉nyang꞉j꞉ gam꞉re d꞉z꞉ya' d꞉ma'na. Y꞉ yuya daza tawe' y꞉ma'ny꞉na.
5 Y꞉ n꞉m꞉ kad꞉ka w꞉'ny꞉na yadaaz꞉ ejel꞉ya aalyang꞉ maremwaaidei d꞉na
“G꞉m꞉re kot꞉yav꞉ kayaa'nanya dazaburaav꞉ maryaw꞉bwa'd꞉nya'na
Naw꞉'nya nebulyaig꞉! Y꞉ y꞉da'maraangeig꞉ mwaaih꞉nyaig꞉ny꞉nera.
Dahaa' mwaaih꞉nyaig꞉, s꞉nnaw꞉ k꞉gaakuna mwalyeig꞉!
6 Kayaa'nanyara g꞉m꞉re tewaanyaraav꞉j꞉ w꞉'naw꞉j꞉waakyaraav꞉j꞉ tamake-
sare.
Y꞉ tamakad꞉v꞉' kum꞉re tawej꞉' d꞉mavesare.
Sarev꞉ sahwara n꞉p꞉'de'na aal꞉tawe' w꞉jawaanyare.
Kunnya kayaa'nanya t꞉v꞉k꞉sa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyas꞉.”
7 Sara d꞉na ky꞉wa' y꞉ n꞉m꞉ kad꞉ka w꞉'ny꞉na yadaaz꞉ kwaraanyaba gam꞉ sa' jaka dara d꞉wa'
“Yo, Naangeig꞉ Got꞉yaig꞉ D꞉rag꞉nya Yuya K꞉n꞉nnakeig꞉
Sareraav꞉ maryaw꞉bwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunew꞉nna
y꞉da'maraanges꞉.”
8 Y꞉ ejel꞉ya daraai daraalyai (4) gam꞉re d꞉z꞉ya' ny꞉lyar꞉ d꞉ma'na ky꞉wa' y꞉ Got꞉yai ny꞉lyar꞉ wanganak꞉na yadaa'ny꞉ sai a'mweraav꞉ d꞉'daanya wi'n꞉wa'.
9 Ny꞉lyare d꞉ka naanga daza' y꞉ sa' d꞉'daananga kuna yada y꞉ a'mwe dazaraav꞉ d꞉'daananga wi'ny꞉na. Y꞉ sahwara Got꞉yar꞉ne yayav꞉ b꞉raiyagaala d꞉na. Y꞉ Got꞉yai kayaa'nanaanga dazang꞉ y꞉d꞉kaa'devur꞉ne d꞉rag꞉nya k꞉n꞉nnakei. K꞉r꞉' sahwara b꞉raiyagaala d꞉na, s꞉munya mud꞉kebwi myaw꞉ramaaryad꞉v꞉' y꞉ gam꞉nne yaya' byaannake' makid꞉v꞉tara m꞉'.
10 Y꞉ ejel꞉ya at꞉lyai (5) gam꞉re d꞉z꞉ya' s꞉gyaaryare king꞉namwaaly꞉sav꞉ d꞉ma'na. Sara d꞉ma'na ky꞉wa' j꞉h꞉nya' s꞉gyaaryai maremwaaideraav꞉ j꞉nny꞉na. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maar꞉na y꞉waasav꞉daa'ny꞉ kunnya taal꞉sa t꞉ka da'n꞉van꞉ga'.
11 Sahwara kunnya daangennaj꞉ wa'waayannaj꞉ yaw꞉'d꞉v꞉' y꞉ Got꞉ya S꞉gunyav꞉yar꞉ yagaaib꞉raiz꞉ka y꞉na. K꞉r꞉' sahwara s꞉munya mud꞉kebwi myaw꞉ramaaryad꞉v꞉' y꞉ kum꞉ yad꞉v꞉ta saburaav꞉na bule'na mujaay꞉ y꞉waa'.
12 Y꞉ ejel꞉ya ata pur꞉daas꞉ pwainanyai (6) gam꞉re d꞉z꞉ya' Aalya naanga Yup꞉ret꞉z꞉yav꞉ d꞉ma'na ky꞉wa' y꞉ aalya sa' yaal꞉ka yunew꞉nna y꞉l꞉na yaka tusa' ny꞉lyai bily꞉r꞉'dimag꞉daa'nya king꞉yara kaanya bya'nev꞉ yaw꞉bwarak꞉na.
13 Y꞉ n꞉m꞉ t꞉nna wanganna yadaaz꞉ nyaabulyab꞉sa daraai dala y꞉makera b꞉na. Y꞉ kabaraawaryare maangev꞉daa'ny꞉ y꞉ s꞉gyaarya sare maangev꞉daa'ny꞉ y꞉ w꞉'naw꞉j꞉waakade kwaas꞉ya sare maangev꞉daa'ny꞉ daraai dalyara walyaab꞉na.
14 Sare' dare'nany꞉. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazah꞉n꞉za y꞉makeraav꞉re kulakeng꞉. Nabaai y꞉j꞉waala dala nabinabinya, at꞉ka maru'narya'ne yad꞉v꞉sare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavak꞉ mwaaihasaraav꞉ maremwaaid꞉v꞉ta king꞉yaraayaw꞉nna kaanya w꞉na y꞉waa'. Sahwaraav꞉ “Mari'bwarakaana!” deva mala bwa'nya'nev꞉ Got꞉ya D꞉rag꞉nya Yuya K꞉n꞉nnakere y꞉r꞉ka naanga dazagaa'nev꞉ makab꞉na.
15 “Y꞉thaanyi! N꞉m꞉ a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaaib꞉' sar꞉m꞉nyaw꞉nna bi'mav꞉deiny꞉. Sarev꞉ y꞉ nabaai a'mwei se mwaryoj꞉, y꞉ gam꞉re baaz꞉'ma'nya kanny꞉la gam꞉nyaba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaaloj꞉yai y꞉

sai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga winɨkela! Yɨ sahwai yune kɨlaakejɨ'nanyai yamaryade'na mɨ'. Yɨ a'mwera gamɨre wagɨlya' wangabɨ'de'na mɨ'."

16 Yɨ yɨmaka sahwara sɨmagɨ Yɨvɨruyagaalyavɨ "Aamaahethonɨ," wo'nɨkebanna kingɨya dazaraavɨ marirakurakɨna yɨwaa'.

17 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyai (7) gamɨre dɨzɨya' sɨgunyavɨya yɨhusavɨ dɨma'na. Yɨ SɨgunyavɨGotɨyare Anga nawɨ'nyavɨ gamɨre kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya naanga pɨrɨ' jaka dɨragɨnna dada yɨ jaka daza' mwasabanna yɨnɨgwalyaabɨna. Sa' dara dɨna "Mena yɨma'nɨwaabɨ'!"

18 Dɨna kyɨwa' yɨ yɨnamɨraata baake mwasa'bɨ' lɨvapɨna, yɨ purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ yɨ'munya pilɨna, yɨ wɨnɨnya naange' yɨma'nyɨna. Wɨnɨnyadazaʼ yɨ saʼ naangaange', yɨ yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevakɨ gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasɨ wɨnɨnya pɨnɨ aawa. Sɨnnawɨkɨgaakuna wɨnɨnya pɨrɨ' daza'bɨ' naanga sasara yaka mɨ'.

19 Wɨnɨnyanaangadazaʼ yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' anga naanga dazaʼ davakaai davaʼ yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨre anga naanga sa wala'na yada yɨ kayaaka yɨnyɨna. Yɨ GotɨyaiAnga naanga Bavɨlonɨdazavɨnasɨmunya yawɨ'na yaka kaapɨya waainɨya' kɨnɨnnakei wɨjaavɨna kyɨwa' saʼ yuneba nyɨna. Waainɨya dazaʼ yɨ saʼ Gotɨyare sɨmɨlɨka naangevɨne sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'.

20 Yɨ ahu'manna yuyara lɨkaanya mena wɨna, yɨ ayahi mugunya pɨrɨ' mwaryawɨ. Mabɨramaaryawɨ.

21 Yɨ lɨvɨku'jɨzɨrɨmya naange walaabɨna. Yɨ yuyawɨ sɨrɨmya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigɨlyavɨrebɨ' yɨna yaka. Daza sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabaka yɨ a'mweraavɨ a'ba bwala'na. Yɨ sahwara wana kayaaka naanga yɨnyɨna sɨrɨmyangɨ. Sarevɨdaaʼnyɨsɨrɨmya daza sahwaraavɨ kayaaka naanga yɨgalakɨwakenna Gotɨyarɨbɨraizɨkawɨdɨna.

17

Yaasɨwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesɨ.

1 Ejelɨya pwai, ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨya pwai yɨ sai baka nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna "Kaaja! A'mwe yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangɨ yɨlamwaalɨke' gannya tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya' maaradevɨna givwarɨdaakude'nanyɨ.

2 A'mwe dazasɨ Kwaakevakɨya kingɨyara gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsa'. Yɨ a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakɨyara sara kwarajɨ a'mwe dazavɨre waainɨya' ye'mwannanadɨvɨsare. Yɨ waainɨya sa' gamɨre gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi. Yɨ sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yɨmaka widevaaibɨ' sahwara yɨraataate lawalawe yɨma'nyɨna yesare."

3 Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna bulamwaaina kanyɨwa' ejelɨya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna nɨmɨnyɨ makuna. Yɨ dazɨmagɨ a'mwe pɨrɨ' sɨgyaarya wayaaka pwarɨ munyaba yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sɨgyaaryadazaiyɨsaiyayakwalaalyakɨnɨnnakei gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ. Yɨ yaya yuya daza yɨ Gotɨyarɨnabɨraiyagaala dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya. Yɨ sɨgyaaryai mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyajɨyai.

4 A'mwe dazaʼ baazɨ'ma'nya kingɨyaresɨ wayaaka nabinnanyasɨ wakɨnɨke' yɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya nɨgwɨlalaaka golɨya kɨnɨnnake', yɨ nɨgwɨlalaake sɨla nawɨ'nyaangejɨ turyaanga kwaalɨke'bɨta paidapaide yɨra'nadejɨya'. Saʼ gamɨre asɨrɨ yɨ kaapɨya golɨyai lɨmwagarɨke'. Yɨ dala

pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ wana butɨrɨnya winnɨkebwi yɨ a'mwe dazavɨre dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya gɨrɨke gɨrɨkita'nanya yadevwi kaapɨya dazarɨ yunebanna yɨ'nadɨ'nyɨ.

5 Yɨ gamɨnne yayavɨna gamɨre yamevɨ pɨkarya' wa'dɨ'nyɨ. Yaya daza' yulyakɨyagaalya' kɨnɨnnake', yɨ yaya yɨdasa' sa' daresɨ. Anga Naanga Bavɨlonɨ. Yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryadɨvɨta yuyangɨ kuvɨnaange'. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya wana butɨrɨnya winnɨke yuyaburaavɨ aaya kaavɨlya'. Yɨ yaya saresɨ.

6 A'mwe daza' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ tamakadesɨ. Yɨ a'mwera Jizaazarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨna yune jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaraavɨ tamakɨna. Yɨ a'mwe daza' kumɨre tawe nada (tamakada) yɨmaka widaasɨ tɨnna wangamwa.

Yɨ nɨmɨ dazavɨ tɨnna wanganena yɨ lɨka yɨwaainena atɨka naanga maru'na'na.

7 Atɨka naanga maru'na'na kyɨwa yɨ ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Atɨka be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yɨ sawaarɨne yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazavɨnajɨ yɨ sɨgyaarya mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨlyajɨyai a'mwe dazavɨ kaanya makuvanɨkerɨnajɨ givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ.

8 Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazarɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaanyai yɨ kɨgaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' sai mamwaalyɨ'. Kɨrɨ' dɨvi yɨ sai yɨrorɨla daanga maaya dazavɨdaa'nyɨ yidaavadelyɨ. Yɨ yɨlaabathei kayaaka yuya yɨwɨna yadelyɨ. A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamɨre bukuya gaala mwaalya'nirɨ kumɨnne yaya' myavɨkaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sɨgyaarya dazarɨ wanganapɨjɨ sahwara atɨka maru'na'na. Sɨnnawɨ sai mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' mamwaalyɨkei, yɨ dɨvi yɨma'naabathe' atɨka maru'na'na.

9 A'mwe sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ daakajɨ, datha' yɨnɨga wi'na pada'galayawɨrana! Mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala daza mugunya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨ. Yɨ a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangɨ yɨlamwaalɨkengɨ.

10 Nabaai mɨnyagɨnya daza kingɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyare. Maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨya atɨlyara kayaaka mena yɨneva (bwalareva) yɨ pwai dahaa' mwaalɨkei, yɨ pwai kingɨya mima'naabyɨnanyɨ. Dɨvi sai mena yɨma'naabozɨ yɨ sai yune maalɨkegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyɨ.

11 Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazai sɨnnawɨ mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' mamwaalyɨkei yɨ gamɨ sai kingɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sai kingɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyaraavɨne kwai yɨ nabaai sai yɨnahu yɨwɨna yadelyɨ.

12 Yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyangɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanya, sa yɨ kingɨya atɨraalyara yɨma'nya'nerera. Sahwara kingɨya mamwaalyaraavɨ. Aawa. Sahwara sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ kingɨya dɨragɨnya' maapɨ'dere. Yɨ yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna (maalɨkegaa'na) kingɨya mwaaibɨ'dere.

13 Dazara kumɨ sɨmunya avaala pɨbwinanyare. Yɨ sahwara kumɨre dɨragɨnyasɨ kumɨre maremwaalya'ne dɨragɨnyabulyɨ sɨgyaaryarɨna yanga wɨjaavɨpɨ'dere.

14 Sahwara sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ gaidaa'na yɨpɨ'dera Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ mala bwa'nɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai sahwaraavɨ Dɨwɨnyai malya' nebulya'na wavɨlavadelyɨ. Sai yuya naangeraavɨna Naangelyɨ. Yɨ sai yuya kingɨyaraavɨna Kingɨyalyɨ. Sare'na sahwai wavɨlavadelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Dɨwɨnyai gannyarajɨ mala daza' wavɨlapɨ'dere. Sahwara jaka jɨvwaramaa'nɨkera, yune gannyara dahɨlakɨnɨkera, gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsare."

15 Yɨ ejelɨya sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryade' munyaba yɨlamwaalɨke, yɨ a'mwe kɨlaaka dala nabinyajɨ'jɨyarajɨ yɨ kwala bwa'naanyangɨyarajɨ yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ yagaala ge gejɨyarajɨ sarera.
16 Yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraala dazangɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazarajɨ sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ sara a'mwe yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryadevɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaladera gamɨnyɨ yɨkamaanga yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ wana kayaaka yɨgalakapi yɨ gamɨre nɨgwɨlalaaka baazɨ'ma'nya marasɨpɨ'de' kannyɨmaaya mwaalade'. Yɨ nabaai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya mɨwɨsa tɨka nɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ dɨkevɨ yuyajɨ' marirapɨ'dezɨkɨ.
17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Mu'nyadɨvɨsara kwara kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ gamɨre sɨmunya wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara daza yɨma'nade yɨpɨ'dengɨ, sɨnnawɨ sai mena dake' sahɨrɨ'na. Yɨ sahwara sɨmunya gave pɨrɨ'na wɨwaradera, yɨ dɨragɨnya daza' sahwara kingɨya maremwaalya'ne' maaresa' yɨ yuya daza sɨgyaaryarɨna wɨjaavɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwara kuna yɨwopɨjɨ Gotɨyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gamɨ sai dakenna.
18 Yɨ a'mwe daza' gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanya', yɨ anga naanga dazaba kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨna munyawɨ mwaaidevera.”

18

Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ kayaaka yɨnake'nesɨ.

1 Sangɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ ejelɨya pwai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabɨna. Sai dɨragɨnya naanga nebulya' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ gamɨre byaanna Kwaakevakɨ lɨvamwaja naanga yɨwa'.
2 Sai maangwɨraaya naange' jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna
“Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ mena bwala'mwa'.
Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ saba kayaaka mena yɨmwa'.
Dahaa' anga saba yɨmakera mwaaidɨvɨsaba yɨma'nɨwa'.
Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyɨ saba kave mwaaidɨvɨsaba
Yuta gɨrɨkita'nanya gazaizalyɨ kayaa'nanya gazaizalyɨ mwaaidɨvɨsabane!
3 Dare'nanyɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gamɨre waainɨya' nesa'nanyɨ.
Waainɨya dɨragɨnya sa' gɨrɨkita'nanya kwalaalya nadɨvɨsasɨ.
Kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara a'mwe dazasɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
Mubɨwawɨnya Kwaakevakɨyara dazavɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya maa'dɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
Dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya gɨrɨkita'nanya sahɨrɨvɨre saburɨ
Nɨgwɨhɨraya kɨnɨnnakera nɨgwia naangejɨyara yɨma'nadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.”
4 Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' yɨnyɨna. Yɨ sai dara dɨna
“Mwasɨlaanna dalyaabyi! Nɨmɨre a'mweihi dazavɨ dalyaabyi!
Gamɨre kayaa'nanyajɨ sahɨrɨsɨ ye'mwannemwaala nyɨpɨka!
Kayaa'nanyangɨre tɨvɨkɨta sahɨrɨsɨ gɨraku'nya nyɨpɨka!
5 Gamɨre kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bɨsangɨ.
Kuna yɨma'nɨgoda yune Sɨgunyavɨna yɨvanɨ'.
Gamɨre yɨwetawakyabwina Gotɨyai mena yawɨramaa'manɨ'.”
6 “Pwaihi, daza' tɨvɨkɨ'devaaibɨ' yɨnɨgevwina nayaa dɨrɨvɨkɨri!
Gazabwizabwi yakenna tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨwaalya nayaa dɨmaragɨra'mwagemwaalyi!
Sa' kaapɨyarɨ aalya kayaa'nanya dɨragɨnya' gɨnyɨwadesɨ.
Kaapɨyarɨne aalya gazasa' tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨwaalya' dɨmaragɨra'mwagyi!
7 Sa' yune gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makida

Kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaaibɨ'
Sarɨmɨ a'mwe savɨna daanga kwalaalya duzaayɨla!
Yɨnɨga wi'nanya gamɨre yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina
Kale kwalaalya wɨjaaya'na sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨrɨvɨkɨrila!
Gamɨre sɨmunyavɨna a'mwe sa' dara dadesɨ.
Kwinɨya'nyɨ mwaaihe. Nɨmɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ yɨlamwaaihe.
A'mwei kabalojɨ yaanyɨwaake' mwaaidevaaibɨ' sasare'nyɨ mɨ'.
Kɨnna javwi, taanginyabwi nyɨma'naabathevwi mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.
8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yune yɨrɨka gave pɨgaa'na wima'nadevulyɨ.
Kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya sahɨrɨvɨ yɨma'nadengɨ.
Baryabulyɨ kɨnna kayaa'na jɨnaryabulyɨ mɨjɨkebulyɨ yɨma'nadevulyɨ.
Gotɨya Naangei maryawɨbwaradei wana dɨragɨnaangei mwaalɨke'na
Dɨke' Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ savɨ nasɨ'na yadesɨ."
9 Kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara sasɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadɨvɨsara gamɨre kwalaalya wabahɨlaakebura ye'mwannayadɨvɨsara kɨnna, jakɨnna dɨpɨ'dere. Jɨsa' kyɨma'nojɨ dɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ yojɨ dɨke' savɨ wɨnadaawojɨ yɨ kingɨya dazara tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ yɨ nabaai sahwara kɨnna dadɨvɨ' yɨ kunnya kɨhɨsangɨ mala tannɨpɨ'dere.
10 A'mwe sahɨrɨ' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaarojɨ sahwara lɨka naanga yɨpɨ'dere. Sare'na yɨ sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ menyaba daavapɨjɨ yɨ dara dɨna
"We'! We'! Anga Bavɨlonɨgɨnyɨna kale neyɨwa'.
Gɨmɨ anga naangebagɨ, anga naanga dɨragɨnyabagɨ!
Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna gɨmɨre jɨdasa' yɨma'nɨwa'.
Gɨmɨre wagɨlyavɨna tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya da' gima'nɨwa'."
11 Yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara mubya yadɨvɨsara anga naanga dazabanna sɨmunya yawɨrapɨri kɨnna dadɨvɨ' savɨna yɨ munyɨ' taanginyara mwaaibɨ'dere. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa ayahi mubathei aane pwai kwai mɨ'.
12 Gɨlyɨvɨta daza yɨ golɨyasɨ sɨlɨvaayasɨ sɨla nawɨ'nyaangejɨ kwaalɨturyaangejɨ yɨ nawɨ'nyaanga kwaabɨyɨvɨta yaakejɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta kingɨyarejɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta paidapaide yɨ'de sɨlɨkaayajɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta wana wayaakejɨ yɨ yuya yɨ'naanya dala pɨnɨnnanya wabatɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨ yɨ yuya tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' wabahɨlaaka yadɨvɨta elapaanɨyaraavɨre saanyaburaavɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ yɨta mubya naanga wakadɨvɨsa yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ bɨraazɨya kwaari'mayagɨnyajɨ sɨla bwaihɨra'bwaihɨrata yɨnɨke kɨnɨnnake yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ
13 yɨ dawaryajɨ wabatɨrɨnya aamona' mɨjata purya'nesɨ kwaagɨta wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwia'nejɨ marazɨnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya tɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨ saadaaya nawɨ'nyajɨ yɨ waainɨyajɨ welivananya nya'nejɨ pɨlawaaya gɨrɨkula ya'ne nawɨ'nyasɨ witɨyasɨ yɨ bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ ozɨyarajɨ ozɨyara mwagi'namarya'nejɨ kɨlaakejɨsɨyara a'mwe gaala kɨnɨnnakerajɨ. Yuya daza ayahi mubɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.
14 A'mwe mubya yadɨvɨsara dara dɨpɨ'dere "Tɨka munne daza maarya'na gɨmɨre sɨmunya' gɨthɨkaa'de yɨ yuya sa gɨmɨnyɨ gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena wɨwa'. Yuya tɨka wapaaya nawɨ'nyanna nawɨ'nyannanya mubya naange kɨnɨnnakejɨ gɨmɨre yuya nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨ'nyanna nawɨ'nyannanyajɨ yuya sa gɨmɨnyɨ mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengɨ. Nabaai gɨlyɨvɨta daza gɨmɨnyɨ ayɨna magwaryadori a'mwera tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨ. Aawa. Arɨkawɨ."
15 Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta dazangɨ mubya yadɨvɨta dazara mubadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya maa'dɨvɨsara gamɨre daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevɨna lɨka

naanga yapɨjɨ gamɨnyɨ menyaba daapɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwara kɨnna dadɨvɨ' yɨ munyɨ' taanginya mwaaibɨ'dere.
16 Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' dara dɨna
"We'! We'! Anga Naangebagɨnyɨna kale neyɨwaka!
Kwaabɨyɨvɨta nawɨ'nyaangejɨ kingɨyaraavɨrejɨ wana wayaakejɨ
Yuya saza gɨmɨre kɨlaakevɨ paidapaide'na baazɨ'ma'nɨke'gɨ!
Yɨ sa'gɨ yune kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨwaala yɨwannadɨ
Nɨgwɨlalaaka golɨyajɨ sɨla nawɨ'nyajɨ kwaalɨturyaangejɨ!
17 Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakebwi gihaimwake'na we'!
Nɨgwia yuya dazajɨ nɨgwɨlalaakejɨ kayaaka yɨnyɨna!"
Yɨ sɨpɨyavɨ maremwaala gazaizalyɨ yɨ a'mwe gazaizai sɨpɨya mubada pɨwɨnna kaanya wɨya'nelyɨ yɨ yuya sɨpɨyavɨ yadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ saalaalyavɨ a'mwe yuyara mubɨwawɨnya kɨnɨnnakerajɨ a'mwe dazara Bavɨlonɨ menyaba daaveva
18 dɨkevɨre jɨsavɨ sahɨrɨvɨ dɨke' wɨnadaasɨya' tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨ' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avaainanyaba anga naangeba gava warɨka!"
19 Yɨ sahwara kwaakevɨre tɨrya' kunnya mɨnyagɨnyangɨ lɨvama'nyɨna yeva kɨnna dɨna yeva yɨ munyɨ' taanginya yɨma'nyɨna yeva mwaalɨna yadɨvɨ' jaka dɨna
"We'! We'! Anga naangebanna kale neyɨwa'.
Nɨgwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangɨne ma'daanyaina
Saalaalyavɨ sɨpɨyangɨ kuvɨnɨmaangeina nɨgwɨhɨravɨnakeina yɨma'nadaanyainera.
Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna kayaaka yɨnɨwake'na we'!"
20 Sɨgunya'gɨjɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaihɨlyɨ yɨ Wɨdaasadeihɨlyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨtaihɨlyɨ dahaa' yɨma'nɨwake'na sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yɨlaaya jɨla! Gotɨyai sahɨrɨvɨ maryawɨbwaraka kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨ'mwake'nanyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyaka sasare dazabwi tɨvɨkɨsa' wiwake'nanyɨ.
21 Yɨ ejelɨya dɨragɨmaraanga pwai sɨla pwai maarɨna. Arɨnga sɨla naanga witɨya gɨla'mwadeibɨsai. Ejelɨya sahwai sɨla dazai munyaba makina yaka yɨ saalaalyavɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna yaka yɨ sai dara dɨna
"Dɨragɨnna maralɨvaramwebaaibɨ' yɨkamaangera maarɨna yapi
Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ kewɨnɨnna dɨragɨnna lɨvarabɨ'devera.
Savɨ a'mwera tɨnna ayahi pɨrɨsɨ bɨrawangabɨ'de' mɨ'.
22 Gɨmɨnyaba pɨradayavɨre jakesɨ daata dadɨvɨta yagaalyasɨ
Gwarengɨrejɨ pihulɨyarejɨ kadɨka ayahi gu'nɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.
Aawa nebulyasɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mu'nyɨna.
Wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨ sɨdu'nakeraavɨ ayahi bɨrawangabɨ'dera mɨ'.
Gɨmɨnyɨ sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨna.
Sɨlyare jake' witɨya gɨla'mwadaawori ayahi gu'nɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.
Gɨmɨre mɨjɨke'na tɨka wapaaya pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mwarina.
23 Laamɨvananyavɨre dɨ'baake' gɨmɨnyɨ ayahi pɨrɨsɨ gɨvade' mɨ'.
Maangwɨraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nevɨre' ayahi gu'nɨpɨ'de' mɨ'.
Gɨmɨnyaba sasareyore aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mu'nyɨna.
Dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨre mubɨwawɨnya kɨnɨnnakera Kwaakevakɨya naangera!
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ gɨmɨre gɨri'nyanna kwaasɨkuna wɨjɨwaalagɨnya'gɨ!
24 Gamɨnyɨ yɨwetawakyaba tawe wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨresɨ Gotɨyareraavɨresɨ warɨ'.
Anga naanga dazaba sahwaraavɨ yune tamakadɨvɨsaba!

A'mwe Kwaakevakɨya yuyaraavɨjɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨne yɨwetawakya
warɨ'.”

19

Sɨgunyavɨ “Aawi!” daata dadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yesa'nesɨ.

1 Sahɨnɨngɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ jaka naangebɨsa' Sɨgunyavɨ kwala naanger-
aavɨre' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ sahwara dara dɨna
“Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Nemɨre Gotɨyai yune gave sahwaina nevadaihasamaarya'nebulyɨyai!
Byaanna kɨnɨnnakei dɨragɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnakei yune mwaalɨkei!
2 Dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai maryawɨbwa'denna nebulyabwi yunewɨnna
yɨda'maraangesɨ.
Yaasɨwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ kayaaka
yɨgalakadesɨ.
Gamɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya sabulyɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidesɨ.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai sahɨrɨvɨ daanga kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨ'mwake'nanyɨ.
A'mwe daza' Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnya saraavɨ tamakadesɨ.
Kumɨre tawe'na gannya yɨwetawakya daza' tɨvɨkɨ'mwakesɨ.”
3 Yɨ sahwara pɨgasaai jaka ayahi dara dɨna
“Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Dɨkevɨre jɨsa' anga naangeba dɨke' nɨvanɨ'.
Yɨ jɨta daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimanaawɨ'!”
4 Yɨ a'mwe naanga atɨzɨvɨlɨraai yaka pware asɨrɨ daraai daraalyarajɨ
gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyarajɨ sara kwaakewɨnna walaruta'neva
Gotɨyarɨna kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkerɨna lotuya yɨna. Lotuya yɨna
yadɨvɨ' dara dɨna
“Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.
Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaana!”
5 Yɨ Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' jaka
yɨnnɨgavɨna. Dara dɨna
“Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yuyaihi
Gotɨyarɨna lɨka yadɨvɨsaihi
Kwaakewɨnyaihɨlyɨ munyabanyaihɨlyɨ saihi
Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨ munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!”
6 Yɨ kwala naangera yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidapiya jake'bɨ', saawɨla naange
yɨdaa'nyɨya jake'bɨ', yɨ'munya naange pidaa'nyɨya jake'bɨ' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka
wɨ'nyɨna. Daza' jaka dɨna
“Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Naangei nemɨre Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakei
Dahaa' sai kingɨya nebulyai yuna mwaalɨke'nanyɨ.
7 Dahaa' nemɨre munyɨ' nawɨ'nya yɨna yawaajɨ
Yɨ nemɨ yɨlaaya naanga kuna yawaajɨ
Gamɨnne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa makɨlaa!
Yɨrɨkegaa' Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyai kwala maarya'negaa' yɨma'nɨwa'.
Yɨ gamɨre a'mwe' gamɨza' yavada'gainya yɨwa'.
8 Gotɨyai savɨna baazɨ'ma'nya yaake' wɨjaavɨna yɨwa'.
Baazɨ'ma'nya wana nawɨ'nya' wana lɨvamwaja yadaasɨya'
Wana tɨrɨmaaya nebulya' gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ wakɨwa'.”
Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka nawɨ'nya daza' yɨ Gotɨyare tewaan-
yaraavɨre wawɨnya yɨda'maraangengɨra.
9 Yɨ ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Yagaala datha' pɨkarya jɨtha'! A'mwe
dazara Gotɨyai jaka jɨvwaramaarakera munne naangevɨ Dɨwɨnyai kwala

maarya'nevɨna bɨwaasara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadere." Yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Yagaala daza yɨ sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotɨyarengɨ."
10 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa' nɨmɨ kwaakewɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba gidɨkusaba walaruta'nyɨna. Yɨ nɨmɨ sahwarɨna "Lotuya yɨma!" dena kɨrɨ' sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ sasara minna! Gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨre ja'mwera kwarajɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnya ye'mwannawɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Jiza-azarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' yɨ wɨjalɨkurakadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sasareihɨre avaaiwawɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyarɨ lotuya nayaa dɨragɨnna jɨ! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jizaazarɨna wɨjalɨkurakyabwi yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨ yɨdɨka'daa'nyɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sasare dazabulyɨ."

A'mwei ozɨya yaakerɨ munyaba yɨlamwaalake'nesɨ.

11 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaazɨ Sɨgunya' kaanya basɨnadaa'na yɨnɨkevɨ, yɨthaanyi, ozɨya yaaka pwai mwaalɨna. Sarɨ a'mwei yɨlamwaaina. Gamɨnne yaya' yɨ darei. Gotɨyare yawɨta yuyangɨ nayaa lɨmwaga'dei, yɨ nebulya'ne aaya kaavɨlyai. Nabaai sai yune yɨda'maraangeburɨna pada'galamɨdɨdevɨ yɨ a'mweraavɨ kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwa'da yɨ sai malya' bwa'delyɨ.
12 Gamɨre tɨnnyai dɨtaalɨsa'. Gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya kwalaalya warɨke. Gamɨnne yayavɨne pɨkarya' kɨnɨnnakei. Yaya dazavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' gamɨ gave yune sahwaina yawɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe pwara aawa.
13 Gamɨre baazɨ'ma'nya yunewɨnna yalawakya saamɨgwazaaya gamɨ wakɨka sa' tawevɨ jɨwɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨne yaya' dara wo'nɨkesɨ. Gotɨyare gamɨnyɨna Yagaalyala!
14 Aamiya Sɨgunyavɨyara kunnya ozɨya yaakeraavɨ yɨlamwaaina yeva sahwarɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ mɨdɨnna. Kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka wana gɨrɨ'maaya nawɨ'nyaange yɨra'nevera.
15 Yɨ ozɨya yaakerɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya walyaabɨnɨke'. Kwaari'masɨramɨnya daza' saamɨgwazaaya' wana lɨka gurɨmaanga dɨ'bwarakɨnɨke'. Yɨ nabaai dazasɨ sai a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ tamakade'nanyɨ. Yɨ nabaai gamɨ sai yɨta aayɨnɨyarɨ' lɨmwagarojɨ sahwaraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ. Nabaai gamɨ sai sɨla naanga gɨraipɨya tɨma'mwanga ya'nevɨ waainɨya' gɨla'mwagathelyɨ. Waainɨya daza' yɨ Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakere sɨmɨlɨka naangevɨne sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'.
16 Sai gamɨre baazɨ'ma'nyavɨ gamɨre tɨ'munyavɨ gamɨnne yaya' pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkei. Yaya daza' yɨ dare'

"Yuya kingɨyaraavɨna Kingɨyai yuya naangeraavɨna Naangela."

17 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ nyɨlyarɨ ejelɨya pwai daavɨna yada yuta yuyara yɨraayavɨ munyaba pɨlavamaryadaapiyaraavɨ maangwɨraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yɨ sai dara dɨna "Sarɨmɨ yɨkabapi Gotɨyare munne naanga dathavɨ dɨzɨ'bwa'nyi!
18 'Yɨ a'mwe baimwaasaraavɨ tɨka naana! Yɨ kingɨyaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨya mɨwɨsa, yɨ mɨwɨta aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨrejɨ, yɨ mɨwɨta a'mwe dɨragɨnaangeraavɨrejɨ yɨ mɨwɨta ozɨyaraavɨrejɨ a'mwe ozɨyaraavɨ yɨlamwaaihasaraavɨrejɨ tɨka naana!' dapi dɨzɨ'bwa'nyi! 'Yɨ nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavɨrejɨ a'mwe yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨrejɨ yɨ a'mwe maalɨkeraavɨrejɨ yɨ a'mwe naangeraavɨrejɨ mɨwɨta daza tɨka naana!' dapi dɨzɨ'bwa'nyi!"

19 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ sɨgaarya dazalyɨ yɨ kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyarajɨ kumɨre aamiya aawɨlasara kwarajɨ sahwara mena yɨ'bwa'nyɨna. Sahwara "Mala bwa'naade'nana," deva "A'mwe ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazalyɨ gamɨre aamiya aawɨlasarajɨ sahwara mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana," deva mena yɨ'bwa'nyɨna.

20 Yɨ'bwa'nyɨna kyɨwaa' kɨrɨ' ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨkei sɨgyaaryarɨjɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨ dadei sɨgyaarya dazare tɨnnyarɨ yɨjɨwaala kwalaalya yaderɨjɨ wɨla galyɨ'na yɨwa'. Yɨ kwaasɨ yɨjɨwaaide sasare dazaburɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨya dazai a'mweraavɨ sɨgyaaryare baave' maarevera yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwe savɨ lotuya yevera saraavɨ kwaasɨ wiakebulyɨyaraai. Sɨgyaarya dazarɨjɨ kwaasɨya wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade dazarɨjɨ sara galyɨ'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihɨlyaraarɨ dɨ'bunya naangaangevɨ dɨ'daanya naange' nɨvanɨkevɨ sɨla saalɨpaaya' nɨvanɨkevɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna yɨwa'.

21 Yɨ dazai ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazai a'mweraavɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya daza' gamɨre maangevɨdaa'nyɨ walyaabɨnɨka dazasɨ tamakɨna yakere. Yɨ yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavɨre mɨwɨsa tɨka maranyɨna yeva yɨ kumɨre munyɨ' yunebanna winyɨna.

20

Saataanɨ kalavuza' kwarame 1000 yɨ'namwaaladeʼnesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ ejelɨya pwai walaabɨna. Gamɨre asɨrɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨre kiya' lɨmwagarɨkei. Yɨ sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kɨrɨsɨ lɨmwagarɨkei.

2 Sai kabaraawarya dazarɨ galalɨmwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei. Yɨ sai Saataanɨ, Yɨkamaangei (Sɨwaakei). Yɨ ejelɨyai kabaraawarya dazarɨ yune kwarame 1000 waanɨ taawɨzanɨya kalavuza' yɨramwaaihya'nerɨ kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasɨ wɨla galapwɨyɨna yaka

3 sahwarɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna kyɨwa' sarei kewɨnɨnna walaawɨna. Maralɨvaranna yaka a'badaa'nyɨ kaanya' sahwarɨ yɨlarihɨ'na yaka dɨragɨnna jɨbwekɨna, baave' wakɨna. Saataanɨ kwarame 1000 bawodehaa'na ajɨmya yuyangɨya a'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ ayɨna mujaʼnerɨ kaanya' jɨbwekɨna. Yɨ dɨvi sagaa' kwarame 1000 mena kabwawojɨ ejelɨyai yɨralavadelyɨ. Yɨ sai yaasɨwa' yamarina yadelyɨ yune maalɨkegaa'na.

4 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨta pɨnɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨyangɨ yɨ pwara yɨlamwaaiha'. Sara kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwarya'neraavɨ Gotɨyai sasare wawɨnyavɨne dɨragɨnya' wɨjaawakera. Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨre kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarɨna nayaa jalɨkurakevera, yɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarevera. Yune sahɨrɨvɨne'na yɨkamaangera sahwaraavɨ pwaraavɨre tɨlɨnnya woripuresara. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ pwaraavɨ tamakɨna yesare. Yɨ sahwara sɨgyaaryarɨ lotuya myadɨvɨ' yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ lotuya mi. Yɨ sahwara gamɨre baave' kumɨre yamengɨjɨ kumɨre asangɨjɨ mamaaryevera. Yɨ sahwara balesara gaalya' ayɨna maareva yɨ kwarame yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kingɨya mwaaiha'.

5 Daza' yɨ a'mwera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'dehaa' aaya mudɨ'nanyagaakɨ. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainɨka pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaala yɨga' kwarame 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojɨne'na.

6 A'mwera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'de aaya mudɨ'nanya dazagaa' sahwara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapɨjɨ yɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyara

nawɨ'nya tewaanya mwaaibɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai baryabwi sa' pɨgasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavɨ marulawakya'ne dɨragɨnya maayasɨ. Aawa. Sahwara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsare. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨsare. Nabaai sahwara kwarame waanɨ taawɨzanɨya sagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kingɨya ye'mwannamwaaibɨ'dere.

Saataanɨmɨ wavɨlavade'nesɨ

7 Dɨvi kwarame 1,000 waanɨ taawɨzanɨya sagaa' mena kabwawojɨ gamɨre kalavuzɨangevɨya kaadihɨsa' kabaasojɨ Saataanɨ gamɨre kalavuzavɨ yagalya'mavadelyɨ.

8 Sarei mwasɨlaa walyaabozɨ a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayawɨnna kwaasɨ yagaala wɨja'nei wɨna. A'mwe kwaakevɨya tɨvimagɨnya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yɨ Kwaakevakɨya yunewɨnyara yɨ Gohɨyarajɨ Maahohɨyarajɨ saraayawɨnna wɨna. Saataanɨ sahwaraavɨ mala bwa'nya'neraavɨ mari'bwarɨmwaaihadere. Kumɨre ata gɨlya saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨya siweka sabɨsangɨ.

9 Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadɨvɨ' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkeba yɨ saba yuneba kurɨta gɨhɨ'mavamwaimwaataraavɨnera. Kɨrɨ' dɨke' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabozɨ mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavɨ dɨka nakɨwakeraavɨnera.

10 Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei sahwaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdade'na sare'na Gotɨyai dɨ'bunya naange' dɨ'munange'na yadaa'nyɨyavɨ sɨla saalɨpaayavɨ nade savɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna. Dɨ'bunya sa' sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ kwaasɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyabwi dade dazalyɨ saraai mena mwaaidakɨlyɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ. Sarevɨ daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapɨ'dere nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryawɨbwata naange' yɨma'nadevwinesɨ.

11 Nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨta naanga yaake' wa'dɨ'nyɨ nabaai namwaalyɨta savɨ pwai yɨlamwaalɨ'. Sahwarɨ Kwaakevasɨ sɨgunyavasɨ lɨkaanya yenadaa'na yaka yɨmaanyɨna. Kɨrɨmɨ sawaareba kuneba.

12 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaazɨ yɨ a'mwe bainɨkera, kwaakewɨnyarajɨ munyabanyarajɨ sara mwaaidapiyara kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨre kusɨmagɨ daavɨna. Nabaai namwaalyɨsavɨ yɨlamwaalɨkei sai bukuya pɨnɨngɨ tɨlaayɨna. Sai bukuya pɨrɨsɨ maarɨna. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangɨ pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkengɨ tɨnna wanganaka kumɨre yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainɨkeravɨ maryawɨbwa'mwakere.

13 Saalaalya' gamɨnyɨ a'mwe yuya bainɨka mwaaihasaraavɨ ayɨna wɨjaavɨna. Nabaai Baryabulyɨ Bainɨkeraavɨre Angebajɨ sawaarɨ a'mwe yuya bainɨka wɨlamwaaidapiya saraavɨ ayɨna wɨjaavɨna. Mena ayɨna wɨjaavɨna kyɨwaai bainɨka saraavɨ gazaizarɨ gamɨre yake yune sabwina maryawɨbwata yɨwakere.

14 Dɨ'bunya naangevɨ dɨka nɨvanɨka savɨna Baryabulyɨ Bainɨkeraavɨre Angebajɨ sawaai marasɨ'na yɨwakelyɨ. Dɨ'bunya naanga daza' barya pɨgasaalyasɨ. Ayawɨdaa'nyɨ balyasɨ daza'.

15 Nabaai Naanga maryawɨbwa'dei a'mwe pwarɨne kwarɨne yayavɨ bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne sɨrɨ mabɨranganyojɨ sarevɨ, yɨthaanyi, a'mwe sarɨ marasɨ'na yɨwa' dɨ'bunya naanga dɨka nɨvanɨkevɨna.

21

Sɨgunya mudɨkevakɨnajɨ Kwaaka mudɨkevakɨnajɨ dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ sɨgunya mudɨkevasɨ Kwaaka mudɨkevasɨ warɨkewaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sɨgunya aayagaasɨyavasɨ Kwaaka aayagaasɨyavasɨ yunakaanna wɨna. Nabaai saalaalya' kɨrɨsɨ mwarina.
2 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemɨ mudɨkeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kyɨwa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ anga daza' walaabɨna. Nɨgwɨlalaa'baaka nawɨ'nyajɨya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨ'nyaange tɨda kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerɨna yemwaaidevaaibɨ' walaabɨna.
3 Sare' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' yɨnyɨna. Yɨ jaka naanga dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Yɨthaanyi! Dahaa' Gotɨyare selɨ ange' a'mweraj ye'mwannamwaalɨka! Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyaba waradesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre byaannya' kumɨnyɨ ye'mwannarɨka! Nabaai sahwara gamɨ sahwarera mwaaibɨ'dere. Yo, Gotɨyai gamɨ kwalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaladelyɨ.
4 Kumɨre kɨdalaaibɨrɨka tɨnnyaraavɨ wɨwarɨke gazasa' yaalɨka yɨmwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mɨ'. Yɨ a'mwera ayahi baibɨ'dera mɨ'. Sɨmunya' taanga ayahi winadera mɨ'. Jakɨnna ayahi dɨpɨ'dera mɨ'. Daangejɨ maapɨ'dera mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨnya sa mena yuya yɨwɨna yɨwake'nanyɨ."
5 Kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨ yɨlamwaalɨke sai dɨna "Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ yuya sa mudɨke yavɨkarivanɨgengɨra." Sara daka pɨrɨsɨ dɨna "Yagaala daza pɨkarya jɨthaka! Yagaala daza yuyara dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨzannajɨ naanga nebulya'nanya warɨke'najɨ sara jɨthaka!"
6 Sara daka nɨmɨnyɨ ayahi wɨdɨna "Yuya sa mena yɨma'nɨwaabɨkengɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ, nɨmɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ (A). Aaya dɨvineinyɨ (Z). Nabaai yuya sangɨne'na aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Yuya dɨragɨnya sa yunebanna yɨ'mwannadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ a'mwe aalya'na mɨjɨka baimanɨkerɨna aalya yanga naanga wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Aalya sa' nade'na aalɨyɨmɨnyavɨ gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nɨmɨre yanga naanga dazabwi sɨhumale yanga wɨjaavɨdelyɨ.
7 Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburɨ yunebanna wavɨlavajai yɨ nɨmɨre yanga naanga daza' maaradelyɨ. Ganɨmaangei gannya kaimɨraayaraavɨna wɨjaavadevaaibɨ' dathavwi maaradelyɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdelyɨ. Nabaai sai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangei wɨmwaaihɨwɨjai mwaaladelyɨ.
8 Kɨrɨ' a'mwera lɨka yɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna 'Aala! Nabaimudɨka!' dɨna ayɨna gɨnyɨra'dɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe gɨrɨkita'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwengɨ a'mweraavɨ tamakadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe ata lɨmwadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe gɨri'nya yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe yuya kwaasɨ ya-gaala dadɨvɨsarajɨ sara kumɨnne tɨvɨkɨta daresɨ. Dɨ'bunya naangevɨ sɨla saalɨpaayavɨ dɨ'munange'na yarɨkevɨ sahwaraavɨ marasɨ'nadere. Sa' yɨ Baryabwi Ayawɨdaasasɨ."
9 Ejelɨya pwai, ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨ maangengɨ a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kɨnɨnnakerajɨya pwai, yɨ sai baka nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sɨdɨraaya' Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨne a'mwevɨna givwarɨdaakude'nanyɨ."
10 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa' yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanna kanyɨwa' ejelɨya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewɨnya pɨrɨvɨna nɨmɨnyɨ makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalemɨ Nawɨ'nya dazaba yɨbwarɨdaakuna. Anga daza' Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kyɨwa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ anga daza' walaabɨna.

11 Gotɨyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavɨna. Savɨre baaka wanyɨwanya' yuna nabinya pɨrɨ'bɨsa' wanyɨna, sɨla nɨgwia naanga mubadɨvɨta sangɨre baaka sa'bɨ' wanyɨna. Yɨ daza' sɨnɨmwavanahurɨka naangebɨsa', yɨ wana tɨrɨmaaya nebulya'nanya' sɨgujaaka sɨrɨmya'bɨsa' wanyɨna.

12 Anga naanga dazaba sikurɨta naanga yɨnɨke' yune ke'mwewɨnanya'. Kurɨta savɨ tɨkurya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya warɨna. Sare' nabaai tɨkurya pɨrɨvɨ ejelɨya pwai aya kɨba gaidaa'na. Pɨrɨvɨ pwai, pɨrɨvɨ pwai gaidaa'na. Yɨ yuyangɨ ejelɨya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara aya kɨba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tɨkuryangɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaakɨdaa'nya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyavakaavɨne yaya pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkengɨra.

13 Sikurɨta nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'dimagɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta pimagɨnyavɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta pimagɨnyavɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta nyɨlyai walakadimagɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna.

14 Sihurɨta anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavɨlyawɨ sɨla dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagya'ne atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Nabaai sɨla saraavɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare Wɨdaasade atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala saraavɨne yaya kɨnɨnnakengɨra.

15 Ejelɨya dazai nɨmɨjɨ yagaala ye'mwannadɨna yɨvanɨkei yɨta golɨyagɨnyarɨ' lɨmwagɨkei. Anga naanga saba kaadihɨsangɨjɨ sikurɨsavɨjɨ yaamɨjɨyɨta ya'nerɨ' lɨmwagɨkei.

16 Anga naanga dazaba yuna gɨrɨla'nya yɨvanɨka. Gamɨre saamɨnyavasɨ gamɨre naangevasɨ yuyavakaai avaainanyavakaalyɨ. Sahwai gamɨre yɨsarɨsɨ yaamɨjɨta yɨna kyɨwa' anga naanga sabanya saamɨnyava' sɨtethɨya tɨwelɨvɨ taawɨzanɨya yɨma'nyɨna (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saamɨnyavasɨ sikurɨsavɨya naangevasɨ anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yɨlaawɨna yɨnɨkebajɨ yunebanya yuya sa avaainanya.

17 Nabaai sikurɨta kɨrɨvɨjɨ yaamɨjɨta yɨna yɨwake' sikurɨsa' yune angajɨna 144 kyuvitɨya (72 mitaaya) yɨma'nyɨna. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangɨ metaayɨmɨya yadɨvɨsa' avaalyasɨ. Ejelɨyai yaamɨjɨyɨta sa' sikurɨsavɨ yune metaaya sahɨrɨsɨna yɨwakesɨ.

18 Anga naangebanya sikurɨsa' Gotɨyai sɨla nawɨ'nya jaazɨpaayasɨ yavɨkaryakesɨ. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune golɨyasɨna yavɨkaryakebe. Sarevɨ anga naanga saba sɨnɨmwavanahurɨke'bɨ' bwamwadɨwɨna.

19 Anga naanga saba sikurɨkevɨ kaavɨlyawɨ sɨla nawɨ'nya dala nabinabinya nɨgwia naanga mubadɨvɨsajɨ Gotɨyai yɨwaala yɨwagakengɨ. Aayagaasa (1) sɨla nawɨ'nya sikurɨsavɨ kaavɨlyawɨnyai jaazɨpaayai. Nabaai ayawɨdaa'nyai (2) sɨla gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sɨla ahetɨyai. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sɨla yɨkɨwa'ja emeralɨyai.

20 Nabaai atɨlyai (5) sɨla wayaakejɨsɨ yaakejɨsɨ warɨke saathonɨkɨzɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyilɨyanɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai (7) sɨla awi'ja kɨrɨzolaaitɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyai (8) sɨla saalaalyavɨ yɨjuza berɨlɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai daraalyai (9) sɨla nabinnanya awi'ja topaazɨyai. Nabaai atɨraalyai (10) sɨla yɨkɨwa'jajɨsɨ awi'jajɨsɨyai kɨrɨzopɨrezɨyai. Nabaai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwainanyai (11) sɨla nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazɨdɨyai. Nabaai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai (12) sɨla nabinnanya wayaaka ametɨzɨyai.

21 Kaadihɨta atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalɨturyaanga mubya naanga yadɨvɨta sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ. Kaadihɨta gazasa' yɨ sa' kwaalɨturyaanga naanga yune pɨrɨsɨna yavɨkarinɨkesɨ.

Anga naangeba tuta yuyang‡ yune gol‡ya'nanyas‡. Gol‡ya g‡r‡'maaya' wid‡waayav‡re g‡laaz‡ya'b‡sas‡.

22 Anga naanga dazav‡ Got‡yar‡ne Anga naw‡'nya' t‡nna mwanganY‡wa. Mamanny‡ka sare' dare'nes‡. Naangei Got‡yai D‡rag‡nya Yuya K‡n‡nnakei, y‡ Sip‡zip‡ya D‡w‡nyaly‡ Got‡yar‡ne Anga naw‡'nyas‡. Gazabazaba y‡laaya wiad‡v‡sa'nany‡.

23 Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wany‡wanya ya'na ny‡lyaly‡ lawely‡ saraar‡na w‡gainadeva m‡'. Sare' dare'nes‡. Wany‡wanya yune naanga Got‡yare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Y‡ gam‡re byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai D‡w‡nyai sah‡banne wany‡wanya d‡'baakely‡.

24 A'mwe aj‡mya yuyang‡yara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wany‡wanya baakev‡ kaanya yamarip‡'deve. Nabaai king‡ya Kwaakevak‡yara sah‡banne kum‡re n‡gw‡lalaakej‡ byaannyaj‡ makab‡p‡'deve.

25 Y‡r‡kegaa' sikur‡ta sav‡ya kaadih‡sang‡ kaanya tih‡p‡'de m‡'. Ar‡kew‡. Yuyagaa' bas‡nadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nes‡. Anga naanga saba saw‡sa' j‡nnadeva m‡'.

26 Sah‡banna aj‡mya yuyang‡ya byaannyaj‡ yaya munyaba mak‡lya yuyabuly‡ makwib‡'deng‡.

27 G‡ly‡v‡ta g‡r‡'naka aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' w‡lade' m‡'. Got‡yare t‡nnyar‡ wana but‡r‡nya winn‡kebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' w‡ladei m‡'. Kwaas‡ yagaala yade aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' aane pwai kwai w‡ladei m‡'. Ar‡kew‡. A'mwe kum‡re yaya bukuya gaalya'ny‡r‡ D‡w‡nyare bukuy‡r‡ y‡da'n‡kera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wib‡'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

22

1 Nabaai ejel‡ya dazai aalya naange' waly‡van‡ka p‡r‡v‡na n‡m‡ny‡ y‡bwar‡daakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna s‡n‡mwavananya'b‡' aaiz‡ya'b‡' k‡mih‡ta yadaa'ny‡ya'. Y‡ aalya daza' Got‡yaly‡ Sip‡zip‡ya D‡w‡nyaly‡ san‡daare king‡namwaaly‡ta sav‡daa'ny‡ y‡ma'naka

2 anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangev‡ t‡nnyaba walyuna. Aal‡maangebaar‡ dih‡r‡j‡ kengih‡r‡j‡ y‡ta gaala ya'ny‡' waay‡'. Kwarame p‡r‡v‡ t‡ka munne at‡raai s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraai y‡'nadeng‡. Yuya lawe s‡kaav‡ y‡s‡la daza y‡'nadeng‡. Nabaai y‡ta sare y‡k‡wasa aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ tewaanya naw‡'nya y‡ma'nya'nengŧ.

3 Nabaai D‡kev‡ w‡marasŧ'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ay‡na warade m‡'. Got‡yaly‡ D‡w‡nyaly‡ san‡daare king‡namwaaly‡sa' anga naanga dazaba waradevany‡. Nabaai Got‡yare yaas‡wa'waw‡nyara gam‡ny‡ lotuya w‡marip‡'devany‡.

4 Nabaai gam‡re s‡nny‡' wangab‡'devany‡. Nabaai gam‡nne yaya' kum‡re yameng‡ny‡ra.

5 Saw‡sa' ayahi j‡nnade' m‡'. Sarev‡ nabaai sahwaraav‡ laam‡vananyav‡re baakes‡ ny‡lyare baakes‡ sawaar‡na ayahi w‡gainade' m‡'. Naangei Got‡yai sahwaraav‡ baake' w‡jaavade'nany‡. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwara king‡ya mwaaib‡'devany‡.

Jizaazai walaabather‡nes‡.

6 Nabaai ejel‡yai n‡m‡ny‡ dara w‡d‡na “Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyang‡ra. A'mwe yuyara sah‡n‡ng‡na d‡rag‡nna l‡mwab‡zang‡. Naangei Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡re kuryaraav‡ d‡haa'bwa'dei gam‡re yagaalya' w‡j‡waakya'na gam‡re ejel‡yar‡ maryasaabakely‡. Gam‡re yaas‡wa'waw‡nyaraav‡ wibwar‡daakwia'na yuya daza y‡me'nya'b‡' y‡ma'nya'nenna maryasaabakely‡.

7 ‘Y‡thaanyi! N‡m‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' walaab‡deiny‡reva.’ A'mwei ya-
gaala bukuya dav‡ war‡ke m‡d‡najai y‡ yagaala Got‡yai g‡th‡wake
w‡'nama'mwaanya w‡'naw‡j‡waak‡yagaala daza m‡d‡najai y‡ a'mwe dazai
y‡laaya yada tewaanaanga winadely‡.”
8 Jon‡nny‡ yagaala dazah‡n‡ kad‡ka w‡'nena yuya dazah‡n‡ t‡nna
wangamweiny‡ n‡m‡. Kad‡ka mena w‡'nena t‡nna mena wanganena “Sah-
war‡ lotuya y‡ma!” dena kwadaai g‡l‡na yena ejel‡yare s‡vig‡'ny‡ryaw‡
yuya daza ny‡bwar‡daakwakeryaw‡ walamwaaina.
9 Mena walamwaaina ky‡wa sahwai n‡m‡ny‡ w‡d‡na “G‡m‡ sasara
minna! G‡m‡j‡ g‡m‡re ja'mwera kwara w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraj‡
ye'mwannaw‡daayad‡nyainy‡. Avaaiwaw‡nyainy‡. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara
bukuya dav‡re yagaalya m‡d‡d‡v‡saraj‡ avaaiwaw‡nyainy‡. Y‡ Got‡yai
yune gave pwainanyar‡ lotuya nayaa d‡rag‡nna j‡!”
10 Nabaai sahwai n‡m‡ny‡ w‡d‡na “Got‡yare yagaala daza kad‡ka
w‡'nama'mwaanya w‡'naw‡j‡waak‡yagaala daza bukuya dath‡r‡
war‡keng‡ mamarab‡ku'd‡nnera! A'mwera wangab‡ka! Sare' dare'nany‡.
Got‡yare daza ya'negaa' aya k‡gaa' mena y‡waka.
11 ‘Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei y‡da'maraangebwi marasi'n‡kei
kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na
g‡r‡kita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na g‡r‡kita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai
a'mwei tewaanya y‡da'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya y‡da'maraangebwi
kuna yana! A'mwei naw‡'nyai g‡r‡'maayai mwaalajai naw‡'nyai
g‡r‡'maayai kuna mwaalaneva!’
12 Y‡thaanyi! N‡m‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' walaab‡deiny‡ra. N‡m‡re t‡v‡k‡sabwi
l‡mwaga'muj‡ walaab‡deiny‡. A'mwe gazar‡zar‡ gam‡re yade yune
sabur‡ne'na w‡r‡v‡k‡r‡deiny‡ra.
13 N‡m‡ aaya s‡nnaw‡nyainy‡ (A). Aaya d‡vineiny‡ (Z). Y‡ n‡m‡
yuya sang‡ne'na aaya kaav‡lyainy‡. Yuya d‡rag‡nya sa yunebanna
y‡'mwannad‡nyainy‡.
14 A'mwera kunnya baaz‡'ma'nya aalya y‡p‡jara y‡laaya yad‡v‡'
tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera ‘T‡ka munne y‡ta gaala'ny‡k‡ y‡n‡ga
maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadih‡sang‡ y‡n‡ga w‡lawaana!’
deva y‡p‡nerera.
15 Got‡yare anga naangeba mwas‡laa j‡l‡keraj‡ a'mwe g‡ri'nya
yad‡v‡saraj‡ kayaa'nanya g‡r‡kita'nanyabwi yad‡v‡saraj‡ a'mweraav‡
tamakad‡v‡saraj‡ a'mwe s‡laangeraav‡j‡ y‡saraav‡j‡ kwaas‡got‡yaraav‡j‡
w‡dad‡v‡saraj‡ gazarazara kwaas‡yabwina w‡vu'nadera kwaas‡
yad‡v‡saraj‡ a'mwe dazara mwal‡bainy‡na y‡p‡'dere mwas‡laa. Anga
naw‡'nya sav‡ w‡laab‡p‡'dera m‡'.”
16 “N‡m‡ Jizaazainy‡ n‡m‡re ejel‡yar‡ sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna
y‡h‡maryasaab‡wa. N‡m‡ny‡ne kus‡laanyang‡ya anga geva
gevanyaih‡r‡na yagaala daza jal‡kurakya'ner‡ y‡h‡maryasaab‡weiny‡.
N‡m‡ sahwainy‡ Y‡ta Devit‡m‡ aaya kaav‡lyav‡ pwipulyainy‡. N‡m‡ gam‡re
Kaim‡raayainy‡. N‡m‡ s‡l‡ngaam‡nya y‡r‡kwinyagaa' l‡vamwaja yade'
kaabwe sah‡r‡'ny‡.”
17 Kurya Tewaanyaly‡ Sip‡zip‡ya D‡w‡nyare s‡d‡raayas‡ sawaai d‡na
“Kaaja!” A'mwei yagaala daza' w‡'noj‡ sai dara dana! “Kaaja!” Nabaai
a'mwei aalya'na m‡j‡ka baloj‡ sai bana! “Aalya' n‡ma!” yaw‡roj‡ aalya
gaala'ne' Got‡yare yanga naange' bamaarana!
18 N‡m‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya' w‡d‡van‡ge. A'mwe gazaizai Got‡yare
w‡'naw‡j‡waak‡yagaala daza bukuya d‡r‡ war‡ke kad‡ka w‡'n‡van‡ker‡
d‡rag‡nna dara jal‡kurak‡van‡ge. Saig‡ yagaala dazang‡na yagaala p‡r‡'

mɨjeˈmwamwɨya yɨjaigɨ bukuya dathɨrɨ wana kayaaˈnanya daza kayaaka yɨgalyaˈnenna yɨdaˈnɨke sa Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ mɨjeˈmwamwɨya gyatheigɨnyɨ.

19 Nabaai bukuya dɨrɨ Gotɨyare wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala dazangɨ yagaala pɨrɨˈ marasɨˈnɨjaigɨ Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ gamɨre nawɨˈnyaanga bukuya dathɨrɨ yɨdaˈnɨkenna gɨmarasɨˈnadeigɨ. Yɨ sasareigɨ gɨmɨnyɨne yɨta gaalaˈne sɨkɨ tɨka munne dɨmaranadeigɨ mɨˈ. Yɨ sasareigɨ anga naanga nawɨˈnya dazaba yɨnɨga wiˈna dɨmwaaideigɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Dazaburɨ gɨmarasɨˈnadeigɨnyɨ.

20 Yuya dazanna jalɨkurakɨvanɨka dazai dahaaˈ dara dɨna “Yayo, nɨmɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ walaabɨdeinyɨra!”

Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨra. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

21 Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazareˈ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana!